3 1761 03597 3619

# ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

*Five hundred copies of this book have been printed and the type has been distributed.*

*This copy is No.* 153.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
LONDON : FETTER LANE, E.C. 4

NEW YORK : THE MACMILLAN CO.
BOMBAY
CALCUTTA } MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.
MADRAS
TORONTO : THE MACMILLAN CO. OF CANADA, LTD.
TOKYO : MARUZEN-KABUSHIKI-KAISHA

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Cambridge, University of
Cam

# ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

A BIOGRAPHICAL LIST OF ALL KNOWN STUDENTS, GRADUATES AND HOLDERS OF OFFICE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1900

COMPILED BY

JOHN VENN, Sc.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.,
PRESIDENT OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE

AND

J. A. VENN, M.A.,
GILBEY LECTURER IN THE HISTORY AND ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE

## PART I

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1751

VOLUME IV

SAAL—ZUINGLIUS

WITH AN APPENDIX
CONTAINING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
RELATIVE TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES

210817
30.3.27

CAMBRIDGE
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1927

LF
124
A2
pt.1
v.4

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

# PREFACE

THE publication of this volume completes Part I of the *Alumni*; the fact that it contains fuller information than its predecessors (an average of thirty-six biographies to a page as compared with thirty-eight in Volume III, forty in Volume II, and as many as forty-three in Volume I) affords perhaps a reasonable explanation for its somewhat delayed appearance. The attention of those consulting the work is drawn to the extensive Appendix contained at the end, which represents material kindly supplied by numerous readers of the first Volumes, whose names are in most instances appended to their notes. From the compiler's standpoint it is gratifying to record that practically the whole of this mass of information consists of *addenda*, and that the *corrigenda* are remarkably few.

Since the inception, some eighteen years ago, of the entire scheme the possibility of completing Part II (1752–1900) has, from economic causes, receded further and further into the background, and work upon it has been in abeyance. It is, therefore, exceedingly gratifying to be able to announce that the Syndics of the Press have, with the utmost generosity, decided to provide the financial means whereby the whole work can now be completed. May it be hoped that such public-spirited action will result in further support being accorded to Part I? At the moment it is impossible to estimate the period of time likely to elapse before Volume I of Part II will be ready for press, but may this opportunity be seized of requesting readers to forward any notes in their possession relating to *alumni* who entered the University subsequent to the year 1751? The assistance hitherto received from so many sources encourages the belief that this appeal will be well supported.

In addition to those correspondents previously, but inadequately, thanked this Volume in particular has benefited from the help of the following: Mr F. C. Beazley, Mr R. W. Goulding, Mr A. Hawley, Mr L. G. Horton-Smith, Mr J. B. Leslie, Mr J. P. Mander, Mr L. B. Namier, Mr G. R. Potter, the Rev F. D'A. Ranner, Mr H. Shove, Mr W. P. Haskett Smith, Mr P. E. Towell, Mr Leonard Whibley, Captain H. J. R. Yardley, D.S.O., M.C.

To the Rev T. C. Dale is due a measure of no ordinary gratitude, for he has now added to the heavy debt already owed him by supplying some thousands of ordinations and institutions to livings.

J. A. VENN

CAMBRIDGE,
*October 1st*, 1926

# ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

## FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1751

**SAAL, JOHN.** D.Can.L. before 1456.

**SABAY, ——.** B.A. 1529–30.

**SABBE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579–80. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 30, 1580–1, from Barnard's Inn.

**SABBE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 26, 1618. S. of John, gent., of Norfolk. School, Tankersley, Yorks. (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1618–9; B.A. 1622–3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1623. Licensed to teach grammar, 1623. Of Tunstall, Suffolk, 1637. R. of Dunningworth, 1638. (*Venn*, I. 242.)

**SABBS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1661–2. Matric. 1662.

**SABERY, CHARLES.** M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Matric. (St Alban's Hall, Oxford) Nov. 13, 1671, age 16; B.A. 1675. R. of Whitchurch, Hereford, 1679. V. of Tenbury, Worcs., 1694. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SABINE, ALURED.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1653. Of Kent. Matric. 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657. Of Bekesbourne, Kent.

**SABINE, CHIBBORN (CHILBORN).** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1683. S. of Philip, of Witham, Essex (and Mary, dau. of Richard Chilborne). School, Halstead. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685. Of Patricksbourne, Kent. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SABINE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 14, 1623–4. Matric. 1625; B.A. from St John's, 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Licensed to practise medicine, 1637. One of these names, M.D., had a grant of arms in 1663; he was of Bekesbourne, Kent. (*Hasted*, III. 717.)

**SABINE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 19, 1730–1. Probably s. and h. of Joseph, of Tewin, Herts. (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Matric. 1731. Name off, 1735. Probably brother of the next.

**SABINE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1738. S. of Joseph, of Tewin, Herts. (for whom *see D.N.B.*). School, Westminster. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738. Captain in the Welsh Fusiliers. Killed at Fontenoy, 1745. Probably brother of John (above). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 229.)

**SABRIDGEWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, Nov. 15, 1369.

**SACAR, JOHN,** *see* **SAGAR.**

**SACHELL or SATCHELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 16, 1660. S. of Simon (below). B. at Bleasby, Notts. School, Repton. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669.

**SACHELL or SATCHELL, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1618; B.A. from Clare, 1621–2; M.A. 1626, as Zachel. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623; priest, May 23, 1624. Doubtless V. of Bleasby, Notts., and father of John (above).

**SACHEVERELL, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. Doubtless 2nd s. of Ralph, of Staunton, Notts. B.A. 1575–6. Brother of William (1571). (*Nichols*, III. 394.)

**SACHEVERELL, FERDINANDO.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1647. 2nd s. of Ferdinando, Esq., of Coventry, Warws. (and Lucy, dau. of Sir Henry Hastings, of Leicester Abbey), and nephew of Manfred (1612). B. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1642. Of Old Hays, Ratby, Leics. Married Mrs Susannah Ferryman at Kirby Muxloe, Leics., Oct. 2, 1656. (*Nichols*, III. 509.)

**SACHEVERELL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 9, 1587. Probably s. and h. of Henry, of Radcliffe-upon-Soar, Notts. (and Jane, widow of German Ireton). Matric. 1588. Of Radcliffe-upon-Soar. Age 37 in 1608. (*Nichols*, III. 220.)

**SACHEVERELL, HENRY.** D.D. 1714 (Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford). Matric. there, Aug. 28, 1689, age 15. S. of Joshua (1664), of Marlborough, Wilts., clerk. School, Winchester. B.A. (Oxford) 1693; M.A. 1696; B.D. 1707–8; D.D. 1708. Fellow of Magdalen, 1701–13. V. of Cannock, Staffs. Chaplain of St Saviour's, Southwark, 1705. Famous political preacher. Advocated the High Church and Tory cause both in sermons and pamphlets. Impeached by the House of Commons for two sermons favouring non-resistance and condemning toleration; found guilty and suspended from preaching for three years, 1710; great popular demonstration in his favour. R. of Selattyn, Salop, 1710–3. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1713–24. Died at Highgate, June 5, 1724. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, III. 511.)

**SACHEVERELL or ZACHEVERELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**SACHEVERILL, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Leicester, Confrater of Wigston's Hospital. Bapt. Feb. 28, 1610, at St Martin's, Leicester. Died Mar. 6, 1636. (*Nichols*, III. 220.)

**SACHEVERILLE, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 2, 1664. S. of John, R. of Rimpton, Somerset (for whom *see Al. Oxon.*). B.A. 1667–8. R. of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts. Preb. of Sarum, 1677–85. Living, 1711. Father of Henry (1714). (*Nichols*, III. 510.)

**SACHEVERILL, MANFRED.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1612. Doubtless natural s. of Henry of Morley and Hopwell, Derbs. (by Elizabeth Keyes). Of Old Hays, Ratby, Leics., Esq. Died Mar. 3, 1615, aged 22. Buried at Ratby. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 509; IV. 884.)

**SACHAVEREL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 16, 1687. S. of William, of Barton, Notts. (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. 1669, at Morley, Derbs. School, Derby (Mr Samuel Ogden). Matric. 1688. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 29, 1689. M.P. for Nottingham, 1699–1700, 1701–2, 1705–8 and 1710–14. Of Barton, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey Staunton, of Staunton, Notts., Esq. Died Dec. 10, 1714. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Nichols*, III. 394.)

**SACHEVERELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1570. School, Winchester; of Saddington, Leics. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1572, age 17; LL.B. 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Dover) Mar. 25, 1584. V. of Eynsham, Oxon., 1585. C. of St Nicholas, Leicester, in 1613. V. of St Martin's, Leicester. Buried there Dec. 1, 1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1627. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SACHEVERELL or ZACHEVERELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. Doubtless s. and h. of Ralph, of Staunton, Notts. B. 1555. Of Barton. Married Tabitha, dau. of James Spenser, of Alvaston. Died 1616. Brother of Anthony (1571).

**SACHEVEREL, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1548.

**SACKER,** *see also* **SECKER.**

**SACKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1590. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 13, 1595. R. of Little Bradley, Suffolk, 1598–1606. V. of Haverhill, 1607–15. V. of Cockerington, Lincs., 1621–41. Probably P.C. of Bury, Hunts., 1636–40. P.C. of St Peter, Upwood, and Great Raveley, Hunts., till 1647. Died Apr. 1647. Will dated, Apr. 4; proved, Apr. 17, 1647.

**SACKETT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1658. 3rd s. of John (next), clerk. B. at Mongeham, Kent. Schools, Sutton (Mr Thomas Brett) and Sleaford (Mr Thomas Gibson). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 6, 1669. Brother of John (1647).

**SACKETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 20, 1614. Doubtless s. of John, gent. B. in the Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1619–20, age 27; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1621. Probably C. of Herne, Kent, in 1624. R. of Betteshanger, 1626–8. R. of Gt Mongeham, 1628–64. R. of Eastbridge, 1628–46. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury. Died Aug. 24, 1664. Buried at Gt Mongeham. Probably brother of Stephen (1621); father of George (above) and of the next. (*Hasted*, IV. 140, 630.)

**SACKETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 6, 1647. S. of John (above), clerk. B. at Mongeham, Kent. Schools; Sutton, Canterbury and Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Brother of George (1658).

**SACKETTE, JOHN.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1686. Of Canterbury. S. of Nathaniel, gent., and grandson of John (1614). School, King's, Canterbury. Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1688; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692–3; priest (London) Mar. 8, 1695–6. V. of Folkestone, 1699–1753. R. of Hawking, Kent, 1713–53. V. of West Hythe, 1732–53. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 1746–53. Married Margaret Tempest, of Patricksbourne, Kent, spinster, Oct. 24, 1702. Antiquary and poet. Died Jan. 29, 1753. (*G. Mag.*; *Masters*; *Hasted*, IV. 631.)

**SACKETT, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1621. S. of John, gent. B. at St Peter's, Isle of Thanet. School, St John's, Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. V. of Blean, Kent, 1632–79. V. of West Hythe, 1633–79. Died 1679. Probably brother of John (1614).

**SACKFORD or SECKFORD, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562. S. of Francis, of Seckford Hall, Suffolk (and Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Newbury). B. 1551. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567. A member of the Queen's household, 1575. Buried at Woodbridge, Feb. 20, 1591–2. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1597).

**SACKFORD, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1597. Of Suffolk. S. of Sir Thomas, of Seckford Hall, Suffolk. M.A. 1607. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry North. Died 1638.

**SACKFORD or SECKFORD, THOMAS.** Studied at Cambridge. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Seckford Hall, Suffolk. B. *c.* 1515. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1540. Barrister, 1542. Lent Reader, 1556. Master of Requests, 1557. One of the commissioners for causes ecclesiastical, in 1570. M.P. for Ipswich, 1572–83. A munificent benefactor to Woodbridge, Suffolk. Buried there Jan. 15, 1587–8. (*Cooper*, II. 18; *D.N.B.*)

**SACKFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. Probably 7th s. of Thomas, of Seckford Hall, Suffolk.

**SACKFORD or SECKFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1597. Of Suffolk. S. of Charles (1562). B. at Seckford Hall, Suffolk, 1582. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1600. Knighted, Mar. 1607–8; of Bedfordshire. Buried at Woodbridge, Aug. 12, 1610. Father of the next.

**SACKFORD, THOMAS.** Of TRINITY. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Seckford Hall, Suffolk, 1608. Died in College. Buried there, 1624.

**SACKVILLE,** *see also* **SAVILE.**

**SACKVILLE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1612 (*fil. nob.*). S. of Robert, Baron Buckhurst, and 2nd Earl of Dorset. B. in London, 1590. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 26, 1605, age 15. K.B., 1616. M.P. for Sussex, 1620–22. Governor of the Bermuda Islands Co., 1623. Succeeded his brother Richard as 4th Earl of Dorset, Mar. 28, 1624. K.G., 1625. Privy Councillor, 1626. Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1628–35. Lord Chamberlain of the King's household at Oxford, 1644–6. Keeper of the Privy Seal and President of the Council, 1644–6. Married Mary, dau. of Sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, Derbs. Died July 17, 1652. Buried at Withyham, Sussex. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**SACKVILLE or SECHEVILL, JOHN DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1329.

**SACKVILLE, RICHARD.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of John, of Chiddingley, Sussex. Afterwards of Gray's Inn, barrister. Lent Reader in 1529. M.P. for Arundel, 1529–36; for Chichester, 1547–52; for Portsmouth, 1554; for Sussex, 1559 and 1562–6. Knighted, 1548–9. Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, 1548. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1559–66. Governor of the Inner Temple. Married Winifred, dau. of Sir John Bruges, Lord Mayor of London. Died Apr. 21, 1566. Buried at Withyham, Sussex. Father of Thomas. (*Cooper*, I. 241; *D.N.B.*)

**SACKVIL, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 2, 1663. 3rd s. of Richard, 5th Earl of Dorset, and grandson of Edward (1612). B. Apr. 30, 1646. Matric. 1663. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 19, 1663. Died 1712. (*Collins*, II. 169.)

**SACKVILLE, SAMUEL.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1605. S. of William, of Halifax, Yorks. B. at Dorking, Surrey. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1619. Fellow, 1610. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1611, age 25; priest, Dec. 18, 1613. R. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 1617–9. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1620. V. of Blythe, Notts., 1621. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1622. V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, 1624–37. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., *c.* 1636–43; Sackfield. Died 1643. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, III. 412; *Nightingale*, 1010.)

**SACKVILLE, THOMAS.** Created M.A. 1571. S. of Sir Richard, Chancellor of the Exchequer. B. at Buckhurst, Sussex. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Assigned to ST JOHN'S, Cambridge and Hart Hall, Oxford. A student of the Inner Temple, 1555. Barrister of the Inner Temple. M.P. for Westmorland, 1558; for East Grinstead, 1559; for Aylesbury, 1563–7. Knighted and created Baron Buckhurst, June 8, 1567. K.G., 1589. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1591–1608. Lord High Treasurer, 1599–1608. Privy Councillor. Created Earl of Dorset, Mar. 13, 1603–4. Married Cicely, dau. of Sir John Baker, of Sissinghurst, Kent, in 1555. Poet; collaborated with Thomas Norton in the production of *The Tragedy of Gorboduc*, the first English tragedy in blank verse. Died Apr. 19, 1608, aged 81 (*sic*). Buried at Withyham. Will (P.C.C.) 1609. (*Cooper*, II. 484; *Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SADD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1619. Matric. 1619.

**SADD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1674.

**SADD or SADE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1513–4. Perhaps V. of Boxted, Essex, 1513–31. Died 1531.

**SADLER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 28, 1620. S. of Rowland, of St Nicholas Acon, London, haberdasher and vintner (will (P.C.C.) 1647). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. V. of West Thurrock, Essex, 1628–43. Died May 19, 1643. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*T. A. Walker*, 17.)

**SADLER, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1707. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1707. Died Oct. 23, 1754. (*G. Mag.*)

**SADLER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1554. 2nd s. of Sir Ralph, of Standon, Herts., Knt. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1555. Of Temple Dinsley, Herts., and Aspley Guise, Beds., Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Lee, of Sopwell, Herts., Knt. Died *v.p.*, Apr. 4, 1584. Buried at Aspley Guise. Brother of Henry (1557–8) and Thomas (1554). (T. U. Sadleir; *Vis. of Herts.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SADLER or SADLEIR, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 14, 1652. 2nd s. of Robert, of Sopwell, Herts., gent. Bapt. Mar. 14, 1632–3, at Standon. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. Buried at St Peter's, St Albans, June 6, 1669. Brother of Robert (1650). (T. U. Sadleir; *Clutterbuck*, III. 229.)

**SADLER, Sir EDWIN, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. Of Temple Dinsley, Herts., and Aspley Guise, Beds. 3rd s. of Sir Edwin, Bart., of Temple Dinsley. Matric. *c.* 1683. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., July, 1672. Sold the estate of Temple Dinsley, in 1712, to Benedict Ithell. Author, *History of the Jacobites of Egypt*; *History of the Cophts.* Died July 14, 1719, *s.p.* M.I. at Aspley Guise. It was his wife, widow of Dr William Croone (1647) who founded the 'Sadleirian Lectures,' and left lands to the R.C.P. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; T. U. Sadleir; *G.E.C.*, III. 237.)

**SADLER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1588–9.

**SADLER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1573. One of these names of Hovingham, Yorks., clerk; will (York) 1626.

**SADLER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Lent, 1557–8. Of Everley, Wilts., and Hungerford Lodge, Berks. 3rd s. of Sir Ralph, of Standon, Herts., Knt. M.P. for Lancaster, 1571, 1572–83, 1584–7. Clerk of the Hanaper, 1572–1604. High Sheriff of Wilts., 1595. Married (1) Dorothy Gilbert, of Everley, Wilts.; (2) Ursula, dau. of John Gill, of Widial, Herts. Died Mar. 17, 1618, aged 80. M.I. in Hungerford Church. Brother of Thomas (1554) and Edward (1554). (T. U. Sadleir; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, III. 229.)

**SADLER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1707.

**SADLER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 31, 1701–2. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. and h. of Ebenezer, of St Martin-in-the-Fields. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 17, 1703–4. Called to the Bar, 1710.

**SADLER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1717.

**SADLER, JOHN.** Perhaps scholar of CHRIST'S, 1536. B.A. (? from Corpus Christi) 1537–8; M.A. 1540. Fellow of Jesus, 1539–46. Original Fellow of Trinity College, 1546. R. of Sudborough, Northants., 1568–84. Published translations from *Flavius Vegetius Renatus*. Died *c.* 1595. (*Cooper*, II. 203; *D.N.B.*)

**SADLER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1538. Of Whitacre, Warws. B.A. 1542–3; M.A. 1547. Fellow, 1541–57. R. of Dunton Waylett, Essex, 1556–64. Died 1564.

**SADLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564.

**SADLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598. B. at Worfield, Salop. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1607, age 25; 'Tutor in the family of Sir Geo. Coppin'; priest, Sept. 24, 1608. V. of Patcham, Sussex, 1608. V. of Ringmer, 1627–40. Married Mary Fenner, widow of Edward Fenner, late of Aubourne, Sussex, May 12, 1613. (His daughter Ann married John Harvard, in 1636.) Buried at Ringmer, Oct. 3, 1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1640. Father of John (1630). (W. C. Renshaw.)

**SADLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, 1619. S. of Nicholas, merchant, of Norwich. Schools, Hadley (Mr Turner), Middlesex, and Norwich (Mr Thornton). Matric. Easter, 1620; Scholar, 1620–2.

**SADLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 13, 1630. Of Sussex. S. of John (1598). B. Aug. 18, 1615. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1639. Master of Magdalene, 1650–60. Of Lincoln's Inn. Master in Chancery, 1644–56. Bencher, 1654. Master of Requests. Town clerk of London, 1649–60. A member of the Council of State, 1653. M.P. for Cambs., 1653; and for Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), 1659. Lost his offices, 1660. Retired to Warmwell. Married Jane, dau. of John Trenchard, of Warmwell, Dorset, Esq., Sept. 9, 1645. Author, historical. Died at Warmwell, Apr. 1674. (*D.N.B.*; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 115.)

**SADLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632.

**SADLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1718. S. of John, of London. School, St Paul's.

**SADLER, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 3, 1596–7. Of Standon Lordship, Herts. Only s. of Sir Thomas (1554), of Standon, Herts. B. 1581. High Sheriff for Herts., 1609. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Coke, L.C.J., who on his death, presented books to Trinity library. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 12, 1660. He is the 'Noble Mr Sadleir' of Walton's *Angler*. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Cussans*, I. 170; T. U. Sadleir.)

**SADLER, REGINALD.** B.Can.L. 1519–20. Perhaps V. of Shopland, Essex, 1544.

**SADLER, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1549. Natural son of Sir Ralph Sadleir, of Standon, Herts. Of Renningsley, Herts., Esq. Author, *De procrandis ...equis experientia* (London, 1587); in the preface to which he thanks his father for the education he had given him in Cambridge, Pavia and Germany. Died at Standon, *c.* 1611. M.I. there. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 238; T. U. Sadleir.)

**SADLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 30, 1636. B. in Worcester, *c.* 1620. Matric. 1637. Went with his parents to New England in 1638, who settled at Lynn, Mass. Returned to England. 'Ordained' in Whixall Chapel, Salop, May 10, 1648. Lecturer at Ludlow; ejected, 1662. Retired to Whixall and died there in 1675, aged 55. (*Calamy*, II. 328; J. G. Bartlett.)

**SADLER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 15, 1657. S. of Samuel, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 10, 1661; priest, Mar. 6, 1663–4. R. of Elmham All Saints' and St Nicholas, Suffolk, 1664. R. of St James', South Elmham, 1665–83. Admon. Nov. 20, 1683, to relict Dorothy, at Ipswich. (*Venn*, I. 400.)

**SADLEIR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1650. S. and h. of Robert, of Sopwell, Herts., Esq. Bapt. Feb. 9, 1631–2, at Standon. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1650. Buried at St Peter's, St Albans, June 17, 1652. Brother of Edward (1652). (T. U. Sadleir; *Clutterbuck*, III. 229.)

**SADLER, THEODORE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566. One of these names s. and h. of John, of Fillongley, Warws. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1619.)

**SADLER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1523. Of Over, Cambs. Fellow, 1526–7. No degree recorded. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 6; priest, Apr. 20, 1527.

**SADLER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1554. Of Standon, Herts., Esq. S. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Standon, Knt. B. *c.* 1536. M.P. for Lancaster, 1572–83. High Sheriff of Herts., 1588, 1595–6. Knighted by James I, when entertained at Standon, 1603. Married (1) Ursula, dau. of Sir Henry Sherington, of Lacock, Wilts.; (2) Gertrude, dau. of Robert Markham, of Cotham, Notts. Died Jan. 5, 1606–7. M.I. at Standon. Brother of Edward (1554) and Henry (1557–8), father of Ralph (1596–7). (T. U. Sadleir; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, III. 229.)

**SADLER, THOMAS LEE (or LEIGH).** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. S. and h. of Lee Sadler, of Aspley Guise, Beds., and Temple Dinsley, Herts., Esq., and grandson of Edward (1554). B. 1587. B.A. 1608–9. Of the Inner Temple and Aspley Guise, Esq. Serjeant of Laws and Justice of Quorum for Beds. Much esteemed for his profound learning. Married Frances, dau. of Francis Bury, of Beckening Park, Beds., Mar. 15, 1612–3. Died 1658, aged 70. (This is the date given in *G.E.C.*, III. 237, and by *F. Sadleir Stoney*; other authorities assume, with more probability, that he was the Thomas Sadler, Esq. buried at Aspley, Dec. 23, 1644, as recorded in *Geneal. Bedford.*) Father of the next. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; T. U. Sadleir; Scott's *State Papers of Sir Ralph Sadleir*; *Clutterbuck*, III. 28.)

**SADLER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. S. and h. of Thomas Lee (above), of Temple Dinsley, Herts., and Aspley Guise, Beds., Esq. B. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1638. Died *v.p.* and *s.p.*, 1639. Buried Nov. 10, 1639, at Aspley Guise. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; T. U. Sadleir.)

**SADLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

**SADLER, ——.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544.

**SADLINGTON, MARK.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1578. Migrated to Peterhouse, May 7, 1580. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1584–90. Recommended by Sir Francis Walsingham for master of Colchester Grammar School. Master of St Olave's School, London, 1591–4. P.C. of All Hallows-the-Less, 1594–7. R. of Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, 1599–1633. V. of Sunbury, Middlesex, 1603–47. Some historical writings have been attributed to him. Buried at Sunbury, Apr. 27, 1647. Admon. (P.C.C.) granted to his widow, Jane, May 4, 1647. (*Peile*, I. 146; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 385.)

**SADLINGTON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586. Of Norwich. Notary Public. Died Mar. 6, 1601, aged 30. M.I. in Norwich Cathedral. (*Blomefield*, II. 500.)

**SADLYNGTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1566–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569, age 26. R. of Hessett, Suffolk, 1574. R. of St Mary-in-the-Marsh, Norwich, 1579. R. of Felmingham, Norfolk, 1584–1604. R. of Pakefield, Suffolk, 1604–16.

**SADLYNGTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1565.

**SADLINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601–2. V. of Horsey, Norfolk, 1609–15. Perhaps R. of St Peter, Southgate, Norwich, 1623.

**SADLINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1701–2, according to *Masters*.

**SAES, WILLIAM,** *see* **SAYCE.**

**SAFFERY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1716. S. of Henry, maltster, of Norfolk. B. at Downham Market. School, Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720–1.

**SAFFORD, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1603–4; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. R. of Enmore, Somerset, 1613–39. Died 1639. His three sons graduated from New Inn Hall, Oxford.

**SAFFORD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1749–50. S. of James, of Ipswich, Suffolk. School, Stowmarket (Mr Aldrick). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1755; priest, Sept. 1757. V. of Mettingham, Suffolk, 1758–1805.

**SAGAR,** *see also* **SEAGAR.**

**SAGAR, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1653. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Ightenhill-in-Whalley, Lancs. Bapt. Jan. 24, 1635–6, at Burnley. School, Burnley (Mr Aspden). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1657. Master of Blackburn Grammar School, 1656–65. Licensed as a Presbyterian teacher at Blackburn, Feb. 1672–3. Nonconformist minister at Walmsley and at Darwen, 1687–97. Married Isabel, dau. of Henry Astly, of Blackburn, Nov. 11, 1663. Buried at Blackburn, Feb. 17, 1697–8. (E. Axon.)

**SAGAR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1618. Matric. 1618. Perhaps migrated to Oxford and matric. (Hart Hall) Nov. 16, 1621, age 21; of Lancashire.

**SAGAR or SEGAR, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 11, 1658–9. S. of James. B. at Northallerton, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 1663; 'C. of Bradford.' V. of Dewsbury, 1665. Died July 11, 1665. (*Peile*, I. 583; J. B. Greenwood, *Dewsbury*, 163.)

**SAGAR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1555. One of these names R. of Trimley St Mary, Suffolk, 1580–1606.

**SAGAR or SACAR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593.

**SAGAR, JOSEPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1722. Doubtless s. of Joshua, presbyterian minister of New Chapel, Wakefield (and Baptista, dau. of Captain Joseph Poole, of Pontefract and of Wakefield). B. in Yorkshire, 1694. M.A. 1723 (*Lit. Reg.*). Educated for the Dissenting Ministry; conformed and became chaplain to Bishop Hoadly. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719–20. V. of North Tidworth, and R. of Homerton, Wilts. Canon residentiary of Salisbury, 1724–57; preb., 1726–57; Archdeacon of Salisbury, 1727–32. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Hearst, Esq., of Salisbury. Died July 18, 1757. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. (*F.M.G.*, 148.)

**SAGAR, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1681. S. of John, of Bradford, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1655. B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1690; priest, Sept. 1692. Probably R. of Nuthall, Notts., 1694. (*Petit*, II. 85, where he is confused with the Wakefield presbyterian of these names, who was s. of Charles (1653) and always a nonconformist.)

**SAGAR, OTIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

**SAGE, ELISHA.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 7, 1676. S. of George, of Bishop's Nympton, Devon. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Apr. 7, 1674, age 18.

**SAGE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. S. of William (1562). Bapt. at Toddington, Beds., Nov. 20, 1573. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1595. Conduct at King's, 1595–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 5, 1595. V. of Brickhill *parva*, Bucks., 1598–1602. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1605–15. R. of Layham, Suffolk, 1614.

**SAGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1569.

**SAGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 6, 1561–2. Matric. 1562; Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1568. Fellow of Pembroke, *c.* 1568. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563; priest, Nov. 5, 1564. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1564–5. University preacher, 1569. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1570–4. R. of Toddington, Beds., 1573–98. Buried there Aug. 7, 1598. Father of Henry (1588). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SAGGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1622; priest, Mar. 1625–6. One John Sage was master of the Grammar School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1632–9.

**SAGG, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 16, 1679–80. S. of William, woollendraper, of Hedon-in-Holderness, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Burstwick (private) and Beverley. Matric. 1680. Migrated to Sidney, June 12, 1680. B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Lecturer at Trinity Church, Hull. A non-juror. Brother of William (1678) and probably father of the next.

**SAGGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1716. S. of Thomas (? above), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Thrushes, near Sutton. Matric. 1716.

**SAGGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1678. S. of William, draper, deceased. B. at Hedon, Yorks. School, Burstwick (private). Matric. 1678. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1681; M.A. 1685. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1682–9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1685. Died 1689. Brother of Thomas (1679–80).

**SAGITTARY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 20, 1717. S. of John, M.D., of Blandford, Dorset. M.B. 1722.

**SAGO or SAGUS, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1393–8. One William Sagow R. of Cricksea, Essex, 1384.

**ST ALBANS, Prior of.** D.Can.L. 1484–5. Probably Thomas Ramryge or Ramrugge, who became abbot in 1492.

**SAINTALMOND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1612–3. Perhaps 'Secretary to the Lord Keeper'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1624–5. Possibly M.P. for Stamford, 1624–5; as St Amand.

**SAINTANDREW, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1595. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of East Haddon, Northants. (and Barbara, dau. of George Neville, of Grove, Notts.). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 22, 1597. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Thomas and co-heir of her uncle William, of Skeffington, Leics.; (2) Mary, dau. of Edmund Pilkington. Died Nov. 25, 1624, aged 46. Buried at Gotham, Notts. (*Baker*, I. 161.)

**ST ANDREWS, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1617–8. Possibly John, s. and h. of William (above). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1619. Of East Haddon, Northants., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bainbridge, of Lockington, Leics. Died Jan. 14, 1625–6. (*Baker*, I. 161.)

**ST BARBE, EDWARD DE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1671. S. of John, Esq., of Broadlands, Hants. Died young. Brother of the next.

**ST BARBE, Sir JOHN DE, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1671. 2nd s. of John, Esq., of Broadlands, Romsey, Southampton. Created Bart., Dec. 30, 1663, when only eight years old. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 22, 1674. M.P. for Ilchester, 1681. Sheriff of Hants., 1704. Married (1) Honor, dau. of Richard Norton, of Southwick, Hants.; (2) Alice, dau. of the Hon. Richard Fiennes. Died *s.p.*, Sept. 17, 1723. Buried at Ashington, Somerset. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (above). (*G.E.C.*, III. 286.)

**ST BENEDICT, Abbot of.** D.D. 1460–1. John Kevyng was Abbot, 1459–1500.

**ST BONDULPH, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar at PETERHOUSE, July, 1351, when the Master petitions the Pope for a benefice for him. Described as M.A. (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I. 211.)

**ST ELOY, MOSES (GONQUET).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 25, 1707. B. in Jersey, 1687. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 1, 1709; priest (Ely) Dec. 23, 1711. R. of Marston, Beds., 1711. V. of Langford, 1728.

**ST FAITH, PETER DE.** D.D. of Cambridge and Paris. Carmelite friar. Theologian. R. of Taverham, Norfolk, 1450. Author, theological. Died at St Faith, Norwich, Nov. 8, 1452. (*Pits*, 647; *D.N.B.*)

**ST FAITH, WILLIAM DE.** D.D. of Cambridge. Carmelite friar of St Faith, Norwich. Died 1372. Buried at St Faith's. (*Pits*; *D.N.B.*)

**ST GEORGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 16, 1647. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless 5th s. of John, of Hatley St George, Cambs. Scholar, 1650, expelled. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 79.)

**ST GEORGE, BALDWIN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 3, 1592. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of John (1569), of Hatley St George, Cambs. Bapt. 1573, at Ridgmont, Beds. (his mother's home). B.A. 1592–3. 'Of Hungry Hatley, Cambs.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1595. (*Geneal. Beds.*, 427.)

**ST GEORGE, BALDWIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 16, 1649–50. Of London. Perhaps s. of Thomas (and Frances, dau. of John Shelbury, of High Holborn). M.B. 1659. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 79.)

**ST GEORGE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1476; B.A. 1480–1.

**ST GEORGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569. Probably s. and h. of Francis, of Hatley St George, Cambs. Married Mary, dau. of Peter Grey, of Ridgmont, Beds. Living, 1610, age 66 (*sic*). Brother of Richard (1569) and doubtless father of Baldwin (1592) and William (1601). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**ST GEORGE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 5, 1574. Of Cambridgeshire.

**ST GEORGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569. Doubtless 2nd s. of Francis, of Hatley St George, Cambs. (and Rose, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of Dry Drayton, Cambs.). Windsor Herald, in 1602. Norroy king-of-arms, 1603–23; Clarenceux king-of-arms, 1623–35. Knighted, Sept. 28, 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1617. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St John, of Liddiard Tregose, Wilts., in 1575. A friend of Sir Robert Cotton, Camden and other eminent antiquarians. Left genealogical manuscripts. Died May 17, 1635. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Brother of John (1569). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 78; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *D.N.B.*)

**ST GEORGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1627. Of Cambridgeshire. LL.B. 1633. Fellow, 1633–41.

**ST GEORGE or SENGEORGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1496; B.A. 1499–1500 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1503–4. Fellow, until 1507. 'Afterwards "receiver" of the College.' Will (V.C.C.) 1514. (*Harwood.*)

**ST GEORGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1601. 2nd s. of John (1569), gent., of Hatley St George, Cambs. School, King's, Cambridge. Scholar, 1601–4; B.A. from Trinity, 1606–7. Went to Douay, Sept. 21, 1610. Ord. deacon, Dec. 21, 1613; priest, Feb. 22, 1613–4. Sent to England, 1617; arrested and banished. Again sent Sept. 14, 1618. Labouring as a priest in Northumberland, in 1632 and 1649. Date of death not known. (*Venn*, I. 175; E. H. Burton; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**SAINTHILL, HUMPHREY.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps s. of Peter, of Bradninch, Devon. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) May 18, 1610, age 13; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1613–4; M.A. 1616. R. of Zeal Monachorum, Devon, 1623. Admon. (Exeter) 1629–30. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SAINTHILL, PETER.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Peter, of Southwark, Surrey, pleb. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Dec. 5, 1623, age 16; B.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1628. Probably R. of Ovington, Essex, 1635. R. of Long Melford, Suffolk, 1655. (H. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SAINTHILL, PETER.** Adm. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1750. 2nd s. of Peter, of Garlick Hill, London, surgeon. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1755. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 14, 1752. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1755. Died at Southampton, Nov. 9 (? Oct. 8), 1762. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1763. (*G. Mag.*; *Musgrave*; *L. Mag.*)

**ST IVES, JOHN.** Resident at KING'S HALL until 1412. *See* **JOHN INGLE.**

**ST JOHN, ALEXANDER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 9, 1601. Of Bedfordshire. 4th s. of Oliver, 3rd Baron St John, of Bletsoe. Knighted, Aug. 5, 1608. M.P. for Bedford, 1614, 1620–2, 1624–5; for Barnstaple, 1626, 1628–9. Married Margaret, dau. of John Trye, of Hardwick, Gloucs., Esq. Died *c.* June, 1657. Brother of the next, of Beauchamp (1609–10), Henry (1604), Oliver (1595) and Rowland (1604). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194; *Collins*, VI. 744.)

**ST JOHN, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 9, 1601. Of Bedfordshire. 3rd s. of Oliver, 3rd Baron St John, of Bletsoe. Knighted, Aug. 5, 1608. M.P. for Wigan, 1624–5, 1626, 1628–9; for Cheshire, 1625. Brother of Alexander (1601), etc. and father of Oliver (1627). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194.)

**ST JOHN, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 4, 1636. 4th s. of Oliver (1595), 4th Baron of Bletsoe and Earl Bolingbroke. Bapt. May 10, 1618, at Melchbourne, Beds. Married Ann Kensham, of Tempsford, Beds., Aug. 8, 1639. Buried at Bletsoe, June 21, 1673. Probably brother of Oliver (1615). (*Peile*, I. 442; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194; *Geneal. Bedford.*)

**ST JOHN, BEAUCHAMP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 9, 1609–10. 7th s. of Oliver, Baron St John, of Bletsoe, Beds. M.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1613. Knighted, July 24 (22), 1619. M.P. for Beds., 1620–2; for Bedford, 1626, 1628–9, 1640. Married Rebecca, dau. of William Hawkins, of Tilbrook, Beds., Oct. 14, 1613. Will (Leicester) 1667 (the date of his death has been confused by *Collins* and other authorities with that of his wife, who was buried at Tilbrook, Mar. 26, 1631). Brother of Alexander (1601), etc. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194; *Collins*, VI. 745.)

**ST JOHN, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 21, 1648. Of Bedfordshire. S. and h. of Oliver (1615–6), of Longthorpe, Northants. (and Frances, dau. of Sir John Altham, of Latton, Essex, Knt.). M.A. 1650 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1648. Called to the Bar, 1656. M.P. for Peterborough, 1656, 1659, 1679–80, 1698–1700. Of Longthorpe, Northants. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Dionysius Wakeringe, of Kelvedon, Essex; (2) Mary, dau. of Dannett Foorth, alderman of London. Died 1705. Brother of William (1652–3). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; Noble, *Cromwell Family*, II. 24.)

**ST JOHN, FRANCIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of London. 3rd s. of Sir Paulet, K.B., and grandson of Oliver, 1st Earl of Bolingbroke. Died unmarried. (*Collins*, VI. 747; Burke, *Ext. Peerage.*)

**ST JOHN, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 24, 1713. S. of Thomas, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, gent. B. there. School, Reepham (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713–8; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1718; priest, June 12, 1720. V. of Reepham, 1723–56. Died Jan. 28 (? 24), 1756. Will (Norwich Arch. C.) 1756. (*Venn*, I. 530; *G. Mag.*)

**ST JOHN, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. 6th s. of Oliver, 3rd Baron St John, of Bletsoe, Beds. M.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit). Knighted, July 24 (22), 1619. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 9, 1627. Died young. Brother of Alexander (1601), etc. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194.)

**SAINT JOHN, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 29, 1668. S. and h. of Sir Walter, Bart., of Liddiard Tregose, Wilts. (and Joanna, dau. of Oliver St John (1615–6)). Bapt. Oct. 17, 1652, at Battersea, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1668; M.A. from St John's, 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1702. M.P. for Wootton Bassett, 1679–81, 1685–7, 1689–95, 1698–1700; for Wilts., 1695–8. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., July 3, 1708. Created Viscount and Baron St John of Battersea, July 2, 1716. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick; (2) Angelica Magdelina, dau. of George Pelissary, Treasurer of the Navy to Louis XIV. Died Apr. 8, 1742, aged *c.* 90. His son Henry was created Viscount Bolingbroke in 1712. Brother of John (1683). (*Venn*, I. 434; *G.E.C.*, I. 25.)

**ST JOHN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1473. Left as scholar. One of these names s. and h. of Sir John, K.B. and grandson of Sir Oliver, of Bletsoe, Beds. K.B., 1502. Married and had issue. (*G.E.C.*; *Collins*, VI. 742.)

**ST JOHN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1479. Perhaps s. and h. of Oliver, of Liddiard Tregose, Wilts., and cousin of John (above). If so, knighted, June 17, 1497. Married and had issue. Died 1512. (*G.E.C.*)

**SAYNT JOHNS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1545. One of these names, 'of Bletsoe, Beds.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1549.

**SAYNT JOHNS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1545 (separate entry).

**ST JOHN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1633. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Oliver, of Keysoe. Bapt. there, Sept. 13, 1615.

**ST JOHN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1683. Of Wiltshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Walter, Bart., of Liddiard Tregose, Wilts., and of Battersea, Surrey. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 2, 1685. Died young. Brother of Henry (1668). (Lyson's *Environs of London*, I. 30.)

**ST JOHN, NEEDHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1743. S. of Francis, gent., of Cold Overton, Leics. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1743. Died July 25, 1762, aged 37. (*Nichols*, II. 656.)

**SANCT JOHN, OLIVER.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 14, 1579. Resident in 1581. S. of Henry (? Thomas), gent., of Keysoe, Beds. School, Ely. One of these names buried at Keysoe, Mar. 3, 1625–6 (but according to *Geneal. Bedford.* 404, this was Oliver, s. of Thomas, and grandson of Oliver, 1st Baron St John). Possibly father of Oliver (1615–6). (*Venn*, I. 103.)

**SEINJOHN, OLIVER.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1581. S. of Henry, gent. Bapt. Jan. 14, 1564, at Milton, Beds. School, Dalling, Norfolk. Probably of Hockering Park, Norfolk, and East Tuddenham. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Tilney, of East Tuddenham. (*Venn*, I. 111.)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, *c.* 1595. Doubtless s. and h. of Oliver, 3rd Baron St John, of Bletsoe, Beds. B. *c.* 1580. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 20, 1597. M.P. for Beds., 1601 and 1604. K.B., 1610. Succeeded his father as 4th Baron St John, Sept. 1618. Created Earl of Bolingbroke, Dec. 28, 1624. Joined the Parliamentarians, 1642. Lord-Lieutenant of Beds., 1643–6. Took the covenant and became a lay member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. A commissioner for the custody of the Great Seal, 1643–6. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Paulet, of Ewalden, Somerset. Died June, 1646. Father of Anthony (1636) and probably of Oliver (1615). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1615–6. S. and h. of Oliver (? 1579), of Keysoe, Beds. (and Sarah, dau. of Edward Buckley, D.D.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 22, 1619. Barrister, 1626. Counsel for Lord Saye and John Hampden in their resistance to the payment of Ship-money, 1637. M.P. for Totnes in the Short and Long Parliaments, 1640–53. Solicitor-General, 1641–8. Promoted the Bill for Strafford's attainder. One of the commissioners to treat for peace at Uxbridge, 1645; sided with the army against the Parliament, 1647. Chief Justice C.P., 1648–60. Chancellor of the University, 1651–60. Member of the Council of State, 1659–60. Of Longthorpe, Northants. Married three wives (his 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cromwell). Left England, 1662; went to Basel and afterwards to Augsburg. Died Dec. 31, 1673. Father of Francis (1648) and of William (1652–3). (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Geneal. Bedford.* 404.)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 3, 1615. Doubtless s. of Oliver (*c.* 1595), 4th Baron St John. Matric. 1618; M.A. 1620 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.P. for Beds., 1624–5, 1626, 1628–9. K.B., 1626. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 9, 1627. Held Hereford for the Parliament, 1642. Married Arabella, dau. of John Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater. Died of wounds at Edgehill, Oct. 23, 1642. Probably brother of Anthony (1636). (*D.N.B.*)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1627. S. of Sir Anthony (1601), Knt. B. in London. Schools, Chenies, Bucks. (Mr Peter Alibond) and Hammersmith (Mr Thomas Goodwyn). Matric. 1627. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 22, 1630. Called to the Bar, 1638. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194.)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1640. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Rowland (1604), K.B., of Woodford. Created Bart. June 28, 1660. Married Barbara, dau. of John St Andrew, of Gotham, Notts. Died Jan. 2, 1661–2, aged 37. (*Baker*, I. 161, 486; *G.E.C.*, III. 68.)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 6, 1675–6. S. of Oliver, of Tuddenham, Norfolk, and probably grandson of Oliver (1581). B. in Hampshire. Matric. Fell.-Com. Easter, 1676; Scholar, 1676–83; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1682–3. R. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, 1683–5; of Wickhampton, 1683–4. Licensed to marry Bridget Cannon of Swaffham, 1684. (*Venn*, I. 455.)

**ST JOHN, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 29, 1708. S. of Oliver, of Tonragee, Co. Armagh. School, Hackney, London (Mr Morland). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 27, 1710. Probably F.R.S., 1720. Died Nov. 26, 1743. (*G. Mag.*, 1743.)

**ST JOHN, PAWLET.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 13, 1697. S. of John, LL.D. B. in London. School, Canterbury. Migrated to St John's, Mar. 30, 1699. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705; D.D. 1718. Fellow of St John's, 1705–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1711. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1705; priest (Chichester) Dec. 6, 1706. R. of Yelden, Beds., 1707. Chaplain to Queen Anne. V. of Melchbourne, 1708–15. R. of Shelton, 1715. R. of Stackpole Elidore, Pembroke, 1718. Canon of Hereford, 1721–32. Died Dec. 27, 1732. Will (P.C.C.) 1733. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**ST JOHN, PAWLET.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 14, 1730–1. S. of Pawlet (above), of Bedfordshire. B. at Yelden. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1746. Fellow, 1737–49. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1738–9; priest, June 17, 1739. V. of Melchbourne, Beds., 1742–75. Died Apr. 5, 1775. Will (P.C.C.) 1776. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 432; *G. Mag.*)

**ST JOHN, ROWLAND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of Bedfordshire. 5th s. of Oliver, 3rd Lord St John, of Bletsoe. Perhaps the same who was M.A. from St John's, 1614; '*fil. nob.*' M.P. for Higham Ferrers, 1614; for Tiverton, 1625. K.B., 1616. Married Sybilla, dau. of John Vaughan, of Hargast, Hereford. Died Aug. 5, 1645. Brother of Alexander (1601), etc. and father of Oliver (1640). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194; *G.E.C.*, III. 68.)

**ST JOHN, ST ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 14, 1702. 2nd s. of Sir St Andrew, 2nd Bart., of Woodford and East Haddon, Northants. B. at Culford, Suffolk. School, Guilsborough, Northants. (Mr Worling). Scholar, 1702–3. Succeeded his brother Oliver as 4th Bart., *c.* 1710. Of Woodford and East Haddon, Northants. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William James, of Korlings, Suffolk, and of Kensington, Middlesex. Died 1711. Admon., Nov. 7, 1711. Brother of William (1709). (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Peile*, II. 155–6; *G.E.C.*, III. 68.)

**ST JOHN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1559. One of these names buried at Bletsoe, Beds., Dec. 27, 1621.

**SENJHONS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1547.

**ST JOHN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 2, 1652–3. 2nd s. of Oliver (1615–6), of Enfield, Middlesex, Chief Justice. B. 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1652–3. Died unmarried. Brother of Francis (1648). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**ST JOHN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1709. 4th s. of Sir St Andrew, 2nd Bart., deceased, of Woodford, Northants. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3. Succeeded as 9th Baron Bletsoe, May 10, 1714. Died unmarried, Oct. 11, 1720. Brother of St Andrew (1702). (*Collins*, VI. 749; *G.E.C.*)

**ST JUST, THOMAS.** Mus.Doc. (probably 1461–2). Warden of KING'S HALL, 1463–7. R. of Anstey, Herts., 1455–67. Chaplain to the King. R. of St James' Garlickhithe. Archdeacon of Chester, 1462–7. Preb. of Lincoln, 1465–7. Preb. of St Paul's, 1466–7. Preb. of Hereford, 1467. Precentor of Sarum, 1467. Died Sept. 1467. (*Hennessy*; *Cussans*, I. ii. 62.)

**SENTLEGER, ANTHONY.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of Ralph, of Ulcombe, Kent. B. *c.* 1496. Of Gray's Inn. Gentleman of the King's Privy Chamber, 1538. Knighted, 1539. Sheriff of Kent, 1539. Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1540. Passed the act giving Henry VIII and his heirs the title of King of Ireland, 1541. K.G., 1543. Confirmed as deputy of Edward VI, 1547. Returned to England, 1548. Reconstituted Lord Deputy, 1550. Privy Councillor, 1553. Recalled on a charge of falsifying his accounts, 1556. Of Leeds Castle, Kent, 1552. Married Agnes, dau. of Hugh Warham, Esq., of Croydon, and niece to William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury. Died Mar. 16, 1559. Buried at Ulcombe. (*Cooper*, I. 196; *D.N.B.*)

**ST LEGER, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Warham (1614–5). Knighted, July 28, 1642. Warden of the Mint, 1669. Of St Paul's, Covent Garden, London. Married (1) Barbara, dau. of Thomas Sherley; (2) Mary Norwood. Died 1680. (C. Wykeham-Martin, *Leeds Castle*, 157.)

**ST LEGER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1750. Of Ireland. 4th s. of Sir John, Baron of the Irish Exchequer. Bapt. Feb. 29, 1731. Matric. 1750. M.P. for Grimsby, 1768–74. Major-General, 1781. Died Apr. 1786. Brother of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 299; *Lodge*, VI. 120, says he died in London, Mar. 5, 1770.)

**ST LEGER, BARRIMORE MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 28, 1751. 5th s. of Sir John, Baron of the Irish Exchequer. Bapt. May 1, 1733. School, Eton. Matric. 1752, 'Barry'; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1763. Fellow, 1763. Brother of Anthony (above). (*Lodge*, VI. 120.)

**ST LEGER, Sir WARHAM.** M.A. 1614–5 (on King's visit). Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Anthony, of Ulcombe, and of Leeds Castle, Kent (and Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Scott's Hall), and great-grandson of Anthony, Lord Deputy of Ireland. Knighted, June 13, 1608. Went with Raleigh to Guiana, 1617. Alienated Leeds Castle, *c.* 1618. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward (twice Lord Mayor of London). Died 1631. Buried at Ulcombe. Doubtless father of Anthony (1626).

**SAINTLOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1653. Previously matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) June 5, 1651. Of London. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1654–5.

**ST LOE, LAURENCE.** M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names 3rd s. of Edward, of Knighton, Wilts. B. Sept. 4, 1651. (*Hutchins*, IV. 81.)

**ST NEOTS, HUGH DE.** D.D. of Cambridge. Carmelite friar of Hitchin monastery. Author, theological. Died 1340. (*Pits*, 439.)

**ST NEOTS, Prior of.** Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1417–8. Pays 13*s.* 4*d.* for his chamber.

**ST NICHOLAS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1619. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas (next), of Ash, Kent. Bapt. there, Mar. 25, 1603–4. Matric. 1619. Joined the Independents and was among the foremost of 'the adventurers in the First Plantation of New England.' R. of Lutterworth, Leics., *c.* 1657; ejected, 1662. Married (1) Etheldreda, dau. of Basil Good, of Stretton-under-Fosse, Warws.; (2) Priscilla, dau. of Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent. Author, theological. Died May 27, 1698, aged 94. Buried at Burbach. Brother of Thomas (1619) and father of Timothy (1646). (*Calamy*, II. 119; *Nichols*, IV. 270.)

**ST NICHOLAS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1583. Of Kent. Doubtless 2nd s. of Vincent, of Ash, Kent. Bapt. there, Aug. 27, 1567. Married (1) Dorothea, dau. of William Tilghman; (2) Elizabeth Woodward. Died 1626. Will proved, Jan. 1, 1626–7. Father of John (above) and of the next. (Planché, *A Corner of Kent*, 371.)

**ST NICHOLAS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1619. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (above), of Ash, Kent. Bapt. there, Oct. 3, 1602. Matric. 1619. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1623. Barrister. M.P. for Yorks., 1653; for Canterbury, 1656–8 and 1659. Married (1) Susannah, dau. of William Copley, of Wadsworth, Yorks.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Croke, of Well Place, Oxfordshire. Died 1668. Brother of John (1619). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; Planché, *A Corner of Kent*, 372.)

**ST NICHOLAS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 21, 1646. Matric. 1646. S. and h. of John (1619), of Stretton-under-Fosse, Warws. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649. Age 53 in 1682. Succeeded at Stretton. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, Yorks.; (2) Elizabeth More, of Linley, Salop. Died June 10, 1698. Buried at Monks Kirby. M.I. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Nichols*, IV. 269.)

**ST OSWALD, Prior of.** Incorp. 1479–80.

**ST OWEN, THOMAS DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1358. Died Aug. 15, 1361.

**ST PIERRE, PETER.** B.A. 1732 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). Adm. there, June 30, 1722, age 18. S. of Peter. B. in Holland. School, Westminster. B.A. (Dublin) 1725. (*Al. Dublin.*)

**ST QUINTIN, ANSELM.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 18, 1578–9. 2nd s. of Gabriel, of Harpham, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Elis). Died unmarried. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**ST QUINTING, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1584. S. and h. of Matthew, gent., of Harswell, Yorks. B. at Kelk, Yorks. School, York. Married Catherine Craddock, of Burton Agnes, 1591. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**SAYNTQUYNTIN, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623. S. and h. of Sir William, of Harpham, Yorks., 1st Bart. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1623–4. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Oct. 1649. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Stapleton, of Wighill, Yorks. Died Nov. 1695. Brother of Thomas (1635) and father of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *G.E.C.*, II. 161.)

**ST QUINTIN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1652. S. of Sir Henry (above), Knt. and Bart., of Beverley, and of Harpham, Yorks. B. at Towton-in-Saxton, Yorks. School, York. Buried June 23, 1696, at St Mary's, Beverley. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**ST QUINTIN, MATTHEW CHITTY.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1718. 2nd s. of Hugh (and Catherine, dau. of Matthew Chitty, Esq.). B. at Amsterdam, Holland. Schools, Greenwich and Hackney (Mr Newcomb). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 18, 1718. M.P. for Old Sarum, 1728–34. Died at York, May 8, 1783, aged 83. Buried at Harpham. M.I. Will proved (York) June 21, 1783. Brother of William (1718). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**ST QUINTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1635. 4th s. of William, Esq., of Harpham, Yorks. (created Bart., 1641–2). B. at Folkton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 24, 1637–8. Of Flamborough, Yorks. Married Ann, dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq., of Thorp. Buried Aug. 28, 1667, at Flamborough. Will (York) 1668. Brother of Henry (1623). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**ST QUINTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1718. S. and h. of Hugh. B. at Amsterdam, Holland. Schools, Greenwich and Hackney (Mr Newcomb). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 18, 1718. M.P. for Thirsk, 1722–7. Succeeded his uncle, Sir William as 4th Bart., June 30, 1723. Sheriff of Yorks., 1729. Of Harpham and of Scampston, Yorks. Married Rebecca, dau. of Sir John Thompson (Lord Mayor of London, 1736–7). Died May 9, 1770, at Bath. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Matthew Chitty (1718) and father of the next. (*G.E.C.*, II. 162.)

**ST QUINTIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 3, 1747. S. and b. of Sir William (above), 4th Bart. Bapt. July 4, 1729, at Rillington, Yorks. Succeeded his father as 5th Bart., May 9, 1770. Sheriff of Yorks., 1772–3. Married Charlotte, dau. of Henry Fane, of Wormsley, Oxon., M.D., and granddaughter of Nicholas Rowe, the poet. Died *s.p.*, July 22, 1795. Buried at Harpham. M.I. (*G.E.C.*, II. 162.)

**SAKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1638. S. of Christopher. B. at Faversham, Kent. Schools, Canterbury (Mr Ludd) and Wingham. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SAKINGS,** *see* **SAWKINS.**

**SALCOTT, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1488–9.

**SALCOT,** *alias* **CAPON, JOHN,** *see* **CAPON.**

**SALE,** *see* **SAYLE.**

**SALEBANK, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616–7, 'Swilbanck.' Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1617; priest, June 11, 1620. R. of Wainfleet All Saints', Lincs., 1619–22. Died 1622. Admon., 1622; 'Sailebanckes,' Lincoln.

**SALEMAN, WILLIAM.** 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**SALESET, THOMAS.** M.A. excused regency, 1469–70.

**SALETT, JOHN.** Doctor. Incorp. 1458–9, from Oxford.

**SALEWAY, JOHN,** *see* **SALWEY.**

**SALING, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1581. R. of Hollisley, Suffolk, 1606–14.

**SALYNG, WILLIAM.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1505–6. Augustinian canon of Merton, *c.* 1485. Prior of Merton, 1502–20. D.D. (Oxford) 1504. Died Mar. 14, 1519–20. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SALISBURY, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) Sept. 20, 1635. R. of Whepstead, Suffolk, 1643.

**SALISBURY, GABRIEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1614–5. B. at Llanvorog, Denbigh. M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1617, age 25; priest, Mar. 1, 1617–8. C. of Stapleford Abbotts, Essex. V. of Hartlip, Kent, 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1649.

**SALISBURY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 6, 1663–4. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Ratton, Suffolk. Schools, Cheveley, Cambs., Dalham, Suffolk and Ratton. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668; priest, Sept. 22, 1672. V. of Newton, Suffolk, 1684–1715. Died 1715.

**SALISBURY, JAMES (CECIL), Earl of.** M.A. 1707 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). S. and h. of James, Earl of Salisbury (whom *see*, under Cecil). B. June, 1691. Succeeded to the peerage, Nov. 1694. Educated at Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church) 1705. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1707. Lord-Lieutenant of Herts., 1712–4. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas (Tufton) Earl of Thanet. Died Oct. 9, 1728. Buried at Hatfield. (*G.E.C.*)

**SALISBURY, JOHN.** Studied at Cambridge. A Benedictine monk, of Bury St Edmunds. Prior of St Faith, Horsham, Norfolk. Perhaps graduated in laws at Oxford, 1530. Suffragan Bishop of Thetford, 1536. Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1537–54 and 1559–73. Canon of Norwich, 1538–9. Dean of Norwich, 1539–54, 1560–73. Held the livings of Cleydon, Suffolk, 1541–59, and Creke, Lopham (1547), and Trunch, Norfolk. Chancellor of Lincoln, 1554–67. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1570–3. Died Sept. 1573. Buried in St Andrew's Church, Norwich. (*Cooper*, I. 318, who confounds his degrees with those of Robert; *D.N.B.* errs similarly.)

**SALISBURY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1634. Fellow, till 1634–5. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1634–5.

**SALISBURY, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1724–5. Of 'Bachegraig Dymerchion,' Flintshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Bachegraig. B. Oct. 1, 1710. Matric. 1724–5; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Married a daughter of Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. Died Dec. 11, 1762. Brother of Thomas (1726). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 98; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SALUSBURY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 14, 1745. Matric. 1747; LL.B. 1747. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from St Asaph) Feb. 19, 1748–9.

**SALUSBURY, OWEN,** *see* **BRERETON.**

**SALISBURY, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1634. 2nd s. of Salisbury Roberts, gent., of St Asaph (and Mary Humphreys). B. there. School, St Asaph (private). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Married Katherine, dau. of John Lloyd, Sept. 5, 1644. Brother of Thomas (1634). (*Scott-Mayor*, I. 16.)

**SAULSBURY, REGINALD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1605; B.A. from Pembroke, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. V. of Llanrwst, Denbigh, 1614–8. V. of Llandasa, Flintshire, 1618–33. R. of Llansaintffraid-Glan-Conway, 1618–33. Canon of St Asaph, 1622–33. R. of Denbigh, 1625–33. Died Mar. 1, 1632–3, aged 73 (*sic*). M.I. at St Asaph.

**SALISBURIE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582. Probably s. of Richard, of Newton Burgeland, Leics. B.A. 1585–6. R. of Ravenstone, Derbs. Will (P.C.C.) 1620. (*Nichols*, III. 940; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**SALISBURY, ROBERT.** B.A. 1518–9; M.A. 1522–3; B.D. 1533 4. Fellow of JESUS, 1523–39. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1529–30. Probably V. of Olney, Bucks., *c.* 1541–4, and preb. of Rochester, 1543–4. Died at Olney, 1544. Will (P.C.C.) 1544. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 306.)

**SALISBURY, ROBERT.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1618; 'B.A. of ST JOHN'S College.'

**SALUSBURY, THELWALL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 27, 1750. Of Denbighshire. S. of Norfolk, of Plas-y-ward, Denbigh, Esq. Matric. 1750–1; LL.B. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754. V. of Offley, Herts., 1755–75. V. of Graveley, 1770–1803. Married Anne, a natural daughter of James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury. Died July 17, 1803, aged 74. M.I. at Graveley. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 98; II. 333.)

**SALISBURY, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (London) May 12, 1591; 'aged 35; B.A. of JESUS College'; priest, Jan. 26, 1591–2. B. at Catton, Norfolk. R. of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 1591–2.

**SALISBURY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1606–7. S. of Robert, sailor, of All Hallows, Barking, London. B. 1587. Grecian at Christ's Hospital, 1606. Scholar, 1610–1; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1612–3; priest, May 30, 1613.

**SALISBURY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1613.

**SALISBURY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1634. S. of 'Salisbury Roberts,' gent., of St Asaph. B. there. School, St Asaph (private). Matric. 1634. Brother of Peter (1634).

**SALISBURY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, 1726. S. of Thomas, of 'Bach-Egraig Dymerchion,' Flintshire. B. 1711. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1728; LL.B. 1734; LL.D. 1740. Fellow, 1732–51. Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of St Paul's. Chancellor of St Asaph diocese, 1743–73. Knighted, Nov. 18, 1751. Judge of the Admiralty Court, 1751–73. Married (1) Nov. 1751, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Penrice; (2) Sarah, dau. of Samuel Burroughs, Esq. and widow of William King (s. of Lord Kingston). Died *s.p.*, Oct. 28, 1773, aged 66. Buried at Offley. M.I. at Lilley, Herts. Brother of John (1724–5). (*Clutterbuck*, III 98.)

**SALSBURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S Mar. 7, 1649–50. S. of John, gent. B. at Llanrwst, Denbigh. School, Llanrwst. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1659. Probably R. of St George, *alias* Kegidog, Denbigh, 1661. V. of Llangernyw, 1662–75. (*D. R. Thomas*, II. 323.)

**SALISBURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1670. S. of Thomas, of Llanvaire, Denbigh. B. there. School, St Mary's (? S. E. Glamorgan). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4.

**SALISBURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1721; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of William, barrister, of Atherstone, Warws. B. there. Bapt. July 20, 1707, at Mancetter. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729; B.D. 1737. Fellow, 1728–54. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1729; priest (Ely) Aug. 3, 1730. R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1730–52. Reader at the Charterhouse, 1733–54. R. of Moreton, Essex, 1752–96. R. of Little Hallingbury, 1766–96. Preb. of Lincoln, 1769–96. Author, sermons, etc. Died Jan. 30, 1796. Buried at Moreton. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 344; *Al. Carthus.*)

**SALISBURY, ——.** B.A. 1474–5; M.A. 1478.

**SALKELD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 1, 1594. Of Cumberland. S. and h. of Lancelot. Brother of the next and of Thomas (1597). (*Vis. of Cumberland*, 1615.)

**SALKELD, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 18, 1597–8. Of Cumberland. 4th s. of Lancelot, of Whitehaven, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1601–2. Brother of Francis (above) and of the next.

**SALKELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 22, 1597. Of Cumberland. 3rd s. of Lancelot, of Whitehaven, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1600. Brother of Francis (1594) and of Lancelot (above).

**SALKELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1681. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Morland, Westmorland. School, Appleby. One of these names, serjeant-at-law, died Sept. 3, 1715. (*Musgrave.*)

**SALKELD, ——.** B.A. 1482.

**SALL,** *see also* **SAUL, SAWELL** *and* **SOLE.**

**SALL, EDMUND.** B.D. 1458–9. Monk of Norwich.

**SALLE, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1396–1405. One of these names R. of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, 1400.

**SALL or SAWLE, ——.** B.A. 1459–60; M.A. 1463–4.

**SALL or SAULE, ——.** Incorp. 1491–2. A friar. Perhaps D.D. 1482–3, as Sowle (a friar).

**SALLET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1658. Of Norwich. B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Probably R. of Carlton, Norfolk, 1667–99, 'Salle.' Probably father of the next. (*Blomefield*, X. 122.)

**SALLET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 22, 1684. S. of John (? above), R. of Carlton, Norfolk. B. at Burlingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684–9; B.A. 1687–8. V. of Halvergate, Norfolk, 1691–1709. R. of Moulton, 1699. Buried Aug. 27, 1709, at Burlingham St Edmund. (*Venn*, I. 476.)

**SALLOWES, EVERARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, June 12, 1628. S. of Everard, woollendraper, of Suffolk. B. at Ilketshall St Andrew. School, Bungay (Mr Christopher Smith). Matric. 1629.

**SALMON, APPLEYARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 30, 1672. Of Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks. S. of ——, Esq., Deputy Governor of Hull (and Johan, dau. of Christopher Appleyard, of Burstwick Earth, Yorks.). Matric. 1672. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 34.)

**SALMON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7, Samon.

**SALMON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1588. B. at Bamburgh, Lincs., 1572. B.A. 1592–3. Perhaps M.A. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 19, 1594. Tutor in the family of the Earl of Lincoln. R. of Partney, Lincs., 1601–7. R. of Hatton, 1610–35, 'M.A.' Licence, Aug. 21, 1601 (Lincoln) to marry Mary Andrew, spinster, of Bucknall. Admon. (Lincoln) 1636.

**SALMON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1625–6; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of Thomas. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629; D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1627, ejected. Probably R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, in 1658. R. of Lopham, 1663–81, 'Edmund.' Probably R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1663–81. Died 1681. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 536; *Blomefield*, I. 236.)

**SALMON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1583.

**SALMON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1629–34. V. of Stanground, Hunts., 1634–*c.* 54. Perhaps father of Samuel (1671) and Robert (1661).

**SALMON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1626, age 23.

**SALMON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**SAMON, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1373.

**SALMOND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1564. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1570; R. of Haltham, near Horncastle, Lincs., 1595; admon. (Lincoln) 1627. One of these names V. of Irby, 1575, and R. of Mablethorpe, 1575. (*Peile*, I. 84.)

**SALMON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1654. S. of John, gent., of Downham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Buckenham, Norfolk. Matric. 1654.

**SALMON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 8, 1704. S. of Samuel (1652). Bapt. Dec. 16, 1684, at Saxmundham, Suffolk. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1709–10; priest, Dec. 1715. Licensed to teach at Stonham Aspall School, Suffolk, 1710. R. of Mickfield, 1715–45. Died Aug. 14, 1745.

**SALMON, JOHN (WYMBERLY).** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Suffolk. Matric. Michs. 1729; B.A. 1731–2. R. of Yaxham, Norfolk, 1733. R. of Shelton (united with Hardwick, 1775), 1746–79. V. of Tharston, 1762–75. (*Masters.*)

**SALMON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 11, 1690. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Thomas, R. of Mappershall. B. Mar. 22, 1674–5. LL.B. 1695. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699; C. of Cottered, Herts. For some time C. of Westmill, Herts. Afterwards a non-juror. Extra-licentiate R.C.P., Feb. 3, 1709–10. Practised at St Ives and Bishop's Stortford. Antiquary. Author of antiquarian and historical works. Died Apr. 2, 1742. Brother of William (1701). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 27; *G. Mag.*)

**SALMON, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568–9. Probably the 'Salmon senior' adm. in 1562.

**SAMAN, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1590.

**SALMON, PETER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1619. S. of Robert, of Leigh, Essex (will (P.C.C.) 1641; of Stepney, Middlesex). B. 1602. Matric. 1618–9; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1622–32. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. M.D. (Padua) 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1633. Licensed to practise medicine, 1632. F.R.C.P., 1639. Physician to Charles I. Died 1675. Will dated, Mar. 29, 1675; proved, Nov. 18, 1675. (*Munk*, I. 223.)

**SALMON, ROBERT.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1423–33. Ord. acolyte (Ely) June 7, 1422.

**SALMON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 23, 1661. Perhaps s. of Henry (1621), of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1662. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1671).

**SALMON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 18, 1672. Of London. School, Godmanchester. Matric. 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1676; priest (London) Mar. 7, 1679–80, 'B.A.' Probably R. of Lees Parva, Essex, 1680–1701; R. of High Ongar, 1701–33. Died 1733.

**SALMON or SAMMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 11, 1652. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 13, 1660. C. of Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Saxmundham, 1662–1707. Died May 29, buried (age 75) at Saxmundham, May 31, 1707. M.I. Father of John (1704).

**SALMON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 13, 1671. S. of Henry (? 1621). B. in Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1675–6. Probably V. of Rothersthorpe, Northants., 1686. Died 1690. Perhaps brother of Robert (1661).

**SALMON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1732; exhibitioner from St Paul's, London. S. of William, of Milton Abbot, Devon. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739; LL.D. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736. V. of Tavistock, Devon, and of Whitchurch, Salop. Chaplain to the Duke of Bedford. Bishop of Ferns, 1758. Died Mar. 19, 1759. (*Musgrave*; *St Paul's School Register*, 79.)

**SALMON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 3, 1701. S. of Thomas, R. of Meppershall (will P.C.C. Aug. 13, 1706). Bapt. Aug. 23, 1685, at Meppershall, Beds. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1702–3; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1708; priest (Worcester) 1709. C. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk. Brother of Nathaniel (1690). (*Peile*, II. 151.)

**SALMON, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1562.

**SALMS (? SALTUS), COMES.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**SALOP or SALOPBURY, JOHN DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1319. Probably brother of the next.

**SALOP or SALOPBURY, RICHARD DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1319. Probably brother of John (above).

**SALOVIS, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1468–9.

**SALT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1695. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9.

**SALT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 5, 1699–1700. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; priest, May 19, 1706. V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1710–6. R. of Carlton, 1720. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1736–58. Died 1758. Will, 1758. Father of the next, Thomas (1739) and William (1731–2).

**SALT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 13, 1734. S. of James (above), clerk, R. of Hildersham, Cambs. B. at Chesterton. School, Bury. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1739; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1741. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1758–97. Died June, 1797, aged 81. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1739) and William (1731–2).

**SALT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1546–7 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1549. Fellow, 1547. Fellow of Pembroke, 1555. Died 1558. Will (V.C.C.) 1558.

**SAULT, JOHN.** Adm. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1666. S. of Richard, farmer, of Rocester, Staffs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669–70; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1670.

**SALT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694. Of Staffordshire. Matric. Michs. 1695; B.A. 1698–9. Perhaps V. of Audley, Staffs. One of these names died Sept. 16, 1751; of Betley, Staffs.

**SALT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 4, 1623. S. of William, of Tatenhill, Staffs. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630.

**SALT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1660. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4. Perhaps ord. priest (London) Dec. 18, 1681, 'M.A.' One of these names, B.A., preached several times at Oldham, Lancs., 1664–6; he was not curate there.

**SALT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1739. S. of James (1699–1700), R. of Hildersham, Cambs. B. at Chesterton. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1744; priest (Canterbury) Sept. 22, 1745. V. of Nasing, Essex, 1761–1806. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1797–1806. Died Apr. 1806. Brother of the next and of James (1734). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 500.)

**SALT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 15, 1731–2. S. of James (1699–1700), R. of Hildersham, Cambs. B. at Chesterton. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Kinsman). Brother of Thomas (above) and of James (1734).

**SALTER, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684; priest, Dec. 1686. V. of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1686–90. Will of one of these names, clerk, of Stanningfield, proved (Bury) July 21, 1714.

**SALTER, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, pleb. Bapt. July 9, 1600, at St Olave's, Exeter. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 24, 1617, age 17; B.A. 1621; M.A. 1624; M.B. and M.D. (Oxford) 1633. Mayor of Exeter, 1664. An eminent physician. Married Gertrude, sister of Baldwin Acland. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SALTER, BLAISE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544. Of Essex. Probably s. of Richard, of Salop (and Jane, dau. of John Sams, of Essex). B.A. 1546–7. Secretary to John, Earl of Oxford. Married Collet, dau. of Richard Smyth, of Kidderminster, Worcs. Died 1601. Probably father of Edward (1581). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664, App.)

**SALTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1640. Matric. 1641. Perhaps s. of Sir William, of Richings, Iver, Bucks., Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1644.

**SALTER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1616. Of Suffolk. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest, Feb. 18, 1626–7.

**SALTER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1641. S. of Robert, gent., of Tottington, Norfolk. B. at Fressingfield, Suffolk. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1642–4; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. Lord of a manor in Tottington. (*Venn*, I. 341.)

**SALTER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 22, 1690. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1694; priest, Mar. 5, 1698–9. R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1710–22. R. of Carlton, Northants., 1716–7. R. of Carlton Curlieu, 1717–22. Died Oct. 6, 1722. Will (Leicester) 1722. (*Nichols*, II. 545.)

**SALTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of London. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 1579–80.

**SALTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581. Probably s. of Blaise (1544). B. at Terling, Essex. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588; B.D. from King's, 1595. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 27, 1591, age 27; 'C. of Shenfield, Essex.' R. of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. Father of Thomas (1619).

**SALTER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604. B. at Preston, Lancs. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (London) Dec. 18, 1614, age 30. C. of Witham, Essex. R. of Little Braxted, 1620.

**SALTER, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1617–8; M.A. 1621, Slater. (Perhaps matric. from Sidney, 1614, as Psalter.) Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 1, 1623–4; 'Fellow of Clare H.' Perhaps R. of St John's, Stamford, Lincs., 1633.

**SALTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1620. S. of William, of Tottington, Norfolk, deceased. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1621–7; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Fellow, 1627–44, ejected. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1; priest, Sept. 21, 1634. University preacher, 1637. R. of Gt Casterton, Rutland, 1636–46; sequestered as a delinquent; of Tatterset, Norfolk, 1649; of Little Massingham, 1662–4. Buried there May 26, 1664. Will (Norwich) 1664. (*Venn*, I. 249.)

**SALTIER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 15, 1700. S. of Nathaniel, R. of St Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. B. June 12, 1681, in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1707–8. V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1707–16. V. of Oulton, 1707–16. R. of Cranworth, 1714–50. R. of South Burgh, 1714–50. Died 1750. Father of the next.

**SALTIER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1720. S. of Nathaniel (above), clerk, of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham (Mr Sayer). Scholar, 1720–7; Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1727–44. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1727; ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1728. Master of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1728–32. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1743–91. Married Letitia, dau. of Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton. Died May 7, 1791. M.I. at Ashdon. (*Venn*, II. 13.)

**SALTER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June, 1633. Of Devon. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. V. of Dunsford, Devon, 1660–6. Will (Exeter) 1666.

**SALTER, PETER.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Dec. 28, 1721. Of Lavenham, Suffolk. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1726–7. Perhaps of St Giles', Colchester, Essex, clerk; will (Comm. Essex) 1754.

**SALTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 25, 1660–1. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1667–1705. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1697–1705. Died Oct. 7, 1705. Buried in the College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1705. (A. Gray.)

**SALTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Essex. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703. V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1705–9. V. of Thurgarton, 1705–9. V. of St Stephen's, Norwich, 1708, and V. of St Saviour's. V. of Earlham, 1712–4. R. of Bramerton. Chaplain to the King, 1725. Preb. of Norwich, 1729–56. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1734–56. Left Norwich at the age of 70 and went to London. A member of Dr Johnson's circle of friends. Married Anne Penelope, dau. of John Jeffery. Died 1756. Will (P.C.C.) Sept. 1756; of Norwich. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Blomefield*, III. 646.)

**SALTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 30, 1730. Of Norfolk. S. of Samuel (1697), D.D. B. June 30, 1710, at Norwich. Schools, Norwich and Charterhouse. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1735–8. D.D. (Lambeth) 1751. Chaplain to Lord Hardwick. Preb. of Gloucester, 1739–45. R. of Burton Coggles, Lincs., 1740–50. Preb. of Norwich, 1745–78. V. of Gt Yarmouth, 1750–4. Preacher at the Charterhouse, 1754–61; Master, 1761–78. R. of St Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, 1756–78. Author, sermons, etc. Died May 2, 1778. Buried at Charterhouse. Will, P.C.C. (*Masters*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SALTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. 4th s. of Edward (1581), R. of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Gt Bromley, Essex, 1629. One of these names V. of Shakerston, Leics., 1649–52.

**SALTER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 23, 1646. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Martin, of Battesford, Suffolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bowes, of Bromley, Essex), and nephew of Thomas (above). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SOLTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 26, 1654. S. of John, shoemaker, of Derby. B. there. School, Derby (Mr Brandrith). Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 12; priest, Dec. 13, 1660.

**SALTER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 26, 1701. S. of Richard, of the Barbadoes, West Indies. School, Greenwich, Kent (Mr Turner). Matric. 1701. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 26, 1702.

**SALTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; Scholar, 1614.

**SALTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1612. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, July 22, 1615.

**SALTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1659. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663.

**SALTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1683. S. of George, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1686–7. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1688.

**SALTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Norwich. Probably s. and h. of William, of Norwich, gent. Matric. 1690. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1693.

**SALTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Nov. 11, 1721. S. of William. School, Bolton, Lancs. (Mr Bateman). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 9, 1725. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SALTER, ——.** B.A. 1520–1; M.A. 1524.

**SALTERFORD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1608.

**SALTMARSH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627. Of Saltmarsh, Yorks. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1637. R. of Heslerton, Yorks., *c.* 1639–43. V. of Cranbrook, Kent, in 1643. R. of Brasted, 1645–6. Chaplain to Fairfax's troops, 1646. Subsequently adopted Calvinistic views. Author, mystical and controversial. Buried at Wanstead, Essex, Dec. 15, 1647. (*D.N.B.*)

**SALTMARSH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1638. S. of Edward. B. at Thorganby, near York. School, Roecliffe, near Boroughbridge (Mr Tomson). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641–2.

**SALTMARSH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1636. 3rd s. of William, Esq., of Strubby, Lincs. Schools, Langton and Lincoln. Matric. 1637. Died young. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 847.)

**SALTMARSH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1665. S. of Thomas, gent., of Hull. B. there. School, Hull (Mr Catlin). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Westerham, Kent, 1673–96. Married there to Mary Boothby, Feb. 10, 1675–6. Buried Apr. 7, 1696, at Westerham. Admon., P.C.C.

**SALTONSTALL, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1579–80. Perhaps s. of Sir Richard, of South Ockendon, Essex (and Susan, dau. of Gabriel Poyntz). B.A. from Clare, 1582–3. Entered as student at Geneva, 1583.

**SALTONSTALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1633. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Sir Peter, of Barkway, Knt. (and Christian, dau. of Sir John Pettus, of Rackheath, Norfolk). Bapt. there, Oct. 27, 1616. Matric. 1633. Had an estate at Helion Bumpstead, for which he had to compound as a royalist. Married Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Bendish, of Helion Bumpstead, July 18, 1639. Buried at Barkway, Apr. 19, 1649. Half-brother of Richard (1617). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, III. 363.)

**SALTONSTALL, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 14, 1681. Of London. Perhaps of South Ockendon, Essex. (Palin, *More about Stifford*, 107.)

**SALTONSTALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1603. Of Rookes and Huntwick, Yorks. S. and h. of Samuel, of Halifax, Yorks. (and Anne Ramsden) and nephew of Sir Richard, Lord Mayor of London. Bapt. there, Apr. 4, 1586. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 24, 1605–6. J.P. for West Riding, Yorks. Knighted, Nov. 23, 1618. One of the patentees of the Massachusetts Bay Company, 1629, when the Government of the Company was transferred to New England, emigrated thither with his family and a retinue of servants, 1630. Returned to England, 1631, probably owing to pioneer hardships and also to his displeasure at the intolerance of the Government of the Colony. His interest in the colony continued for many years. Went to Holland, 1643, when his portrait was painted by Rembrandt. Resided latterly at Wrexham, Co. Denbigh, and at Crayford, Kent. Married three wives. Died 1658. Admon. to his son Richard (1627) Oct. 25, 1661. (*F.M.G.*, 640; J. G. Bartlett; *D.N.B.*, where he is wrongly called son of Sir Peter.)

**SALTONSTALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1617. S. of Sir Peter, of Barkway, Herts., Knt. (probably by his first wife Anne, dau. of Edmund Waller, of Coleshill, Herts.). B. in Buckinghamshire. B.A. 1619–20. Half-brother of James (1633). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 600; but Sir Peter's 1st wife is not mentioned in the Pedigree where Richard does not occur.)

**SALTINSTALL, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1627. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Sir Richard (1603), of Huntwick, Knt. (by his 1st wife Grace, dau. of Robert Kaye, of Woodsome Hall, Almondbury, Yorks.). B. at Woodsome, Almondbury. Bapt. Oct. 1, 1610. Matric. 1627. Emigrated with his family to New England, 1630. Returned to England to study law, 1631–5. Married Muriel, dau. of Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Assington Hall, Suffolk, 1633. Returned to New England, 1635. Settled at Ipswich, Mass., and resided there except during the periods 1649–63 and 1672–80, when he lived in England. Prominent in Colonial affairs; served as Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court and as an Assistant of the Colony. Again went to England in 1686, and died at Hulme, Manchester, Lancs., Apr. 29, 1694. A staunch advocate of civil liberty, public justice and humanity. Benefactor to Harvard College. Ancestor of all the Saltonstalls now in America. (*F.M.G.*, 640; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; J. G. Bartlett.)

**SALVAN, EDMUND.** B.A. 1503–4.

**SALVIN, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1734. S. of Anthony, Esq., of Wackerfield, Durham. Bapt. Feb. 25, 1715–6, at St Oswald's, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1734. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1734. Migrated to the Inner Temple, May 10, 1737. Died 1744. Buried at St Andrew's, Auckland. (H. M. Wood.)

**SALVIN, JARRARD (GERARD).** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 10, 1635. S. and h. of 'Jarrard' (Gerard), Esq. B. at Croxdale, Sunderland. Schools, Brancepeth (Mr Hutton), Prideaux-Castle (Mr Foster) and Durham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1635–6. Colonel in the King's army. Killed at Northallerton, 1644. (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666; Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 101; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SALEWAY, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1449–52.

**SALWAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1639. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1639. Possibly 5th s. of Humphrey, of Stanford, Worcs., J.P. If so, killed in the civil wars. For an account of his brother Richard, the Parliamentarian, *see D.N.B.* (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SALWEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 30, 1693. Previously matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 3, 1692. S. and h. of Richard, mercer, of London. B. there. School, Bovingdon, Herts. (private). Scholar, 1693–5; Matric. 1694. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 20, 1692. (*Venn*, I. 493.)

**SAMBEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 11, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1675. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1672. Chaplain to Robert Lovell, of Liscomb, Bucks. V. of Soulbury, Bucks., 1672–1728. V. of Bierton, 1683–1728. Preb. of Lincoln, 1703–28. Died Dec. 1728, aged 80. Will Archd. Bucks.

**SAMBER, JAMES STIRLING.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1739. S. of Samuel Legge (next), M.D., of Dorset. B. at Dorchester. School, Salisbury. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746; D.D. 1765. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 23, 1745–6. Preb. of Salisbury, 1750–73. R. of St Edmund's, Salisbury, 1754–93. Sub-dean of Salisbury, 1759–1801. Died Mar. 15, 1801. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 500.)

**SAMBER, SAMUEL LEGGE.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, July 1, 1700. S. of Samuel, medical practitioner, of Southampton. B. at Lymington, Hants. School, Southampton (Mr Pocock). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700–5; M.B. 1705; M.D. 1732. Doctor at Salisbury. Died there Dec. 11, 1761. Will (P.C.C.) 1762. Father of James Stirling (above). (*Venn*, I. 506; *G. Mag.*)

**SAMBOURNE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1609.

**SAMBORNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1659; B.A. 1663–4.

**SAMBROOKE, Sir JEREMIAH VANACKER, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 7, 1720. S. and h. of Sir Samuel, Bart., of Bush Hill, Middlesex, and probably nephew of the next. School, Enfield, Middlesex (Dr Uvedale). Matric. 1722; M.A. 1722. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Dec. 27, 1714. M.P. for Beds., 1731–40. Of Bush Hill, Enfield. Died unmarried, July 5, 1740. Buried at Edmonton. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 184.)

**SAMBROOK, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 4, 1709. Probably 3rd s. of Sir Jeremiah, of Bush Hill, Enfield, Middlesex. M.P. for Dunwich, 1726–7; for Wenlock, 1727–34. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Forester, of Shropshire, Knt. Died at Bath, May 19, 1734. (*Clutterbuck*, I. 453.)

**SAMCROFT,** *see* **SEVENICROFT.**

**SAME, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. 1500–1; D.Can.L. 1518–9. Adm. advocate, June 25, 1521. Perhaps R. of Radwinter, Essex, 1506–27; V. of Gt Chishall, 1520–7. V. of Gt Waltham, 1524–7. Died 1527.

**SAME, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1587. V. of Binham, Norfolk, 1592–1603. V. of Narford, 1592. R. of Cockthorpe, 1602. V. of Caistor-in-Flegg, 1608. Living in Norwich, 1635.

**SAME, ——.** B.A. 1518–9.

**SAMMES, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 8, 1593. Of Essex. Matric. 1593; B.A. 1595–6. 'S. of John, of Hatfield Peveril, Essex'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1597–8.

**SAMMES, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1620. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of Gt Waltham, Essex. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1627. C. of Burnham, Essex, 1637; R. of Thelnetham, Suffolk, 1638–9. V. of Burnham till 1657. Married, at Margaret Roding, Essex, Sept. 25, 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stable, rector. Died 1657. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1621) and William (1621). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; H. Smith.)

**SAMMES, AYLETT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1655. S. of Thomas. B. at Kelvedon, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1657. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1677. (M.A. degree not found in our records.) Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 28, 1657. Ord. deacon (Westminster) Nov. 1678. Lived at Kelvedon. Author, antiquarian. Died *c.* 1679. (*Peile*, I. 569; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SAMS, ED.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565. Probably brother of Peter (1565).

**SAMMES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1641. Previously matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Oct. 12, 1638, age 16. S. of Edward, of London, grocer. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1646. Intruded Fellow of Peterhouse, 1644–52. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1650. Brother of William (1647). (*T. A. Walker*, 77.)

**SAMMES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 7, 1708. S. of John. B. at Clapton, Cambs. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Scholar, 1708–9; Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1713. (*Peile*, II. 170.)

**SAMMES, GERARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 8, 1611. Of Wickham, Essex. S. and h. of Sir John (1606), Knt., of Langford Hall, Essex (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gerrard, of London, Knt. and alderman). School, Moreton (Mr Goodwin). Matric. 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 4, 1613. Knighted, June 15, 1616. Of Langford Hall, Little Witham, Essex, Knt. Married Ursula, dau. of Arthur Champernoon, of Dartington, Devon. Died Apr. 28, 1630. (*Venn*, I. 214; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Morant*, I. 388.)

**SAMMES, HENRY.** Matric. pens. (age 13) from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585.

**SAMMES, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 1, 1676. Of Middlesex. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. 1680–1.

**SAMMES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Essex.

**SAMMES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586.

**SAMES, Sir JOHN.** M.A. 1606 (*nob.*). Doubtless s. of John, of Langford Hall, Essex. Knighted, Aug. 6, 1599. M.P. for Maldon, 1610–1 and 1614. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Garrard, of London, Knt. and Alderman. Doubtless father of Gerard (1611). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1613.)

**SAMS, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565.

**SAM, RICHARD.** B.A. 1536–7.

**SAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1645. S. of Ambrose, yeoman, of Ampthill, Beds. Schools, Houghton Conquest and Ampthill (Mr Quarrell). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652. V. of Salford, Beds., *c.* 1667–90.

**SAMMES, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1621. Perhaps 4th s. of John, of Gt Waltham, Essex. B.A. 1627. One of these names R. of Whepstead, Suffolk, 1650. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1620) and William (1621).

**SAMMES, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1622.

**SAMS, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1584–5. Possibly William, s. and h. of John, of Gt Totham, Essex; adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 24, 1590–1, 'formerly of New Inn.' (*Peile*, I. 181.)

**SAMMES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589; LL.D. from Trinity Hall, 1595. Adm. advocate, Oct. 24, 1601. Buried Oct. 15, 1646, at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1646.

**SAMMES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Perhaps 5th s. of John, of Gt Waltham, Essex. B.A. 1624–5. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1620) and Samuel (1621). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**SAMNES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1647. S. of Edward, of London, grocer. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1650 (appointed by Parliament). Taxor, 1655. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 13, 1676. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1676. Brother of Edward (1641).

**SAMES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1650.

**SAMM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 5, 1673–4. 1st s. of William, brewer. B. in London. School, Cambridge (private). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Canon of Sarum, 1681. R. of Upwey, Dorset, 1684–7. Died before Jan. 14, 1687–8.

**SAMFIELD, ——.** D.D. 1472–3. A friar.

**SAMFORD** or **SAMPFORD**, *see also* **SANDFORD.**

**SAMFORD, GEORGE.** B.Can.L. 1507–8.

**SAMFORD, GEORGE.** M.Gram. 1525–6. ('Bamforth' in *Gr. Bk*, B.)

**SAMFORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545.

**SAMPFORD, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1569–70.

**SAMPFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1570.

**SAMPFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1578. Matric. 1578; B.A. from Magdalene, 1580–1. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 7, 1583; of Essex; barrister of Clifford's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1591. Bencher, 1610, Sandford.

**SAMPSON, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 23, 1736. Of Leverton, Notts. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1740; priest (York) Sept. 25, 1743.

**SAMPSON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 2, 1704. S. of Augustine, of Gainsborough, Lincs., gent. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. R. of Skirbeck, Lincs., 1719.

**SAMPSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588–9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 7, 1592. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., *c.* 1601–8.

**SAMPSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1646. S. of William, of South Leverton, Notts. B. there, 1629. Schools, Atherstone and Coventry. B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650. R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1650–60. Went to Padua, and afterwards to Leyden. M.D. there, 1668. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1680. Practised in London. Author, archaeological and religious. Died *s.p.*, July 23, 1700. Buried at Clayworth, Notts. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1653–4). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I. 410.)

**SAMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526. Of Binfield, Berks. Perhaps s. of Robert. B.A. 1530; M.A. 1534. Fellow, 1529–37. Brother of Richard (1519).

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1455; B.A. 1459–60.

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1487.

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1498. B. at Earith, Hunts. B.A. 1502–3; M.A. 1506; B.D. 1513–4; D.D. 1516–7. Proctor, 1510–1. Vice-Provost of King's. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 28, 1506. V. of Ringwood, Hants., but died before institution. (*Cooper*, I. 22.)

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Of CLARE. B.A. *c.* 1503; M.A. *c.* 1508; B.D. 1516–7. Fellow, Nov. 10, 1503. Preacher, 1512–3, 1519–20.

**SAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 26, 1586. Perhaps John, s. and h. of Robert, of Kersey, Suffolk (and Elizabeth Wingfield). If so, married Bridget, dau. of William Clopton, of Groton, Suffolk. (*Peile*, I. 184.)

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, 1595–6; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Will (P.C.C.) of one of these names, of Poplar, Middlesex, clerk, 1612; mentions his son —— 'now in the custody of Mr Robert Durham (Dereham) at Cambridge.'

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, *c.* 1606. Perhaps the above, or possibly a different man and brother of Richard (1607). (No separate entry recorded.)

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. One of these names, 's. and h. of John, of Kersey, Suffolk, Esq.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1623.

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 24, 1645; B.A. 1648–9.

**SAMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 2, 1669. One of these names s. and h. of Francis, of London, merchant, age 27 in 1681–2. Married and had issue. Died 1689, at Barbados. *See also Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (Oliver, *Antigua*, III. 68.)

**SAMPSON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1730. S. of Joshua, husbandman, of Derbyshire. B. at Teasdale. School, Teasdale. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 22, 1734; priest, Oct. 1736. C. of East Markham, Notts. V. of East Retford, 1752–72. R. of Kirton, 1766–72. Died Mar. 26, 1772.

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1481–2.

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1504–5.

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** Of CLEMENT HOSTEL and TRINITY HALL. B.Civ.L. 1506–7; D.Civ.L. 1512–3. Perhaps D.Can.L. 1519–20. Studied also at Paris and Sens. Incorp. at Oxford, 1521. Advocate, 1515. Dean of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1516. Dean of the Chapel Royal and chaplain to the King. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1517–28. Preb. of York, 1519–34. Resident Ambassador to Spain, 1522–5. Dean of Windsor, 1523–36. V. of Stepney, 1527–34. Preb. of Lincoln, 1527–36. Preb. of St Paul's, until 1534. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1529–36. Preb. of Lichfield, 1533; Dean, 1533–6. R. of Hackney, 1534–6. Treasurer of Salisbury, 1535–6. Bishop of Chichester, 1536–43. Dean of St Paul's, 1536–40. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1543–54. Lord President of Wales, 1543–48. Author, theological. Died Sept. 25, 1554. Buried at Eccleshall, Staffs. (*Cooper*, I. 119; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1519. Name off before 1524. Of Binfield, Berks. Brother of James (1526).

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548.

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1601; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611. Perhaps R. of Knossington, Leics., till 1639. Buried there Oct. 30, 1639. (According to *Nichols*, II. 658, Richard Sampson signs the Register from the beginning of 1558, till his death, in 1639. But the dates suggest a possible confusion of two men.)

**SAMPSON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607.

**SAMPSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1699. S. of Robert, mercer. B. at Chesterfield, Derbs. School, Heighington, Lincs. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703; priest, Feb. 17, 1705–6. V. of Cuxwold, Lincs., 1705. V. of Cabourn, 1715–21. Under-master at Caistor School.

**SAMSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1645. Of Sussex.

**SAMPSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 9, 1670–1. Of Essex. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1676; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677–8. V. of Gt Sampford, Essex, 1690. Died 1701. Will (Cons. C. London); as of Chigwell. Father of Thomas (1703).

**SAMPSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1731. S. of Thomas (1703), clerk. B. May 30, 1713, at Leigh, Essex. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5. Of Hadleigh. Married Mary Hubbard, of South Benfleet, 1739. Buried June 9, 1750. Admon., Comm. Essex. (Benton, *Rochford*.)

**SAMPSON, SIMON.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1648. B. at Kersey, Suffolk, 1631. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1651–7. Died Feb. 14, 1657–8, of small-pox.

**SAMPSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1494–5; M.A. 1501; B.D. 1509. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1498. University preacher, 1507; left the College soon after. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Masters*.)

**SAMPSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1541–2. B. at Playford, Suffolk, *c.* 1517. M.A. 1549. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1548. *Grace* for B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1561. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 1546–7. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 10, 1550. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1552–3. Dean of Chichester, 1553. An exile under Queen Mary. Offered the bishopric of Norwich, 1560. Canon of Durham, 1560–2. Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1561–5. Master of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, 1567–89. Preb. of St Paul's, 1570–89. Author, religious; concerned in the translation of the Geneva Bible. Died Apr. 9, 1589, aged 72. Buried in the Chapel of Wigston's Hospital. (*Cooper*, II. 43; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*, where it is stated that there is no evidence of his having taken a degree at Cambridge.)

**SAMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 24, 1703. S. of Samuel (1670–1), clerk. B. Nov. 24, 1686, at Chigwell, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 8, 1711. R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1713–30. Married (1) at St Clement's, Oxford, to Mrs Sophia Smith, in 1712; (2) at Chipping Ongar, Essex, to Elizabeth Hill, widow. Buried Dec. 15, 1739. Father of Samuel (1731).

**SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1552.

**SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 9, 1608. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1613. C. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1614.

**SAMSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1610.

**SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1613.

**SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 24, 1631–2. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640. Probably minister at Swavesey, Cambs., in 1648.

**SAMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1653–4. S. of William, of Leverton, Notts. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1660. Chosen Master of Pembroke, 1693, but declined. Presented to Tilney, 1669. R. of Clayworth, Notts., 1672–1702. Preb. of Lincoln, 1672–1703. Compiler of the 'Rector's Book' of Clayworth, 1676. (Published, 1910.) Buried Nov. 8, 1703, at Clayworth. Benefactor to Pembroke. Brother of Henry (1646). (*Loder*.)

**SAMPSON, ——.** B.A. 1490–1. Perhaps John (1487).

**SAMPSON, ——.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. B.A. 1503–4; M.A. 1506–7.

**SAMUELL, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562–3.

**SAMUELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.

**SAMUEL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, from Barnard's Inn, 1575.

**SAMUEL, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1639. Of Cheshire.

**SAMWAYS, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; scholar from Westminster, 1635. B. at Eltham, Kent, 1615. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1640, ejected. Ord. deacon (Rochester) May 28, 1643; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 9, 1645. V. of Cheshunt, Herts., ejected. R. of Maldon, Beds., *c.* 1657. Chaplain to the King. R. of Bedale, Yorks., 1660–93. R. of Wath, 1660–93. Canon of York, 1668. Author, religious. Died Apr. 6, 1693. Buried at Bedale. M.I. Benefactor to Trinity College and to the parishes of Wath and Bedale. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, II. 111.)

**SAMWAYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1597. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. C. of Wherstead, Suffolk, 1603–11, and of Bury St Edmunds, *c.* 1604. V. of Wherstead, 1611–57. Died Sept. 30, 1657.

**SAMWAIES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 4, 1621. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Bincombe, Dorset. School, Sherborne (Mr Grove). Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Dec. 18, 1625. C. of Owermoigne, Dorset. V. of Hermitage, near Sherborne, 1650. V. of Abbotsbury, 1662. R. of Bincombe, 1664–70. Died 1670. (*Venn*, I. 253.)

**SAMWELL, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). 4th s. of Sir William, of Upton, Northampton, Knt., auditor to Queen Elizabeth. Bapt. there, Nov. 18, 1604. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1621, age 17; B.A. 1623. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 22, 1626. Of Dean's Yard, Westminster. Married Anne Heynes, of Chessington, Surrey. Living, 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Baker*, I. 225; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618–9.)

**SAMWELL, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 20, 1704. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Sir Thomas, of Upton, Northants., Bart. Bapt. there Apr. 14, 1687. Matric. 1704; LL.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Mar. 1693–4. M.P. for Coventry, 1715–22. Of Upton, Northants. Married (1) Millicent, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fuller, D.D., R. of Hatfield, Herts.; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Gilbert Clarke, of Chilcot, Derbs., and widow of William Ives, of Bradden, Northants. Died Nov. 16, 1757. Buried at Upton. Admon., P.C.C. (*Masters*; *G.E.C.*, IV. 71.)

**SANCROFT, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 21; priest, Oct. 22, 1620.

**SANCROFT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 3, 1704. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1705.

**SANDCROFT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1633. S. of Francis, of Fressingfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1634. Of Ufford Hall. Died *c.* 1681. Brother of William (1633) and probably father of William (1665). (*G. Mag.*, 1841, 23.)

**SANDCROFTE, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568.

**SANCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 12, 1596. Of Suffolk. S. of Francis, of Fressingfield, Suffolk. B. 1582. Scholar; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611; D.D. 1629. Fellow, 1604–16. Master, 1628–37. R. of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, 1618–28. Died at Bury St Edmunds, Apr. 1637. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1637. (*Emmanuel Coll. Hist.*, 73.)

**SANDCROFT** or **SANCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1633. 2nd s. of Francis, of Fressingfield, Suffolk (and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Boucher, of Wilby), and nephew of William (above). B. there, Jan. 13, 1616–7. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8. M.A. 1641; B.D. 1648; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1642–51. Master, 1662–5. Went abroad, 1657; studied at Padua. Returned to England, 1660. R. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1661–4. Chaplain to Charles II, 1661–78. Preb. of Durham, 1662–75. Dean of York, 1664–5. Dean and preb. of St Paul's, 1664–78. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1668–70. Privy Councillor, 1678–89. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1678–91. Crowned James II, 1685. Refused to serve in the high commission court established by James II; refused to read the King's declaration of liberty of conscience, 1688. Signed with six bishops, the famous petition to James II, 1688. Imprisoned in the Tower of London; tried on a charge of seditious libel and acquitted. Signed the declaration calling on William of Orange to assist in procuring peace and a 'free parliament,' 1688, but opposed appointing him king. Suspended, 1689; deprived, 1690. Retired to Fressingfield. Prepared the *Memorials of Laud* for the Press. Died unmarried. Buried at Fressingfield, Nov. 27, 1693, aged 77. Benefactor to Emmanuel. (*D.N.B.*)

**SANDCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1665. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Thomas (1633). Matric. 1665. Died *s.p.*, 1713. (*G. Mag.*)

**SANCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1700–1. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of Francis, of Ufford Hall, Fressingfield, and grandson of Thomas (1633). Of Ufford Hall and afterwards of Exning. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir John Cotton, of Landwade, Bart. Will dated, 1717. (*G. Mag.*)

**SANCTUARY** or **SENTUARY, JOHN.** B.A. 1470–1. Of Norfolk. M.A. 1474; B.D. 1484–5. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1474. Overseer of the works at Gt St Mary's, 1502. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1512–6. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1516. (*Cooper*, 1. 22.)

**SANDALL,** *see also* **SENDALL.**

**SANDALL, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1640–1. V. of Calverley, Yorks., 1662–88. Died 1688.

**SANDALL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 14, 1670. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674–5; priest, Sept. 1681.

**SANDYL** or **SENDALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1595. Matric. *c.* 1595, Sandyl.

**SANDELL, RICHARD.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1620; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Edmund, gent., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. at Waddington, Yorks. Schools, Lynn, Chichester (Mr Woodhouse) and Heidelberg, Germany (private). Matric. 1620–1. Migrated to Queens'. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 14, 1618–9. (*Venn*, 1. 251.)

**SANDAY, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1664.

**SANDBY, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 21, 1689. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1695; 'C. of Knebworth, Herts.' R. of Bredicot, Worcs., 1696–1711. Preb. of Worcester, 1708–44. V. of Warton, Lancs., 1710–1. Chaplain to the Duke of Marlborough. Chaplain, 7th Dragoon Guards, 1715. Died 1744.

**SANDEMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1601. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1607–8.

**SANDERS, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 5, 1673. S. of Thomas, of Inglesham, Berks. (*sic*). *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**SAUNDERS, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Student of Christ Church. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1664; M.A. 1667; D.D. 1677. R. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1666–77. Chancellor of St Paul's, 1672–1719. R. of Buxted, Sussex, 1674. R. of Acton, Middlesex, 1677–1719. Died 1719–20. Admon., Mar. 1719–20; of Buxted. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy.*)

**SAUNDERS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1680. S. of William. B. at Brentford, Middlesex. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1681. Author, *Tamberlaine*, a tragedy, 1681, acted at Oxford before Charles I and honoured with an epilogue by Dryden. (*Al. Westmon.*, 190.)

**SAUNDERS, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1598; Scholar; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Dixie Fellow, 1607.

**SAUNDERS, DRUE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1492.

**SAUNDERS, EDWARD.** Educated at Cambridge. S. and h. of Thomas, of Harrington, Northants. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1524; barrister. Bencher, 1539. Serjeant-at-law, 1540. M.P. for Coventry, 1541; for Lostwithiel, 1547–52; for Saltash, 1553. Recorder of Coventry, 1542–53. King's Serjeant, 1547. Justice of the C.P., 1553–7. Knighted, Jan. 27, 1554–5. Chief Justice Q.B., 1557–9. Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1558–76. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Englefield, of Bucks.; (2) Agnes Hussey. Died Nov. 12, 1576. Buried at Weston-under-Weatherley, Warws. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Laurence (1538). (*Cooper*, 1. 359; *D.N.B.*; *Baker*, 1. 293.)

**SANDERS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 22, 1571; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Coventry. S. of Francis, gent., of Welford, Northants. Schools, Gt Harborough and Eton. Matric. 1571. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 15, 1575. Of Brixworth, Northants., Esq. Married Millicent, dau. of John Temple, of Stowe, Bucks., June 2, 1583. Died Sept. 1630. Buried at Brixworth. M.I. Half-brother of Francis (1596) and Matthew (1593). (*Venn*, 1. 68.)

**SANDERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 10, 1617–8. B. in Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625, Sander.

**SANDERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1626. Of Salisbury. Matric. 1626–7. Migrated to Queens', Apr. 8, 1628.

**SAUNDER** or **SANDERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1669. S. of Edward, yeoman, of Etton, Yorks. B. there. School, Halham (? Halsham), Sheffield. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. Probably R. of Patrington, Yorks., 1682–5. Buried there Nov. 30, 1685.

**SANDERS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1708. S. of John, gent. B. at Wootton, Warws. School, Coventry (Mr Greenway). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2. Apparently migrated to Exeter College, Oxford, Sept. 29, 1708. Matric. there, 1708, age 18 (*sic*), but returned to Cambridge.

**SAUNDER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1713. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of Samuel (1668). School, Oakham. Matric. 1713; Scholar; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1717; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1722–3. C. of Burley, Rutland, 1717. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1726–56. Died Aug. 5, 1756. Probably brother of Samuel (1699–1700).

**SAUNDERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Feb. 16, 1721–2. S. of Edward, of Middlesex. B. in Salop, 1700. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1724. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 28, 1724. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1729.

**SANDERS, FORTUNATUS.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Oct. 1602; B.A. from Magdalene, 1605–6; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1605; priest, Oct. 2, 1608. Signs as minister of Tempsford, Beds., in 1606. P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., 1610–*c.* 1616; also schoolmaster. Probably R. of Newton Toney, Wilts.; will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1633.

**SAUNDERS, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1566. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Welford, Northants. Died 1586. (*Peile*, 1. 97.)

**SAUNDER, FRANCIS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1579–80.

**SANDERS, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1595. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1601–2.

**SAUNDERS, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1596. Probably s. of Francis, of Welford, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 14, 1580. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 21, 1600–1. Of Syresham, Northants. Married Frances, dau. of Peter Andrew, of Syresham. Living, 1619. Doubtless brother of Matthew (1593) and half-brother of Edward (1571). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Nichols*, 11. 792.)

**SANDERS, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1602; B.A. 1605–6, Sander.

**SAUNDERS, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1617. S. of Sir Matthew (1593), of Shangton, Leics., Knt. Bapt. there, Feb. 5, 1599–1600. Matric. 1617. 'Circa festum Paschalis 1620 clam se subito subduxit atque in Gallias temere profectus est' (*Coll. Register*). Succeeded his father at Shangton, 1622. High Sheriff of Leics., 1634. Sold Shangton to Sir Justinian Isham, Bart., in 1636. (J. H. Hill, *Church Langton.*)

**SAUNDER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1652. S. of Francis, of Hullbank, Cottingham, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1652.

**SAWNDERS, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

**SANDERS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1632; LL.B. 1636.

**SANDERS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1595. One of these names, s. and h. of Bartholomew, of Minster, Kent, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1598. Married Jane Parramore, of Canterbury, Dec. 15, 1607. Buried Oct. 9, 1637, aged 63, at Canterbury. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SANDERS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 30, 1668–9. S. of Henry. B. at Bishop's Stortford. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh and afterwards Mr Cudworth). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (London) June, 1680. Probably R. of Nettleswell, Essex, 1680–1716. Died 1716. (*Peile*, II. 18.)

**SANDERS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1687. Matric. Easter, 1688; B.A. 1690–1.

**SANDERS, HUMPHREY.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1665. Probably s. of Humphrey, R. of Holsworthy, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1658–9 (*cler. fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1662. Probably ord. priest (Carlisle) May 20, 1667. V. of Netherbury, Dorset, 1667–73. Died Oct. 27, 1673, aged 33. M.I. at Netherbury. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**SAUNDERS, JAMES,** *alias* **GOODWIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1641. B. at Egham, Surrey, 1624. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648; D.D. 1660. Fellow, 1644–52. V. of Ringwood, Hants., 1652. Died 1670–1. Father of the next. (*Harwood.*)

**SANDERS, JAMES.** Adm. at JESUS, Feb. 17, 1672. S. of James (1641). B. at Ringwood, Hants. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Fellow of King's, 1675.

**SANDER, JOHN.** B.A. 1474–5.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 6, 1604. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Marston Pillings, Beds. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 31, 1606. Knighted, Apr. 19, 1624. Of Marston Moretaine, Beds. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Roberts, of Willesden, Middlesex. Probably father of John (1631–2). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**SAUNDERS, JOHN.** M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Long Marston, Bucks., gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Jan. 26, 1598–9, age 18; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; M.B. and M.D. 1628. Principal of St Mary Hall, 1632–44. Provost of Oriel, 1644–52. Died Mar. 20, 1652–3. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Lipscomb*, I. 336, 385.)

**SANDERS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 28, 1631–2. S. of Sir John (1604), Knt., of Marston Pillings, Beds. B. at Willesden, Middlesex (his mother's home). Schools, Thurlow, Beds. (Mr Lloyd) and Clifton (Mr Bedford). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1635. Of Sapperton, Lincs. Married Ursula, dau. of Richard Taylor, of Clapham, Beds., Sept. 8, 1635. Father of John (1661). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 854; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**SANDERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1636. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Woolston, Berks.; age 44 in 1664. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. (*Genealogist*, VI. 86.)

**SANDERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1644. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1652.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1661. S. of John (1631–2), gent. B. at Clapham, Beds. (his mother's home). Schools, Hargrave, Northants. and Sleaford, Lincs. Matric. 1661. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, June 3, 1662. Died Dec. 12, 1693. Buried at All Saints', Stamford. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 854.)

**SANDERS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1710. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1673, and R. of Broome, Staffs., 1691.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 3, 1671. S. of Richard (? 1639–40), R. of Kentisbeare, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1673; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Fellow, 1678. Taxor, 1683.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 23, 1673. Matric. 1675–6.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 9, 1706. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1707; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1712. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1711. V. of Burton with Bulcote, Notts., 1719.

**SAUNDERS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1712. S. of John, tailor. B. at Marlborough, Wilts. Bapt. there, Feb. 7, 1694–5. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Gloucester) Mar. 17, 1716–7. C. of Iron Acton, Gloucs., 1717–[1720].

**SAUNDERS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 26, 1743. S. of John, of Wiltshire. B. at Marlborough. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Dec. 23, 1750; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. V. of Carswell, Staffs., 1773–91. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 540.)

**SANDERS, JULIUS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 19, 1678. Of Warwickshire. 3rd s. of Francis, of Bedworth, Warws. Age 23 in 1682. Started a nonconformist church at Bedworth, in 1686. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)

**SAUNDERS, LAURENCE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1538. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Harrington, Northants. Perhaps B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1544. Divinity lecturer at Fotheringay College. Preb. of York, 1552–4. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1553–4. R. of Church Langton, Leics., 1554. Condemned for heresy and burnt at Coventry, Feb. 8, 1554–5. Brother of Edward, judge. (*Cooper*, I. 122; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, II. 792; J. H. Hill, *Langton*, 61.)

**SANDERS, LUKE.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Essex. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 15, 1661–2; priest, Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1647–79. V. of Norton, till 1679. Died 1679. (*Shaw*, I. 339.)

**SANDERS, MARK.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565. Of Ely, Cambs. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569, age 22; priest, Mar. 22, 1569–70. V. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1570. R. of St George, Canterbury, 1574–86. V. of Benenden, Kent, 1579–86. Died 1586. Perhaps brother of the next.

**SANDERS, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1581. Of Ely, Cambs. Migrated to Queens', 1584. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588; B.D. from Pembroke, 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. R. of Barnston, Essex, 1610. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Fletcher, R. of Little Easton, Essex, Aug. 16, 1611. Buried at St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Aug. 24, 1629. Admon., Cons. C. London. Father of Matthew (1632).

**SAUNDERS, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 5, 1593. S. of Francis, Esq. (by his 3rd wife Frances Pope), of Welford, Northants. Schools, Leicester and Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1594. Knighted, Sept. 2, 1617. Of Shangton, Leics. Married Margaret, dau. of Henry Skipwith, of Coates, Leics. Died Apr. 13, 1622, at Shangton. M.I. Brother of Francis (1596), half-brother of Edward (1571) and father of Francis (1617). (*Venn*, I. 149; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**SAUNDERS, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1632. S. of Matthew (1581), clerk, R. of Barnston, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted.

**SAUNDERS, NICHOLAS.** B.D. 1537–8. Fellow of QUEENS', 1527–35.

**SAUNDERS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Michs. 1565.

**SANDERS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 4, 1597. S. of John. Bapt. Jan. 25, 1581–2, at Tawstock, Devon. School, Barnstaple. Scholar, 1598–1604; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1606–10. University Examiner, 1608. (*Venn*, I. 162.)

**SANDERS, PETER.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1635. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1645. V. of Swaton and Spanby, Lincs., 1663. Father of Samuel (1668).

**SAUNDERS, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Michs. 1601. B. at Debden, Essex. B.A. 1605–6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 19, 1608–9, age 23; priest, Sept. 23, 1610. C. of Layer Bretton, Essex. C. of Hutton, 1622–34, suspended by the Bishop. Sequestered to Magdalen Laver, 1645–52. Married Alice, dau. of William Greene, of Chelsworth, Suffolk, June 4, 1622. Died 1652. (H. Smith.)

**SAUNDERS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1639. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

**SANDER** or **SAUNDER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1639–40. S. of Richard, gent., of South Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, South Lynn (Messrs Rawlinson and Bell). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640–7; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Perhaps R. of Kentisbeare, Devon, in 1655; if so, father of John (1671). (*Venn*, I. 337.)

**SAUNDERS, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1591. B. at Hambledon, Bucks., *c.* 1573. B.A. 1595; M.A. 1599. Fellow, 1594–1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1607; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1608. Master of the School at Wakefield, Yorks., 1607 (elected, July 20; resigned, Oct. 22, 1607). R. of Arborfield, near Reading, Berks., 1608. (*Harwood*; M. H. Peacock.)

**SANDERS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1676. Matric. Easter, 1677; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1680–1; priest, Dec. 1686.

**SAUNDERS, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 29, 1682. Previously matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1680, age 16. S. of Thomas, of Shaftesbury, Dorset. Matric. 1682; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1683. V. of Charlton Horethorne, *alias* Canfield, Somerset, 1687–93. Died 1693.

**SANDERS, SAMUEL.** Resided three years at ST JOHN'S. B. at South Kirby, Yorks., *c.* 1563. Ord. priest (York); preacher (Norwich). Of Northbrook, Norfolk, 1585. V. of Gt Hale, Lincs., 1599–*c.* 1617. Will (Lincoln) 1617–8.

**SANDERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1659. S. of Thomas, colonel in the Parliamentary army. B. May 27, 1641, at Little Ireton, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1659. Refused to take the oath for his B.A. degree in 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1663. Of Little Ireton. Married three wives. Died at Normanton-on-Soar, Sept. 16, 1688. Buried in Mugginton Church. (*F.M.G.*, 441; *Peile*, I. 585.)

**SAUNDER or SAUNDERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1668. S. of Peter (1635), R. of Swaton, Lincs. Schools, Charterhouse and Uppingham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1672–3; priest (Peterb.) May 25, 1673. Probably V. of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, 1681. Died 1725. Probably father of the next and of Edward (1713). (H. I. Longden.)

**SAUNDER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 19, 1699–1700. S. of Samuel (? above), clerk. B. at Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland. School, Rugby. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707; D.D. 1722. Fellow, 1707–10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1705–6; priest, Mar. 9, 1706–7. R. of Saxelby, Leics., 1707–9. Head Master of Sedbergh, 1709–41. V. of Wheldon and Hutton Buscel, Yorks., 1740. Died Nov. 1, 1741. Buried at Westminster. Probably brother of Edward (1713). (*Scott-Mayor*; *Nichols*, III. 483.)

**SAUNDERS, SAMUEL TOBIAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1741. S. of Dr Erasmus Saunders, V. of Blockley, Worcs., 1705–24. B. there, 1723. Matric. Michs. 1742; B.A. 1746–7. Fellow, 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1746. Died in Worcestershire, 1748.

**SAWNDERS, SAUL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1550 (*impubes*).

**SAUNDERS, STEPHEN.** B.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1450. Confessor of Syon monastery. Benefactor to Pembroke. (*Loder*.)

**SANDER, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1462–3; M.A. 1467–8. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1470.

**SANDERS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1586.

**SAUNDERS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 28, 1587. Matric. 1588. One of these names, 'of Sibbertoft, Northants.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1589–90; a near relation of Sir Chr. Hatton.

**SAUNDERS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1612–38. V. of Caldecote, 1638–44, ejected. (*Peile*, I. 241.)

**SAUNDERS, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1613. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Denton, Bucks. (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of William Blount, of Leicestershire). If so, knighted, Mar. 12, 1622–3. Of Agmondisham, Bucks. Married Alice, dau. of Sir David Watkins, of Farnborough, Hants. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)

**SANDERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1631–2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1632.

**SANDERS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 18, 1648. Of Worcestershire.

**SAUNDERS, WALTER.** B.Can.L. 1492–3.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1524–5; M.A. 1528.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524. Of Amersham, Bucks. B.A. 1528–9; M.A. 1532–3. Fellow, 1527–37. Proctor, 1535–6.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1550. B. in London. Scholar, 1550, Sawnders. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 23, 1569, age 37. V. of Blakesley, Northants., 1569. Buried there Aug. 18, 1585. (T. P. Dorman.)

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1579.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 1601. B. at Kimbolton.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 12, 1615. B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622.

**SANDERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 23, 1672. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679.

**SAUNDERS, WILLIAM BILL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1707–8. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714. Head Master of Nottingham Grammar School, 1719–*c.* 31.

**SANDERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1723. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1766. Perhaps V. of Albury, Herts., 1733–92. Probably R. of Hunsdon, 1766–73. Died 1792.

**SAUNDERS, ZACHARIAH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 1, 1588–9; priest, Nov. 13, 1590. Master of Rivington School, Lancs., 1589. V. of Bolton-le-Moors, 1595–8. V. of Sturton, Lincs., 1598. V. of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1599–1601; deprived. V. of Clee, Lincs., 1600–3. (E. Axon.)

**SANDERS, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554.

**SANDERS, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1644.

**SAUNDERS, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1655. Of London.

**SAUNDERS, ——.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1658.

**SANDERS, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 7, 1685.

**SANDERSON, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1669. S. of George (1640), clerk, of Gainford, Durham. Bapt. there, Mar. 2, 1652. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. (Walbran, *Gainsford*, 85.)

**SANDERSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1673. S. of Robert, of Serlby, Notts., Esq. (and Mary, dau. of Anthony Topham, Dean of Lincoln). Matric. 1673. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 26, 1676. Married Jane, dau. of Reason Mellish. Buried at Harworth, Mar. 23, 1687–8. Brother of Robert (1673). (J. Raine, *Blyth*.)

**SANDERSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1675–6. Of Northamptonshire. 5th s. of William, of Stoke Doyle, Northants. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1658, at Pilton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683; B.D. 1690; D.D. 1700. Fellow, 1685–92. Incorp. at Oxford, 1699. R. of Thorpe Achurch, Northants., with Thorpe Waterville, 1715–37. V. of Little Addington, 1720–37. Married (1) Elizabeth Saunderson (his cousin), Sept. 10, 1692; (2) Anne Sansbury, Dec. 9, 1700. Buried at Little Addington, Dec. 5, 1737. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1738. Father of John (1722). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1682; H. I. Longden.)

**SANDERSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1749. 2nd s. of John (1722). Bapt. Feb. 2, 1730–1, at Little Addington, Northants. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1753; priest, May 25, 1755. R. of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants., 1757–80. Married Sarah Moore, of Peterborough. Died at Barnwell, 1780. Brother of John (1749). (H. I. Longden.)

**SANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1472–3.

**SAUNDERSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1579–80; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. R. of Lichborough, Northants., 1598. Buried there Jan. 29, 1631–2. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 158; *Bridges*, I. 77.)

**SANDERSON, CLEMENT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8.

**SANDERSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1609.

**SANDERSON, ELISHA.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1661. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. V. of Saltby, Leics., 1678–80. Died at Bottesford, *c.* 1680. (*Nichols*, II. 306–7.)

**SANDERSON, GABRIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1640. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648.

**SANDERSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1640. S. of William, of Sedbergh, shoemaker, lately deceased. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1640. R. of Croglin, Cumberland, 1671–91. V. of Kirkoswald, 1671–85. At Gainford, Durham, *c.* 1649–56, and at Forcett, Yorks., in 1661. Died 1691. Father of Ambrose (1669). (*B. Nightingale*, 343, 416; Walbran, *Gainsford*, 85.)

**SANDERSON, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 27, 1646. S. of George, of Washingborough and Aby Grange, Lincs., and grandson of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Castleton. B. in London. School, Newport, Essex (Mr Woolley). Matric. 1646. Of South Thoresby, Lincs. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Massingberd, Bart., of Gunby. Buried at South Thoresby, Dec. 6, 1680. Father of George (1679–80). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 859.)

**SANDERSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 18, 1658. Doubtless s. of George, of Grainthorpe, Lincs. Bapt. Aug. 20, 1640. Of Grainthorpe, Esq. Married and had issue. Died 1663. Will dated, July 17; proved, Nov. 23, 1663. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 856.)

**SANDERSON, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 30, 1679–80. S. of George (1646), of South Thoresby, Lincs., Esq. Bapt. there, Mar. 9, 1660–1. School, Alford. Matric. 1680; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Married Frances, dau. of George Saunderson, of Louth. Buried Oct. 5, 1688. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 859.)

**SAUNDERSON, HENRY.** B.A. 1531–2. Of York diocese. S. of Christopher, of Beverley, draper. M.A. 1535–6; B.D. 1545. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1533. Proctor, 1538–9. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1545.

**SANDERSON, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 10, 1638–9. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1640; B.A. 1642–3. Inc. of Plumstead, Kent, 1647.

**SANDERSON, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 19, 1681. 8th s. of George, Viscount Castleton (and Grace, dau. of Henry Belasyse). B. at Sandbeck, Yorks. School, Laughton, Yorks. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 15, 1686. M.P. for Newark, 1698–1700 and 1701–10. Vice-admiral of Lincs., 1705. Succeeded his father as 5th Viscount (Ireland), 1714. Created Baron Saunderson of Saxby, Lincs., Oct. 19, 1714; Viscount Castleton of Sandbeck, Yorks., July 2, 1716, and finally Earl Castleton of Sandbeck, July 18, 1720. Died *s.p.*, May 23, 1723. Brother of Thomas (1681). (*G.E.C.*)

**SANDERSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16 *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 24, 1683. S. of Christopher. B. Dec. 19, 1664, at Egglestone, Durham. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) June 7, 1691; priest (Durham) Sept. 25, 1692. P.C. of St Nicholas, Durham, 1688–1702. Married Aug. 8, 1699, to Jane Rutter, at St Margaret's, Durham. Died *s.p.* Brother (twin) of Joseph (1683) and Robert (1683) and half-brother of Philip (1659). (*F.M.G.*, 872; H. M. Wood.)

**SAUNDERSON, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1508–9.

**SANDERSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554. Of Lancashire. Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1557–8; M.A. 1561. Fellow, 1560. Logic reader, 1562. Expelled for 'superstitious doctrine.' Proceeded to Rome and then to France. Subsequently retired to Flanders. Student at Douay, 1570, where he was created D.D. Ord. priest at Douay. Divinity Professor in the English College at Rheims, 1580. Canon of Cambrai. Author, theological. Died at Cambrai, 1602 (? 1610). Perhaps brother of Lawrence (1560). (*Cooper*, II. 351; *D.N.B.*)

**SANDERSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616. Probably s. and h. of John, of Little Addington, Northants., Esq. Age 17 in 1618. B.A. 1619–20. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1619. Probably brother of Laurence (1622). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**SANDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1662. S. of John, Esq. B. at Tempsford, Beds. School, Sutton (Mr Bankes). One of these names buried at Tempsford, Jan. 12, 1674. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194.)

**SANDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 17, 1678. S. of Theophilus, of Little Addington, Northants. B. Apr. 17, 1663. School, Oundle. Matric. 1679. Migrated to Emmanuel, May 25, 1680. B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Died 1687, aged 23. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1682.)

**SANDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 29, 1722. S. of Anthony (1675–6). Bapt. Oct. 8, 1706, at Achurch, Northants. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 13, 1728; priest, Sept. 19, 1731. C. of Little Addington, Northants., 1728; V., 1738–70. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1738–67. Married Mary Little, of Peterborough, Apr. 20, 1730. Will (P.C.C.) 1770; of Little Addington. Father of John (1749) and Anthony (1749).

**SAUNDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1742. S. of Nicholas (1707), Lucasian Professor. B. at Cambridge. Schools, St Neots (Mr Bidwell) and Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1749. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1746; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1748; licensed to Bedingfield, Suffolk. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 29, 1759. (*Peile*, II. 243.)

**SANDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1749. S. of John (1722). B. Jan. 26, 1730–1, at Little Addington, Northants. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1753; priest, May 25, 1755. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1767–1805. Buried Nov. 19, 1805, at Little Addington, aged 75. Brother of Anthony (1749). (H. I. Longden.)

**SAUNDERSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1647. S. of Edward, currier, of Sheffield. B. there. School, Leeds (Mr Garnett). Matric. 1647. Perhaps brother of Stephen (1659).

**SANDERSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1683. S. of Christopher. B. Dec. 19, 1664, at Egglestone, Durham. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1683; M.B. 1688. Died *s.p.* Twin-brother of James (1683) and brother of Robert (1683). (*F.M.G.*, 872.)

**SAUNDERSON, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. B. at Furness Abbey, Lancs. Perhaps B.A. Ord. deacon (London) May 20, 1567, age 24. V. of Watford, Herts., 1568–73. R. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1570. Still there in 1589. Probably buried at Tempsford, Beds., Dec. 9, 1611. Perhaps brother of John (1554). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194.)

**SANDERSON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Little Addington, Northants., gent., and perhaps grandson of Laurence (above). B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 5, 1627; priest, Dec. 21, 1628. V. of Little Addington, 1627–46, sequestered. Probably brother of John (1616). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 194; *Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**SANDERSON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1647. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) June 12, 1658–9. R. of St Michael, Denver, Norfolk, 1660–9.

**SANDERSON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, 1707. S. of John. B. at Thurlstone, near Penistone, Yorks. Bapt. there, Jan. 20, 1682–3. School, Penistone (Mr Staniforth). Matric. Michs. 1711; M.A. 1711 (*Lit. Reg.*); LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Lost his eyesight by small-pox in infancy. A teacher of mathematics at Cambridge, 1707. Lucasian professor, 1711–39. F.R.S., 1719. Married Abigail, dau. of William Dickons, R. of Boxworth, 1723. Author, mathematical. Buried at Boxworth, Cambs. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1742). (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, 884; *Peile*, II. 168.)

**SANDERSON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1659. 2nd s. of Christopher, yeoman, of Barnard Castle, Durham (the Diarist). Bapt. there, June 19, 1643. School, Brough, near Appleby, Westmorland. B.A. 1662. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1662. Married Ann, dau. of George Dale. Died June 11, 1684. Buried at Barnard Castle. Half-brother of James (1683), etc. (*F.M.G.*, 872; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXII. 74.)

**SANDERSON, PIGOTT.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1676–7. S. of Robert, of Lincolnshire, merchant in London. B. in St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Nov. 20, 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 1678. Of Nottingham. Living, 1694. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 857; Raine, *Blyth.*)

**SANDERSON, RALEIGH.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603–4. One Ralph Sanderson buried at Wymington, Beds., Apr. 1, 1638.

**SANDERSON, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 7, 1650. Matric. 1650. Perhaps s. of William, an officer in the Dutch wars (killed, 1664–5). If so, a captain in the West Indies. Married Ephrim Garrett, of Norfolk. Died 1699. His son William was created Bart., in 1720. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SANDERSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 2, 1664. S. of John, gent., of Wellhaugh, Northumberland. B. there. School, Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1668. Junior Proctor, 1675–6. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 26, 1676.

**SANDERSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1686. S. of Charles, gent., deceased. B. at Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. Jan. 14, 1668–9, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 4, 1693–4.

**SANDERSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1570. 2nd s. of Christopher, of Blyth, Notts., of Gilthwaite, Yorks. and Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Migrated pens. (age 20) to Caius, Nov. 5, 1571. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1578. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1579. Of Gilthwaite, Yorks., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Carr, of Butterthwaite, Ecclesfield. Buried Nov. 14, 1609, at Blyth. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 68; Hunter, *Sheffield*, 398.)

**SANDERSON, ROBERT.** M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert (above), of Blyth, Notts., etc. B. Sept. 19, 1587, at Sheffield. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) July 1, 1603, age 15; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1617; created D.D. 1636. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1606–19. Proctor, 1616. Canon of Christ Church, 1642–8, ejected by the Parliamentary visitors. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1642–8, 1660–1. R. of Wyberton, Lincs., 1618. V. of Heckington, 1618. R. of Boothby Pagnell, 1619. Canon of Lincoln, 1629–60. R. of Muston, Leics., 1633–42. Canon of Southwell, 1641–61. Bishop of Lincoln, 1660–2. Died Jan. 29, 1662–3, aged 76. Buried at Buckden. Will (P.C.C.) 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 26.)

**SAUNDERSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1618. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Kirton, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 1618.

**SANDERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1673. S. of Robert, of Serlby, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1673. Buried at Harworth, July 24, 1726. Brother of Anthony (1673).

**SANDERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1683. S. of Christopher. B. July 27, 1663, at Egglestone, Durham. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Clerk in the Rolls Chapel, London. Usher of the Court of Chancery, 1726. Completed Rymer's *Foedera*. One of the original members or founders of the Society of Antiquaries when it was revived in 1717. Married four wives. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 25, 1741, in London. Buried in Red Lion Fields. Will (P.C.C.) 1741. Brother of James (1683), etc. (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, 872.)

**SANDERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1695. Of Northamptonshire. Probably 3rd s. of William (1664), V. of Weston-by-Welland. Bapt. there, Dec. 31, 1680. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9. Said to have been refused the M.A. as a non-juror. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1702; priest, June 19, 1709. C. of Aldwinkle All Saints, Northants., 1702. R. of Newbold Verdun, Leics., 1719–43. Died Sept. 17, 1743. Buried there. (*Nichols*, IV. 824.)

**SANDERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 17, 1726–7. S. of Timothy, innkeeper. B. at Cambridge. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1733–4.

**SANDERSON, ROGER.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, Oct. 1, 1645. S. of Roger, of Pittstone, Bucks., pleb. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1639–40, age 15; B.A. 1645–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24; priest, May 25, 1662. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1652. Buried there, Oct. 4, 1664. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Geneal. Bedford*, 98.)

**SAUNDERSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 1602–3. Doubtless s. of Henry, of Brancepeth, Durham, Esq. Matric. 1603. Constable of Brancepeth Castle for King James I. Married Barbara, dau. of Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth Castle, Dec. 18, 1610. Died July, 1650. M.I. at Lanchester. Father of Thomas (1628). (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666; H. M. Wood.)

**SANDERSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1659. S. of Edward, currier, of Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1659. Perhaps brother of Joseph (1647).

**SANDERSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 11, 1581. S. of Robert. B. at Lowick, Northumberland. School, Lynn. Matric. 1581.

**SANDERSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 23, 1628. S. of Samuel (1602–3), Esq. Bapt. Nov. 3, 1611, at Brancepeth, Durham. School, Brancepeth. Matric. 1628. Of Hedley-hope, Durham, Esq. Married Eleanor, dau. of Francis Barker, of Topcliffe, Yorks., Feb. 10, 1656–7. Buried at Lanchester, Apr. 30, 1695. (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666; *Surtees*, II. 243.)

**SANDERSON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 19, 1681. S. of George, Viscount Castleton. B. at Sandbeck, Yorks. School, Laughton, Yorks. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1683. Died before 1714. Brother of James (1681).

**SANDERSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 18, 1702. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Bitteswell, Leics. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Tannington and Brundish, Suffolk, 1711. Died 1731. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1712. Brother of William (1708) and perhaps father of the next.

**SANDERSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 11, 1727–8. S. of Thomas (? above), clerk. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731; M.A. 1735. Fellow of Sidney, 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736; priest, June 5, 1737. V. of Evington, Leics., 1738–42. One of these names of Haslemere, Surrey, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1781.

**SANDERSON, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1671. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**SAUNDERSON, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.

**SAUNDERSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1549; B.A. 1552–3; M.A. 1555. Probably fellow of Pembroke, 1553; of Northumberland. Fellow of Christ's, 1555–61. Received tonsure (London) May, 1554. R. of Covington, Cambs., 1560. University preacher, 1567. R. of Terrington St Clement, Norfolk, 1569–74. Preacher at Lynn. Commissioner for discovery of Popish recusants in Norfolk. Died *c.* 1589. (*Peile*, I. 46; *Cooper*, II. 79.)

**SAUNDERSON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless 2nd s. of Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, of Ireland. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 5, 1614. Knighted, Aug. 31, 1625. Equerry to James I and Charles I. Of Willoughton, Lincs. Married Jane, dau. of John Cooper, M.P. Died *s.p.* Will dated, Aug. 10, 1642; proved, Mar. 1642–3. To be distinguished from the historian of these names for whom *see D.N.B.* (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 858.)

**SAUNDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 8, 1635. S. of John, merchant, of Oundle, Northants. B. there, 1619. Schools, Oundle and Uppingham. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1644–5. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1661–2. V. of Billesdon, Leics., 1662–8.

**SANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 25, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5. One of these names intruded as V. of Finedon, Northants., 1650; conformed and was buried there Mar. 25, 1684. Possibly father of the next.

**SANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 7, 1664. Perhaps s. of William (? above), V. of Finedon, Northants. (or possibly s. of William, of Pilton, Northants., gent.). School, Oundle. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 7, 1668–9; priest, June 14, 1674. Master of the School at Harrowden parva, Northants., 1669–72. C. of Pytchley, 1672–4. V. of Weston-by-Welland, 1673–86. Died 1686.

**SANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 9, 1692. Of Northamptonshire. S. and h. of William, of Pilton, gent. Bapt. June 17, 1672, at Aston, Northants. (his mother's home). School, Oundle. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1698. One of these names R. of Compton, Surrey, 1715.

**SANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 9, 1708. S. of Thomas, of Bitteswell, Leics., gent. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1713; priest, Mar. 13, 1714–5. Probably C. of Aldwinkle St Peter, Northants., 1718; R., 1719–24. One of these names R. of Holford, Somerset, 1723–36. Died 1736. Brother of Thomas (1702).

**SANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 20, 1716. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of Lieutenant Francis, of Middlesex. B. Mar. 30, 1696, in London. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720–1. Ord. priest (Rochester) Mar. 6, 1725–6. C. of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1726. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 307.)

**SANDFORD,** *see also* **SAMPFORD.**

**SANFORD or SAUNFORD, ALEXANDER DE.** 'King's Scholar,' 1337–45. Became a monk, 1345.

**SANDFORD, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1723. S. of Daniel, of Middlesex. B. in London. Schools, Manchester (Mr Barrow) and Wanslay, Derbs. (Mr Farneworth). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. R. of Mavesin Ridware, Staffs., 1730–80. Died Mar. 3, 1780, aged 74. M.I. at St Nicholas, Castle Hedingham. Will (P.C.C.) 1780. (*Shaw*, I. 197.)

**SANFORD, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1601–2; M.A. (Broadgates Hall) 1618. V. of Royston, Yorks., 1617–9. V. of Silkstone, 1619–35. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANDFORD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619.

**SANFORD, HUMFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 16, 1668–9. S. of Richard, Esq., of Whitchurch, Salop. B. there, 1650. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1672–81. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 8, 1670. Succeeded to the family estates in 1676. Died unmarried, Oct. 28, 1712. Buried at St Chad's, Shrewsbury. Benefactor to St John's. (*Scott-Mayor*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SANFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1645. Matric. 1645. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646.

**SANDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at MAGDALENE, June 17, 1663. S. of John, of Lilford, Northants. School, Eton. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668; priest, Sept. 24, 1670.

**SANFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 2, 1663–4. S. of Humfrey, of Broadclist, Devon. B. there. School, Broadclist (Mr Coplston). Matric. 1664. Migrated to Pembroke, 1664. B.A. 1667–8. Perhaps of Mamhead, Devon, clerk; admon. (Exeter) 1689.

**SANDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1674. 2nd s. of Francis, shoemaker. B. at Shifnal, Salop. School, Shifnal. Matric. 1674–5. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1679–80. Doubtless V. of Long Buckby, Northants., 1680–1720. Perhaps P.C. of Whilton, in 1690. Married Mary Line, of Long Buckby, Nov. 7, 1683, at Whilton. Buried at Long Buckby, Mar. 28, 1720. Will (Archd. Northampton) 1720. (H. I. Longden.)

**SANDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1687. S. of Thomas. B. at High Ongar, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Cooper). Matric. 1688; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Married Anne, dau. of Edward Denny, Esq., of Bishop's Stortford. Died Nov. 28, 1743, aged 73. M.I. at Bishop's Stortford. A benefactor to Bishop's Stortford. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 259; *Peile*, II. 104.)

**SANDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 24, 1720. S. of John, gent., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724–5.

**SANFORD, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 15, 1692. S. of Thomas (1664). B. at Thorverton, Devon. School, Tiverton (Mr Sanders). Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1696–7. One of these names of Puddington, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1716. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, II. 124.)

**SANDFORD, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 1, 1680. S. of Richard, of Shrewsbury, clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 17, 1664–5, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. (Cambridge) 1680. V. of Wrotham, Kent, 1680–1715. Died Oct. 1715. M.I. at Wrotham. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANDFORD, Sir RICHARD, Bart.** Adm. Nobleman (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 27, 1692. S. and h. of Sir Richard, Bart., of Howgill Castle, Westmorland, deceased. B. there, Sept. 8, 1675 (said to have been at the hour of his father's death). School, London. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Sept. 8, 1675. M.P. for Westmorland, 1695–1700; for Morpeth, 1701–2; for Appleby, 1713–23. Of Howgill Castle. Died unmarried, Apr. 2, 1723. (*Peile*, II. 126; *G.E.C.*, II. 133.)

**SANDFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 23, 1650. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of George, of Colchester, gent. (by his 1st wife, Sarah, dau. of John Soames). B. at Fordham, Essex. School, Colchester. Age 9 in 1640–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1657. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., IV. 38.)

**SANDFORD, ROBERT.** M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 18, 1656–7 (*cler. fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1664. Faculty (Lambeth) to receive Holy Orders, Dec. 21, 1667. V. of Tollesbury, Essex, 1671–7. R. of Radwinter, 1677. Will (Cons. C. London) 1705; of Walden, Essex. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANDFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 3, 1731–2. S. of Samuel, attorney, of Salop. B. at Whitchurch. School, Wem (Mr Appleton). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735–6; priest, June 1, 1740; C. of Haconby, Lincs. Lecturer at Halifax, Yorks., 1744. V. of Huddersfield, 1753–9. R. of Thornhill, 1756–60. Died 1760.

**SANDFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1591. Of Bristol. Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. 1595; M.A. 1606. Fellow, 1594–8. R. of Sutton Valence, Kent, 1606–14. R. of Hope All Saints', 1612. V. of Newington-next-Hythe, 1615–45. Buried at Hope, June 24, 1645. Will (Canterbury) 1645. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SANDFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1647–8. Of Middlesex.

**SANDFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1650. Of Kent.

**SANDFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 13, 1664. S. of Thomas. B. at Musbury, Devon. School, Broad Clist (Mr Copleston). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. Ord. deacon (Exeter) May; priest, Dec. 1668. V. of Thorverton, Devon, in 1677. Died there Sept. 29, 1716. Will, Exeter. Father of Martin (1692). (*Peile*, I. 608.)

**SANFORD, TOBIAS.** M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1570; M.A. 1574; M.B. and licensed to practise medicine, Jan. 14, 1600–1.

**SANDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 20, 1617–8. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. R. of White Roding, Essex, by sequestration, 1648–60. Living, 1670, when he gave £5 towards the College Chapel.

**SANDFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1632. V. of Walpole St Andrew, Norfolk, 1632.

**SANDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1642. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1642.

**SANDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1709. Of Shrewsbury. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716; D.D. 1750. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 4, 1721. R. of a benefice in Salop. P.C. of St Mary Aldermary, London, *c.* 1736–54. President of Sion College, 1752. Died Nov. 7, 1754. Will (P.C.C.) 1754; of St Mary Aldermary. (But *Hennessy* says he died in 1765.)

**SANFORTH, ——.** B.Can.L. 1503–4.

**SANFORD, ——.** B.Can.L. 1511–2. Probably George, V. of Flore, Northants., 1526–32, resigned. (*Bridges*, I. 508.)

**SANDFORD, ——.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 4, 1645.

**SANDHAM, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1735. S. of William, of Petworth, Sussex, gent. College at Eton, 1722–5. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) July 17, 1725, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1729–30. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANDYFORTH or SANDERFORTH, BERNARD.** B.Civ.L. 1534–5; D.Civ.L. 1539–40. Fellow of QUEENS', 1537–43. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, London, 1542–50. Preb. of Westminster, 1546–54. V. of Canewdon, Essex, 1547–54, deprived. P.C. of Paddington, until 1559. Died 1559. Will dated, Aug. 6, 1557; proved (P.C.C.) May 20, 1559.

**SANDEFORTH, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1675. S. of George. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1680; priest, Sept. 1682. V. of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks., 1691–6. Buried there July 4, 1696. (*Peile*, II. 59.)

**SANDIFORD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 15, 1718. S. of Thomas. B. in the Barbadoes. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1717.

**SANDIFORD, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1729. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1749. V. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1750–4. R. of Christ Church, Newgate Street, 1754–80. Died Apr. 13, 1780, aged 65. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *Hennessy.*)

**SANDIVER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 3, 1738. S. of William, carpenter, of Newmarket. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Scholar, 1738–43; Matric. 1740; B.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 26, 1743; priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Rochester) Feb. 23, 1752. C. of Thorney. R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1761. Buried there June 1, 1762. (*Venn*, II. 44.)

**SANDLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1746. S. of Thomas, maltster, of Salop. B. at Wem. School, Wem (Mr Appleton). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 22, 1751; C. of Moreton Corbet, Salop; C. of Eccles, Lancs., 1754. One of these names R. of St Devereux, Hereford, 1771–91. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 559.)

**SANDON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1638. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642.

**SANDON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1596. B. at Grimsthorpe, Lincs., 1578. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (York) June 9, 1602. R. of Well, Lincs., 1605–6. R. of Halton Holgate, 1606.

**SANDON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 10, 1646. S. of John. B. at Southwark. School, Southwark (Mr Woodward). Matric. 1647, 'Saddon'; Scholar. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, May 7, 1649. (*Peile*, I. 510.)

**SANDON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May, 1648. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651. R. of Astwick, Beds., 1663. V. of Arlesey, 1666. Buried July 11, 1668, at Astwick.

**SANDON, LAURENCE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1680, 'Saundern'; B.A. 1683–4.

**SANDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. Perhaps same as the next.

**SANDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1630. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. R. of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Lincs., 1641–2.

**SANDWELL, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June, 1625. S. of Geoffrey, yeoman, deceased. B. at Minster, Kent. Schools, St John's and Wye. Matric. 1625.

**SANDWELL, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of Kent.

**SANDWICH, JOHN, Earl of,** *see* **MONTAGU.**

**SANDWYCKE, JOHN.** M.A. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1399.

**SANDWITH, HENRY.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, 1591. S. and h. of Robert, of Stillington, Yorks. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Wright). Scholar, 1592–5. Of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. Married Magdalen, dau. of Richard Atkinson, of Barton. Living in 1640. Doubtless father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 850; *Venn*, I. 144.)

**SANDWITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1626–7. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry (above). Bapt. Feb. 12, 1608–9, at Barton-on-Humber. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1629 (*sic*). Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nelthorpe, of Beverley, Yorks.; (2) Sarah Swann. Buried at Barton, Nov. 23, 1640. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 850.)

**SANDIE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1587 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) *c.* 1581, age 18; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1586. Fellow of Exeter College, 1581–90. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1589–90. R. of Gt Linford, Bucks., 1589–1634. Buried there 1634. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANDY, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1601–2. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1606; 'aged 28; M.A.' R. of Horningtoft, Norfolk, 1606.

**SANDYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544; B.A. 1544–5.

**SANDYLANDS, ANDREW.** Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1624–30. A Scotchman. M.A. 1615 (probably of Edinburgh). R. of Gt Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1632; 'the proud audatious Parson,' signs, 1638 (*Par. Reg.*).

**SANDYS,** *see also* **SONDES.**

**SANDS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1551. Probably 6th s. of George (? William), of Hawkshead, Lancs. Of Esthwaite. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Mann, of Bullingbroke, Lincs. Buried at Hawkshead, Nov. 13, 1591. Brother of Edwin (1538–9) and Miles (1544).

**SANDYS or SANDS, BENEDICT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1688. S. of Sir Richard, of Northbourne Court, Kent, Knt., and twin-brother of Sir Richard, Bart. Matric. 1688. Died *s.p.*, 1700, aged 29. (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**SANDYS, CHAUNCY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 27, 1621. S. of Henry, of Culworth, Northants., gent., deceased (and Priscilla, dau. of Sir Toby Chauncy, of Edgcote). B. at Edgcote, Northants. Schools, Edgcote and Ashby. Matric. 1621.

**SANDYS, DAVID.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Possibly 3rd s. of Adam, of Graythwaite, Westmorland; if so, afterwards of Fieldhead. B. at Pontefract. B.A. from Trinity, 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 24. (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**SANDYS, EDWIN.** Of ST JOHN'S. S. of George (? William) (and Margaret, dau. of John Dixon, of London), and probably grandson of William, of Hawkshead, Lancs. (There appears to be some confusion among the authorities as to his parentage and ancestry, but in the *Visitations* he generally occurs as s. of George, citizen of London.) Probably b. at Esthwaite Hall, *c.* 1519. B.A. 1538–9; M.A. 1541; B.D. 1546; D.D. 1549. Proctor, 1542–3. Master of St Catharine's, 1549–53, ejected. Vice-Chancellor, 1552–3. V. of Haversham, Bucks., in 1548. Preb. of Peterborough, 1549–54; deprived, but restored, 1559. Preb. of Carlisle, 1552–4. Imprisoned for his support of Lady Jane Grey. Afterwards in retirement at Strasburg. Bishop of Worcester, 1559–70; of London, 1570–7. Archbishop of York, 1577–88. One of the translators of the Bishops' Bible. Married Cicely, dau. of Thomas Wilford, of Cranbrook, Kent. Died July 10, 1588. Buried in Southwell Minster. M.I. Ancestor in the female line of Sandys-Lumsdaine and of Lord Sandys. Father of Miles (1578) and brother of Miles (1544). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 115; *Cooper*, II. 24.)

**SANDYS, EDWIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 6, 1617. Perhaps s. of Miles (1578), of Wilburton, Cambs. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1621–2. One of these names buried at South Witham, Lincs., Nov. 22, 1630. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SANDYS, EDWIN.** Adm. sizar (age *c.* 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 18, 1630–1. S. of Christopher, of Hamlette Booth in Hawkshead, Furness Fells, Lancs., and grandson of Adam, of Graythwaite. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1638. Fellow of Peterhouse, Apr. 3, 1638–46, ejected. (*T. A. Walker*, 61; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**SANDYS, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 27, 1726. Matric. 1732. One of these names, M.D. 1739 (*Lit. Reg.*), 'skilled in physic.' Surgeon and lecturer in anatomy in Cambridge. Will (P.C.C.) 1771; of Potton, Beds.

**SANDYS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 5, 1621. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. in St Andrew's, London. School, Walden, Essex. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 14; priest, Apr. 15, 1629. R. of Willersey, Gloucs., 1630–*c.* 42; sequestered, and 1660–*c.* 1690. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SANDYS, HANBURY.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1700. 5th s. of Edward, of Brimpsfield, Gloucs., gent. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1688–9, age 15; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1692. Ord. deacon (Winchester) Dec. 24, 1693; priest, Mar. 4, 1693–4. R. of Brimpsfield, 1710–26. Chaplain in the Navy; dismissed, *c.* 1714. Will, Gloucs. C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**SANDYS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.

**SANDYS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1566.

**SANDYS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 28, 1703. S. of Henry, of London. School, Westminster.

**SANDES, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1611. S. of Robert, gent., of Tumby and of Bennington, Lincs. School, Lobthorpe (Mr John Bayes, B.A.). Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Middlemore, of Enfield, Middlesex, Apr. 28, 1627. Of Thornton Curtis, Lincs., in 1634. Died Dec. 21, 1664, aged 74 (*sic*). Buried at Goxhill. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 848.)

**SANDYS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1671. S. of Samuel. B. at Furness Fells, Lancs. School, Hawkshead (Mr Bordeley). Matric. 1671. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 21, 1671. B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 6, 1683. R. of Doddinghurst, Essex, 1683–99. Died 1699. (*Peile*, II. 35.)

**SANDYS, MILES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. Probably 5th s. of George (? William), of Esthwaite, Lancs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1551 (s. of William). Bencher, 1578. Treasurer, 1588–95. Clerk of the Crown. Of Latimer, Bucks. and of Brimpsfield, Gloucs. Married (1) Hester, dau. of William Clifton, of Barrington, Somerset; (2) Bridget Colt, of Latimers. Died Oct. 22, 1601, at Latimers. Brother of Edwin (1538–9). (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *Vis. of Gloucs.*, 1623; *Middle Temple Benck Bk.*)

**SANDYS, MILES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1578. Of Wilburton, Isle of Ely. 3rd s. of Edwin (1538–9), Archbishop of York (by his 2nd wife Cecilia, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilford, of Cranbrook, Kent). B. Mar. 29, 1563. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1581. Fellow of Queens', 1585–8. Proctor, 1588–9. Preb. of York, 1585–1602. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Created Bart., Nov. 25, 1612. M.P. for the University, 1614; for Huntingdon, 1621–2; for Cambs., 1628–9. Sheriff for Cambs. and Hunts., 1615–6. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Cooke, of North Cray, Kent; (2) Mary West, widow. Died 1645. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Perhaps father of Richard (1609). (*Robinson*, I. 17; *Cooper*, II. 352; *G.E.C.*, I. 89.)

**SANDYS, MILES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1623–4. Probably s. of Thomas (1584) and grandson of Edwin, Archbishop of York. B. in Blackfriars, London. School, Maldon (Mr John Daynes). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1654. Perhaps the same who was presented to 'Hardwick-*cum*-Membris, Warwick,' Feb. 9, 1646–7. (*Shaw*, I. 337; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SANDS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 8, 1664. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1674. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 16, 1671; 'C. of South Weald, Essex.' Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671.

**SANDES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. Possibly s. of Miles (1578). If so, buried at South Witham, Lincs., Aug. 13, 1619. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SANDYS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; a scholar from Westminster. Perhaps 3rd s. of Sir Edwin, of Northbourne, Kent, and grandson of Edwin (1538–9). A Colonel in the Parliament army. Of Donne Hall, near Westerham. Died 1669. One of these names 2nd s. of Edwin, of Ombersley, Worcs., Knt. B. 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1636. Killed at Edgehill, Oct. 11, 1642. (*Al. Westmon.*; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**SANDES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1606. One of these names, 'of Dettington' (? Distington), Cumberland, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1607. Probably brother of Walter (1606).

**SANDYS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 26, 1615–6. S. of Thomas, of London, gent. Matric. 1615–6; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 1; priest, Nov. 2, 1625. R. of Boddington, Northants., 1628–75. Married Alice, dau. of Laurence Washington, of Sulgrave, Northants. Buried at Boddington, Dec. 13, 1675, aged 75. (*Baker*, I. 482; *Bridges*, I. 106.)

**SANDYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 1, 1669. Of Worcester. S. of Martin, Esq., and grandson of Sir Samuel, of Ombersley, Worcs., Knt. B. May 19, 1653. Scholar, 1671; Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673–4. Fellow, 1674–6. Died Nov. 19, 1676, aged 23. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 172; *T. A. Walker*, 141.)

**SANDES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1584. Probably 5th s. of Edwin (1538–9). B. Dec. 3, 1568. Of London. Doubtless father of Miles (1624).

**SANDES, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1606. Perhaps s. of Robert. Bapt. Dec. 21, 1585, at St Bees, Cumberland. Possibly migrated to Oxford; matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Feb. 17, 1608–9, age 20; 'of Cumb., pleb.' Probably brother of Robert (1606). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANDYS, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1449–59.

**SANDYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1720–1. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724–5.

**SANKEY or ZANCHY, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 13, 1647–8. S. of Walter, gent., of London. Matric. 1647–8; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655; D.D. 1668. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of St Clement Eastcheap, London, 1666–1707. R. of Coine-Engaine, Essex. R. of Settrington, Yorks., 1667. Canon of York, 1669–1707. R. of Whitchurch, Salop, 1684. Licensed Apr. 10, 1669, to marry Mary Archer, of Bourn, Cambs. Died 1707. (*Hennessy*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SANKEY or ZANKEY, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1637. S. of Richard (1608), of Salop, *cler.* Migrated to Clare, July 4, 1640. B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Fellow of All Souls, and sub-warden, 1648, by the Parliamentary visitors. Proctor (Oxford), 1649. Ordered to be created D.C.L., 1649. Commander of cavalry in the Parliamentary Force in Ireland. M.P. for Tipperary and Waterford, 1654–5; for Reigate, 1656; for Marlborough, 1657; for Woodstock, 1659. Knighted, Nov. 16, 1658. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANKYE, HAMLET.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1572. Doubtless s. of John, of Edesborough, Bucks. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1581. (H. B. Swanzy; *Fasti*, v. 241, 304.)

**SANKEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1712. S. of Richard (1673), V. of Downton, Hereford, deceased. B. at Leintwardine, Hereford. School, Leintwardine. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6. R. of Elveden, Suffolk, 1728–39. R. of Icklingham St James', 1731–9. Died 1739. Brother of Thomas (1708).

**SANKEY, RICHARD.** M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Salop, *cler. fil.* Probably 2nd s. of Peter, R. of Wem, Salop. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Oct. 20, 1598, age 16; B.A. 1602; M.A. (St Edmund's Hall, Oxford) 1605. R. of Wem, Salop, 1606. R. of Hodnet, 1615. Died 1634. Will, P.C.C. Father of Jeremy (1637). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SANCHEY or ZANCHEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 21, 1673. S. of Humphrey, of Gatting, Salop. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 17, 1670–1, age 17; B.A. (Cambridge) 1674–5. V. of Downton, Hereford, 1681. Father of John (1712), Thomas (1708) and perhaps of the next.

**SANKEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1699. Of Salop. Perhaps s. of Richard (above). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. from King's, 1706. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1704. Chaplain at King's, 1705. R. of Elveden, Suffolk, 1706–28. Died 1728. Perhaps brother of the next and of John (1712).

**SANKEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, July 19, 1708. S. of Richard (1673), V. of Downton, Hereford. B. at Leintwardine, Hereford. School, Leintwardine. Matric. 1710. Brother of John (1712) and perhaps of Richard (above).

**SANSOME or SANSONN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626. (*Peile*, I. 329.)

**SANSOM or SANSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1690. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of London. Bapt. July 1, 1674, at St Olave, Hart Street. Matric. 1690. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 28, 1692. Will dated, Feb. 27, 1704–5; proved (P.C.C.) May 4, 1705, by Anne Sansom, widow. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**SANSON or SANSAM, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1653. S. of Richard (1611), late R. of Hemingby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1662. Probably R. of Withcall, Lincs., 1660.

**SANSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1579. Matric. 1579; B.A. from Magdalene, 1582–3.

**SANSOME or SANSAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1619. R. of Thorganby, Lincs., 1622. R. of Hemingby, 1632. Will (Lincoln) 1639; Sansan. Father of Nicholas (1653).

**SANSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1638. S. of John. B. at Twizell, Northumberland. Schools, Morpeth and Newcastle (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2. One of these names Usher of Newcastle Grammar School, in 1662. (*Peile*, I. 453.)

**SANSOME, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1661. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1661. Perhaps schoolmaster of Hinckley, Leics., 1685. (*Nichols*, IV. 702.)

**SANSTROP, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639.

**SANTON, ROBERT.** D.Can.L. 1460–1. Perhaps R. of Birchanger, Essex, 1486. Died 1487.

**SANTRATH, ——** (*sic*). M.A. from JESUS, 1619 (in *ordo*).

**SAPP, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627. Of Norwich. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. V. of Guestwick, Norfolk, 1639.

**SAPWELL, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1512–3.

**SARE,** *see also* **SAYER** *and* **SAWYER.**

**SARE or SAYER, ADY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1590. S. and h. of Thomas, of Lenham, Kent (and Joanna, dau. of John Ady). B.A. 1593–4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1593. Called to the Bar, 1603. Bencher, 1619. Lent Reader, 1620. Of Provenders, Norton, Kent. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Inner Temple, Masters of the Bench.*)

**SARE, CHRISTOPHER.** LL.B. 1565–6.

**SARE or SARES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 30, 1645. Of Sussex. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649–50.

**SARE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1580. Of Northamptonshire.

**SARE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1639.

**SARE, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1638 (Incorp. from Oxford). Doubtless s. of Robert, of Woodhurst, Sussex, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Jan. 31, 1622–3, age 17; B.A. 1625–6. M.A. not recorded. R. of Whatlington, Sussex, 1641. One of these names of St Antholin's, London, clerk; buried there Aug. 27, 1678; will (Cons. C. London) 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SARGEANT,** *see* **SERGEANT.**

**SARGENSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1655. Of Coventry. School, Coventry. B.A. 1658–9; M.A. from King's, 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1661; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662. Chaplain at King's, 1661. C. of St Edward's, Cambridge. C. of Harbledown, Kent, *c.* 1663–70. R. of St George's, Canterbury, 1671. R. of St Mildred, 1672–84. Minor canon, *c.* 1679–82. R. of St Mary Magdalen, 1681. Buried at St George's, Canterbury, May 13, 1684. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SARGENSON, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1571. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. R. of Itteringham, Norfolk, 1585. R. of Thwaite, 1605–12. R. of Reedham, 1614–9.

**SAROP, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1457.

**SARRAT, ROGER,** *see* **SORRATT.**

**SARSON,** *see also* **SEARSON.**

**SARESON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1636. V. of Headon, Notts., 1637–40. Died 1640.

**SARSON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1628–9. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1643. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1636. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Presented to Silk Willoughby, Lincs., 1647.

**SARSON, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1564. One of these names R. of Lidgate, Suffolk, 1576–1625. Died 1625.

**SARSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. R. of Burton Overy, Leics., 1576; 'Aged 28; well learned; preacher; ord. by Bp of Peterborough' (*Lib. Cleri*, 1576.)

**SARSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 30, 1622. S. of William, husbandman, of Stanford-on-Soar, Notts. School, Loughborough (Mr Spunge). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1625–7; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. R. of Stanford-on-Soar, 1630. (*Venn*, I. 259.)

**SARSON, ——.** B.A. 1478–9.

**SARTAIN or SARTON, RALPH.** B.A. 1569–70, as Serton. Of Richmondshire. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1573. Fellow, 1571. (*Loder* gives M.A. 1563; Fellow, 1561.)

**SATCHELL,** *see* **SACHELL.**

**SATTERTHWAITE, BISHOP.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1656–7. S. and h. of Philip (1637), of Bromley, Kent. Matric. 1656–7. Migrated to Peterhouse, Sept. 2, 1662. Scholar there; B.A. 1663–4. (*T. A. Walker*, 121; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**SATTERTHWAITE, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1636. S. of William. B. at Gt Oakley, Northants. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40 (Elijah); M.A. 1643. (*Peile*, I. 444.)

**SATTERTHWAITE, PHILIP.** M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Northamptonshire. 4th s. of Francis, of Lamport. Bapt. there, Feb. 11, 1600–1. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1621, age 20; degrees not recorded. LL.D. from Peterhouse, 1662. V. of Birling, Kent, until 1643, 'D.D.' R. of Ibstock, Leics., 1660–6. Of Bromley, Kent. Will (P.C.C.) 1666; of Bromley. Father of Bishop (1656–7). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**SATERTHWAIT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1673. S. of Thomas, of Furness Fells, Lancs. B. there. School, Kendal. Matric. 1673.

**SAUCER or SACER, ——.** B.A. 1511–2; M.A. 1515.

**SAUCHIER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**SAUL,** *see also* **SALL** *and* **SAWELL.**

**SAUL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1659. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1663; C. of Bassingthorpe, Lincs.

**SAUL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 13, 1622. Of Lincolnshire. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 1622. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1634.

**SAULE, WALTER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Dec. 3, 1361. Promoted to a benefice, 1387.

**SAUNDERS,** *see* **SANDERS.**

**SAURESBY, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587–8.

**SAUTINIUS (SAUTIN), PETER.** M.D. 1621 (Incorp. from Padua). Practised at Norwich. Will (P.C.C.) 1630.

**SAUTRE, JOHN DE,** *see* **SAWTRE.**

**SAVACRE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1637–8. Possibly s. of Edward (Savacar), R. of Notgrove, Gloucs., in 1577 and again in 1594.

**SAVACRE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1638.

**SAVADGE, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 6, 1631. Of Sussex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Mar. 5, 1636–7. R. of Brougham, Westmorland; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660–3. Preb. of Carlisle, 1660–1700. V. of Caldbeck, Cumberland, 1663–1700. Died 1700. Father of Richard (1656–7). (For a contemporary *see Al. Oxon.*) (*Nightingale*, 1247.)

**SAVAGE, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1662. S. of William, of Northlees, Derbs. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6.

**SAVAGE, ATHELSTAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1680. S. of Andrew, clerk. B. at Llanbrynmair, Montgomery. School, Llanidloes (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1689. Second Master of Oswestry School. R. of Llan-y-Cil, Merioneth, 1690–1705. (*St Asaph*, III. 125.)

**SAVAGE, BONIFACE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579; B.A. from Clare, 1584–5; M.A. from Trinity, 1588.

**SAVAGE, BONIFACE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598. One of these names of Pontefract, Yorks., in 1629; married Mercy, dau. of Charles Young, of Methley, in 1611.

**SAVAGE, CULPEPER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1706. S. of John (1659–6), clerk, of Uppingham, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham (under his father). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1711–2. V. of Stone-in-Oxney, Kent, until 1753. V. of Sutton Valence, 1723. R. of Eastry, 1747–53. R. of Town Sutton, 1747. Buried at St James', Bath, June 2, 1753. Brother of John (1686).

**SAVAGE, EDWARD.** B.A. from JESUS, 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617–8; priest, Sept. 20, 1618. C. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1618. R. of Tilbrook, Beds., 1621. P.C. of Long Stow, Hunts., in 1651.

**SAVAGE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589; D.D. 1608. Fellow of Trinity, 1581. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1594–5. V. of Chesterton, 1599. V. of Masham, Yorks., 1601–2. R. of Farthinghoe, Northants., 1602–38. R. of Ripple, Worcs., 1607. Will (P.C.C.) 1638. Father of the next.

**SAVAGE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1633. S. of Francis (above), clerk, R. of Ripple, Worcs. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1631, age 16; B.A. (Emmanuel) 1634–5; M.A. (*do.*) 1638.

**SAVAGE, HENRY.** Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583; 'B.A.; of ST JOHN'S; age 30; of Hallingbury, Essex'; priest, May 27, 1586. B. at Glandford Brigg, Lincs. C. of Hormead, Essex.

**SAVAGE, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1671. Matric. Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679; B.D. 1690. Fellow, 1675–91. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7. Died 1691. (*Harwood.*)

**SAVAGE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 14, 1675. Of London. Colleger at Eton, 1666–74. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Oct. 27, 1681.

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1437–47. Perhaps R. of Bale, Norfolk, *c.* 1447. One of these names, 'LL.B.,' R. of St Andrew Undershaft, London, 1443–75. Died 1475; to be buried in St Paul's. Will, Comm. C. London.

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618–9. One of these names V. of Long Stanton All Saints', Cambs., 1612–9.

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 28, 1619–20. Of Warwickshire. Perhaps brother of William (1616).

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Dorset. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 2, 1643–4; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1644. Probably R. of Bloxworth, Dorset, in 1651. Buried there, 1697. (*Hutchins*, I. 183.)

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 31, 1659–60. 1st s. of Thomas, clockmaker. B. at Exeter. Schools, Exeter and Tiverton. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664. C. of Arrington, Cambs., 1668. R. of Morcott, Rutland, 1682–1721. Head Master of Uppingham School, 1684–1721. Died 1721. Father of John (1686) and Culpeper (1706).

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1685. S. of Thomas, cooper, deceased. B. at Peterborough, Northants. School, Peterborough (Mr Waring). Matric. 1687; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1686. S. of John (1659–60), R. of Morcott, Rutland. B. in Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Davison). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1692–1704. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696. V. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks., 1703–33. Died 1733. Brother of Culpeper (1706).

**SAVAGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 13, 1690–1. Of Hertfordshire. B. 1673. School, Westminster. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1705. B.D. and D.D. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1707. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1730. R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1701–8. R. of Clothall, 1708–47. Lecturer at St George's, Hanover Square, 1732. Author, historical, etc. Killed Mar. 22 (? 24), 1746–7, by a fall down the steps of the scaffolding erected for Lord Lovat's trial. (*Al. Westmon.*, 209; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**SAVAGE, LUKE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1548.

**SAVAGE, REPENT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 11, 1581. B. at Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1584–5; LL.D. from Pembroke, 1606–7. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1599. R. of Corringham St Mary, Essex, 1599–1619. Married Mercie Chace, July 14, 1608. Will (Cons. C. London) 1619–20; of Gt Warley. Probably father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 164.)

**SAVAGE, REPENT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1622. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably s. of Repent (above). Migrated to Queens', 1624; B.A. 1627 8.

**SAVAGE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1656–7. S. of Arthur (1631), V. of Caldbeck, Cumberland. B.A. 1660–1. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 25, 1670; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. V. of Thursby, Cumberland, 1673–4. Buried at Caldbeck, Apr. 4, 1674. (*B. Nightingale*, 544, 553.)

**SAVIDGE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646; B.A. 1649–50. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 23, 1662. V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1656.

**SAVAGE, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1720. S. of John, of Worcester, clerk. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 19, 1701–2, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1705. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Sept. 22, 1706; priest (Oxford) June 19, 1709. V. of Dymock, Gloucs., 1714–61. R. of Poole Keynes, Wilts., 1721. Chaplain to Lord Ducie. Died 1761. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**SAVAGE, THOMAS.** LL.D. (Incorp.) 1495–6. S. of Sir John, of Clifton, Cheshire. Chaplain to Henry VII, 1485. Employed as ambassador to Castile and Portugal, 1488, and to France, 1490. Bishop of Rochester, 1493–6. Bishop of London, 1496–1501. Archbishop of York, 1501–7. Died Sept. 3, 1507. Buried in York Minster. (*Cooper*, I. 12; *D.N.B.*)

**SAVAGE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire. *Militis fil.* Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) June 16, 1610, age 17; B.A. 1615; M.A. 1618. Fellow of Magdalen, 1618–21. R. of Sutton Bonnington St Michael, Notts., 1620. R. of St Anne, 1623. Licensed, June 28, 1624, to marry Elizabeth Rooe, of Welbourn, Lincs. Buried at St Anne, Notts., May 21, 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SAVAGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 29, 1734. S. of William, gent., of Yorks. B. at Sheffield. Schools, Sheffield and Westminster. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 1740. C. of Welby. V. of Owston, Yorks., 1744–82. One of these names R. of Durley, Derbs., 1745–64. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 463.)

**SAVAGE, THOMAS BYRCHE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 18, 1749. S. of William Byrche, LL.D., Chancellor of Worcester, and of Leacroft, Staffs. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle, Worcs.). School, Westminster. Matric. 1749. Assumed the name of Savage and succeeded to Elmley Castle, Worcs. Married Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Kynnersley, of Loxley, Staffs. Died *s.p.*, Sept. 4, 1776. (*Nash*, I. 383–4.)

**SAVYDGE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563–4. One William Savage, ord. priest (Chichester) Oct. 28, 1570. R. of Ovingdean, Sussex, 1570–1619. 'B. in Clayton; aged 44,' in 1590. Buried Sept. 4, 1619. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM.** 'King's Scholar,' 1335.

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1570. One of these names R. of North Benfleet, Essex, 1572–81. Died 1581. Will (P.C.C.) 1582; son, Repent.

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1619–20. Perhaps brother of John (1619–20).

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1686. B. at Ickleford, Herts. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1700; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1692-1703. Master, 1719–36. Vice-Chancellor, 1724–5. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 13, 1692; priest (Lincoln) June 7, 1696. Chaplain to Lord-Keeper Wright and afterwards to Bishop Atterbury. R. of St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, London, 1702. R. of St Anne's, Blackfriars, 1702–36. R. of Gravesend, 1704–20, and of Stone, Kent, 1720–36. Author, sermons. Died Aug. 2, 1736. Buried at Sampford, Essex. Admon., P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Emmanuel Coll. Hist.*, 128; *Hennessy.*)

**SAVAGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 10, 1704. S. of William, of Bloxworth, Dorset. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 8, 1705–6. Called to the Bar, 1711.

**SAVAGE, ——.** Rector. B.Can.L. 1489–90.

**SAVAGE, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1490–1.

**SAVAGE, ——.** B.A. 1498–9; M.A. 1502–3.

**SAVAGE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1498–9. Probably Robert, B.Can.L., V. of Hornsea, Yorks., 1499–1513.

**SAVARY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 11, 1720. B. in London.

**SAVERY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1559.

**SAVIGNAC, JACOB.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1729. S. of J., gent., of Middlesex. B. in Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1734; priest (Rochester) June 5, 1737. R. of Snelland, Lincs., 1743–7. Buried at St Swithin's, Lincoln, May 25, 1747. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 425.)

**SAVILLE,** *see also* **SACKVILLE.**

**SAYVELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570. Perhaps s. of John, of Stanley, near Wakefield, Yorks. Married Catherine, dau. of Alvery Copley, of Batley, Nov. 22, 1574. Died 1590. Admon., Aug. 1590.

**SAVELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. Doubtless s. of George, of Hasleden Hall, Wakefield, Yorks. B. 1560. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1581–2; of Furnival's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1591. Died Jan. 2, 1594–5. He and his father were benefactors of Wakefield School. Probably brother of Thomas (1579).

**SAVILLE, Sir GEORGE.** M.A. 1594–5. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Lupset, Yorks. B. *c.* 1550. Of St John's College, Oxford, *c.* 1566. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1568. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1586–7; for Yorks., 1592–3. Knighted, June 18, 1587. Of Barrowby, Lincs. Succeeded to the estate of Thornhill, Yorks., Feb. 1602–3. Created Bart. of Thornhill, June 29, 1611. Sheriff of Yorks., 1613–4. Died Nov. 12, 1622. Buried at Thornhill. M.I. Doubtless father of the next. (*G.E.C.*, I. 49; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 301.)

**SAVILL, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir George (above), of Thornhill, Yorks., Bart. Matric. (University College, Oxford) June 30, 1598, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1600–1. M.P. for Morpeth, 1601; for Appleby, 1614. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Wentworth. Buried at Thornhill, Aug. 24, 1614, aged 31. (*G.E.C.*, I. 51; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SAVILE, Sir GEORGE, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 21, 1744–5. S. of Sir George, of Thornhill, Yorks., Bart. B. July 18, 1726. M.A. 1749; LL.D. 1749. Succeeded as 8th Bart., Sept. 16, 1743. F.R.S., 1747. Vice-President of the Society of Arts. M.P. for Yorks., 1759–83. Successfully introduced Nullum Tempus Bill, 1768; supported the resistance of the American Colonies, 1775. A staunch whig of unimpeachable character. Died unmarried, Jan. 10, 1784. Buried at Thornhill, Yorks. M.I. at Thornhill and at York Minster. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 51.)

**SAVILL, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602; M.A. 1607 (*fil. nob.*). One of these names s. of Sir John, Baron of the Exchequer, for whom *see Al. Oxon.*; the dates make identification with this man unlikely.

**SAVILL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 15, 1616. 3rd s. of Sir George, of Thornhill, Yorks., Knt. and Bart. Bapt. Dec. 7, 1599, at Thornhill. Matric. 1616. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 21, 1618. Of Bowling, Yorks., Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Crewse, of London. Living, 1666. Brother of John (1616). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**SAVILE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1640. 8th s. of Henry, of Copley, near Halifax, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 24, 1623, at Halifax. Schools, Mansfield (Mr Dodgson) and York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1640. Buried at Halifax, June 16, 1642. (*Peile*, I. 470; *Geneal.*, N.S., XIII. 119.)

**SAVILE, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 5, 1586. Matric. 1586.

**SAVELL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Robert Savile, *alias* Barkston. B. 1560. Sheriff of Lincs., 1590. Knighted, July 23, 1603. M.P. for Yorks., 1624. High Steward of the honour of Pontefract and Comptroller of the Household, 1625–8. Created Baron Savile of Pomfret, July 21, 1628. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Christopher, Baron Willoughby; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Caryl, of Aldenham, Herts. Died Aug. 31, 1630. Buried at Batley. (One of these names s. of William, of Grantham, Lincs. Married and had issue. Buried at Somerby (he is called Sheriff of Lincs., in 1590).) Perhaps father of Thomas (1608). (*G.E.C.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 860.)

**SAVELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1581. Matric. 1581. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1583–4; of Yorkshire.

**SAVELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1597.

**SAVILL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 15, 1616. 2nd s. of Sir George, of Thornhill, Yorks., Knt. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1616. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 21, 1618. Called to the Bar, 1625. A governor of Wakefield School, 1625–50 Knighted, June 22, 1627. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1647–48 and 1649–50. A Parliamentarian. Of Lupset, Yorks., Esq. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Armitage, of Kirklees, Yorks.; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir John Soame. His son, John, succeeded as 6th Bart. Buried May 8, 1660, at Horbury. Brother of Henry (1616). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)

**SAVILE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1638–9. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1667; for priest's, May 28, 1670. Chaplain to Lord Grey. R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1675–1705. Buried at Shelley, Essex, Feb. 8, 1705–6. (One of these names P.C. of Holmfirth, Yorks., 1674–85. Buried Feb. 12, 1685–6. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)

**SAVILE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, Feb. 1, 1686–7. S. of John, of Methley Hall, Yorks. B. there, Mar. 7, 1671. School, Wakefield. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 7, 1686. Of Methley, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Bankes, of Aylesford, Kent, Bart. Buried at Methley, Apr. 28, 1711. (M. H. Peacock; *Geneal.*, N.S., XV. 44.)

**SAVILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 17, 1709. S. of John, mercer, of Colchester. B. at Horkesley, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709–12. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 25, 1710, and at the Inner Temple, Jan. 31, 1712–3. Of Stisted Hall, Essex, Esq. Lord of the Manor of Gt Fordham, Essex. Died unmarried, Feb. 1734–5. (*Venn*, I. 520.)

**SAVILE, JOHN.** LL.D. from KING'S, 1749; probably adm. 1738–9. S. and h. of Charles, of Methley, Yorks., Esq. M.P. for Hedon, 1747–9; for Shoreham, 1761–8. K.B., 1749. Created Lord Pollington, 1753, and Earl of Mexborough, Feb. 11, 1765. Married Sarah, dau. of Francis Blake Delaval, Esq. Died Feb. 12, 1778. Buried at Methley. (*Geneal.*, N.S., XV. 44.)

**SAVILL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1622; B.A. from Magdalene, 1628; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 3; priest, July 4, 1623. R. of St Clement's, Hastings, 1629–38. R. of Peasemarsh, Sussex, 1637–8. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1638. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**SAVILL or SEVELL, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1561).

**SAVILL, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1607. Of Wakefield, Yorks. S. of William, attorney, of Wakefield and Mexborough. Matric. 1607–8; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1610–23. 'Lived in Yorks. upon a good estate. Esquire of the Body extraordinary to Charles I.' Secretary to the Earl of Carlisle, 1616. Royalist; suffered in the Civil wars. Married Alice, dau. of John Blacket, of Herts. Philosopher and mathematician. Died May 25, 1660, aged 72. M.I. at Mexborough. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Harwood*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXII. 48.)

**SAVILE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 18, 1664. S. of Thomas, of Darton (? Darlton) Grange, Notts., gent. B. at 'Osworth,' Notts. Matric. 1664.

**SAVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564. Perhaps brother of Robert (1562).

**SAVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. Probably s. of George, of Haselden Hall, Wakefield, Yorks. B. *c.* 1562. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 30, 1582. Married Sarah, dau. of Richard Clayton, of Wakefield. Died Apr. 1599. A benefactor of Wakefield School. Probably brother of George (1579).

**SAVYLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1592. Matric. *c.* 1592; Scholar; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1604. R. of Stifford, Essex, 1610–9. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Goodwin, R. of Moreton, Essex, Oct. 7, 1614. Author, *Prisoner's Conference*, etc. (*Cooper*, II. 447.)

**SAVILE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 2, 1608. Doubtless 3rd s. of John (1572), 1st Baron Savile, of Pontefract (Pomfret). B. *c.* 1590. Matric. 1608. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1610. Knighted, Mar. 6, 1616–7. M.P. for Yorks., 1624–5; for York, 1628. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 1626. Created Viscount Savile and Baron Castlebar, June 11, 1628. Succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Savile, Aug. 31, 1630. Lord President of the Council of the North, 1641. Lord-Lieut. of Yorks., 1641. Treasurer of the Household, 1641–5. Governor of York, 1642. Created Earl of Sussex, May 25, 1644. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Sondes, of Throwley, Kent; (2) Anne, dau. of Christopher, Earl of Anglesey. Will dated, Nov. 8, 1657; proved, Oct. 8, 1659. (*G.E.C.*; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SAVILL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 5, 1669. Matric. 1669.

**SAVELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577.

**SAVELL, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1571 (Incorp. from Oxford).

**SAVELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591; B.A. 1595–6.

**SAVELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1617. Doubtless s. and h. of Gabriel, of Newton, Lincs., Esq., deceased (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, Cambs.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1622. M.P. for Lincs., 1654–5 and 1656–7. Died 1657. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 861.)

**SAVILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 23, 1647. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, late of Newton, Lincs., Esq., deceased. B. 1630. Matric. 1647–8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1650. Buried at Newton, Feb. 1, 1681–2. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 861.)

**SAVILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1658. S. of William, gent., of Arksey, Yorks. (by his 2nd wife Rosamund, dau. of John Franck, of Pontefract). Bapt. there, Mar. 26, 1640. School, Holden, Yorks. Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1659. Of Cridling Park. Married Catherine, dau. of Arthur Ingram, of Knottingley, Yorks. Died Sept. 3, 1691. Buried at Knottingley. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 119.)

**SAVILE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 16, 1658. Of Halifax, Yorks. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Copley, near Halifax, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 24, 1641, at Halifax. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1655–6. Buried in St Edward's, Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1661. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 119.)

**SAVILE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1673. S. of Samuel, gent., of Mexborough, Yorks., and grandson of Samuel (1607). Bapt. there, June 9, 1656. Matric. 1673; LL.B. 1678. Married and had issue. Buried at Mexborough, July 3, 1718. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXII. 48.)

**SAYVELL, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**SAVILL, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1738–9. Probably John, LL.D. 1749, whom *see*.

**SAVONA, LAURENCE WILLIAM** of. D.D. of Cambridge. *Fl.* 1485. A Franciscan of London. At Cambridge, in 1478, when he wrote his *Margarita Eloquentiae*. (*D.N.B.*)

**SAWBRIDGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1597. Matric. *c.* 1597; Scholar; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611. Fellow, 1605–13. Incorp. at Oxford, 1609. R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1612–33. R. of Stondon Massey, 1633. Died *c.* 1660.

**SAWBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 15, 1668. S. of Thomas, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. priest (Ely) May 30, 1675. V. of Lowesby, Leics., 1679–1700. R. of South Croxton, 1690–1700. V. of Knaptoft, 1700–13. Buried at Mowsley, Knaptoft, Mar. 12, 1712–3. Probably father of the next. (*Nichols*, IV. 222, 866–8.)

**SAWBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1705. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of Thomas (above). Matric. 1705–6; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 19, 1708–9; priest, June 15, 1712. Probably R. of Gilmorton, Leics., 1712–5, deprived. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1720, and in the East India Company at Tellichery, Bombay, 1723. One of these names, LL.D., dean of Ferns and Leighlin, Ireland, 1728–33; died May 30, 1733. (H. B. Hyde, *Annals of Bengal*; *Assoc. Architect. Soc. Reports*, XXX. 430.)

**SAWELL,** *see also* **SAUL.**

**SAWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1674. Previously matric. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) July 4, 1673, age 18. S. of William, of Gerrans, Cornwall. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1705 (*Lit. Reg.*); 'had served abroad as chaplain in the army.' R. of Walton, Bucks., 1695–1711. V. of Cholsey, Berks., 1705. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, IV. 387.)

**SAWEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1551. Butler of the College. One of these names R. of Ringsfield, Suffolk, 1561–99.

**SAWKINS, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587, as 'Sakings.' Matric. 1588.

**SAWKINS, JAMES.** Adm. pens (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1751. S. of Joseph, attorney, of Kent. B. at Canterbury. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1752; LL.B. 1758. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) Sept. 25, 1757; priest, Sept. 24, 1758. V. of Frampton, Dorset, 1776–99. R. of Bettiscombe, 1784–99. Died Aug. 4, 1799. Buried at Frampton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 610.)

**SAWKIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 4, 1644–5. Previously matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 15, 1640, age 17. S. of Thomas, of Tamworth, Warws. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. Fellow of Queens', 1647–53.

**SAWKYNS, THOMAS.** B.D. 1532–3. Franciscan friar.

**SAWLE, WILLIAM,** *see* **SAWELL.**

**SAWNDE, ——.** Of TRINITY. Went overseas, 1594. (*Foley.*)

**SAWNER, ——.** B.D. 1471–2.

**SAWODE, ROBERT,** *see* **SOWODE.**

**SAWREY,** *see also* **SOWRAY.**

**SAWREY, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 8, 1668. S. of William. B. at Hawkshead, Lancs. School, Hawkshead (Mr Bordley). One of these names Master of Hawkshead School, 1671–2. (*Peile*, II. 17.)

**SAWREY** or **SORY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581. 2nd s. of Henry (? John), of Plumpton, near Ulverston, Cumberland. B. there, Sept. 4, 1564. Migrated to Peterhouse, May 26, 1582. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 19, 1587–8. V. of Preston, Lancs., 1592–1604. R. of Windermere, Cumberland, 1594–1610. R. of Halton, Lancs., 1606–10. (*Nightingale*, 1036.)

**SAWREY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1725. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1738.

**SAWSER, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1461–79. Excused lecturing after admission (? to B.D.), 1471–2.

**SAWSTON, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1419.

**SAWTRE, BERNARD.** M.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1333. R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1336. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SAWTRE** or **SAUTRE, JOHN DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1341. Died May 24, 1349.

**SAWTRE, RICHARD DE.** M.A. B.Can.L. and B.Civ.L. R. of Northwold, Norfolk. Petitioned the Pope for a canonry of York, 1363. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I.)

**SAWTRE, ROBERT DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1339–52. Died 1352.

**SAWYER,** *see also* **SAYER.**

**SAWYER, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Sept. 11, 1678. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Francis (1649). School, Leicester (Mr Wakeman). Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Chaplain, 1685–96. R. of Ashley, Northants., 1696–1730. Died 1730. Father of the next and of Francis (1719).

**SAWYER, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 9, 1713. S. of Ambrose (above), clerk. B. at Irthlingborough, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1714. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1716–7. Brother of Francis (1719).

**SAWYER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1631–2. Of Northamptonshire. S. of John, of Kettering. Age 4 in 1618. Matric. 1632. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 30, 1633–4. Called to the Bar, 1641. Married (1) Rachel West; (2) Joyce James. Buried at Kettering, Nov. 23, 1680. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; H. I. Longden.)

**SAWYER, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 19, 1705. S. of Henry, Esq. B. in Northamptonshire. Bapt. Aug. 6, 1689, at Kettering. Matric. 1705–6. He and his father sold the Manor House and lands of Kettering on Sept. 3, 1720. Died Oct. 9, 1759.

**SAWYER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1649. Of Northamptonshire. Perhaps 4th s. of John, of Kettering. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Intruding V. of Sibbertoft, Northants., 1655–*c.* 62. R. of Upper Isham, 1662–5. R. of Thorpe Malsor, 1662–9. Chaplain to Lord Montagu, in 1674. V. of St Margaret, Leicester, 1674. V. of Knighton, Leics., 1674–83. R. of Kettering, Northants., 1684–1709. Will (Archd. Northampton) 1710. Father of Ambrose (1678).

**SAWYER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 20, 1719. 2nd s. of Ambrose (1678). B. at Ashley, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1723, age 23; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. C. of Ashley, Northants., 1723; R., 1730–45. Married Catherine Clough, of Tugby, Leics., Oct. 3, 1738. Died 1745. Brother of Ambrose (1713). (W. M. Noble; H. I. Longden.)

**SAWER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1633. Of Norfolk. Probably died in College; buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Jan. 29, 1634–5.

**SAWER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1593; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1599. C. of Holme-by-the-Sea, Norfolk.

**SAWYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610–1.

**SAWYER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1648. 4th s. of Sir Edmund, of Heywood, Berks. B. 1633. Craven Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1653. Called to the Bar, 1661. Treasurer, 1683–8. K.C. M.P. for Chipping Wycombe, 1673–9; for Cambridge University, 1689–92. Knighted, Oct. 17, 1677. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1678. Attorney-General, 1681–7. Counsel for the seven bishops in the reign of James II. Married Margaret, dau. of Ralph Suckley, of Canonbury, Middlesex, July 1, 1665. Died July 28, 1692. Buried at Highclere, Hants. Will (P.C.C.) Aug. (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *L. G.*)

**SAWYER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 17, 1745–6. Probably s. of John, of Heywood, White Waltham, Berks. B. there. Matric. 1745–6.

**SAWYER, RUPERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1697. S. of Rupert, vintner. B. in London. School, Salisbury (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1702. C. of Marham, Northants., 1702.

**SAWYER, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1589–90.

**SAXBY, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1517. Name off, 1519. Of Gt Leigh, Essex. Student of Law at Clement's Inn. One of these names Baron of the Exchequer, 1548–62. Will (P.C.C.) 1562.

**SAXBY, EDWARD.** B.Can.L. 1533–4. Perhaps B.A. from Oxford, 1527. One of these names R. of Galby, Leics., 1549; 'aged 68; not married; ord. by Bp of Lincoln; Bach. of Law; understands Latin.' Will (Lincoln) of Edward Saxby, R. of Galby, 1593. (*Lib. Cleri*, 1576.)

**SAXBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1629. Of Kent. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636.

**SAXBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1651. S. of John, draper, of Leeds, Kent. B. there. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1651.

**SAXON,** *see also* **SAXTON.**

**SAXON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1674. S. of Ralph, of Betley, Staffs. B. there. School, Wrenbury. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681.

**SAXPES, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1522–3; M.A. 1526. Possibly s. of Richard, of Withyham, Sussex (whose will (P.C.C.) 1509).

**SAXTON, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1647. Of Yorkshire. Matric. *c.* 1647.

**SAXTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Educated at Cambridge. Of Wakefield, Yorks. Topographical draughtsman. Obtained the Queen's patent for the publication of maps of England, 1577, some of which he engraved himself. Living, 1600. Buried at Woodkirk, near Wakefield. Perhaps father of Peter (*c.* 1595). (*Cooper*, I. 420; *D.N.B.*)

**SAXTON, FAITHFULL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Oct. 5, 1629. Admon. (York) Fidentius Saxton, M.D., of Wakefield, Yorks., 1635.

**SAXTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 14, 1595. Of Derbyshire. S. of Thomas, of Warmsworth, Yorks. Matric. *c.* 1596; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1608–9; priest, Sept. 1610. Licensed preacher. V. of Conisborough, Yorks., 1615–65. Died Apr. 21, 1665, aged 84. Buried at Conisborough. Father of Thomas (1633) and William (1633). (*F.M.G.*, 603.)

**SAXTONE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. Perhaps s. of Christopher, the chorographer. B. at Bramley, Leeds. School, Leeds. B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (York) Apr. 18, 1611. R. of Edlington, Yorks., 1614–40. Went to New England; succeeded John Lothrop at Scituate, Mass., 1640–1. Returned to England, 1641. V. of Leeds, 1646–51. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Goodwin, R. of Rawmarsh, Yorks., Feb. 12, 1626–7. Died Oct. 1, 1651. Buried at Leeds. (*F.M.G.*, 604; J. G. Bartlett; *Felt*, 442; *Hunter*, I. 94.)

**SAXTON or SAXON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1633. Doubtless s. of Henry (1595), V. of Conisborough, Yorks. B.A. 1636–7. Married and had issue. Brother of William (1633). (*F.M.G.*, 603.)

**SAXTON, WILLIAM.** Chaplain of KING'S; ord. priest (London) 1554. Perhaps C. of Thrapston, Northants., 1554. One of these names C. of Castor, 1555.

**SAXTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 5, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1609; M.A. 1612. Perhaps previously a student at Oxford. If so, of Yorkshire, pleb. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 15, 1604–5, age 17. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1609; priest, Sept. 1610. C. at Cawthorne, Yorks., 1615. V. of Gringley, Notts., 1617. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SAXTON or SAXON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1633. Doubtless s. of Henry (1595). B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. V. of Harworth, Notts. Married Edith, dau. of William Marshall, of Moor Allerton, near Leeds. Died Nov. 13, 1693, aged 75. Brother of Thomas (1633). (*F.M.G.*, 603; *Hunter*, I. 122.)

**SAY, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1631. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of Francis, of Weston Favell. Bapt. Sept. 21, 1614, at Gt Doddington. Matric. 1631. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**SAY, AUGUSTUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 5, 1637. 3rd s. of Francis, of Weston Favell, Northants. Bapt. Aug. 26, 1621, at Doddington. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641–2. Brother of Alexander (above).

**SAYE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CLEMENT HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.

**SAY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 20, 1663–4. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 27, 1669–70; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Caxton, Cambs., 1679–93. R. of East Hatley, 1689–1705. Died Nov. 22, 1705, aged 58. M.I. at East Hatley. Father of the next and of William (1713–4).

**SAY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1706. 1st s. of Francis (above), R. of East Hatley, Cambs. B. June 9, 1690. School, Ruslingworth, Beds. Scholar, 1706–7; Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1713; priest (Norwich) July, 1719. V. of Barney, Norfolk, 1720–40. V. of Hindolveston, 1721–40. Died 1740. Brother of William (1713–4). (*Peile*, II. 165.)

**SAY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 2, 1708. S. of Hugh, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 20, 1719. Secretary to five successive bishops of Ely. Librarian to Queen Caroline at St James' Park, 1737. Died Sept. 10, 1748. M.I. in Ely Cathedral. (*Al. Westmon.*, 250; Bentham, *Ely*; *G. Mag.*)

**SAY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 7, 1742–3. Of Norfolk. B. in Norfolk, 1722. School, Cambridge. Scholar, 1742; Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1746; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1747–8. R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., 1751. V. of Whaddon, 1751. V. of Tadlow. R. of East Hatley, 1753. Died Mar. 13, 1796, aged 73. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker*, 281.)

**SAY, JOHN.** M.A. 1460.

**SAY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1490; B.A. 1493–4. Ord. acolyte (Ely), Sept.; sub-deacon (? priest) (Lincoln) 1496–7. Minister of Lynn, Norfolk. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1487). (*Harwood.*)

**SAY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 4, 1645–6. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Harleston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1645–6; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1660.

**SEY, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1564–5. S. of George, gent., of Watlington, Norfolk (and Ann, dau. of John Bennett, of Burwell, Cambs.). School, Lynn.

**SAYE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, *c.* Apr. 1659. S. of William, gent., of Islington, in Marshland, Norfolk. B. at Outwell. Schools, Outwell (private) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659–62. Of Islington, Norfolk, gent. Will dated and proved, 1662. (*Venn*, I. 405.)

**SAY, ROBERT.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1739. S. of Robert, gent. B. in St James', Westminster. Of University College, Oxford. Matric. (University College, Oxford) 1730, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 9, 1734. R. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1738–48. R. of Houghton-on-the-Hill, and of North Pickenham, 1748–64. Died June 30, 1764. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Venn*, II. 46.)

**SAY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 25, 1751. S. of Robert (above), R. of North Pickenham and Beechamwell, Norfolk. B. at Downham, Norfolk. School, Scarning (Mr Brett). Scholar, 1751–6; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1756; priest (Norwich) Oct. 22, 1758. R. of West Walton, Norfolk, 1762–85; of North Pickenham, 1764–84. (*Venn*, II. 66.)

**SAYE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445. Of Podington, Beds.

**SAYE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1487. Perhaps brother of John (1490).

**SAY, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1619; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1624.

**SAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 3, 1658–9. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1664. C. of Gt Billing, Northants., 1669–71. V. of Easton Maudit, 1680–6. One of these names V. of Scalford, Leics. Admon. (Leicester) 1693.

**SAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1713–4. S. of Francis (1663–4). B. at East Hatley, Dec. 5, 1696. Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1724 (William Cray Say). Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1719; priest (Rochester) Dec. 1720. Chaplain to Countess of Rockingham. R. of East Hatley, Cambs., 1722. V. of Tadlow, 1722. R. of Hatley St George, 1746. Died unmarried, Nov. 1751. Brother of Francis (1706). (*Peile*, II. 182.)

**SAY or SEY, ——.** Sick scholar at CHRIST'S, 1551–2.

**SAYCE or SAYES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1683. S. of Thomas. B. at Bishop Castle, Salop. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Sept. 5, 1687; C. of Eton. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1689–1744. Buried there Feb. 20, 1743–4.

**SAYS or SAES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 24, 1666. S. of William. B. at Bishop Castle, Salop. School, Edgeton (Mr Hay).

**SAYER,** *see also* **SAWYER, SARE, SEAR.**

**SAYER, DANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest, Sept. 21, 1607, age 26. R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1615–60. Died 1660. (*Blomefield*, V. 392.)

**SAYRES, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. Probably B.A. from Magdalene, 1596–7. One of these names R. of Palling, Norfolk, 1612. (*Peile*, I. 219.)

**SAYER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1547.

**SAYER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 15, 1685. S. of John, gent. B. in London. Matric. 1686.

**SAYERS, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Aug. 16, 1689, from Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1680; B.A. 1683; M.A. 1686; B.D. and D.D. 1709. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1686.

**SAYER, EXTON.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 11, 1709. S. and h. of George, of London, gent. Matric. 1709; LL.B. 1713; LL.D. 1718. Fellow, 1714–24. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 20, 1709. Official of the Archdeaconry of Wiltshire. Chancellor of Durham, 1724–31. M.P. for Helston, 1726–7; for Totnes, 1727–31. Commissary of London diocese. Surveyor General of Land Revenue, 1730–1. Of Doctors' Commons. Married Catherine, dau. of William Talbot, Bishop of Durham. Died Sept. 24, 1731. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of George (1712). (*G. Mag.*; H. M. Wood.)

**SAYRE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Easter, 1645. Of Norfolk. Migrated to Jesus, Nov. 25, 1645. Matric. 1645–6.

**SAYER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Nov. 1, 1578; readm. as Fell.-Com. 1579. Of Aldham, Essex. S. of George. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester (Mr William Bartlet). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 4, 1581–2. Knighted, June 11, 1607. Of Bouchiers Hall. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Higham, of Barrow Hill, Suffolk. Buried at Aldham, Mar. 3, 1630. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Venn*, I. 98.)

**SAYER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1607. Perhaps 2nd s. of George (above). Matric. 1607. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**SAYRE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1631. S. and h. of John (M.P. for Colchester); age 19 in 1634. B. at Bouchiers Hall, Aldham, Essex. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1631. Knighted, Apr. 2, 1640. Master of Horse to the King of Bohemia. Of Bouchiers Hall. Married Jane, dau. of Baron Ripe, Grand Chamberlain of Moravia. Died July 11, 1650. (His son John (1665) is not mentioned by Morant or by Burke.) (*Peile*, I. 409; H. G. Harrison; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SAYER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 20, 1639.

**SAYER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 12, 1697. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1699. Surgeon in London.

**SAYER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 15, 1712. S. of George, of Doctors' Commons, London. Matric. 1713. Migrated to Magdalene, Jan. 12, 1713–4. Thence migrated to Oxford; matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Nov. 23, 1714, age 18, as s. of George, of St Gregory's, London, gent.; B.A. (Oxford) 1717; M.A. 1719; D.D. 1735. V. of Witham, Essex, 1722–61. Canon of Durham, 1725–32; Archdeacon, 1730–61. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1741–61. Died at Brussels, July 26, 1761. Perhaps brother of Exton (1709). (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SAYER, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1702. S. of Isaac, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton and Mr Hoadley). Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702–8; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 20, 1708–9; priest, July 2, 1710. Master at Saham Toney School, Norfolk, 1708; of Wymondham School, 1712–21. R. of Crownthorpe, 1714; of East Bradenham, 1716–21. Died Jan. 21, 1721–2. M.I. at Wymondham. (*Venn*, I. 509.)

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1613. Matric. 1614.

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 2, 1615. B. at Lartington, Yorks. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1618–23. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622–3. C. of Fordingbridge, Hants. Buried there. (*Harwood.*)

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 10, 1627. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Bacton, Suffolk. B. at Mendham. Schools, Eye (Mr Hall) and Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2. Perhaps V. of Eastham, Essex. One of these names of Hackney, Middlesex; will (P.C.C.) 1676. (*Peile*, I. 388.)

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Witnesham, Suffolk, 1704. Probably brother of Richard (1656).

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1665. S. of Sir George (1631), of Bouchiers Hall, Aldham, Essex, Knt. B. at Chapple, near Marks Tey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1665. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 2, 1667. (He is not to be found in the pedigree of the family (*Vis. of Essex*), nor is he mentioned in the notice of the family in Morant's *Essex*, II. 199; possibly he was illegitimate.) (*Peile*, I. 617.)

**SAYERS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at CAIUS, May 17, 1666. S. of Richard, gent., of Pulham St Mary-the-Virgin, Norfolk. School, Eye (Mr Francis and Mr Browne). Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 29, 1666. Succeeded to his father's estate, 1667. Will dated May 12, 1666; proved, Apr. 27, 1670; of Pulham St Mary, gent. (*Venn*, I. 427.)

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 7, 1687. S. of Thomas, of Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1691–2.

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 28, 1694. S. of Robert (? 1653), clerk, deceased, of Westley, Cambs. B. there. Schools, Pettaugh, Suffolk (Mr Candler) and Ipswich (Mr Stevenson). Scholar, 1694–7; Matric. 1695. Migrated to Queens'. B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1710. Fellow of Queens'. Elected, but not admitted, Master of St Catharine's, 1736. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1703–4. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1715. R. of Bradenham, Norfolk, 1716. V. of Wickham Market; elected, but not admitted. (*Venn*, I. 495.)

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 23, 1726. S. of Edward, druggist, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1726–32; Matric. 1727; M.B. 1732. Practised at East Dereham. Died Mar. 21, 1736. M.I. at East Dereham. (*Venn*, II. 26.)

**SAYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1731. S. of John, woollendraper, of Essex. B. at Braintree. School, Colchester (Mr Comark). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1736–7. (Bapt. at St Peter's, Cambridge, June 5, 1737, age 22, by permission of the Bishop.) Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1739; if so, will (Comm. Essex) 1741–2; of Chelmsford. One of these names R. of Weston Turville, Bucks., 1741–7.

**SAYER, PHILIP.** M.A. 1715 (Incorp. from New Inn Hall, Oxford). S. of Francis, R. of Yattenden, Berks. B. there. Colleger at Eton, 1680–4. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1685, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1689; M.A. 1692. R. of Catmore, Berks., 1693. R. of Stanford Dingley, 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SAYER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576. B. at Gt Chesterford, Essex. B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (London) May 14, 1585, age 24. C. of Wallington, Herts.

**SAYER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. R. of Sheering, Essex, 1671. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Apr. 17, 1712. Probably brother of John (1656).

**SAYER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1561. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Pulham, Norfolk. B.A. 1564–6; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1575. Fellow, 1569–77. University preacher, 1573. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1576–1622. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Tooting, Surrey, 1614–5. (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SAYRE or SEARE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 5, 1576. S. of John, of Redgrave, Suffolk. B. there, 1560. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1576; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1580–1 (having been refused his degree at Caius on account of his popish views). Adm. at the English College, Rome, Nov. 6, 1582. Ord. priest, 1585. Became a Benedictine monk (and took the name of Gregory) in the monastery at Monte Cassino. Professor of moral philosophy there for several years. Acquired a great name on account of his learning; invited to the monastery of St George at Venice, 1595. Author, theological. Buried at Venice, Oct. 30, 1632 (? 1602). (*Venn*, I. 87; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 334.)

**AYER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1623. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Gt Yarmouth, merchant (whose will (P.C.C.) 1641). B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, Sept. 22, 1633. V. of Cretingham, Suffolk, 1634.

**SAYER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1653; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1660. Probably R. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., 1662. Preb. of York, 1675–81. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1678–81. Died 1681. Perhaps father of John (1694).

**SAYER, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1667. S. of George, yeoman, of Croft, near Darlington, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1.

**SAYER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. V. of Attlebridge, Norfolk, 1670–2.

**SAYER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1583; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1589–96. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Feb. 14, 1592–3; priest, Feb. 14 (? 1592–3). V. of Hoxne, Suffolk, 1596–1644, sequestered. Died soon after. (*Masters.*)

**SAYER, THOMAS.** Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1611–2; 'B.A. of TRINITY College.'

**SAYER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1720–1. S. of John, gent., of Topcroft, Norfolk. B. at Saxlingham. Schools, Norwich (Mr Reddington) and Shottesham (Mr Pitcairne). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721–7; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1727; 'C. of Framingham Pigot.' Died June 8, 1757. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1757. (*Venn*, II. 15; *G. Mag.*)

**SAYER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1620–1. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1623–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624; priest, Dec. 18, 1625. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1636.

**SAYRE, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1609.

**SAYRES, ——.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 29, 1645. Matric. 1645.

**SAYLE or SALE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1636. S. of James. B. at Pudsey, near Bradford. Schools, Bradford (Mr Collier) and Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Nonconformist minister at Lincoln; at Thornton; at Pudsey, 1647; at St John's, Leeds, 1649; assistant to Elkanah Wales. Silenced, 1662; retired to Pudsey. Died Apr. 17, 1679. Buried in Calverley Church. (*Calamy*, II. 566; *Peile*, I. 445.)

**SAYLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1623.

**SAYLES or SALES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1716. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1716.

**SALE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604.

**SAYLYS, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1487.

**SAYLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587, 'Salte.' Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 16, 1588. V. of Chatteris, Cambs., 1592.

**SAYLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1615. R. of Mavis Enderby, Lincs., 1622. Licensed to marry Margaret Burton, of Langton, Mar. 6, 1625–6.

**SAYLE or SALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 14, 1751. S. of William, attorney, of Nottinghamshire. B. at Retford. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrough). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6; priest, Sept. 25, 1757; C. of Gt Barford with Roxton, Beds. One of these names R. of Chelworth, Somerset, 1774–99; V. of Stowey, 1774–99. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 604.)

**SAYON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 4, 1664. Of London. 1st s. of Abraham, merchant. Matric. 1664. Brother of the next.

**SAYON, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1668. S. of Abraham, deceased, of Leadenhall Street, London. B. there. School, Eton; Colleger, 1663. Adm. Scholar at King's, 1668; Matric. Easter, 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Fellow of King's, 1671. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1683. Died Oct. 2, 1688. Brother of Francis (above). (*Scott-Mayor*, II. 16.)

**SAYVE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 15, 1686. S. of Peter. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1692. Ord. deacon (London) June 11; priest, Nov. 5, 1693. V. of Masham, Yorks., 1703–32. V. of Kirkby Malzeard, 1703–32. Died Sept. 11, 1732. Buried at Masham.

**SAYWELL, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1629. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. R. of Pentridge, Dorset, 1640–58. Died 1658. Father of the next, of William (1659), John (1686) and Samuel (1666).

**SAYWELL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1673. S. of Gabriel (above), of Pentridge, Dorset. B. there. Matric. 1673. Brother of the next, William (1659) and Samuel (1666).

**SAYWELL, JOHN.** D.D. (? B.D.) from JESUS, 1686. S. of Gabriel (1629), R. of Pentridge, Dorset. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Feb. 21, 1661–2, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1665; M.A. 1668. V. of East Grinstead, Sussex, 1671. Canon of Chichester, 1672. R. of Downham, Cambs., 1677. R. of Watton-at-Stone, Herts., 1689–94. Died Mar. 13, 1693–4. M.I. at Watton. Brother of James (1673), etc. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 488; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SAYWELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1666. S. of Gabriel (1629), clerk, of Pentridge, Dorset. B. there. School, Cranborne. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673; B.D. 1680. Fellow, 1671–85. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 18, 1675. V. of Hauxton and Newton, Cambs., 1676. V. of Willingham, 1679–1709. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1684–1709. Author, sermons. Died 1709. Brother of James (1673), etc.

**SAYWELL or SAYVILL, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1598. Of Byfield, Northants. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601–2. Fellow, 1601–5. Died in College.

**SAYWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1659. S. of Gabriel (1629), deceased, R. of Pentridge, Dorset. B. there, 1643. School, Cranborne (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667; D.D. 1679. Master of Jesus, 1679–1701. Vice-Chancellor, 1685–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Chaplain to Bishop Gunning. R. of Birdham, Sussex, 1672. V. of Pevensey, 1672. Preb. of Chichester, 1672–5; Chancellor, 1672–1701. R. of Downham, 1677. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1679. Canon of Ely, 1679–1701; Archdeacon, 1681–1701. Author of Latin verse and controversial treatises. Died in London, June 9, 1701. Buried in the College Chapel. Will, P.C.C. Brother of James (1673), etc. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SCABHAM or SCUPHOLME, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1659; B.A. 1663–4.

**SCADDER or SKUDDER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1640. Of Kent. B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647.

**SCAIFE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1652. S. of Richard, yeoman. B. at Islebeck, near Thirsk. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1652, 'Scape'; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. R. of South Ottrington, Yorks., 1660–1704. Died 1704. Probably father of Richard (1692).

**SKAIFE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 2, 1674–5. Of Surrey. School, Oundle. Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. R. of Folksworth, Hunts., 1690–1702. Died 1702.

**SKAYFF, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1706–7. Of Glatton, Hunts. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1. Died in College. Buried probably in the Chapel Cloister, Oct. 1, 1711. M.I.

**SCAIFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1700. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1704; priest, June 3, 1705.

**SCAIFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1720. S. of Thomas (1678), of Histon, Cambs., clerk. School, Histon (under his father). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1724; C. of Histon; priest (Norwich) July, 1726. V. of Histon, 1735–75. Brother of Thomas (1717). (A. G. Hill, *Churches of Cambs.*)

**SCAIFE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1692. Probably s. of Christopher (1652). B. at Ottrington, Richmonds. Perhaps C. of Sowerby Chapel, Thirsk, Aug. 7, 1699. (*Peile*, II. 125.)

**SCAIFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1678. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Crosby-Garret, Westmorland. School, Ravenstonedale (Mr Metcalf). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1684; M.A. from Magdalene, 1692. Fellow of Magdalene, 1692. Ord. priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) Sept. 29, 1686. Probably P.C. of Lanchester, Durham, 1686–94. V. of Histon, Cambs., 1695–1725. Buried there Feb. 18, 1725–6. Father of the next and of John (1720).

**SCAIFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 4, 1717. S. of Thomas (above), V. of Histon, Cambs. School, Histon (under his father). B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721. V. of Histon, *c.* 1725–35. Brother of John (1720).

**SCALES, LAURENCE.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1582–3.

**SCALES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1740–1. S. of Robert, gent., of Lancashire. B. at Thwaitehead. Schools, Hawkshead and Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748; B.D. 1756. Fellow, 1747–69. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Mar. 10; priest (Bangor) June 9, 1754. P.C. of Ulverstone, Lancs., 1765–86. R. and V. of Hormead, Herts., 1768–86. Died Jan. 3, 1786. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 515.)

**SCALES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. *Supp.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1588. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 10, 1583. V. of Hagnaby, Lincs., 1583. Admon. (Lincoln) 1587.

**SCALES, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8; priest, Mar. 9, 1627–8; 'M.A. of QUEENS' College.'

**SCALES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1485; B.A. 1489–90; M.A. 1492–3; B.D. 1502–3; D.D. 1506–7. Fellow. Vice-Provost. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1495. V. of Ringwood, Hants. Will (P.C.C.) 1519. Benefactor to the College. (*Harwood.*)

**SCALON or SCALAM, ——.** B.A. 1499; M.A. 1503. Doubtless Thomas, R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1504 (presented by KING'S College).

**SCAMBER, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654.

**SCAMBLER, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581. 4th s. of Edmund (next), Bishop of Norwich. Bapt. Aug. 28, 1569, at Peterborough. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1585–6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1587. Bencher, 1611. J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Athow, of Brisley. Died Sept. 18, 1645. M.I. at Hevingham. (*Vis. of Norfolk*; Le Neve, *Mon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Masters.*)

**SCAMBLER, EDMUND.** B.A. 1541–2. B. at Gressingham, Lancs., *c.* 1520. D.D. from QUEENS', 1564. Probation Fellow of Peterhouse, 1547, but did not complete his year. V. of Rye, Sussex, 1559. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker. Preb. of York, 1560–4. Preb. of Westminster, 1560–2. Bishop of Peterborough, 1560–84. Bishop of Norwich, 1584–94. Married Julyan Fraunceys, Jan. 21, 1560–1, at St Dionis Backchurch, London. Author, religious; assisted in the translation of the 'Bishops' Bible.' Died May 7, 1594, aged 85 (*sic*). Buried in Norwich Cathedral. M.I. Father of Adam (above) and of Thomas (1581). (*Cooper*, II. 167; *Vis. of Norfolk*; *D.N.B.*; *Blomefield*, III. 560.)

**SCAMBLER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1581. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Probably brother of the next.

**SCAMBLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Probably brother of Edward (above).

**SCAMBLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631. S. of Robert, of Cambridge, carpenter. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; 'C. of Fressingfield'; priest, Mar. 9, 1638–9. Probably R. of Markshall, Norfolk, 1639–87, and R. of Thurgarton, 1662. Died 1687. Doubtless father of Robert (1669) and perhaps of Joseph (1675–6). (*Blomefield*, V. 48.)

**SCAMBLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 31, 1659–60. Probably s. of Thomas (1633), of Icklingham, Suffolk. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664. V. of Everton, Hunts., 1679–80. V. of Eaton, Norfolk, 1687–93. Probably R. of Shenfield, Essex, 1694–1706. Died June 13, 1706, aged 60. M.I. at Shenfield. Probably brother of Thomas (1667). (*Blomefield*, IV. 518, where two men are apparently confused.)

**SCAMLER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 15, 1675–6. Of Higham by Norwich. Probably s. of John (1631) and brother of the next.

**SCAMBLER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 31, 1669. S. of John (1631), of Heigham, Norfolk, clerk. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1674; 'C. to his father at Thurgarton, Norfolk'; priest, Feb. 1675–6. Probably brother of Joseph (above).

**SCAMBLER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. 3rd s. of Edmund (1541–2), Bishop of Peterborough. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1583. Brother of Adam (1581). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SCAMBLER or SCAMPLER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 24, 1633. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Hevingham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640, Scampler. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642; priest, Feb. 25, 1643; 'C. of Icklingham St James', Suffolk.' Admon. (Norwich Archd. C.) Dec. 3, 1660; of Norwich. Probably father of John (1659–60) and Thomas (1667). (*Venn*, I. 318.)

**SCAMLER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 16, 1667. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1633). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1674. R. of Marlingford, Norfolk, 1676–97. R. of Drayton, 1676–97. Perhaps R. of South Ockenden, Essex, 1708. If so, died 1711. One of these names of London, clerk; will (Cons. C. London) 1708. Perhaps brother of John (1659–60).

**SCAMBLER, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1622.

**SCAMMELL, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. V. of North Petherton, Somerset, 1681–1715. Died 1715.

**SCAMP, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Bp. of Exeter) June 11, 1620; priest (Bp. of Ross) Apr. 24, 1626. Vicar-Choral of Ross, Co. Cork and V. of Castrumventry, 1626. V. of Aghadowne, Ross, 1635–67. V. of Kilgobinet, Lismore, 1662–4. C. of Tracton, Cork, in 1666. (H. B. Swanzy; *Brady*, II. 457.)

**SCAMP, THOMAS** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1599. Of Hayne, Devon. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Fellow, 1602–24. Senior proctor, 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. 'Had a lease of crown land, 1623, 1626.' Will proved (P.C.C.) May 7, 1631; of Georgeham, Devon.

**SCAMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 5, 1689. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1689; M.B. 1694.

**SCAMPTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.

**SCANDRETT, STEPHEN.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Dec. 12, 1654; B.A. (Oxford) 1656–7; M.A. 1659. Conduct of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1659–60. Assistant to Mr Eyres at Haverhill, Suffolk; silenced, 1662. Received presbyterian ordination. Prosecuted in the ecclesiastical courts for preaching after being silenced in 1662. Married Abigail Walker, of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, Nov. 30, 1667. Author, theological. Died Dec. 8, 1706, aged 75. Buried at Haverhill. (*Calamy*, II. 421; *D.N.B.*)

**SCAR or SCARRE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1551.

**SCARR or SKAR, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561; Scholar, 1563.

**SCARBOROUGH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS Mar. 4, 1632–3. S. of Edmund (1602), gent. Bapt. Dec. 29, 1615, at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1634–40; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1642–9. M.D. (Oxford) 1646. Incorp. M.D. at Cambridge, 1660. Resided at Merton College, Oxford. Fellow collegian and friend of William Harvey, M.D. One of the original fellows of the Royal Society. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1650; Elect, 1677–91. Physician to Charles II; to James II; to William III, and to the Household, 1667–77. Knighted, Aug. 15, 1669. M.P. for Camelford, 1685–7. Author, mathematical. Died Feb. 26, 1693–4. Buried at Cranford, Middlesex. M.I. Father of the next and of Edmund (1677). (*Venn*, I. 308; *D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 148.)

**SCARBURGH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1669. S. of Charles (above). B. in London. Matric. 1670; M.A. 1674 (*Lit. Reg.*); LL.D. 1681. Incorp. at Oxford, 1702. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 18, 1670. Servant to Prince George of Denmark; envoy from him to his brother the King of Denmark, in 1699. Brother of Edmund (1677). (*Venn*, I. 438; *Harl.*, VIII. 226; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SCARBURGHE or SCARBURGE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1602. S. of Henry (1581), of North Walsham, Norfolk. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1584. School, Norwich (Mr Brigs). Matric. 1602. Emigrated to Virginia, *c.* 1620. Member of House of Burgesses there, 1629. J.P. for Co. Northampton, Virginia, 1631. Married Hannah Butler. Died 1635. (His son Edmund was a prominent citizen of Virginia.) Brother of Henry (1606), John (1614) and Samuel (1610), father of Charles (1632–3). (*Venn*, I. 178; J. W. Wise.)

**SCARBURGH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 23, 1677. 2nd s. of Sir Charles (1632–3), Knt., M.D., physician to Charles II. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1678; M.A. 1682–3 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1682–8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1676. R. of St Michael, Wareham, Dorset, 1686; of Upway, 1687. Preb. of Salisbury, 1687–1705. Died Oct. 1705. Brother of Charles (1669). (*Venn*, I. 458.)

**SCARBROUGH, GERVASE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1589. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1593–4; (M.A. not recorded); B.D. 1615. R. of Cranford, Middlesex, 1597–1603. R. of St George, Botolph Lane, London, 1603–30. Died June, 1630.

**SKARBOROUGH, HENRY.** Adm. Scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1581. S. of Henry. Bapt. Sept. 1565, at North Walsham, Norfolk. Schools, North Walsham and Norwich. Married Mary, dau. of John Humberstone, of Loddon, Esq. Died Aug. 24, 1617. Buried at North Walsham. M.I. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1617. Father of the next, of John (1614) and Samuel (1610). (*Venn*, I. 112.)

**SKARBURGHE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1606. S. of Henry (above), attorney-at-law, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July 21, 1590. School, North Walsham (Mr Tylles). Scholar, 1608. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Apr. 11, 1609. Brother of Edmund (1602), etc. (*Venn*, I. 194.)

**SCARBOROUGH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1664. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1664.

**SCARBURGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 4, 1614. S. of Henry (1581), gent. Bapt. May 7, 1598, at North Walsham, Norfolk. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1614–7; B.A. 1616–7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 25, 1615–6. Of North Walsham, Esq. Brother of Edmund (1602), etc. (*Venn*, I. 225.)

**SCARBROUGH, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1713. S. of Matthew, husbandman. B. at Hill, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716–7.

**SCARBORO, RICHARD.** B.D. 1512–3. Canonicus.

**SCARBURGH, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1610. S. of Henry (1581), attorney-at-law, of North Walsham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 4, 1593. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1613–4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 5, 1614. Died Apr. 20, 1655. Buried at North Walsham. M.I. Brother of Edmund (1602), etc. (*Venn*, I. 209.)

**SCARBOROUGH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622–3; priest, Sept. 21, 1623.

**SCARBORO, ——.** B.A. 1489–90; M.A. 1493–4.

**SCARFE,** *see also* **SCARTH.**

**SCARFE, HICKLE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 29, 1718. S. of William, of Cambridge, vintner. Matric. 1718–9; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, Feb. 1727–8. Brother of William (1729).

**SCARFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 24, 1729. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of William, of Cambridge, vintner. Bapt. Oct. 20, 1711, at St Sepulchre's. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733–4; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., 1735–46. R. of St Colomb Major, Cornwall, 1746. Buried there Apr. 19, 1748. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Hickle (1718).

**SCARGILL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6. Fellow, 1667–8. Expelled from the University for infidel tenets, but afterwards publicly recanted in Gt St Mary's, July 25, 1669. (His recantation was reprinted in the Somers Collection, vol. VII.) R. of Mulbarton, Norfolk, 1672. V. of Swardeston, 1690. Married (1) Sarah, dau. of Thomas Le Neve, of Aslacton, (2) Sarah Garman, of All Hallows, London, Mar. 20, 1681–2. (*Masters*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SCARGILL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 29, 1604. Probably s. of Francis, R. of Knapwell, Cambs. (whose will (P.C.C.) 1605). Of Knapwell. Licensed to Marry Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1617. Will (P.C.C.) 1651–2. Doubtless brother of John (1609) and father of the next. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)

**SCARGILL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1636. S. of Francis (above), of Knapwell, Cambs. B. 1619. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 31, 1643; 'C. of Knapwell, Cambs.'; priest, Apr. 18, 1644. V. of Knapwell, in 1650. (*Cambs. Vis.*)

**SCARGILL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 6, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644; M.A. 1648.

**SCARGILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1609. Probably s. of Francis, R. of Knapwell, Cambs. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. One of these names R. of West Hallam, Derbs., 1638. Died 1663, aged 74. Probably brother of Francis (1604). (*Peile*, I. 272; *Cambs. Vis.*, 1619, where Thomas (not John) appears as M.A. of Christ's.)

**SCARGILL, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1661. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668.

**SKARGELL, SIMON.** B.A. 1533–4. S. of William. M.A. 1537. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1538–40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1531–2; priest, May 25, 1532. Died 1540. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) Oct. 20, 1540, to his father William. (*Venn*, I. 30.)

**SCARGILL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1604. Perhaps s. of Francis, R. of Knapwell, Cambs., and brother of Francis (1604), etc.

**SCARGELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 12, 1690. S. of Joshua, cutler. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield (Mr Baley). Matric. 1690. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Nov. 9, 1693. B.A. 1693–4.

**SCARGILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 6, 1654. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8. Ejected from Chapelthorpe, Sandal Magna, Yorks., 1662. Afterwards conformed. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1672. V. of Holbeck, Leeds., 1675–86. R. of Danby Wiske, 1684–6. Died Nov. 5, 1686.

**SKARGILL, ——.** Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Aug. 1564. Possibly Francis, s. of Henry. Afterwards of Knapwell, Cambs.

**SCARLETT, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603–4; M.A. from Magdalene, 1607; B.D. 1616. Fellow of Magdalene. (Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1599, age 17; of Worcestershire, pleb.) R. of Gt Wigborough, Essex, 1617–(?) 28. R. of Little Canfield, 1623–36. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dod, V. of Hinxton, Cambs. Will (P.C.C.) 1636. Father of the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**SCARLET, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1640. S. of Edward (above), B.D., late R. of Little Canfield, Essex. Bapt. there, Sept. 9, 1623. School, Felsted. Inherited lands at Hinxton, Cambs. (*Venn*, I. 338.)

**SCARLETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 2, 1645. Matric. 1645. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649; 's. and h. of Benjamin.'

**SCARLETT, GEORGE.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1598–9.

**SCARLETT, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1481–2; D.Can.L. 1492. C. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.) 1502.

**SCARLETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1549. Probably B.A. 1560–1. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 14; priest, Jan. 25, 1559–60. C. of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1561. R. of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, 1567–91. Died Apr. 1591. Will, Cons. C. London. (*Hennessy.*)

**SCARLETT, JOHN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1610. R. of Thorpe-by-Newark, Notts., 1615.

**SCARLETT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1621; priest, Dec. 20, 1622.

**SCARLETT, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 12, 1630–1. S. of Philip. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. (*Peile*, I. 407.)

**SCARLET, PHILLIP.** Adm. at QUEENS', *c.* 1642–3. S. of Peter, bookseller, of Cambridge. Bapt. Aug. 26, 1627, at Gt St Mary's. School, Perse. Migrated to Caius as sizar, Jan. 8, 1644–5. Scholar, 1644–9; Matric. 1645; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. from King's, 1652. R. of North Creake, Norfolk, 1653–61 and 1680–5. R. of Aldham, Suffolk, 1663–80 (his successor makes a note, 'hitherto the negligent Mr Phil. Scarlett, with his confounded writing'). Buried Aug. 26, 1685. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1685. Father of William (1677). (*Venn*, I. 355.)

**SCARLETT, THOMAS.** Scholar or Fellow at KING'S HALL; adm. Nov. 19, 1370; resigned, Oct. 15, 1393.

**SCARLETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568. Of Suffolk. S. of Robert, of Stowmarket, Suffolk. Migrated pens. to Caius, Oct. 16, 1570, age 18. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn (from Furnival's Inn) Aug. 6, 1582. (*Venn*, I. 66.)

**SCARLETT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1612.

**SCARLET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625–6.

**SCARLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 8, 1665. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Feltwell, Notts. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9. R. of Wanstrow, Somerset, 1688–96. Died 1696.

**SCARLETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Chaplain of Trinity, 1639–45 and 1661–2. One of these names V. of Bobbing, Kent, in 1663; R. of Halstow, 1664. Buried there, Mar. 9, 1669. (Fielding, *Rochester.*)

**SCARLETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 11, 1641–2. Of Essex. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Perhaps V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1660; V. of Dunton, Norfolk, 1686.

**SCARLET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 20, 1673. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1673; M.B. 1678.

**SCARLET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 27, 1677. S. of Philip (*c.* 1642–3), clerk, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. B. July 9, 1660, at North Creake, Norfolk. Schools, Creake and Hadleigh (Mr Challenor). Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678–84; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1684; priest, May 30, 1686; C. of Dunton, Norfolk. R. of Dunton and Doughton, 1686–1701; of North Creake, 1687–1727. Buried Feb. 8, 1726–7. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1726–7. (*Venn*, I. 458.)

**SCARLING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 20, 1715. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. Matric. 1715–6; M.B. 1720.

**SCARROW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1683, 'Carrow'; B.A. 1686–7.

**SCARTH,** *see also* **SCARFE.**

**SCARTH, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 12, 1647. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650.

**SCARTH, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**SCATCHERD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1685. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Arthington, Yorks. Schools, Picton and Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1685, 'Shratcherd'; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1690. V. of Alne, Yorks., 1691.

**SCATLIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10.

**SCATTERGOOD** or **SKATERGOOD, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1628. S. of John, attorney, of Chaddesden, Derbs. Bapt. Sept. 18, 1611, at Ellastone, Staffs. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Chaplain at Trinity, 1637–40. R. of Winwick, Northants., 1641–87. Canon of Lincoln, 1641–83; of Lichfield, 1666–82. R. of Yelvertoft, 1670–87. Married Martha Wharton at St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, June 27, 1644. Author, biblical criticisms. Died July 30, 1687, aged 76. Buried at Yelvertoft. Admon. Aug. 7, 1687, to son Samuel. Father of the next and of Samuel (1662). (*D.N.B.*; *Bridges*, I. 605, 610.)

**SCATTERGOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 14, 1668. 2nd s. of Anthony (above). Bapt. Mar. 5, 1649–50, at Winwick, Northants. Matric. 1671–2; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Buried at Winwick, Sept. 24, 1723. Brother of Samuel (1662). (H. I. Longden.)

**SCATTERGOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 12, 1672. Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688–9.

**SCATTERGOOD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1662. S. of Anthony (1628). Bapt. at Winwick, Northants., Apr. 16, 1646. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1674. V. of St Mary's, Lichfield, 1678 81. V. of Ware, Herts., 1681, resigned within four months. V. of Blockley, Worcs., 1681–96. Canon of Lichfield, 1682; of Lincoln, 1683. Married Elizabeth Gilbert, of Tettenhall, Staffs., Sept. 5, 1688. Author, sermons. Buried at Blockley, Dec. 10, 1696. Brother of John (1668). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SCAWEN, FRANCIS.** Probably a student at Cambridge. S. of Robert, of Molinick, Cornwall. Died Mar. 14, 1669. M.I. at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. (*Musgrave.*)

**SCAWEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1709. S. and h. of Thomas, of Cornwall. Died Nov. 21, 1710, aged 19. Buried in the College Chapel. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 192.)

**SCAWSBY, THOMAS** (or **WILLIAM**). Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1496; B.A. 1500–1; M.A. 1504–5. Fellow. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1503. V. of Chalke, Wilts. (*Harwood.*)

**SCHARDIN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1705.

**SCHARNBURN, FRANCIS,** *see* **SHARNBORNE.**

**SCHELE, LEWIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. Of London.

**SCHEUCHZER** or **SCHEUTZER, JOHN GASPER.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of John James, of Zurich. B. in Switzerland, 1702. Graduated at Zurich, 1722. Came to England and became librarian to Sir Hans Sloane. L.R.C.P., 1723. F.R.S., 1724. Author, medical. Died Apr. 10, 1729. (*D.N.B.*)

**SCHEWE, ROBERT,** *see* **SHAW.**

**SCHLAER, FREDERICK.** Incorp. M.D. 1681, from Utrecht.

**SCHLECH, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1492–3.

**SCOCHEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 14, 1710. S. of Edward, of Caister, Lincs. School, Caister. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1716. C. of Tansor, Northants.

**SCOCHIE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 21, 1601; priest, Sept. 26, 1602. V. of Ashby-juxta-Temple Brewer, Lincs., in 1604–5, when he was licensed as a schoolmaster. V. of Hibaldstow, 1609–18. V. of Hale, 1618. Married Anne Witherall, of Liddington, Jan. 24, 1608–9. Will (Lincoln) 1652; of Bicker.

**SCHOLAR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 9, 1669. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Master of Bakewell School. Died Feb. 11, 1674–5. M.I. at Bakewell.

**SCHOLEFIELD, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1739. S. of Abraham. B. at Halifax, Yorks. School, Halifax. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3.

**SCHOFIELD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629–30, 'Chofield.'

**SKOFYLD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573.

**SCOLEFIELD, RADCLIFFE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 13, 1689. S. of Radcliffe, attorney, of Scholefield Hall, Rochdale. Bapt. there, Aug. 17, 1671. Minister at Ashworth Chapel, in 1703; of a presbyterian chapel at Hall Fold, Whitworth, 1718–27; then at Ringhay, Cheshire. Buried Aug. 16, 1728, at Ringhay. Admon. (Chester) 1739. (*Fam. Min. Gent.*, I. 114; A. Gray.)

**SCHOFIELD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1577–8. Probably V. of Little Clacton, Essex, 1589–1605. Died 1605. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Mar. 26, 1605.

**SCHOFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1577. Perhaps of Schofield, near Rochdale, Lancs. One of these names C. of Holcombe, in 1609. (*Peile*, I. 142.)

**SCOLES, GILES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1608; Scholar, 1610–1; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Probably buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, May 14, 1618. (*Peile*, I. 270.)

**SCHOLES, JAMES (? JACOB).** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1686. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Oldham, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1690. C. of Prestwich 61 years. V. of Ringley, 1719. Died 1752. Will (Chester) 1755. (Mumford, *Manchester Grammar School.*)

**SCOLES, JEREMY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1646. S. of George. B. at Salford, Lancs. Bapt. June 14, 1629, at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1647; Scholar; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Ord. presbyter, July 5, 1655. Minister of Stretford Chapel, 1655–7. V. of Norton, Derbs., 1659; ejected, 1662. Returned to Salford, licensed to preach there, 1672. Died Apr. 23, 1685, aged 56. Buried at Manchester. Will, Chester. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, I. 333; Mumford, *Manchester Grammar School.*)

**SCOLES, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 11, 1680. S. of Jeremiah (above). B. at Salford, Lancs. Bapt. June 9, 1664, at Manchester. School, Salford. Pastor at Newton, Manchester; also at Macclesfield. Died at Macclesfield, Oct. 2, 1702. Buried at Manchester. (Mumford, *Manchester Grammar School*; *Peile*, II. 81.)

**SCOLYS, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1482–3.

**SCHOLEY, CALEB.** 'Late student of ST JOHN'S'; ord. priest (York) Sept. 1626.

**SCHOLEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568. One of these names of Wragby, Yorks., clerk; will (York) 1595.

**SCHOLEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1665. S. of John, husbandman, of Ulley, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Barton). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9. Ord. deacon (York) June 6, 1669; priest, June, 1671.

**SCHOLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4.

**SCOLYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618.

**SCHOMBERG, ISAAC.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 19, 1746–7. S. of Dr Meyer Löw, F.R.S., of London. B. at Schweinberg, Aug. 14, 1714. School, Merchant Taylors'. M.D. 1750 (*Lit. Reg.*). Professor of Medicine in the University of Giessen. Of Conduit Street, London. Summoned by the President and Censors of the C.P. to present himself for examination as licentiate but declined, 1747; his practice interdicted, till 1765. L.R.C.P., 1765. F.R.C.P., 1771. Censor, 1773 and 1778. Attended Garrick in his last illness. Died unmarried Mar. 2, 1780. Buried at St George's, Hanover Square, London. Will, P.C.C. Twin-brother of Raphael or Ralph, M.D. (for whom *see D.N.B.*) (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**SCHOOLECROFT, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1654. S. of James, clerk. Bapt. Nov. 3, 1633, at Lancaster. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 13, 1660–1. C. at Colwich, Staffs., in 1659, to John Greensmith, whose daughter he married, in 1666. V. of Colwich, 1663–70. Buried Feb. 16, 1699–1700. Brother of the next. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**SCHOOLECROFT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1654. S. of James, clerk, of Lancaster. Bapt. there, Feb. 6, 1635–6. Matric. 1654. Brother of Augustine (above).

**SCHREVE, EDMUND,** *see* **SHREVE.**

**SCHUBIS,** *see* **CHUBBES.**

**SCHUTZ, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 30, 1747. Of Berkshire. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1769. Fellow, 1753–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 28, 1754; priest, May 25, 1755. R. of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks., 1757–60. R. of Oving, 1774–1803. R. of Burton Coggles, Lincs. R. of Paston, Northants., 1803–11. Died before Mar. 13, 1811.

**SCHUTZ, SPENCER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 24, 1733–4. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Hon. Augustus, of St George's, Hanover Square. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 2, 1742–3. Called to the Bar, 1751. Migrated to the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1752.

**SCIALETTI, PAUL.** M.A. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). 'Rabbi; converted Jew.'

**SCOBELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 9, 1732. S. of Francis, of Tregony, Cornwall, Esq. Bapt. Aug. 14, 1715. Matric. 1732–3. Died Nov. 26, 1740. (Vivian, *Vis. of Cornwall.*)

**SCOGGAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 5, 1628. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Preston, in the diocese of Durham. School, Preston. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633. (*Venn*, I. 283.)

**SCOLDING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1687, Skulding. Matric. 1688.

**SCOOPE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1696. S. of Richard, clerk. B. at Thornton Watlass, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Motley). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1704.

**SCOOPE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 5, 1671; B.A. 1675–6.

**SCOPHAM, ——.** B.Can.L. 1498–9.

**SCORER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1571. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of Co. Hereford and Melton-on-the-Hill, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 10, 1549. Probably B.A. 1575–6, 'George.' Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577, 'age 24; B.A. of Christ's.' Perhaps C. of Melton. Buried Dec. 6, 1620. Will (York) 1621.

**SCORINGHURST, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1613–4.

**SCORTRETH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1588; B.A. (?) 1591–2; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1592; priest, Sept. 15, 1593. V. of Huttoft, Lincs., 1592–1600. V. of Saleby, near Alford, 1600–6. R. of Firsby, 1605. Will (Lincoln) 1645–6; of Alford, clerk. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 192.)

**SCORTRATH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1628. S. of George (above), V. of Saleby, Lincs. B. there. School, 'Ashford.' B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Lecturer at Lincoln; colleague with Edw. Rayner; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 154.)

**SCORTRETH, RAMUS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 22, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622.

**SCORY, EDMUND.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). Doubtless s. of Silvan, of Co. Hereford, Esq., and grandson of John (below), Bishop of Hereford. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 24, 1595, age 20. Knighted, July 4, 1618. Brother of John (1592). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Worcs.*, 1569.)

**SCORY, JOHN.** Studied nine years at Cambridge. B.D. 1539, when he is described as formerly a Dominican friar. Of Norfolk. (One of the 14 friars who with their Prior, Gregory Dodds, B.D., signed the deed of Surrender of their Monastery in Cambridge to the King, Apr. 16, 1538. The site of the old monastery was afterwards occupied by the Protestant foundation of Emmanuel.) Six preacher at Canterbury, 1541. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. Bishop of Rochester, 1551–2; of Chichester, 1552–3, deprived. A fugitive abroad under Queen Mary. Retired to Emden in Friesland; superintendent of the English congregation there; returned, 1558. Bishop of Hereford, 1559–85. Author, sermons. Died June 26, 1585. Buried at Whitbourne, Herefordshire. (*Cooper*, I. 511; *D.N.B.*; *Emmanuel College History.*)

**SCORY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 4, 1592. Of Hereford. S. and h. of Silvan, Esq., and grandson of John, Bishop of Hereford. Brother of Edmund (1615). (*Vis. of Worcs.*, 1569.)

**SCOTT, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 2, 1681. S. of Thomas. B. at Yokefleet, Yorks. School, Holden (? Howden), Yorks. (Mr Thomas Reynolds). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. R. of North Coates, Lincs., 1704.

**SCOTT, ANTHONY.** Adm. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1666. S. of William, R. of Morebath, Devon. School, Eton; Colleger, 1663–8. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1677. R. of Skilgate, Somerset, 1674–85.

**SCOT, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1610. Of Richmond, Yorks. Possibly s. of Gregory (1550). B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624. Fellow before Michs. 1621–31. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1619. R. of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 1633–5; of St Martin's, 1635–40. Buried there Feb. 17, 1639–40. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1603) and John (1597–8). (*Peile*, I. 279.)

**SCOTT, BAL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544 (*impubes*).

**SCOTT, BENEDICT.** ('Benjamin' in *Coll. Reg.*) Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1659.

**SCOTT, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1640. S. of Charles, gent., of Northwold, Norfolk. B. at Didlington. School, Swaffham (Mr Dawson). Matric. 1640. Brother of Edmund (1640) and Thomas (1640). (*Venn*, I. 337.)

**SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1548.

**SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar (age 19) from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1603. Perhaps s. of Gregory (1550), V. of Catterick. B. at Catterick, Richmonds. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609; 'licensed to Markshall, Essex'; priest, 1614–5; 'licensed to Stisted, Essex.' R. of Hawkeswell, Essex (not Hockerill), 1617–32. Died 1632. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Feb. 5, 1632–3. Father of the next. perhaps brother of Arthur (1610) and John (1597–8). (*Peile*, I. 244; H. Smith.)

**SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1635. S. of Christopher (above), R. of Hawkeswell, Essex. B. there. School, Maldon. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9. R. of Gt Wakering, Essex, 1644–62, ejected. (*Peile*, I. 435.)

**SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 25, 1639. S. of Robert, gent., of Letton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1640–6; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646.

**SCOTT, CLEMENT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1674; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1680–9. Junior Proctor, 1686–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, Mar. 1682–3. 'Minister of St Bene't, Cambridge in the time of James II, and turned papist.' (*Masters*, 115.)

**SCOTT, CUTHBERT.** B.A. 1534–5. Of Lancashire. M.A. 1538; B.D. 1544; D.D. 1547. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1538–47. Master, 1553–6. Vice-Chancellor, 1554, 1555–6. One of the Visitors in Queen Mary's Commission to the University, 1556–7. One of the deputation who disputed at Oxford against Cranmer and Ridley. Incorp. at Oxford, 1554. R. of Etton, Yorks., 1547. R. of Beeford, 1549. Preb. of York, 1546. Preb. of St Paul's, 1554–8. Bishop of Chester, 1556–9; deprived, 1559. Fined and imprisoned in the Fleet, 1559–63. Retired to Louvain. Died there 1565. Author, theological. (*Peile*, I. 21; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 233; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SCOTT, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1598; Scholar, 1601–5; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 15, 1606, age 26; C. of Northwold, Norfolk. R. of Hadley, Essex, 1609–12. Died 1612.

**SCOTT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1640. S. of Charles, gent., of Northwold, Norfolk. B. at Didlington. School, Swaffham (Mr Dawson). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1641–3. Brother of Charles (1640) and Thomas (1640). (*Venn*, I. 341.)

**SCOTT, EDWARD.** B.A. 1522–3.

**SCOTT, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1549. Of Carlisle. Matric. 1549; B.A. 1553–4; M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1552–61. Ord. deacon (London) 1557–8. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1560–79. Died Nov. 1579.

**SCOTT, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 6, 1559–60. Of Leighs, Essex. Perhaps 2nd s. of Walter, of Stapleford, Essex. Matric. 1560. Fellow, 1562–3. Left without a degree. Student at Clement's Inn. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Essex Pedigrees*, 705.)

**SKOTT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1587.

**SCOT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 16, 1622. S. of Thomas. Schools, Middleton, Westmorland (Mr Garnet) and Kirkby (probably Lonsdale). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1630. C. of Canewdon, Essex, 1637. Sequestered to Fobbing, 1646. Buried there Nov. 23, 1653. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Peile*, I. 347; H. Smith.)

**SCOTT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1653–4. Fellow (by order of the Parliamentary Committee), –1654–5; he had been admitted scholar by the same, July 10, 1650.

**SCOTT, FRANCIS, Earl of Dalkeith.** LL.D. 1749. S. of Francis, Duke of Buccleugh. B. Feb. 19, 1720–1. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 27, 1739, age 18. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1742. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1746–50. Died *v.p.* Apr. 1, 1750. Buried at Dalkeith.

**SCOTTE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1575. Probably s. of George, of Conghurst, Kent. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Perhaps ord. priest (St David's) May 8, 1583. R. of Balcombe, Sussex, 1586. Probably preb. of Chichester, 1586–1611. Will (P.C.C.) 1618. (W. C. Renshaw; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SCOTT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1602.

**SCOTT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 8, 1608. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Conghurst, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1609. Of Hawkhurst, Kent. Married Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Winche. Died before May 18, 1633. Probably father of Humphrey (1629–30). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SCOTT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1628. S. of George, alderman of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 1, 1634; priest, Sept. 20, 1635. R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1637–65. Probably R. of Wensley, 1643–72; R. of Spennithorne, 1663–72. Buried at Wensley, Dec. 20, 1672. Father of George (1649). (*Peile*, I. 393.)

**SCOTT, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Gt Easton, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 19, 1639. Called to the Bar, 1647. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cheyne, of Beds., Sept. 25, 1647. Died Oct. 15, 1683, aged 61. (Berry, *Essex Pedigrees*, 706; *Morant*, I. 169; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634, where father and son are apparently confused.)

**SCOTT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1649. S. of George (1628), R. of Langton-on-Swale, near Richmond, Yorks. B. at Richmond. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652; M.A. 1663. R. of Oswaldkirk, Yorks., 1663–1700. Probably R. of Kirkby Wiske, 1661–92. Died *c.* 1700. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 525.)

**SCOT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1671. S. of George (above). B. at Warlaby, Yorks. School, Coxwold (Mr Parkes). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**SCOTT, GEORGE** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 1, 1690. S. and h. of William, gent., of Chigwell, Essex. Bapt. there, Nov. 4, 1673. School, North Weald (Mr Richard Hewett). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 23, 1690. Died unmarried Feb. 19, 1726. Buried at Chigwell. (*Venn*, I. 487; *Essex Pedigrees*.)

**SCOTT, GREGORY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1550. Of 'Sebrem' (Sebergham), Cumberland. Matric. 1550; B.A. (?) 1553–4. (*Harwood* says he went away B.A. The dates of degrees given in *Cooper*, I. 358 and *D.N.B.* are those assigned to Edward Scott.) Fellow, 1553–4. R. of Thimbleby, Lincs., 1560. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. Canon of Carlisle, 1564–76; Vicar-General, 1570–6. V. of St Michael, Appleby, 1569. Chancellor of the Cathedral, Carlisle, 1570–6. Died 1576 (*sic*). But one of these names, M.A., was V. of Catterick, Yorks., 1568–90 (*sic*), and was probably father of Christopher (1603) and possibly of Arthur (1610) and John (1597–8). (*Cooper*, I. 358; III. 114; *D.N.B.*; Whitaker, *Richmondshire*.)

**SCOTT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1590–1. Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. priest (Colchester) Aug. 7, 1596. R. of Reymerston, Norfolk, 1603. Father of Henry (1634) and Nathaniel (1622).

**SCOTT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Feb. 1618–9. Perhaps V. of Barnetby, Lincs., 1623–41.

**SCOTT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 18, 1634. S. of Henry (1590–1), R. of Reymerston, Norfolk. School, Westfield (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1637–8; B.A. 1637–8. Brother of Nathaniel (1622). (*Venn*, I. 315.)

**SCOTT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1629–30. Of Kent. S. and h. of George (? 1608), of Conghurst, Esq. Age 5 in 1619. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1633. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SCOTT, JAMES.** Matric. sizar (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631. S. of James, of Suffolk, attorney. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; 'C. of Cockfield, Suffolk'; priest, Sept. 24, 1637.

**SCOTT, JAMES,** *see* **MONMOUTH, Duke of.**

**SCOTT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1705. Of Devon. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1715. R. of Skilgate, Somerset, 1711.

**SCOT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 5, 1751. S. of James, V. of Trinity Church, Leeds. B. there, 1733. School, Bradford (Mr Butler). Matric. 1752. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 4, 1756. Scholar, 1756; B.A. 1757; M.A. 1760; B.D. 1768; D.D. 1775. Fellow of Trinity, 1758. Lecturer at St John's Leeds, 1758–69. C. of Edmonton, 1760–1. C. of Horbury, Wakefield, 1766–74. R. of Simonburn, Northumberland, 1771–91. Retired to London. Author, political and religious, also wrote verse. Died Dec. 10, 1814. (*D.N.B.*)

**SCOTT, JOHN.** M.Gram. 1500–1; B.A. 1502–3; M.A. 1506–7; B.D. 1516–7. Fellow of GOD'S HOUSE (Christ's). Proctor, 1510–1. Preb. of Lichfield, 1522–45. R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1533–9. Died 1545. (*Peile*, I. 5.)

**SCOTT, JOHN.** B.A. 1534–5; M.A. 1537.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1552.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1571–6. V. of Shropham, Norfolk, 1574.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Dec. 10, 1572.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1578. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1581–2. Perhaps R. of Upton St Margaret, Hunts., in 1614.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1586. Matric. 1586.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1589. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1594–5; of Staple Inn.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1597–8. Of Richmond, Yorks. Perhaps s. of Gregory (1550). B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604; D.D. 1621. Fellow, 1605–7. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle) Feb. 1, 1618–9. (Possibly R. of Islip, Northants., 1614–8.) R. of Keystone, Hunts., 1621–4. Preb. of York, 1625; Dean, 1625–44. R. of Barwick-in-Elmet, 1629–44, deprived and imprisoned. Described by Bishop Hacket as a prodigal gamester. Died in the King's Bench prison, 1644. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 7, 1646; to a creditor as dying in or near the City of London. Perhaps brother of Arthur (1610) and Christopher (1603); father of John (1635). (*Peile*, I. 225; Thoresby, *Barwick-in-Elmet*, 67, where he is confused with an Oxford contemporary.)

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1598.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1617.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1635. S. of John (1597–8), D.D., R. of Keystone, Hunts. B. there. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1678. S. of John, gent., of Fincham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Fincham (Mr Gardner). Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678–83; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, Oct. 1682. R. of Pensthorpe, Norfolk. V. of Stradsett, 1682–1727. Died Oct. 24, 1727. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1727. (*Venn*, I. 459.)

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697; B.D. 1705; D.D. 1710. Fellow, 1698–1706, resigned. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699. Perhaps R. of Isfield, Sussex, 1705–42. Died 1742. One of these names, D.D., author of *Notes on the First Chapter of Genesis*; died 1753. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Musgrave.*)

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1710. 2nd s. of William (1669), B.D., deceased, V. of Albrighton, Salop. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1714; priest, May 27, 1716. Probably R. of Hunsdon, Herts., 1719–56. Died 1756. Brother of William (1704).

**SCOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S. Feb. 12, 1722–3. S. of Benjamin, of Wiltshire. B. at Chippenham. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) June 9; priest, Sept. 22, 1727. V. of Wilsford and Woodford, Wilts., 1759–74. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 358.)

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1724. S. of Thomas. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1727–8; priest, June 16, 1728. Perhaps P.C. of Horbury, Yorks., 1728–66. Buried there June 17, 1766. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 24, 1726–7. S. of William, husbandman, of Snape, Yorks. B. there. School, Kirk Leatham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1727. Migrated as pens. to Sidney, Dec. 30, 1732. LL.B. 1735.

**SCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1735. Of Wakefield, Yorks. S. of Thomas (1687–8), clerk, deceased. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1736; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1742–52. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1740; priest, Sept. 25, 1743. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1748–51. Probably R. of Methley, Yorks., 1751–80. Preb. of Ripon, 1774–80. Died 1780. Brother of Thomas (1735). (M. H. Peacock.)

**SCOTT, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1608. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1611–2.

**SCOT, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1723. S. of Thomas, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest, July 21, 1728. R. of Hilston, Yorks., 1728–31. V. of Owthorne, 1729–31. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 361.)

**SCOTT, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Cumberland. B.A. from Christ's, 1581–2; M.A. 1585. V. of Castle Sowerby, Cumberland, 1585–1623. V. of Irthington, 1589–97. R. of Skelton, 1598–1623. (*Peile*, I. 153.)

**SCOTT, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1635. S. of Edward, clothier, of Glemsford, Suffolk. B. there. School, Thurlow (Mr Moore). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1645.

**SCOTT, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1691–2. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1696.

**SCOTT, MUNFORD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1565; Scholar, 1566. Went to Douay; ord. priest (R.C.) 1575. Sent to England, 1577. Executed before 1591. (*Douay Diary.*)

**SCOTT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 2, 1622. S. of Henry (1590), R. of Reymerston, Norfolk. School, Reymerston (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1625–6; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk, 1628–31. R. of Thuxton, 1647. Buried there Apr. 23, 1662. Brother of Henry (1634). (*Venn*, I. 259.)

**SCOTT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1751. S. of Robert, druggist, of Norfolk. B. at Diss. School, Wyverstone (Mr Stygal). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1755; priest, Sept. 25, 1757. R. of Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk, 1757–1812. R. of Thelveton, 1774–1812. Died Jan. 18, 1812. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 608.)

**SCOTT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1661–2.

**SCOTT, PETER.** LL.D. 1667 (*Lit. Reg.*), from ST CATHARINE'S. S. of John, of Camberwell, Surrey, and grandson of Sir Peter Scott, Knt. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) July 2, 1658. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 14, 1660. V. of Sunninghill, Berks., 1671. Canon of Windsor, 1671–89. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bowles, of Clerkenwell, May 20, 1663; (2) Margaret, dau. of Clement Spelman, Baron of the Exchequer. Died Dec. 26, 1689. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1690. Father of the next and of William (1690). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, III. 147.)

**SCOTT, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 26, 1681. Of Surrey. S. and h. of Peter (above). Bapt. Apr. 27, 1664, at Camberwell. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 7, 1682. Brother of William (1690).

**SKOTT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544 (*impubes*).

**SCOTT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Perhaps 'of Essex: licensed by the R.C.P., Sept. 25, 1590.' (*Munk*, I. 100.)

**SCOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1603. Matric. 1603.

**SCOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1626–7. Matric. 1627.

**SCOTT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; Scholar, 1580.

**SCOTT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1584–5; Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 25, 1599. Probably R. of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1608–20. Died 1620–1.

**SCOTT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588. Probably s. of Christopher, of Barnston, Essex. Bapt. there, Feb. 4, 1569. B.A. 1591–2; M.A. from Clare, 1595; D.D. 1613. Fellow of Clare; Master, 1612–20. Vice-Chancellor, 1619–20. Subalmoner to the King. Dean of Rochester, 1615–20. Died in London, Dec. 21, 1620. Buried at Barnston, Essex. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1620. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XII. 23–4.)

**SCOTT, ROBERT.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1593–4.

**SCOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 27, 1644. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1649. Taxor, 1656. Senior Dean, 1659–60, 1674–7 and 1691–2. Senior Bursar, 1679–81. Approved for presbyterian orders, June 16, 1658. V. of Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 1671. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1694.

**SCOTT, ROBERT.** M.A. 1734 (Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 14, 1721–2, age 17. S. of Robert, of Belchalwell, Dorset. B.A. (Oxford) 1727; M.A. 1728; B.D. 1739. Fellow of Exeter, 1724–41. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Sept. 24, 1727; priest (Sarum) Sept. 20, 1730. R. of Wootton, Northants., 1741–61. Died May 16, 1761. Buried at Wootton. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**SCOT, ROGER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; resigned, July 20, 1382.

**SCOT, ROKEBY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Aug. 13, 1713. S. of Henry, apothecary, of York (and Jane, dau. of William Rokeby). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720; priest, Mar. 5, 1720–1; C. of Escrick, Yorks. V. of Weaverthorpe, 1740–*c.* 45. R. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1742. Buried there Oct. 3, 1767. Will proved, Feb. 20, 1768. Father of Thomas (1743). (*F.M.G.*)

**SCOTT, SIMON.** B.Civ.L. 1501–2.

**SCOTT, SIRIA (?).** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1547.

**SCOTTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1564. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. from Queens', 1571. Fellow of Queens'. V. of Castle Sowerby, Cumberland, 1571–84, resigned. (One of these names V. of Edenhull, 1578–80; died 1580. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake to whom Foster assigns the Castle Sowerby living.) (*Nightingale*, 439, 493.)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564.

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. Probably s. of Thomas, V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, in 1558. B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 16, 1572–3; priest (Ely) Sept. 29, 1575. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. Perhaps V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1573–95. Probably R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1576, and also of Oxburgh, 1579. Perhaps father of Thomas (1620).

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. One of these names R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1587–1629.

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582.

**SKOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1587.

**SCOT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1590.

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596; Scholar, 1596; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611. R. of St Clement, Ipswich, 1612–4; suspended and absolved by Bishop Wren; reinstated, 1614–38. One of these names R. of North Lynn, Norfolk, 1621–6.

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607.

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. One of these names R. of St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1638–40.

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** B.D. from PETERHOUSE, 1620 (Incorp. from St Andrews). Perhaps s. of Thomas (1566), R. of Northwold, Norfolk. B. there. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Probably ord. deacon (London); priest, Sept. 24, 1620, age 40. Chaplain to James I, in 1616. Opposed the marriage of Charles I with the Infanta of Spain. R. of St Saviour's, Norwich, 1620. Preacher to the English Garrison at Utrecht, 1623. Murdered there June 18, 1626, by an English soldier named John Lambert. Author, political. Possibly identical with the poet (*fl.* 1605). (*D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., x. 433.)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634.

**SCOTT or SCOT, THOMAS.** Said to have been educated at Cambridge. School, Westminster. M.P. for Aylesbury, 1645–53, 1656–8; for Wycombe, 1654–5, 1659–60. Regicide member of the Council of State, 1649–53, 1659–60. Secretary of State, 1660. Fled to Flanders, but surrendered at Brussels. Tried with the other regicides, condemned to death and executed, Oct. 17, 1660. Father of William (1640). (*D.N.B.*)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1640. S. of Charles, gent., of Northwold, Norfolk. B. at Didlington. School, Swaffham (Mr Dawson). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640–4; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Licensed to practise surgery, 1655–6. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1662; ord. priest, Dec. 20, 1663. Brother of Charles (1640) and Edmund (1640). (*Venn*, I. 337.)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 5, 1687–8. Of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; Scholar, 1692; M.A. 1695. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 8, 1695–6. V. of Wakefield, 1701–29. Preb. of York, 1707–29. Governor of Wakefield School. Died Apr. 14, 1729. Buried at Wakefield. Father of John (1735) and Thomas (1735). (M. H. Peacock.)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1692. S. of Thomas. B. at Elworthy, Somerset. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693. Secretary to the Duke of Roxburgh. Author of *Comedies*. (*Al. Westmon.*, 222.)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 2, 1721; M.A. 1721. S. of T., of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 6, 1706–7, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1710–1. R. of Cleeve Prior, Worcs., 1717–56. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1721. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Yokefleet, near Howden, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Johnstone). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1727; priest, Sept. 20, 1730; C. of Conisholme, Lincs. Perhaps V. of Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1740, also R. of Rainham, 1740–2. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 343.)

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 14, 1735. S. of Thomas (1687–8), of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Butler). Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741. V. of West Ardsley, Yorks., 1754–71. V. of Batley, 1754–71. V. of East Ardsley, 1766–71. Died Sept. 13, 1771. Brother of John (1735).

**SCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1743. Of Eskrick, Yorks. S. of Rokeby (1713), clerk. B. Mar. 9, 1725–6. Matric. 1743; Scholar; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1752–79. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1748; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1750. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1773. R. of King's Stanley, Gloucs., 1779. Died Aug. 1799. Buried at St Oswald's, Chester. Will (P.C.C.) 1800; of King's Stanley, and of Kensworth, Herts. (A. Gray; F. S. Hockaday.)

**SCOTTE, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561. One 'William Scott, of Chigwell, Essex,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1566; s. of George, of Chigwell. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. S. of John, burgess of Cambridge. B. there. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 1, 1578. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 31, 1585–6. R. of Gt Stukely, Hunts., 1587–95. C. of Catworth. R. of Upton, 1592. R. of Coppingford, 1592–1633. One of these names R. of Knoddishall, Suffolk, 1624. (*Venn*, I. 97.)

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593–4; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1600.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1630–1. One of these names C. of Bradfield, Yorks., 1635–6.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1636. S. of William, merchant. B. at York. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. One of these names R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1641.

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** B.C.L. (Oxford) 1648; s. and h. of Thomas, of Marlow Park, Bucks., the regicide; 'had spent 6 years in study at Cambridge': probably therefore the man of these names matric. from PETERHOUSE, 1640; 'of Norfolk.' Fellow of All Souls, 1648. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646. Barrister-at-law, 1653. Living in Holland as a spy for the English Government, 1666. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 24, 1644. Of London. Matric. 1644. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 7, 1645; Scholar, 1645. (*T. A. Walker*, 84.)

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 18, 1665. S. of George, of Yorkshire. School, Bradford (Mr Cotes). Matric. 1665. One of these names ord. deacon (York) June, 1668. (*Peile*, I. 617.)

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1669. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Costford, Salop. Schools, Oken Strafford (Jonathan Jenes), Salop and Arlston. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 7, 1671, age 16. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676; B.D. 1683. Fellow of Sidney, 1673. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676. V. of Albrighton, Salop. Married, at Hickling, Notts., to Elizabeth Fisher, Apr. 23, 1684. Father of William (1704) and John (1710).

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 5, 1676–7. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1681–2; priest, Dec. 22, 1683. Perhaps R. of Boulge, Suffolk, 1687. R. of Debach, 1688.

**SCOT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1690. Doubtless s. of Peter (1667). B. at Windsor, Berks. Colleger at Eton, 1683–9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 18, 1693. Buried at Camberwell, Surrey, Mar. 24, 1705. Brother of Peter (1681). (*Coll. Top. et Gen.*, III. 147.)

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1704. 1st s. of William (1669), B.D., deceased, V. of Albrighton, Salop. B. there. School, Albrighton (Mr Henry Yeomans). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708. Probably C. of Southill, Beds., 1710. Brother of John (1710).

**SCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 19, 1742–3. S. of John, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Pigg). Colleger at Eton, 1739. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 6, 1747; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1750. Assistant morning preacher at St Sepulchre's, Snow Hill, London. Author, sermons, etc. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SCOTT, ——.** B.A. 1523–4.

**SCOTT, ——.** B.D. 1524–5. A friar.

**SCOTT, ——.** B.A. 1529–30.

**SCOTT, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583.

**SCOTT, ——.** Matric. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591.

**SCOTT, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624.

**SCOTCHBURNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 8, 1684–5. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1692; priest, Mar. 8, 1695–6. V. of Frant, Sussex, 1702–41. Buried there Apr. 1, 1741.

**SCOTCHMER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1739. S. of Thomas, clothier, of Bury St Edmunds. Bapt. there, June 4, 1719. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Scholar, 1739–46; Matric. 1740; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1747–8. College testimonial for deacon's orders, June 3, 1743. Died Dec. 31, 1748, aged 29. M.I. at St James' Church, Bury. (*Venn*, II. 46.)

**SCOTHORS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1623.

**SCOTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 1, 1726. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Newmarket, Cambs. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Scholar, 1726–33; Matric. 1727; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1733–50. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 14, 1730–1; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. (*Venn*, II. 25.)

**SCOTSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1599–1600. Licensed to practise medicine, 1604. One of these names of South Malling, Sussex, gent.; will (P.C.C.) 1636.

**SCOTSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1685. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Abbot Park, Colton, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1691–9. Taxor, 1694. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Ord. priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) Mar. 20, 1697–8.

**SCOTTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1637. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1637.

**SCOTTON, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1476–7.

**SCOTTOWE or SKOTTOWE, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas, of Norwich, and Little Melton. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728; B.D. 1736. Fellow, 1726–51. Taxor, 1729. Declined the Mastership of Corpus Christi, 1750. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735. R. of St Lawrence Pountney, and St Mary Abchurch, 1747–9. Preb. of Chichester, 1748–67. R. of Rodmell, Sussex, 1749–67. R. of Slinfold, 1760–7. Master of Leicester Hospital, Warwick. Died Apr. 1767. Will (P.C.C.) Skottowe. (*Masters.*)

**SCOTTOW, MILES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1606. Of Norwich. B.A. 1609; M.A. 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. V. of Bengeo, Herts., 1623–5. R. of Charlton St Luke, Kent, 1625–6. Buried there. Will proved (Cons. C. Rochester) July 14, 1626.

**SCOTTOW, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Norwich. Of Little Melton, Norfolk. Married a dau. of Sir Charles Le Gross, Knt. Buried at Melton, 1656. (*Masters.*)

**SKOTTOWE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 24, 1598. S. of Richard, vintner, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Limbard). Matric. 1597–8; Scholar, 1598–1605; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1605–11. R. of Barnby, and V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1610–3. (*Venn*, I. 166.)

**SCOWN, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1503–4.

**SCOYLE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1510. Of Sudbury, Suffolk. Perhaps s. of William [Scole], baker (will, 1526). B.A. 1514–5; M.A. 1518. Fellow, 1513. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 8, 1515–6; priest, 1516. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Perhaps R. of moiety of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1546–54.

**SCRAFTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 4, 1694. S. of William, of Trinity Lane, London. B. in Friday Street, London. Bapt. July 10, 1677, at St Margaret Moses. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (London) May 31, 1702. V. of Clacton Magna, Essex, 1702–4. R. of Paul's Cray, Kent, 1704–43. Died Jan. 31, 1743. M.I. at Paul's Cray.

**SCRANTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1623. Probably of Canterbury, and possibly C. of St Dunstan's, Canterbury. Died June 10, 1648, aged 47. Buried in the Chancel of St Dunstan's. M.I. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SCRENE, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1460–1.

**SCRIBO, MOOR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1742. 2nd s. of James, farmer, deceased, of Thorney, Cambs. B. at Tidd St Giles', Cambs. School, Moulton, Lincs. (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1746; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1748. R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1767–1808. Died July 18, 1808.

**SCRIME,** *see also* **SKYRME.**

**SCRIME or SKRIME, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Perhaps brother of the next.

**SCRIME, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620.

**SKRYME, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583. Perhaps adm. at Caius; *see* the next.

**SKRYME or SKRYNNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 23, 1583. S. of John. B. at Snettisham, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Iverye).

**SKRYMME, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1484–5.

**SKRYMSHER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 22, 1709. S. of George (Gerard), M.D., of Woodseaves, Shrops. School, Uttoxeter, Staffs. (Mr Burton). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1713–4. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

**SCRYMSHERE, GARRARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1635. S. of James, of Norbury, Staffs. Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638–9; M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Living at Norbury, 1680. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*, 1664–1700.)

**SCRYMSHERE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 12, 1636–7. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Norbury, Staffs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1639. Died *vit. pat.* (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

**SCRIMSHIRE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1660. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John. Bapt. at Cotgrave, May 20, 1641. Matric. 1661, 'William'; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. R. of Cotgrave, 1667–9. V. of Sneinton, 1667–9. Died June 24, 1669. Buried at Cotgrave. Perhaps brother of the next. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**SCRIMSHIRE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1673. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. of John. Matric. 1674; B.A. from King's, 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Perhaps brother of John (above).

**SCRYMGEOUR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1501–2; M.A. 1505.

**SKRIMSHIRE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1486–7; M.A. 1490–1. Perhaps R. of Norbury, Staffs., 1530–3, 'M.A.'

**SKRYMSHER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547.

**SCRIMSHIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1661. Of London. Matric. 1661. Perhaps s. and h. of William, citizen of London; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1664. If so, married Hannah Hatley, Sept. 1, 1673.

**SKRIMSHIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1671, as Shrimsheire. S. of Roger, deceased, of Holme, Notts. B. there. School, Newark.

**SCRYMGEOUR or SKRIMSHIRE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1494–5; B.Civ.L. 1496.

**SCRIVEN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 2, 1685. S. of Edward, blacksmith, of Northampton. B. in Northamptonshire. School, Gt Houghton, near Northampton (Mr Steele). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1690; priest (Peterb.) May 30, 1697. C. of Harpole, Northants., 1692; R. there, 1697–1704, 1737–9. R. of Twywell, 1705–37. Married Sarah, dau. of Samuel Cory, of Harpole. Died Feb. 15, 1739. Buried at Harpole. Will proved, Feb. 17, 1740–1, by son Edward.

**SCRIVEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1683. Only s. of Thomas, R. of Knotting, Beds. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1688. V. of Irchester, Northants., 1688–1705. R. of Harpole, 1704–37. V. of Slipton, 1707–37. Married Elizabeth Ekins, Sept. 27, 1688, at Woodford, Northants. Died May 2, 1737. Buried at Harpole. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1716). (*Baker*, I. 178.)

**SCRIVEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 17, 1683–4. S. of Samuel, farmer. B. at Northampton. Schools, Northampton (Mr Archer and Mr Jackson) and Houghton (Mr Still). Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1691. Perhaps schoolmaster at St Giles', Northampton, 1690–2.

**SCRIVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1716. 4th s. of Thomas (1683), V. of Irchester, Northants. B. there, Apr. 17, 1698. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1720; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. C. of Addington parva, Northants. R. of Twywell, 1737–68. Succeeded his father as V. of Slipton, Northants., 1737. Buried at Twywell, Dec. 8, 1768. (T. P. Dorman.)

**SCRIVEN, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1726. S. of Henry, of Woodford, Northants. B. at Farndon, Woodford. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 4, 1717–8, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, Sept. 22, 1723; C. of Newton, Northants., 1722; of Geddington, in 1723; V., 1727–35. R. of Church Lawford, Warws., 1735–7. Died Nov. 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**SCREVIN, ——.** M.Gram. 1520–1.

**SCRIVENER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596. B. at Bridlington, Yorks. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1604. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (London) Oct. 3, 1606, age 28. V. of Messing, Essex, 1606–19. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morris, priest, of Layer Marney, Essex, June 9, 1607. Died 1619. Will proved (Cons. C. London) Sept. 6, 1619. Brother of William (1608).

**SCRIVENER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1675. 4th s. of Thomas (1629), of Tannington, Suffolk. B. Apr. 26, 1660. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1676; Scholar of Trinity Hall, Aug. 9, 1679; LL.B. 1681. Fellow of Trinity Hall (*Lit. Reg.*), 1684–90. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689. V. of

Gazeley, Suffolk, 1692. R. of Wilby, 1699. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Wharton. Died Aug. 8, 1737. Brother of John (1668), Henry (1681) and Matthew (1677–8), father of the next, Edmund (1710) and Thomas (1717). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**SCRIVENER, CHARLES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 25, 1715. Of Suffolk. S. of Charles (above). B. Nov. 1, 1694. School, Woodbridge. LL.B. 1718. Of Sibton, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Francis Bedingfield, of Bedingfield. Died Sept. 24, 1751. Brother of Edmund (1710) and Thomas (1717). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SCRIVENER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 28, 1710. S. of Charles (1675), R. of Wilby, Suffolk. B. Jan. 10, 1691, at Gazeley. Matric. 1710. Brother of Charles (1715) and Thomas (1717).

**SCRIVENER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 28, 1681. S. of Thomas (1629), of Sibton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681–5; M.B. 1686. Fellow of Pembroke, 1687 (by Royal mandate). Recorded in a list of non-jurors, in 1690. Probably died 1690. Brother of Charles (1675), etc. (*Venn*, I. 467; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; Kettlewell's *Life*.)

**SCRIVENER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1668. S. of Thomas (1629). B. at Sibton, Suffolk. M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 2, 1669–70. Died 1720. Brother of Charles (1675), etc. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**SCRIVENER, JOHN** (1751), *see* **FREESTON.**

**SCRIVENER, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1573; Scholar, 1573; LL.B. 1579. Fellow, 1581–90.

**SCRIVENER, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. from Pembroke, 1603. Fellow of Pembroke, 1602.

**SCRIVENER, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1639. Of Suffolk. S. of John, of Sibton. B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1666–88. Author, religious. Died *c.* 1688. (*D.N.B.*)

**SCRIVENER, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 4, 1677–8. Of Suffolk. 5th s. of Thomas (1629), of Sibton. B. July 25, 1661. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1677–8; Scholar, 1680; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1683–8. Died in College. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1688. Brother of Charles (1675), etc.

**SCRYVENER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1611. S. and h. of Peter, gent., of Bacton, Norfolk. B. at Keswick, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tylles). Matric. 1611. Succeeded his father, in 1620. (*Venn*, I. 211; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**SCRIVENER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Scholar from Westminster, 1629. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. R. of Westhorpe, Suffolk, 1636.

**SCRIVENER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629. S. and h. of John, of Sibton, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1630. Called to the Bar, 1638. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Grudgfield, of Fressingfield, Dec. 15, 1640. A great sufferer in the Royal cause. Died 1682 (1667, according to *Burke*). Buried at Sibton. Father of Charles (1675), Henry (1681), John (1668) and Matthew (1677–8). (V. B. Redstone; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SCRIVENER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 25, 1717. S. of Charles (1675), R. of Wilby, Suffolk, and nephew of Henry (1681). B. at Gately, Norfolk. School, Monk Soham (private). Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1717–8. Migrated to Pembroke, Mar. 28, 1718. Buried at Sibton, Suffolk, Sept. 11, 1736. Brother of Charles (1715) and Edmund (1710). (*Venn*, II. 8.)

**SCRIVENER, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1537–9; B.A. 1538–9.

**SCRIVENER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1608. B. at Bridlington, Yorks. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1614–5, age 24; 'C. of Elsenham, Essex'; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1616. Brother of Bartholomew (*c.* 1596).

**SCROGGS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Probably s. and h. of John, of Albury, Herts., deceased. Bapt. there, July 6, 1591. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1606. Of Patmore Hall. Married Penelope, dau. of John Smythe, of Bardfield, Essex. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 1622. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., III. 77.)

**SCROGGS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1671. S. and h. of John. B. Aug. 20, 1654, at Albury, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Cudworth). Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1672. Buried at Albury, Jan. 8, 1685. Probably father of Thomas (1702). (*Peile*, II. 34.)

**SCROGGES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Perhaps s. of Richard, of St Ives, Hunts., and of Renhold, Beds. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., III. 71.)

**SCROGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless s. of John (1671), of Albury, Herts. B. 1685. Matric. Easter, 1703. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 28, 1704. Barrister-at-law (*sic*). Of Patmore Hall. Died unmarried, July 18, 1710, aged 25. M.I. in Albury Church. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 338.)

**SCROGGS, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Lent, 1631–2. Possibly John, s. and h. of Edward (1606), of Albury, Herts. Bapt. there, June 25, 1612. Of Patmore Hall, Esq. Married and had issue. Died June 13, 1692, aged 80. M.I. at Albury. Perhaps father of John (1671). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 338; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., III. 78.)

**SCROOBY or SKREWBY, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Fellow, 1574. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 18, 1577. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1580–2. V. of Melbourn, 1582–1616. Buried there Nov. 22, 1616. Perhaps father of the next. (*Cooper*, II. 288.)

**SCROOBY or SCRUBY, JOSEPH.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8. Perhaps s. of James (above). M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25; priest, Feb. 26, 1615–6. V. of Gt Hormead, Herts., 1619–61. Died before Feb. 24, 1661. (*Peile*, I. 251; *Clutterbuck*, III. 421.)

**SCROPE, ADRIAN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548. Of Hambleden, Bucks. Probably 5th s. of John, of Spennithorne, Yorks., and of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1548; B.A. 1552–3; M.A. 1556. Fellow, 1551–62. Married Ursula, dau. of George Ludlow, of Hill Deverill, Wilts. Buried at Hambleden, Jan. 23, 1577–8. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1551). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 862; Foster, *Yorks. Pedigrees*.)

**SCROOPE, ADRIAN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614. 2nd s. of Sir Adrian, of Cockerington, Lincs., Knt. Scholar; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1618. Steward to the Duke of Lennox, in 1634. Married Jane, dau. of Robert Newcomen, LL.D., at Chesterton, Cambs., Sept. 24, 1621. Living, 1642. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 863.)

**SCROOPE, ADRIAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1632. S. and h. of Sir Gervase, Knt., of Cockerington, Lincs. B. at Dorchester. School, Westminster. Matric. 1632; M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 9, 1634. K.B., 1661. M.P. for Grimsby, 1661–6. A valiant loyalist. Of Cockerington. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., of Sleaford. Died 1666. Buried at Cockerington. Admon., Sept. 5, 1667. To be distinguished from the regicide of these names—a distant kinsman. Father of Gervase (1667). (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 864.)

**SCROPE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 27, 1623. 2nd s. of Christopher, Esq., of Spennithorne, Yorks. B. May 10, 1606, at Danby, Yorks. Schools, Thornton Stewart (Francis Roberts) and Pocklington (Richard Crosse). Matric. 1623. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Plumpton, of Plumpton. Died *s.p.*, 1661. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XV. 168.)

**SCROPE, GEOFFREY.** D.Can.L. 1499–1500. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 2, 1496. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1488–94. R. of Fingall. One of these names, clerk, 4th s. of Thomas, 5th Lord Scrope of Masham (d. 1475), succeeded his brother Ralph as 9th and last Baron Scrope of Masham, 1515. Died unmarried, 1515, aged 32 (*sic*). (The date of his father's death clearly makes this impossible.) (Fisher, *Masham*; *G.E.C.*)

**SCROOPE, GERVASE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 19, 1667. 2nd s. of Sir Adrian (1632), Knt., of Cockerington, Lincs. Died before 1680. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 864.)

**SCROOPE, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1733. S. of Gervase, Esq. B. at Cockerington, Lincs., Sept. 2, 1714. School, Manchester (private). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1738–9. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1758. Of Cockerington, and Eastcot Park, Middlesex. Died unmarried, June 5 (? May 29), 1776. Buried at Cockerington. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 865; *G. Mag.*)

**SCRUPPE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1566.

**SCROOPE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1584–5; M.A. 1588 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless 2nd s. of Henry, Lord Scroope, of Bolton; adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 12, 1587–8. Of East Greenwich, Kent. Died *s.p.*, Oct. 5, 1625. Buried at East Greenwich. Will proved (London) Oct. 7, 1625. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XV. 166.)

**SCROOPE, HENRY** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 14, 1691. Of London. Probably s. and h. of Adrian, of the Inner Temple. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 4, 1689.

**SCROPE, RALPH.** B.A. 1474–5. 3rd s. of Sir Henry, 4th Lord Scrope. M.A. 1477; B.D. and D.D. 1479–80. Probably fellow of QUEENS', *c.* 1479. Preb. of Lincoln, 1477–1517. R. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1481. R. of Hambleden, Bucks., 1489. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1493–1516. Died Mar. 2 (? 28), 1516–7. M.I. at Hambleden. (A. B. Beaven; *Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 164.)

**SCROOPE, RICHARD.** LL.D. Probably s. of Henry, 1st Baron Scrope of Masham (according to *G.E.C.*). Chancellor of the University, 1378–9. R. of Ainderby Steeple, Yorks., 1367. Dean of Chichester, *c.* 1383. Bishop of Lichfield, 1386–98. Archbishop of York, 1398–1405. Joined the Northern rebellion. Executed at York, June 8, 1405. Buried in the Scrope Chapel, York Minster. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, where the vexed question of his parentage is examined and the probability of his being a son of Richard, 1st Lord Scrope of Bolton is disputed.)

**SCROOP, RICHARD.** Warden of KING'S HALL, 1457–63. 2nd s. of Sir Richard, 3rd Lord Scrope of Bolton. B. 1419. Chancellor of the University, 1461–2. R. of Ditton, Cambs., 1447, 'M.A.' R. of Wensley, Yorks., 1447–68. Dean of Hastings. Bishop of Carlisle, 1464–8. Died May 10, 1468, aged 49. Buried in Carlisle Cathedral. Will, York.

**SCROOPE, RICHARD.** 'B.A. of TRINITY'; ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, May 21, 1676. R. of Thornton Watlass, Yorks., 1679–96. Died 1696.

**SCROUPE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Hambleden, Bucks. S. of John, of Spennithorne, Yorks., and of Buckinghamshire. B.A. 1555–6; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1554–60. Student of law at Lincoln's Inn. Buried at Hambleden, May 10, 1598–9. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Adrian (1548). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 862.)

**SCROOPE, STEPHEN LE.** LL.D. S. of Sir Stephen, 2nd Baron Scrope. Chancellor of the University, 1414. Preb. of Lichfield, 1396–1400. Preb. of York, 1400–2. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1400–18. Preb. of Ripon, 1401. R. of Hornby, and R. of Langhame, Carmarthen, 1401. Died Sept. 5, 1418. Buried in St Stephen's Chapel, York Minster. M.I. (*G.E.C.*)

**SCROOPE, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1567–8.

**SCRUBY,** *see* **SCROOBY.**

**SCRUDDYL, ——.** M.A. or higher degree, 1520–1.

**SCRUTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1674. B. at Scruton, Yorks. School, Bishop Wearmouth (Mr Broughton). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 5, 1680; priest (York) Sept. 1682. R. of Dinsdale and Middleton St George, Durham, 1690–3. (*Peile*, II. 53.)

**SCRUTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625.

**SCRUTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1619. S. of William, of Walton, Suffolk. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1622; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**SCUDAMORE, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1608. 4th s. of Thomas, of Overton, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1593–4, at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 23; priest, July 24, 1619. Probably R. of Skelton, York, 1619. R. of Holtby, Yorks., 1632. Married Alice, dau. of Henry Watkinson, of Ilkley. Died May 1, 1665, aged 71. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Duc. Leod.*, 36.)

**SCUDAMORE, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1609 (probably the above).

**SCUDAMORE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, 1596–7; B.A. 1603–4.

**SCUDAMORE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1654.

**SCUDAMORE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 27, 1701. 3rd s. of John, 2nd Viscount Scudamore of Sligo. B. at Holme Lacy, Hereford. School, Westminster. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 21, 1700. Of Cradock, Esq. Died unmarried, Feb. 1713–4, aged 27. Buried at Holme Lacy. (*G.E.C.*)

**SCUDAMORE, SAMUEL.** B.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of St Swithin, London, gent. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1631, age 21; B.A. 1634. V. of Epsom, Surrey, 1637. R. of Byfleet, 1647–62, ejected. Perhaps his admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 20, 1672; of Chertsey. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SCUDAMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 27, 1646. Of Hertfordshire (? Hereford). One of these names 3rd s. of John, of Kentchurch and Rowlstone, Herefordshire. Buried at St Peter's, Oxford, Aug. 9, 1647, aged 20. (*Robinson*, 156.)

**SCUDAMORE, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1605–6. Probably John, 2nd s. of Thomas, of Overton, Yorks. Bapt. June 27, 1590, at Holy Trinity, York. Married Anne, dau. of William Bourchier, June 17, 1620. Probably brother of Hugh (1608) and of the next. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SCUDAMORE, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1605–6. Probably William, s. and h. of Thomas, of Overton, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 18, 1588–9, at St Michael-le-Belfry, York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1608. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Bourchier. Died Apr. 4, 1661. Probably brother of Hugh (1608) and John (1605–6). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SCUDAMORE, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1658.

**SCUDDER, HENRY.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1606. R. of Drayton, Oxford. R. of Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts., 1633. Preached before the House of Commons a memorable sermon, Oct. 1644. Held presbyterian views. Minister at St Mildred Poultry, London, 1645–6. A member of the committee for the Scriptures, 1648. Author, religious. Buried at Collingbourne. Will (P.C.C.) 1652. (*Peile*, I. 233; *D.N.B.*)

**SCULTHORPE, MARTIN.** 'D.D. from Cambridge.' Of Norfolk. Carmelite friar at Blakeney. Died *c.* 1430. (*Pits*, 621.)

**SCULTHORP, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564.

**SCURFIELD, GODARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. of John (next). B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. R. of Holwell, Beds., 1637. Licence (St Albans) to marry Frances, dau. of Edmund Brokett, of Gravely. Buried at Holwell, Oct. 19, 1686. (W. M. Noble.)

**SCURFEYLD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. from Christ's, 1575–6. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 29, 1578. Chaplain to Sir Ralph Sadler. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1580–1600. R. of Hertingfordbury, Herts., 1584–1601. Probably father of Godard (above). (*Peile*, I. 121.)

**SCURLOCK, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 5, 1673. Matric. 1673. Probably s. and h. of John, of Carmarthen, alderman; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1675.

**SCURR or SKURRE, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1644. S. of John, brewer. B. at Pontefract, Yorks. Schools, Pontefract and Coxwold. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647; M.A. 1652. Assistant minister at Beeston, Yorks., 1651; ejected, 1662. Undertook the management of a coal mine near Beeston, where he, his mother and a servant were murdered, Jan. 22, 1680. (*Calamy*, II. 555; Whitaker, *Loidis and Elmete*, 95, 102.)

**SCUTT, JOHN.** B.A. 1562–3.

**SCUT or SKUT, ROBERT,** *alias* **EXWORTH.** B.Can.L. 1463–4. A monk.

**SEABORNE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 12, 1669. S. and h. of John, clothier, of Dedham, Essex. B. there. Schools, Ipswich and Dedham (Mr Edmund Sherman). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673–4; priest, Sept. 1677. R. of Little Oakley, Essex, 1684–1706. Died 1706.

**SEABORNE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1685. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685–90; B.A. 1688–9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 24, 1687. Died in London, July 2, 1691, aged 23. Buried at Wymondham. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 478.)

**SEABORNE or SEBBORN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1620. Migrated to Emmanuel, Easter, 1621. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 3, 1632. C. of Langham, Essex, 1634, afterwards R. there, till 1669. Died 1669. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 336; H. Smith.)

**SEABROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 24, 1676. S. of John. B. at Knotting, Beds. School, Knotting (Mr Scriven). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80.

**SEAGAR,** *see also* **SAGAR.**

**SEAGAR or SEGER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1626. Of Sussex. B.A. 1629–30. Perhaps of Hastings, Sussex, clerk; if so, married Theodosia, dau. of Richard Stollion, of Hastings, Apr. 9, 1634.

**SEAGAR or SIGAR, HENRY.** B.A. 1486–7; M.A. 1491.

**SEAGAR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1685; B.A. 1688–9.

**SEAGAR or SEYGAR, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**SEAGRAVE, CHARLES.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). Perhaps 2nd s. of Ralph, of Scalford, Leics. (and Margaret Duffield, of Devonshire). If so, married Alice, dau. of John Flower, of Whitwell, Rutland. (*Nichols*, II. 314.)

**SEGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622.

**SEGRAVE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566.

**SEAGRAVE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1637. S. of Richard. B. at Grantham. Schools, Grantham (Mr Wilkinson) and Lincoln (Mr Clearke). Matric. 1637.

**SEAGRAVE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 8, 1710. S. of Robert, V. of Twyford, Leics. B. there, Nov. 22, 1693. School, Oakham. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1715–6. R. of Cold Overton, Leics., 1720–6. Acted as an extra-parochial clergyman and preached in many places. Joined the Oxford Methodist movement. Preacher at Lorimer's Hall, Cripplegate, London, 1739. Wrote hymns and religious works. Probably died 1760. Brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

**SEAGRAVE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 18, 1718–9. S. of Robert, V. of Twyford, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1722–3. Perhaps of Whatcott, Warws., clerk. Brother of Robert (above).

**SEGRAVE, STEPHEN DE.** D.Can.L. Chancellor of the University, 1306–7 (? 1303–6, according to Le Neve, *Fasti*). R. of Aylestone, Leics., 1297–1320. R. of Stowe, Northants., 1300–18 (the seat of his kinsman Nicholas de Segrave). Dean of Glasgow and canon of Dunkeld, *c.* 1309. Archdeacon of Essex, 1315–9. V. of Stepney, London, 1315. Canon of Lincoln, *c.* 1318. Dean of Lichfield, 1320–3. Canon of St Paul's. Archbishop of Armagh, 1323–33. Died in England, Oct. 27, 1333. (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, IV. 30.)

**SEAGRAVE, SIGRAVE or SYGRAW, WILLIAM.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. B.A. 1520–1; M.A. 1524. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1553.

**SIGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552; M.A. 1556. Presented to Grantchester, Cambs., 1554. Died 1556. (*Masters.*)

**SEGRAVE, ——.** B.A. 1483–4. Perhaps John, V. of Croydon, Cambs., till 1496. Died 1496.

**SEAGROVE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 14, 1689. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1693–4. Chaplain in the Navy, 1695.

**SEALE, DAVID.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1693. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696–7.

**SEELE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 10, 1580. S. of Abraham, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. School, Newark. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1585–6. One of these names R. of Bolton-nigh-Bolland, Yorks., 1584; R. of Burton Agnes, 1602. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Venn*, I. 107.)

**SEELE or SELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.

**SEALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1717. Of Derbyshire. B. 1700. School, Derby. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. V. of Redmersham, Kent, 1722–51. Chaplain in the Navy, 1742. V. of St Werburgh and St Michael, Derby, 1751–74. Chaplain of the gaol. Died May 21, 1774. M.I. at St Werburgh. Will (P.C.C.) 1775.

**SEELE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1586; 'of Lincoln diocese.' V. of Kirmond, Lincs., 1592–1610. Will (Lincoln) 1610.

**SEALE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1661. S. of Gregory. B. at Mackworth, Derbs. School, Mackworth (Mr Sam. Ogden). Matric. 1661.

**SEEL, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 2, 1727–8. Of Liverpool. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Liverpool, merchant. Matric. 1727–8. Probably of Liverpool, merchant. Admon. (Chester) 1747.

**SEAMAN, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1639. S. of Lionel, attorney, of Ellough, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 30, 1623. Schools, Cove (Mr Rayner) and Ipswich (Mr Holt). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640–4; B.A. 1643–4. (*Venn*, I. 336.)

**SEAMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 5, 1683. Of Lincolnshire. Probably b. in London. Colleger at Eton, 1679–83. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7.

**SEAMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. scholar at CAIUS, 1619. S. of Robert, of Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tilles). Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1628–34. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Sengham, Norfolk, 1637–49; of Tattersett, 1637, and of Little Snoring, 1640–71. (*Venn*, I. 246.)

**SEAMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1663. B. Mar. 8, 1644. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. R. of Wiverton and of Little Snoring, Norfolk, 1671–1717. Died Dec. 24, 1717. Buried at Wiverton. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SEAMAN, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 5, 1675. Doubtless s. of Nathaniel (1639). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678–9. Brother of Thomas (1676).

**SEAMAN, DUTTON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1683–4. S. and h. of Dutton, of Gray's Inn, gent. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 3, 1685. Of Rotherby, Leics. Married Mary, dau. of John Nourse, of Woodeaton, Oxon. Died Apr. 10, 1720, aged 53. Buried at Rotherby. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 397, 400.)

**SEAMAN, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 24, 1635. V. of Thrandeston, Suffolk, 1637. R. of Wortham Jarvis, 1637–44. Died 1644.

**SEMAN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1582–3. Perhaps scholar of Trinity Hall, 1584.

**SEAMAN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609.

**SEMAN, H.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561.

**SEMAN, JOHN.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 28; priest, Mar. 12, 1439–40.

**SEAMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1546. Of Tring, Herts. Matric. 1546; B.A. 1550–1; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1549–54. Perhaps R. of Tibenham, Norfolk, 1558, and R. of Flordon, 1561. One of these names R. of Little Moulton, 1566. (*Cooper*, I. 104.)

**SEAMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of John, of Chelmsford, woollendraper, and afterwards of Panfield Priory, Essex. B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1583–94. Taxor, 1588–9. Perhaps identical with John Seaman, LL.D., Chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester, 1600–23. If so, succeeded his father at Panfield Priory, 1604. Married and had issue. Died June 29, 1623, aged 59. Buried at Painswick, Gloucs. M.I. (*Morant*, II. 408; Rudder, *Gloucs.*, 163.)

**SEEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1622. S. of Christopher, grocer, of Holt, Norfolk. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Billockby, Norfolk, 1631–73. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1673. (*Venn*, I. 259.)

**SEAMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**SEAMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1699. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1707; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Dec. 1708. C. of Appledore, Kent, 1707–9. R. of Knapton, Norfolk, 1709. Died July 10, 1759. (*G. Mag.*)

**SEAMAN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1652. Of Sussex. S. of Lazarus (below), Master of Peterhouse. School, Hertford. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1657 (his father procuring a mandate: not acknowledged by the Society). (*T. A. Walker*, 99.)

**SEAMAN, LAZARUS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. B. in Leicester. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1649. Master of Peterhouse, 1644–60. Vice-Chancellor, 1653–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 12, 1627–8. Lecturer at St Martin's, Ludgate, London. Chaplain to Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1642–62. One of the Westminster Assembly, 1643, and a Parliamentary Trier, 1645. President of Sion College, 1651–3. Author, sermons, etc. Died Sept. 1675. Will (P.C.C.) 1676. His library sold by Cooper, in 1676; the earliest sale of which a catalogue has been preserved. Father of Joseph (1652). (R. South; *D.N.B.*; *Emm. Coll. Hist.*, 69.)

**SEAMAN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1639. S. of Nathaniel, draper, of Chelmsford, deceased. B. there. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Usher at Ipswich Grammar School, 1645. Head Master of Colchester, 1648–57. Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfort) May 10, 1660. R. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1658–79. Died July 8, 1679. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1676) and Daniel (1675).

**SEAMAN, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1591. Of Essex. Possibly s. of John, of Chelmsford, Essex, and of Panfield Priory. Matric. *c.* 1592. One of these names of East Kirby, Lincs., clerk. Will (Lincoln) 1606. Possibly brother of John (1579).

**SEAMAN, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1646. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1646. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., Apr. 22, 1664, as B.A. of Emmanuel, practising at Colchester. (*Munk*, I. 314.)

**SEMAN, ROBERT.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1541–2.

**SEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1586 Of Suffolk. Matric. pens. 1586; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593.

**SEAMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1589, as 'William.' Of Norfolk. Matric. 1589; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Perhaps ord. priest (London) Apr. 25, 1596; V. of Carlton Colville, Suffolk, 1596; signs there, 1650, as 'aged.' One of these names of Rame, Cornwall, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SEMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 14, 1648. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1648–9; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1652.

**SEAMAN, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. V. of Bredgar, Kent, 1595–1622.

**SEMAN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1513–4; B.Civ.L. 1517–8. Fellow of JESUS, 1518. R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1523–35. Probably R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1536–45. Perhaps V. of Wickham Market, Oct. 8, 1555; there in 1558.

**SEAMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 4, 1589–90. S. of William, of Tibenham, Norfolk. School, Tibenham. Matric. *c.* 1590; Scholar, 1590–7; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. A Mr Seaman was C. of Shelley, Suffolk, in 1603.

**SEAMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 4, 1676. S. of Nathaniel (1639), R. of East Bergholt, Suffolk. B. there. School, Felsted. Brother of Daniel (1675).

**SEAMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 7, 1710; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Peter, alderman of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich (private) and Reepham (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1710. Died Oct. 13, 1724, aged 31. M.I. at Heigham. (*Venn*, I. 523.)

**SEAMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 22, 1647. S. of Thomas, doctor ('medicus'), of Wymondham, Norfolk. Schools, Hingham (Mr Alden) and Wymondham (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1647; M.D. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Leyden, May 20, 1671. To be distinguished from the orientalist of these names for whom *see Al. Oxon.* and *D.N.B.*

**SEAMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1669.

**SEEMAN, ——.** Incorp. in Canon Law, 1495–6.

**SEMAN, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1562.

**SEAR,** *see also* **SAYER.**

**SEAR, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 19, 1716–7. S. of Richard (? R. of Hornsey, and afterwards R. of St Alban, Wood Street, 1711–43), of London. School, Charterhouse. Scholar, 1718; Matric. 1720. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722, 'B.A.'

**SEAR** or **SERES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1596. Of London. (Possibly one of the family of Stationers of whom the head was William Seres, long Master of the Stationers' Company and living in 1584.) Perhaps 'of Barking, Essex, gent'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1602. One of these names of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex; will (P.C.C.) 1607 (alludes to his late nephew William Seres, deceased). (*Towneley MSS.*)

**SEARANK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**SERANCKE, ROOKWOOD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 28, 1698. S. of Thomas (below), R. of Ashley, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703. R. of Roydon, Norfolk, 1709.

**SERANCKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 15, 1671. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1672; Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1677. R. of Ashley, Cambs., 1682–1730. R. of Cheveley, 1703–30. Died 1730. Father of Rookwood (above).

**SEARLE** or **SERLE, ALEXANDER.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. King's proctor in the ecclesiastical courts, 1604; receiver of fines in ecclesiastical matters, 1608. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1612. Will (P.C.C.); of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. (*Cooper*, II. 530; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SEARLE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 18, 1712. Of Essex. S. and h. of Andrew, of Chambers, Epping, Essex. School, Felsted. Scholar, 1712; Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 28, 1715. Called to the Bar, 1721. Of Chambers, in Epping. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Beadell, of London. Drowned, Nov. 25, 1762. (J. Sargeaunt; *G. Mag.*; H. A. C. Sturgess.)

**SEARLE, EDWARD.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1605; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1610.

**SEARLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 18, 1628–9. S. of Edward. B. at Potsgrove, Beds. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1629.

**SEARLE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 8, 1712. S. of William (? 1690–1), clerk. B. at Ramsey, Hunts. School, Ramsey. Matric. 1713–4; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1716–7; priest, Mar. 9, 1717–8. V. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1727. Brother of Radcliff (1707).

**SEARLE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 27, 1632. S. of Brian, schoolmaster, of Hemmington, Northants. B. at Gt Gidding, Hunts. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Probably intruded R. of St Michael Royal, London, 1643–7. R. of Cranford, Northants. (intruder); ejected, 1662. V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1649. Father of Samuel (1663). (*Calamy*, II. 218.)

**SERLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**SEARLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1550.

**SEARLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1599. Licensed to practise surgery, 1607. Author, *Ephemeris, 1609–17.* (*Cooper*, II. 530.)

**SEARLE** or **SEARLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 20, 1687. S. of John, gent., of North Weald, Essex. B. there. School, North Weald. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687–94; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694; D.D. 1706. Fellow, 1694–1702. Moderator, 1695. Usher of the Perse School, 1692. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 3, 1694; priest (Ely) Sept. 1695. University preacher, 1696. R. of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1700. R. of North Weald, 1706. Married Judith, dau. of Francis Hervey Mildmay, Esq., of Marks, Romford, Dec. 17, 1706. Admon. (Cons. C. London) May 12, 1715. Probably father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 483.)

**SEARL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1724. S. of J. (? above), clerk, of Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1728–9.

**SEARLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 8, 1743–4. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of ——, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1744; Rustat Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 12, 1749–50; priest, May 24, 1752. C. of Chatteris, Cambs., 1750. V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1773–9. Preb. of Lincoln, 1773–9. Died 1779.

**SEARLE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. B. at Epping, Essex. Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615; B.D. 1628. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1661. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1616–7, age 24; priest, June 15, 1617; C. of Theydon Bois, Essex. R. of Bobbingworth, 1628; sequestered, but restored, 1662. R. of Widdington, 1637–78. Married Eliz. Wetherill at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, May 10, 1628. Died 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. Smith; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SEARLE, PHILIP.** LL.B. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1641. Possibly s. of Philip, of Honiton, Devon. If so, matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1636, age 16. One of these names of Whimple, Devon, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1676.

**SEARLE, RADCLIFF.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 12, 1707. S. of William (? 1690–1), clerk, R. of Denton, Hunts. B. at Ramsey, Hunts. School, Ramsey. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1711–2; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1713. C. at Denton, in 1711. R. of Thoresway, Lincs., 1718. Brother of George (1712).

**SEARLE, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1584–5; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592.

**SEARLE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, pleb. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1628, age 18; B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1629–30; M.A. 1632. R. of Denbury, Devon, 1642. R. of Whimple. Died before Dec. 20, 1645. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SEARLE, ROGER.** Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1531–2; M.A. 1535.

**SEARLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 11, 1663. 1st s. of Henry (1632), clerk. B. at Aldeburgh, Suffolk. School, Strixton, Northants. (Mr Farrow). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Schoolmaster of Tichmarsh, Northants., 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675.

**SEARLE, THOMAS.** Adm. at TRINITY, *c.* 1602. Of Essex. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1606. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1607; priest, Dec. 17, 1608. V. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1608–16.

**SEARLE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Perhaps preb. of York, 1630–3.

**SEARLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 17, 1625. S. of Thomas, weaver, of Aylsham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1631; 'C. of Beeston St Lawrence.' Licensed C. and schoolmaster at Tuttington, Norfolk, 1633. V. of Tuttington, 1636. (*Venn*, I. 271.)

**SEARLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 12, 1690–1. Of Ireland. S. of George, of Dublin. B. at Cambridge. (Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 13, 1685.) Matric. 1690; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1690–1. Master of Scarborough Grammar School, 1690. C. of Scarborough, 1690. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1701–33. Perhaps R. of Denton, 1712–33. Buried at Ramsey, June 2, 1733. Probably father of George (1712) and Radcliff (1707). (*Al. Dublin.*)

**SEARSON**, *see also* **SARSON**.

**SEARSON or SEASON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1655. S. of Christopher, baker, of Lincoln. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Leeke). Matric. 1655. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1658. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 11, 1658–9.

**SEARSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1734. Of Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737–8.

**SEATH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1548.

**SEATON or SETON, GEORGE.** Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1620 (by Royal mandate). B.D. from St John's, 1626 (*Lit. Reg.*). A Scotchman; probably D.D. of Edinburgh; M.A. (Edinburgh) 1618. V. of Kingston, Surrey, 1626–31. Perhaps R. of Bushey, Herts., 1631–42.

**SEATON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**SEATON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 16, 1665–6. 2nd s. of James, merchant. B. at Stamford, Lincs. Schools, Stamford (Mr Hermon) and Oakham. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670.

**SEATON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1671. Of Rutland. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674; priest, Sept. 19, 1675.

**SETON, JOHN.** B.A. 1528–9 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1532; B.D. 1540–1; D.D. 1544. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1529. Incorp. at Oxford, 1554. Chaplain to Bishop Gardiner. R. of Hinton, Hants. Canon of Winchester, 1553–4. Preb. of York, 1554–60. A popish recusant in 1561. Escaped to Rome. Well known author on Logic. Died at Rome, July 20, 1567. M.I. at the English College at Rome. (*Cooper*, I. 219; III. 114; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SEATON or SETTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1591.

**SEATON or SETON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1619–20. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 3, 1623; priest, Mar. 5, 1625–6. C. of Egleton, Rutland, 1623–9. Usher of Oakham School, 1623–9. Probably usher at Felsted School, 1628–9. In 1630, an 'unconformable minister in Essex.' One of these names ejected from Twywell, Northants., 1660. Afterwards taught school at Islip and Thrapston. Buried at Thrapston, Nov. 5, 1684. (*Calamy*, II. 234; J. Sargeaunt.)

**SEATON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1636. S. of Richard, yeoman. B. at Hagworthingham, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1636.

**SETON, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 5, 1669–70. Of Brookhouse, Penistone, Yorks. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1675–6; priest, Sept. 1677. V. of Owston, Yorks., *c.* 1678–86. Died 1686.

**SEATON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1667. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Brigg, Lincs. Schools, Rothwell and Castor (Godfrey Carrington). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670–1; priest, June 2, 1672.

**SEETON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618.

**SETON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1495; M.A. Fellow, until 1506. R. of Toft Monks and Haddiscoe, Norfolk.

**SEATON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 6, 1701. B. 1684, at Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1706–21. Founder of the Seatonian prize for English poetry. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1706–7; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1708. Chaplain to Daniel, Earl of Nottingham. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1713. V. of Ravenstone, Bucks., 1721–41. Author, religious. Died Aug. 18, 1741. M.I. at Ravenstone. Will, P.C.C. (prior to Apr. 7, 1923, this will appeared in the P.C.C. index as Sexton). (*D.N.B.*; *Baker*, I. 215.)

**SEATON, ZACHARY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 22; priest, July 23, 1629. R. of Aspley Guise, Beds., 1633. Buried June 29, 1638. Will proved, Aug. 15, 1638, by his widow, Dorothy.

**SEBBORN, THOMAS**, *see* **SEABORNE**.

**SECHEVILL, JOHN DE**, *see* **SACKVILLE**.

**SECKBURNE, RICHARD.** D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE. Perhaps R. of Soham, Cambs. Benefactor to Pembroke. (*Cole*.)

**SECKER**, *see also* **SACKER**.

**SECKER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1666. S. of Thomas. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Siston). M.B. 1672. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, II. 2.)

**SECKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1664. S. of Thomas. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Siston). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 6, 1669; priest, Mar. 19, 1671–2. Chaplain to the Earl of Shrewsbury. R. of Bloxholm, Lincs., 1672–6. R. of Hougham with Marston, 1676. Died *c.* Oct. 1676. Brother of George (above). (*Peile*, I. 609.)

**SEDON, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1561. Of Chester diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566; priest, Dec. 21, 1569, age 25. R. of Gislingham, Suffolk, 1571.

**SEDDON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 10, 1660. S. of William (1622), clerk, of Cheshire. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668. One of these names of Throwley, Devon, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1710.

**SEDDON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622.

**SEDDON, REUBEN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589–90. Matric. *c.* 1591.

**SEDDON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1654. S. of John, of Wigan, Lancs., draper. School, Wigan (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1654. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 10, 1656–7; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1658; M.A. 1661.

**SEDDON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 27, 1646. S. of Peter. B. at Pilkington, Lancs. Bapt. Oct. 4, 1629, at Prestwich. School, Newton (Mr Hulme). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Minister at Gorton, 1654; of Kirk Langley, Derbs., 1656–62, ejected. Nonconformist minister at Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 1692–5. Died there Mar. 21, 1695–6, aged 77. Buried at Ringley Chapel. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 510; *Al. Oxon.*; Cox, *Churches of Derbyshire*, IV. 269.)

**SEDDON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1672. S. of Robert (above). B. at Kersley, near Bolton, Lancs. School, Chowbent (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. R. of East Wittering, near Chichester, Sussex, 1679. V. of Sidlesham, 1680. Died 1688. Will, Chichester. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, II. 44.)

**SEDDON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1745. S. of John, merchant, of Lancashire. B. in Manchester. School, Manchester (Mr Brooke). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1749–50. V. of Carlton Moorland, Lincs., 1756–99. V. of Norton Disney, 1763–99. P.C. of Stapleford, Lincs., 1772–99. Died Mar. 20, 1799. M.I. at Carlton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 550.)

**SEDDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551.

**SEDDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622. S. of Ralph, of Prestolee, Lancs. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. V. of Eastham, Cheshire, 1638, ejected as a Royalist. C. of Penwortham, Lancs., in 1650. R. of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1660–71. Buried there Sept. 8, 1671. Father of Edward (1660). (Walker's *Sufferings*, II. 351; E. Axon.)

**SEDDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 18, 1657, Siddon. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1659. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 11, 1659; B.A. 1660–1.

**SEDGWICK, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1715. Matric. Easter, 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1721; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1721–2. Died in London, Dec. 1723.

**SEDGWICK, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 20, 1714–5.

**SEDGWYCKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1570. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1577.

**SEDGWICK, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 15, 1674. Of St Faith's, London. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 22, 1678.

**SEDGWICK, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 24, 1680–1. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 25, 1687. C. of Horwick Chapel. Probably C. of Lymm, Cheshire, and of Billinge, Lancs. C. of Upholland, 1704. P.C. of Flixton, *c.* 1709–22. Buried Oct. 1722.

**SEDGWICK, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1745. S. of Edward, gent., of Kent. B. at Langley, near Maidstone. School, Sutton, Kent (Mr Clendon). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Apr. 1, 1750; 'C. of West Peckham, Kent.' Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 23, 1752.

**SEDGWICKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598.

**SIDGWICK or SIDGIDICKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**SIDGWICK, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1631. S. of George, husbandman, of Killington, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Appointed secretary to Lady Anne Clifford, Countess of Pembroke, 1652. Tutor to John Tufton (Earl of Thanet). Retired to Collingfield, near Kendal, 1668. Died June 10, 1685, aged 67 (*sic*). (Burn's *Westmorland*, 294; *Lady Anne Clifford*, 200.)

**SEDGWICK, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1676. S. of Ralph, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Migrated to St John's, Dec. 22, 1676. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19, 1680; priest, Mar. 12, 1681–2. C. of Broughton,' Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., 1684. Still there, 1691. Admon. (Archd. Richmond) 1693.

**SIDGEWICK, GILES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1700. S. of Giles, husbandman. B. at Dent, Yorks. School, Kendal. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4. R. of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks., 1710–26. V. of Kirkby Malham, 1706–15. Buried at Bolton, June 15, 1726.

**SIDGWICK, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps C. of Abthorpe, Northants., 1637.

**SEDGWICK, HUTTON.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 30, 1682. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689.

**SEDGWICK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Dent, Yorks. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1609. Lived at Wisbech, Cambs. Married Elizabeth May. (*Peile*, I. 229.)

**SEDGWICK, JOHN.** B.D. 1638 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Joseph, V. of Ogbourne St Andrew, Wilts. B. at Marlborough. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) June 18, 1619, age 18; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1633. V. of Bisley, Gloucs., 1625–38. V. of Clavering, Essex. R. of St Alphege, London, 1641–3. Chaplain to the regiment of the Earl of Stamford. Author, sermons. Buried at St Alphege, Oct. 15, 1643. Father of the next and probably of Obadiah (1648). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SEDGWICK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST CATHARINE'S, June 23, 1649. S. of John (1638). B. at Bisley, Gloucs. School, St Paul's. Migrated to Christ's, Aug. 21, 1649. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. R. of St Martin, Salisbury, 1661; of St Edmund's, 1662. (*Peile*, I. 530.)

**SEDGWICK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 10, 1678. S. of Joseph (1647–8). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1684. R. of Hanworth, Lincs., 1689–1717. V. of Burton Pedwardine, 1702–17. Preb. of Lincoln, 1703–17. Died 1717. Perhaps father of Philip (1727). (Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 207.)

**SEDGWICK, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1723; LL.B. 1723. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Feb. 25, 1715–6. R. of Haselton, Gloucs., 1716–27. Chaplain to Lord Walpole. V. of Corsham, Wilts., 1723–7. Died 1727. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SEDGWICK, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588.

**SEDGWICK, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, 1647–8. S. of Obadiah. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1648–9; M.A. from Christ's, 1652. Fellow of Christ's, 1649–59. R. of Blankney, Lincs., 1658–66. R. of Althorpe, 1672. Preb. of Lincoln, 1675–1702. R. of Fiskerton, 1683–1702. Died Sept. 22, 1702, aged 74. Father of John (1678). (*Peile*, I. 501; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 207; *D.N.B.* confuses this man with his Oxford namesake who was Head Master of Repton School, 1662–72, when he died. *See Repton School Register.*)

**SEDGWICK, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1716. Of Lincolnshire. LL.B. 1721.

**SIDGWICK, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1691. S. and h. of Thomas (? 1659–60), C. of Church Brampton, Northants. B. there, May 11, 1673. School, Guilsborough (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 6, 1696; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1697. C. of Furthoe, Northants., 1696. P.C. of Stony Stratford, Bucks., 1703–47. R. of Thornton, 1710–47. Preb. of Lincoln, 1728–47. Died 1747, aged 74. Buried at St Giles', Stony Stratford. Father of William (1717–8) and perhaps of Thomas (1723). (*Lipscomb*, IV. 371.)

**SEDGWICKE, OBADIAH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1648. Of London. Probably s. of John (1638). School, Westminster. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1662–85. Buried there Sept. 25, 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SEDGEWICK, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1727. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of John (1678). Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1730; priest, June 4, 1732. V. of Burton Pedwardine, Lincs., 1732.

**SEDGWICK, RAPHAEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 3, 1697. Matric. 1699; M.B. 1714. Will (P.C.C.) 1748; of Penn, Staffs.

**SEDGEWICK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1590–1; Scholar, 1594; B.A. 1594–5. One of these names, s. of Edward, of Dent, Yorks., V. of Wapping, Middlesex, 1617.

**SIDGEWICKE, RICHARD.** Matric. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**SEDGWICK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1638–9.

**SEDGWICK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 17, 1668. S. of Thomas (? 1640), of Horton (? Houghton, near Settle, Yorks.). School, Giggleswick. Migrated to Christ's, 1674; B.A. 1674. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Dec. 19, 1678. C. of Wick Hamon, Northants., 1680. C. of Little Billing, 1699; R., 1702–17 (B.A. of Christ's). Died Jan. 13, 1717–8, aged 74 (*sic*). Buried at Little Billing. M.I. (Baker, *Northants.*, I. 29; *Peile*, II. 53.)

**SEDGWICK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1742. S. of Giles, farmer, of Yorkshire. B. at Dent. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1750. Classical master at Heath Academy, Wakefield, till 1748. Usher of Leeds Grammar School, 1748–50; Head Master, 1750–5. Died Jan. 9, 1755. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 530; M. H. Peacock.)

**SIDGWICK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 28; priest, Apr. 29, 1630. Perhaps Master of Pocklington Grammar School, 1630–*c.* 1650.

**SEDGWICK, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; priest, Sept. 24, 1637; 'C. of Burnham St M.,' Norfolk. R. of Thwaite, 1660.

**SEDGWICK, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1742. S. of Robert, merchant, of Lancashire. B. at Manchester. School, Salford (Mr Clayton). Matric. 1742; M.B. 1748. Of Manchester. Died Jan. 7, 1779, aged 55. (Described as M.B. on tombstone and as 'an eminent banker' in the newspaper obituary.) (E. Axon.)

**SEDGWICK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1745. B. in London. Matric. 1745.

**SEDGWICK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 18, 1751. Of Barbados. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755.

**SEDGWICK, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 22, 1666. C. of Sutton-under-Brails, Gloucs.

**SEDGWICK** or **SEGISWYCKE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1529–30. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1533; B.D. 1544–5; D.D. 1554. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1531–*c.* 46. Fellow of Trinity, 1546. Vice-Master of Trinity, 1554–5. Lady Margaret Professor, 1554–6. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1557–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1554. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1537. R. of Erwarton, Suffolk, 1552. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1556 (appointed Mar. 12, 1555–6; resigned, 1556). R. of Toft, Cambs., 1556. V. of Gainford, and R. of Stanhope, Durham, 1558; deprived, 1559. A recusant in 1561. Living, 1567. (*Cooper*, I. 213; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SEDGEWICKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. from Clare, 1577.

**SEDGWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 6, 1640. S. of Thomas. B. at Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1648. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 21, 1646. R. of Marfleet-in-Holderness, Yorks., *c.* 1648–79, probably ejected, but reinstated. Died Sept. 18, 1679, aged 58. Buried at Marfleet. Perhaps father of Richard (1668). (*Peile*, I. 471; Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 231.)

**SEDGWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 1, 1659–60. S. of Leonard, yeoman, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1660. Perhaps C. of Church Brampton, Northants., in 1673. If so, father of Leonard (1691).

**SEDGWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1667. S. of William, of Ludborough, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1671; perhaps priest (Lincoln) May 26, 1678. P.C. of Nun Ormsby, Lincs., and of Utterby. R. of Wyham, 1681.

**SIGISWICKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 7, 1682. S. of William (1631), clerk, of Mattishall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682–8; B.A. 1685–6. Died July 25, 1688. (*Venn*, I. 470.)

**SEDGWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 13, 1723. Of Buckinghamshire. Perhaps s. of Leonard (1691). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1730; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. C. of Cranfield, Beds., in 1731. Perhaps brother of William (1717–8).

**SEDGWICK, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 18, 1637. Of Durham. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1641–2. R. of Cockfield, Durham, 1658.

**SEDGEWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 31, 1631. S. of Thomas, merchant and citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631–8; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1640–51. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Nov. 4, 1649. V. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1650–75. R. of Little Bergh, *c.* 1660. Died Sept. 26, 1675, aged 61. M.I. at Mattishall. Father of Thomas (1682). (*Venn*, I. 297.)

**SEDGWICK, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of London, gent. B. in Bedfordshire. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Dec. 2, 1625, age 15; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631. R. of Farnham, Essex, 1634–44. Chaplain to the regiment of Sir William Constable, 1642. Chief preacher in Ely, Cambs., 1644–60. Known as Doomesday Sedgwick (Cole). Retired to Lewisham, Kent. Author, religious. Will (P.C.C.) 1663–4; of Lewisham, Kent. (*Calamy*, I. 344; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SEDGWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 28, 1717–8. S. of Leonard (1691), R. of Thornton, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725; B.D. 1732. Fellow, 1723–32; President, Mar. 15, 1731–2–60. Vice-Chancellor, 1741–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1724; priest, Mar. 6, 1725–6. V. of Oakington, Cambs. R. of St Clement Eastcheap, London, 1738–60. Died Nov. 4, 1760. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1723). (*College History*, 238.)

**SEDLEY**, *see also* **SIDLEY.**

**SEDLEY, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. Probably s. and h. of Martin, of Morley, Norfolk (and Anne, dau. of Ralph Shelton, of Deopham, Esq.). Bapt. Mar. 24, 1565–6, at Morley St Peter. Died *s.p.* in France. (*Vts. of Norfolk*, II. 346.)

**SEDLEY or SYDLEY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1681. S. of William (1657), of Morley, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 22, 1682–3. Brother of John (1681).

**SEDLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1646. Of Kent.

**SEDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 28, 1644.

**SEDLEY or SYDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1681. S. of William (below), of Morley, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1681. Died Oct. 10, 1712, aged 49. M.I. at Morley. Brother of Edmund (1681).

**SEDLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 4, 1657. Of Norfolk. Died Oct. 10, 1704, aged 64. M.I. at Morley. Doubtless father of John (above) and Edmund (1681). (*Blomefield*, II. 479.)

**SEE, EDMUND.** B.A. 1459–60; *grace* for B.D. 1470–1. Licensed to preach in Ely diocese, 1470, 'M.A.'

**SEED, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 18, 1679. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 3, 1683; priest, May 25, 1684. C. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1691. V. of Askham, 1697–1707. R. of Clifton, near Penrith, 1707–22. Died 1722. Father of the next. (*B. Nightingale.*)

**SEED, JEREMIAH.** M.A. 1738 (Incorp. from Queen's College, Oxford). Matric. there, Nov. 7, 1716, age 16. S. of Jeremiah (above). B.A. (Oxford) 1721–3; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1732. R. of Ridge, Herts., 1736–8. R. of Church Oakley, Hants. R. of Enham, 1741–7. Author, sermons, etc. Died Dec. 10, 1747, aged 47. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 53; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SEELE**, *see* **SEALE.**

**SEELEY, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1734 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 15, 1722–3. S. of Francis, of Holywell, Oxford, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1726; M.A. 1729. V. of Gt Waltham, Essex, 1740–56. Admon. (P.C.C.) June 17, 1756. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Morant.*, II. 90.)

**SEERES, NICHOLAS**, *see* **SEAR.**

**SEFTON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580.

**SEGENS (? SEGERUS), THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559.

**SEGER, GEORGE**, *see* **SEAGAR.**

**SELBANCKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1594. Matric. *c.* 1594.

**SELBY**, *see also* **SILLESBY.**

**SELBY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 20, 1692. S. of Michael, of Castor, Northants., gent. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1698. Bursar, 1710. Junior Proctor, 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, May 26, 1700. C. of Marham, Northants., 1698. C. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1704. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1707–16. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1718–29. R. of Framlingham and Saxted, Suffolk, 1728–34. Died Oct. 2, 1734, aged 59. Buried at Framlingham. M.I. (*Loder*, 308.)

**SELBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Michael (1629–30). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Sept. 21, 1672. V. of Riseley, Beds., 1672.

**SELBY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 10, 1619. S. of William, of Surrey, farmer. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Head Master of Rochester Grammar School, Kent, 1627–31. V. of St Margaret's, Rochester, 1627–47. V. of Aylesford, 1646–9. Died 1662. Buried at St Nicholas, Rochester.

**SELBY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1651. 2nd s. of George, Esq., of Greenwich. B. in London. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652. Called to the Bar, 1659. Bencher, 1677. Serjeant-at-law, 1683. Knighted, June 5, 1685. Elected Recorder of London, 1688, but declined to serve. Married (1) Jane, dau. of John Howell, of Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 20, 1667–8; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Amhurst, Serjeant-at-law, of Bayhall, Kent. Died Aug. 1715. Brother of William (1651). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 397; *Inner Temple, Benchers*; *Musgrave.*)

**SELBY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 2, 1677. Probably s. of James, of the Inner Temple, gent. Bapt. Jan. 20, 1657. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 15, 1676. Called to the Bar, 1683. Bencher, 1700. Serjeant-at-law, 1700. Of Wavendon and Whaddon, Bucks. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Rowland Alston, of Odell, Beds. Died Apr. 20, 1724. Perhaps brother of William (1694). (*Inner Temple, Bench Book*; *G. Mag.*, 1821, II. 316.)

**SELBY or SILBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564–5; B.A. from Queens', 1569–70. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1571; priest, Sept. 17, 1574; C. of Blackforth. R. of Wootton, Norfolk, 1576. V. of Hedenham, 1582.

**SELBEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622.

**SELBY, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 21, 1629–30. S. of Francis. B. at Sharnbrook, Beds. School, Little Gidding. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1638–46. V. of Riseley, Beds., –1653–72. R. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1661–85. R. of Ingoldsby, Lincs., 1672–85. Died 1685. Father of William (1679–80) and perhaps of Francis (1669). (*Peile*, I. 404.)

**SELBY, NATHANIEL.** Fellow of EMMANUEL, 1677.

**SELBY, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 3, 1711; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of William, citizen and leatherseller, of London. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 26, 1715–6; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1718–9. V. of Stotfold, Beds., 1718. Head Master of Christ's Hospital, 1725. V. of Clavering, Essex, 1737–53. Died May 17, 1753. Will, Comm. Essex. (*G. Mag.*)

**SELBY, RALPH.** LL.D. Warden of KING'S HALL, 1391–8. Member of Richard II's privy council. Became a monk at Westminster Abbey. Preb. of York, 1385–6; Sub-dean, 1386–92. Preb. of Salisbury, 1392–1401. Archdeacon of Bucks., 1392. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1394. Died 1420. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, I. 138; *Musgrave.*)

**SELBY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1501–2. Will of Rich. Selby, of Trumpington, Cambs. (P.C.C.) 1549.

**SELBY, ROBERT** (1524), *see* **ROGERS.**

**SELBY or SELBEYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576–7. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 28, 1577, Selby. R. of Bedfield, Suffolk, 1584–*c.* 1610, Selbeye.

**SELBY or SILBY, ROBERT.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1607. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 4, 1590–1. V. of Reydon and Southwold, Suffolk, 1596. R. of Easton Bavents, 1608.

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1573. Probably s. of Sir John, of Branxton, Northumberland. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1576. Knighted, Apr. 6, 1603. Of the Moat, Ightham, Kent. Died 1637. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Clare, 1582–3; M.A. from Christ's, 1586. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 13, 1587. (Perhaps V. of Ford, Northumberland, 1597–1600.) V. of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1607. Preb. of Durham, 1608–9. V. of Kirk Merrington, Durham, 1609–10. Died 1610. (*Peile*, I. 148.)

**SELBEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1614. Of Suffolk. Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. R. of Islington, Norfolk, 1622. Perhaps R. of Anmer, 1647.

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 14, 1614. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 29; priest, July 30, 1622. R. of Chipping Warden, Northants., 1625–42. Buried there Mar. 8, 1642–3. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (H. I. Longden.)

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1617; B.A. 1620–1.

**SELBIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1620. Perhaps s. of Sir Ralph, of Branston, Northumberland. If so, knighted, July 26, 1639. Married Mary, dau. of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax. Buried Feb. 23, 1654.

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 6, 1626–7. S. of Robert. B. at Raunds, Northants. School, Higham Ferrers (Mr Frier). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1. One of these names R. of West Horsley, Surrey, 1644.

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1651. S. of George, Esq., of Greenwich. B. in St Mary Hill, London. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1651. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652. Of Ightham Moat, near Tonbridge. Married Susan, dau. of Sir John Rainey, of Wrotham, Bart. Brother of Henry (1651). (Le Neve, 397; *Hasted*, II. 248.)

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 5, 1660. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664–8.

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 11, 1679–80. S. of Michael (1629–30). B. at Riseley, Beds. School, Kimbolton (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1684; priest, May, 1686. Probably R. of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts., 1687. Buried there Sept. 9, 1720. (*Peile*, II. 77.)

**SELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Aug. 20, 1694. Perhaps s. of James, of the Inner Temple, deceased. Matric. 1695. Of Husborn Crawley, Beds. Died 1753. Perhaps brother of James (1677). (*G. Mag.*, 1821, II. 316.)

**SELBY, Prior of.** Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1414–5. Pays 13*s.* 4*d.* for his chamber. Probably William Pigot or Pygot, who was Prior of Selby, 1407–29. (*T. A. Walker*; H. G. Harrison.)

**SELETT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1456.

**SELFF, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1737. S. of William, of Hinton St George, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 10, 1725, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1728–9. Perhaps of Hinton St George, clerk; will (Taunton) 1743. One of these names of Hatch Beauchamp, clerk; will (Taunton) 1786. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SELL,** *see also* **SILL.**

**SELL, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1642. Of Hertfordshire. Migrated to Queens', 1644. B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649; B.D. 1656. Fellow of Queens', 1647–59. R. of Hinxworth, Herts., 1660–97. Died Nov. 20, 1697, aged 73. M.I. at Hinxworth.

**SELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 8, 1659–60. Of Essex. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4.

**SELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**SELLAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1667. S. of John. B. at Halberton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671.

**SELLER, JOHN.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent. S. of John, R. of Saltwood, Kent. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Feb. 17, 1608–9, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1611–2; M.A. 1614. R. of Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk, 1619–33. R. of Didcot, Berks., 1621–32. R. of Gt Whelnetham, 1633–48. Died 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SELLER** or **SELLERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 18, 1681. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1713. Probably V. of Digby, Lincs., 1701; of Metheringham, 1701; of New Sleaford, 1703–37. Preb. of Lincoln, 1712–37. Died 1737. Father of William (1727). (*Venn*, I. 469.)

**SELLAR, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1618 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 1, 1603, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1608–9; M.A. 1615. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1611. V. of St Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, 1623–31 (re-presented in 1631). R. of Stowe-nine-churches, Northants., 1631–46, sequestered, but reinstated. Married Frances Newport, of Welton, Northants., July 4, 1639. Will dated, July 9, 1662; proved (Archd. Northants.) Jan. 12, 1663–4; of Stowe-nine-churches. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison; H. I. Longden.)

**SELLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1703. S. of George, husbandman. B. at Kennythorpe, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1708; priest, 1709. C. of Settrington, Yorks., 1726.

**SELLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1727. S. of Thomas (1681), clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. at Sleaford. School, Grantham. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. Succeeded his father as V. of New Sleaford, Lincs., 1737–69. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 402.)

**SELLER,** ——. B.A. 1529–30.

**SELLERS, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587.

**SELLERS,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**SELLYN, DANIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1576. Of London. Migrated to Magdalene. B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583; M.D. from Christ's, 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. F.R.C.P., 1599. Died Mar. 19, 1614–5. Buried at St Dionis, London. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 115; *Peile*, I. 137.)

**SELLINGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633. Of Suffolk.

**SELLING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 26, 1661. S. of Robert, gent., of Carlton Colville, Suffolk. B. at Topcroft, Norfolk. Schools, Wrentham, Suffolk (private) and Barsham (private). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661–6; B.A. 1664–5. Married, at Bedingham, Mary, dau. of John Smith, of Starston, gent., July 3, 1666. Died Sept. 26, 1686. M.I. in Carlton Church. (*Venn*, I. 414.)

**SELLYNGE, WILLIAM** (*alias* **GREEN**). B.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1422. A clerk in 1434. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SELLIN,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Lent, 1623–4.

**SELLON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 14, 1750. S. of John, of Hurley, Berks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1756. Minister of St James and St John, Clerkenwell, 1757–90. Preacher at St Giles-in-the-Fields, 1758–90, and at Magdalen Hospital, St Andrew, Holborn, 1790. Chaplain to Lord Pomfret. Proprietor and minister of Portman Chapel, Marylebone. Died July 18 (? 29), 1790. Buried at St James', Clerkenwell. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*, 352; *Hennessy.*)

**SELSTON,** ——. B.A. 1514–5.

**SELTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1704. S. of William, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704–9; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1714–24. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 23, 1711; priest (Norwich) Sept. 17, 1712. R. of Hardmead, Bucks., 1721. R. of Foulsham, Norfolk, 1722–4. R. of Gt Melton, and St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1723. Died 1740. (*Venn*, I. 512.)

**SELWOOD, ROBERT.** M.A. 1698 (Incorp. from Pembroke College, Oxford). Matric. there, Dec. 2, 1681, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1685; M.A. 1688. R. of Crowmarsh Gifford, Oxon., 1690. R. of Mongewell, 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SELWOOD, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1682. Probably 2nd s. of Samuel, of London, Esq. B. there. Matric. Michs. 1683; B.A. 1687–8. Fellow, 1686. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 19, 1687. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1694, 'M.A.' Became insane. Died Oct. 1706.

**SELWYN, SELWIN** or **SHELWIN, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1612. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward (below), of Friston, Sussex. Matric. 1612, 'Shelwin.' Died *s.p.* (*Vis. of Sussex*, 1530, 1633–4.)

**SELWYN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Friston, Sussex. B.A. from Queens', 1569–70. Probably brother of Thomas (1565) and perhaps father of Anthony (above).

**SELWYN, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1642. Probably s. and h. of Francis, of Friston, Sussex (and Penelope, dau. of Sir George Shurley, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland). Matric. 1642. Probably nephew of Anthony (1612). (*Vis. of Sussex*, 1530, 1633–4.)

**SELWYN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 23, 1728. B. in London. Possibly s. of John, of Gloucestershire. If so, M.P. for Whitchurch, 1734–51. Died June 27, 1751, aged 42. (A. B. Beaven.)

**SELWYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Friston, Sussex. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1570, from Staple Inn. Probably brother of Edward (1565).

**SELWIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1730. S. of William, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1730. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 4, 1729–30. Barrister, 1736. Solicitor to the Excise, 1745–9. Died June 24 (? July 4), 1749. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 426; *G. Mag.*; *St Paul's School Register*.)

**SELWYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 25, 1749. S. of Henry, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1750. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 5, 1749. K.C., 1780. M.P. for Whitchurch, Hants., 1783–90. Married Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Dr John Dodd, of Woodford, Essex. Died at Richmond, Surrey, Aug. 21, 1817. Buried at Chislehurst, Kent. (*Al. Westmon.*, 350.)

**SELWYN, WILLIAM THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Oct. 4, 1701. S. and h. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Friston, Sussex. Matric. 1701. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 2, 1702. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 9, 1704–5. M.I. at Friston. (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, XV. 211.)

**SEMEY, WILLIAM.** M.Gram. 1503–4.

**SEMPER, ALAN.** University Bedell, 1474. Perhaps V. of Gt Canfield, Essex, 1476–81. Died 1488. Buried at St Mary's, Cambridge. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 65.)

**SEMPLER, ——.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1595 (in *ordo*).

**SEMSTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607

**SENDALL,** *see also* **SANDALL.**

**SENDALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 24, 1604. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1607–8. Probably brother of Robert (1604).

**SENDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Cambridgeshire. Perhaps s. of Robert (1604). B.A. 1641–2. Probably brother of Robert (1635).

**SENDALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563–4; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1571. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1570–7. Ord. priest (Ely) Oct. 18, 1571. R. of Cheveley, Cambs., 1576–1623. Died 1623.

**SENDALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 24, 1604. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. R. of Brinkley, Cambs., 1625–58. Buried there Dec. 1, 1658. Probably brother of John (1604), perhaps father of the next and of John (1638).

**SENDALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1635. Of Cambridgeshire. Perhaps s. of Robert (above). B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1644 (? or May 24, 1646). R. of Carlton with Willingham, Cambs., 1650. Buried Aug. 26, 1665. Probably brother of John (1638).

**SENDEN,** *see* **SANDON.**

**SENDERYNG** or **TENTERYNG, JOHN,** *see* **TENTERING.**

**SENEWYS** or **SENOWS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1473–4; M.A. 1477–8.

**SENHOUSE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 2, 1637. S. and h. of John, gent., of Alneburgh Hall, near Maryport, Cumberland (and Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Wharton, of Gillingwood, Yorks.). B. at West Gilling, Yorks. School, Holme Cultram, Cumberland (private). Matric. 1637. Died *s.p.*, *v.p.* (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SENHOUSE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 12, 1748–9. S. and h. of Humphrey. B. at Netherhall, Cumberland. School, St Bees (Mr Fisher). Matric. 1748–9; Scholar, 1748–9; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow of Pembroke, 1756. M.P. for Cockermouth, 1786–90; for Cumberland, 1790–6. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Wood, Esq., of Beadnell, Northumberland, 1768. Died 1814. (*Peile*, II. 253; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SENHOUSE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. Doubtless s. and h. of Ellenborough (Alneburgh), Cumberland. Succeeded his father as Steward of the lordships etc., formerly belonging to the monastery of Cultram, 1605. Sheriff of Cumberland, 1628. Married Frances, dau. of Lancelot Skelton, of Armathwaite, Cumberland. Died 1654. Brother of Richard (*c.* 1592) and Simon (*c.* 1592). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SENHOUSE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1616. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1622. Buried in the College Chapel, Dec. 7, 1635.

**SENHOUSE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1685. S. and h. of Anthony, gent. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1669, at Thornhaugh, near Wansford, Northants. School, Peterborough (Mr Waring). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Ord. priest (Hereford) Jan. 31, 1693–4. V. of Kempley, Gloucs., 1694–1760. V. of Linton, Hereford, 1704. Canon of Brecon, 1720. Chaplain to Lord Chandos. Died Jan. 5, 1760. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1688) and father of William (1742).

**SENHOUSE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. 3rd s. of John, of Alneburgh (or Ellenborough) Hall, Cumberland. B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. from St John's, 1598; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1622. Fellow of St John's, 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 10, 1604. V. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1606. R. of West Cheam, Surrey, 1608. Dean of Gloucester, 1621–4. Bishop of Carlisle, 1624–6. Author, sermons. Died May 6, 1626. Buried in Carlisle Cathedral. Brother of the next and of Peter (*c.* 1592). (*D.N.B.*)

**SENHOUSE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Ellenborough, Cumberland. 'Murdered near Dovenby' by Skelton of Armathwaite. Brother of Richard (above) and Peter (*c.* 1592). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SENHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1550. Of 'Sestarum' (? S. Owram), Yorks. Matric. 1550, 'Synowes.' Left in 1552. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1551.

**SENHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 26, 1634. S. of John, Esq., of Seascales, Gosforth, Cumberland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8.

**SENHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1688. 3rd s. of Anthony, gent. Bapt. Feb. 26, 1673–4, at Thornhaugh, Northants. School, St Bees, Cumberland. Matric. 1688. Brother of Peter (1685).

**SENHOUSE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1742. S. of Peter (1685), of Linton, Hereford, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1729–30, age 16; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1733. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1733–4. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SENIOR** or **SEIGNIOR, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1659; scholar from Westminster. Of London. B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1673; D.D. 1678. Fellow, 1664. Signed for deacon (London) Dec. 16, 1664. Ord. priest (Ireland, by Bishop of Derry); 'chaplain to the Bishop.' Chaplain to the Earl of Burlington. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge. Died in London, Oct. 15, 1678. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Al. Westmon.*)

**SENIOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1675. S. of George, of Skelbrook, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1675; LL.B. 1680. Probably of Mirfield; took a lease of Newland Hall, Wakefield, 1703. Married Mary Clarke, of Warmfield, Wakefield, Jan. 23, 1692. (M. H. Peacock.)

**SENIOR, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 16, 1597; of Dorset, gent.

**SENIOR, ROBERT.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Robert, Merchant Taylor. B. Sept. 1599. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Oct. 23, 1618, age 16 (*sic*); B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1624. V. of Feering, Essex, 1628–*c.* 44; sequestered, restored, 1660.

**SENIOR** or **SONYER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1581. S. of John. B. in London. School, Birstall, Yorks.

**SENIOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 13, 1634. S. of John, yeoman, of Dodworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Worsborough, Yorks. (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps of Dodworth, clerk, and father of Thomas (1672).

**SENIOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1646; scholar from Westminster, 1647. B. in London. B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Lecturer at Holy Trinity, Cambridge; ejected, in 1662. Afterwards a nonconformist preacher at Hackney. (*Al. Westmon.*; *Calamy*, I. 216.)

**SENIOR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1672. S. of Thomas (? 1634), clerk, of Dodworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1672; M.B. 1677.

**SENNOCK, JOHN.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1520–5. Monk from Lewes Priory. B.D. 1522–3; D.D. 1527. Studied arts and theology 9 years here and 18 months at Oxford. Pensioned at the surrender of the Priory, Nov. 16, 1537. V. of Kemsing, Kent, 1542–8. (*Venn*, I. 25.)

**SENNOW, JOHN.** B.D. 1511–2. Franciscan friar. D.D. 1526–7.

**SENTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564. Licensed to practise surgery, 1566.

**SENY** or **SEYNEY, EDWARD.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1603. Perhaps of Warfield, Berks., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1654; Seney.

**SEPHERYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. from Caius, 1574–5.

**SEPPENS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 19, 1660–1. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Robert (below). School, Scarning. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; Scholar, 1666; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1672–3. V. of 'Hocham,' Norfolk, 1673–9. R. of Norton, 1678. R. of Scoulton, 1678–91. R. of Causton, 1681–91. Died 1691. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SEPPENS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1625. S. of Thomas. B. at Rudham, Norfolk. School, 'Helminton.' Matric. 1625. Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 11, 1628. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. C. of St Christopher-le-Stocks, 1637. R. of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1637–61. R. of Snetterton, 1659–68. R. of Knapton, 1661–82; of Hingham, 1668–82. Author, theological. Died 1682. Perhaps father of Charles (above). (*Peile*, I. 394; *D.N.B.*)

**SERANK,** *see* **SEARANK.**

**SERES, WILLIAM,** *see* **SEAR.**

**SERGEANT, DEGORY.** M.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1724. S. of Degory, of Eastcott, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 20, 1704–5, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1708–9. V. of Down Ampney, Gloucs., 1710–4. V. of Quethiock, Cornwall, 1712–25. Died before Oct. 7, 1725. Admon. (Exeter) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SARJANT, JOHN.** B.A. 1481–2; M.A. 1485; B.D. 1495–6. Fellow of QUEENS', 1490–1503. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1503.

**SERGIANT, JOHN.** Of JESUS. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 1577, age 23.

**SERGEANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1636–7. S. of Thomas, barber. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1640–2; B.A. 1640–1.

**SERGEANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1639. S. of William, yeoman, of Barrow-upon-Humber, Lincs. B. there, 1622. School, Barton, Lincs. (private). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3. Secretary to Thomas Morton, Bishop of Durham. Became a Romanist. Studied theology at the English College at Lisbon; ord. priest there. Joined the English mission, 1652. Controversial writer. Died 1707. (*D.N.B.*)

**SERGEANT, PETER (? PEYRS).** B.A. from JESUS, 1577–8, 'Peres Seriant.' B. at Billesdon, Leics., *c.* 1558. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1; priest, Dec. 21, 1578, age 23. C. of Kibworth, Leics., in 1585. V. of Barston, 1598. Will (Leicester) 1618.

**SARGENT, PETER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Lancashire. Probably of Stand, gent. Buried at Prestwich, Lancs., May 29, 1661.

**SERJEANT, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1720–1. Of Surrey. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1731–2. R. of Waxham, Norfolk, 1733–69. Died in the Strand, London, Aug. 8, 1769. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1703). (*G. Mag.*)

**SARGEANT or SARGEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636; priest, June 4, 1637.

**SARGEANT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from All Souls, Oxford). S. and h. of William, of Gloucester, gent. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 18, 1651; B.A. (Oxford) 1656–7; M.A. 1658; B.C.L., 1661; D.C.L. 1666. Fellow of All Souls. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 17, 1655. Died 1708, aged 75. One of these names, of Gray's Inn, married Hannah, dau. of John Carill, of Chatteris, Cambs., Sept. 26, 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SARGEANT, THOMAS.** Adm. at CLARE, Apr. 23, 1675. Of Dublin. S. of John. Matric. 1675. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 27, 1669, age about 15. Afterwards of New England, 'B.A.' (*Al. Dublin.*)

**SERGEANT, THOMAS** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 21, 1703. Of Surrey. Matric. 1704. Perhaps brother of Ralph (1720).

**SERJEANT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1619. Probably matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 15, 1619, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1625. R. of Hitcham, Bucks., 1629; there in 1650. Probably father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, III. 282.)

**SERGEANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1658. Probably s. of William (above). B. at Hitcham, Bucks., 1641. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665; B.D. 1672. Fellow, 1661–71. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest, Sept. 19, 1663. C. of St Edward's, Cambridge, 1667. R. of Fyfield, Hants., 1671–7. One of these names R. of West Itchener, Sussex, 1662–99. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SERGENT, ——.** Scholar of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1535–6.

**SERJANSON,** *see also* **SARGENSON.**

**SERJANSON, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1522–3.

**SERMON, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1670 (*Lit. Reg.*). Practised at Bristol during the plague, 1666–9. Attended George Monck, Duke of Albemarle, for dropsy and claimed to have cured him, 1669. Physician in ordinary to Charles II. Married Edith Davies, spinster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, 1678. Author, medical. Died 1679. Will (P.C.C.) 1679–80. (*D.N.B.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SEROCOLD or SOROCOLD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 9, 1645. S. of George, gent. B. at Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645–8. Probably died young. Brother of James (1645). (*Venn*, I. 357.)

**SEROCOLD or SOROCOLD, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1684. Of Lancashire.

**SEROCOLD or SOROCOLD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 9, 1645. S. of George, gent. B. at Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1645. Brother of George (1645). (*Chetham Soc.*, LXXXVIII. 176.)

**SEROCOLD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1620. S. of Thomas, of London, mercer. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. R. of Creedy, Cornwall. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SOROCOLD, MICHAEL.** M.A. from JESUS, 1695. S. of James, of Leigh, Lancs. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 20, 1684–5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1688. One of these names of Goring, Sussex, clerk; will (Chichester) 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SEROCOLD, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 7, 1703–4. S. of Walter, of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. School, Cherry Hinton. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8; Scholar, 1708; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1712; priest, Dec. 20, 1713. Perhaps R. of Walkington, Yorks. (Burke, *L.G.*; *T. A. Walker*, 211.)

**SEROCOLD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1588. Matric. 1588.

**SOROCOLD, THOMAS.** M.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire. Probably s. of Thomas, of Manchester. B. there, 1561. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 18, 1580, age 18; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1585. R. of St Mildred Poultry, London, 1590–1617. Author, religious. Buried at St Mildred Poultry, Dec. 12, 1617. Will proved, Jan. 12, 1617–8. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SEROCOLD, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 2, 1738–9. S. of Thomas, of Middlesex, and nephew of Ralph (1703–4). B. 1720. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, Sept. 22, 1745. V. of Fulbourne All Saints, Cambs. R. of Chignal Smealy, Essex. R. of Polstead, Suffolk, 1750–7. Sequestrator of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1758–89. Lord of the Manor of Hinton Uphall. Died Nov. 24, 1784 (? 1789). (*T. A. Walker*, 276; Burke, *L.G.*; *Musgrave.*)

**SERRIER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 22, 1698. S. of Charles. School, Westminster. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1721.

**SERTON or SARTAIN, RALPH,** *see* **SARTAIN.**

**SERVYNGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1549. Probably scholar of Trinity, 1551.

**SERVINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557.

**SERVINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 1613. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1614.

**SETHELL or SETTLE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581; LL.D. from Corpus Christi, 1588. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1586–97. Official of the archdeaconry of Norwich and Commissary to the Bishop, 1595. Died 1597. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1598. (*Cooper*, II. 243.)

**SETTLE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 9, 1747. S. of Thomas (1707–8). B. at Swainstead, near Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1752; 'C. of Giggleswick'; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1757. C. of Wangford, Suffolk. Probably died Mar. 6, 1777. (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, II. 251.)

**SETTLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1575. Ordained by Bishop Freake, of Norwich. Perhaps R. of Westfield, Norfolk, 1579. Minister at Boxted, Suffolk. Charged before Archbishop Whitgift with erroneous doctrines, and imprisoned, 1586–92. Joined the Brownists' congregation in London; again arrested and imprisoned, 1593. R. of Barningham Winter, Norfolk, 1596–1614. R. of Matlask, in 1601. Probably the author of *Tho. Settle, his Catechisme.* (*Cooper*, II. 402; *D.N.B.*, where there is no further record of him after his imprisonment in 1593.)

**SETTLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 9, 1707–8. S. of Thomas. B. at Swainstead, near Giggleswick, Yorks. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708–9; B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Mar. 1714–5; priest (York) Dec. 1716. C. of Wakefield, 1716–37. Father of Robert (1747). (*Peile*, II. 169.)

**SETTON, JOHN,** *see* **SEATON.**

**SEVELL, ROBERT,** *see* **SAVILE.**

**SEVENICROFT** or **SAMCROFT, DENNIS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 14, 1670. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. V. of Flowton, Suffolk, 1681. V. of Chattisham, 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SEVERNE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. and h. of John, of Powick, Worcester, gent. Bapt. Apr. 28, 1620, at Powick. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 23, 1638, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1642; M.A. 1645; Student; expelled, 1650; restored, 1660. Died unmarried, Sept. 6, 1698. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SEWARD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1721. S. of John, steward to Lord Windsor. B. at Badsey, Worcs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1721. Brother of Francis (1720) and Thomas (1727).

**SEAWARD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 26, 1655. Of Hereford. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658–9. Signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 21, 1672. Probably C. of Kensington, Middlesex, *c.* 1670; will (P.C.C.) 1716; Seward. Doubtless father of John (1695). (Lysons, *Environs*, III. 195.)

**SEWARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 18, 1720. 4th s. of John, of Badsey, Evesham, Worcs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1726. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1728. R. of Babingley and Sandringham, Norfolk, 1731–2. R. of West Newton, 1731–2. Brother of Thomas (1727) and Benjamin (1721).

**SEWARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1622; LL.B. 1622. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1643.

**SEWARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 28, 1695. S. of Charles (1655), of Kensington, London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1696. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1696.

**SEWARD, RICHARD.** 'M.A. of Cambridge'; *Supp.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1578.

**SEWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1727. S. of John, gent., of Worcestershire. B. 1708, at Badsey, Worcs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Dec. 19, 1731; priest (Rochester) May 20, 1732. R. of Llanmaes, Glamorgan, 1733–40. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1739. R. of Eyam, Derbs., 1740. R. of Kingsley, Staffs., 1747. Preb. of Lichfield, 1755–90. Preb. of Salisbury, 1755–90. Acquainted with Dr Johnson, whom he frequently entertained at Lichfield. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Hunter, of Lichfield. Author, religious and poetical. Died Mar. 4, 1790, aged 82. Will, P.C.C. Father of the poetess, brother of Francis (1720) and Benjamin (1721). (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 404.)

**SEWARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1710. S. of William, of Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Aug. 2, 1695, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1699. V. of Vowchurch, Hereford, 1704. R. of Llandewi Skirrid, Monmouth, 1717. R. of Llangunider, Brecon, 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SEWDER** or **SUDAR, SIMON.** B.A. 1528–9.

**SEWELL, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1726. S. of Joseph, tax-collector, of Cumberland. B. at Carlisle. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1729–30. Chaplain in the Navy, 1730. R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1738–87. V. of Middleton, 1743–58. R. of Gunthorpe, 1758–87. R. of Bale, 1758. Buried at Holy Trinity, Chester, Nov. 4, 1787.

**SEWELL, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 14, 1615. S. of Matthew, blacksmith, of East Dereham, Norfolk. School, East Dereham (Mr Rising). Matric. 1615.

**SEWELL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Apr. 8, 1582; of Caldbeck, Cumberland, M.A.

**SEWEL, FORRESTER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1693. S. of John, shipmaster, of Coleraine. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1698.

**SEWELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. Of Essex. B.A. 1604–5. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1605–6.

**SEWELL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1706. S. of John, of Windsor, Berks. School, Eton. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10. Studied medicine at Leyden. M.D. (Edinburgh). Practised in London for a time. Afterwards a political pamphleteer. Author, miscellaneous. Died Feb. 8, 1725–6, at Hampstead, in great poverty. (*D.N.B.*)

**SEWELL, HARDWICK.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1733. S. of Thomas (by his 1st wife Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hardwick, of Spalding, Lincs.). B. at Gt Henny, Essex. School, Lavenham (Mr Smithies). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1741. Brother of Thomas (1719–20). (*Morant*, II. 273.)

**SEWELL, HUGH.** B.A. 1531–2; M.A. 1534. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1532–7. Probably B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) (*Supp.* for) 1561. Preb. of Carlisle, 1549–85. R. of Caldbeck, Cumberland, 1560. Died 1585. (*Peile*, I. 15; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SEWELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1497–8; M.A. 1501.

**SEWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1570. Lay clerk at King's College Chapel. One of these names, M.A., ord. priest (Carlisle) Mar. 25, 1576. Perhaps R. of Horham, Suffolk, 1575–91.

**SEWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1671. S. of John. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1671. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 27, 1672. (*Peile*, II. 38.)

**SEWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1637. Of Rutland. B.A. 1640–1.

**SEWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1686. S. of Richard. B. at Buntingford. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1692; priest (London) June 11, 1693. (*Peile*, II. 102–3.)

**SEWALL, ROBERT.** M.Gram. 1495–6.

**SEWELL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1498–9. Of Carlisle diocese. M.A. 1502. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1498. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1500; priest, Mar. 6, 1500–1. R. of Leybourne, Kent, 1510–27. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1512–27. Will (P.C.C.) 1527.

**SEWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 24, 1719–20. S. and h. of Thomas, of Gt Henny, Essex. B. at Lavenham, Suffolk. Died Nov. 1721, aged 19. M.I. at Gt Henny. Brother of Hardwick (1733). (*Morant*, II. 273.)

**SEWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1740. S. of Thomas, of Earls Colne, Essex. School, Earls Colne (Mr Stringer). Matric. 1740–1; Scholar, 1740. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 4, 1741.

**SEWEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1747–8. S. of William, weaver, of Norwich. B. at Langley, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1748–9; Scholar, 1748–52; B.A. 1752. Obtained the College testimonial for deacon's orders, July 7, 1752. Died Aug. 22, 1752. M.I. at St Martin-in-Palace churchyard, Norwich. (*Venn*, II. 61.)

**SEWSMITH,** ——. B.A. 1524–5.

**SEWSTER, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1628. S. and h. of Edward, of Cheapside, London, Esq. Bapt. May 10, 1612, at St Vedast's. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1632.

**SEWSTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Suffolk. Probably brother of the next.

**SEWSTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1637. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1640–1. Perhaps of Raveley, Hunts.; knighted, June 27, 1664. Probably brother of John (above).

**SEWSTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575–6.

**SEWSTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Suffolk.

**SEXTON** or **SEKSTAN, J.** Fined for non-graduation (Law or Div.) 1462–3. One John Sextun, LL.D., from Brabant, R. of Eaglescliffe, Durham, and of Haccombe, Devon. Will (P.C.C.) 1519; as of St Gregory's, London.

**SEXTON, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1534–5.

**SEXTON, JOHN.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1632–3.

**SEXTON, RICHARD,** *see* **ARGENTINE.**

**SEXTON,** ——. B.A. 1461–2.

**SEY,** *see* **SAY.**

**SEYCILL,** *see also* **CECIL.**

**SEYCILL** or **CECIL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1666–7. S. of Robert, gent., of Hereford (? Herts.). B. in London. School, Waltham Abbey. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667–74; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1676–1715. Buried there Oct. 9, 1715. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1715. (*Venn*, I. 429.)

**SEYGAR,** *see* **SEAGAR.**

**SEYLIARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1555. Perhaps s. of Eustace, of Flemings-in-Runwell, Essex. Perhaps knighted, July 23, 1603. Died June 5, 1610. (*Morant*, I. 140.)

**SYLIARDE or SULYARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1590. Probably s. of Edward (above), of Essex; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 3, 1591, Sulyarde. One of these names (Sulyard) knighted, Nov. 11, 1618. Probably brother of William (*c.* 1590).

**SEYLIARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 5, 1642–3. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Delaware, Kent. School, Kenthatch (Mr Knight). Matric. 1644; B.A. (? 1647–8); M.A. from Caius, 1651. Fellow of Sidney, 1649–50; intruded Fellow of Caius, 1650–4. R. of Moulton, Suffolk, 1657–76. V. of Mayfield, Sussex, 1663–4. Died Dec. 26, 1676. Brother of John (1631) and Thomas (1631). (*Venn*, I. 378; Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 173.)

**SYLIERD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Probably R. of Addington, Kent, 1583–1615; R. of Ightham, 1586–1616. Buried at Addington, Jan. 19, 1615–6. Will, P.C.C.

**SEYLYARD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605, Seilyard. S. and h. of Sir John, of Ightham, Kent, Bart. (*sic*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1606. Died 1641. (*Inner Temple Admissions.*)

**SEYLIARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1619–20. R. of Tostock, Suffolk, 1625–36. R. of Quidenham, Norfolk, 1636.

**SEYLIARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1631. S. and h. of Thomas, Esq., of Delaware, and of Chiddingstone, Kent. School, Kenthatch (Mr Knight). Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1633–4. M.P. for Kent, 1654–5 and 1656–8. Created Bart., June 18, 1661. Of Brasted, Kent. Married Mary Glover. Buried at Edenbridge, Kent, Dec. 19, 1667. Brother of Thomas (1631) and Francis (1642–3), father of Thomas (1667). (*G.E.C.*, III. 218.)

**SILLIARD, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1578.

**SYLLIARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1623. V. of Tenterden, Kent, 1627.

**SELIYARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**SYLYARDE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1528–9. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Delaware, Kent. M.A. 1532; B.D. 1544. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1528. R. of Brasted, Kent, 1537. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., I. 10.)

**SYLIARD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.

**SEYLIARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1631. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Delaware, Kent. School, Kenthatch (Mr Knight). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Perhaps R. of Runwell, Essex, 1660–7. Died 1667. Brother of John (1631) and Francis (1642–3).

**SYLLYARD or SULYARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 2, 1641–2. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Flemings, Essex, and probably nephew of Edward (*c.* 1590). B. at Runwell, Essex. Matric. 1642. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 718.)

**SEYLIARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Kent. Incorp. B.A. at Oxford, 1648; M.A. (Oxford) 1651. One of these names R. of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1647–62, ejected. R. of Deal; ejected, 1662. Perhaps father of Thomas (1676).

**SILLIARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1649. Of Canterbury. Probably s. and h. of John, of Penshurst, Kent, barrister. Matric. 1649. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649–50. Of Penshurst, Kent. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Holman, of Pendhill, Bletchingly, Surrey, *c.* 1654. Will proved, Feb. 7, 1673–4. Perhaps father of Thomas (1686). (F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*, 92.)

**SEYLIARD or SYLIARD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from SIDNEY, Michs. 1667. S. and h. of Sir John (1631), of Brasted, Kent, Bart. M.A. 1669. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Dec. 1667. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Henry Wyatt, of Boxley Abbey, Kent, deceased; (2) Margaret, dau. of Philip, Baron Wharton. Buried at Edenbridge, May 4, 1692. (*G.E.C.*, III. 218.)

**SEYLIARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 13, 1676. Of Kent. S. of ——, clerk, deceased (perhaps Thomas (1646), R. of Chiddingstone). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679–80; Scholar, 1680.

**SEYLIARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 27, 1686. S. of John, of Penshurst, Kent. Perhaps M.B. 1689. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 23, 1684, age 17. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*, makes Thos. Seyliard, M.B., s. of Thomas, of Penshurst.)

**SILLIARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

**SYLIARDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1590. Perhaps s. of Eustace, of Flemings, Essex, and brother of Edward (*c.* 1590).

**SEYMOUR, BERKELEY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1702. 2nd s. of Colonel John Seymour. B. in London. Matric. Lent, 1702–3; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1706. Senior Proctor, 1728–9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 27, 1704–5. Called to the Bar, 1711. Lived for many years at Bitton, Gloucs. Died Oct. 1744. (*Harwood.*)

**SEYMOUR, CHARLES.** Educated at TRINITY. S. of Charles, 2nd Baron Seymour, of Trowbridge (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Baron Alington, of Killard). B. Aug. 12, 1662. Succeeded his brother Francis as Duke of Somerset, Earl of Hertford, etc., Apr. 20, 1678. Generally known as 'the proud Duke.' Lord-Lieutenant of the East Riding, Yorks., 1682–7, and of Somerset, 1683–7. Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 1683–7. K.G., 1684. Took up arms for the Prince of Orange, 1688. Chancellor of the University, 1689–1748. Speaker of the House of Lords, 1690. Lord President of the Council and a Lord of Trade, 1702. Privy Councillor. Master of the Horse, 1702–12 and 1714–5. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1702. A Commissioner for the Union, 1706. Married (1) Elizabeth, Countess of Ogle, dau. of Joceline Percy, Earl of Northumberland; (2) Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Finch, Earl of Winchelsea. Died Dec. 2, 1748. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. Father of Lord Percy (1714). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**SEYMOUR, EDWARD.** Educated at Oxford and Cambridge. S. of Sir John, of Wolfhall and Chadham, Wilts. B. *c.* 1500. Served in the wars with France. Knighted, Nov. 1, 1523. Created Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, Somerset, June 5, 1536. Privy Councillor, 1537. Created Earl of Hertford, Oct. 18, 1537. K.G., 1541. Lord High Admiral, 1542–3. Lord Great Chamberlain, 1543–7. Prominent in many important military and political events. Created Baron Seymour, Feb. 15, 1546–7; Duke of Somerset, Feb. 16, 1546–7. Lord Protector of the Realm, 1547–9. Chancellor of the University, 1547. High Steward of the town, 1547–52. Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks., and of Berks., 1551. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Sir William Fillor, of Horton, Dorset; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, of Shelford, Notts. Beheaded for treason on Tower Hill, Jan. 22, 1551–2. Buried in the Chapel of St Peter-ad-Vincula. Father of Edward (1571). (*Cooper*, I. 107; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**SEMER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Probably 4th s. of Edward, Earl of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset. B. 1548. M.A. 1567. Died 1574. Probably brother of the next.

**SEYMOUR, EDWARD.** M.A. 1571. S. of Edward, Earl of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset. Educated with Prince Edward, and knighted at his coronation, Feb. 20, 1546–7. Became *de jure* Duke of Somerset, 1552, but forfeited his title and estates in the same year through the malice of his father's enemies. Created Baron Beauchamp, and Earl of Hertford, Jan. 13, 1558–9. Secretly married his first wife, Lady Catherine Grey, 1560; imprisoned in the Tower of London on the marriage becoming known, 1561; released, 1571. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1571–2. Lord-Lieutenant of Somerset and Wiltshire., 1602 and 1608–21. Ambassador Extraordinary at Brussels, 1605. High Steward of the Revenues to Queen Anne, 1612–9. Married three wives. Died Apr. 6, 1621. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. Probably brother of Edward (above). (*D.N.B.*)

**SEMAR, FLORENTIUS.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1537–8.

**SEYMOUR or SEAMORE, HENRY.** M.A. 1641–2 (*nob.*). (Perhaps s. of Sir Edward, Bart., of Berry Pomeroy, Devon. Page of Honour to Charles I. Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles II. M.P. for East Looe, 1660–79. Died Mar. 9, 1686–7, aged 74.) Probably 3rd s. of William, Marquis of Hertford, and Duke of Somerset. Styled Lord Beauchamp. M.A. (Oxford) 1642–3. Knighted, Jan. 17, 1644–5. Died *v.p.* Buried Mar. 30, 1654, at Bedwyn Magna. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 532–3; *Collins*, I. 185; *G.E.C.*)

**SEYMOUR, HYDE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 4, 1715. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1715.

**SEAMORE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1638; B.A. 1641–2.

**SEYMOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 17, 1679–80. 1st s. of John, groom. B. at Wellingborough. Schools, Wellingborough and Uppingham. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1715. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1687. V. of Stone, Bucks., 1706–19. Died Nov. 1719. Will (Archd. Bucks.) 1719.

**SEYMOUR, Lord PERCY.** Adm. nobleman (age 18) at TRINITY, May 4, 1714. 2nd s. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset (Chancellor of the University). School, Eton. Matric. 1714; M.A. 1717. M.P. for Cockermouth, 1718–21. Died unmarried, July 4, 1721, of the small-pox, aged 24. (*Collins*, I. 185; *Musgrave*.)

**SEYMOUR, RALPH.** Student in 1560. Author of verses on the restoration of Bucer and Fagius.

**SEAMER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1665. S. of John, yeoman, of Raisthorpe-in-Wharram Percy, Yorks. B. there. School, Dalton. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 14, 1673–4; 'C. of Deptford, Kent.' Perhaps buried at Northiam, Sussex. M.I. there, 1699; Richard Seamer, M.A. (Horsfield, *Sussex*, I. 517.)

**SEAMAR, SAMUEL.** ('Seaman' in *Coll. Reg.*) Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1619. Of Somerset.

**SEAMER or SEYMER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1630–1. Of Essex. S. of Samuel, of Colchester (and Mary, dau. of Richard Upcher, of Dedham, Essex). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SEYMAR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1571–2 (Incorp. from Oxford).

**SEAMAR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 17, 1628. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Soham, Cambs. Bapt. Nov. 29, 1607. School, Perse (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1628.

**SEYMOUR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 17, 1714–5. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Sutton-upon-Derwent, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Trebell). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719.

**SEMER, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1506–7. One of these names (Semer), C. of Hampstead, Middlesex, 1558.

**SEYMORE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1646. S. of John, of Ogbourn, Wilts. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 27, 1638; B.A. (Oxford) 1641–2. Perhaps R. of Ewerne Courtney, Dorset, 1648.

**SEYN, MATTHEW,** *see* **SHEYN.**

**SEZELEY, ——.** B.D. 1468–9.

**SHAA,** *see also* **SHAW.**

**SHAA, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1632. Of Essex. S. and h. of Edmund, of Tarling Hall, Essex, gent. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 19, 1632–3. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SHAA, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 15, 1633. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Edmund, of Tarling Hall, Essex. Brother of Edmund (above). (A. Gray.)

**SHAE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1555.

**SHACKLOOK, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1637. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably s. of Edward, of Misterton, Notts. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640.

**SHACKLOCK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552 (*impubes*); B.A. 1555–6; M.A. 1559. Fellow. A Romanist; retired to Louvain, where he studied Civil Law. Author, miscellaneous. (*Cooper*, I. 241; *D.N.B.*)

**SHAD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 5, 1605. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613.

**SHADBOLT,** *see also* **SHOTBOLT.**

**SHADBOLT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**SHADBOLT or SHACKBOLT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, *c.* 1597; Scholar, 1598.

**SHADBOLT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1547.

**SHADDOCK or SADOCK, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of Windsor. Matric. 1551; B.A. 1555–6. Fellow, 1554–8.

**SHADESBY, G.** Resident student at JESUS, 1564.

**SHADFORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1650. S. of Thomas, of Eppleton, Durham. B. there. Bapt. Oct. 7, 1632, at Houghton-le-Spring. Schools, Houghton and Guisborough (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1650. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Francis James; (2) Thomasine, dau. of John Hilton, of Hilton Castle. Buried June 15, 1669. (*Peile*, I. 536; H. M. Wood.)

**SHADFORD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 27, 1682. Of Durham. Doubtless s. of George (above), of Eppleton, Durham. Bapt. Sept. 1, 1668, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Durham. Buried at Houghton-le-Spring, Mar. 24, 1700–1.

**SHADFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 22, 1681. S. of John, of Hetton, Durham. Bapt. Aug. 30, 1665, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Durham. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. Brother of Thomas (1686). (*T. A. Walker*, 1686; *Surtees*, I. 221.)

**SHADFORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18 *sic*) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1686. S. of John, of Hetton-le-Hole, Durham. Bapt. Nov. 4, 1666, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Houghton, Durham. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689–90; priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1695. C. of Brancepeth, Durham, 1695. Minister of St Andrew's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1705–24. Died Sept. 11, 1724. Buried at Brancepeth. Brother of John (1681). (D. S. Boutflower; *T. A. Walker*, 179.)

**SHADWELL, JASPER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524. Of St Peter and St Paul's parish, London. B.A. 1528–9. Fellow, 1527–9. Known as an engraver. (*Cooper*, I. 78.)

**SHADWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 16, 1634. S. of George. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1639. Called to the Bar, 1653. J.P. for Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk. Recorder of Galway, and Receiver there to the Duke of York. Attorney-General at Tangier. Of Broomhill, Norfolk, in 1656. Buried at Oxburgh, Norfolk, Mar. 2, 1684. Father of Thomas (1656). (*Blomefield*, VI. 197.)

**SHADWELL, ROGER.** M.A. Of Norwich diocese. Petitioned the Pope in 1363 for a benefice. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 405.)

**SHADWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Dec. 17, 1656. S. and h. of John (1634), of Broomhill, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 7, 1658, but soon quitted the law and travelled abroad. Superseded Dryden as poet laureate and historiographer royal, 1688–92. Dramatist. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich. Died Nov. 20, 1692, from an overdose of opium. Buried at Chelsea. Will (P.C.C.) 1692. (*Venn*, I. 393; *D.N.B.*; Hutchinson, *Notable Middle Templars*.)

**SHAFTO, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1655. S. of William. B. at Barmston, Durham. School, Newcastle (Mr Ritchell). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Perhaps Master of Bolton School, Lancs., in 1672. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1674, age 36; 'licensed to Lakenham, Norfolk.' (*Peile*, I. 568.)

**SHAFTO, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1596–7. Probably of Durham.

**SHAFTO, JOHN.** M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). S. of William. M.A. (Edinburgh) 1634. V. of Warden, Northumberland, 1643–93. Died 1695–6, at Carrycoats. Will dated, May 30, 1693; proved, Jan. 9, 1695–6. (*Surtees*, IV. 418.)

**SHAFTO, LEONARD.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 15, 1651; B.A. (Oxford) 1654–5; M.A. 1657. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1665–71. Minister of All Saints', Newcastle, 1671–6. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Aug. 10, 1676. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. M. Wood.)

**SHAFTO, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 14, 1686–7. S. of Leonard (above). B. at Dedham, Essex. School, Durham (Mr Battersby). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Lecturer at All Saints', Newcastle, 1698. R. of Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1705–31. Died Aug. 27, 1731. Buried at Gateshead. (*Peile*, II. 103.)

**SHAFTO, MARK.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616. S. of Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. Mar. 25, 1601–2. B.A. 1619–20. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1619. Barrister-at-law, 1636. Bencher. Recorder of Newcastle, 1648. M.P. for Newcastle, 1659. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Legard, of Newcastle, merchant. Died Feb. 25, 1659–60. Father of the next and Robert (1650). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, III. 294.)

**SHAFTOE, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1652. 2nd s. of Mark (above), gent., of Greeneland, Durham, Bencher of Gray's Inn. Bapt. Feb. 5, 1636–7, at Whickham. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1655. Brother of Robert (1650).

**SHAFTO, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1653. S. of Robert, alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. July 16, 1636, at Whickham. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1655. Buried at St Nicholas, Durham, Oct. 17, 1700.

**SHAFTO, MARK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1678. S. and h. of Sir Robert (1650), Knt. B. Apr. 8, 1662, at Newcastle. Matric. 1678. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1673 (*sic*). High Sheriff of Durham, 1705–12 and 1714–21. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William (? John) Ingleby, Bart., of Ripley, Yorks., Oct. 23, 1683. Died Dec. 28, 1723. M.I. at Whitworth. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, III. 295.)

**SHAFTO, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. School, Durham. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1563–4. Fellow of Christ's, 1564–5.

**SHAFTO, NINIAN.** B.A. 1514–5. Of Northumberland. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Bavington (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Swinburne, of Nafferton). M.A. 1517. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516. Fellow of St Catharine's. Proctor, 1527–8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1520. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, III. 294.)

**SHAFTO, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1650. S. and h. of Mark (1616), Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. May 13, 1634, at St Nicholas. School, Newcastle (Mr Ritchel). Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640–1. Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1660–85. Knighted, June 26, 1670. Serjeant-at-law, 1675. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Widdrington, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland. Died May 21, 1705. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. Father of Mark (1678). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, III. 295.)

**SHAFTOE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1682. S. and h. of Robert, Esq., of Benwell Tower, Northumberland. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. Mar. 10, 1663–4, at St Nicholas. School, Durham. Matric. 1682. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1696. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Heselrigge, of Nosely, Leics. Died 1714. (*Surtees*, III. 296.)

**SHAFTO, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 27, 1710. B. at Monk Wearmouth, Durham. Matric. 1710. Probably brother of the next. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SHAFTO, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 22, 1708. B. at Monk Wearmouth, Durham. Matric. 1708. One of these names s. and h. of Robert (1682). High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1718. Died Nov. 3, 1735. Probably brother of Robert (above). (*Surtees*, III. 296.)

**SHAFTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 25, 1622–3. S. of John, of South Cave, Yorks. School, South Cave (Mr Flint). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1627; 'C. of Welton.' (*Venn*, I. 260.)

**SHAKERLLY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615–6. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Ditton, Kent; age 19 in 1619, and nephew of Peter (below). Died *s.p.* (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, II. 188.)

**SHACKERLY, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1574–5. S. of Francis, of Ditton, Kent. B. in London. School, Rochester. One of these names of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1571; B.A. (Oxford) 1573. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 4, 1576. Perhaps barrister-at-law, 1595. (*Venn*, I. 81; *Al. Oxon.*; *Towneley MSS.*)

**SHAKESPEAR, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1725. B. at Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Chester) 1731; priest, 1733. V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1733–48. R. of North Meols, 1735–48. Author, sermons. Died at Leyland, Jan. 1, 1747–8. Will (Chester) 1748. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**SHAKESPEARE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1662. S. of [Thomas], butcher, of Coventry. School, Coventry. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 18, 1662, age 18; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1666. V. of Austrey, Warws., 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHAKESPERE,** ——. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544.

**SHAKLEFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1726. S. of William, of Halesford, Hants. B. at Alresford, Apr. 2, 1707. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1726. Migrated to St Catharine's, Mar. 24, 1727. B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 12, 1733. C. of St Peter, Cornhill. Buried there Jan. 14, 1766. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 400; *G. Mag.*)

**SHAKLETON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576.

**SHALES, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1575. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1578. R. of Dunton-*cum*-Doughton, Norfolk, 1581. R. of Hangleton, Sussex, 1583. Perhaps R. of West Grinstead; admon. (P.C.C.) 1586 (?).

**SHALES, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 3, 1721. S. and h. of Charles (probably the goldsmith and banker), of London (and Anne, dau. of Sir John Barrington). School, Edmonton, Middlesex (Mr Button). Matric. 1721. Died Jan. 29, 1729. (*Musgrave*; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., II. 51.)

**SHALLCROSS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1622. 2nd s. of Richard (or Leonard), of Shalcrosse, Derbs. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. R. of Stockport, Cheshire, 1637–45. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Rudyerd, of Rudyerd, Staffs. Killed by the King's party near Dudley, July, 1645. Perhaps brother of William (1631). (*Al. Oxon.*; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, VI. 150.)

**SHALCROSSE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 4, 1709. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Stockport, Cheshire and of Shalcrosse, Derbs., Esq. B. 1688. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 25, 1706, age 18. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 2, 1707. Died *s.p.*, 1709. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHALLCROSS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Possibly s. of Leonard, of Shalcrosse, Derbs. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9. Intruding V. of Whissendine, Rutland, in 1642 and 1648. Perhaps Master of Stamford School, Lincs., 1663–8. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1622). (Jewitt, *Reliq.*, VI. 150.)

**SHAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1677. S. of John, Esq. B. at Methley, Yorks. School, Hardwick, Yorks. Matric. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1681; priest, 1681–2. Brother of the next.

**SHAN or SHAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 23, 1664. S. of John, barrister, of Methley, Yorks. School, Methley. Matric. 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 16, 1664. Brother of Charles (above).

**SHAN, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1726. S. of John, of Methley, Yorks., gent. B. Oct. 28, 1700. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) May 11, 1719, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1722–3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724. V. of Chicheley, Bucks., 1724. R. of Farndish, Beds., 1724. Died Aug. 29, 1783, aged 83. M.I. at Chicheley. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *R. E. C. Waters*, 182.)

**SHAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1745. S. of John (above), clerk, of Leicestershire. B. at Thorpe, near Loughborough. Schools, Appleby, Westmorland (Mr Martin) and Oakham, Rutland (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1745–6; LL.B. 1751. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. V. of Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1763–83. Died unmarried, Aug. 15, 1799. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 553.)

**SHANKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1560. S. of Thomas, of Rollesby, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Migrated to Caius, Sept. 14, 1561, age 14. Of Rollesby, gent. Died 1579. (*Venn*, I. 46.)

**SHANKE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1517–8.

**SHAPELEIGH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 2, 1645. S. of John. B. at Dartmouth, Devon. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647–8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1647. (*Peile*, I. 496.)

**SHAPLEN,** ——. M.A. 1456. Perhaps Thomas Chapleyn (whom *see*).

**SHAPTER, JOHN** (1677), *see* **CHAPTER.**

**SHARD, ISAAC PACAT (PACATUS).** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. Of Surrey. 2nd s. of Sir Isaac, of Horsleydown, Knt. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 1, 1718–9. F.R.S., 1750. Died June 23, 1766. (*G. Mag.*)

**SHARDELOWE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1570.

**SHARDELOWE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 2, 1598. Matric. 1598. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1601; of Norfolk, gent.

**SHARDELOWE, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 28, 1637. S. and h. of Edmund, of Metfield, Suffolk. B. at Norton, Suffolk. School, Ipswich (Mr Clerke). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 26, 1638–9. (*Peile*, I. 450.)

**SHARDELOW, ANTHONY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 8, 1667. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1667; LL.B. 1671. Fellow, 1673. Died soon after.

**SHARDELOWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1588. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Bonaventure, of Shimpling, Norfolk. Father of Stephen (1610–1). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SHARDELOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1627. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Thelveton, Norfolk. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, Mar. 17, 1632–3. V. of Iiketshall St Andrew, Suffolk. R. of Beccles and Endgate; sequestered, 1647.

**SHARDELOWE, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1619. One of these names s. of John, of Shimpling, Norfolk. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SHARDELOW, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610–1. Probably s. and h. of John (1588), of Shimpling, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1613–4. (*Peile* I. 281; *Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SHARDELOWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 17, 1576; of Norwich diocese. One of these names V. of Westhall, Suffolk, 1584–91.

**SHARDELOW,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571. Possibly same as Anthony (1570).

**SHARE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1546

**SHARE,** ——. B.Civ.L. 1539–40.

**SHARINGE or SARING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Sept. 20, 1628. Preacher at St Andrew's, Norwich, 1628. (*Peile*, I. 334.)

**SHARINGTON, ——.** B.D. 1492–3. Canonicus. Possibly John Shavington, whom *see*.

**SHARLING, PETER.** B.D. 1493–4. A friar.

**SHARMAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1585.

**SHARNBORNE or SCHARNBURN, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1591–2.

**SHARNBORNE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1619. Matric. 1619. Probably of Norfolk.

**SHARP, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1581. B. at York. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1584–5.

**SHARPE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Feb. 22, 1704–5. B. at Bradford. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1706–7; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1711; priest, June, 1712. Master of Skipton School, Yorks., 1709. Chaplain to the Earl of Burlington. V. of Londesborough, 1715. V. of Market Weighton, 1719. Confessor to the Household, 1730–6. Died Sept. 14, 1736. (*Peile*, II. 161; *G. Mag.*)

**SHARP, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 18, 1717. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. P.C. of Whitechapel (parish of Birstall), Yorks., 1728–30. V. of Sowerby Bridge, 1730.

**SHARPE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1609; M.A. from Trinity, 1612. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1610; priest, Dec. 1612.

**SHARPE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1583. Perhaps the Andrew Shape or Sharpe, ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1585–6; priest, May 7, 1587. V. of South Westborough, Lincs., 1591 (no degree). Perhaps of Doddington, Lincs., clerk; will (Lincoln) 1620. One of these names incorp. at Oxford, Mar. 7, 1603–4. Perhaps brother of Edward (1576), Lionel (1576) and William (1581). (*Foster* suggests that he was M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1598, but there is no record of this degree.)

**SHARPE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1579; priest, Mar. 11, 1579–80. V. of Preston-Capes, Northants., 1580–2. V. of Fawsley, 1582–1601. Buried there July 11, 1601. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) Aug. 12, 1601, by his son Thomas. (*Baker*, I. 388.)

**SHARPE, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1576. Of London. S. of Robert, merchant. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1592. Fellow, 1579–95. Vice-Provost, 1592. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. R. of Stowe-nine-churches, Northants., 1595–1631. Buried there July 20, 1631. Perhaps brother of Andrew (1583), etc. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**SHARPE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Probably V. of Brigstock, Northants., 1604–15. Licence (Peterb.) to marry Elizabeth Raunce, of Brigstock, Oct. 17, 1600.

**SHARP, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Nottinghamshire.

**SHARPE, GREGORY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 2, 1735; 'M.A. of Aberdeen.' Of Yorkshire. S. of John, Solicitor to the Treasury. B. 1713. Schools, Hull and Westminster. Matric. 1735; LL.B. 1738; LL.D. 1747 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1751. Ord. deacon (Bristol) 1737; priest (Westminster, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Jan. 20, 1738–9. Minister of Broadway Chapel, Westminster. V. of All Saints', Birling, near Maidstone, Kent, 1743–56. F.R.S., 1754. Preb. of Salisbury, 1757–71. V. of Purton, Wilts., 1761–71. Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales, till 1751, and to George III, 1762–71. Master of the Temple, 1763–71. Director of the Society of Antiquaries, 1766–71. Author, theological and classical. Died Jan. 8, 1771, aged 58. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet*, III.)

**SHARP, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 2, 1640–1. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Garthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5.

**SHARPE, ISAAC.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Doubtless s. of Thomas, yeoman, of Little Horton, Bradford. R. of Thorpe-*juxta*-Newark, Notts., 1598–1615. Died 1615. (*Peile*, I. 198; W. Cudworth, *Abraham Sharp*.)

**SHARP, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 2, 1677. S. of Samuel (1622), clerk. B. at Sandwich, Kent. School, Sandwich. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1683. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1685. Brother of Samuel (1671).

**SHARPE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 7, 1724. S. of Samuel. B. at West Deeping, Lincs. School, Moulton, Lincs. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730. R. of West Newton, Norfolk, 1732–97. R. of Sandringham and Babingley, 1732–97. V. of Appleton, 1747–97. Probably died 1797.

**SHARP, JASPER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1631–2. S. of Jasper, gent., of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1635. Probably died June, 1652, at Bury. (*Venn*, I. 303.)

**SHARPE, JEFFERY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Held two lectureships in London, and the curacy of Barking, Essex, in 1647, when he was removed by the Plundered Ministers Committee (*Br. Mus.*, 15,671). R. of Colmworth, Beds., 1650–75. Chaplain to William, Earl of Salisbury. Married Etheldred, dau. of John Wincupp, D.D. Buried at Colmworth, Oct. 17, 1675. (*Geneal. Bedford.*, 83, 366.)

**SHARPE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1604; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Perhaps R. of East Guildford St Mary, Sussex, 1615. One of these names of Benenden, Kent, clerk; will (Canterbury) 1641. (*Peile*, I. 249.)

**SHARPE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, 1605. S. of John, baker, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Mosse). Matric. Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 20, 1613–4. C. of Sapiston, Suffolk, in 1617. (*Venn*, I. 191.)

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1660. S. and h. of Thomas, salter (and Dorothy, dau. of John Weddal, R. of Widdington, Yorks.). B. at Ivegate, Bradford, Yorks., Feb. 16, 1644–5. School, Bradford (Mr Cotes). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667; D.D. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon and priest, Aug. 12, 1667. Archdeacon of Berks., 1673–89. Canon of Norwich, 1675–81. R. of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, 1675–6; of St Giles-in-the-Fields, 1676–91. Dean of Norwich, 1681–9. Chaplain to the King, 1686–91. Dean of Canterbury, 1689–91. Archbishop of York, 1691–1714. Privy Councillor, 1702. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Palmer, of Winthorp, Lincs. Author, sermons, etc. Died at Bath, Feb. 2, 1713–4. Buried in York Minster. M.I. Father of John (1693) and Thomas (1709). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, I. 590; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 256.)

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1678. S. of Thomas (? 1646), R. of Tatham, Lancs. B. at Hornby, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 31, 1700. Probably P.C. of Caton, Lancs., 1707.

**SHARPE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1682. S. of John, of Yorkshire. School, Wibsey, near Bradford (Mr Lunn). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Perhaps ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from York) May 3, 1686; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1686–7; V. of Alford, Lincs. (*Peile*, II. 88.)

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 14, 1685. Only s. of John, yeoman. B. at Southwark, Surrey. Schools, Southwark (Mr James Hallet) and Knotting, Beds. (Mr Scriven). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1694; priest (Chichester) Jan. 1, 1694–5. V. of Peasmarsh, Sussex, 1695. R. of Knotting, Beds., 1699. R. of Newton Bromswold, Northants., 1710–5. Married Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Scriven, R. of Knotting, Jan. 31, 1694–5.

**SHARPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 13, 1690–1. Of Sussex. Probably s. and h. of John, of Northiham, Sussex. B. at Rye, 1676. Colleger at Eton, 1685–90. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1691. Called to the Bar, 1701.

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 4, 1693. 2nd s. of John (1660), Archbishop of York. B. June 18, 1678, in London. School, Leeds. Matric. *c.* 1693; M.A. 1695. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 8, 1697–8. M.P. for Ripon, 1701–14. Commissioner of Trade, 1703–14. Of Grafton Park, Northants., Esq. Married Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Hosier, of London, and of Wicken Park. Died Mar. 13, 1726–7. Buried at Wicken, Northants. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1709). (*Peile*, II. 129; *G. Mag.*; *Baker*, II. 255.)

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 26, 1736. S. of John, of Shipton, near York. School, Shipton (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1736.

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 12, 1740. S. of Thomas (1709). Bapt. Apr. 2, 1723, at Rothbury, Northumberland. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747; D.D. 1759. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 23, 1748. R. of Hartburn, 1749–92. V. of Hexham, 1759–60. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1762–92. R. of Howick, 1762–92. Preb. of Durham, 1768–92. P.C. of Bamburgh, 1772–92. Married Mary, dau. of Dr Heneage Dering, Dean of Ripon. Died Apr. 28, 1792. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1793. Brother of Thomas (1743). (*G. Mag.*)

**SHARP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1745. S. of Jacob, of Canterbury, gent. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749; M.A. 1753; B.D. 1761; D.D. 1766. Fellow, 1753–72. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1752; priest (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 24, 1754. Minister at Trinity Church, Cambridge. R. of St Mary Abchurch and St Lawrence Pountney, London, 1770–2. Died at Canterbury, Mar. 27, 1772, aged 43. Buried at St George's, Canterbury. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SHARPE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 31, 1746–7. S. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Garnham). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1752. Minister at St James', Bury, 1751–93. R. of Bradfield-Combust, 1790–1803. Died Apr. 1805, aged 77. Buried at Bury.

**SHARPE, LIONEL.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1576. Of London. 2nd s. of Robert, merchant. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; D.D. 1597. Fellow, 1579–89. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 12, 1587. Chaplain to Henry, Prince of Wales, and to the Earl of Essex. R. of Malpas (*Med.*), Cheshire, 1590. R. of Tiverton (Pitt), Devon, 1597–1630. R. of Stoke-in-Teignhead, 1597–1630. Archdeacon of Berks., and V. of North Moreton, Berks., 1605–30. Imprisoned in the Tower, 1614, on charge of sedition. R. of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, until 1630. Author, religious. Died Jan. 1, 1630–1. Buried at Boughton Malherbe. M.I. there. Brother of William (1581), etc. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SHARPE, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 4, 1702–3. S. of Martin. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1702–3; Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1707; priest, Mar. 20, 1708–9. C. of West Stow, Suffolk, 1707–15. V. of Gt Thurlow, 1715–60. R. of Barnardiston, 1733–60. Died 1760, aged 75. Buried at Thurlow. Will (Bury) 1760. (*Peile*, II. 156; *Bury School Register*.)

**SHARP, NATHAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1692. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1702; priest, 1703. Master of Hipperholme School, Yorks., 1703–33. V. of Coley, 1703–33. Married Anne, dau. of Francis Priestley. Died May 9, 1733, aged 58. M.I. at Coley. (*F.M.G.*, I. 82.)

**SHARPE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1635.

**SHARP, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1741. B. in London. Matric. 1741.

**SHARPE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1573.

**SHARPE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1634. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Frisby, Leics. School, Frisby (Mr Silverwood). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641.

**SHARPE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. B.D. (Oxford) 1590. R. of Heswall, Cheshire, 1583–1613. Canon of Chester, 1589–1616. R. of Pennant Melangell, Montgomery, 1595–1601. R. of Dodleston, Cheshire, 1597–1616. R. of Llanrwst, Denbigh, 1601. Buried at Dodleston, May 1, 1616. (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)

**SHARPE, PHILIP.** C. of Brookland, Kent; 'late of CLARE HALL' (no College or University record). B. at Linton, Cambs. Ord. deacon (Colchester); priest (London) Mar. 17, 1609–10, age 30.

**SHARPE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1644. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647. P.C. of Armitage, Staffs., 1647–51; 'A godly and painful minister.' Preacher at King's Bromley. Minister at Burton, 1651–4. (*Wm. Salt, Staff. Arch.*, 1915.)

**SHARP, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1482; B.A. 1485–6. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1486–7; priest (Ely) Apr. 14, 1487.

**SHARPE, RICHARD.** Of ST CATHARINE'S. B.A. 1502–3; M.A. 1507–8; B.D. 1516–7; D.D. 1522–3. Appointed President of St John's, 1515. Preacher, 1512–3. Chaplain to John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. Probably R. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1520. Went to Bromley, in 1523. Died there 1528. Will proved (Rochester) 1528. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SHARPE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1560.

**SHARPE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1641. S. of Richard. B. at Frisby, Leics. School, Frisby. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1658.

**SHARP, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 18, 1700–1. S. of Robert, clerk. B. at Tealby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 1706; priest (Lincoln) June 19, 1709. V. of Kirmond, Lincs., 1709–19. V. of Gt Ludford, 1709–20. R. of Thoresway, 1715–8. Brother of Thomas (1693).

**SHARP, RICHARD.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1722. S. of John, of Hockworthy, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1699, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. V. of Morebath, Devon, 1705. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1549. Of Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1549; B.A. 1553–4. Fellow, 1552–7. Perhaps V. of Hauxton, Cambs., 1561–73, deprived. One of these names R. of Ingham, Suffolk, 1556–71.

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575.

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567.

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1568. Of Smarden, Kent. Matric. 1568; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576. Fellow, 1571–5. Perhaps V. of Hauxton with Newton, Cambs., 1573–1624.

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1586.

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1628–9. One of these names ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1629; 'of Magdalene College.'

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, V. of Idmiston, Wilts. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 7, 1637, age 18; B.A. 1641; M.A. (Oxford) 1644. V. of Idmiston, Wilts., 1658–1700. Died 1700. Will, Archd. Sarum.

**SHARPE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 27, 1669. S. of Richard, of Skipton, Yorks. School, Skipton. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 1673. Probably of Tealby, Lincs., and father of Richard (1701) and Thomas (1693).

**SHARP, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1682. S. of Francis, husbandman. B. at Stony Middleton, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. One of these names C. of Rotheram, Yorks.; died 1692.

**SHARP, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 14, 1715. Of Suffolk. B. 1696. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1719; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720. V. of Chasefield, Suffolk, 1720. R. of Gt Wenham and V. of Chattisham, 1723.

**SHARPE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. R. of Sundridge, Kent, in 1645. Buried there May 11, 1680. Father of Samuel (1671) and Isaac (1677).

**SHARP, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 13, 1655. S. of John, of Little Horton, Bradford, Yorks., Parliamentarian. B. 1640. Matric. 1655. Drowned, 1656. Brother of Thomas (1649). (W. Cudworth, *Abraham Sharp*, 7.)

**SHARPE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1671. S. of Samuel (1622), R. of Sundridge, Kent. Matric. 1671. Brother of Isaac (1677).

**SHARPE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1504–5. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1508. Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, 1506. Perhaps chaplain of Huggate, near Hull, in 1525. One of these names of Manton, Rutland; will (P.C.C.) 1527.

**SHARPE, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1611–2. R. of Beckley, Sussex, 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1644. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**SHARPE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 27, 1632. C. of Brook, Rutland, 1632–8.

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 30, 1638. S. of Thomas. B. at Battle, Sussex. School (private). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Mar. 15, 1641–2. (*Peile*, I. 454.)

**SHARPE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1646. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Hornby, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1. Doubtless R. of Tatham, Lancs., 1661–99. Died 1699–1700. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1700. Probably father of John (1678).

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 3, 1649. S. of John, of Little Horton, Bradford, Yorks., Parliamentarian. B. there, Oct. 1633. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. Fellow, Jan. 25, 1657–8. Episcopally ordained. R. of Adel, Yorks., –1660–2, ejected. Preacher at Morley, 1672, and probably at Mill Hill Chapel, Leeds. Married (1) Elizabeth Bagnall; (2) Faith, dau. of Rev. James Sale, of Pudsey, near Leeds. Died Aug. 27, 1693, aged 59. Buried at St John's, Leeds. Brother of Abraham, the mathematician, for whom *see D.N.B.* and Samuel (1655). (*Calamy*, II. 551; *Duc. Leod.*, 37; W. Cudworth, *Rambles Round Horton*.)

**SHARPE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1659. S. of Robert, gent., of Hawthorn, Easington, Durham. Bapt. there, Sept. 3, 1641. School, Auckland (Mr Ralph Robinson). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1667. V. of Dalton-le-Dale, Durham, 1665–1715. Married Dorothy Paxton, Feb. 11, 1700–1. Buried at Dalton-le-Dale, Mar. 20, 1714–5. (H. M. Wood.)

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1674–5. 1st s. of Thomas, yeoman, deceased, of Morcott, Rutland. B. at Northampton. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1679. V. of Denford-*cum*-Ringstead, Northants., 1681–1715. Married Mary Ekins, of Ringstead, Northants., Apr. 18, 1683. Buried at Ringstead, Nov. 28, 1715. M.I. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Father of Thomas (1711). (H. I. Longden.)

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 4, 1680; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Of Middlesex. S. of William, citizen and merchant taylor of St Giles', Cripplegate. B. Mar. 12, 1662–3. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688.

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 4, 1693. S. of Robert (? 1669). B. at Tealby, Lincs. School, Skipton, Yorks. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. Brother of Richard (1700–1).

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1709. S. of John (1660), Archbishop of York. Bapt. Jan. 1, 1693–4, at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716; D.D. 1729. Fellow, 1715. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest (York) Feb. 1717–8. Preb. of Southwell, 1718–58. V. of Ormsby, Yorks., 1719. Preb. of York, 1719–58. R. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1720–58. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1723–58. R. of Howick, 1723–58. Preb. of Durham, 1732–58. Married Judith, dau. of Rev. George Wheeler, Preb. of Durham. Author, theological and biographical. Died Mar. 15, 1758. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1693), Father of John (1740) and Thomas (1743). (*D.N.B.*; *Baker*, II. 255.)

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1711. S. of Thomas (1674–5), V. of Denford-*cum*-Ringstead, Northants. Bapt. Jan. 27, 1691–2, at Ringstead. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1715; priest, May 26, 1716; C. of Denford-*cum*-Ringstead, 1715. V. of Irchester, 1721–45. Married, at Irchester, to Hannah Negus, of Shelton, Beds., Oct. 30, 1721. Will dated, Jan. 8, 1736–7; proved (Archd. Northampton) Feb. 19, 1744–5.

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Dec. 17, 1736. 1st s. of Samuel, farmer, of Elmington, in Oundle, Northants. B. there. Schools, Oundle and Oakham. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1; priest, May 29, 1743. Perhaps C. of St Stephen's, Walbrook. Buried there Nov. 30, 1753, aged 37 (*sic*).

**SHARP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 3, 1743. S. of Thomas (1709), D.D. Bapt. Apr. 2, 1725, at Rothbury, Northumberland. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1750; priest (London) Feb. 28, 1755. P.C. of Bamburgh, Northumberland, 1757–72. V. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1765–72. Married, at St Nicholas, Newcastle, July 10, 1770, to Catharine Pawson. Died at Newcastle, Nov. 25 (? 30), 1772. Buried at St Nicholas. Brother of John (1740). (*Baker*, II. 256; *Musgrave*.)

**SHARPE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1498–9.

**SHARPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1581. Of London. S. of Robert, merchant. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1597. Fellow, 1584–98. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. R. of Tiverton (Pitt portion), 1597–1637. V. of Stokenham, Devon, 1603. Probably R. of Tidcombe, Wilts. Will (Exeter) 1637; of Tidcombe. Brother of Lionel (1576), etc. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**SHARPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1593.

**SHARPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1630–1. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Teversham, Cambs., in 1644.

**SHARP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, May 30, 1711; pens. Nov. 20, 1712. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1710–1; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714–5; priest, June 22, 1718.

**SHARP, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 14, 1716. S. of William, of York. School, York (Mr Herbert). Matric. 1716.

**SHARPE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1509–10.

**SHARPE, ——.** M.A. from CLARE, 1595 (in *ordo*).

**SHARP, ——.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1627.

**SHARPAW, ——.** M.A. or higher degree, 1473–4.

**SHARPIN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, *c.* July, 1730. S. of Thomas, late of West Wretham, Norfolk. B. at Necton. School, Wymondham (Mr Brett). Scholar, 1730–4; Matric. 1731; M.B. 1736. Practised physic at East Dereham and afterwards at Bury. Married Mary, dau. of William Bullock, of Sturston Hall, Oct. 20, 1741. Died at Holt, Dec. 27, 1782, aged 70. (*Venn*, II. 33.)

**SHARPEN, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 18, 1639–40. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Chediston, Suffolk. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) Aug. 24, 1654. R. of Shadingfield, Suffolk. C. of Stoven, 1672–88. Admon. (Ipswich) Feb. 4, 1688–9, to his wife Catherine.

**SHARPEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1684. S. of Francis, of Suffolk. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8. Perhaps the same who graduated M.B. from Jesus, 1708.

**SHARPEY, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630, 'Sharpe.' One of these names (Sharpie), of Whitefriars, licence to go to Leyden, Apr. 18, 1632. (*Geneal.*, N.S., XXIII. 115.)

**SHARPIE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1612. (Possibly one of the Sharpeigh family of Cranbrooke, Kent, for whom *see Hasted*, III. 46.)

**SHARPAROWE or SHARPEROWE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573–4. V. of Shernborne, Norfolk, 1577.

**SHARPINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 15, 1631. S. of George, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. (Jesus) 1638. Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640. C. of Wimpole, Cambs., *c.* 1644. (*Venn*, I. 301.)

**SHARPLES, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, Mar. 1, 1674–5. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1674–5; Scholar, 1677.

**SHARPLES, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb.; priest, Mar. 7, 1590–1. R. of Kirkham, Lancs., 1591–4. Died 1594.

**SHARPLES, RICHARD.** B.A. 1473–4; M.A. 1480; B.D. 1484–5. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1477. Appointed to a chantry at Windsor, 1493. Perhaps R. of Milend, Essex, 1527–42. Will (Comm. Essex) 1542.

**SHAROCK or SHORROCK, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589. B. about 1566. B.A. 1592–3. Ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield). At Rotherham for six years. V. of Benington, Lincs., 1600. Will (Lincoln) 1626.

**SHARROCK, REGINALD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 14) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1595. Of Milton Malsor, Northants. Doubtless 2nd s. of Giles, R. of Milton Malsor. Matric. *c.* 1595. Left in 1598. Succeeded his father as R. of Milton Malsor, 1610. Buried there Mar. 25, 1625. (H. I. Longden.)

**SHARROCK, THEOPHILUS.** M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Yorkshire (*cler. fil.*). Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1604–5, age 18; B.A. 1608; M.A. 1614.

**SHAVINGTON or SHABINGTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1482–3. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1481–1503. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**SHAW,** *see also* **SHORE.**

**SHAW, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1676. S. of Jacob. B. at Brampton, Derbs. Schools, Brampton (Mr Colten) and Doncaster (Mr Cotterel). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1681; priest, Sept. 1685. R. of Edlington, Yorks., 1688–1719. Father of the next.

**SHAW, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1711. S. of Abraham (above), R. of Edlington, near Doncaster, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1715; priest, 1718.

**SHAW, AMOS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1654–5.

**SHAW, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 1, 1701. S. of Andrew, surgeon. B. at Burgh, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1706. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1706–7; priest (Lincoln) June 19, 1709. R. of Heydon, Norfolk, 1713. R. of Hevingham, 1720. Father of the next and Samuel (1744).

**SHAW, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1737. S. of Andrew (above), clerk, R. of Heydon. B. in Norfolk. Brother of Samuel (1744).

**SHAWE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. One of these names s. of Henry, of Tiersley, Yorks.; died 1639.

**SHAW, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at TRINITY, Nov. 1679. 2nd s. of Sir John, 1st Bart., of Kent (by his 2nd wife Bridget, Viscountess Kilmurry). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680–1. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 29, 1680–1. Called to the Bar, 1688. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Harbord, of Stanninghall, Norfolk. Died at Besthorp, Apr. 26, 1716. Half-brother of John (1675) and probably father of John (1709). (Burke; *Kimber*, II. 318.)

**SHAW, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 30, 1680. Of Shropshire. S. of William. School, Audlem, Cheshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1697. R. of Lawton, Cheshire, 1705–32. Buried there June 24, 1732. (*Ormerod*, III. 12.)

**SHAWE, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1533–4.

**SHAWE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1614.

**SHAW, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1696. S. of John, clerk. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1696. Brother of Thomas (1695).

**SHAWE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. Of Lancashire. Migrated to Queens', 1628. B.A. 1628. Perhaps C. of Rivington, Lancs., *c.* 1635–9; C. of Goosnargh. Buried there May 29, 1645. (E. Axon.)

**SHAW, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1620–1. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Mar. 9, 1638–9.

**SHAW, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1663. S. of James, of Chesterfield, Derbs.

**SHAW, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 6, 1664. S. of John, yeoman, of Newsome, Richmond. B. there. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Signs for deacon's orders (London) May 28, 1670.

**SHAW, EUSEBIUS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1656. S. of (? John (1623)), clerk, of Rotherham, Yorks. (But he does not appear in the pedigree, *F.M.G.*, 328). School, Rotherham. Matric. 1656. Ord. deacon (Lincoln). Perhaps brother of John (1679).

**SHAW, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1676. S. of George, deceased, of Stainmore, Westmorland. B. there. School, Appleby. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683; B.D. 1691. Fellow, 1680–1700. Junior Proctor, 1689–90. V. of Hauxton with Newton, Cambs., 1687–96. R. of Soulderne, Oxon., 1698–1706. Died Nov. 17, 1706. (*Coll. Hist.*, 210.)

**SHAW, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1575. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1583; priest (Winchester) June 25, 1584. V. of Risby, Lincs., 1584; 'bred in the schools.' One of these names V. of Ryarsh, Kent, 1603; buried Oct. 8, 1617.

**SHAWE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633, ejected. Perhaps R. of Dinsdale, Durham, 1633. One of these names V. of Wath, Yorks., 1658; buried at Kirklington, Jan. 30, 1658–9.

**SHAW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1650. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Bradfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Bramley, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1650.

**SHAW, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1658, from Queen's College, Oxford. S. of Robert (? 1622), clerk, of Cockerham, Lancs. B. there. School, Rivington. B.A. 1659–60. Minister of Cockerham, in 1661. V. of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1662–74. Buried there July 13, 1674. Brother of Laurence (1656–7).

**SHAW, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1740–1. S. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. priest (York) June, 1748. C. of Felkirk. R. of Kirk Smeaton, 1759–79. V. of Womersley, 1768–79. Died 1779.

**SHAWE, GERARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1647. S. of Thomas (? 1614), R. of Aldingham, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654.

**SHAW, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter 1544.

**SHAW, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 23, 1624.

**SCHAWE, HARIE (? HENRY).** M.A. from Glasgow. Fellow of PETERHOUSE (by Royal mandate); adm. there as probationer, May 11, 1611. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1611. (*Al. Oxon.*; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SHAW, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1608; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1616. Perhaps Master of Rivington School, Lancs., 1625. One of these names minister of Upholland, 1646. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, I. 271.)

**SHAW, HUGH.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1583–4. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) 1587. V. of Hemingford Grey, Hunts., 1595–1602. Died 1602.

**SHAWE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1629–30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628. One of these names V. of Belton, Lincs., *c.* 1650.

**SHAW, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1677. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Ravenstonedale, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) May 29, 1681; priest (Durham) Sept. 23, 1683.

**SHAW, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1703. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Brooksbeck, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1707–8. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 19, 1714. Brother of Robert (1696).

**SHAW, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636.

**SHAW, INGRAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 2, 1723. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. *Litt. dim.* from York, May, 1729, for deacon's orders, 1730. V. of East Ardsley, Yorks., 1738–66. Died Sept. 27, 1766.

**SHAW, JAMES.** B.A. 1506–7; M.A. 1510.

**SHAW, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 22, 1671–2. S. of James. B. at Turton, in Bolton parish, Lancs. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Perhaps minister of Hindley Chapel, *c.* 1680–90. Died 1690. Admon. (Chester) 1690. Possibly father of John (1702–3). (*Peile*, II. 40.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** B.A. 1514–5; M.A. 1518. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516.

**SHAWE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 15, 1581. S. of Thomas. B. at Brampton, Derbs. School, Mansfield, Notts. Scholar, 1584–90; B.A. 1588–9.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**SHAWE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1596.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 24, 1623. S. of John. B. at Sykhouse, near Bradfield, Yorks., June 23, 1608. Schools, Darwen and Rotherham. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 27; priest, Dec. 28, 1629. Minister at Brampton, near Chesterfield, 1630–3. Minister of Chulmleigh, Devon, 1634–6. Lecturer at All Hallows, York, 1636–9. Head of the Puritan party in York. V. of Rotherham, 1639–45. R. of Lymm, Cheshire, 1643. V. of Skerringham, near York, 1644. Lecturer at Holy Trinity, Hull, 1645–62, ejected. Chaplain to Philip Herbert, Earl of Montgomery and Earl of Pembroke. Chaplain to Parliamentary commissions, 1646. Master of the Charterhouse, Hull, 1651–62. Royal chaplain, 1660–2. Ejected from all his preferments, 1662. Returned to Rotherham, in 1662, and preached there as curate. Author, religious. Died Apr. 19, 1672, aged 65. Buried at Rotherham. M.I. Will, York. Father of John (1679) and perhaps of Eusebius (1656). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 588; *Peile*, I. 351; *Hunter*, II. 24.)

**SHAWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639. Of Colchester. S. and h. of John, of Colchester, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 21, 1640. Called to the Bar, 1647. Recorder of Colchester. M.P. for Colchester, 1659, 1660–79. Knighted, Sept. 24, 1661. Serjeant-at-law, 1677. King's Serjeant, 1683. Married Thamar, dau. of Samuel Lewis, of Roydon, Suffolk. Died 1690. Father of John (1665), Samuel (1667–8) and Thomas (1667–8). (*Morant*, I. 483; A. B. Beaven.)

**SHAWE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1652. S. of John, of Ferry-on-the-Hill, Merrington, Durham. B. there. Bapt. Apr. 26, 1635, at Bishop Middleham. School, Houghton, Durham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 23, 1651–2.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 6, 1665. Of Colchester. S. and h. of Sir John (1639), Knt. B. 1648. Matric. 1665. Married three wives. Died Jan. 13, 1681. Brother of Samuel (1667–8) and Thomas (1667–8). (*Morant*, I. 118, 183.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1665–6, from Trinity College, Dublin (adm. there, May 21, 1660). S. of Peter (? 1613), clerk, of Standish, Lancs. B. there. B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (York) *c.* 1667; priest, May, 1670. Probably buried Mar. 11, 1688–9, at St Nicholas, Liverpool.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 3, 1668. S. of Richard, farmer. B. at Blechington, Sussex. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 19, 1672. S. of John, yeoman, of Newsham, near Thirsk, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignall. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676–7. This, or the next, ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1678–9; priest, June, 1679. Perhaps R. of Erwarton, Suffolk, 1684.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1673. S. of John, clerk, of Boughton (? Broughton, near Skipton), Yorks. B. there. School, 'Morthale.' Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 27, 1673, from Brasenose College, Oxford. Matric. there, May 28, 1666, age 17. S. of Henry, of Thornton, Cheshire. B.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1669–70; M.A. (Cambridge) 1673. R. of Swettenham, Cheshire, 1677–1714. Buried there Sept. 12, 1714. Father of Richard (1705). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Ormerod*, III. 44.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1674. Of Durham. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Perhaps ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677, 'B.A.'; priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) May 25, 1678. Probably C. of Denton, Durham, 1682–1740. Died Apr. 8, 1740.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 18, 1675. S. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart., of London, and of Eltham, Kent. Matric. 1675. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Mar. 1, 1679–80, as also to the Collectorship of the Customs of London. Of Eltham Lodge. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir John Peake, mercer of London; (2) Sarah, dau. of William Paggen, of London. Died Dec. 11, 1721. Buried at Eltham. Will (P.C.C.) 1722. (Burke; *G.E.C.*, IV. 12.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Nov. 14, 1679. S. of John (1623), clerk, V. of Rotherham and of Hull (by his 2nd wife Margaret, dau. of John Stillington, of Yorks.). Bapt. Feb. 15, 1662–3, at Rotherham. School, Rotherham (Mr Farrer). Buried at Rotherham, Jan. 1, 1682–3, aged 20. Perhaps brother of Eusebius (1656). (*Peile*, II. 76; *F.M.G.*, 328.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1702–3. S. of James (? 1671–2), deceased. B. at Furness, Lancs. School, Kendal (Mr Lancaster). Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710; B.D. 1717. Fellow, 1708–29. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1709; priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1711.

**SHAW, JOHN.** Incorp. D.D. 1708, from Trinity College, Dublin. Incorp. at Oxford, Nov. 27, 1717. (Not found in *Al. Dublin.*)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 12, 1709. Probably s. and h. of Charles (1679). B. in London. Matric. 1709. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 4, 1713. A captain in the Guards. Of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Esq. Died *s.p.*, 1722. (Burke; *Kimber*, II. 319.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 13, 1736. S. of Thomas (1693), clerk, R. of Wyberton, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1737; LL.B. 1742; LL.D. 1766. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742–3; priest, Sept. 25, 1743. R. of Wyberton, 1743–88. Died Oct. 5, 1788, aged 70. Buried at Wyberton. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 869.)

**SHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 4, 1740. S. of John, of St James', London. School, King's, Ely (Mr Maule). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1750. R. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1752–98. Died 1798.

**SHAW, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 14, 1656–7. S. of Robert (? 1622), clerk, deceased, of Cockerham, Lancs. B. there, Feb. 23, 1636–7. School, Blackrod, Lancs. (Mr Dilworth). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. V. of Cockerham, Lancs., 1662–95. Died *c.* 1695. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1696. Brother of George (1658). (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**SHAWE, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., *c.* 1584–1624. Died 1624.

**SHAW, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 14, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1672. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, May 17, 1678.

**SHAW, PERCIVAL.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1448.

**SHAW, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1574; D.D. 1583. Fellow, 1564. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568. University preacher, 1570–1. Canon of Durham, 1572–1608. R. of Bury, Lancs., 1572–1608. Buried there, July 11, 1608. Benefactor to Trinity College. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, II. 493.)

**SHAW, PETER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1613. S. of Peter (above). B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1620–1; M.A. from Magdalene, 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1625. Fellow of the Collegiate church of Manchester, 1634–45, ejected. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1638–52. Died before Oct. 26, 1660. Probably father of John (1665–6). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHAW, RALPH.** B.A. 1459–60; M.A. 1464–5. Probably fellow of QUEENS', 1479. R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1464. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1477–84, 'S.T.B.' V. of Stockton, Wilts. Preb. of Sarum, 1477. Went to London, 1470–1, about a gift of books by the Earl of Worcester. Will (P.C.C.) 1484. Brother of Sir Edmund, sometime mayor. (*Hennessy*; *Gr. Bk* A, 86.)

**SHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1646. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Downham, Lancs. B. there. Matric. 1646.

**SHAWE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1666. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. R. of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk, 1677–1709.

**SHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, May 3, 1705. S. of John (1673), R. of Swettenham, Cheshire. B. there. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9.

**SHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 26, 1722. Of Lancashire. B. 1706. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729; B.D. 1738. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, June 20, 1736. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1741–3. V. of Oakington, 1743.

**SHAWE or SHEWE, ROBERT.** A scribe employed by the University, *c.* 1456–7; perhaps a graduate. (*Gr. Bk* A, 10.)

**SHAW, ROBERT.** B.A. 1513–4. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1517. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 28; priest, Apr. 11, 1517; 'of Collingham.'

**SHAWE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1547–8; M.A. 1551; B.D. 1555–6. Fellow, 1548–58. Bursar, 1552–3. University preacher, 1555. Preb. of Dorchester, 1558–60. A recusant, in 1561, and confined to the county of Salop. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SHAWE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Nov. 1548. Of Lincoln. B.A. 1552–3; M.A. from Christ's, 1555. Fellow of Christ's, 1554–7. Officiated at Bourn, Cambs., 1556–7. Perhaps R. of Hawkedon, Suffolk, 1560. One of these names R. of Stansfield; will (P.C.C.) 1584. (*Peile*, I. 43.)

**SHAW, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1570. One of these names ord. deacon (Coventry and Lichfield) June 18, 1570; V. of Owston, Lincs., 1577–8.

**SHAWE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Doubtless V. of Cockerham, Lancs., 1633–49. Buried there Aug. 4, 1649. Probably father of Laurence (1656–7) and George (1658).

**SHAW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1629. Of London. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of St Peter's, Cornhill. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 20, 1632. Married Hester, dau. of Jefferies Ayres, Jan. 12, 1636–7. Died 1662, aged 48. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 102.)

**SHAW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649.

**SHAW, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, 1671. S. of Robert. B. at Knutsford. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Oct.; priest, Dec. 1681. Head Master of Lichfield Grammar School, *c.* 1681. Died 1704. M.I. in St Mary's Church, Lichfield. Father of Peter (1752). (*Peile*, II. 37.)

**SHAW, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1696. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Ravenstonedale, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 26, 1700; priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1702. Master of Ravenstonedale Grammar School, 1700–2. C. of Sutton St Edmund's, and St James', Lincs., 1706. Brother of Hugh (1703). (One of these names of Hugglescote, Leics., clerk. Will (Leicester) 1732.)

**SHAW, ROBERT.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1700, from Brasenose College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 29, 1693, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1696. Perhaps R. of Handley, Cheshire, 1703. (*Peile*, II. 129, 149.)

**SHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 23, 1650. S. of Thomas, blacksmith, of Repton, Derbs. B. there, 1635. School, Repton. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655–6. Master of Tamworth Grammar School, Staffs., 1656. Ord. at Wirksworth, Derbs., by the classical presbytery. R. of Long Whatton, Leics., 1658–61, ejected. Intruding R. of East Barnet, Middlesex, 1658–61, ejected. Head Master of Ashby-de-la-Zouch School, 1668. Author, miscellaneous. Died Jan. 22, 1695–6. Possibly father of Samuel (1684). (*Calamy*, II. 132; *F.M.G.*, I. 377; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, III. 1110.)

**SHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 9, 1667–8. 2nd s. of Sir John (1639), Knt., of Colchester and of Lincoln's Inn. Matric. 1667–8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1669. Died Apr. 16, 1677. Brother of John (1665) and Thomas (1667–8). (*Morant*, I. i. 118.)

**SHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 5, 1670. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Probably ord. deacon (Chester) June 14; priest, Sept. 20, 1674. Schoolmaster of Wigan, till 1686. Head Master of Warrington School, 1686. R. of Warrington, 1690–1718. One of the King's preachers in Lancs., 1682. Preb. of Chester, 1707. Died 1718. Will (Chester) 1718. Benefactor to Queens' library. (E. Axon.)

**SHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1684. Of Leicestershire. Possibly s. of Samuel (1650).

**SHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 7, 1719. Previously matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 10, 1716, age 17. S. of Samuel, of Tamworth, Staffs. B. there. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1721–2.

**SHAW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1744. S. of Andrew (1701), R. of Heydon, Norfolk. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1748; priest, June, 1753. Probably R. of Melton Constable, Norfolk, 1754–64. V. of Berney, 1758–64. Died May 3, 1764. Brother of Andrew (1737).

**SHAWE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1563–4.

**SHAWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1566.

**SHAWE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Probably R. of Aldingham-in-Furness, Lancs., 1625–67. A member of the Ninth Lancs. *Classis*, 1646. Conformed at the Restoration. Died Oct. 19, 1667, aged 70. Buried at Aldingham. M.I. Will, Archd. Richmond. Probably father of Gerard (1647). (*Peile*, I. 299.)

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 9, 1645. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649.

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 9, 1667–8. 3rd s. of Sir John (1639), Knt., of Colchester. Matric. 1667–8; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. R. of Greenstead by Colchester, 1676–92. R. of Gt Holland, 1678–92. Died May 3, 1692, aged 40. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1665) and Samuel (1667–8). (A. Gray.)

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, June 10, 1675. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9.

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1676. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1685.

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 9, 1693. S. of John. B. at Wainfleet All Saints', Lincs. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1700. R. of Wyberton, Lincs., 1712–43. Died Sept. 9, 1756, aged 80. Father of John (1736). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 869; *G. Mag.*)

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 2, 1695. S. of John, clerk. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699–1700. One of these names R. of Galby, Leics., 1737–48. Brother of Christopher (1696).

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 30, 1698. S. of John. B. at Colchester. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698; LL.B. 1703. (*Peile*, II. 141.)

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 7, 1722. S. of William, of Cheshire. School, St Paul's, London.

**SHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1734. S. of James, of Lancashire. Bapt. July 16, 1715, at Deane. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. priest (Chester) June 26, 1757. Perhaps Master of Bolton School, 1747, 'B.A.' One of these names R. of Endfield, Staffs., 1765–70. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 459.)

**SHAW, THOMAS.** D.D. 1736 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Gabriel, of Kendal, Westmorland. B. there, June 4, 1694. School, Kendal. Matric. from Queen's College Oxford, Dec. 5, 1711, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1716; M.A. 1719–20; D.D. 1734. Fellow of Queen's, 1727. Principal of St Edmund Hall, 1740–51. Regius Professor of Greek at Oxford, 1741–51. F.R.S., 1734. Chaplain to the English Factory at Algiers, 1720–33. V. of Godshill, Isle of Wight, 1734. V. of Bramley, Hants., 1742–51. Married Joanna, widow of Edward Holden, sometime Consul in Algiers, Mar. 30, 1742, at St George's, Queen Square, London. A noted traveller and antiquary. Died Aug. 15, 1751. M.I. at Bramley. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SHAW, THURSTON.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1557. Of Saffron Walden. Matric. 1557–8. Name off, 1559. Ord. priest, July 27, 1560. R. of Theydon Mount, Essex, 1566–88. V. of Stonehouse, Gloucs., 1574. Buried there. Will (P.C.C.) 1610. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SHAW, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1737. S. of John, husbandman, of Cheshire. B. at Cherminham. School, Audlem (Mr Evans). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1763. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1740–1; priest, Mar. 25, 1741. V. of Holbeach, Lincs., 1741–50. V. of Bierton, Bucks., 1750–86, where he kept a school. V. of Medmenham, 1759–81. V. of St Michael, St Albans, Herts., 1763–77. Died Sept. 17, 1786, aged 72. M.I. at Bierton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 486; *Lipscomb*, II. 102.)

**SHAWE, WILLIAM.** D.D. from PETERHOUSE, 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names, M.A., Master of Sherburn Hospital, Durham, 1623–36, and R. of Egglescliffe, 'D.D.,' 1625–36.

**SHAWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 11, 1633. S. of William, yeoman. Bapt. Dec. 21, 1614, at Bishop Middleham, Durham. Schools, Durham and Kirk Merrington. Matric. 1633.

**SHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 12, 1635. S. of Ralph, yeoman, of Sandbach, Cheshire. B. there. School, Sandbach (private). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. R. of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs.; presented, 1648; instituted, 1660–72. Probably minister of Broughton Chapel, *c.* 1652. R. of Mucklestone, 1662–72. Preb. of Lichfield, 1663–72. Died Nov. 16, 1672, aged 55. Buried at Mavesyn Ridware. M.I. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., I. 309; *Wm. Salt, Arch. Soc.*, 1915; *Shaw*, I. 191.)

**SHAWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1635. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of William, of Wyberton, Lincs., yeoman. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 23, 1640; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. Perhaps R. of Firsby, Lincs., 1641. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 868.)

**SHAWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 28, 1647. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1651–2.

**SHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1680. S. of Samuel, of Rushock, Worcs. School, Chaddesley. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 21, 1687. C. of Enfield.

**SHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1702. S. of William, gent. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1705; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 25, 1701–2.

**SHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1710. S. of Samuel, draper. B. at Shelley, near Huddersfield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713–4; priest, Sept. 25, 1715. (One of these names ord. priest (York) Sept. 1714, B.A.) C. of Woodbridge, Suffolk. R. of Akenham, 1720. Perhaps V. of Bramford, 1723, 'M.A.'

**SHAW, ——.** M.A. 1500. University preacher, 1507–8.

**SHAW, ——.** Scholar at CHRIST'S, 1550–1.

**SHAW, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1560.

**SHAW, ——.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1679.

**SHAWBERY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623–4. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Bury, Suffolk, gent. Matric. Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1627–8. Brother of the next and Thomas (1626–7).

**SHAWBERY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623–4. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Bury, Suffolk, gent. Matric. Easter, 1624. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1628. Brother of Edward (above) and of the next.

**SHAWBERY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1626–7. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1627. Migrated to Queens', Nov. 1628; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1633. Brother of Edward (1623–4) and John (1623–4).

**SHAXTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584. B. at East Walton, Norfolk, *c.* 1568. Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1598. Fellow, 1589. Deputy Proctor, 1591. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1594. Licensed preacher. R. of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 1599–1600. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1600. (*Cooper*, II. 272.)

**SHAXTON, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1546. Probably of West Bilney, Norfolk, gent. Will proved (Norwich) 1621. (*Venn*, I. 34.)

**SHAXTON, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1626–7. S. of Nicholas, schoolmaster, of Norwich. B. there. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1631–2. V. of East Winch, Norfolk, 1645; tutor or master there, in 1651. (*Venn*, I. 280.)

**SHAXTON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1506–7; M.A. 1510; B.D. 1520–1; D.D. 1531. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1510–34. V. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1516. An early reformer. University preacher, 1520. Treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral, 1533–5. Canon of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1534–5. Bishop of Salisbury, 1535–9. Resigned his bishopric, 1539. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, in 1546. Master of St Giles' Hospital, Norwich, 1546. Arraigned for heresy and condemned, but recanted, 1546. Suffragan Bishop of Ely, 1555. Retired to Gonville Hall. Died there Aug. 5, 1556. (*Venn*, I. 19; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 158, 548.)

**SHAXTON, NICHOLAS** (*junior*). Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1530.

**SHAXTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 15, 1630–1. S. of John, gent. B. at Baithley, Norfolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Knolles). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632.

**SHEAF, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1580. S. of Thomas, clothier, of Cranbrook, Kent. Matric. 1580. Left in 1583. Of Cranbrook. Married Joan Kitchell, widow. Will dated, Nov. 1, 1625; proved (Canterbury, Archd. C.) Dec. 11, 1626. Brother of Thomas (1580) and Herman (1590), father of the next and of John (1621). (*N. and Q.*, 7th S., v. 395.)

**SHEAF, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 31, 1614. Of Marden, Kent. S. of Edmund (above). Matric. 1614; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1617–25. Died 1625. Brother of John (1621).

**SHEAF, GRINDALL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1626. Of Welford, Berks. S. of Thomas (1580). Matric. Lent, 1626–7; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634; B.D. 1641; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1629–50. R. of Horstead and Coltishall, Norfolk, 1649. V. of Westerham, Kent, ejected. Archdeacon of Wilts., 1660–80. Died Apr. 28, 1680. Will (P.C.C.) 1680; of Wells, Somerset. Brother of Thomas (1621).

**SHEAF, HERMAN (? HARMAN).** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1590. S. of Thomas, clothier, of Cranbrook, Kent. Matric. *c.* 1590; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Fellow, 1593–1605. R. of Goldhanger, Essex, 1617–29. Licence to marry Sarah Gyllibrand, of Cranbrook, widow, July 6, 1608. Died 1629. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 22, 1629–30. Brother of Edmund (1580) and Thomas (1580).

**SHEAF, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1621. Name off same year. Of Marden, Kent. S. of Edmund (1580). Probably died as scholar. Brother of Edmund (1614).

**SHEAF, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1580. S. of Thomas, of Cranbrook, Kent. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1595; D.D. 1606. Fellow, 1583–97. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. R. of Welford, Berks., 1597. Canon of Windsor, 1614–39. Died at Wickhambrook, Dec. 12, 1639. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 2, 1639–40. Brother of Edmund (1580) and Herman, father of the next and of Grindall (1626). (*Harwood.*)

**SHEAFE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1621. S. of Thomas (above), of Wickham, near Welford, Berks., priest. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628; M.D. 1636. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Granted a licence to go to Padua, Oct. 11, 1633. F.R.C.P., 1637. Gulstonian lecturer, 1641. Censor, 1643. Died Aug. 7, 1657, aged 50 (*sic*). Admon. (P.C.C.) 1666; of Binfield, Berks. (*Munk*, I. 222; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEAFE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1619.

**SHEARS or SHIERES, FRANCIS.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1601; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. V. of Gainsborough, Lincs., 1610–37.

**SHIERS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. V. of Potton, Beds., 1629. Perhaps V. of Friern Barnet, Middlesex, 1660.

**SHEARES, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**SHEATHER,** *see* **SHETHER.**

**SHEBEARE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1707.

**SHEBBEARE, JOSEPH.** M.A. from KING'S, 1721. S. of J., of London. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 20, 1702–3, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1706. R. of Moreton Hampstead, Devon, 1721. Will (Exeter) 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEBBEARE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 21, 1749. Probably s. of John, of Witheridge, Devon, clerk. B. there. Matric. 1749.

**SHEDD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1624.

**SHEDD or SHEIDD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619.

**SHENE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. scholar (age 19) at CAIUS, July 2, 1618. S. of Christopher, of Gressenhall, Norfolk. School, Little Fransham (Mr Shene). Matric. 1619; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1621–2. R. of Cockley Cley, 1626. Will proved, Feb. 27, 1682–3. Brother of Edward (1599), father of Luke (1640) and William (1638). (*Venn*, I. 240.)

**SHEENE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 24, 1661–2.

**SHEENE or SHYNNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 1, 1599. S. of Christopher, of Gressenhall, Norfolk. School, East Dereham. Matric. 1599; Scholar, 1600–6; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1617. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607; 'C. of Clenchwarton,' Norfolk. R. of Little Fransham, 1610, and of East Lexham, 1614–49. Buried at Lexham, Dec. 25, 1649. Will proved (Norwich) 1649. Brother of Christopher (1618) and father of John (1639–40). (*Venn*, I. 168.)

**SHEENE, ELIEZER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 13, 1615. S. of Francis, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1621. C. of Bungay, Suffolk, in 1627. V. of Ilketshall St Margaret, 1631–79; of St Margaret, South Elmham, 1631–79. Will proved (Ipswich) 1679. (*Venn*, I. 229.)

**SHENE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 25, 1639–40. S. of Edward (1599), R. of East Lexham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Westfield (Mr Chapman). Probably died before Oct. 28, 1648. (*Venn*, I. 337.)

**SHENE, LUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 18, 1640. S. of Christopher (1618), R. of Cockley Cley, Norfolk. Bapt. Dec. 4, 1623, at Little Fransham. School, Westfield (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1644; 'C. of Stanfield, Norfolk.' V. of Gooderstone, 1649–82. R. of Shingham, 1650–62. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 339.)

**SHENE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 9, 1638. S. of Christopher (1618), R. of Cockley Cley, Norfolk. B. at Lexham. Schools, Tittleshall (Mr Harris) and Westfield (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1639–44; B.A. 1642–3. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) Apr. 5, 1651. R. of Little Fransham, Norfolk, 1652–67. Buried there Aug. 3, 1667. Brother of Luke (above). (*Venn*, I. 333.)

**SHEEPSHANKS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1719. S. of James, husbandman, of Yorkshire. Bapt. Nov. 10, 1702, at Linton, near Skipton. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724; priest (London) May 28, 1727. V. of Mountnessing, Essex, 1727–33. V. of Little Wakering, 1733–44. Died 1744. Admon., Comm. Essex. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 325.)

**SHEPSHANCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1600–1.

**SHEEPSHED or SHYPSHED, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1544.

**SHEEPSHEAD, JOHN.** *Grace* for B.Can.L. 1478–9. Student at Oxford.

**SHEPWRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575.

**SHEEPY,** *see also* **SHEPPY.**

**SHEEPY, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar of Cambridge, *c.* 1270–80. Clerk of Ely diocese. Used to hunt hares with greyhounds in Cambridge Warren. (*Pleas of the Forest, see* Preface.)

**SHEERS,** *see* **SHEARS.**

**SHEFFYLDE, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1546.

**SHEFFIELD, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 8, 1583–4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1584; of Epworth, Lincs. Probably knighted, July 23, 1603.

**SHEFFIELD, EDMUND.** M.A. 1594–5. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1549), Baron Sheffield, of Butterwick, Lincs. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1574, age 12. Succeeded as 3rd Lord Sheffield of Butterwick, 1568. A volunteer in Holland, 1585. Knighted, June 25, 1588, for services against the Spanish Armada. K.G., 1593. Governor of Brill, in Holland, 1599. President of the North and Lord-Lieutenant of Yorks., 1603–19. Created Earl of Mulgrave, Feb. 5, 1625–6. Married (1) Ursula, dau. of Sir John Tyrwhit, of Kettleby, Lincs.; (2) Mariana, dau. of Sir William Irwin, *alias* Erwin. Died Oct. 6, 1646, aged 83. Buried in Fulham Church. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of James (1636–7), probably of Philip (1611) and William (1608–9). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEFFIELD, EDWARD.** B.Civ.L.; D.Civ.L. 1504–5; D.Can.L. 1516–7. Probably preb. of Lichfield, 1506–25. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1521–5. Died Dec. 1525–6. Will dated, Dec. 5, 1525; proved, Feb. 7, 1525–6.

**SHEFFEILD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631. Perhaps V. of St Just-in-Roseland, Cornwall; ejected, 1662. Perhaps father of William (1654). (*Calamy*, I. 278.)

**SHEFFYLDE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1551. Possibly s. of Edward, of Seaton, Rutland. If so, Sheriff of Rutland, 1588. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Stow, Northants. Buried at Seton, Sept. 24, 1618. Possibly father of Robert (1571) and Sampson (1575).

**SHEFFIELD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 1662–3. Of Rutland. Perhaps s. of Sampson (1622). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. V. of Hutton Buscel, Yorks., 1674–1720. Died Aug. 30, 1720. Doubtless father of John (1730).

**SHEFFEILD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 24, 1693–4. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest, 1701. C. of Fylingdales, near Whitby, Yorks., 1702. V. of Seamer, 1708–57.

**SHEFFYLD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1566. Probably 3rd s. of John, of Croxby, Lincs. Probably brother of Vincent (1559) and Philip (1572).

**SHEFFIELD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1585.

**SHEFFEILD, JAMES.** M.A. 1636–7 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless s. of Edmund (1594), Earl of Mulgrave. Captain in the Parliamentary army. M.P. for St Mawes, 1640. Probably brother of Philip (1611) and William (1608–9).

**SHEFFIELD, JOHN.** B.A. 1499. One of these names s. of Robert, of Belton, Lincs., Esq. Buried there Nov. 6, 1526.

**SHEFFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1549. S. and h. of Edmund, Baron Sheffield, of Butterwicke, Lincs. Succeeded his father, July 31, 1549, as 2nd Baron Sheffield. K.B., 1559. Married Douglas, dau. of William, 1st Baron Howard of Effingham. Author, *Verses on the death of Bucer*, 1550. Died Dec. 1568, not without suspicion of poison. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 1568–9. Father of Edmund (1594–5), Earl of Mulgrave. (*Cooper*, I. 263; *G.E.C.*)

**SHEFFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1622; priest, Sept. 22, 1628. Perhaps C. of Felmersham, Beds., 1623. R. of Caenby, Lincs., 1629. R. of St Swithin, London, 1643–60. Perhaps V. of Tonbridge, Kent, in 1646. Afterwards retired to Enfield. Author, religious. Will (P.C.C.) 1680. Perhaps father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, I. 148.)

**SHEFFEILD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1646. S. of John (? above), V. of Tonbridge, Kent. B. at Careby, Lincs. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1646.

**SHEFFIELD, JOHN.** M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (St John's College, Oxford) 1649; M.A. (New College, Oxford) 1652. Intruded fellow of New College, 1649. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1661. R. of Weston Longueville, Norfolk, 1661. R. of Intwood and Keswick, 1662. R. of Ringland, 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEFFIELD, JOHN.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1730. S. of George (1662–3), of Hutton Buscel, Yorks., clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 8, 1703, age 19; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1707. Perhaps P.C. of Southowram, Yorks., 1714; of Sowerby, 1730–5. Died Nov. 23, 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEFFIELD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 1, 1677–8. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1692; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692–3. R. of Rathby, Lincs.

**SHEFFIELD, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572. Probably 5th s. of John, of Croxby, Lincs. Of Fulstow. Buried there Nov. 5, 1592. Will proved, Jan. 22, 1592–3. Probably brother of Henry (1566) and Vincent (1559). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 870.)

**SHEFFIELD, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 1, 1611. Perhaps s. of Edmund (1594). If so, drowned in crossing the Humber at Whitgift Ferry, Dec. 1614. Probably brother of James (1636–7), etc.

**SHEFFIELD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637. Of Lincolnshire. Probably 2nd s. of Vincent, of Croxby, Lincs., Esq. (and Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Amcotts, K.B.) Migrated to Jesus, Nov. 3, 1638. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 871.)

**SHEFFYLD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Seaton, Rutland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1577, from Barnard's Inn. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, I. 120.)

**SHEFFYLD, SAMPSON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. Probably 2nd s. of George, of Seaton, Rutland. B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 11, 1583. Preacher. He got into trouble for a sermon at Gt St Mary's, in 1587. Apparently returned to Seaton. Buried there Dec. 12, 1619. Brother of Robert (above) and doubtless father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 132; *Vis. of Rutland*, 1618; *Cooper*, III. 60.)

**SHEFFIELD, SAMPSON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1622. Doubtless s. and h. of Sampson (above), of Seaton, Rutland; age 12 in 1618. Matric. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1624, 'Samuel.' Sold Seaton to Lord Montagu. Married Jane, dau. of Reginald (? Reynold) Greene, of Navestock, Essex. Buried at St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sept. 25, 1652. (*Vis. of Rutland*, 1618; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, IV. 259.)

**SHEFFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1636. S. of William, Esq. B. at Liddington, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643.

**SHEFFIELD, VINCENT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Croxby, Lincs.; age 40 (*sic*) in 1590. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1562; of Croxby, Lincs. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Thomas Skegness, of Skendleby Thorpe; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Vincent Fulnetby, Knt., of Fulnetby. Probably brother of Henry (1566) and Philip (1572). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 870.)

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1456–7; M.A. 1460; D.Can.L. 1467–8. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1459; deacon, Mar. 13, 1461–2; priest, Apr. 3, 1462. R. of Hogsthorpe, Lincs. R. of Epworth, 1463–82. Preb. of Lincoln, 1463–77. Archdeacon of Stow, 1477–96. Preb. of York, 1483–5. Treasurer of York, 1485–94. Dean of York, 1494–6. Died Dec. 8, 1496. Buried in York Minster.

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1500; D.Civ.L. 1506–7.

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1586. Perhaps 4th s. of George, of Seaton, Rutland. B.A. (? 1589–90). Probably ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 25, 1593; C. at Toft, Cambs., 1595–7, and probably V. of Ely. Perhaps his admon. (P.C.C.) Mar. 13, 1641–2. Probably father of William (1620), perhaps brother of Robert (1571) and Sampson (1575). (*Peile*, I. 187.)

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 24, 1608–9. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Edmund (1594–5). Doubtless adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 12, 1612. Knighted, Apr. 11, 1617. Drowned in France. Probably brother of Philip (1611) and James (1636–7). (Stonehouse, *Axholme.*)

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620. S. of William (? 1586), V. of Ely, Cambs. B.A. 1622–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. P.C. of Little Raveley, Hunts., 1638–70. Probably died *c.* 1670.

**SHEFFELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Bowden Magna, Leics., 1644. R. of Ibstock, 1648–62, ejected. Retired to Kibworth. Died there 1673. Father of John, nonconformist divine, for whom *see D.N.B.* (*Calamy*, II. 116; *Shaw*, I. 357; *Nicholls*, II. 562.)

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1654. S. of Edward (? 1622), clerk. B. at Skage (?), Cornwall. Matric. 1656–7; B.A. 1657–8. One of these names of Ashton, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1671.

**SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1660. S. of George, gent. B. at Lyddington, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663–4.

**SHEFFINGTON, GEORGE,** *see* **SKEVINGTON.**

**SHEFFORTH, HENRY.** B.Can.L. 1503–4 (allowed to change from arts to law).

**SHEIDD, ROBERT,** *see* **SHEDD.**

**SHIELD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 22, 1747. S. of John, of London. B. Aug. 21, 1728. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1758. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1752.

**SHEILD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 26, 1610. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Preston, Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Burrowes). Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1613–7; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1617. R. of Hallaton (South mediety), Leics., 1627–43. Buried there Feb. 16, 1643–4. (*Venn*, I. 208; *Nicols*, II. 601.)

**SHEILD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1709. S. of Benjamin, gent. B. at Uppingham, Rutland. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713–4; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1715.

**SHIELD or SHIELDS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 14, 1740–1. S. of John, gent., of Durham. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1722, at St Nicholas, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 1745; priest, Nov. 2, 1746. C. of Ford, Durham. Chaplain in the Navy, 1755.

**SHEELD, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 12, 1633. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Wing, Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1635–9; B.A. 1636–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9. Buried July 23, 1639, at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. (*Venn*, I. 309.)

**SHIELDS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1618; priest, Sept. 1619.

**SHEILD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 6, 1677. S. of William. School, Uppingham, Rutland. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Probably brother of the next and of William (1668).

**SHEILD, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, July 5, 1678. S. of William. B. in Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Stockman). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. V. of Wilbarston, Northants., 1686–9. V. of Weston-by-Welland, 1691–7. Died 1697. (H. I. Longden.)

**SHEILD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, June 18, 1668. Of Rutland. Doubtless s. of William, of Preston, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1668. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1668. Perhaps father of the next.

**SHEILD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 26, 1710. Perhaps s. of William (above). B. at Preston, Rutland. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1717; priest, June 7, 1718; C. of Ayston, Rutland, 1717. R. of Saddington, Leics., 1724–32. Buried there Aug. 14, 1732. M.I. (*Nichols*, II. 779.)

**SHELBERY, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 19, 1660. Of London. Doubtless s. of John, of St Clement Danes. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 21, 1662–3. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Feb. 18, 1664–5. Probably migrated to Oxford; matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) June 3, 1663, age 18. Brother of the next. One of these names s. of Francis; bapt. at Croydon, July 28, 1646. (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, III. 160.)

**SHELBERRY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 9, 1654. Doubtless s. of John, of St Clement Danes, London. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658. Cursitor for London and Middlesex. Age 26 in 1664. Brother of Isaac (above). (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664.)

**SHELDON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1697. S. of Richard, gent. B. at York. School, Threshfield (Mr Motley). Matric. 1698.

**SHELDON, DORMER.** LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Francis, of Abberton, Worcs., gent. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1718, age 16. Ord. deacon (Worcester) May 28, 1727; priest, June 16, 1728. R. of Church Lench, Worcs., 1728–72. R. of Shenington, Oxon., 1738–72. Chaplain to Lady Lechmere. Will (P.C.C.) 1772. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SHELDON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 10, 1724. S. of William, merchant, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Rochester) Mar. 2, 1728–9. V. of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1736–77. Married, at Stanton, Suffolk, Dec. 14, 1744, Hester, dau. of Gamaliel Capell. Buried at Stanton, Sept. 12, 1777. Will (P.C.C.) 1778. (T. T. Methold.)

**SHELDON, GILBERT.** B.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Roger, of Stanton, Staffs. B. 1597. Matric. (Oxford) 1614; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1617; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1628; D.D. 1634. Fellow of All Souls, 1622; Warden, 1635–48, 1660–1. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1667–9. Built the Sheldonian Theatre at Oxford; opened, 1669. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 7, 1663–4. V. of Hackney, 1633–6. Canon of Gloucester, 1633–60. R. of Oddington, Oxon., 1636. R. of Ickford, Bucks., 1636; of Newington, Oxon., 1639. Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1660–3. Chaplain to the King, 1660–3. Bishop of London, 1660–3. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1663–77. F.R.S., 1665. Died Nov. 9, 1677. Buried at Croydon, Surrey. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SHELDON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 3, 1701–2. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Trysull, near Wolverhampton, Staffs. School, Pattingham (Mr Green).

**SHELDON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1654. S. of Henry, of Boningale, Salop. School, Wolverhampton. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. R. of Alphington, Devon, 1669. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1662.

**SHELDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 16, 1655–6. S. of Edward, ironmonger, of Wolverhampton, Staffs. B. there. School, Wolverhampton (Mr Rawlet). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60. Died Feb. 1685–6.

**SHELDRAKE, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1705. Of Norfolk. Matric. Michs. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1713–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715; priest, Sept. 23, 1716. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1718–51. V. of Grantchester, 1718–51. Died 1751, aged 59. Buried at Newton, Isle of Ely. (*Masters.*)

**SHELDRAKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1665. S. and h. of John, citizen of Norwich. School, Bawburgh, Norfolk (Mr Tennison). Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 25, 1667. (*Venn*, I. 425.)

**SHELDRAKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1654. Of Norwich. B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661; B.D. 1669. Fellow, 1663, till his death, in 1720. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1664.

**SHELDRAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 5, 1643. S. of John, gent. B. at Brisley, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1644–8; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. 1650. Perhaps R. of Reepham, Norfolk, 1653–62, ejected. Assistant minister at Wisbech, in 1657. Minister of Yarmouth, 1670–*c.* 85. Probably died *c.* 1685. (*Venn*, I. 349.)

**SHELDRAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 31, 1648. S. of William, druggist, of Fakenham, Norfolk. Schools, Fakenham (Mr Wells), Sculthorpe (Mr Turner) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1650–4; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1654–8. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Nov. 10, 1661. R. of St Mary's and All Saints', Barton Bendish, Norfolk, 1658–98. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 373.)

**SHELDRAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 26, 1679. S. of William (above), R. of Barton Bendish, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford (Mr Keene). Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679–81. (*Venn*, I. 463.)

**SHELDRAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, 1696; Scholar, 1696–7.

**SHELFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 30, 1580. Matric. 1580; Scholar, 1581–6; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 6, 1587. Perhaps V. of Berden, Essex, 1592. R. of Ringsfield and Little Redisham, Suffolk, 1599–1627. Died 1627, aged 64. Will, P.C.C.

**SHELFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 9, 1740–1. S. of Leonard, brewer, of Thetford. B. there. Schools, Thetford (Mr Price) and Bury. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1741–6; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 23, 1745–6; priest (Ely) June 5, 1748. R. of North and West Tuddenham, Norfolk, 1750–95. V. of Stow Bedon, 1750–95. Lecturer of St Mary Magdalen, Thetford, 1769–95. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Heard, of East Lexham. Died June 29, 1795, aged 72. M.I. at North Tuddenham. (*Venn*, II. 48.)

**SHELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1579. One of these names V. of Frampton, Lincs., 1591–1619.

**SHELLEY, JAMES.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1590; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. R. of Shalden, Hants., 1601.

**SHELLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 17, 1748. S. of Sir John, 4th Bart., of Michelgrove, Sussex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1748. M.P. for Retford, 1751–68; for Newark, 1768–74; for Shoreham, 1774–80. Keeper of the Records in the Tower, 1755–83. Clerk of the Pipe, 1758–83. Treasurer of the Household, 1766–77, and Privy Councillor, 1766. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Sept. 6, 1771. Married (1) Wilhelmina, dau. of John Newnham, of Maresfield Park, Sussex; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, of Lincoln's Inn. Died Sept. 11, 1783. Will, P.C.C. (Burke; *G.E.C.*)

**SHELLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1616. Perhaps 3rd s. of Henry, of Patcham, Sussex. Bapt. there, Aug. 20, 1601. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1624. V. of Wolstanton, Staffs., 1643–5, ejected. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1614). (Horsfield, *Lewes*, 180.)

**SHELEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1592. Perhaps s. of John, of Exning, Suffolk. B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605; D.D. 1619. Fellow, 1597–1614. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1606–12. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1611–2. R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1611. R. of Gt Saxham, 1615–45. Father of Thomas (1639). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; A. Gray.)

**SHELLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1614. Probably s. and h. of Henry, of Patcham, Sussex. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Stevens, of Lypcate, Gloucs., Attorney-General to Prince Henry. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 2, 1620, aged 23. M.I. at St Alban's, Wood Street, London. (Horsfield, *Lewes*, 178.)

**SHELLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 16, 1639. S. of Thomas (*c.* 1592), D.D., R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Dickeson). Matric. 1639. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 5, 1640. Scholar, 1640–2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1641–2. Of Banstead and Nether Hall, Tuddenham. Died Oct. 1680. (*Venn*, I. 340; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SHELMERDINE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1652. S. of Thomas (1618), V. of Crich, Derbs. B. there, Jan. 1, 1636. School, Repton. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Ord. presbyterian at Wirksworth, May 20, 1657. Chaplain to Colonel Green, at Moseley, Worcs. Minister of Barrow and Twyford, near Derby, till 1662, ejected; often imprisoned. Died at Findern, near Derby, Oct. 22, 1699. Buried there. (*Peile*, I. 548.)

**SHELMERDINE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1675. S. of William, deceased. B. in Lancashire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686. Head Master of Bolton-le-Moors Grammar School, 1687–1705. Died 1705.

**SHELMARDINE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1618. B. in Lancashire. B.A. 1621–2. V. of Crich, Derbs., 1629; of Matlock, 1650, ejected. Silenced, in 1662. Retired to Wirksworth. Married Faith, dau. of Richard Wigley, of Wigwall, Feb. 17, 1633. Died *c.* 1662. Father of Daniel (1652). (*Peile*, I. 325.)

**SHELMERDINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1670. Of Derbyshire.

**SHELTON,** *see also* **SKELTON.**

**SHELTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1679. Of Norfolk. 4th s. of Maurice, of Barningham, Suffolk, Esq. Died *s.p.* Buried at Shelton, Norfolk, Nov. 30, 1710. Brother of Maurice (1666) and Robert (1675). (*Vis. of Norfolk*, II. 351.)

**SHELTON, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1724–5. Of Westminster. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of St James', Westminster. Matric. 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 21, 1726.

**SHELTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1703. S. of Henry, of Barningham, Suffolk. B. *c.* 1686. School, Bury. Matric. 1703. Went into the army and died young. Brother of Maurice (1701). (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*)

**SHELTON, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 20, 1647. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2.

**SHELTON, JOHN.** B.A. from CLARE, 1584–5. Licensed to teach grammar at Long Melford, Suffolk; perhaps C. there.

**SHELTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 23, 1617. S. of Edmund, of London. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1626. Perhaps V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1628; R. of Reade, Suffolk, 1634–9. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1639.

**SHELTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 30, 1674. Of Staffordshire. Perhaps s. of John, of West Bromwich, Staffs.; age 3 in 1663. Matric. 1675. Perhaps brother of Richard (1682). (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

**SHELTON, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, July, 1695; Scholar. Probably s. and h. of John, of West Bromwich, Staffs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 11, 1695.

**SHELTON, MAURICE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 11, 1666. Doubtless s. and h. of Maurice, of Barningham, Suffolk. Matric. 1666–7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 29, 1670. Of Barningham, Esq. Married Martha, dau. of Robert Appleton, of Gt Waldingfield, Suffolk, Esq. Died Oct. 7, 1680. Buried at Shelton. Brother of Charles (1679) and Robert (1675).

**SHELTON, MAURICE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 22, 1701. S. of Henry, Esq., of Barningham, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. Oct. 2, 1683. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1701. Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk, 1727. Of Barningham Holt, Suffolk. Married three wives. Author, miscellaneous. Died at Bury, July 31, 1749. M.I. at Shelton. Will proved (Bury) Aug. 28, 1749. Brother of Henry (1703). (*Venn*, I. 507; *Vis. of Norfolk*, II. 352.)

**SHELTON, PETER.** Of TRINITY HALL. Proctor, 1391–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1400; priest, Apr. 2, 1401. Will (P.C.C.) 1436; 'Treasurer of Chichester (*sic*); of Carlton Rode, Norfolk.' One of these names, LL.B., Commissary of Alexander, Bishop of Norwich, in 1408.

**SHELTON** or **SHELDON, RICHARD.** University Counsel, 1625–31. S. of John, mercer, of Birmingham, Warws. Knighted, Oct. 1625. Solicitor-General, 1625–34. M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1626, 1628–9. K.C., 1634. Married Lettice, dau. of Sir Robert Fisher, of Packington, Warws. Died Dec. 1647. (*D.N.B.*; *Staffs. Pedigrees*, 1664–1700; *Vis. of Norfolk*, II. 354.)

**SHELTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 14, 1682. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, late of Bromwich Hall, Staffs., Esq., deceased. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1685–6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1684–5, and at the Inner Temple, May 24, 1692. Perhaps brother of John (1674).

**SHELTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1675. 3rd s. of Maurice, Esq., of Thetford, Norfolk. B. at Norton, Norfolk. Schools, Thetford (Mr Keene) and Norwich. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675–80; M.B. 1680. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, May 12, 1682. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1683. Brother of Charles (1679) and Maurice (1666). (*Venn*, I. 453.)

**SHELTON, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 15, 1707. Doubtless s. of Theophilus, J.P., of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1715. Fellow of Magdalene, 1712.

**SHELTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1607–8. Of Essex. B.A. 1611–2.

**SHELTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 29, 1650. Of Brentwood, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; Scholar, 1654; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1655–63. Incorp. at Oxford, 1660. V. of Gt Bursted, Essex, 1661–70. V. of St James', Colchester, 1670–99. V. of Stisted, 1691–9. Buried at St James', Colchester, Oct. 23, 1699. Father of William (1683). (A. Gray.)

**SHELTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1683. S. of William (1650), R. of St James', Colchester, Essex. School, Colchester. Matric. 1683; Exhibitioner, 1686. Died in College. Buried in the Chapel, Nov. 24, 1686. (A. Gray.)

**SHELTON** or **SHECKLETON,** ——. B.A. 1479–80, 'Skelton'; M.A. 1485.

**SHELTON,** ——. B.Can.L. 1481.

**SHELTON,** ——. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 13, 1694.

**SHEMELD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1647. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1646. For a pedigree of Shemeld of Sheffield, *see F.M.G.*, 738.

**SHEMELD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 17, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5.

**SHENK** or **SHENKIN, ISAIAH.** Incorp. from Cologne, 1467–8; D.Can.L. 1470–1.

**SHENKIN** or **SHENKWYN, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1472–3; D.Can.L. 1480–1. Probably Master of St Leonard's Hospital, Bedford, 1485–93. Chancellor of Norwich diocese, 1491–5. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1493–7. Will (P.C.C.) 1497; 'LL.D., of St Giles' Hospital, Norwich.' Died 1497. (H. G. Harrison; A. B. Beaven.)

**SHENKIN, WILLIAM.** *Com.* for B.A. 1467–8.

**SHENTON, PAUL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Dec. 28, 1745. S. of Samuel (1708), of Ewell, Surrey. Educated at the School of Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. 1745–6; B.A. 1750–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1753; priest, Dec. 24, 1758. Brother of the next.

**SHENTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1745. S. of Samuel (1708), of Ewell, Surrey. School, Christ Church School, Oxford. Doubtless matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 9, 1746; 'S. of Samuel, of Hagbourne, Berks., clerk'; B.A. (Oxford) 1750. Brother of Paul (above). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHENTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 2, 1708. S. of Samuel, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest, Dec. 18, 1715. V. of Minehead, Somerset, 1722–3. V. of Ewell, Surrey, 1723–48. R. of St John's, Wapping, Middlesex, 1724–48. Died 1748. Father of Robert (1745) and Paul. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Al. Westmon.*, 250; *Hennessy.*)

**SHENTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 2, 1645. Of Cheshire. Possibly s. of John, R. of Croft, Cheshire, in 1591. Matric. 1645. One of these names s. of John, of Burland, Leics., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1647–8.

**SHEPHEARD, ABEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 30, 1649. S. of Richard (1612–3), R. of Bennington, Lincs. B. there. School, Horncastle (Mr Nottingham). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653. Perhaps succeeded his father as R. of Bennington, 1666. (*Peile*, I. 531.)

**SHEPPARD, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1614. 2nd s. of Owen, Esq., of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Thorton). Matric. 1614. Chosen register of the parish of Kirby St Andrew, 1653. Brother of Robert (1612) and Barney (1622). (*Venn*, I. 227; *Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SHEPHERD, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, July 23, 1663.

**SHEPHERD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1740. S. of Arthur, of Westmorland. B. at Kendal. School, Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. from Christ's, 1747; B.D. 1761; D.D. 1766. Fellow of Christ's, 1746–83. Plumian Professor of Astronomy, 1760–96. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 23, 1745–6. V. of Croxton, Norfolk, 1756–8; of Bourn, Cambs., 1758–63. R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1763–82. F.R.S., 1763. Master of Mechanics to George III, 1768–96. Canon of Windsor, 1777–96. R. of Eastling, Kent, 1782–96. R. of Hartley Wespall, Hants., 1792–6. Died unmarried, June 15, 1796. Portrait in the University Library. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, II. 241.)

**SHEPPARD, BARNABAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564. B. in London. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578. Fellow, 1573–80. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 6, 1573–4; priest (Peterb.) Feb. 27, 1576–7. R. of Ackworth, Yorks., 1578–85. R. of Foston, 1582–7. R. of Bulmer 1585–7. Died 1587.

**SHEPPARD, BARNEY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 15, 1622. 6th s. of Owen, gent., of Buckenham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Thorton). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1623–9; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1633–4; priest, June 1, 1634. C. of Whitlingham, Norfolk, in 1636. Sequestered from Ranworth, in 1645. V. of Upton and R. of Fishley, 1647. Buried at Fishley, Feb. 26, 1656–7. Will proved (London) Mar. 11, 1656–7. Brother of Ambrose (1614) and Robert (1612). (*Venn*, I. 256.)

**SHEPHARD, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. Perhaps s. of Nicholas (1549). Bapt. Jan. 13, 1576–7, at Peterborough. B.A. 1596–7.

**SHEPHERD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1725. S. of John. B. at Hill-upon-Coat, Salop. School, Mavesyn Ridware (Mr Stephenson). Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Oct. 1729; priest, Aug. 1731. (*Peile*, II. 210.)

**SHEPPARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1664. S. of Thomas, gent., of Hilton, Hunts. B. there. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1665–6.

**SHEPPARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1580–1. Of Leicestershire.

**SHEPHERD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; perhaps scholar from Westminster, 'Giles'; B.A. 1569–70.

**SHEPHERD, EDMUND.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cumberland, pleb. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) July 3, 1612, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Died 1625. Will proved (Chancellor's Court, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1625. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEAPARD, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1658. Matric. 1658. One of these names V. of Shirley, Derbs.; R. of Seaton, Rutland, 1674–82. Died 1682.

**SHEPHERD, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1659. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Edmund, of Mendlesham, Suffolk. B. there, June 23, 1641. High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1689. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Coell, Knt., Apr. 3, 1666. Died July 20, 1708, aged 66. M.I. at Mendlesham. Brother of John (1659) and probably father of John (1690). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *G. Mag.*, 1830, 398.)

**SHEPPARD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1607. Probably s. of Stephen (1571). B. at Long Melford, Suffolk. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1611; priest (London) Mar. 12, 1619–20, age 28; 'C. of St Laurence, Hertford.' V. of Gt Maplestead, Essex, 1639.

**SHEPHERD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Nov. 10, 1721. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1723; LL.B. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1724; priest, Dec. 18, 1726.

**SHEPHEARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 12, 1734. B. in London.

**SHEPARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1576; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Under-usher of St Paul's School, 1583.

**SHEPHERD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June, 1672. S. of Hugh, husbandman. B. at Sutton, Notts. School, Sutton (Mr Rayner). Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672–6; B.A. 1675–6.

**SHEPPARD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 20, 1674. Of Doncaster. S. of Edward, alderman. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1681–90. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Buried at Grantchester, Cambs., Oct. 16, 1690. M.I. Brother of James (1666).

**SHEPHEARD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1732–3. S. of Samuel, of Springfield, Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 28, 1735.

**SHEPHERD, HENRY.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. S. of Richard, of Clebburne, Westmorland, clerk. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 11, 1719, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1724–5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEPPARD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 9, 1666. S. of Edward, alderman of Doncaster. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1667, 'John'; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1675. Brother of George (1674).

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1592–3. Matric. *c.* 1593.

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 11, 1594–5. Perhaps s. of John, of Mendlesham, Suffolk. Matric. *c.* 1595. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1595–6. One of these names purchased the manor of Campsey Ash, 1652. Died Feb. 14, 1669. M.I. at Ash. Perhaps father of John (1623–4). (*G. Mag.*, 1830, 399.)

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1597–8; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. One of these names V. of Calkwell, Lincs., 1618–21. Perhaps of Panton, Lincs., clerk. Will (Lincoln) 1631.

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1625–6.

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1623–4. Perhaps s. of John (1594–5), of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent. B. Mar. 25, 1607. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 19, 1626–7. One of these names, of Ash, died unmarried, June 11, 1671. M.I. at Ash. (*G. Mag.*, 1830, 399.)

**SHEPHEARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1629. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637.

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Doubtless s. of Edmund, of Mendlesham, Suffolk. B.A. 1662–3. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1664. Brother of Edmund (1659).

**SHEPHARD, JOHN.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Bishop of Galloway) Feb. 25, 1661–2. V. of Wood Ditton, Cambs., 1662. One of these names, 'B.A.,' R. of Caterham, Surrey, 1667–81.

**SHEPHEARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 25, 1664. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668; priest (London) Sept. 1670; 'C. of Epping.' Perhaps V. of Charing, Kent, 1674–8, 'M.A.'

**SHEPARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1666. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest, Sept. 1677. Perhaps R. of Sanderstead, Surrey, 1679–1705. R. of Wethersdale, Suffolk, 1681. Buried at Sanderstead, June 5, 1705.

**SHEPHEARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1674.

**SHEPHERD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Edmund (1659), of High House, Campsey Ash, and of Mendlesham. B. 1675. School, Bury. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1709–14. Married (1) Anne, Dowager Countess of Leicester, dau. of Sir Robert Reeve, Bart.; (2) Hannah Wilmot. Died Oct. 18, 1747, aged 72. Buried at Mendlesham. M.I. (*G. Mag.*, 1830, 399.)

**SHEPHERD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1715.

**SHEPPARD, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. 1st s. of Joshua (1664), V. of Harrowden, Northants. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 16, 1694–5 (*cler. fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1698. Ord. deacon, Sept. 22, 1700; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1702; C. of Little Harrowden, 1700. V. of Brockhall, 1722–53. V. of Harrowden, 1722–53. Died suddenly whilst playing at cards. Buried Jan. 5, 1753, at Brockhall. (*Baker*, I. 116; H. I. Longden.)

**SHEPHERD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1746. Of Kent. Matric. Michs. 1747.

**SHEPHERD, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1664. S. of William, deceased, of Tilbrook, Beds. B. there. School, Kimbolton (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677. Schoolmaster of Guilsborough, Northants., 1676. C. of Higham Ferrers, 1679–86. V. of Harrowden, 1686–1722. R. of Brockhall, 1707–22. Married Mary, dau. of John Ward, of Brafield-on-the-Green. Buried at Gt Harrowden, Jan. 10, 1722–3. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1722–3. Father of John (1718). (H. I. Longden.)

**SHEPPARD, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1580.

**SHEPPARD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1549. Of Westmorland. B. 1533. B.A. from St John's, 1552–3; M.A. 1559; B.D. from Trinity, 1568. Fellow of St John's, 1553; reinstated, 1558. Fellow of Trinity, 1562. Vice-Master of Trinity, 1564–9. Proctor, 1566–7. Master of St John's, 1569–74. Preb. of Peterborough, 1561–87. R. of Hartlebury, Worcs., 1561–87. University preacher, 1561, 1566. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1569–87. R. of Hougham with Marston, Lincs., till 1587. Preb. of Lincoln, 1572–87. Died July, 1587. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 10, 1587. Perhaps father of Benjamin (*c.* 1593). (*Cooper*, II. 15; *D.N.B.*)

**SHEPHERD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. from KING'S, Lent, 1638–9; B.A. 1640–1. Perhaps R. of Poringland, Norfolk, 1647–72. Died 1672.

**SHEPHERD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1665–6; B.A. 1669–70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669–70.

**SHEAPHEARD, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1629.

**SHEPPARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Essex.

**SHEAPHERD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586–7. Probably ord. deacon (Carlisle) Nov. 3, 1587; priest, Mar. 16, 1588.

**SHEPPARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1595. Perhaps P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1604–29.

**SHEPHARD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, *c.* 1596.

**SHEPARD, RICHARD.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Doubtless s. of Simon, yeoman of Bennington, Lincs. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1616. R. of Bennington, 1619; still there, 1641. Licensed (Lincoln) May 9, 1626, to marry Mary Westland, of Bennington, spinster. Benefactor to Christ's. Father of Abel (1649). (*Peile*, I. 277.)

**SHEPHEARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 6, 1701. S. of Richard, clerk. B. at Thruxton, Hants. School, Salisbury (Mr Hardwyck). Matric. 1702. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 16; priest, Feb. 19, 1706–7.

**SHEPHERD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Kendal, Westmorland. B. there. School, Kendal. Matric. 1713; M.B. 1719. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1709).

**SHEPPARD, ROBERT.** Perhaps B.A. 1457–8 (fined for non-determination). Probably a member of PETERHOUSE. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., in 1450–61. One of these names, 'B.D.,' R. of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, 1478–86. Died Sept. or Oct. 1486. Will, Comm. London.

**SHEPPARD, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. B. at Tenterden, Kent. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1582, from Staple Inn.

**SHEPERD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1615. R. of Hepworth, Suffolk, 1618–42, ejected; restored, 1660–72. Buried there Mar. 5, 1672–3. Perhaps father of Robert (1646). (*Peile*, I. 284.)

**SHEPPERD, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 16, 1612. S. and h. of Owen, Esq., of Kirby Bedon, near Norwich. Schools, Bramerton and Norwich (Mr Thornton). Matric. 1613; B.A. 1614–5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 21, 1612. Of Kirby Bedon, Esq. Brother of Ambrose (1614) and Barney (1622). (*Venn*, I. 218; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**SHEPHARD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1646. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Robert (1611), of Stanton, Suffolk, clerk. B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1648.

**SHEPHERD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 12, 1686. Of Lancashire.

**SHEPHARD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 4, 1701–2. Matric. 1702.

**SHEPPARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593.

**SHEPARD, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Perhaps father of Edward (1607).

**SHEPHERD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621–2. Perhaps R. of Graffham, Hunts., 1622–43, deprived.

**SHEPPARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1619–20. S. of William, grocer, of Towcester, Northants. B. there, Nov. 5, 1605. School, Towcester. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 12; priest, July 13, 1627. Lecturer at Earls Colne, Essex. Reprimanded by Laud for his Puritan activities and prohibited from exercising as a minister in the diocese of London. Became chaplain to Sir Richard Darley, Knt., of Buttercrambe, Yorks.; preached surreptitiously in that region till forced by persecution to flee to Heddon, near Newcastle-on-Tyne. Emigrated to New England. Arrived in Boston, Oct. 3, 1635, and proceeded to Newtown (afterwards changed to Cambridge in honour of Sheppard), Mass. Pastor of the Cambridge Church, 1636–49. Took a leading part in establishing Harvard College. Held in high esteem by his contemporaries. Author, religious. Died Aug. 25, 1649. (J. G. Bartlett; *D.N.B.*)

**SHEPARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631–2.

**SHEPPARD, THOMAS.** Adm. as M.A. at EMMANUEL, 1645. Of Bedfordshire. One of these names (Shepard), B.A. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1633; M.A. 1635–6; but possibly same as next.

**SHEPHEARD, THOMAS.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Abbotscombe, Somerset, pleb. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Sept. 26, 1634, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1636; M.A. 1642. Created B.D. (Oxford) 1661. Perhaps R. of Mawgan in Meneage, Cornwall, in 1666. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEPPARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1677. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Maulden, Beds. Bapt. there, Dec. 24, 1660. School, Potton, Beds. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680–1. Probably C. of Millbrook, Beds., 1684–8. Buried there May 4, 1688. (*Geneal. Bedford.*, 204.)

**SHEPHARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1680. S. of William (1649), clerk, R. of Tilbrook, Beds. B. there. School, Oundle (Mr Speed). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. V. of St Neots, Hunts., 1690–1707; a non-juror. Followed his father's example in seceding from the established church. Dissenting minister at Bocking, Essex, 1700–38. Author, sermons. Died Jan. 29, 1738–9, aged 73. (David's *Essex*; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., VII. 155.)

**SHEPHERD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1709. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Sizergh-Fell-Side, Westmorland. School, Kendal (Mr More). Matric. 1709. Perhaps brother of Richard (1713).

**SHEPHERD, THOMAS.** Student of CLARE. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Apr. 28, 1751.

**SHEPPARDE, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1545.

**SHEPHERD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1582. Of Littlecote (or Lidcote), Bucks. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590; M.D. *c.* 1598. Fellow, 1585–99. Practised at Leicester. (*Harwood.*)

**SHEPARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588. Possibly s. of Adam (mentioned in the will (Cons. C. London) of Wm. Shepherd, R. of Heydon, Essex, 1590). Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1591–2.

**SHEPPARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1618–9; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1624; priest, May 9, 1625. Perhaps lecturer in Peterborough Cathedral. Buried May 8, 1630, at Peterborough.

**SHEPHARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps V. of Buxton, Norfolk, 1637–42. One of these names R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1663–77. Died 1677.

**SHEPHEARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1649. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. Easter, 1650; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Doubtless R. of Tilbrook, Beds., 1660–89; registrar there, in 1653. Subsequently became the minister of a dissenting congregation at Oundle, Northants. Married Hannah, of Leonards, Eastcheap, London, Feb. 4, 1657. Doubtless father of Thomas (1680). (W. M. Noble; *Geneal. Bedford.*, 292; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., VII. 156.)

**SHEPHEARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1691. S. of James, of Chudleigh, Devon. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 10, 1675–6, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1679. R. of West Worlington, Devon, 1683. R. of Ashreigney, 1700–48. Died 1748. Will (Exeter) 1748.

**SHEPPHEARDSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 26, 1697. Of Durham. 6th s. of Edward. Bapt. at Pittington, June 29, 1680. School, Durham. Died unmarried, Apr. 19, 1715. Brother of Ralph (1693). (*Surtees*, I. 115.)

**SHEPPERDSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 17, 1725. S. of Ralph (1693), of Pittington Hall, Durham. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1708–9, at Pittington. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Married Margaret, dau. of George Baker, of Crookhall, June 27, 1738, at Pittington. Buried Aug. 19, 1776, at Pittington. (H. M. Wood.)

**SHEPPERDSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 16, 1629. S. of Henry, gent. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1611, at Abkettleby, Leics. School, Melton (Mr Humfrey). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. R. of Broughton Sulney, Notts., 1653–79, and of Nether Broughton, Leics. Buried at Upper Broughton, Jan. 3, 1680–1. (*Venn*, I. 289.)

**SHIPPHARDSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 20, 1667. S. of John. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1651, at Bishop-Wearmouth. Matric. 1667. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Smith, of West Rainton, Durham, Feb. 8, 1669, in Durham Abbey. Living, 1713. (*Peile*, II. 10; *Surtees*, I. 114.)

**SHIPPERSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 3, 1693. S. of Edward, of Pittington Hallgarth, Durham. Bapt. Sept. 10, 1676, at Pittington. School, Durham (Mr Rudd). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 30, 1694. Of Pittington Hallgarth, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Musgrave, D.D., of Salkeld, Cumberland. Buried June 17, 1719, at Pittington. Will proved (Durham) July 13, 1721. Brother of Edward (1697), father of Edward (1725). (H. M. Wood.)

**SHEPLEY,** *see also* **SHIPLEY.**

**SHEPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 31 1655. S. of John, carpenter, of Boston, Lincs. B. there. School, Boston (Mr Morton).

**SHEPLEY, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1733. S. of Samuel, of Manchester. Matric. (University College, Oxford) May 21, 1726, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1729–30. V. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1732–54. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHEPPY or SHEPY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1690. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Lewisham, Kent. Matric. 1690. Migrated to Trinity, Feb. 1, 1691–2. Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693–4. Perhaps M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1703–5. R. of St Edward and St Julian, Norwich, 1704. R. of All Saints', 1704–37. R. of Oxnead, Norfolk, 1709.

**SHEPEI or SHEEPEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1646. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. in Warwick. Matric. 1646. Buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1647, Shippe. (*E. Anglian*, II. 12.)

**SHEPPY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 12, 1658; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Thomas, grocer. B. at Holborn, Middlesex. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1661–2.

**SHERARD,** *see* **SHERRARD.**

**SHERBROOKE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551; B.A. 1555–6; M.A. from Queens', 1558; B.D. 1565; D.D. from Jesus, 1579. Fellow of Jesus, 1556–7. Fellow of Queens', 1557–67. University preacher, 1562; deprived, 1566. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1565. R. of Hadstock, 1570–89. Died 1589. Will dated, Sept. 23, 1589; proved (P.C.C.) 1589–90; mentions a brother Michael (? 1569).

**SHERBROKE or SHARNBROKE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1495–6. Of Essex. M.A. 1499. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1495. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Feb. 23; deacon, Mar. 16, 1498–9. Preb. of St Paul's, 1509–30. R. of Woodford, Essex, 1510. Of Wormley, Herts. Possibly resident at King's Hall, Sharnborough, 1507–30. Died Dec. 23, 1530. Will, P.C.C. (*Hennessy.*)

**SHERBROOKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1610. Of Nottinghamshire.

**SHERBROKE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1569 (adm. 1568). One of these names R. of Wickersley, Yorks., 1567–1610. Died 1610. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1551).

**SHERBROOKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 22, 1643–4. S. of Richard, shepherd, deceased, of Streatham, Isle of Ely. B. there. School, West Wickham, Cambs. (private). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647–8.

**SHERBROOK, ——.** B.A. 1484.

**SHERBROOK, ——.** M.A. 1496–7.

**SHERBORNE or SHYRBORNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1545. One of these names R. of Gt Warley, Essex, 1554–71. Died 1571. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (But Foster apparently confuses two men.)

**SHERBURN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 24, 1714. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (York) July, 1718; priest, 1720–1.

**SHIRBORN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1678, from Trinity College (*sic*), Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Nov. 24, 1676, age 15. S. of Essex, of Pembridge, Hereford, gent. B. at Chelworth, Somerset. School, Monmouth (Mr Basset). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. R. of Pembridge, Hereford, 1686. Married Mary van Hugen van Menheid, of Stanton-in-Arrow. Father of William (1703). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHERBORNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 21, 1649. S. of Robert, V. of Brayton, near Selby, Yorks., and grandson of Thomas (1579). Bapt. May 7, 1635, at Barwick in Elmete, Yorks. Schools, Coxwold (Mr Smelt) and Selby. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. P.C. of Cawood, Yorks., 1659–64, ejected. Went to live with his father and assisted him at Brayton. Died of consumption, 1670–1. Will dated, Dec. 2, 1670; proved (Selby) May 2, 1671. Brother of Sydrach (1675). (*Calamy*, II. 558; J. Parker.)

**SHERBURNE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 15, 1596. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1596. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1601; of Ribbleton, Lancs.

**SHEREBORNE, SYDRACH (or SHADRACH).** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1675. S. of Robert, clerk, of Brayton, Yorks. B. there. School, Selby. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1679; priest, June, 1680. P.C. of Cawood, Yorks., 1684, and minister of Selby, 1698–1701. Married Ann Rowden, at Wistow, Mar. 10, 1680. Died Nov. 29, 1717, aged 60. Buried at Cawood. M.I. Brother of Robert (1649). (W. Wheater, *Sherburn and Cawood*, 300.)

**SHIRBURNE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Lancashire. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Richard, of Stonyhurst, Lancs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1584. Of Eccleston, Lancs., and of Twisleton, Yorks. Died Sept. 14, 1607. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; J. Parker.)

**SHERBORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1703. S. of Nicholas (1678), clerk. B. at Pembridge, Hereford. School, Pembridge (Mr Grahearne). Matric. 1703. Agent to the Duke of Newcastle for his Hereford estates. His translation of Horace, *Ars Poetica*, is in the British Museum (Add. MSS. 33,498). Died insane. (J. Parker.)

**SHERBORNE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1497–8.

**SHERCLIFFE,** *see* **SHIERCLIFFE.**

**SHERDLY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1684. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Farrington, Lancs. School, Leyland (Mr Wade). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 10, 1688; priest (Chester) June 15, 1689. C. at Blackburn, Lancs. Buried there Dec. 24, 1693. (E. Axon.)

**SHERFIELD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1448. Of Northamptonshire.

**SHERGOLD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1679. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1684–94.

**SHERGOLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 27, 1707. Of London. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1714–5. Probably V. of Preston, Dorset, 1720–1; afterwards R. of Devises, Sussex.

**SHERIFFE,** *see also* **SHREVE.**

**SHERIFFE or SHERIVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 2, 1667. S. of Christopher, of Gt Bradley, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1667, 'Shriner'; Scholar, 1668–70; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1670; ord. priest, Sept. 1674. C. of Kennet, Suffolk. R. of Hawkchurch, Dorset, 1677–1727. Died there Jan. 4, 1727–8. (*Venn*, I. 432.)

**SHERIFFE, EDMUND.** Master of GONVILLE HALL, 1472–5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1458–71. R. of Little Billing, Northants., 1467. Archdeacon of Stow, Lincs. A careful compiler of the College records. Died Sept. 29, 1475. (*Venn*, I. 11.)

**SHERIFF or SHEREVE, JOHN.** B.A. 1501–2.

**SHERIFFE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661.

**SHERIFF, THOMAS.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1461–2. Excused from congregations, 1473. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1461–4. Died 1464. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SHERINGHAM, JASPER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1555.

**SHERINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 20, 1657. S. of Christopher, gent., of Tunstead, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Tunstead (Mr Brigges and Mr Hanes) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657–60. Licensed as a literate schoolmaster, Aug. 14, 1662. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Irstead, Norfolk, 1662–80. V. of Horning, 1662. C. of Hemblington, in 1674. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 398.)

**SHERINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 5, 1679. S. of John (above), R. of Irstead, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. Schools, Norwich (Mr Horne and Mr Burton) and North Walsham (Mr Harvey). Scholar, 1679–87; Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Master at Lynn School, 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1689; 'C. of East Walton.' (*Venn*, I. 463.)

**SHERINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST CATHARINE'S, Aug. 20, 1730. Of Norwich. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734; priest, Sept. 19, 1742.

**SHERINGHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1618–9. S. of William, of Guestwick, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1618–9; Scholar, 1620–6; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1626–51; ejected but restored, 1660–78. Proctor, 1644–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 28; priest, June 29, 1626. Retired to Holland. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Mar. 4, 1650. Taught Hebrew and Arabic at Rotterdam and in other towns. Returned to England at the Restoration. Author, *De Anglorum Gentis Origine*, etc. Buried May 2, 1678, at St Michael's, Cambridge. (*Venn*, I. 243; *D.N.B.*)

**SHERINGHAM, THOMAS.** Chancellor of the University, 1286–7 and 1296–9.

**SHERISEW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 29, 1590.

**SHERLAND, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1561.

**SHERLAND or SHERLONDE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1588. Matric. 1588. One of these names, 'of Suffolk,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1590–1, from Staple Inn.

**SHERLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1582.

**SHERLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1582.

**SHERLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 28, 1697–8. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701–2. One of these names, F.R.S., 1715.

**SHERLOCK, RICHARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Bapt. Aug. 15, 1577, at Woodchurch, Cheshire. R. of Woodchurch, 1616–43. Buried there Aug. 30, 1643. (E. Axon.)

**SHERLOCKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 4, 1622. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Haxby, Yorks. Schools, York (Mr Johnson) and Pocklington (Mr Ellcocke). Matric. 1622; B.A. 1630–1. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 18, 1625; 'schoolmaster at Haxby.'

**SHERLOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. R. of Eastry, Kent, 1695–8. Buried there June 2, 1698.

**SHERLOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 11, 1693–4. S. of William (1657), Dean of St Paul's. B. 1678, in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701; D.D. 1714. Fellow, 1698. Master, 1714–9. Vice-Chancellor, 1714–5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 1695. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1701–34. Master of the Temple, 1705–53. Preb. of St Paul's, 1713–31. Dean of Chichester, 1715–27. Preb. of Norwich, 1719. Bishop of Bangor, 1728–34; of Salisbury, 1734–48; of London, 1748–61. Lord Chancellor, 1743–8. Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1748–61. F.R.S., 1749. Took part in the Bangorian controversy. Supported Walpole in the House of Lords. Author, controversial. Died July 18, 1761. Buried at Fulham. Will, P.C.C. Left his library to Cambridge. His portrait, and that of Benjamin Hoadley, hang together in the Hall of St Catharine's. (*D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, III. 590.)

**SHERLOCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. from CHRIST'S, 1596–7. B. at Chester, *c.* 1577. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (Colchester) Sept. 21, 1606. V. of Offley, Herts., 1608–14. R. of Lilley, 1614. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 223.)

**SHERLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1628. S. of William (above). V. of Lilley, Herts. B. there. Matric. 1629. C. of Lilley, 1638–50. (*Peile*, I. 393.)

**SHERLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 19, 1657. B. at Southwark, Surrey. Schools, St Mary-Overey and Eton. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1658; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1665; D.D. 1680. R. of St George's, Botolph Lane, and St Botolph, Billingsgate, 1669–91. Preb. of St Paul's, 1681–1707. President of Sion College, 1683. Master of the Temple, 1685–1705. Chaplain to the King, 1686–90, 1690–1707. A leader amongst the Non-Jurors, in 1688–9, but took the Oaths in 1690. Canon Residentiary of St Paul's, 1691–1707. Dean of St Paul's, 1691–1707. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1697–1701. Married Elizabeth Gardner, Feb. 8, 1672–3. Author, theological and controversial. Died June 19, 1707, aged 67. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1693–4). (*T. A. Walker*, III; *D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, III. 590.)

**SHERLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at JESUS, July 3, 1699. S. of Thomas. B. at Buntingford, Herts. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1699. Migrated to Christ's. Adm. there as scholar, Feb. 10, 1699–1700; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1707; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. C. of Deptford, Kent, 1716. R. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1723–36. Chaplain to the Earl of Huntingdon. R. of St George's, Botolph Lane and of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, 1725–36. Died unmarried, 1736. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 148.)

**SHERLYNCKE, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1465–6.

**SHERMAN, ABRAHAM.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent, gent. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1621, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1621–2; M.A. 1624. Chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1628–33. R. of Lee, Kent, 1633–54. Died Oct. 5, 1654. M.I. at Lee. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHERMAN, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1557–8.

**SHERMAN, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593.

**SHERMAN, EDMUND.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, May, 1644, and at QUEENS', July 23, 1644. Of Dedham, Essex. S. of Samuel, clothier. School, Dedham. B.A. from Clare, 1647. Master of Dedham School, 1668–74. Will dated, Nov. 20, 1674; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 3, 1674–5. Brother of John (1645) and probably of Samuel (1644).

**SHERMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1554.

**SHERMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 9, 1620. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1620; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1626. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1626–34.

**SHERMAN, HENRY.** LL.B. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1497; deacon, Mar. 10, 1497–8.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 25) at CAIUS, Jan. 13, 1560–1. Of Little Moulton, Norfolk. S. of John, of Wacton, Norfolk, gent. Married Barbara, dau. of William Drake, of Hardley. Will dated, Apr. 4; proved (Norwich C. C.) May 26, 1597. Brother of Richard (1556–7). (*Venn*, I. 44.)

**SHEREMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 26, 1567. S. of John, gent., of Maldon, Essex. School, Maldon.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 7, 1587–8.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1584–5. Of Yorkshire.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, 1597. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 16, 1599; of Suffolk.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1615. Of Suffolk.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1621.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1626. (Perhaps s. of Daniel. B. at Dedham, Essex. If so, Exhibitioner from Charterhouse.) Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1632; ejected, 1644. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. Died 1663 (*sic*). (But if he be the Exhibitioner from Charterhouse, his will was proved (Norwich) July 20, 1661; described as of Norwich, clerk. Benefactor to the Charterhouse.) (*Al. Carthus.*)

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Essex. S. of Edmund. B. at Dedham, Essex, Dec. 26, 1613. Declined to subscribe for his degree. Went to New England, *c.* 1635. Preacher at Watertown, Mass., where he succeeded the Rev. George Phillips as pastor in 1647. Overseer of Harvard College, 1647–85. Fellow of Harvard, 1678–85. Gave fortnightly lectures at Watertown to the students of the College who walked over from Cambridge to attend them. One of the joint moderators of a general reforming synod held at Boston, 1679. A distinguished student of astronomy; compiled several almanacs. Died Aug. 8, 1685. (*Felt*, 463; J. G. Bartlett.)

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1638. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex, 1644–66. Died Nov. 13, 1666. M.I. at Bradwell. Will dated, Oct. 31, 1666; proved (P.C.C.) May 24, 1667. Father of John (1665). But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake to whom Foster assigns this benefice.

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 1645. S. of Samuel, clothier. B. at Dedham, Essex. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. from Jesus, 1653; D.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Jesus, 1650–71. Proctor, 1660–1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1655. R. of Harlton, 1662–71. Preb. and Archdeacon of Sarum, 1670–1. Author, *Historia Collegii Jesu, Cantabrigiae.* Died Mar. 27, 1671. Buried in the chapel. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1671; mentions his brother Edmund (1644). Probably brother of Samuel (1644). (A. Gray; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*, where the parentage is wrong.)

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 14, 1665. 1st s. of John (1638), D.D., R. of Bradwell, Essex. School, Ely. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667. Died in College, May 1, 1667. Buried in the Chapel. (A. Gray.)

**SHERMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 23, 1683–4. Probably of Dedham, Essex. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (Norwich) May, 1695. C. of Milding, Suffolk. Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1700–22. Died Mar. 25, 1721–2, aged 56. Buried at Dedham. Will (Comm. Essex) 1725. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SHERMAN, MARK.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1618. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. from Queens', 1625. Fellow of Queens', 1625–7. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 7, 1627. R. of Claydon, Suffolk; sequestered, 1644. R. of Orlestone, Kent, till 1665. Died 1665.

**SHERMAN, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1669.

**SHERMAN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1674. Migrated to Pembroke. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681.

**SHERMAN, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1584. S. of Richard, of Brinkley, Cambs. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1584. Migrated pens. to Caius, May 10, 1587, age 19. Scholar, 1587–90; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604; priest, June 15, 1606. R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk, 1605–26. R. of Langford, 1605–26. Kept school at Cheveley, in 1606. Buried at Langford, Sept. 21, 1626. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 129.)

**SHERMAN, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 26, 1638. S. of Ralph (above), late R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1641–3; B.A. 1641–2.

**SHERMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554.

**SHERMAN, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1556–7. S. of John, of Little Moulton, Norfolk. M.A. 1560; M.D. from Caius, 1567. Fellow of St John's, 1559. Fellow of Caius, 1560–2. Licensed to practise medicine, 1558. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 1, 1595–6. R. of Stratton St Michael and St Peter, Norfolk, 1596. R. of Horham, Suffolk, 1599–1606. Brother of John (1560–1). (*Venn*, I. 44.)

**SHERMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1565.

**SHERMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Colchester (will (P.C.C.) 1590). B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. F.R.C.P. Sept. 7, 1599. Will (Comm. London) 1602–3; of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London. (*Cooper*, II. 285; *Munk*, I. 116.)

**SHERMAN, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 11, 1747–8. B. in London. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1753. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1754.

**SHERMAN, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1644. Of Essex. Probably s. of Samuel, clothier. B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1649–50. Probably brother of Edmund (1644) and John (1645).

**SHERMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1573. Possibly s. and h. of Thomas, of Yaxley, Suffolk. Married and had issue. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1575, from Barnard's Inn. (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**SHERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1596. S. of Thomas, druggist. School, Ipswich. Matric. *c.* 1596; Scholar, 1596–1603; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609; 'title, his own estate.' V. of Tuddenham St Martin, Suffolk, 1609–10. R. of Hintlesham, 1611–46, sequestered. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake, with whom he is apparently confused. (*Venn*, I. 159.)

**SHERMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk.

**SHERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1634. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps V. of Silkstone, Yorks., 1666–77. Buried there Nov. 30, 1677. (*T. A. Walker*, 52.)

**SHERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 26, 1650. Of Leicestershire. Scholar, 1650; Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Perhaps R. of St Anthony, London, 1662–4; if so, ord. priest (Bishop Brian Duppa, of Sarum) July 19, 1658. Father of the next.

**SHERMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1692. S. of Thomas (1650), clerk, deceased. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1698–9. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. C. of Croxdale, Durham, 1700. Minor Canon of Durham. Buried in the Cathedral, Nov. 30, 1700. (D. S. Boutflower.)

**SHERMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Newark, near Leicester. Age 34 in 1619. Married Maria Lascells, of Nottinghamshire. (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**SHERMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Perhaps ord. priest (Ardfert) May 3, 1653. Probably R. of Higham, Leics., 1660–1719. Died Jan. 9, 1719, aged 97. Buried at Higham. M.I. Will (Leicester) 1719. (*Nichols*, IV. 641; J. C. Dale.)

**SHERMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1671. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1679–80.

**SHERMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 3, 1700. B. at Felsted, Essex. School, Felsted. Scholar, 1702–3; Matric. 1704; B.A. 1704–5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 6, 1702. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1704; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. V. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1707. (*Peile*, II. 149.)

**SHERMAN, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1601–2.

**SHERMAN, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1646.

**SHERRARD, BENNET.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1699. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless 4th s. of Philip, of Car Colston, Notts. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (York) Sept. 21, 1707. R. of Langar, Notts., 1714–53. R. of Aylestone, Leics., 1716. Chaplain to the Duke of Rutland. Preb. of Southwell, 1734–53. Died May, 1753. Doubtless brother of Robert (1693). (*Nichols*, II. 346.)

**SHERRARD, Lord (BENNET).** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Bennet, Baron Sherard, of Leitrim. Bapt. at Stapleford, Leics., Oct. 27, 1677. Succeeded to the Irish peerage, Jan. 30, 1699–1700. Lord-Lieutenant of Rutland, 1700–12, 1715–31. M.P. for Leics., 1701–2; for Rutland, 1713–4. Created Baron Harborough of Harborough, Oct. 19, 1714, and Viscount Sherard of Stapleford, Leics., Oct. 31, 1718, and finally Earl of Harborough, June 18, 1719. Died *s.p.s.* Oct. 16, 1732. (*G.E.C.*)

**SHERARD, BENNET.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1717. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1721–2.

**SHERARD, CASTLE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1751. S. of Castle, late of Glatton, Hunts. (and Martha, dau. of Edward Ferrar, of Little Gidding). School, Oakham. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1759. R. of Stainby and Gunby, Lincs., 1776, and of Edmundthorpe, Leics., 1776. Married Jane, dau. of Richard Caryer, Esq., of Godmanchester, Hunts. Died 1803, aged 70. (His grandson Philip Castle, succeeded to the peerage as 9th Baron Sherard of Leitrim, in 1859.) (*G.E.C.*; *Nichols*, II. 353.)

**SHERRARD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 16, 1647. S. of Robert, of Gautby, Lincs. Matric. 1647, 'Edward.' Died *s.p.* (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 872.)

**SHERRARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1571.

**SHERRARD** or **CHARADDE, HENRY.** B.A. 1475–6; M.A. 1479–80.

**SHERRARD, HOPE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1620–1. Perhaps B.A. 1631, 'Sperantius Sherrard.' Living as Minister at Providence Island, West Indies, in 1640, and at Sandwich, Cheshire, in 1648. Minister of Melcombe Bingham, Dorset, in 1650 and 1658. (*Shaw*, I. 251; H. B. Swanzy; *Al. Dub.*)

**SHERARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1570; B.A. 1574–5. Brother of William (1570).

**SHERRAD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**SHERRARD, JOHN.** M.B. from EMMANUEL, 1691; adm. there, Mar. 21, 1690–1, from Oxford. Of Berkshire. Probably s. of Richard, of Sutton, Berks. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1685, age 18, 'Sherwood'; B.A. (Oxford) 1688.

**SHERARD, JOHN.** B.A. 1738 (Incorp. from Merton College (*sic*), Oxford). 2nd s. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Harborough. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 20, 1731, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. Lieutenant of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1736. Barrister-at-law, 1739. Appointed Lieut.-Colonel of the volunteers raised for the defence of his Majesty's person and government by the gentlemen of the law. Died unmarried, Apr. 25, 1746, aged 33. Brother of Robert (1745). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, II. 335; *Collins*, IV. 187.)

**SHERRARD (? SHEWARD), JOHN CASTELL.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1666.

**SHERRARD, MANOAH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1619–20. Matric. Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1632.

**SHERRARD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 27, 1634. S. and h. of John, Esq. B. at Loppingthorpe, Lincs. School, Stamford. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1637. Of Lobthorpe, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Lumley Dewe, Esq., of Bishop Upton, Herefords. Died Sept. 12, 1668. Buried at North Witham. M.I. (His son John was created Bart. in 1674.) (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 872; *Nichols*, II. 354.)

**SHERARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1693. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Philip, of Car Colston (and Anne, dau. of Robert Thoroton, M.D., of Car Colston). Matric. 1693. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1710; of Car Colston, gent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Reding, of Godcby, Leics. Buried June 23, 1749. Doubtless brother of Bennet (1699). (A. B. Beaven; *Nichols*, II. 346.)

**SHERARD, Hon. ROBERT.** M.A. 1745 (Incorp. from Merton College, Oxford). 3rd s. of Philip, Earl of Harborough. B. Oct. 1, 1719. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 13, 1737, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1740; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742–3; priest, Nov. 13, 1743. R. of Teigh, Rutland, 1743–73, and of Wistow, Hunts., 1743–73. Canon of Salisbury, 1751–99. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Harborough, Feb. 1770. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Edward Hearst, Esq., of Salisbury; (2) Jane, dau. of William Reeve, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. Died Apr. 21, 1799, at Stapleford, Leics. Brother of John (1738). (*Collins*, IV. 180; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SHERARDE, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 3, 1572. S. of Rowland, gent., of Lobthorpe, Lincoln. School, Grantham. B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Living, 1616.

**SHERARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1570; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 1577.

**SHERARDE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1615–6. S. of Sir William, Knt. (by his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knt., of Stoke Dry, Rutland). B. at Stoke, Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1615–6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 872.)

**SHERARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 6, 1653. S. of William. B. at Glatton, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1653–4; Scholar; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. R. of Glatton, 1661–90. R. of Folksworth, 1669–90. Died 1690.

**SHERARD or SHERWOOD, WILLIAM.** LL.B. 1685 (Incorp. from St John's College, Oxford). S. of George, of Bushby, Leics. B. Feb. 27, 1659. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) July 3, 1677, age 18; B.C.L. 1683; D.C.L. 1694. Travelled abroad and studied botany under Tournefort in Paris, *c.* 1686; spent some time at Leyden with Paul Hermann, 1688. Tutor to Sir Arthur Rawdon, 1690–4; tutor to Henry, Duke of Beaufort, *c.* 1700–2. English Consul at Smyrna, 1703–17. A distinguished botanist. Died Aug. 11, 1728. Buried at Eltham. Will, P.C.C.; of All Hallows, Barking, London. Bequeathed £3000 to found a chair for botany at Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SHERRAT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649 (probably adm. 1648).

**SHERRATT or SHARRAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1668. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. priest (Ely) Oct. 3, 1675. R. of Draycott-le-Moors, Staffs., 1678. R. of Glenfield, Leics., 1701–22. Canon and precentor of Brecon, 1713.

**SHERRATT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1703. Only s. of Thomas, leather merchant, of Newport, Salop. School, Newport (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7.

**SHERRATT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1728. S. of Simeon. B. at Park-lane, Staffs. School, Cheddleton (Mr Slade). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 1732; priest, Sept. 1733. V. of Biddulph, Staffs., 1733. Buried at Endon, 1739. (*Peile*, II. 218.)

**SHERSHAW, ——.** B.A. 1483–4.

**SHERSON or SHIERSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1705–6; B.A. 1708–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1710; 'C. of Ickleford with Pirton, Herts.' Signs as minister at Holwell, Beds., 1711–20. Master of Buntingford School, Herts., 1728; there in 1740. Father of the next. (*Peile*, II. 162.)

**SHERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1739. S. of William (above). B. at Buntingford, Herts. School, Buntingford (his father). Scholar, 1739; Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4.

**SHERSTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1573. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. from Christ's, 1577–8; M.A. 1581. Schoolmaster at Swavesey, Cambs., 1577. V. of Lockington, Leics., 1583.

**SHERSTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 23, 1700–1. B. at Yeovil, Somerset. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1704; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 6, 1705–6; priest, Dec. 19, 1708.

**SHERWELL or CHERWELL, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1580–1. B. at St Chad, Salop. B.A. 1584–5. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 3, 1586, age 24.

**SHERWELL or SHARWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1660. S. of Nehemiah, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Signed for priest's orders (London) Feb. 17, 1664–5. R. of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1669–1710. Buried there Oct. 31, 1710. Will, Comm. Essex. Father of the next.

**SHERWILL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1690. S. of John (above). B. at Hallingbury, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697; D.D. 1717. Fellow, 1695–1712. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. deacon (Ely) June, 1696; priest, June, 1698. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1710. R. of Anstey, Herts., 1711–40. Author, sermons. Died July 23, 1740, aged 66. M.I. at Anstey. (*Peile*, II. 116.)

**SHERWIN, HERBERT.** Adm. sizar (perhaps age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1659. Of Hertford. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666.

**SHERWYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk, 1604–5. R. of Beachamwell, 1604–13. R. of Oxburgh, 1607–41. V. of Stow Bardolph, 1616. Died 1641. (*Blomefield*, II. 238; VI. 192.)

**SHERWIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 29, 1698. S. of Francis, deceased, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter (Mr Boquet). Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1711.

**SHERWIN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1699–1700. S. of Robert, of Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas).

**SHERWIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1672. S. of Nicholas. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1672–3; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, Sept. 19, 1680. Perhaps schoolmaster of Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1676. R. of Kettering, 1680–4. V. of St Margaret's, Leicester, 1683–90. V. of Knighton, 1683–90. Father of the next.

**SHERWIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 12, 1699. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Samuel (above), R. of Kettering. Matric. 1699–1700. Probably B.A. from Trinity, 1703–4 (not recorded in the *Trinity Register*). Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1706. V. of Sileby, Leics., 1707–30. Died Mar. 21, 1730. (A. Gray; Nichols, *Leics.*, III. 424.)

**SHERWIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. Of Nottinghamshire. B. 1607. Migrated to Queens', Apr. 1625. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, May 31, 1630. R. of Wallington, Herts., 1650–60, ejected. R. of Baldock. Author, theological. Died at Fowlmere, Cambridge, *c.* 1687. Father of William, the engraver (for whom *see D.N.B.*).

**SHERWIN, ——.** B.D. 1472–3. A friar. D.D. 1474–5.

**SHERWIN, ——.** B.Can.L. 1476–7.

**SHERWIN, ——.** B.Can.L. 1482–3.

**SHERWOOD, ADAM,** *see* **ISHERWOOD.**

**SHERWOOD, CHRISTIAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1615. B. in Thurlaston, Leics. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619–20; D.D. (Oxford) 1642. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1620, age 25. Schoolmaster at St Antholin's, London. V. of St Oswald, Durham, 1631. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1644–6, ejected. Died 1652.

**SHERWOOD, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1622. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1625–6; Scholar, 1626; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1627; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636 (not the Oxford D.D. as supposed in *Al. Oxon.*). Master of Beverley School, in 1652, and assistant in the Minster. Buried there July 22, 1669. Father of the next and of Thomas (1660).

**SHEREWOOD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1668. Doubtless s. of Francis (above). B. at Beverley. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. V. of Waghen, Yorks., 1682–91. Brother of Thomas (1660).

**SHERWOOD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1730. S. of James, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Jefferson). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1734; priest, Oct. 1735. One of these names R. of Flowton, Suffolk, 1758–69.

**SHERWOOD or SHIRWOOD, JOHN.** Incorp. 1460–1. Probably the 'M.A. and B.D. of Cambridge,' who was incorp. at Oxford, 1449–50 and 1454 (*Oxford Reg.*, I. 9), now reincorp. Perhaps Proctor, 1450–1. Edward IV's advocate at Rome. Chancellor of Exeter, 1460. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1465–84. Master of St Edmund's Hospital, Gateshead, 1467. Preb. of York, 1471–84. Bishop of Durham, 1484–94. Partisan of Richard III. Visited the Court of Burgundy to further the interests of the House of York; proceeded thence to Rome. Died there Jan. 12, 1493–4. Buried in the English College. (*D.N.B.*, where the identification with the Cambridge contemporary is considered improbable.)

**SHERWOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1587; B.A. from Trinity, 1588–9.

**SHERWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1612. Matric. 1612.

**SHERWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 20, 1621–2. S. of John, 'medicus.' B. at Brome, Suffolk. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, June 22, 1633; of Norwich.

**SHERWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 11, 1641. S. of John, gent., deceased, of Hoxne, Suffolk. B. there. School, Hoxne (Mr Hall). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1643–6; B.A. 1644–5.

**SHERWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1656. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1663. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1663–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. R. of St Martin Orgar, London, 1666–80. R. of North Repps, Norfolk, 1669. Chaplain to Lord Wotton. Died 1680. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 20, 1680. (*Peile*, I. 572; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SHERWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 16, 1660. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1662.

**SHERWOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 6, 1647. S. of Joseph, V. of St Hilary, Cornwall. B. at Truro. School, Plymouth (Mr Fowler). B.A. 1650. 'V. of St Hilary, 1646; ejected, 1660. Afterwards preacher at St Ives and Penzance. Imprisoned at Launceston. Died *c.* 1705.' So *Peile*, I. 516, who apparently confuses the son with the father. (*Calamy*, I. 276.)

**SHERWOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1710. S. of Joseph, gent. B. in London. Matric. 1710. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 3, 1709–10. Called to the Bar, 1715.

**SHERWOOD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1610. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1613; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1615. R. of Earsham, Norfolk, 1618–43, ejected, but restored. Died Apr. 19, 1671.

**SHERWOOD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1633. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Massam, Notts. B. there. School, Hougham, Lincs. (private).

**SHERWOOD, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4. V. of Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts., 1633–8.

**SHERWOOD, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Of Walkington, Yorks. B.A. 1557–8. Fellow, 1558. Probably arrived at Rheims, 1570; 'of Yorks.' Ord. priest (R.C.) before 1573. Sent to England, 1575; exiled from Yorkshire. (*Douay Diary.*)

**SHERWOOD, RALPH.** B.A. 1528–9; M.A. 1532. Fellow of ST JOHN'S. Will (V.C.C.) 1550.

**SHERWOOD, REUBEN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1558. S. of William (1521–2). B. at Over, Cambs., 1542. Matric. 1558; B.A. 1562–3; M.A. 1566; M.D. 1581. Fellow, 1561–71. Proctor, 1569–70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Head Master of Eton, 1571–80. Candidate R.C.P., 1584; afterwards Fellow. Practised as a physician at Bath. Buried in the Abbey Church, July 24, 1599. (*Cooper*, II. 269; *Munk*, I. 98.)

**SHERWOOD, RICHARD.** B.A. 1465–6.

**SHERWOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1581. B. at Wiston, Suffolk. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1585–6; 'B.A.'; age 24.

**SHERWOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1683.

**SHERWOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. B. in Norfolk. B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. Removed to London where he set up a school in St Sepulchre's churchyard. Compiled a French-English dictionary to be appended to the new English-French dictionary of Randle Cotgrave. (*D.N.B.*)

**SHERWOOD, SAMPSON.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, *c.* May, 1647. S. of James. B. at Bushby, Leics. Schools, Scraptoft (Mr Jones) and Thurnby (Ferdinand Burridge). Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1650–2; B.A. 1650–1.

**SHERWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1585.

**SHEREWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1660. S. of Francis (1622), of Kirkby-Wharfe, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (his father). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Nov. 1664. Perhaps V. of Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, 1671–8. V. of Eccles, Lancs., 1671–8. Brother of James (1668).

**SHERWOOD, TUTHILL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691.

**SHERWOOD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1521–2. Of Durham. M.A. 1525. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1524. Esquire Bedell, 1529–49; retired on pension. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 76.)

**SHERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569.

**SHERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1609.

**SHERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1607.

**SHERWOOD, ——.** B.A. 1507–8; M.A. 1511. Preacher, 1514–5. Perhaps Robert, V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1516. One —— Sherwood was at KING'S HALL, 1525–8. But *see* the next.

**SHERWOOD, ——.** Incorp. D.D. 1525–6. Possibly Robert, a student at Oxford and at Loraine, in Brabant, where he read the Hebrew lecture in 1520. One Robert Sherwood, D.D., was R. of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, 1526–36. Another of these names (possibly the same) was R. of Marston Sicca, Gloucs., 1532–53, but was not resident in Gloucester diocese; a pluralist. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SHERWOOD, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**SHETHER, JOHN.** B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1525. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1526–30. Incorp. at Oxford, 1539–40. B.D. (Oxford) 1539–40. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1538–49. Died 1549.

**SHETHER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1512–3; M.A. 1516–7; B.D. 1524–5. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1517–29. Bursar, 1522–8. University preacher, 1521–2. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1528–57. V. of Henham, Essex, 1531–2. V. of Gt Waltham, 1533–57. V. of Burnham, 1535–57. Died Feb. 16, 1557. M.I. (now lost). Will, Comm. Essex.

**SHETHER or SHEATHER, ROBERT.** B.A. from CLARE, 1604–5. B. at Lavenham, Suffolk. M.A. 1608, Sheathey. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1611, age 26; priest, Mar. 8, 1611–2. C. of Frinton, Essex, 1616.

**SHETTERDEN, THOMAS,** *see* **DRAX.**

**SHEVILLERE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 3, 1579, as Chevalier. S. of Anthony Rodolph (Chevalier). Matric. 1579; Scholar, 1580–3; B.A. 1582–3, Cevalerius. *See* Cevalerius, Vol. I.

**SHEWARD, JOHN CASTELL,** *see* **SHERRARD.**

**SHEWE, ROBERT,** *see* **SHAW.**

**SHEWEL, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1712. S. of Abraham, surgeon, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 25, 1716; priest (Norwich) July, 1718. R. of Ashby, Suffolk, 1726–57. R. of Gunton, 1729–57. R. of Corton, 1745–57.

**SHEYN, MATTHEW.** Educated at PETERHOUSE. LL.B. 1556–7, as Seyn. Of Ireland. Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, 1572. Died June 13, 1582. (*Cooper*, I. 455.)

**SHIELD,** *see* **SHEILD.**

**SHIERCLIFFE or SHIRTLIFFE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1667–8. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Whitley Hall, Ecclesfield, Yorks. B. Sept. 1, 1650. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671–2. Of Whitley Hall, M.D. Married Mary, dau. of John Ibbotson, of Bradfield. Died Jan. 12, 1684–5. Buried at Ecclesfield. Probably brother of Samuel (1672). (Eastwood, *Ecclesfield*, 422.)

**SHEIRCLIFFE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 2, 1708. Probably s. of Thomas, of Thurnscoe, Yorks. Bapt. June 24, 1689. Matric. 1708. Buried Mar. 1, 1712. (Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 447.)

**SHIERCLIFFE or SHERCLIFF, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1672. 3rd s. of Thomas, deceased, of Whitley Hall, Ecclesfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Probably adm. at Leyden, June 8, 1682; of Yorkshire. Living, 1685. Dead before 1696. Probably brother of Nicholas (1667–8). (For variations in the spelling of the name Shiercliffe, *see Eastwood*, 425.) (Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 446; Eastwood, *Ecclesfield*.)

**SHIERCLIFFE or SHERCLIFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Probably s. of Thomas, of Ecclesfield, Yorks. Bapt. there, Aug. 21, 1606. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Of Whiteley Hall, Ecclesfield, and of Creswick. Died *s.p.*, July 27, 1648. Buried at Ecclesfield. Will (P.C.C.) 1648–9. (Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 446.)

**SHIERS,** *see* **SHEARS.**

**SHILLBORNE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1712. S. of Anthony, barber. B. at Cambridge. School, King's (Mr Baker). Matric. 1712; B.A. from King's, 1716–7; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716–7. Chaplain at King's.

**SHILBORNE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. S. of Ralph, yeoman. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. V. of Grendon, Northants., 1625. Buried there Feb. 16, 1655–6. M.I. Will, P.C.C.

**SHILBORNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. V. of Cookham, Berks., 1575. R. of Pangbourne, 1578. Admon. (Archd. Berks.) 1595. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHILBORNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1623.

**SHILBORNE, ——.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1629–30.

**SHILES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 16, 1629. Of Devon. Matric. 1629.

**SHILLING, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 22, 1644. S. of William, gent., of Hoveton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1644–8; B.A. 1647–8. Ord. priest (Bishop of Down) Mar. 20, 1648–9. R. of Smallburgh, Norfolk, 1659–81. V. of Stalham, 1661–81. C. of Ashmanhaugh, 1661. Buried Apr. 6, 1681, at Smallburgh. (*Venn*, I. 353.)

**SHILLITOE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 28, 1675. S. of Thomas, of Whitwood, Yorks., deceased. Bapt. at Featherstone, July 13, 1657. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1679; priest, Dec. 1680. C. at Methley, Yorks. Buried there Feb. 15, 1708–9. Admon., Feb. 21, 1708–9. (M. H. Peacock.)

**SHILLETO, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1632; B.A. 1637–8.

**SHILLETO, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 5, 1738. S. of John, of Yorkshire. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1738. Migrated to Trinity, Jan. 19, 1738–9. Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741–2; priest (York) Sept. 25, 1743. V. of Headon, Notts., 1744; R. there, 1760–92. Died Aug. 1792. (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, II. 236.)

**SHILITOE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 20, 1677. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1678.

**SHILLETO, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1552. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1555–6; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1556. Ord. deacon (London) 1556–7.

**SHILLITON, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1626–7.

**SHILTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 26, 1669. S. of Joseph. B. at Shustoke, Warws. School, Burton-on-Trent (Mr Hazard). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672. Probably Head Master of Burton School, *c.* 1697. (*Peile*, II. 22–23.)

**SHINCKFIELD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age *c.* 19) at CAIUS, July 8, 1622. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Methwold, Norfolk. School, Methwold (Mr Brundish).

**SHINE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611.

**SHYNE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1562–3.

**SHIPPE, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 5, 1652. S. and h. of Matthew, tailor, of London. B. in the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. School, Winchester. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1653–4; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 19, 1658. (*Venn*, I. 385.)

**SHIP, JOSEPH.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 11, 1662–3. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1670–85. Ord. priest (Ely) May 29, 1670. V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1684–1700. Died 1700. Admon., P.C.C.

**SHIPPE, SAMUEL,** *see* **SHEPPY.**

**SHIPDHAM, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norwich. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. V. of flketshall St Margaret, Suffolk, 1625; perhaps ejected during the troubles. R. of Walsham St Mary, Norfolk, 1632. R. of Hainford, 1643. R. of Blofield, 1646.

**SHIPDEN or SHIPDHAM, ISRAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1633. S. of Richard, goldsmith. Bapt. Sept. 8, 1616, at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Brigges). Scholar, 1633–40; Matric. 1634; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12, 1642; C. of St Lawrence, Norwich. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1645–8. V. of Swaffham Market, Norfolk, 1648–55. Perhaps minister at Nayland, Suffolk, *c.* 1655. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1660. Licensed to teach grammar and to preach at Fundenhall and elsewhere in the diocese, June 13, 1661. Licensed to be an Independent Trier in the house of Matthias Elsgood, at Oxwick, Norfolk, June 29, 1672. Buried at Beetley, Sept. 24, 1683. (*Venn*, I. 311.)

**SHIPDEM, ——.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 1664. Of Cambridgeshire.

**SHIPDEN, JOHN DE.** M.A. Of Norwich diocese. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, in 1331. Proctor, 1330–1. Reservation of a benefice. (*Papal Letters*, II.)

**SHIPLEY,** *see also* **SHEPLEY.**

**SHIPLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 16, 1631. S. of John, embroiderer. B. Oct. 8, 1614, in London. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1631.

**SHIPLEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1678. S. of John, clothier. B. Dec. 22, 1662, at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Gilbert). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 4, 1682–3; priest, Dec. 1683. C. of Wetherby and of Spofforth, Yorks. C. of Holbeck, Leeds, 1686. Died in Leeds, Aug. 6, 1690. (R. J. Wood.)

**SHIPLEY, LOVE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 10, 1723. S. of Francis, of Downham Market, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bexwell (private). Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724–30; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1728–9; priest, Mar. 5, 1731–2. R. of Snoring, Norfolk, 1744–73. V. of Stradset, 1745–73. V. of Shouldham Thorpe. Married Penelope Clarges. Died Oct. 30, 1773. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1773. (*Venn*, II. 18.)

**SHIPMAN, ABRAHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 1, 1624, after travelling three years in France. S. of William, gent., of London. School, Westminster. Probably identical with Sir Abraham Shipman. If so, knighted by Charles I. In command of a troop sent to Edinburgh Castle in the King's service, Jan. 1639–40. At Chester, Sept. 1643; in the garrison at Pendennis Castle, Apr.–June, 1644. Commodore of a naval force despatched to Bombay to require the transfer of that settlement to England according to the terms of the marriage treaty of Charles II, 1662. Named in the King's Commission to be governor of Bombay. The Portuguese Governor refused to surrender and the troops were eventually landed on the island of Anjadiva. Married Marie, dau. of Montagu, afterwards Earl of Lindsay. Died Apr. 6, 1664, soon after his return from Anjadiva. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 18, 1665. (*N. and Q.*, 1st S., VI. 419; 10th S., III. 197.)

**SHIPMAN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1681. Doubtless s. of John, of Fairford, Gloucs., clerk. B. there. Matric. Easter, 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Fellow. R. of Toft, Norfolk, 1717–50. R. of Haddiscoe, 1739–50. R. of Leasingham, 1739. Died 1750, aged 93 (*sic*). (Possibly father and son have been confused.) (*Harwood*; *Blomefield*, VIII. 63.)

**SHIPMAN, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1718–9. Doubtless s. of Benjamin (above). B.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1722–3; priest, Sept. 1724.

**SHIPMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1726; B.A. 1729–30. V. of Westleton, Suffolk, 1737.

**SHIPMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627. Probably s. of Thomas, of Scarrington, Notts. Bapt. there, Apr. 24, 1608. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1635. R. of Treswell (W. mediety), Notts., 1636. Living, 1653. (*Genealogist*, N.S., III. 156.)

**SHIPMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 1, 1651. S. of William, gent., of Scarrington, Notts. Bapt. there, Nov. 8, 1632. School, Sleaford. Matric. 1651. A captain of trained bands for his county. A friend of Abraham Cowley. Married Margaret, dau. of John Trafford, of Dunton, Lincs. Royalist poet. Buried at Scarrington, Oct. 15, 1680. (*D.N.B.*; Godfrey, *Nottinghamshire Churches*, 350.)

**SHIPMAN, TRAFFORD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 23, 1736. S. and h. of William, of Scarrington, Notts. B. Feb. 28, 1718–9, at Warsop, Notts. Of Mansfield. Married Mary, dau. of Christopher Reynoldson of Askrigg, Yorks., Apr. 26, 1739. Living, 1742. (*Genealogist*, N.S., III. 158.)

**SHIPPEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1691, from Oxford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 16, 1687. S. of William, clerk, of Stockport. Bapt. July 30, 1673, at Prestbury, Cheshire. Schools, Stockport (Roger Dale) and Westminster. Matric. 1691–2; Scholar, 1692; B.A. 1694–5. Barrister, Middle Temple, 1693. M.P. for Bramber, 1707–9, 1710–13; for Saltash, 1713–5; for Newton, Lancs., 1715–43. Parliamentary Jacobite. Died May 1, 1743. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 220; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SHIPPERDSON,** *see* **SHEPHERDSON.**

**SHIPSEA, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617; D.D. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1615; priest, May 29, 1619. R. of Saxby, Lincs., 1619–35. R. of Dunsfold, Surrey, 1633–52. Buried there Feb. 24, 1651–2. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1652. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SHIPTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1507. Of Nun Monkton, Yorks. B.A. 1511–2; M.A. 1515. Fellow, 1510–9. Elected Proctor, but died, 1519.

**SHIPTON, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 17, 1665. S. of Arthur, yeoman, of Wilnecote, Warws. B. there. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. R. of Drayton Bassett, Staffs., 1673–1722. Buried there June 23, 1722. (*Shaw*, II. 10.)

**SHIPTON, HARMAR.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1666–7.

**SHIPTON or SKIPTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 28, 1619. Possibly s. of James, of Nackington, Kent. B. in Kent. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. C. of Kingston, Kent, 1633–6. C. of Adisham, 1636. V. of Patrixbourne, 1659. V. of St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, 1662–5. Married Joan, dau. of William Master, D.D., Preb. of Canterbury. Died 1665, aged 63. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 113; H. G. Harrison.)

**SHIPTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 7, 1687. S. of James, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Brother of Richard (1686).

**SHIPTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1604. Matric. 1604; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611.

**SHIPTON, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1728; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Of Romford, Essex. S. of Peter, citizen and glazier. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1734–42. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1734. Under master at Christ's Hospital, 1737–43.

**SHIPTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 12, 1686. S. of James, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1686–7; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90. Drowned in the Cam, July 7, 1692. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge. Brother of James (1687).

**SHIPTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1665. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Longdon. B. in Staffordshire. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1674. Father of Thomas (1701).

**SHIPTON, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, R. of Alderley, Cheshire. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Oct. 31, 1623, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1626; M.A. 1629. R. of Alderley, Cheshire, 1630–43 and 1660–70. Died Aug. 7, 1670, aged 64. Possibly brother of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

**SHIPTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1622. Possibly s. and h. of Edward, R. of Alderley, Cheshire. Matric. 1622. Perhaps of Ashley, Staffs. (*Vis. of Staffs.* 1664–1700.)

**SHIPTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1701. S. of Robert (1665), clerk. B. at Hamstall-Ridware, Staffs. School, Burton-on-Trent. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1714.

**SHIPTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1710. B. in Derbyshire, 1691. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716–7.

**SHIPTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1657. S. of Thomas, of Lythe, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1657. Migrated to Magdalene, Apr. 6, 1659. B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1661; 'C. of Lythe, Yorks.' V. of Escrick, 1663–72. V. of Lythe, 1664. (Perhaps identical with the poet of these names for whom *see D.N.B.*)

**SHIPWARK, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1603.

**SHIPWRIGHT, ——.** M.Gram. 1502–3.

**SHIRLEY or SHYRLEY, ED.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. Perhaps Edward, 3rd s. of Edward, of Isfield, Sussex. Probably brother of John (1562). (*Vis. of Sussex*, 1530, 1633–4.)

**SHEARLEY or SHEERLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1587. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas (1561), of Isfield, Sussex, and nephew of John (1562). B. 1569. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 10, 1588. Called to the Bar, 1597. Autumn reader, 1615. Bencher, 1615. Serjeant-at-law, 1620. Lord Chief Justice of the K.B., Ireland. Knighted, Mar. 2, 1619–20. Died Oct. 15, 1647. Buried at Isfield. M.I. Doubtless father of Henry (1631). (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; *Vis. of Sussex.*)

**SHERLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1627–8.

**SHERLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1631. S. of Sir George (1587), Knt., Chief Justice of Ireland. B. at Brightling, Sussex. School, Westminster. Migrated to Trinity. Matric. there Michs. 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of Trinity, 1637.

**SHIRLEY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1615. Previously adm. at St John's College, Oxford. Probably s. of James ('Sharlie'), of London. Bapt. Sept. 7, 1596, at St Mary Woolchurch. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1617. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 19, 1619, age 24. Master of St Albans School, 1623–5. Afterwards a Romanist. Moved to London, where (according to Wood) 'he lived in Gray's Inn and set up for a play-maker.' Suffered during the Great Fire of London, privations in escaping which are said to have caused the death of his wife and himself. They were buried Oct. 29, 1666, at St Giles-in-the-Fields. 'The last of the Elizabethan dramatists.' For an account of his works *see D.N.B.* (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SHURLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1562. Probably 2nd s. of Edward, of Isfield, Sussex, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 5, 1565, from Clifford's Inn. Bencher, 1588. Treasurer, 1601. Serjeant, 1603. Of Lewes, Sussex. Married Frances, dau. of Henry Capell, of Hadham, Herts. Buried at Isfield, Oct. 26, 1611 (? 1616). Probably brother of Thomas (1561). (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; Horsfield, *Lewes.*)

**SHIRLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 22, 1709. S. of Arthur, of Hilton, Derbs. School, Uttoxeter, Staffs. (Mr Burnet). Matric. 1709. Migrated to Emmanuel, May 7, 1711. B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield) Dec. 20, 1713.

**SHIRLEY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576 (*impubes*). Probably 2nd s. of John, of Staunton Harold, Leics., and of Astwell, Northants. B.A. from Christ's, 1579–80; sublector, 1580–1. Visited Rheims College, 1580, and the English College at Rome in 1582. Of Stretton, Staffs., in 1594. Intended for the church, but died without taking orders. (*Peile*, I. 140; *Stem. Shirl.*, 79; *Nichols*, III. 718.)

**SHIRLEY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1612. Doubtless the well-known traveller and envoy. 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, of Wistow, Sussex. B. there, *c.* 1581. Accompanied his brother Sir Anthony to Persia, in 1598. Remained there after his brother's departure. Employed by the Shah of Persia to negotiate alliances against Turkey with European princes. Entertained by Sigismund III of Poland and created Count Palatine by Emperor Rudolph II. Well received by Pope Paul V. Came to England, 1611, but was opposed by the Levant merchants. Stayed a year with Emperor Jehangir at Surat. Narrowly escaped being poisoned at Ispahan, 1615. Left Persia on a second mission in 1615. Stayed in Spain, 1617–22. Visited Gregory XV at Rome. Received by James I and assigned a residence on Tower Hill in 1624. The arrival of another envoy from Persia obliged him to return there, 1627. Subsequently dismissed from the Persian Court. Married Teresia, dau. of Ismael Khan, a Circassian of noble birth and a christian. Died at Kazveen (Casbyn) in Persia, July 13, 1638. Buried there under the threshold of his own house. (*Stem. Shirl.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SHERLY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615–6.

**SHIRLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Aug. 12, 1645. 2nd s. of Sir Henry, of Eatington, Warws., and Staunton Harold, Leics., Bart. (and Dorothy, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex). B. 1629. Succeeded his brother Charles as 4th Bart., June 7, 1646. On the death of his uncle, Robert, 3rd Earl of Essex, he succeeded to a moiety of the estates of the Devereux family, including Chartley Castle. A zealous royalist. Several times imprisoned. Married Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Okeover, of Staffordshire. Died Nov. 6 (? 28), 1656, in the Tower of London, 'not without suspicion of poison.' Buried at Staunton Harold, Leics. M.I. (According to Smith's *Obituary* he died Nov. 28, 1656, of the small-pox.) (*Baker*, I. 733; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 5; *Nichols*, III. 718*.)

**SHIRLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1561. Probably s. and h. of Edward (? John), of Isfield, Sussex. Of Isfield, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Pelham. Died Jan. 18, 1579. Buried at Isfield. M.I. To be distinguished from Sir Thomas, M.P. of Wistow, Sussex, Knt. and father of Count Robert (1612). (But according to *Stemmata Shirleiana*, 248, he is our man. The above identification, however, appears more likely.) Probably brother of John (1562) and father of George (1587). (Lewes, *Horsfield*, II. 45; *Vis. of Sussex.*)

**SHERLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1611. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1618–44; ejected. Tutor, 1635–9.

**SHIRLEY, WALSINGHAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; scholar from Westminster. Doubtless 6th s. of Anthony, of Preston, Sussex (and Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, Knt., of Scanbury, Kent). Bapt. July 28, 1589, at Preston. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1614. R. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1618–28. V. of Hawnes, Beds., 1624–37. Married Constance Grub, Feb. 5, 1623–4. Buried at Hawnes, June 15, 1637. Will proved (Archd. Bedford) July 6, 1637. (*Stemmata Shirleiana.*)

**SHIRLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 31, 1710. S. of William, of London, mercer (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Godman, of Ote Hall, Wivelsfield, Sussex). B. Dec. 2, 1694. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1714–5. Barrister. Emigrated to Boston, 1731. Captain-General and Governor of Massachusetts, 1741–56. Directed the capture of Louisburg, 1745. General and Commander-in-Chief of the forces in North America, 1755. Governor of the Bahamas, 1758–67. Lieut.-General, 1759. (Letters edited by C. H. Lincoln, 1912.) Retired to Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1770. Died there Mar. 24, 1771. Buried in the King's Chapel, Boston. (*Robinson*, II. 6; *D.N.B.*; E. A. Jones.)

**SHURLEY, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1531–2.

**SHURLEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1613.

**SHERLEY, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1644–5.

**SHIRLEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1716–7 (name off, 1720). Perhaps the Hon. Robert, s. of Sir Robert, Knt. and 1st Earl Ferrers (by his 2nd wife Selina, dau. of George Finch, of London). B. May 27, 1700. M.P. for Stamford, 1727–34. Lord of the manor of Eatington, Warws. Died unmarried, July, 1738. (*Baker*, I. 733; *Collins*, IV. 99.)

**SHIRT, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1659. S. of John, currier, of Cawthorne, Yorks. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Ord. priest (York) June, 1667. P.C. of Rastrick, Yorks., 1664. V. of Woolley, 1668. V. of Garton, 1673–9. Probably V. of Wetwang, in 1677.

**SHIRT, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1636. Of Cawthorne, Yorks. Possibly s. of John, steward to Godfrey Bosvile, Esq., of Gunthwaite Hall. B. *c.* 1620, at Cawthorne. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Minister of Midhope episcopal chapel, in 1647. V. of Kirkburton, Yorks., 1649–62. Married Sarah, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Broadley, P.C. of Cawthorne. Buried at Kirkburton, May 3, 1662. (H. J. Morehouse, *Kirkburton.*)

**SHIRTE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622–3.

**SHIRTCLIFFE, NICHOLAS,** *see* **SHIERCLIFFE.**

**SHISTED, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 12, 1705. Matric. 1705.

**SHOARD, RICHARD.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1663. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) July 25, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1659–60. V. of Shephall, Herts., 1665–79. R. of Stevenage, 1678–9. Died Nov. 17, 1679, aged 40. M.I. at Shephall. Will, P.C.C.

**SHOCKLIDGE** or **STOCKLIDGE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1714. S. of John, deceased, V. of Ash, Kent. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. V. of Northbourne, Kent, 1723–72. Died Feb. 8, 1772, aged 77. (*Hasted*, IV. 153.)

**SHOLDERTON,** ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree. Excused from congregations, 1520.

**SHOLSHAM,** ——. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1472.

**SHOOSMITH, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Kent. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648.

**SHOOTE,** *see* **SHUTE.**

**SHOQUETU, SHOCKTON, CHOQUETU** or **SHOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1607–8. S. of Thomas, deceased (of French extraction), of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Brigges). Matric. 1608; Scholar, 1608–13; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1615–6; priest, Feb. 18, 1626–7. Schoolmaster in or near Stamford, about 1628. Of St Martin's, Stamford Baron, Northants. Will proved, 1665. (*Venn*, I. 197; H. I. Longden.)

**SHORE,** *see also* **SHAW.**

**SHORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1646. S. of Christopher. B. at Hull. School, Laughton (Mr West). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Probably head master of Hull School, 1650–64. Perhaps ord. priest (Lichfield) Mar. 1661–2. Probably R. of Roos, near Hull, 1663–92. Died 1692. Doubtless father of John (1674). (*Peile*, I. 507.)

**SHORE, JOHN.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1648. S. of John, of Snitterton, Derbs. B. *c.* 1616. B.A. (Dublin) 1638. Licensed to practise medicine, 1648. M.D. 1656. Probably knighted, Jan. 16, 1667. Of Derby, physician. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Harper, of Birdsall, Derbs. Died 1680. Will (P.C.C.) 1680. (*F.M.G.*, 471; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *Davy.*)

**SHORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1674. S. of John (1646), clerk, of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Perhaps R. of Sharnford, Leics., 1687–94. (*Nichols*, IV. 920.)

**SHORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1692. S. of John, clerk, R. of Hamsey, near Lewes, Sussex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700; M.D. 1706. Brother of the next.

**SHORE, PHILIP.** M.A. 1725 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Hamsey, Sussex, clerk. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1693–4, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1697; M.A. 1701. V. of Wartling, Sussex, 1705. V. of Woodmancote, 1711. Brother of John (above). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHORE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1600–1.

**SHORLEY, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1583.

**SHORROCK, HENRY,** *see* **SHAROCK.**

**SHORT, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602. 2nd s. of John, of Exeter; age 35 in 1620. B.A. from Magdalene, 1605–6; M.A. 1609; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1609 and 1623. R. of Ashreigney, Devon, 1619–46. R. of Drewsteignton, 1625–46. Sequestered and died before the Restoration. (Walker, *Suff.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SHORT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 20, 1738. 1st s. of George (and Penelope, dau. of Sir John Tyrwhitt, Bart., of Stainfield, Lincs.). Of East Keal, Lincs. Matric. 1738. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1737. Died young. (Burke, *L.G.*, *Supp.*; *F.M.G.*, 1190.)

**SHORT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1610–1; B.A. 1614–5. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SHORT, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1667–8; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**SHORT, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1616; of Staple Inn, gent.

**SHORT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588 (*impubes*).

**SHORT, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1619. S. of Thomas (? 1588–9), of Fornham St Genevieve, Suffolk, medicus. Bapt. May 5, 1602. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Will proved (Bury) Jan. 2, 1679–80. Brother of Thomas (1618).

**SHORT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1618–9; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; M.D. 1632. Of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Buried at St James's, Bury St Edmunds, May 11, 1668. Father of the next.

**SHORT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 24, 1658–9. S. of Richard (above), M.D. Bapt. Jan. 7, 1641, at St James's, Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1659. Migrated to Pembroke, 1660. B.A. 1664–5. Living, 1674, and paying hearth tax.

**SHORT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. Of Devon. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. One of these names V. of East Coker, Somerset, 1698–1713. Died 1713.

**SHORT, ROBERT.** Of PETERHOUSE. (But not found in our records.) Presbyter of Devon. Donor to the College Chapel Building Fund, 1632. (Blomefield, *Collectanea*, 185.)

**SHORT, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Perhaps 3rd s. of Peter, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1596. Married Catherine, dau. of Henry Gibbon, of Benenden. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SHORT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1631. Of Kent. Probably s. of Samuel of Tenterden, Kent. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1633.

**SHORT, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1667. S. of Sir Edward, Knt., deceased, of Wadhurst, Sussex. B. in Kent. School, Wadhurst (private). Matric. 1667; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**SHORT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 1678. 3rd s. of John. B. at Cranbury (Canonbury), Islington, Middlesex. School, Islington (Mr Singleton). Matric. 1679; M.A. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Sept. 22, 1681. (*Peile*, II. 70.)

**SHORT, THOMAS.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Licensed to practise medicine, 1607. Probably of Fornham St Genevieve, Suffolk. Probably father of Thomas (1618) and Peregrine (1619).

**SHORT, THOMAS.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604–5.

**SHORT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 28, 1618. S. of Thomas (? 1588–9), of Fornham St Genevieve, Suffolk, med. Brother of Peregrine (1619).

**SHORT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 7, 1634. S. of Thomas, medicus. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1634.

**SHORT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1649–50. S. of William (1624), clerk, of Euston, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.D. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). F.R.C.P., 1675. Afterwards became a Roman Catholic. Died Sept. 25 (? 28), 1685. Buried in St James' Chapel, London. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1686). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I. 377; *G. Musgrave.*)

**SHORTE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1651. 3rd s. of Peter, gent., of Tenterden, Kent. Bapt. there, Mar. 17, 1632. School, Watlington, Sussex (private). Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1652–3. Living, 1688. (Burke, *L.G.*, Supp.)

**SHORT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A.; M.A. 1627.

**SHORT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1624. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Oct. 2, 1606, at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. R. of Euston, Suffolk, 1630–45, sequestered. Father of Thomas (1649–50).

**SHORTE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 26, 1633. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; Scholar, 1637; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1639; ejected, 1644. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 11, 1646. Died before 1660. (A. Gray.)

**SHORT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1686. S. of Thomas (1649–50), F.R.C.P. B. in London. Schools, in Norfolk, Douay and Paris. (*Venn*, I. 481.)

**SHORT, ——.** B.Can.L. 1476–7.

**SHORT, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1673.

**SHORTER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 2, 1703. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of London (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Philips, Bart.), and grandson of Sir John, Knt. and Sheriff of London, 1675. B. in London. Matric. 1703. Living, 1718. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 302; *N. and Q.*, 6th S., x. 72.)

**SHORTHOSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1650. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Willington, Derbs., deceased. B. there, 1633. School, Repton. Matric. 1650. Migrated to St Catharine's, 1651. One of these names R. of Edlington, Yorks., 1667–70. Died July 26, 1670, 'aged 40.'

**SHORTHOSSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1678. S. of John, clerk, deceased. B. at Bottesford, Leics. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682. One of these names V. of Stanton St Bernard, Wilts. Preb. of Salisbury, 1712–21. Died Jan. 18, 1721–2. (*Genealogist*, N.S., IX. 35.)

**SHORTHOWSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1583; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1583–4. R. of St Michael's, Stamford, 1588–1612.

**SHORTING, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 27, 1661. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1669; D.D. from King's, 1696. Conduct of King's, 1672–93. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1669. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. C. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1671; V. 1678–1707. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Sept. 25, 1691–1707. Died Apr. 1707. Buried in St Mary Abchurch, London. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor (£400) to King's College. (*Robinson*, I. xv.)

**SHORTING, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1723. S. of Thomas, Collector of Customs, of Cley-next-the-Sea, Norfolk (and Anne, widow of John Shovel, of Cockthorpe, and half-sister of Sir Cloudesly Shovel). B. Jan. 17, 1704–5, at Morston, Norfolk. Schools, Blakeney (Mr Smithson) and Walsingham (Mr Harding). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724–9; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 2, 1727; C. of Blakeney. R. of Brinton, Norfolk, 1729–58. R. of Thornage, 1734–58. Died Apr. 28, 1758. M.I. at Thornage. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, II. 18; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., II. 299.)

**SHORTING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Morston, Norfolk, gent. B. there, May 16, 1695. School, Walsingham (Mr Harding). Scholar, 1713–8; Matric. 1714; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1718; 'C. of Cley.' Buried at Morston, Aug. 11, 1718. M.I. Brother of Nathaniel (above). (*Venn*, I. 529.)

**SHORTLAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1664–5. Of Essex. Matric. 1665.

**SHORTLAND, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1623. S. of Thomas. B. at Coggeshall, Essex. School, Colne (Mr Cosin). Matric. 1623. Buried at Coggeshall, Dec. 13, 1667. Father of Thomas (1689–90). (Beaumont, *Coggeshall*, 227.)

**SHORTLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1649–50. S. of Richard, woollendraper. B. at Colchester. Schools, Colchester and Felsted. Matric. 1650.

**SHORTLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 22, 1689–90. S. of Richard (1623). B. at Coggeshall, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693–4. P.C. of Havering, Essex, 1717–20.

**SHORTON or SHIRTON, ROBERT.** Of JESUS. B.A. 1500–1; M.A. 1503; B.D. 1508–9; D.D. 1511–2. Fellow of Pembroke, 1505; Preacher, 1507. First Master of St John's, 1511–6. Master of Pembroke, 1518–34. Incorp. at Oxford, 1525. R. of Kettering, Northants., 1515–29. Preb. of York, 1517–25. R. of St Nicholas, London, 1517–23. R. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1518. R. of Stackpole, Pembroke, 1522. Preb. of Lincoln, 1523. Canon of Windsor, 1527–35. Almoner to Queen Catherine of Aragon, and supported her cause in convocation. Master of Stoke-by-Clare College, Suffolk, 1529. Archdeacon of Bath, 1534–5. Died Oct. 17, 1535. Buried at Stoke-by-Clare. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to several Colleges. (*Cooper*, I. 55; *D.N.B.*)

**SHORTRUDGE, HUGH.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1675. S. of Hugh, R. of Ashreigney, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 12, 1668–9, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1672; B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1702. R. of Fetcham, Surrey, 1685. Died Mar. 28, 1720. Benefactor to Exeter College, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHORY or SHOREY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1706. S. of John, pewterer. B. in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest, June 16, 1717. R. of Layham, Suffolk, 1729–54. R. of Hadleigh. Lecturer of St Lawrence Jewry with St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, till 1754. Died 1754, at Chelsea. Will, P.C.C.

**SHOTBOLT,** *see also* **SHADBOLT.**

**SHOTBOLT or SHADBOLT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1573. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Yardley, Herts. (and Mary, dau. of Sir John Boteler). Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 12, 1579, Sholtbolte; of Furnival's Inn. Of Yardley. Married Jane, dau. of John Tony, Esq. Brother of Thomas (1573) and probably father of Tony, Philip (1602) and Ralph (1602). (Chauncy, *Herts.*, I. 123.)

**SHOTBOLT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1605. Of Chalkestone (or Chalverstone), Beds. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1608–15. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1615. Died in College, 1615. Admon. in King's. (*Harwood.*)

**SHOTBOLT or SHADBOLT, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1602. Probably 2nd s. of John (1573), of Yardley, Herts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Marsh, of Middlesex. Brother of the next and of Tony; father of Thomas (1632).

**SHOTBOLT or SHADBOLT, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1602. Probably 4th s. of John (1573). Died *s.p.* Brother of Philip (above) and of Tony.

**SHOTBOLT or SHADBOLT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1573. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, of Yardley, Herts. Married Susan, dau. of Nicasius Yetesworth, Esq. Brother of John (1573). (Chauncy, *Herts.*, I. 123.)

**SHOTBOLT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 20) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. S. of Philip (1602). B. at Yardley, Herts. B.A. 1640–1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. (Chauncy, *Herts.*, I. 123.)

**SHOTBOLT, TONY.** Of KING'S College. S. and h. of John (? 1573), of Yardley, Herts. Buried in King's College, Oct. 15, 1598. Brother of Philip (1602) and Ralph (1602). (Chauncy, *Herts.*, I. 123; *Vis. of Herts.*)

**SHOTTER, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 1, 1708. B. in Surrey. School, Eton.

**SHOTTESHAM, JOHN DE.** Southern student who received a royal pardon in 1261 for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**SHOTTISHAM, ROBERT.** Scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1457; B.D. 1475–6. Fellow, 1462. Licensed, by the Bishop of Ely, 'to preach the word of God, both to the clergy and to the people in the diocese of Ely, July 17, 1469.' (*Masters.*)

**SHOTOVER, ——.** Dr (Div. or Can.L.) 1462–3. Canonicus.

**SHOTTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1484–5; M.A. 1488. Fellow of QUEENS', 1492–3.

**SHOTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 22, 1623. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at 'Crapson' (? Cropston in Thurcaston), Leics. School, Sileby (Mr Partridge). Matric. 1623. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, Dec. 20, 1629.

**SHOTWELL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July, 1668. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1682. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. V. of North Cave, Yorks., 1681. V. of Seighford, Staffs., 1694.

**SHOULDHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1595. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Shouldham, Norfolk. Schools, Dunham (Mr Grenwood) and Lynn (Mr Roberts). Married, at Mileham, to Elizabeth Lewis, 1609. Brother of Thomas (1590).

**SHULDHAM, EDWARD.** B.Civ.L. 1465–6; D.Civ.L. 1467–8. B. in Norfolk. Master of TRINITY HALL, 1502–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1472; priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1473; 'Fellow of Trinity Hall.' R. of Therfield, Herts., 1485–1503. Canon of Lincoln, 1488–90. Died 1503. Buried at Therfield. Will proved (P.C.C.). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 587.)

**SHOULDHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at CAIUS, *c.* June, 1589. S. of William, gent., of Shouldham Hall, Norfolk. Matric. 1589. Probably scholar of Trinity Hall, 1592. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 29, 1595. Of Kettlestone, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Taverner, Lord Kettlestone. Died Apr. 4, 1655, aged 84 (*sic*). Buried at Kettlestone. Will, Archd. C. Norwich. Father of Nathaniel (1641) and Lemuel (1642). (*Venn*, I. 136; *Blomefield*, VII. 114.)

**SHOULDHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 16, 1673; re-adm. sizar Mar. 29, 1676. S. of Nathaniel (1641), Esq., deceased, late of Kettlestone, Norfolk. B. at Croxton. Schools, Walsingham (Mr Pitts) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1676–81; LL.B. 1681. Fellow, 1682–3. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, June 9, 1683. Brother of Robert (1670). (*Venn*, I. 449.)

**SCHULDHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 6, 1682–3. S. of Lemuel (1642), of Walsingham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, May 3, 1667. Schools, Walsingham and Holt. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683–7; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1687; priest (Norwich) May 21, 1692; 'C. of Horsham St Faith, Norfolk.' V. of Kildrumferton (Kilmore diocese), 1701–30. Married and had issue. Twin-brother of Lemuel (1682–3). (*Venn*, I. 472; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SCHULDHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 4, 1713. S. of Robert (1670), M.D., of Kettlestone, Norfolk. B. at Fakenham. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713–9; M.B. 1719; M.D. 1725. Fellow, 1720–76. Practised at Walsingham. Donor of the 'Schuldam plate' prize. Died unmarried, Feb. 15, 1776. M.I. at Kettlestone. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, I. 530; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SCHULDHAM, JOHN.** B.A. 1486–7; M.A. 1490.

**SHULDHAM, LEMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 14, 1642. S. of Francis (1589), gent., of Croxton, Norfolk. Bapt. Apr. 4, 1627, at Hingham. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1642; Scholar, 1643–50; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1651–2. Steward of the College manor of Burnham, 1673. Of Walsingham, Esq. Married Eleanor, dau. of Francis Jermy, of Gunton, Sept. 20, 1664. Died before Feb. 4, 1688. Brother of Nathaniel (1641) and father of the next and Francis (1682–3). (*Venn*, I. 347; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SCHULDHAM, LEMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 6, 1682–3. S. of Lemuel (above), of Walsingham, Norfolk. B. there. (His parentage is wrongly given in Cotton's *Fasti*, v. 166; other authorities have made a similar mistake.) Schools, Walsingham and Holt. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683–7; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1687; priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1692. C. of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts., 1687. Preb. of Blackrath, Ossory, Ireland, 1699–1719. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Molyneux, of Ballymulvey, Co. Longford, and widow of Bryan Kelly, of Ballyforan, Co. Roscommon, Sept. 24, 1712. Died Feb. 1719. His son Molyneux was created Baron Schuldham, 1776. Twin brother of Francis (1682–3). (*Venn*, I. 472; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SHULDHAM, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 29, 1641. S. and h. of Francis (1589), gent., of Croxton, Norfolk. B. at Hingham. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1641–5; B.A. 1644–5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 19, 1645. Called to the Bar, 1652. Of Kettlestone, Norfolk, Esq. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of John Thruston (? Thurston), Esq., of Hoxne, Suffolk; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Robert Kedington, Esq., of Hockham, Norfolk. Died Nov. 25, 1671. Buried at Kettlestone. Will, Norwich C. C. Brother of Lemuel (1642), father of the next and of Francis (1673). (*Venn*, I. 344; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SHOULDHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 10, 1670. S. and h. of Nathaniel (above), of Kettlestone, Norfolk, Esq. B. at Croxton, 1653. Schools, Holt (Mr Mazey) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670–4; LL.B. 1675; M.D. 1681. Fellow, 1676–9. Married Rebecca, dau. of Henry Brady, of Norwich, Died June 26, 1705. Buried at Kettlestone. M.I. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) Nov. 13, 1705. Brother of Francis (1673) and father of Francis (1713). (*Venn*, I. 441.)

**SCHULDHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 30, 1590. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Shouldham, Norfolk. School, Dunham, near Swaffham (Mr Grenwood). Scholar, 1590–7; Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5. Brother of Charles (1595).

**SCHULDHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 24, 1706. S. of John, attorney, of Beccles, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 22, 1689. School, Beccles (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1706–11; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1711–2. Ord. deacon (Winchester) Dec. 30, 1711; priest (Norwich) June 11, 1714. R. of Ellough and Willingham, Suffolk, 1714–36. Will proved (Ipswich) 1737; of Ellough. (*Venn*, I. 515; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SHULDHAM,** ——. B.Civ.L. 1500–1. One, Robert Shuldham, Benedictine, B.D. (Oxford) 1510; *Supp.* D.D. June 28, 1515. Became Lord Abbot of St Saviour's or St Mary Overy, Southwark, Surrey. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHOVE, BENJAMIN.** B.A. from KING'S, 1633–4; M.A. 1637. R. of Gatton, Surrey, *c.* 1648–66. Buried there May 16, 1666. (*Manning and Bray*, II. 238.)

**SHOVE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**SHOVE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 15, 1713. S. of Edward, of Gatton, Surrey. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7; Scholar, 1717; M.A. 1720. V. of Rainham, Kent, 1723–71. R. of St Margaret's, Canterbury, 1727–37. V. of Doddington, Kent, 1737–71. V. of St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, 1737. R. of Sutton, Dover, 1766–71. V. of Linsted, 1766–7. R. of Little Mongeham, 1767–71. Died Dec. 8, 1771. Will (P.C.C.) 1772.

**SHOWELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1726. S. of John, shipwright. Bapt. at Rotherhithe, Surrey, Sept. 19, 1707. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1729. Vice-Provost in 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1740; priest, May, 1744. Had an estate in Hampshire. Died in College, June 14, 1748. (*Harwood.*)

**SHOWTE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL. Left, May 12, 1382.

**SHRAWLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 20, 1717–8. S. of John, of Kelham, Notts. Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1721–2.

**SHRAWLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1666. S. of John, clerk, of Kirtling, Cambs. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 20, 1673.

**SHREDE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1584. Of Norfolk.

**SHREVE,** *see also* **SHERIFFE.**

**SCHREVE, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571.

**SHREVE, JOHN.** Student at Cambridge; *supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1532. Perhaps R. of Framingham Earl and Pigot, Norfolk, 1541. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHREVE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1625. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632.

**SHREWSBURY, GILBERT, Earl of,** *see* **TALBOT.**

**SHROWSBURY, RICHARD DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1385–8.

**SHREWSBURY, Abbot of.** D.D. 1460–1. Thomas Mynde was elected abbot, Jan. 8, 1460. Died 1497. He succeeded Thomas Ludlow, D.D., who died Dec. 8, 1459; in 1448, he and his convent conveyed lands in Cambridgeshire to Henry VI as part of the endowment of King's College. (H. E. Forrest, *Churches of Shrewsbury*, 12.)

**SHRIGLEY, ALBION.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1663–4. S. of Thomas, of Macclesfield, Cheshire. B. there. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1664. V. of Shackerstone, Leics., 1680. Buried there May 11, 1713. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, IV. 913.)

**SHRIGLEY, ALBION.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 9, 1706–7. S. of Albion (above), V. of Shackerstone, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711–2. Under master at Market Bosworth School. P.C. of Carlton Chapel. Will (Leicester) 1729.

**SHRIGLEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 17, 1679. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at Ardwick, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1679. Brother of John (1679).

**SHRIGLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1600. B. at Bollington, near Macclesfield, Cheshire. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 27. C. of St Martin's, Colchester. C. of Stock, Essex, 1621–5. V. of Margaretting, 1635–41.

**SHRIGLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 17, 1679. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at Ardwick, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Brother of James (1679).

**SHRIGLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Easter, 1745; M.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1745. S. of William, of Manchester. B. there, Oct. 24, 1710. Colleger at Eton, 1721–30. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1730; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. R. of Bromfield, Essex, 1738–45. R. of Chicknal, 1745–61. R. of Mashbury, 1745–61. Perhaps R. of Alderley, Cheshire, 1753–62 (*sic*). Died 1761. Brother of William (1741). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Morant*, II. 81, 460.)

**SHRIGLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1695; B.A. 1697–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1698.

**SHRIGLEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1741. S. of William, of Manchester. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 6, 1720–1, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1724. Brother of John (1745). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHRIMPTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614.

**SHRIMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580–1.

**SHROPHAM, JOHN.** Warden of KING'S HALL, 1361–3. Previously a scholar. M.A. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for a benefice. Perhaps R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1392. Died 1393. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 405.)

**SHRUBSALL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 4, 1633. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Canterbury (died 1634). Age 2 in 1619. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 13, 1635. (*Vis. of Kent*; *Hasted*, IV. 435.)

**SHRUBSOLE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1711. S. of Kenn, of Canterbury, Kent. B. at Ashford. Matric. 1711. Migrated as scholar to Trinity Hall, Jan. 14, 1713–4. LL.B. 1717. Proctor in the Commons. Died Feb. 21, 1733. (A. Gray; *G. Mag.*)

**SHRYNE, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568.

**SHUCKBURGH or SHUGBOROW, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1587. Perhaps s. of John, of Naseby, Northants. If so, High Sheriff of Northants., 1625. Died Apr. 25, 1658, aged 86. Buried at Naseby. M.I. Perhaps father of the next. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd. S., III. 319; *Bridges*, I. 578.)

**SHUCKBURGH, EUSEBIUS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1614. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (? above), High Sheriff of Northants. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 17, 1616. Of Naseby, Northants. Married and had issue. (*Peile*, I. 296; *Bridges*, I. 577–8.)

**SHUKBURGH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1695. Of London. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1698–9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1702. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 6, 1700–1. R. of Caston, Norfolk, 1720–33. V. of East Winch, 1722–33. Died 1733.

**SHUCKBOROWE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606. S. and h. of John, of Shuckburgh, Warws. Died Oct. 16, 1625, aged 37. Buried at Napton. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., III. 353; *Baker*, I. 372.)

**SHUKBURGH, JOHN (RICHARD).** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1712. S. of John, Esq., of Bourton, Warws. School, Warwick (Mr Greenway). Matric. 1712, as Richard. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 17, 1712, as Richard. Lieut.-Colonel of the 3rd Regiment of Horse. Of Bourton, Esq. Died May 14, 1762, aged 67. M.I. at Bourton. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., III. 353.)

**SHUCKBURGH, ——.** B.Can.L. 1488–9. Perhaps John, of QUEENS'; will proved (V.C.C.) 1502.

**SHUGBOROWTH or SOKBORU, ——.** Scholar of KING'S HALL, until 1498; afterwards pens. Died 1504. Left 26*s.* 8*d.* to King's Hall. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, I. 126.)

**SHUCKBORROW, ——** (*junior*). Adm. at KING'S, Michs. 1587.

**SHUCKFORD or SHUCKFORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1568. S. of William, of Harling, Norfolk. School, Walden, Essex. Matric. 1568.

**SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 8, 1712. S. of Samuel, gent., of Palgrave, Suffolk. B. at Norwich. Schools, Norwich and Botesdale. Scholar, 1712–9; Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720; D.D. (Lambeth). Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest (Norwich) Oct. 28, 1718. V. of Seething and Mundham, Norfolk, until 1746. R. of Hardwick, 1718–46; of Shelton, 1722–46. Chaplain to the King, 1732–54. R. of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1747–54. Canon of Canterbury, 1738–54. Author, *Sacred and Profane History of the World*. Died July 14, 1754. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, I. 527; *D.N.B.*)

**SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1749. S. of William, glass worker, of London. B. Oct. 18, 1730, at Yarmouth. Schools, Norwich (Mr Bullimer) and Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, 1749–53; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1789. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Mar. 18; priest (Chichester) Dec. 21, 1753. V. of Warnham, Sussex, 1753. V. of Eartham, 1788. Chaplain to the Earl of Gainsborough. Died Dec. 5, 1799 (*sic*). Buried at Warnham. Will (P.C.C.) Jan. 1798. (*Venn*, II. 62.)

**SHUCKFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. Of Norfolk.

**SHULDHAM,** *see* **SHOULDHAM.**

**SHUTE or SHUTTE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1561. Doubtless s. of Christopher, of Oakington, Cambs. B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1580. V. of Giggleswick, 1576–1626. Head Master of Giggleswick School, 1615–9. Author, religious. Died at Giggleswick, 1626. Doubtless brother of Robert (1542), father of Nathaniel (1603–4), Josias (1602), Thomas (1605) and Timothy (1609). (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 285; *Giggleswick School*; *Peile*, I. 32.)

**SHUTE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582. One of these names of Gargrave, Yorks., in 1629.

**SHUTE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 4, 1584. 2nd s. of Robert (1542), Recorder of Cambridge. Bapt. Feb. 7, 1565–6, at Oakington, Cambs. School, Oakington (Mr Longworth). Married, in 1588, Joan Hatton, of Long Stanton. Buried Nov. 27, 1611, at Oakington. (*Venn*, I. 120; *Cambs. Vis.*)

**SHUTE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1627. S. of Nathaniel (1603–4). B. at Sandon, Herts. School, London. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634; B.D. 1642; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1631. Proctor, 1640–1. R. of Navenby, Lincs., 1642–56. R. of Watton, Herts., 1656–71. Preb. of St Paul's, 1660–3. R. of St Vedast, London, 1661–3. President of Sion College, 1663. Preb. of Rochester, 1664–71. Archdeacon of St Albans, 1664–71. Died Apr. 24, 1671. Will (P.C.C.) 1673. Father of Nathaniel (1665). (*Peile*, I. 381.)

**SHUTTE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1586; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588–9, Shute.

**SHUTE, HENRY.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1682. S. of John, of Kilmersdon, Somerset, clerk. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Dec. 4, 1674, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1678. Chaplain to Edward, Earl of Oxford. V. of Finborough, and of Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1685–9. C. of St Andrew, Holborn, London. Died Nov. 3, 1722. Will dated, Sept. 21, 1719; proved (P.C.C.) 1723; mentions a charity school set up by him at Kilmersdon. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHUTE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1731. Of Somerset. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738. Ord. priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Mar. 6, 1736–7. Perhaps R. of Brancaster, Norfolk, 1751. One of these names of Stapleton, Gloucs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1785.

**SHUTE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1676. S. of James, deceased. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683.

**SHUTE, JOSEPH.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1611–2. R. of Meavy, Devon, *c.* 1614–74. Suffered during the rebellion; imprisoned at Plymouth, etc. Father of Walter (1641). (Walker, *Sufferings*.)

**SHUTE, JOSIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602. S. of Christopher (1561), V. of Giggleswick. B. in Craven, Yorks., 1588. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609–10, age 24; priest, June 3, 1610. C. of St Michael Querne, London. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, 1611–43, ejected. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1632. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1642–3. A skilled Hebrew scholar. Author, sermons. Buried at St Mary Woolnoth, June 14, 1643. Will proved (Cons. C. London) Aug. 1, 1643. Brother of the next, of Timothy (1609) and Thomas (1605). (*D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**SHUTE, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603–4. S. of Christopher (1561). M.A. 1607. R. of St Margaret Moses, London, 1614–8. R. of St Mildred Poultry, 1618–38. A famous preacher; Fuller calls him another Chrysostom. Buried Aug. 11, 1638, at St Mildred Poultry. Admon., Sept. 24, 1638, to his son Christopher (1627). Brother of Josias (above), etc. (*Peile*, I. 235.)

**SHUTE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 28, 1665. S. of Christopher (1627). B. at Navenby, Lincs. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. from Queens', 1672; B.D. 1680. Fellow of Queens', 1671–81. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. V. of Honingham, Norfolk, 1673–80. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1677–81. R. of Gt Cheverell, Wilts., 1680. Canon of Salisbury, 1704–12. Died before June, 1712. Will (P.C.C.) 1712. (*Peile*, I. 615.)

**SHUTE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579–80. R. of St Michael, Nottingham, 1585–8.

**SHUTE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1653–4 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. at Wolverton, Somerset. M.A. 1658; D.D. 1661. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Feb. 27, 1650–1; B.A. (Oxford) 1653–4. Ord. priest (Caius) June 12, 1668; C. of Huntingfield, Suffolk. R. of St Peter and St Mary, Stowmarket, 1674–86. Died Feb. 1686, aged 54. (*Venn*, I. 403; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SHUTE, ROBERT.** Probably adm. at PETERHOUSE, 1542 or 1544. S. of Christopher, of Oakington, Cambs. B. at Gargrave, Yorks. (*sic*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1550. Barrister, 1552. Reader, 1568. Treasurer, 1576. Serjeant-at-law, 1577. Recorder of Cambridge, 1558–90. M.P. for Cambridge, 1571, 1572–9. Baron of the Exchequer, 1579–86. Judge, Q.B., 1586–90. Married Thomasine, dau. of Christopher Burgoyne, of Long Stanton, Cambs. Lived at Oakington, Cambs. Died Apr. 1590. Will, P.C.C. Doubtless brother of Christopher (1561), father of Robert (1598) and Christopher (1584). (*Cooper*, II. 92; *D.N.B.*; *Peile*, I. 31.)

**SHUTE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. Bapt. at Gargrave, July 24, 1559. B.A. from Christ's, 1579–80.

**SHUTE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 23, 1588. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Perhaps of King's Lynn, Norfolk, clerk; admon. (P.C.C.) May 2, 1621. Probably brother of Thomas (1588).

**SHUTE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9. 4th s. of Robert (1542), Justice of the Queen's Bench. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1600. Clerk of the Court of C.P., 1616. M.P. for St Albans, 1620–1. Recorder of London, 1621 (Jan.–Feb.). Died Feb. 10, 1620–1. Brother of Christopher (1584). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, I. 229.)

**SHUTE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 12, 1683. S. of Benjamin, of Cornhill, London. B. 1662. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1683. Joined the army; became Lieut.-Colonel; served under Marlborough. Governor of Massachusetts, 1716–27. His administrative responsibilities brought him into conflict with the Assembly. Returned to England in 1723 to consult the advisers of the Crown. Pensioned on the death of George I in 1727. Died Mar. 15, 1742. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, II. 94.)

**SHUTE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Cambridgeshire. Possibly s. of Robert, of Oakington, Cambs. (It seems more likely that this man and Robert (1588) were nephews of Robert.) (*Cambs. Vis.*)

**SHUTE or SHOOTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605. 4th s. of Christopher (1561). B.A. from Peterhouse, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Feb. 17, 1610–1. Domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Chester; preached his funeral sermon in 1615. Still in Chester in 1618 as a preacher of the word of God. Brother of Josias (1602), etc. (E. Axon.)

**SHUTE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1641. S. of Timothy (1609), Preb. of Exeter. B. at Exeter. School, Ottery (Mr Barne). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 18, 1646. Succeeded his father as R. of Lawhitton, Cornwall, 1662. (*Peile*, I. 477.)

**SHUTE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 27, 1723. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1723. Expelled, 1724.

**SHUTE, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1609. S. of Christopher (1561), V. of Giggleswick, Yorks. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Preb. of Exeter, 1630–45, ejected. R. of Holy Trinity, Exeter, 1635. R. of Lawhitton, Cornwall, 1647. One of these names of Farway, Devon, clerk; will (Exeter) 1668. Brother of Josias (1602), etc. and father of Thomas (1641). But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SHUTE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1667. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Perhaps R. of Lawhitton, Cornwall, 1675; will (Exeter) 1722.

**SHUTE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 27, 1685. Of Devon. Matric. 1685.

**SHUTE, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1641. S. of Joseph (1611–2), R. of Meavy, Devon. B. there. School, Plymouth (private). Matric. 1642.

**SHUTTE, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1542. This or the next was probably Robert, afterwards Justice of the Q.B. whom *see*.

**SHUTTE, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1543–4.

**SHOOT, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558.

**SHUTE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1578. Probably Francis, s. and h. of Robert, Serjeant-at-law. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 16, 1577. Perhaps brother of the next. (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**SHUTE, ——** (*senior*). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1578. Perhaps John, 2nd s. of Robert, of Oakington, Cambs. Bapt. there, Aug. 29, 1563. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 23, 1579–80. (*Vis. of Cambs.*)

**SHUTE, ——** (*junior*). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1578. Possibly Christopher, 3rd s. of Robert, of Oakington, Cambs., who was adm. at Caius in 1584 as 2nd son. But he was only 12 in 1578. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SHUTE, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1590–1.

**SHUT, ——.** Matric. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606 (*absent*).

**SHUTER, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 18, 1737–8. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1743–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest (Norwich) May 20, 1744. R. of Upper Isham, Northants., 1744–9. R. of Kibworth, Leics., 1741–69. Died Nov. 24, 1769, aged 50. M.I. at Kibworth. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1769. (*Nichols*, II. 649.)

**SHUTTLEWOODE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 28, 1650. Of Leicestershire. Scholar, 1651. Probably identical with the Nonconformist tutor of these names. B. at Wymeswold, Leics., Jan. 3, 1631–2. Approved by the Wirksworth *Classis* and ord. Apr. 26, 1654. Minister of Ravenstone and Hugglescote, Leics., 1654–62, ejected. Conducted an academy for the education of Nonconformist ministers at Sulby, near Welford, Northants. (A Mr Shuttlewood of Old Sulby was buried at Welford, Sept. 20, 1678.) Frequently fined and imprisoned for nonconformity. Died Mar. 17, 1688–9. Buried at Creaton (*sic*), Northants. M.I. Will dated, Dec. 28, 1687; proved (Archd. Northants.) Nov. 29, 1690; of Little Creaton. (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, III. 938.)

**SHUTLEWOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1675. S. of Kenelm, deceased, of Lowesby, Leics. B. there. School, Oakham. Brother of Thomas (1654–5).

**SHUTTLEWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628.

**SHUTTLEWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 1, 1654–5. Of Leicestershire. S. and h. of Kenelm, of Bramston, Rutland, gent. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1656; Shuttleworth, *alias* Shuttlewood. Brother of Joseph (1675).

**SHUTTLEWORTH, BARTON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1741. S. of Ralph, vintner, of Middlesex (afterwards settled in Rochdale). B. in London. School, Rochdale, Lancs. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Perhaps Head Master of Witton, or Northwich Grammar School, Cheshire, 1748. Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 2, 1770; priest, July 28, 1771. P.C. of Littleborough, Lancs., 1770–93. Buried at Rochdale, Oct. 31, 1793. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 515; Fishwick, *Rochdale*, 199.)

**SHUTTLEWORTH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1651. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Leonard, of St Martin's, Lincoln. Bapt. there, Sept. 18, 1630. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Barnard's Inn, June 19, 1656. Probably buried at North Hickham, Apr. 10, 1711. Perhaps father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 874.)

**SHUTTLEWORTH, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 8, 1709. S. of Edmund (? above). B. at North Hickham, Lincs. School, Heighington, Lincs. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 15; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1714. P.C. of Barlings, Lincs. C. of St Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln. V. of Crowle. Buried at St Swithin's, Lincoln, May 23, 1717. Will proved, July 4, 1717. (J. Parker.)

**SHUTTLEWORTH, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. S. of John, of Wimbledon, Surrey. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1686, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1690. V. of Oborne, 1695–1750, and R. of Lillington, Dorset, 1695–1711. R. of Fifield Bavant, Wilts., 1721–50. Canon of Sarum, 1721–50. R. of Preston, Wilts., 1721–50. Died before June 13, 1750. Will Cons. C. Sarum. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SHUTTLEWORTH, JOHN HANKINS.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1730. S. of John (above), clerk, of Lillington, Dorset. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 19, 1718–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. V. of Preston, Dorset, 1726–52. Died Feb. 18, 1752, aged 50. M.I. at Preston. (*Venn*, II. 33.)

**SHUTTLEWORTH, LAURENCE.** B.D. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Hugh, of Gawthorp, Lancs. B.A. (University College, Oxford) 1574–5; M.A. 1575 (?); B.C.L. 1578; B.D. 1582–3. R. of Workington, Cumberland, 1577. R. of Whichford, Warws., 1583. Buried Feb. 22, 1607–8. Will, P.C.C. (Burke, *L.G*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)

**SHUTTLEWORTH, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1610.

**SHUTTLEWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 4, 1737. S. of Richard, of Gawthorp, Lancs., Esq. Matric. 1737. Captain, 7th Fusiliers. Married Christiana, dau. of William Spencer, of Cannon Hall, Yorks. Died Sept. 4, 1748. (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**SIBBALD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1696. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. of James (1646), R. of Clothall, Herts. School, Watton-at-Stone, Herts. (private). Scholar, 1696; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1708. Ord. priest (Ely) May 30, 1708. R. of Hatfield, Herts., 1712–9. Probably brother of James (1691). (*T. A. Walker*, 198.)

**SIBBALD, JAMES.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). (Not in *Al. Oxon.*) Probably ord. deacon, June 11, 1620; 'C. of Snaith, and master of the Grammar School.' Perhaps V. of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, 1631–5 (M.A.), and again, 1641–60 (D.D.); also P.C. of Norwood, 1650. (According to W. J. Pinks, *Clerkenwell*, James Sibbald, D.D., minister of Clerkenwell, 1641, was the Royalist Divine who attended James Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge on the scaffold, 1641.) One James Chibald or Sibbald, M.A. (Oxford) 1633, succeeded his father William Chibald, as R. of St Nicholas, Cole Abbey, Middlesex, 1641–61. (*Hennessy*; Pinks, *Clerkenwell*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SIBBALLS, JAMES.** Incorp. from St Andrews, 1637. (Possibly identical with the Scottish royalist divine, for whom *see D.N.B.*)

**SIBBALD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 15, 1646. Of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649–50. Doubtless R. of Clothall, Herts., 1665–1708. Buried there, 1708. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Probably father of the next and of Charles (1696). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 506.)

**SIBBALD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1691. Doubtless s. of James (above), D.D. (*sic*). B. at Clothall, Herts. School, Berkhampstead (Mr Wren). Matric. 1695. Probably brother of Charles (1696).

**SIBBS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1632. S. of John, of Thurston, Suffolk. B.A. 1635–6. Married Frances, dau. of George Hunt, of Saxham. Will proved (Bury) July 16, 1673. Father of Richard (1661) and probably of the next and of Robert (1672). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**SIBBS, [JOHN].** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1660. Doubtless John, s. and h. of John (above). Age 24 in 1664. Brother of Richard (1661). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**SIBBES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. 1st s. of Paul, wheelwright, of Suffolk. B. at Tostock, Suffolk, 1577. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1579–80. School, Bury. Scholar; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1610; D.D. from St Catharine's, 1627. Fellow of St John's, 1601. Taxor, 1608. Master of St Catharine's, 1626–35. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1607–8, age 27. Lecturer at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1610–5. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1617–35. Offered the Provostship of Trinity College, Dublin, 1627, but declined it. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1633–5. Author, religious. Died unmarried, July 5, 1635. Will (V.C.C.). (*Cath. Hist.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SIBBS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1661. Doubtless 3rd s. of John (1632), of Thurston, Suffolk, gent. School, Bury. B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. C. of Gt Ashfield, Suffolk, 1671. R. of Gedding, 1672–1738. Died 1738. Doubtless brother of John (1660) and Robert (1672). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**SIBBS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 11, 1711. Doubtless s. of Robert (below). B. in Norfolk, 1693. Matric. 1711, 'Gibbs'; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 16, 1717; priest (Norwich) July, 1718. R. of Barningham Northwood, Norfolk, 1721. R. of Mannington, 1730–61. P.C. of Sustead, 1738–61.

**SIBBS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 13, 1672. Probably 4th s. of John (1632). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, Mar. 1678–9. R. of Barningham Northwood, Norfolk, 1680–97. Doubtless brother of Richard (1661) and father of Richard (above).

**SIBERCH, JOHN.** University Printer, *c.* 1520–2. Lived in the house with the sign Arma Regia on ground now occupied by Tree Court in Gonville and Caius College. Probably from Cologne. Set up the first printing-press at Cambridge, *c.* 1520. Well known to scholars then at Cambridge. Mentioned as an old friend by Erasmus in a letter written from Basel in 1525 to Robert Aldrich, of Cambridge, afterwards Bishop of Carlisle. Claimed to be the first printer of Greek in England. (Robert Bowes, *Siberch*; *D.N.B.*)

**SIBERY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1678. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Wickersley, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Farrer). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1683.

**SIBESTON, THOMAS DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1351–60.

**SIBILL or SYBYLL, NICHOLAS.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1437–66.

**SIBLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1709. S. of Charles, deceased. B. at Derby. School, Horsley, Derbs. (private). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3.

**SIBLEY, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1631. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634. Perhaps a member of the Sibley family of Studham, Herts. (now Beds.). Perhaps brother of Thomas (1629). (*Victoria Co. Hist. Herts.*, II. 277.)

**SIBLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 5, 1611.

**SIBLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1629. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. One of these names buried at Harlington, Beds., Oct. 20, 1665. Perhaps brother of Jeremiah (1631).

**SYBYLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1545–6.

**SIBNAM, GEORGE.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1501.

**SIBRIE or SIBERIE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 23, 1646. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1649–50.

**SIBSEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Norfolk. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1622; priest (Norwich) May 24, 1635, 'B.A.' Perhaps of Wisbech, Cambs. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.

**SIBSY, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1577–8.

**SIBSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629. Perhaps s. of Henry, D.D., of Cumberland. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 1, 1634; priest, Sept. 20, 1635. Perhaps brother of John (1633).

**SIBSON, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1578–9.

**SIBSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 18, 1633. 2nd s. of Henry, D.D., R. of Bewcastle, Cumberland. B. there. School, Blencow (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1635. Perhaps brother of Henry (1629).

**SIBSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1635–6. Probably matric. sizar Easter, 1632, 'Simpson.' Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 4, 1637; priest, Mar. 1, 1639–40. V. of Irthington, Cumberland, 1642–60, and V. of Troutbeck, Westmorland, 1656–9. Died 1660. (*B. Nightingale*, 284, 1048.)

**SIBTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.

**SIBTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580. Perhaps identical with the pamphleteer of these names. If so, Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, 1607–32. M.P. for Newtown, Limavaddy, 1613–5. Knighted in Ireland, May 3, 1618. Died 1632. (*D.N.B.*)

**SIBTHORPE, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 23, 1642. Doubtless s. of Gervase, of Laneham, Notts. Bapt. there, Apr. 1, 1624. Matric. 1642. Of St Mark's, Lincoln. Married Judith, dau. of Mark Riggall, and widow of Benjamin Marshall, of Lincoln. Will dated, Apr. 16, 1703; proved, May 29, 1704. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 877; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SIBTHORPE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1642. S. of John. School, Stamford (Mr Humphry). Matric. 1643; B.A. 1645–6.

**SIBTHORPE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Fellow, 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 21, 1582. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., until 1584. V. of Bampton, Oxon., 1591. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1593–1623. Died 1623.

**SIBTHORPE, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. (There is considerable difficulty in distinguishing this man from contemporary namesakes. Apparently he is not identical with the Northamptonshire divine, who was already B.A. when ordained at Peterborough in 1606. The M.I. of Robert Sibthorpe, D.D., at Burton Latimer (*Bridges*, II. 225) describes him as of Lincoln College, Oxford; but in *Al. Oxon.* he is identified with the bishop of Limerick. Possibly our man is the son of Robert (above). If so, previously adm. at Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, July 6, 1613, age 18. *Foster*, however, does not identify the Balliol student with the Cambridge man, incorporated in 1619, but assumes that two men are involved.) One of these names V. of Hammoon, Dorset, 1629–31. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Bridges*, II. 225; H. I. Longden.)

**SIBTHORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1614. R. of St John, Stamford, Lincs., 1615–25. R. of Wilksby, 1631.

**SIBTHORPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589.

**SICKELMORE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625–6.

**SICKLEMORE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1628. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Ipswich (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fettiplace, of Berkshire). B.A. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 14, 1633. M.P. for Suffolk, 1654–55, 1656–8; for Harwich, 1659; for Ipswich, 1661–70. Recorder of Ipswich, 1660. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Philip Bedingfield, of Norfolk; (2) Martha, dau. of Nicholas Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk. Died 1670. Buried at Bramford. Brother of Jonathan (1645) and Samuel (1636–7). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SICLEMORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1637–8. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1637–8.

**SICKLEMORE, JONATHAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Aug. 9, 1645. S. of John, of Tuddenham St Martin, and of Ipswich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1638–9.

**SICLAMORE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1549.

**SICKLEMORE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CLARE, Feb. 15, 1636–7. Of Suffolk. 5th s. of John, of Ipswich. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 1, 1641. Scholar there, 1641–2. Brother of John (1628) and Jonathan (1645). (*T. A. Walker*, 73.)

**SICKLEMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567. Fellow, 1565–72. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566. R. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1576–85. Died 1585.

**SICKLEMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 27, 1622–3. S. of John, clothier. Bapt. Nov. 15, 1609, at St Lawrence, Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1626. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Whitcomb, of London, linendraper.

**SICKLING, JOHN.** B.A. 1481–2; M.A. 1485. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1488–1505. Proctor, 1491–2, 1500–1. Last Master of God's House, 1495, and first Master of Christ's, 1506. Much employed in University business. V. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1496. Died June 9, 1507. Will (V.C.C.). (*Peile*, 1. 4).

**SICKLING, ——.** M.Gram. 1481–2. Perhaps John (above).

**SIDAY or SYDAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, 1620–1. S. of William, gent. School, Newport, Essex (Mr Woode). Matric. 1620–1; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Probably ord. priest (Winchester) Apr. 22, 1636. R. of Lamarsh, Essex, 1637, and of Beauchamp Roding, 1642–89. 'A godly preaching minister,' in 1650. Died Apr. 19, 1689, aged 84. M.I. at Beauchamp Roding. Father of John (1678–9). (*Venn*, 1. 252.)

**SIDAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 15, 1623. Of Essex. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**SYDAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1677. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1677.

**SIDAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1679–80. S. of John (1620–1), R. of Beauchamp Roding, Essex. B. there. Schools, Chipping Ongar and Felsted. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680–7; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1687; priest, June, 1688. C. of Beauchamp Roding, 1687; succeeded his father as R. there, 1689–1704. Married Mary Peach, of High Ongar, June 8, 1687. Died 1704. Will (Archd. Essex) 1705. Father of John (1710). (*Venn*, 1. 464.)

**SIDEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 13, 1682. Of Deptford, Kent. Matric. 1685–6; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690; B.D. 1697. Fellow, 1690–1709. Junior Proctor, 1694–5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702–3.

**SIDAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 16, 1710. S. of John (1679–80), R. of Beauchamp Roding, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted. Scholar, 1710–1; Matric. 1711; LL.B. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1716; priest, Dec. 1720. R. of Beauchamp Roding, Essex, 1720–52. Died there 1752. Will (P.C.C.) 1753. (*Peile*, 11. 174.)

**SIDAY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 11, 1612. Of Essex.

**SYDAY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1577–8. Of Essex. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29; priest, Dec. 21, 1599, age 30. R. of Carlton-by-Langley, Norfolk, 1599.

**SIDAY, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE in 1406. Perhaps R. of South Shoebury, Essex, till 1390.

**SYDAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.

**SIDDALL,** *see also* **SYDALL.**

**SIDDALL, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. from King's, 1596. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 18, 1594; priest, July 29, 1599. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., 1605–13. Buried there Oct. 21, 1613.

**SIDDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1602. Doubtless s. of John, R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1574. B. there. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1612, age 24; priest (York, for Lincoln) May 26, 1616. V. of Kensworth, Herts., 1615–45, ejected. Died same year. Doubtless brother of William (1596–7). (*Peile*, 1. 242.)

**SIDDALL, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 2, 1630–1. S. of William, baker, of Micklegate, York. B. at York. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. R. of Kirklington, Yorks., 1644–9. V. of Catterick, 1645–58. Founded the Free School at Catterick. Buried there Jan. 8, 1658–9. M.I. (*Peile*, 1. 406; H. B. McCall, *Richmondshire Churches*, 34.)

**SIDOLL, RALPH.** M.Gram. 1458–9.

**SIDDALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, 1680–1.

**SIDDALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1596–7. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of John, R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1574. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1612. Fellow, 1607. C. of Toft, Cambs., 1604–7. Resided in College till the beginning of the Civil War. Disappeared (perhaps by death) after 1642 and before 1644. Doubtless brother of John (1602). (*Peile*, 1. 223.)

**SYDALL, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1529–30.

**SIDDON,** *see* **SEDDON.**

**SIDDOWN, ABRAHAM,** *see* **SNODEN.**

**SIDEBOTTOM, SAMUEL.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1718. S. of Samuel, of Oldham, Lancs., gent. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 22, 1709, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1712–3. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1713–4. R. of Middleton, Lancs., 1714–52. Died May 22, 1752. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SIDGWICK,** *see* **SEDGWICK.**

**SIDLEY,** *see also* **SEDLEY.**

**SIDLEY, Sir CHARLES, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Aug. 31, 1714. Of Derbyshire. S. and h. of Sir Charles, Knt., of Southfleet, Kent. Matric. 1715. Succeeded his grandfather Sir Charles Sedley (the dramatist) in the family estates in Kent, Aug. 20, 1701. Created Bart., July 10, 1702. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Frith. Died Feb. 18, 1729–30, at Nuthall, Notts. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 187.)

**SYDLEY or SIDAY, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1591–2, as Sidley. Matric. *c.* 1592.

**SIDLEY, ISAAC.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1635. S. and h. of Sir John, Bart., of Great Chart, Kent. M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Succeeded as 3rd Bart. Nov. 1673. Knighted Aug. 9, 1641. Married as his second wife, Cicely, dau. of John Marsh, of Lincoln's Inn. Died before 1695. (*G.E.C.*, 1. 173.)

**SIDLEY or SEDLEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Southfleet, Kent, Esq. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1574, age 16; B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1574–5; M.A. 1577. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1576. Barrister-at-law, 1584. Treasurer, 1608. Knighted, July 30, 1605. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Founder of the Sidleian professorship of Natural Philosophy at Oxford. Married Elizabeth, Dowager Baroness Abergavenny. Died Feb. 27, 1618. Buried at Southfleet. Will, 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*, 1. 73.)

**SIDNEY,** *see* **SYDNEY.**

**SIDNOR, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. 2nd s. of William (1557–8), of Blundeston, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1598, late of Staple Inn. Living, 1613. Brother of William and Paul (1595–6), half-brother of the next. (*Suckling*, 1. 311; *Peile*, 1. 219.)

**SYDNOR, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. S. and h. of William (1557–8), of Blundeston, Suffolk. Married and had issue. Died Dec. 10, 1612 (? 1611). Half-brother of the next, Francis (above) and William (1595–6). (*Suckling*, 1. 311.)

**SIDNOR or SYDNOR, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. 3rd s. of William (1557–8), of Blundeston, Suffolk. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1599, Sydney; of Staple Inn. Called to the Bar, 1606, Sydnor. Brother of William (1595–6) and Francis (1595–6). (*Suckling*, 1. 311.)

**SIDNORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Perhaps R. of Hempstead, Norfolk, and also V. of Honingham.

**SYDNOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Mar. 1557–8. Owner of the Manor of Blundeston, Suffolk, in 1570. Married as his 2nd wife, Bridget, dau. of John Jernegan, of Belton, Lincs., Esq. Died Aug. 26, 1613. Buried at Blundeston. Father of the next, Francis (1595–6), Paul (1595–6) and Henry (1578). (*Copinger*, V. 11; *Suckling*, 1. 311.)

**SIDNOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. 3rd s. of William (above), of Blundeston, Suffolk. Of Belton, Lincs., afterwards of Norwich. Married Margaret, dau. of Edward Duke, of Kelsall, Suffolk. Brother of Francis (1595–6), etc. (*Peile*, 1. 219.)

**SIDWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 23, 1721–2; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of John. B. at Bampton, Oxford. (According to *Christ's Hospital Register* his father, John, was citizen and cooper, of St Mary, Rotherhithe. B. Nov. 12, 1705.) Matric. 1721–2; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. R. of Welton, Lincs., 1728. V. of South Elkington, 1728. (A. W. Lockhart.)

**SIFFON (?), W.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1571.

**SIGAR, HENRY,** *see* **SEAGAR.**

**SIGNORET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1712. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716.

**SIGO, WILLIAM.** M.Gram. 1472–3. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1506–9. Founder of a scholarship at Gonville Hall. (*Cooper*, I. 11.)

**SIGRAVE,** *see* **SEAGRAVE.**

**SIKES,** *see* **SYKES.**

**SILBY,** *see* **SELBY.**

**SILKE, ANGEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 7, 1746. S. of Angel. B. at Sonning Hill, Berks., Feb. 1726–7. Colleger at Eton, 1736–44. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1751; priest (London) June 9, 1754. V. of Good Easter, Essex, 1762. R. of Assington, 1764. One of these names of Stebbing, Essex, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1796.

**SILK, JAMES.** M.A. 1730. S. of Thomas, of Cullompton, Devon. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) May 17, 1708, age 21; B.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1712. V. of Bridgerule, Devon, 1713. R. of Buckland Filleigh, 1717. R. of North Lew, 1737. Will (Exeter) 1755. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SILKE, JOHN.** Entered as scholar at CAIUS in the lists Lady Day, 1582–Michs. 1584. Janitor (*i.e.* porter) of the College. He brought an action for defamation of character against one R. Woodhouse, in 1587. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Feb. 23, 1607–8. (*Venn*, I. 113.)

**SILKE, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1591. Of Huntingdonshire.

**SILKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 13, 1668. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge, carpenter. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674; priest (London) Sept. 23, 1677. V. of St Ippolitt's, Herts., 1677–85. Died 1685.

**SILL or SYLL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1689. 1st s. of Christopher, R. of East Donyland, Essex. B. there. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1698; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1700.

**SILL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 2, 1691. S. of Tobias. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, May 31, 1702. C. of Bulwick, Northants., 1698. Lecturer at Wakefield parish church, 1702–31. Governor of the school. Married Mary, dau. of Rev. William Heron, R. of Hoyland, Yorks., Mar. 26, 1706. Died Dec. 28, 1731. Buried at Horbury. Father of the next. (M. H. Peacock.)

**SILL, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 5, 1742. S. of Daniel (above), clerk, deceased, of Yorkshire. Bapt. Aug. 1, 1726, at Horbury. School, Wakefield. (M. H. Peacock.)

**SILL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1658. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Ellell, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 11, 1637–8. School, Ellell. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Jan. 16, 1659–60, 'aged 22 more or less.' Nonconformist preacher at Eccles, Lancs. Buried June 10, 1689. Will (Chester) 1689; of Salford, clerk. (E. Axon.)

**SILL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Probably minister of Cressingham, Lancs., 1646–50. Died before Jan. 1651–2.

**SILL, MILES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1586. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1601. Fellow of St Catharine's. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 8, 1596. R. of Wetherden, Suffolk, 1600–4. R. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., 1607–32. Buried there July 20, 1632.

**SILL or SILLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 9, 1653. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1662. V. of Addingham, Cumberland, 1668–73. Preb. of Carlisle, 1668–81. V. of Bromfield, 1673–81. V. of Torpenhow, 1673–81. Preb. of St Paul's, 1678–81. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1678–81. R. of St Augustine's, Watling Street, London, 1680–7. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Preb. of Westminster, 1681–7. Author, sermons. Died June, 1687. Buried in St Augustine's. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 7, 1687. Father of the next. (*B. Nightingale*, 582; *Hennessy*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 362, where the date of death is wrong.)

**SILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1700. S. of William (above), late Canon of Westminster. School, Appleby. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4.

**SILLESBY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1633. S. of Matthew, gent. Bapt. at All Saints', Northampton, Apr. 12, 1618. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640; B.D. 1647. Intruded fellow of Queens', 1644–50. Proctor, 1644–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Buried at St Antholin's, London, Oct. 21, 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. Benefactor to Queens' College. Brother of the next. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**SILLESBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 15, 1644. S. of Matthew, of Northampton, gent. Bapt. at All Saints', Dec. 16, 1621. B.A. 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. M.A. (Oxford) 1649–50. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. Died at West Thurrock, Essex, Sept. 1653. Nunc. will (P.C.C.) 1653. Brother of Samuel (above). (J. G. Bartlett.)

**SILLET, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1584. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591.

**SILLET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 1589. Of Suffolk. Matric. *c.* 1591.

**SILLET, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 4, 1669–70. S. of Richard. B. at Horningsheath, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Died July 10, 1687, aged 34. Buried at Horningsheath. Will proved (Bury) Sept. 9, 1687. (*Peile*, II. 27.)

**SILLET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1. Perhaps M.A. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, 'M.A.,' age 30. C. of Watlington.

**SILLITOE, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1667. S. of Randolph (next), deceased, of Church Lawton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Broughton, Cheshire. Matric. 1667.

**SILLITO, RANDOLPH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 25, 1627–8. S. of Andrew. B. at Audley, Staffs. School, Audley (Mr Croxton and Mr Dyke). Matric. 1628. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Dec. 1630. R. of Lawton, Cheshire, *c.* 1640–3; sequestered; occurs again, 1648. Buried there Aug. 30, 1662, as rector. Will (Chester) 1662. Father of Matthew (above). (*Peile*, I. 389; E. Axon.)

**SILLOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1640. S. of John, yeoman, of Bardwell, Suffolk (and Margaret, sister of Sir Charles Crofts). Bapt. there, Jan. 31, 1621–2. School, Diss, Norfolk (private). Matric. 1640. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 17, 1640–1. B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Mentioned in the will of his uncle, Sir Charles Crofts, Aug. 31, 1657. One of these names M.P. for Bodmin, 1660. Died Apr. 11, 1672. (*Venn*, I. 341.)

**SILLY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 1, 1729. S. of John, of Helland, Cornwall, gent. One of these names of Lanevir, Cornwall, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1739.

**SILVERLOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1658. S. of James, of Stifford, Essex, gent. School, Brentwood (Mr Burnhard). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 9; priest's, Dec. 22, 1666. R. of West Tilbury, Essex, 1669–81. R. of Little Thurrock, 1670–81. Buried at Stifford, Nov. 1681.

**SILVERTOP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 21, 1678. S. of William. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Head Master, Ely Cathedral School. Minor canon of Ely. Died Apr. 14, 1699, aged 38. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 195.)

**SILVERWOOD, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1678; B.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1681–2; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1684–5; C. of Corringham, Lincs. V. of Upton, 1690. V. of Stow; 'poeta ebriosus.' (*Bishop's Vis.*; *Peile*, II. 68.)

**SILVERWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1637; M.A. 1642. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642. Sequestered to R. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1646; gone by 1650. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1654. (H. Smith.)

**SILVESTER,** *see* **SYLVESTER.**

**SIM,** *see also* **SIMMES.**

**SIM, ICHABOD.** B.A. of MAGDALENE. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1588.

**SYM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 14, 1642. S. of George, Esq. B. at Danby, Yorks. Schools, Allerton and Coxwold. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647–8. M.A. from Christ's, 1670. Perhaps R. of Goxhill-in-Holderness, 1662–89. Chaplain to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle. R. of Langton, near New Malton, 1670–90. (*Peile*, II. 27.)

**SIMCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1717. S. of John, husbandman, of Cheshire. B. at Middlewich. School, Macclesfield (Mr Denham). Matric. 1717.

**SYMCOCKS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 12, 1687. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Whitechurch, Salop. School, Oundle (Mr Speed). Matric. 1688.

**SIMCOE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, 1713. S. of William (? next). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 1717; priest (York) Sept. 1719. V. of Tadcaster, Yorks., 1725–34. Buried there Nov. 24, 1734. (*Peile*, II. 181.)

**SIMCOE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 5, 1672. S. of George, of Cheshire. School, Bunbury (Mr Hoole). Matric. 1674–5, and again, as pens. soon after; B.A. 1675–6. V. of Long Horsley, Northumberland, 1692. Died June 18, 1714. Perhaps father of John (above). (*Peile*, II. 41.)

**SYMCOTTS, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1648. B. in London, 1631. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1651–3. Died soon after 1655.

**SYMKOTT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1544. Of London. Matric. 1544. Off, in 1546. Probably brother of William (1545).

**SIMCOTES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1608. S. of John, of Sutton, Beds. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615; M.D. from King's, 1636. Brother of the next.

**SIMCOTES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1608. S. of John, of Sutton, Beds. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1614. R. of Wicken, Northants., 1625–8. R. of Sandy, Beds., 1628–39. Buried there Feb. 5, 1638–9. Will proved, Feb. 14, 1638–9; mentions s. William (? 1649). (*Geneal. Bedford*, 248.)

**SYMKOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1545. Of London. Matric. 1545. Off, in 1547–8. Probably brother of John (1544).

**SIMCOTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1588. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of William, of Louth. Bapt. there, Jan. 5, 1569–70. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Smith, of Lincoln. Buried July 9, 1621. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 879.)

**SYMCOTTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 21, 1649. Doubtless s. of Robert (1608), R. of Sandy. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Probably father of the next.

**SYMCOTTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 3, 1683–4. Doubtless s. of William (above), of Clifton, Beds. Bapt. there, Apr. 15, 1666. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1687–8.

**SIMEON or SYMEON, AYMER.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1326. S. of Percival, King's Serjeant.

**SIMEON, GEOFFREY.** B.D. 1504–5 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.D. 1504–5. Proctor (Oxford) 1478. Dean of the chapel royal. Chancellor of Lincoln, 1485–1506. Preb. of St Paul's, 1494–1508. Canon of Windsor, 1501. Dean of Chichester, 1504–8. Preb. of York, 1504–8. Dean of Lincoln, 1506–8. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts. V. of Colerne, Wilts. Died Aug. 21, 1508. Buried in Charterhouse, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1508; 'of Whethamstead, Charterhouse, etc.' (H. G. Harrison; A. B. Beaven.)

**SIMISTER, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, Sept. 30, 1742. Of Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7.

**SIMKIN, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1640–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642; priest, Sept. 24, 1643. Doubtless intruding V. of Yelvertoft, Northants., 1649–60. R. of Waldringfield, Suffolk, 1660.

**SIMKIN, ROBERT.** B.A. 1511–2; M.A. 1514.

**SIMPKIN, SIMON.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1486. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1487.

**SIMKINS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1570.

**SIMKYNS, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1565.

**SIMKINSON, ——.** B.A. 1478.

**SIMMS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1, 1646. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. from King's, 1654. V. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1655–62, ejected. Died before 1678. Father of the next.

**SIMMS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 25, 1678. S. of Edward (above), clerk, deceased. B. at Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. School, Felsted.

**SIMES, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1746. Of Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1746; Scholar, 1747; LL.B. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1755. V. of Ruddington, Notts.

**SYMNYS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1545. One John Symes, of London diocese, clerk. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 28, 1572–3.

**SIMMS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, Apr. 25, 1711. B. Feb. 13, 1695–6. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1717; priest (London) Feb. 22, 1718–9. P.C. of Bromley, Kent, 1739–44. R. of Woolwich, 1739–42. R. of Wimpole, Cambs., 1740–3. Chaplain to Bishop Wilcocks, whom he succeeded as chaplain to the British Factory at Lisbon. Preb. of St Paul's, 1748–76. Preb. of Lincoln, 1748–66. V. of East Ham, Essex, 1756. R. of St John's, Westminster. Author, sermons. Buried May 4, 1776, at East Ham. Will, Apr. 1776. (*Cath. Hist.*, II. 18; H. I. Longden.)

**SYMMES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1552.

**SYMMS or SYMME, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Daventry, Northants. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618–9.)

**SYMMES or SYM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591. Fellow. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586–7. Beneficed in Kent. Doubtless father of the next and Zechariah (1617).

**SIMMES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1619. Doubtless s. of William (above). Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. V. of Harlington, Beds., 1627–38. Married, at Harlington, Mary Crawley, May 17, 1627. Brother of Zechariah (1617).

**SIMMES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Perhaps V. of Knighton, Leics. Died Aug. 9, 1669. Admon. (Leicester) 1669.

**SYMES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at QUEENS', Oct. 24, 1677. Of Middlesex. School, Dulwich. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1684. Master of Southwark School, *c.* 1700. V. of Chislet, Kent, 1686–91, deprived. R. of Rand with Fulnetby, Lincs., 1716. Licensed Apr. 12, 1688, to marry Beatrice Hooker, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SYMMES, ZECHARIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1617. Doubtless s. of William (1577). B. at Canterbury, Apr. 5, 1599. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Lecturer at St Antholin's, London, 1621–5, resigned owing to persecution in the Bishops' Courts. R. of Dunstable, 1625–32. Went to New England with his wife and family, 1634. Settled at Charlestown, Mass. Ordained there as teacher of the Church and Colleague of Rev. Thomas James, 1634. Disputes arose and an ecclesiastical council was called to settle the difficulty—and Mr James departed. Became pastor of the Charlestown Church, 1638–71. Married, at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, to Sarah Baker, Aug. 13, 1622. Died Jan. 28, 1670–1, aged 71. Brother of William (1619). (J. G. Bartlett.)

**SIMES, ——.** B.Can.L. 1483–4.

**SIMONDS, BARNABAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 5, 1742. S. of Barnabas, scrivener, of Kelsale, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Kelsale (his father) and Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Scholar, 1742–7. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, Sept. 25, 1748. R. of Thorington, 1758–82. Master of Kelsale School. Married, at Kelsale, Elizabeth Brown, of Benhall, Oct. 11, 1753. Author. Buried June 20, 1782, at Kelsale. (*Venn*, II. 51.)

**SIMONDS, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI Easter, 1609. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1612–3.

**SIMONDS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 14, 1613–4. Of Norfolk. (Perhaps the above.)

**SYMONDS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 12, 1607. S. of John, gent., of North Walsham, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tilles). Matric. 1607; Scholar, 1608–14; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 6, 1616. R. of Sloley, Norfolk, 1625–8. (*Venn*, I. 195.)

**SYMONDS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1578–9. 2nd s. of John, husbandman, of Suffield, Norfolk. School, Suffield (Mr Dawson). Scholar, till 1583. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 25, 1584. Court-keeper to Sir Edmund Bacon and Sir Roger Townshend. Of Stody, Norfolk. Married Ursula, dau. of Giles Symonds, of Hindolveston, Norfolk. Will proved (Norwich) June 20, 1628. (*Venn*, I. 100.)

**SIMONS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1621. B. at Cottered, Herts. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1626. R. of Raine, Essex, 1630–43, sequestered. A devoted loyalist. Author, *Vindication of King Charles*. (Walker, *Sufferings*.)

**SIMONS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 27, 1646. Of Kent. Matric. 1646.

**SIMONS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, 1745. Of Luton, Beds. S. of Thomas, of Caddington. Migrated to Corpus Christi, Oxford. Matric. there, Dec. 11, 1747, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1751; M.A. (Oxford) 1753. Perhaps R. of Hulcote, Bucks., 1768–79, 'Edmund.' R. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1773. Died at Bath. Will (P.C.C.) 1779. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SYMONDS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 3, 1689. S. of John, gent., of Suffield, Norfolk. B. there. School, Kensington (Mr Stevenson). Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689–91.

**SYMONDS, GEORGE.** M.A. from CLARE, 1607.

**SYMMONDS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 11, 1698. S. of Thomas, of Martell (Martletwy), Pembroke. B. there. School, Carmarthen (Mr Maddox). Matric. 1698. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 27, 1700–1, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SIMOND, HENRY.** B.A. 1504–5.

**SIMMONS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1628. Of Kent. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. R. of Southfleet, Kent, 1653–62, ejected.

**SYMOND or SYMONS, HENRY.** LL.B. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 28, 1671; 'of London, gent.'

**SIMONS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 14, 1714–5. S. of William, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1715. Perhaps M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**SYMONDS or SIMOND, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1667. S. of James, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Signed for deacon's orders (London) May 31, 1672. C. of Havering, Essex, 1675–9. R. of Rochford, 1680–91. R. of Stapleford Abbotts, 1691–1719. V. of Dagenham, 1704–19. Died Nov. 7, 1719. Buried at Stapleford. M.I. (H. Smith.)

**SIMONS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1590. Of Suffolk. Perhaps B.A. 1594–5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 1, 1600–1, 'B.A.,' age 30. C. of Tharston. One of these names of Tendring, Essex, clerk. Will (Comm. Essex) 1617.

**SYMONS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 7, 1600–1. S. of John, of Cambridge. Bapt. Aug. 14, 1586, at Gt St Mary's. School, Cambridge (Mr Roddeknight). Matric. 1600–1; Scholar, 1602–8; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Fellow, 1612–4. Ord. deacon and priest, May 3, 1610. Precentor of Armagh, 1617–27 and 1629–37; R., 1617–37. R. of Ballymoyer, 1635. Married a dau. of Sir Marmaduke Whitechurch, of Co. Down. Died June 23, 1637. Will, P.C.C. Dublin. Donor of £40 to College Chapel. (*Venn*, I. 174.)

**SYMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1603. S. of Francis, gent., of Suffield, Norfolk, and nephew of Edward (1578–9). Bapt. there, July 3, 1586. School, Aylsham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1603. Father of John (1660). (*Blomefield*, VIII. 167.)

**SIMONDS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1606. S. of Thomas, R. of Hinderclay, Suffolk. B. there. Scholar; B.A. (? 1609–10); M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620. Fellow, 1613. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, age 26; priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1617. Perhaps V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1617–23. R. of Stonham parva, Suffolk, 1623–4. R. of Gislingham, 1628–75. Died Dec. 22, 1675. Father of John (1648). (*Founders and Benefactors*, 58.)

**SYMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 14) at CAIUS, July 23, 1608. S. of Ralph (1583), gent., of Hindolveston, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Wright). Of Hindolveston, Esq., and of Ross Manor, Whitwell. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Toothby (or Towthby), of Lincs. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 294; IX. 378; *Venn*, I. 199.)

**SIMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1628. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3.

**SIMONDS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Norfolk.

**SIMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1648. S. of John (1606), R. of Gislingham, Suffolk. Schools, Bury and Norwich. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Died unmarried, 1703, at Gislingham. Benefactor to St John's. (*Founders and Benefactors*, 58.)

**SIMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1660. S. of John (1603), Esq., of Suffield, Norfolk. B. at Swannington. Schools, Bungay (Mr Gill) and Scarning (Mr Burton and Mr Fermary). Matric. 1660. Married Alice, dau. of Walter Bridges, V. of Enfield, Middlesex. (*Venn*, I. 409.)

**SYMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 27, 1710. Of Ireland. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; Scholar, 1714; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715; priest (Norwich) July 13, 1718. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1729–78. V. of Stetchworth, 1744–78. Chaplain to John, Earl of Sandwich, in 1744. Will, Aug. 1778. Father of John (1749). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 590.)

**SYMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1712. S. of John, deceased. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1713; Scholar; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720; D.D. 1738. Fellow, 1718–25. Taxor, 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719–20; priest, Mar. 5, 1720–1. R. of Rushbrook, Suffolk, 1724–6. R. of Horningsheath, 1725–57. R. of Nowton, 1725–57. Preacher at St Mary's, Bury. Married Mary Spring (one of the co-heirs of Sir William Spring, of Pakenham). Died Oct. 1757, aged 60. Buried at Pakenham. Father of the next. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**SYMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 11, 1747. S. of John (above), D.D., of Suffolk. B. at Horningsheath. School, Bury. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1754; LL.D. 1772. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1753. Regius Professor of Modern History, 1771–1807. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1747. Barrister, 1756. Recorder of Bury St Edmunds, 1772. Died unmarried, Feb. 18, 1807. Buried at Pakenham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 569.)

**SYMONDS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1749. S. of John (1710), clerk, V. of Dullingham, Cambs. B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1754; priest (Ely) Sept. 21, 1755. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1773–1808. V. of Stetchworth, 1778–1808. Chaplain to James, Duke of Queensberry. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 590.)

**SIMONDS, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 11; priest, Sept. 12, 1624. R. of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, London, 1632–9, deprived. Minister of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1647. Married Elizabeth Elton, June 29, 1626. (*Shaw*, I. 338.)

**SIMONDS, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1601. Of Essex. Perhaps B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1608–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7; priest, Sept. 20, 1612. C. of Horsington, Lincs., in 1614. Probably of Langton, near Wragby. Admon. (Lincoln) 1620.

**SIMONDS, LEE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589. 2nd s. of Giles, of Cley, Norfolk. Brother of Ralph (1583).

**SYMON, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611. B. in St Nicholas parish, Thanet, Kent. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 25.

**SIMON, MATTHEW.** M.A. 1520–1.

**SIMONDS, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1587. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1589; of Middleton, Kent.

**SYMONDS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June, 1664. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of John, alderman and elder of Yarmouth. Matric. 1664. Died 1720, aged 72. (Manship, *Yarmouth*, I. 250.)

**SYMONDS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1709. S. of Nathaniel, mercer, of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Wellam) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709–15; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1715–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 12; priest, July 13, 1718. V. of Ormesby, Norfolk, 1718–27. Died 1727. M.I. at Yarmouth. (*Venn*, I. 520.)

**SIMONS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 23, 1736–7. 2nd s. of John, of Belgrave, Leics. Matric. pens. 1737; LL.B. 1749 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 5, 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; priest, May 29, 1743. Probably R. of Isleham, Cambs., 1743–6. V. of Chislet, Kent, 1748–76. V. of Sarre, 1749–76. Died Nov. 1776.

**SYMONDS or SIMON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 1586. R. of Morcott, Rutland, 1589–94. V. of St Nicholas, Sandwich, Kent, 1595–1616. V. of St Clement's, Sandwich, 1600–16. Died 1616. (*Hasted*, IV. 308.)

**SIMON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624.

**SIMON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1727. S. of Peter, of Sheffield. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731. Chaplain to Lord Irwin. V. of Whitkirk, Leeds, 1743–79. V. of Welton, Howden, Yorks., 1749–79. Died June 14, 1779. Will, P.C.C.

**SIMONDS, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1583. S. and h. of Giles, of Cley, Norfolk (and Catherine, dau. of Sir Anthony Lee, of Burston, Bucks.). Married Anne, dau. of Jeffrey Cobb, of Sandringham. Brother of Lee (1589) and father of John (1608). (*Blomefield*, VIII. 294.)

**SIMONDS, RICHARD,** *see* **FITZ-SIMMONS.**

**SYMONS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 2, 1631. S. and h. of John, of Gt Yeldham, Essex. B. there, Oct. 13, 1616. School, Yeldham (Mr Cavell). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 16, 1633. Parliamentarian. Fell at Naseby under Fairfax, 1645. The two following Richards were probably his cousins. Brother of Samuel (1640). (*Peile*, I. 411; *Morant*, II. 303.)

**SYMONDS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1632. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of Samuel, of Topsfield, Essex, Cursitor of Chancery. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1635. (The next man rather than this is doubtless identical with the royalist and antiquary of these names.) (Richard Symonds, *Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army* (Camden Society).)

**SYMONS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1632. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (or Edmund), of Black Notley, Essex, and grandson of Richard, Cursitor in Chancery. Bapt. June 12, 1617, at Black Notley. Matric. 1633. A Cursitor in Chancery. Imprisoned as a delinquent, 1642–3, but escaped and joined the royalist army under Lord Bernard Stuart, afterwards Earl of Lichfield. Present at the battles of Copredy bridge, Newbury, and Naseby, also at the relief of Chester. Left London, 1648, and travelled to Paris and thence to Rome and Venice. Returned to England, 1652. Implicated in a Royalist plot, 1655, arrested but subsequently released. His *Diary of the Marches of the Royal Army during the Civil War*, was published by the Camden Society in 1859. Also left memoranda of his travels abroad and genealogical and archaeological collections. The latest entry in a commonplace book of his, is an account of an earthquake which was felt at Witham, Suffolk, Sept. 8, 1692. Probably died *c.* 1692. (*Morant*, II. 30; *D.N.B.*)

**SYMONDS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1674. S. of Henry, of Suffield, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1674.

**SYMMONDS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1707–8. S. of William (1677), of Battle, Sussex. School, Battle (Mr Lord).

**SYMONDS, RO.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559; Scholar, 1560.

**SYMONDS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.

**SIMON or SIMONS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 14, 1580. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Whittlesford, Cambs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1583–4; of Whittlesford, Cambs. Doubtless father of Robert (1622). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

**SYMOND, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615. Probably s. of Robert, of Elton, Lancs. Bapt. there, Sept. 10, 1598. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. C. of Bury, Lancs., 1623. Master of Nantwich School, Cheshire, before 1634; of Manchester School, 1637. Chaplain of the Collegiate Church, Manchester, *c.* 1638–42. Preacher at Middleton, Lancs., in 1647–8. Minister at Shaw Chapel, 1648–50. R. of Dalbury, Derbs., 1652. R. of Middleton, Salford, 1661–81. Died Mar. 23, 1681–2, aged 84. Buried at Middleton. (*Peile*, I. 306; Mumford, *Manchester School.*)

**SYMONS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1622–3. 2nd s. of Robert (1580), Esq. (by his 2nd wife Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield). B. at Whittlesford, Cambs. School, Sutton, Beds. Matric. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1624–5. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)

**SYMON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1642. Matric. 1642.

**SYMONDS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1717. B. at Exeter. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. (Oxford) 1723. Fellow of Exeter, 1721–7. V. of St Mary Arches, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SYMON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1722. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724. Probably married Mary Rymer, Feb. 12, 1727–8, at St Giles', Durham. (Probably same as the next.)

**SYMON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1723. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. (*See* the above.)

**SIMONDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 13, 1640. 3rd s. of John. B. at Yeldham, Essex. School, Steeple Bumpstead (Mr Thornebeck). Matric. 1640. Migrated to Christ's, Oct. 29, 1642. B.A. 1643–4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1647. Fellow of Pembroke, *c.* 1644. Probably R. of Ashen, Essex, 1654–60. Perhaps R. of Colne Engaine, 1662–7. If so, died 1667. One of these names, of Yeldham, Essex, died Oct. 12, 1678. Brother of Richard (1631). (H. Smith; *E. Anglian*, II. 268.)

**SYMONDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 27, 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. 'Of Clapham, Surrey, clerk,' when his son Joshua was adm. at the Barber Surgeon's Hall, in 1709.

**SYMONDS, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1699. B. in London. Matric. 1699–1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1702. Assistant Master at Eton. Died Nov. 1714. (*Harwood.*)

**SIMON, SIMEON.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1598. Of Suffolk. B. at West Wratting, Cambs. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1607–8, age 23; 'C. of Westham, Essex'; priest, Feb. 17, 1610–1; C. of Barking, Essex.

**SIMONDS, SIMON.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1505. Of Windsor, Berks. B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1511. Fellow, 1508–19. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1510–1. V. of Elmdon, Essex, 1518. V. of Bray, Berks., 1523–51. Probably V. of South Petherton, Somerset, 1533–48. Preb. of Lichfield, 1534–46. Preb. of Sarum, 1534–51. Canon of Windsor, 1535–51. King's chaplain. R. of Taplow, Bucks., 1537–51. Preb. of Lincoln, 1543–51. Died 1551. (*Cooper*, I. 107; *Lipscomb*, III. 298.)

**SYMON, THOMAS.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1498–9. One Thos. Symond, or Symons, R. of Greenford Magna, Middlesex. Died July 12, 1518. Will (P.C.C.) 1521.

**SYMONDS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1607; B.A. 1611–2.

**SYMONS or SIMON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 8, 1619. Of Essex. Matric. 1619. Perhaps s. of Richard, Cursitor in Chancery, of Yeldham, Essex. If so, died *s.p.* June 5, 1625. Perhaps brother of Richard Fitz-Simmons (1615). (*Morant*, II. 303; A. Gray.)

**SYMONDS ('SIMONIDES'), THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 4, 1628–9. S. of Henry. B. at Suffield, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Agar). Matric. 1629. Probably R. of Suffield, 1637–84; also R. of Hackford, 1637; ejected, then restored till 1684. Died 1684. (*Peile*, I. 398.)

**SIMONS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.

**SYMONDS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 10, 1729. S. of Samuel, of London. B. at Moreton, Berks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736; D.D. 1773. Fellow, 1735. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1733–4. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1745–89. Died Feb. 16, 1789, aged 79. Buried at Kendal. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*, 300; C. Nicholson, *Kendal*, 60.)

**SYMONDS, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1744. Probably s. of Thomas, of Elborough, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1727, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1744. Probably R. of Ellough, Suffolk, 1737–48. Died Oct. 12, 1748, aged 38. Buried at Ellough. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Suckling*, I. 55.)

**SIMONS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1550.

**SYMONS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1559–60; M.A. 1563, Symon. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Aug. 14, 1597, age 56. (Perhaps R. of Stock, Essex, 1587.) V. of Newton by Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1597–1609. Perhaps C. of Buttsbury, Essex, in 1598.

**SYMONDS, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560.

**SIMONDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, 1655. S. of William, gent., of Suffield, Norfolk. B. at Hillmorton, Warws. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering).

**SIMMONDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1677. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. from King's, 1681–2; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1685. Perhaps ord. deacon (Coventry and Lichfield) June 11, 1682; priest (Chichester) Sept. 23, 1683. R. of All Saints', Hastings, 1683. Dean of Battle, 1689. Died Dec. 10, 1730. Father of Richard (1708). (W. C. Renshaw; *Musgrave.*)

**SIMON, ——.** Probably fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1417. Chaplain of Little St Mary's.

**SIMON, ——.** M.A. 1460–1.

**SIMONDS, ——.** B.A. 1507–8.

**SIMONS, ——.** B.A. 1509–10; M.A. 1513.

**SYMONS, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1531–4.

**SYMONDS, ——.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**SIMONDSON, LISTER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1696. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Starbotton in Kettlewell, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Motley). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1701; priest, 1703. R. of Pannal, Yorks., 1707–50. Died 1750. Buried at Kirkby Overblow.

**SIMPSON or SYMSON, ANDREW.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 8, 1731. Of Bardney, Lincs. Matric. 1731.

**SYMPSON, BARSABAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 17, 1689; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of Isaac, of Alrewas, Staffs. B. there, Nov. 15, 1673. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1694–5; priest, Mar. 8, 1695–6. V. of Gt Carlton, Lincs., 1696–1717. R. of Oxcombe, 1706–17. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**SYMSON, CLEOPHAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**SIMPSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1560. B. in London. Scholar, 1561; B.A. 1562–3; M.A. from Pembroke, 1568; B.D. 1575. Fellow of Pembroke, 1568. Incorp. at Oxford, 1565. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1569, age 24. R. of Hulcote, Beds., 1565. University preacher, 1570. R. of St Peter Cheap, London, 1571–80. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, 1574–80. Died 1580. Will (P.C.C.) 1580.

**SIMPSON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1659. S. of John, yeoman, of Lancaster. B. there. School, Warton (Mr Holden). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3.

**SIMSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576.

**SIMPSON, EDWARD.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1597. S. of Edward, R. of Tottenham, Middlesex. B. there, May 9, 1578. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611; D.D. 1624. Fellow, 1602–28. Chaplain to Sir Moyle Finch, 1611–4. R. of Eastling, Kent, 1617–52. R. of Pluckley, 1628–49. Preb. of Lincoln, 1628. A learned divine. Author, *Chronicon Historiam Catholicam complectens*. Died 1652. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SIMPSON, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1717–8. S. of Francis, of Fishlake, Yorks., Esq. LL.B. 1724; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*; adm. 1734). Fellow, 1724–35. Master of Trinity Hall, 1735–64. Vice-Chancellor, 1740–1. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 9, 1719. Judge of the Consistory Court of London, 1747–58. Dean of the Arches, 1758–64. Judge of the Prerogative Court, Canterbury, 1758–64. M.P. for Dover, 1759–64. Knighted, Dec. 1761. Died May 20, 1764. (*Trin. Hall. Hist.*, 190.)

**SIMPSON, ESDRAS** (*alias* **THOMAS**). Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576, Symson. Doubtless s. of Thomas, V. of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1559–84. R. of Eastbridge, Kent, 1596–1604. V. of Kelvedon, Essex, 1604–9, deprived. Appointed chaplain for three years to the Hon. East India Company, in 1609. Doubtless brother of John (1576) and Thomas (1576). (F. Penny, *Church in Madras*; *Newcourt*; *Hasted*, III. 435; *Cooper*, III. 19, identifies Esdras, *alias* Thomas with Thomas (1576), of Pembroke, but this seems doubtful.)

**SIMPSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 21, 1746. Matric. 1747; Scholar; LL.B. 1753; LL.D. 1758. Fellow, 1751–81. Chancellor of Lincoln diocese, 1779–81. Died Nov. 11, 1781. Will (P.C.C.); of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. (*G. Mag.*)

**SIMPSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1569.

**SIMPSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1612.

**SYMSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1645. Of Essex. Matric. 1645–6; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1648–9.

**SYMSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1631. S. and h. of Ralph, of Pittington Hall, Durham. Bapt. May 21, 1615, at Pittington. School, Durham (Mr Harrison). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1631. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Belasyse, of Murton, Durham, Knt. Buried Apr. 10, 1647, at Pittington. Will proved, Apr. 30, 1647. Father of William (1663). (*Peile*, I. 410; *Surtees*, I. 115.)

**SYMPSON, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1749. S. of Thomas, attorney-at-law, of Cumberland. B. at Penrith. School, Appleby (Mr Yates). Matric. 1749. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 27, 1752. Barrister, 1758. Probably of Carlton Hall, Cumberland. Died Mar. 1768.

**SIMPSON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 27, 1664–5. S. of Robert, currier. B. at York. School, York. B.A. 1668–9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1669; priest, May, 1670. C. of Bishopthorpe, York. Dead in 1674.

**SYMPSON, ISAAC.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1664. B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin). Perhaps R. of Coppenhall, Cheshire, till 1676. One of these names V. of Lacock, Wilts. Admon. (Archd. Wilts.) 1684.

**SIMSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1519–20.

**SIMSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1521–2.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. S. of Thomas, V. of Brightlingsea, Essex. B. there. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 27, 1586, age 25. R. of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Street, London, 1586. R. of St Olave, Hart Street, 1590–1633. Preb. of St Paul's, 1605–33. Built the library of Sion College, London. Buried Aug. 29 (or 30), 1633, at St Olave. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1633 granted to son Thomas (1622). Father of John (1620), brother of Thomas (1576), and Esdras (1576).

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583–4. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) May 22, 1586; 'of York diocese.' Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1587–8.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587–8.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 10, 1596. Probably s. of Lancelot (1568), of Maidstone, Kent. B. at East Malling, Kent. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 1, 1606–7, aged 27. C. of Thurnham. Probably R. of Mount Bures, Essex, 1616–44. Sequestered. Died unmarried 1648. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1606). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Hunter*, I. 184.)

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1599–1600; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1608.

**SIMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1615. Of Westmorland. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. from Christ's, 1623. Fellow of Christ's, 1622–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 11; priest, May 12, 1623. Probably V. of Stukeley, Bucks., 1629. (*Peile*, I. 312.)

**SIMSON or SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 2, 1620. S. of John (1576), R. of St Olave, Hart Street, London. Bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1605. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Brother of Thomas (1622). (H. Smith.)

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Kent. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9. R. of Mount Bures, Essex, 1644. Signed the petition for Presbyterianism, in 1646. Probably nephew and executor of John (1596). (H. Smith.)

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1641; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of John, of Bedford, deceased. B. there. Matric. 1641; B.A. from Magdalene, 1644; M.A. 1648. One of these names ord. priest (Sydserf, Bishop of Galloway) Mar. 7, 1661–2. R. of Trimley St Mary, Suffolk, 1662. One of these names V. of Dronfield, Derbs., 1666–9. Died 1669.

**SYMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1647. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of John, of St Albans. Bapt. Nov. 1630, at the Abbey. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650–1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649. Barrister, 1656. Bencher, 1673. Judge of the C.P., 1659–71, and of the Sheriffs' Court, 1671–81. Serjeant-at-law, 1677. King's Serjeant, 1678. Recorder of St Albans, 1661–81. Knighted, Feb. 1678. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Jan. 25, 1661–2. Died Dec. 12, 1681. Buried in the Temple Church. Perhaps father of Thomas (1680).

**SIMSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1667. S. of Francis, of Hatfield. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670–1. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Oct. 14, 1672; but entry crased. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673; priest, June, 1674.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 17, 1684. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Knayton, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1691.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1706. S. of Joseph, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1710–1.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1708. S. of Robert, of Colchester. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1715.

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 6, 1710. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Diss, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Gissing (Mr Carver) and Beccles (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710–4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 6, 1712. Called to the Bar, 1715. (*Venn*, I. 523.)

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 20, 1717. S. of John, of Eckington, Derbs., and of Babworth, Notts. B. at Babworth. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1725–8; Fellowship declared void 'by reason of an Estate.' Ord. deacon (Ely) Jan. 1; priest, Jan. 6, 1724–5. Of Stoke, (?) Derbs., clerk, and of Stainford and Babworth, 1728. Died Apr. 5, 1784. Buried at Babworth. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1715). (*Peile*, II. 192; *G. Mag.*)

**SIMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1732. S. of William. B. at Kimbolton, Hunts. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, Sept. 25, 1737. V. of Upton, Lincs., 1740. (*Peile*, II. 226.)

**SYMPSON, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1748. S. of Eli, of Lubsthorpe, Leics. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1724–5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. One of these names R. of Desford, Leics., 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SIMPSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Aug. 31, 1677. S. of ——, clerk, deceased, of Yorkshire. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1682–3.

**SIMPSON, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1747 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Redmayne, Cumberland. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1728, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732–3; M.A. 1736; D.D. 1761. Fellow of Queen's. R. of Weyhill, Hants., 1756. R. of Garsdon, Wilts., 1763–96. Died Aug. 17, 1796. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SIMSON, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1568. Perhaps of Kent. Probably father of John (1596). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SIMPSON, LEWIS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1497. Name off, 1500.

**SYMSON, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1569. Of Essex. B.A. 1573–4. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1574; priest, Mar. 26, 1575. Of Wickham St Paul's, Essex. Patron of Nedging, Suffolk; living, 1628. Probably brother of William (1580) and father of William (1601).

**SIMPSON, MERCY (MERRY).** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1681. S. of Richard, gent. B. in Barton Park, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1681. Mendicant friar. Died in France. (*Repton School Register.*)

**SYMSON, NAARIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1647. S. of Robert, clothier. B. at Leeds, Yorks. Schools, Leeds (private) and Batley (Mr Priest). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. P.C. of Armley, Yorks., 1660–72. Died 1672.

**SYMPSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July, 1632. S. of Robert, 'Dispensator' of Mr Thomas Waterson. B. at Darrington, Yorks. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps V. of Fishlake, Yorks., 1654.

**SIMPSON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1549–50; M.A. 1553. Will of Nich. Simpson, of TRINITY (V.C.C.) 1593. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SIMSON, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1610–29, 'Sampson.' Died 1629.

**SIMPSON, PETER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, June 30, 1729. Matric. 1729. Off, 1732. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734–5. One of these names of Aldborough, Yorks. Died there Apr. 10, 1780, aged 70.

**SIMSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 30, 1670. Of Essex.

**SIMPSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1569. One of these names ord. at Douay, 1577; described as of Chester diocese. Sent to England, 1577. Executed there *c.* 1586. (*Peile*, I. 112.)

**SYMSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1584.

**SIMSON, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1482–3.

**SIMSON, ROBERT.** M.A. (Perhaps the above.) R. of Layer Marney, Essex, 1488–1530, and of Stanway Magna, 1505–14. Benefactor to St Catharine's and St John's. (*Cooper*, I. 48.)

**SYMPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552; B.A. 1558–9; M.A. 1562. Fellow, 1560.

**SYMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1575, Sympson, from Clifford's Inn, and of Yorkshire. Barrister, 1584. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**SYMSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 11, 1603. Of Hutton, Yorks. S. of William. School, Hutton (Mr Price). Probably B.A. from Trinity, 1608–9.

**SYMPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Probably V. of St Michael, Bongate, Westmorland, 1634–61; R. of Ormside (or Ormeshed), 1636–61.

**SIMPSON, ROBERT** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 19, 1661. S. of Rowland (? William), woollendraper, of Cambridgeshire. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Signed for priest's orders (London) June 5, 1669. C. of Bocking, Essex. V. of Colyton, Devon, 1676–85. R. of Feltwell St Mary, Norfolk, 1685. V. of Little Buckenham, 1708. Father of the next and probably of Rowland (1703). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SYMPSON, ROBERT** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1705. S. of Robert (above), R. of Feltwell, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1705–6. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 10, 1707. Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Fellow of Caius, 1711–39. Esquire Bedell, 1716–49. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1749. Probably brother of Rowland (1703). (*Venn*, I. 516; Stokes, *Bedells*, 108.)

**SIMSON, ROGER.** B.A. 1539–40. Perhaps scholar of QUEENS', 1538.

**SIMPSON, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1703. S. of Robert (? 1661), clerk. B. at Bath. Bapt. Aug. 13, 1685, at the Abbey. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leedes). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711; B.D. 1719. Fellow, 1710–31. Senior Proctor, 1717–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 5; priest, Sept. 19, 1714. R. of Gaywood, Norfolk, 1714–37. R. (sinecure) of Aberdaron, Carnarvon, 1728. Died 1737. Probably brother of Robert 1705).

**SIMPSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. S. of Lancelot (? 1568), of Kent. Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 4; priest, Jan. 5, 1617–8. V. of Blyth, Notts., 1622–33. Buried there Feb. 26, 1632–3. Brother of John (1596).

**SIMPSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 4, 1677. Of Denbighshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1. One of these names, 'B.A.,' V. of Billingham, Durham, 1703–15. Died 1715.

**SIMPSON, SIDRACH.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1616. Of Lincolnshire. Migrated to Queens', Apr. 2, 1617. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Master of Pembroke, 1650–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. C. and lecturer at St Margaret's, Fish Street, London, *c.* 1629–38. Migrated to Holland; joined the independent church at Rotterdam, 1638. Returned to England and resumed his lectureship at St Margaret's, 1641. A member of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643. R. of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1650. R. of St Bartholomew, Exchange, 1654. One of the Triers, 1654. Imprisoned for a short time in Windsor Castle for preaching against Cromwell. Author, controversial. Buried Apr. 18, 1655 (according to the Parish Reg.) in St Bartholomew's, Exchange. Will dated, Apr. 2, 1655; proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 15 (*sic*), 1655; left 40*s.* to the poor of Black Notley, Essex, where he 'was sometime preacher.' Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**SIMPSON, SIDRACH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1650. S. of Sidrach (above), Master of Pembroke. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1656 (*sic*); B.A. (Oxford) 1655–6; M.A. and B.D. (by decree) 1686–7; D.D. 1691. R. of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1665–1704. Licensed to preach at St Bartholomew-by-the-Bank, St Christopher and St Mary Woolnoth, Sept. 28, 1671. Died Nov. 1704. Will (P.C.C.) 1704. (*Peile*, I. 538; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SIMPSON, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1618; priest, Mar. 1619–20. Licensed to serve cure in the church and parish of Santon-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., and to teach in the Free Grammar School there, Mar. 13, 1619–20.

**SIMPSON, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1641–2. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1663. Perhaps V. of Waghen, Yorks., 1665–79.

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576. S. of Thomas, V. of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1559–84. B.A. from Pembroke, 1579–80. Succeeded his father as V. of Bricklesea (or Brightlingsea), Essex, 1584–6. V. of Kelvedon, 1586–1609. Became R.C. Begged his way to Rome, and was made priest at Rheims. Arrested near Orford, Suffolk, 1585, and imprisoned. Afterwards conformed. (According to *Cooper*, III. 19, the convert to Romanism was Esdras, *alias* Thomas, of Pembroke.) R. of Eastbridge, Kent, 1604–12. Died 1612. Brother of John (1576) and Esdras (1576). (*Hasted*, III. 435; *Newcourt.*)

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596.

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1608.

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, *cler. fil.* Doubtless s. of John (1576). Bapt. Nov. 5, 1601, at St Olave, Hart Street. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 14, 1616–7, age 15; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623; B.D. and M.D. 1632. Proved the will of his father, Oct. 7, 1633. Died before Jan. 23, 1633–4. Brother of John (1620). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). Perhaps R. of St John-the-Evangelist, Watling Street, London, 1662. Buried there Dec. 9, 1662. One of these names V. of Tottenham, Middlesex, 1655.

**SYMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 22, 1675. S. of William, of York. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Mar. 1684–5.

**SYMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1680. S. of Sir John (? 1647). School, St Paul's. Matric. 1680.

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 31, 1695–6. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Clowbeck, near Manfield, near Richmond, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. One of these names, 'B.A.,' P.C. of South Shields, Durham, 1721–47, and V. of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland. Died 1747.

**SYMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1703. S. of John, of Tarvin, Cheshire, shoemaker. B. there. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1707; priest (Norwich) May, 1708. One of these names R. of Bale, Norfolk, 1743–9. Died Aug. 15, 1749. Buried at Gunthorpe. M.I.; 'of Tarvin, Cheshire.'

**SIMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 2, 1708–9. S. and h. of Richard, of Torrisholme, near Lancaster. Bapt. Nov. 22, 1688, at Lancaster. School, Lancaster (Mr Boardly). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1708. (*Peile*, II. 172.)

**SYMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 5, 1744. S. of Thomas, of Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Mr Rolt). Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1750. Vicar-choral, Lincoln, 1750. Probably preb. of Lincoln, 1759–86. Died 1786.

**SIMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 25, 1580. Of Suffolk. B. at Wickham St Paul, Essex. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1588. Probably brother of Matthew (1569).

**SYMSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1586.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 25, 1595. S. of William, R. of East Lexham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Dunham (Mr Bretten). Matric. *c.* 1595; Scholar, 1598–9; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 26, 1603; priest, Dec. 23, 1604; C. of Gt Dunham. R. of Cockthorpe and Little Langham, Norfolk, 1606–22. C. of Little Walsingham, in 1617. Probably father of William (1639). (*Venn*, I. 156.)

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 20, 1601. Doubtless s. of Matthew (1569). B. at Wickham St Paul, Essex. B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1610, age 24. C. of Mitcham, Surrey. R. of Nedging, Suffolk, 1628. Will (P.C.C.) 1650; property at Wickham St Paul.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1618. One of these names C. of St Dionis, London, *c.* 1630–41.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from St Andrews). Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. One of these names R. of Wanstead, Essex, 1615, and V. of Gt Bentley, 1631–42.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 15, 1639. S. of William (? 1595), of Walsingham, Norfolk, clerk. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Probably ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) May 21, 1647. R. of Irmingland, Norfolk, 1661–1700. Perhaps R. of St Peter, Heydon, 1662–70.

**SIMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 30, 1645. S. of William, schoolmaster. B. in London. Matric. 1645. Migrated as sizar to Trinity, May 5, 1646.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1654. S. of Christopher, brewer, of York. B. there. School, York (Messrs Young and Parish). Migrated to Caius, Nov. 17, 1657. Scholar, 1657–9; B.A. 1657–8.

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1663. S. of Henry (1631), of Pittington, Durham. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 6, 1645. School, Houghton. Matric. 1663. Died unmarried. Buried at Pittington, May 19, 1675. (*Surtees*, I. 115; *Peile*, I. 203 is wrong as to parentage.)

**SYMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1688. S. of William. B. at Shenley, Bucks. School, Beachampton, Bucks. (Mr Abraham Freeston). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1693; 'C. of Shenley.'

**SIMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1715. S. of John. B. at Babworth, Notts. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 24, 1715. Owned property at Stainforth, Yorks. Married Frances, dau. of Fra. Elwick, widow of John Eyre, of Bramley Hall. Died *s.p.s.*, Jan. 15, 1768. Will, York. Brother of John (1717). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, I. 184; *Peile*, II. 187.)

**SIMSON, ——.** B.A. 1466–7.

**SIMSON, ——.** B.A. 1468–9.

**SIMSON, ——.** B.A. 1480–1; M.A. 1483.

**SIMSON, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1493–4.

**SIMSON, ——.** Sizar of PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1543.

**SINCLARE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 16, 1747. S. of William, of Scarborough, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1751; priest, May, 1752. C. of Carnaby. R. of Wilford, Notts., till 1775. Died June 12, 1775, aged 46. Buried at Wilford. M.I. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 1775. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 172.)

**SYNKLER, GILES.** B.A. 1541–2.

**SYNCKLER, HENOCH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Probably R. of Slingsby, Yorks., *c.* 1650.

**SINCLARE or SINKLER, HENOCH (ENOCH).** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1671–2. B. at Kilham, Yorks. School, Kilham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1680. V. of Owthorne, Yorks., 1680–1708. Murdered by his servant Adam Alvin with the connivance of his two nieces who lived with him, in 1708. For an account of the tragedy *see* Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 406.

**SINCLORE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1625; priest, Sept. 1626. C. of Bilton and Wyton, Yorks., 1626–44. R. of Huggate, 1644–54. Buried there Jan. 11, 1653–4.

**SINCLAIR, THOMAS.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). M.A. (Edinburgh) 1618.

**SINDERTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1570–1.

**SINDERTON, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1547–8.

**SINDREY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 28, 1706. Of (? Oakington), Cambs. Matric. 1706.

**SING,** *see* **SYNGE.**

**SINGLETON, GEORGE.** B.A. 1505–6.

**SINGLETON, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1521–2.

**SINGLETON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.

**SYNGLETON, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, 1560. (Perhaps same as the last.)

**SINGLETON, THOMAS.** Of CLARE (*see* his will). Spent four years in Cambridge. Of Cheshire. Perhaps matric. sizar from Clare, Michs. 1566, as Shynglynton. Adm. at Brasenose College, Oxford, 1573, age 21; B.A. 1574; M.A. 1578; B.D. 1586; D.D. 1597. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1576. Principal, 1595–1614. Vice-Chancellor, 1598–9 and 1611–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1608–9. R. of Whitchurch, Oxon., 1596–1610. Canon of St Paul's, 1597–1614; of Hereford, 1604–14. R. of Whitchurch, Salop, 1609–14. Died Nov. 29, 1614. Buried at St Mary's, Oxford. Will, P.C.C.; 'to Clare Hall in Cambridge where I had my first education after I came from Chester, five poundes.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SINGLETON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 22, 1689. Of Middlesex. School, Leicester. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Medicus. Married Margaret, dau. of Abraham Dawes, merchant, of London. Died Dec. 7, 1710, aged 40 (*sic*). Admon. (P.C.C.) May, 1711. (Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**SINGLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1724. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. Ord. deacon (York) July, 1728; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1730.

**SINGLETON, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1482–3.

**SINNETT, ——.** B.A. 1522–3.

**SISLEY or SYSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 22, 1581. Perhaps s. and h. of Clement, of Barton Hall, Essex; adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1592–3; of Barking, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1552.)

**SISMEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1723. S. of John, of Rutland. B. at Thorpe, near Uppingham. School, Stamford (Mr Turner). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1731. C. of Cransley, Northants., 1731. C. of Pytchley, 1735; also C. of Sibbertoft, in 1745. Buried July 23, 1745, at Marston Trussell. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 363.)

**SISSISSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1685–6. S. of George, shoemaker. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689–90. V. of Owthorne, Yorks., 1708–29. Died 1729. Father of the next.

**SISSISSON, SETH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1714. S. of Richard (above), clerk. B. at York. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1720; priest, May, 1722. R. of Thwing, Yorks., 1722–47. Died 1747.

**SISSON, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1661. S. of Cuthbert, attorney. Bapt. Apr. 3, 1644, at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Cant). B.A. 1664.

**SISSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 6, 1669. S. of John, farmer, of Tinwell, Rutland. School, Stamford. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676; priest (York) June, 1680.

**SISSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1640. S. of Cuthbert, gent., of Durham. Bapt. Mar. 30, 1623, at St Mary-le-Bow. School, Durham. Matric. 1640.

**SISSON, LANCELOT.** Adm. sizar (age 28) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 7, 1702. S. of Lancelot, husbandman. B. at Garsdale, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. C. of Sedgefield, Durham, 1707. V. of Askham, Westmorland, 1711–7. V. of Startforth, Yorks., 1717–33. Married Margaret Charge, of Cleasby, Yorks. Died 1733. Father of William (1740).

**SISSON, PERCIVAL.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CAIUS, May 10, 1587 (previously adm. 1582–3; matric. as sizar, Lent, 1582–3). S. of Christopher. B. at Barton, Westmorland. School, Barton (Mr Wilkinson). B.A. 1586–7; Scholar, 1587–9; M.A. 1590. (*Venn*, I. 129.)

**SISSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1538–9. Perhaps V. of Gt Staughton, Hunts., 1555–8.

**SISSONE, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.

**SYSSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1572.

**SISSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1715. S. of Jonathan, gent. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 22, 1723. R. of Markshall, Essex, 1723–46. P.C. of Patswick. V. of Norton, Durham, 1746–73. Chaplain to the Garrison at Berwick-on-Tweed. Died Jan. 27, 1773, aged 75. Buried at Darlington. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*; W. H. D. Longstaffe, *Darlington*, 222.)

**SISSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 12, 1740. S. of Lancelot (1702), of Cleasby, Yorks. School, Scorton (Mr Noble). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4. One of these names, 'M.A.,' P.C. of Painshaw Chapel, Durham, 1754–88. Buried there Oct. 28, 1788. (*Surtees* (Reprint), I. 205.)

**SISSON, ——.** Pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1570–1.

**SISTON or SYSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 12, 1657. Of Nottinghamshire. Possibly s. of Joshua, R. of Adbolton, Notts. School, Leicester. Matric. 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1662. Master of Grantham Grammar School, Lincs., 1663–70. R. of Belton, 1670–1710. Died 1710. Father of the next. (Turnor, *Grantham*, 41.)

**SISTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1682. S. of Thomas (above), clerk. B. at Belton, Lincs. School, Belton. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6.

**SITTISON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1651. S. of John, of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6. *See* John Citizen (Vol. I); probably R. of Streat, Sussex.

**SITWELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1648. Of Derbyshire. S. and h. of George (1619), of Renishaw, Derbs., Esq. Bapt. Jan. 18, 1630–1, at Eckington. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1650. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1671. Of Eckington, Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Henry Sacheverel, of Barton and Morley, Esq. Died 1671. Buried at Eckington. Father of George (1675). (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)

**SITWELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1700. Of Derbyshire. S. and h. of George (1675), of Eckington, Derbs., Esq. Matric. Michs. 1700. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1699–1700. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1735. Died unmarried, May 20, 1753. Buried at Eckington. Brother of Thomas (1705).

**SITTWELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1619. S. and h. of George, of Eckington, Derbs. Bapt. there, Mar. 15, 1600–1. Garrisoned Renishaw for the King; fined and decimated. Served as Sheriff of Derbs., 1653. Of Renishaw, Derbs. Married Margaret, dau. of Hugh Childers, of Car House, Doncaster, in 1627. Buried Aug. 2, 1667, at Eckington. M.I. Father of Francis (1648). (Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 373.)

**SITWELL, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 2, 1675. S. of Francis (1648), of Derbyshire. B. Aug. 23, 1657. Matric. 1675–6. Of Eckington, Derbs., Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Kent, of Povey, Dronfield, May 20, 1680. Buried Feb. 24, 1722–3, at Eckington. Father of the next and of Francis (1700). (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 373.)

**SITWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1705. S. of George (above), of Renishaw, Eckington, Derbs. B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Fellow of Christ's, 1714. Proctor, 1727–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 2, 1705. R. of Caldecote, 1731. Of Povey Hall (by bequest of his grandfather, Thomas Kent). Died unmarried, 1737. Buried in the ante-chapel of Christ's. Will proved, June 10, 1737. Brother of Francis (1700). (*Peile*, II. 161.)

**SIVEDALL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1627–8.

**SIVEDALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1625.

**SIX, JAMES DE PREY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Canterbury. Matric. Michs. 1728; B.A. 1732–3.

**SIXSMITH, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1694. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1700. R. of Magdalen Laver, Essex, 1703–8.

**SKAIFE,** *see* **SCAIFE.**

**SKARPP, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**SKEELER, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1727. S. of T., of Hartlebury, Worcs. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1710, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1713. Ord. priest (Gloucester) June 11, 1715. V. of Winchcombe, Gloucs., 1726–57. Will (P.C.C.) 1758. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SKEET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, *c.* May, 1671. Of Norfolk. Migrated to Emmanuel, July 26, 1673. B.A. 1675–6. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 30, 1675. R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1675–1720. R. of Flixton, 1703 (church ruined; the last rector appointed). Died Sept. 22, 1720, aged 68. M.I. at Fritton. One of these names chaplain of H.M.S. *Royal James*, in 1678. (*Venn*, I. 444.)

**SKETE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524. Of Monxton, Hants. B.A. 1528–9; M.A. 1532; B.D. 1539; D.D. 1544. Fellow 1527–44. Lady Margaret Professor, 1542–4. V. of Ringwood, Hants. (*Cooper*, I. 86.)

**SKEFFINGTON,** *see* **SKEVINGTON.**

**SKEGGE or SKEGGS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568. Doubtless s. of John (Skeggs), of Eynesbury, Hunts. (and Christiana, dau. of John Crofts). Married Susanna, dau. of John Barnardiston, of Northill, Beds. Living, 1613. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**SKEGGES, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567. One of these names of St Ives, Hunts., s. of Richard, of Eynesbury, Hunts. Received Grant of Arms, 1568.

**SKEGG, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Sept. 1729. S. of John. School, Buntingford, Herts. (Mr Sherson). Scholar, 1730; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, May, 1738. Chaplain to the Earl of Marchmont. R. of Chickney, Essex, 1744. R. of Quendon, 1744. Married the only daughter of Lord Herbert. Died 1764. (*Peile*, II. 219.)

**SKEGGS or SKIGGS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. V. of Stixwold, Lincs., 1635.

**SKEGGS, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1587.

**SKEGNES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636. S. and h. of Christopher, of Alford, Lincs., gent. Bapt. there, May 17, 1619. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1639–40. Married and had issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 880.)

**SKELLERN, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 25, 1690. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Incorp. at Trinity College, Dublin, 1701. R. of Killeshandra, diocese of Kilmore, 1705–29. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hume, of Bawn, Cavan. Will proved (Dublin) 1729. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**SKELTON,** *see also* **SHELTON.**

**SKELTON, BERNARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 13, 1650–1. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1654; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1659–64. Taxor, 1662. R. of Cantley, Norfolk, 1663–90. A friend of Samuel Pepys. (*T. A. Walker*, 97.)

**SKELTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595. Possibly s. of William (1563). B. at East Barkwith, Lincs., *c.* 1578. B.A. 1598–9; M.A. from Clare, 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1602. Preacher. R. of Coningsby, Lincs., 1602–36. Will (Lincoln) 1636. Possibly brother of Samuel (1608) and father of William (1627).

**SKELTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1733. S. of G., of Lincolnshire. B. in Lincoln. School, Lincoln (Mr Goodall). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 6, 1737; priest, Sept. 23, 1739. V. of Hanslope, Bucks., 1746–9. V. of Owersby, Lincs., 1749–58. R. of Rothwell, 1753–8. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 447.)

**SKELTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 25, 1697. Of Yorkshire. S. of Seth (1669). Bapt. at Leeds, Aug. 25, 1681. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698; LL.B. 1702. Of Osmondthorpe, near Leeds. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Slater. Died July, 1756. (*Geneal.*, N.S., 19, 50.)

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Laureated from Cambridge, 1493; previously decorated at Oxford and abroad (? Louvain). Entertained by the University, 1495–6 and 1500–1 (*Gr. Bk*, B'). Probably a native of Diss, Norfolk. Perhaps B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1484–5, 'Shelton.' Incorp. from Oxford, 1504–5. R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1498–1529. Originally under Wolsey's patron-

age, but having violently attacked him, he retired into the Westminster sanctuary, where he died June 21, 1529. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster. Admon. granted in the peculiar Court of Westminster, 1529, to William Mott, C. of St Margaret's, Westminster. (For an account of his works *see D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 38; H. G. Harrison.)

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', 1594. Of Cumberland. Doubtless s. and h. of Lancelot, of Armathwaite (and Catharine, dau. of Thomas Dalston, of Dalston Hall, Cumberland). Commissioner of the peace for Cumberland, 1625. Married (1) Julian, dau. of Christopher Musgrave, Esq., of Edenhall; (2) Barbara Fletcher, of Cockermouth. Died *c.* 1652. Father of John (1635), Marmaduke (1638) and Richard (1618). (*Whellan*, 559.)

**SKELTON** or **SHELTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1609, Skelton. Matric. 1609; Scholar, 1612–6; B.A. 1612–3, 'Skelton'; M.A. 1616.

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1609. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624. Fellow, 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622–3. R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., *c.* 1620–63. Perhaps R. of Goldsborough, Yorks., 1624. (One of these names R. of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1639–47. Buried there June 6, 1647.)

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1635. 3rd s. of John (1594), Esq., of Armathwaite, Cumberland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9. Perhaps buried at All Saints', Cambridge, June 12, 1639, 'Jonah Skilton.' Brother of Marmaduke (1638) and half-brother of Richard (1618).

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1642. Of Cumberland. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard (1618). Married Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard Salvin, Esq., of Croxdale, Durham. (Jefferson, *Leathward*, 224.)

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1660. Of 'Conesby' (Coningsby), Lincs. Doubtless s. of William (1627), R. of Coningsby, Lincs. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4. Brother of William (1651).

**SKELTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1662 (Incorp. from Queen's College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 24, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1656; M.A. 1659. V. of Stixwold, Lincs., 1666. R. of Scrayfield, 1671. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1679–1704. R. of East Wickham, Lincs., 1680. R. of Walgrave, Northants., 1681–1704. Master of St John's Hospital, Northampton, 1682–1704. Canon of Lincoln, 1683–1704. Died Apr. 3, 1704. Buried in the chapel of St John's Hospital. (*Al. Oxon.*; Serjeantson, *Hospital of St John.*)

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 2, 1680. Of Yorkshire. S. of Henry, of Ossingthorpe (or Osmundthorpe), Mayor of Leeds. B. July 3, 1662. School, Leeds. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688; M.D. 1720. Fellow, 1687–98. Practised in Leeds. Married three wives. Died Feb. 28, 1736–7. Brother of Seth (1669). (A. Gray; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SKELTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 24, 1746–7. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1750–1. Assistant master at Wakefield, 1751. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1752; priest, June, 1754. V. of Goxhill and Thornton-cum-Curtis, Lincs., 1756–87. C. of Stockton, York. Died at York, Aug. 13, 1791. (M. H. Peacock; *G. Mag.*)

**SKELTON, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1638. 5th s. of John (1594), of Armathwaite, Cumberland. B. there. School, Gt Blencow (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2. Brother of John (1635), etc.

**SKELTON, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1429. Resigned, July 31, 1437.

**SKELTON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Cumberland. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1594), of Armathwaite, Esq. B. *c.* 1605. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1620. Built a mansion-house on his father's estate at Southwaite, in 1640. Re-built and endowed the chapel of Armathwaite with £100. Married Lettice Burdett, of Bramcote, Warws., sister of Sir Thomas Burdett, Bart. Will dated, 1668. Half-brother of John (1635) and Marmaduke (1638), father of John (1642). (Whellan, *Cumberland*, 559.)

**SKELTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1630–1. V. of Humberston, Lincs., 1635.

**SKELTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6. One of these names, clerk, married Mary Saunderson, at Hargrave, Northants., Apr. 25, 1595.

**SKELTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1608, 'Shelton.' Doubtless s. of William (1563). Bapt. at Coningsby, Lincs., Feb. 26, 1592–3. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. R. of Sempringham, Lincs., *c.* 1615–20. Probably chaplain to the Earl of Lincoln, *c.* 1622. Silenced; sailed for New England, May 4, 1629. Installed as pastor of the church at Salem, Mass., Aug. 6, 1629. Married Susanna Travis, Apr. 27, 1619, at Sempringham. Died at Salem, Aug. 2, 1634. Possibly brother of George (1595). (*Felt*, 103; J. G. Bartlett.)

**SKELTON** or **SHELTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of London. B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619.

**SKELTON, SETH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 29, 1669. S. and h. of Henry, of Osmundthorpe, Yorks., Esq., Mayor of Leeds. Bapt. at Leeds, Feb. 21, 1649–50. Matric. 1669. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Baynes, of Knostrop, Feb. 17, 1679–80. Died Aug. 21, 1709. Brother of John (1680) and father of Henry (1697). (*Geneal.*, N.S., 19, 50; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SKELTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.

**SKELTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578.

**SKELTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1668. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Pickering Leith, Yorks. School, Pickering (Mr Nicholas Grey). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1673; priest, May, 1676. R. of Scawton, Yorks., 1676–1729.

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1454. Of London. M.A. 1456–7; M.D. 1470–1. Proctor, 1460–1. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Apr. 17, 1462. Died 1471. Benefactor to the College library. (*Harwood.*)

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Doubtless of PETERHOUSE, in 1488–9. *Grace* for B.D. 1490–1. Preb. of Southwell, 1488–1500. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., till 1533. Will (P.C.C.) 1538.

**SKELTON** or **SHELTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566–7; M.A. from Clare, 1572. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1568. R. of Coningsby, Lincs., 1582–1602. Died 1602. Doubtless father of Samuel (1608) and possibly of George (*c.* 1595).

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 19, 1627. Of Lincolnshire. Possibly s. of George (1595). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. R. of Coningsby, Lincs., 1636–60. Died 1660. Father of William (1651) and John (1660).

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of Lincolnshire.

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1651. S. of William (1627), R. of Coningsby, Lincs. B. there. School, Tattersall (Mr Twisse). B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1, 1662. R. of Coningsby, 1664. Died 1679. Will dated, Oct. 20; proved, Dec. 10, 1679. Brother of John (1660). (*Peile*, I. 542.)

**SKELTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1712–3. Of Leicestershire.

**SKELTON,** ——. M.A. 1462. Perhaps William; *see* the next.

**SKELTON,** ——. Probably William of MICHAEL HOUSE. Fined for non-completion of B.D. 1467–8.

**SKELTON** or **SHELTON,** ——. B.A. 1480.

**SKELTON,** ——. B.D. 1492–3. A monk.

**SKEPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, *c.* 1463.

**SKEPP,** *see* **SKIPP.**

**SKEPPER,** *see also* **SKIPPER.**

**SKEPPER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 21, 1717–8. B. at Aslackby, Lincs. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1737.

**SKEPER, WILLIAM.** M.A. Fellow of CLARE. Ord. priest (Ely) June 13, 1495.

**SKEPPER** or **SKIPPER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 8, 1612. Probably s. of Edward, of East Kirkby, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8. R. of Thorpe-by-Wainfleet, Lincs., 1630. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 884.)

**SKERNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623. Perhaps 3rd s. of Robert, of Bonby, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1627. (*F.M.G.*, 782.)

**SKEARN, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1654. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Fockerby, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 12, 1656.

**SKERN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1490–1; M.A. 1493; B.D. 1503–4. Fellow of CLARE, 1494. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1494–5. R. of St Margaret Moses, London, 1496–1505. Died June, 1505. Will dated, June 23; proved (P.C.C.) June 28, 1505. (*Hennessy.*)

**SKERN, ——.** M.A. 1490. Will of Sir Richard Skern, priest, of St Stephen's, Westminster, proved (Cons. C. London) 1542.

**SKERN, ——.** B.A. 1514.

**SKERRIT or SKYRRIT, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Feb. 15, 1579–80; B.A. 1582–3.

**SKERRATT, JOHN.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1727. From Brasenose College, Oxford; matric. there, Apr. 16, 1709, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. S. of Edward, of Newall, Cheshire. V. of Kingston-by-Taunton, Somerset, 1716–31. R. of Brereton, Cheshire, 1731. V. of Biddulph, Staffs., 1733. (*Peile*, II. 202; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SKERRETT, RALPH.** M.A. from KING'S, 1706. S. of John, of Shavington, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 10, 1696, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1700; D.D. 1720. R. of Oakley, Suffolk, 1713–20. R. of St Peter-le-Poer, London, 1720. Domestic chaplain to the Earl of Grantham. V. of Greenwich, 1720–51. President of Sion College, 1738. Author, sermons. Died May 6, 1751. Buried at Farnborough. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *L. Mag.*)

**SKERROLL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1586.

**SKERROW, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1599–1600. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 9, 1605.

**SKEVINGTON, ANTHONY.** Of ST PAUL'S HOSTEL. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir William, of Skeffington, Leics., and Lord Deputy of Ireland. (If so, one of his father's executors, in 1534.) B.Civ.L. 1522–3. Adm. to practise in the V.C. court. Perhaps R. of Seaton, Rutland, and R. of Glaston, till 1554. Died 1554. (*Nichols*, III. 448; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**SKEFFINGTON, CLOTWORTHY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1679. S. of Sir John (1649), Viscount Massareene. B. in Antrim. School (private). Succeeded as 3rd Viscount, June 21, 1695. Commander-in-Chief of the Co. of Antrim; aided in preserving the province of Ulster from the ravages of King James's army. Married Rachel, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., of Farley Hungerford Castle, Somerset. Died at Antrim, Mar. 1713–4.

**SKEVINTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at CAIUS, July 20, 1596. S. of Nicholas, innkeeper, of Brandon, Suffolk. School, Thetford. Scholar, 1597–1601; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 21, 1601–2. C. of Flitcham, in 1603. R. of Hellington, Norfolk, 1610–27. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 159.)

**SKEVINGTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, *c.* Feb. 1630–1. S. of Edward (above), R. of Hellington, Norfolk, deceased. B. there. School, Hellington (Mr Paul Amirante). Matric. 1631. Probably V. of Aylesford, Kent, 1650. (*Venn*, I. 296.)

**SKEFFINGTON or SHEVINGTON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1550.

**SKEVINGTON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1564–5. Probably 2nd s. of William of Skeffington, Leics. Brother of Thomas (1564–5).

**SKEVINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1552. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Fisherwick, Staffs. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, Northants. Of Fisherwick, Esq. Died Nov. 7, 1604. Brother of Thomas (1565). (*Nichols*, III. 449.)

**SKEFFINGTON or SCEVINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1603. Doubtless s. and h. of William (1578), of Fisherwick, Staffs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 30, 1604. Knighted, Aug. 1624. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1626. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Sept. 1635. Sheriff of Staffs., 1637–8. Married Cicely (? Ursula), sister and co-heir of Sir John Skeffington, of Leics. Died Nov. 20, 1651, aged 67. Buried at Skeffington. Brother of Richard (1615). (A. Gray; *G.E.C.*, II. 14; *Nichols*, III. 449.)

**SKEFFINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Michs. 1649. S. and h. of Sir Richard (next), of Coventry, Knt. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1632, at St Michael's, Lichfield. Matric. 1649. Succeeded his cousin William as 4th Bart., Apr. 1652. M.P. for Antrim, 1659; for Co. Antrim, 1661–5. Privy Councillor. Governor of the Co. of Derry and of the town of Coleraine. Suffered as a Protestant in Ulster. Married Mary, dau. of John Clotworthy, Viscount Massereene, and became Viscount Massereene on the death of his father-in-law, Sept. 23, 1665. Died June 21, 1695. Buried at Antrim. Father of Clotworthy. (*Lodge*, II. 377; *Shaw*, I. 372; *D.N.B.*)

**SKEFFINGTON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir William (1578), Bart., of Fisherwick, Staffs. Knighted, Aug. 20, 1624. M.P. for Tamworth, 1625; for Staffs., 1646–7. Of Coventry, and of Fisherwick. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Newdigate, of Arbury, Warws. Died June 2, 1647. Buried at Broxbourne, Herts. M.I. Brother of John (1603) and father of John (above). (*Nichols*, III. 449; *Lodge*, II. 375.)

**SKEVYNGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1564–5. Probably s. and h. of William, of Skeffington, Leics. Age 21 in 1571. Sheriff of Leics., 1576, 1588 and 1591. Of Skeffington, and of Ardey, Warws. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir John Byron, of Newsted, Notts. Died May 11, 1600. Brother of Henry (1564–5) and probably father of William (1594–5). (*Nichols*, III. 448.)

**SKEVINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565. 5th s. of William, of Fisherwick, Staffs. Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572; LL.D. 1579. Fellow, 1571. Adm. advocate, May 5, 1582. Will (P.C.C.) 1592. Benefactor to Trinity. Brother of John (1552). (*Cooper*, II. 479; *Middlesex Pedigrees.*)

**SKEVINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1552), of Fisherwick, Staffs. Created Bart., May 8, 1627. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dering, of Pluckley, Kent. Died Sept. 1635. Buried at St Michael's, Lichfield. Doubtless father of John (1603) and Richard (1615). (*Nichols*, III. 449; *G.E.C.*)

**SKEVINGTON, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1594–5. Probably William, s. and h. of Thomas (1564–5). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1595. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Of Skeffington, Leics. Married Catherine Chetwode. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 19, 1605. (*Nichols*, III. 448.)

**SKEY, BOUGHY.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1741. S. and h. of John, of Aldenham, Herts. Matric. Easter, 1742. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 26, 1741. Lieut.-Colonel. Died Apr. 30, 1795, aged 69. (*G. Mag.*)

**SKIDDY or SKYDDYE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1548. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1551.

**SKIDDY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1750. S. of Francis, attorney, of Ireland. B. in Dublin. School, Sedbergh, Yorks. Matric. 1750–1; B.A. 1754. Emigrated to America. Living, 1761. (*Sedbergh School Register.*)

**SKYDMORE, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1543. Of Burnham, Bucks. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1544–5.

**SKIDMORE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1538. Of Rowlstone, Hereford. Fellow during 1541.

**SKIDMORE, JOHN.** B.A. from KING'S, 1603–4. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 22, 1610–1; of Staple Inn, gent.

**SKIGGS, RICHARD,** *see* **SKEGGES.**

**SKIKELTHORP, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1697; scholar from St Paul's. B. in London. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1704; priest, June 3, 1705. Buried at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Mar. 17, 1712–3; 'Lecturer.'

**SKINGLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1641. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Ware, Herts. School, Ware (Mr Roberts). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5. Brother of the next, Robert (1626) and William (1646).

**SKINGLE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 16, 1634–5. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Ware, Herts. B. there. School, Ware (Mr Robert Skingle, his brother). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Brother of John (above), etc. and father of the next.

**SKINGLE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 22, 1673. S. of Richard (above), clerk. B. at Haddenham, Herts. School, Stansted (private). B.A. 1676–7. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 26, 1677–8. V. of Roydon, Essex, 1682. R. of Lexden, Colchester, 1706–29. Died 1729. (*Morant*, I. 133.)

**SKINGLE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Master of Ware Grammar School, *c.* 1634. Doubtless of Hackney, Middlesex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1671. Brother of John (1641), etc. and father of Thomas (1670).

**SKINGLE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1680. 3rd s. of William (1646), V. of Stebbing, Essex. Schools, Billericay (Mr Skingle) and Felsted. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1684; priest, Feb. 28, 1685–6. R. of Hawkwell, Essex, 1695–36. Died 1736. Will (Comm. Essex) 1736; of Stebbing.

**SKINGLE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1670. 3rd s. of Robert (1626). B. at Hackney, Middlesex. School, Hackney (his father). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7. R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1679. Died the same year at Rayleigh. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 21, 1679.

**SKINGLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1646. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Ware, Herts. Schools, Ware (Mr Robert Skingle) and Hackney, London (Rob. Skingle, his half-brother). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649. P.C. of Little Dunmow, Essex, 1650–1700. Ord. priest (Chichester) May 29, 1662. V. of Stebbing, Essex, 1662–1712. Died 1712. Will, Comm. Essex. Brother of John (1641), etc. and father of Robert (1680). (H. Smith; *Morant*, II. 416.)

**SKINN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1618; priest, May, 1619. V. of Sherburn, Yorks., 1619–*c.* 44, deprived.

**SKYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

**SKINNER, ALEXANDER.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608–9. One of these names of Gittisham, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1660.

**SKINNER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**SKINNER, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 1, 1670. School, Westminster. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1674.

**SKINNER, EDMUND.** 'Of Oxford; perhaps also of Cambridge'; *Supp.* B.A. (Oxford) 1575–6. S. of Thomas, of Ledbury, Hereford. Ord. deacon (Coventry and Lichfield) Sept. 26, 1574; priest, Sept. 25, 1575. V. of St Sepulchre, Northampton, 1582–94. V. of St Giles', Northampton, 1587–96. R. of Pitsford, 1594–1628. Married Bridget, dau. of Humphrey Radcliffe. Buried at Pitsford, May 21, 1628, aged 74. Will (Archd. Northampton) 1628. Father of Robert (1615). (Serjeantson, *History of St Sepulchre*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SKINNER, EDWARD.** B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. from TRINITY, 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1611–2. V. of Ewell, Kent, 1626.

**SKINNER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1641. Probably s. and h. of William, of Thornton Curtis, Lincs. (and Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice), and grandson of Vincent (1557). Bapt. June 24, 1624, at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. Of Thornton Curtis, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, brother of Thomas, Earl of Strafford. Died May 13, 1657, aged 33. Buried at Goxhill. Will (London) 1657. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 888.)

**SKINNER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1584. One of these names V. of Rede, Suffolk, 1591.

**SKINNER, GEORGE.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1598. Probably of Devon, pleb. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Oct. 14, 1597, age 18.

**SKINNER, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 25, 1640.

**SKINNER, HENRY.** B.A. 1499–1500. Of York diocese. M.A. 1503. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1501. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1501–2. Preacher, 1507–8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1514.

**SKINNER, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Kent.

**SKINNER, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 7, 1682. S. of Richard, attorney, of Sudbury, Suffolk. B. there. School, Eton; College, 1673–81. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682–3. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 17, 1682–3. (*Venn*, I. 471.)

**SKYNNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 16, 1579–80. S. and h. of John, of Boston, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 12, 1563. Matric. 1579–80; Scholar, 1583–5; B.A. 1583–4. Married and had issue. Died 1614. Will dated, Sept. 23; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 8, 1614, and at Lincoln, Apr. 15, 1615. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 886; *T. A. Walker*.)

**SKINNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1584. One of these names knighted, July 23, 1603; of Essex.

**SKINNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1600.

**SKYNNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 2, 1674–5. 3rd s. of Richard, grocer, of Foxearth, Essex. Schools, Liston (private) and Felsted. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, June, 1683. R. of Wenham Combust, Suffolk, 1684. V. of Nackington, Kent, 1685. V. of Chettisham, Suffolk, 1695.

**SKYNNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1740. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Reading, Berks. (Mr Hiley). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748; B.D. 1756. Fellow, 1747. Public orator, 1752–62. Ord. deacon (Bangor, for London) Sept. 23, 1750; priest (Ely) May 24, 1752. Sub-dean of York, 1762–1805. R. of Easton-by-Stamford, Northants., 1764–1805. R. of Blatherwick, 1765–1805. Died May 25, 1805, aged 81. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 511.)

**SKINNER, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6.

**SKINNER, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 3; priest, July 4, 1625. V. of Woolverstone, Suffolk, 1636.

**SKINNER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 3, 1644. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. C. of Ashen, Essex, in 1650. (H. Smith.)

**SKINNER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552.

**SKINNER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1503–4; M.A. 1507; B.D. 1510–1. Perhaps R. of Little Ockley, Essex, 1520–32, and of Gt Ockley, 1532–7.

**SKINNER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 3, 1611. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Beeston, Norfolk. School, Tivetshall (Mr Collysson). Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1617. C. and schoolmaster at Mileham, Norfolk, in 1617; chaplain there, in 1662. R. of Little Bittering, 1629–65. C. of Longham, in 1636. R. of Little Bealings, Suffolk. Chaplain to Charles I. Author, *Sermon*. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1665. (*Venn*, I. 213.)

**SKINNER, ROBERT.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford); re-incorp. B.D. 1621 (*do.*). 2nd s. of Edmund, R. of Pitsford, Northants. Bapt. Feb. 12, 1590–1, at St Sepulchre's, Northampton. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 11, 1606, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1610; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1636. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1613. Preacher at St Gregory by St Paul's, London, 1621–30. Chaplain to Charles I. R. of Pitsford, Northants., 1628–35. R. of Launton, Oxon., 1631. R. of Greens Norton, Northants., 1636–43, sequestered. Sequestered also from Cuddesdon, 1646, and Beckenham, 1647. Bishop of Bristol, 1637–41. Bishop of Oxford, 1641; imprisoned in the Tower of London; restored, 1660. Bishop of Worcester, 1663–70. Died June 14, 1670. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SKINNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 3; priest, July 4, 1625.

**SKINNER, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1591.

**SKINNER, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 17, 1675. Scholar, 1676; Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1681. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 5, 1683–4. R. of Buckland, Herts., 1684–1712. R. of Wyddial, 1693–1712. Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond. Author, *Christian Practice*. Died 1712.

**SKINNER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8.

**SKINNER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1582–3; B.A. 1586–7. Ord. deacon (Colchester) May 13; priest, May 14, 1596. V. of Laxfield, Suffolk, 1603.

**SKYNNER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1588.

**SKINNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1646. S. of Nicholas, gent., of Brentford, Essex. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Lee). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649. Created M.D. (Oxford) 1672. Practised at Colchester. Historian. Buried at St Mary's, Colchester, Aug. 8, 1679. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SKINNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1649. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652. Perhaps V. of Willington, Beds., 1665–8. One of these names R. of Chevening, Kent, 1686–1706. Buried there Nov. 25, 1706.

**SKINNER, VINCENT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557. S. of John, of Thorpe-by-Wainfleet, Lincs. Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1560–1; M.A. 1564. Fellow, 1561. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. M.P. for Truro, 1571; for Barnstaple, 1572–83; for Boston, 1584–5, 1586–7, 1588–9; for Boroughbridge, 1592–3; for St Ives, 1597–8; for Preston, 1604–11. Knighted, May 7, 1603. Of Thornton College, Lincs. Married (1) Audry, dau. of Richard Ogle, of Pinchbeck, Lincs.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of William (? Robert) Fowkes, of Enfield, Middlesex. Buried at St Andrew, Holborn, Feb. 29, 1615–6. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1622. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 888; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., I. 81.)

**SKINNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1513. Of Alcester, Warws. Name off, 1516. Perhaps B.A. 1516–7. One of these names V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, 1522–37.

**SKYNNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1579.

**SKINNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1635. Of Essex. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639–40. Died in College. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1641.

**SKINNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1642. Of Essex.

**SKINS, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1646–7.

**SKINS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1647, 'Skinner.' Perhaps V. of Thrybergh, Yorks., 1644–71. Died 1671.

**SKIPP, JOHN.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1513; B.A. 1514–5; M.A. 1518; B.D. 1533; D.D. 1535. Fellow, 1516–36. Master, 1536–40. President of Physwick Hostel, 1519–21. V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1534–9. Canon of Westminster, 1535. Chaplain and almoner to Anne Boleyn. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1536–9. R. of Newington, Surrey, 1538. Archdeacon of Dorset, 1538–9. Bishop of Hereford, 1539–52. Died Mar. 30, 1552. Buried in St Mary Mounthaw, London. Will (P.C.C.). (*Venn*, I. 20; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 109.)

**SKIPP** or **SKEPP, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1615. 2nd s. of Thomas, of London. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 22, 1617. Probably R. of Helmdon, Northants., 1628–33. Brother of Thomas (1615). (*Baker*, I. 631.)

**SKIPP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 19, 1702. S. of John, gent., of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich (private) and Bergh Apton (Mr Connold). Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702–8; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1710; priest, May 14, 1713. (*Venn*, I. 509.)

**SKIPP, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1609. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1612–3. V. of Horsey, Norfolk, 1615.

**SKIPP, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 8, 1620. Of London. Probably 3rd s. of John, of London. Matric. 1620. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 12, 1622.

**SKEPP, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1615. S. and h. of Thomas, of London, gent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 25, 1615. Brother of John (1615).

**SKIPP, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, May 1, 1677. S. of Thomas, of North Tuddenham, Norfolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham). B. at Rendlesham, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Cory). Matric. 1677. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1680. Died 1681. (*Venn*, I. 457.)

**SKIP, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 17, 1696. S. of Martin, Esq. B. at Tuddenham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1.

**SKIPPER,** *see also* **SKEPPER.**

**SKIPPER** or **SKEPPER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1615. Perhaps s. of Christopher of Durham. Bapt. Feb. 14, 1596–7, at St Margaret's, Durham. Age 15 in 1615. B.A. 1618–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. (*Vis. of Durham.*)

**SKIPPER, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1704. Died 1706, aged 20. Buried at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. M.I. there. (H. P. Stokes.)

**SKIPPER** or **SKEPPER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619.

**SKIPPER, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1644. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1647–8. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 8, 1662. R. of All Saints', South Elmham, Suffolk, 1661–3.

**SKIPPON, LUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 12, 1585. S. of Bartholomew, gent. B. at Weasenham, Norfolk. Schools, Dereham and Mileham (Messrs Paynter and Jepsam). Of West Lexham, gent. Died there Sept. 20, 1638. Father of Philip the Parliamentary General and Luke (1614); brother of William (1584). (*Venn*, I. 125; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., I. 64.)

**SKIPPON, LUKE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1614. S. of Luke (1585), of West Lexham, gent. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1634; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1619. Tutor. Bursar, 1623–4, 1632–3. Taxor, 1628. Junior Proctor, 1633–4. Nominated for the Mastership of Peterhouse, 1663, but not appointed. R. of Hingham, Norfolk, 1636–46. R. of Tavistock, Devon, 1637. R. of Litcham, Norfolk, 1642. R. of Wissingset, 1661–76. R. of South Lynn. V. of West Bradenham, 1662. R. of Mileham. R. of Tydd St Giles', Cambs., 1676. Died 1676. Will dated, Aug. 3, 1674; proved (Archd. C. Norwich) July 12, 1676. (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 444; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., I. 64.)

**SKIPPON, LUKE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1656. 2nd s. of Major-General Philip Skippon. B. Aug. 8, 1638, at Foulsham Hall, Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1655–6. Probably died before 1660. Brother of Philip (1660).

**SKIPPON, PHILIP.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1660. (Probably adm. Fell.-Com. in 1655.) Doubtless 4th s. of Major-General Philip. B. Oct. 28, 1641, at Hackney, Middlesex. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1662–3. Left England with the Rev. John Ray, the naturalist, and travelled abroad, 1663–6. F.R.S., 1667. Knighted, Apr. 19, 1674. Of Foulsham, Norfolk, and of Ketton, Suffolk. Married (1) Amy, dau. of Francis Brewster, Esq., of Wrentham, Suffolk; (2) Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Ketton. Kept a journal of his travels. Buried at Ketton, Aug. 14, 1691. Brother of Luke (1656) and father of Philip (1692). (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 444; T. Quarles, *Foulsham.*)

**SKIPPON, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1692. S. of Sir Philip (1660), of Foulsham, Norfolk, and of Ketton, Suffolk, Knt., and grandson of Major-General Philip Skippon. B. July 12, 1675, at Wrentham. Matric. 1692. M.P. for Sudbury, 1705–10. Sold the Foulsham estate, in 1715. Died unmarried, 1717. Buried at Edwardstone, Suffolk. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 299.)

**SKIPPON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1557–8.

**SKIPPON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 10, 1584. S. of Bartholomew, yeoman. B. at Weasenham, Norfolk. School, Dereham (Mr Penter). Matric. 1584. Lived at Tawstock, Devon, where he was secretary or agent to Lord Bath. Died there Jan. 1, 1633–4. Will (P.C.C.); of Tawstock; proved by his nephew Luke (1614). Brother of Luke (1585). (*Venn*, I. 120.)

**SKIPTON,** *see also* **SHIPTON.**

**SKYPTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579.

**SKIPTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1623; priest, May, 1624.

**SKIPTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 28, 1635. S. of Thomas, *Custos* of Londonderry. School, Londonderry. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 19, 1638.

**SKIPTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1522. Of York. B.A. 1526–7; M.A. 1530; B.D. 1536–7. Fellow, 1525–*c.* 1543. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 16; priest, June 11, 1530.

**SKIPWITH, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1588. One of these names, 'of Fordham, Norfolk,' adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 11, 1592–3. (*Peile*, I. 194.)

**SKIPWITH, EDWARD.** B.D. 1465–6.

**SKYPWYTHE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1552.

**SKIPWITH, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, Knt., of South Ormsby, Lincs. (and Anne, dau. of John Towthby). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 13, 1575; of Lincolnshire, and of Clement's Inn. Bencher, 1600. Autumn reader, 1601. M.P. for Grimsby, 1601. Will dated, Nov. 24, 1619; proved, Apr. 3, 1620. Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 892.)

**SKIPWITH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1, 1606. Doubtless s. of Edward Towthby (above), *alias* Skipwith; age 26 in 1615. Matric. 1606. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 29, 1607. Of Gosberton and Grantham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hatcher, Knt., of Careby, Lincs. Died May 4 (? 24), 1666. M.I. at Grantham. Father of Edward (1635) and Thomas (1635). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 893; *Nichols*, III. 371.)

**SKIPWITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1641. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. R. of Boothby and Navenby, Lincs., 1641.

**SKIPWITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1629.

**SKIPWITH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1635. S. of Edward (1606), Esq., of Gosberton and Grantham. B. at Langton, Lincs. Schools, Sleaford (Mr Trevillian) and Grantham (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1637. Of Gosberton and Quadring. Married Alice, dau. of Marmaduke Peckett, of London, merchant. Died Dec. 8, 1644. Brother of Thomas (1635). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 893.)

**SKIPWITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1584. Doubtless 2nd s. of Henry, of Keythorpe, Leics. Died at Cambridge. Brother of Henry (*c.* 1591) and William (1579–80). (*Nichols*, III. 368.)

**SKIPWITH, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 5, 1724. S. of Sir Fulwar, Bart., of Newbold Hall, Warws. School, Eton. Matric. 1724. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., May 13, 1728. Married Ursula, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynhoe, Northants. Died Dec. 6, 1778. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *G.E.C.*, IV. 48.)

**SKIPWITH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 1608–9. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir William (1579–80), of Cotes, Leics. B. 1591. Died *s.p.* in Denmark. Brother of Henry (1606) and Thomas (1612).

**SKIPWITH, GERARD.** B.A. 1450. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1454; B.D. 1463–4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1450. Proctor, 1456–7. V. of Eltisley, Cambs., 1465. Died 1502. Benefactor to Pembroke. Brother of Nicholas, B.D. (*Cooper*, I. 6.)

**SKIPWITH, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591. Doubtless 4th s. of Henry, of Keythorpe, Leics. (and Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, of Grantham, Lincs.). Of Tugby and Knight Thorpe. Married Joan, dau. of Leonard Aston, of Longdon, Staffs. Brother of Francis (1584) and William (1579–80). (*Nichols*, III. 368.)

**SKIPWITH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 24, 1606. Of Leicestershire. S. and h. of William (1579–80), of Cotes, Leics., Knt. B. 1589. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 17, 1608. Knighted, July 19, 1609. Created Bart., Dec. 20, 1622. One of the Commissioners of Array for Leicestershire. Sheriff of Leics., 1636–7. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, 1641. A zealous Royalist. Of Prestwold and of Cotes. Entertained Charles I at his house at Cotes. His expenditure in the royal cause obliged him to sell the Prestwold estate and others. Married (1) Tresham (? Amy), 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Kemp, of Kent; (2) Blandina, widow of John Acton, citizen of London. Died *c.* 1658. Brother of George (1608–9) and Thomas (1612). (*G.E.C.*, I. 215; *Nichols*, III. 368.)

**SKIPWITH, HUMBERSTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1672. S. of Sir Fulwar, Bart., of Ketsby, Lincs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Cony, Knt., July 16, 1675. Died *v.p.*, June 14, 1677, aged 22. His son Fulwar succeeded as 2nd Bart., in 1678. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 892; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)

**SKIPWITH, NICHOLAS.** B.D. Fellow and benefactor of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1450. Perhaps of Biddenham, Beds., and of Riccall, Yorks., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1493. Brother of Gerard (1450).

**SKIPWITH, RALPH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Edmund, of Fordham, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 21, 1626–7. Perhaps brother of William (1624). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**SKIPWITH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir William (1579–80), of Cotes, Leics. B. 1594. Married and had issue. Brother of George (1608–9) and Henry (1606). (*Nichols*, III. 368.)

**SKIPWITH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1635. S. of Edward (1606), Esq., of Gosberton and Grantham, Lincs. B. at Langton. Schools, Sleaford and Grantham. Matric. 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 30, 1638. Barrister. Reader, 1670. Serjeant-at-law, 1675. King's serjeant, 1684. M.P. for Grantham, 1659–60. Knighted, May 29, 1673. Created Bart., July 27, 1678. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Latham, of Upminster, Essex; (2) Elizabeth, widow of Edward Maddison, of Caistor, Lincs. Died June 2, 1694. Buried at Upminster. Brother of Edward (1635). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 893.)

**SKYPWYTH, W[ILLIAM].** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1579–80. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Keythorpe, Leics. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. M.P. for Leicester, 1604. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, of Stanford, Northants.; (2) Jane, dau. of John Roberts. Died 1610. Father of Henry (1606), George (1608–9) and Thomas (1612).

**SKIPWITH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. Probably 2nd s. of Edmund, of Fordham, Norfolk, Esq. B.A. 1628–9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1626. (One of these names s. and h. of William, of Utterby, Lincs.)

**SKIPWITH, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 13, 1631. S. and h. of William, of South Ormesby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Jan. 3, 1612–3. School, Otley, Yorks. (Mr Yonge). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 13, 1634. Married Honora, dau. of Patrick Saunders, of London, M.D. Died 1658. Admon., 1658; to his widow. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 896.)

**SKIPWITH, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1496–7. Probably Richard, R. of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, 1505–19. Died 1519. Will (P.C.C.); 'College of our Lady, Warwick.'

**SKIPWITH, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1582.

**SKLEDDALE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1481.

**SKOPAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.

**SKOULDING, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1703. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1703. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1712; priest, Feb. 1712–3. R. of Bedfield and Bedingfield, Suffolk, 1720.

**SKOULDING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1687. Of Suffolk. S. of John, of Sibton. B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. V. of Sibton and Peasenhall, Suffolk, 1699. R. of Kelsale and Carlton, 1700. Died 1712. Buried at Peasenhall.

**SKRIME,** *see* **SCRIME.**

**SKRIMSHIRE,** *see* **SCRIMSHIRE.**

**SKURRE, LEONARD,** *see* **SCURR.**

**SKUT, ROBERT,** *alias* **EXWORTH,** *see* **SCUTT.**

**SKYBY, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1456–7. Of Essex. B.D. 1460–1. Fellow of KING'S. Proctor, 1460–1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 29; priest, Apr. 12, 1460. Preb. of Hereford, 1481–8. R. of St Vedast, London, 1482–8. Died 1488. (A. B. Beaven.)

**SKYBY, ——.** B.D. 1479–80.

**SKYLLING, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1453. Of Combe, Hants. One of these names was of the Inner Temple. Lent reader, 1507. Treasurer, 1515.

**SKYLLING, MICHAEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, *c.* 1460. Probably M.P. for Heytesbury, 1477–8.

**SKYRME, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 3, 1737–8. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Lanhaden, Pembroke. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1738. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1737. High Sheriff of Pembroke, 1769–70; of Vaynor, Esq.

**SKYRING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. Michs. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1699; priest (London) July 14, 1705. R. of Snargate, Kent, 1708–53. R. of Knowlton, 1713–53. R. of Chillenden, 1721. Died Mar. 26, 1753. Admon., P.C.C.

**SLACKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Suffolk.

**SLACK, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1596; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1598–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Nov. 13, 1603. Doubtless R. of Enniskillen (Clogher); of Cleenish and of Kinawley (Kilmore), 1622–23. Died in Dublin May 19, 1634; buried in St Catherine's. (Dundas, *Enniskillen Parish*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SLACKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. V. of Cantley, Yorks., 1593–1636. Master of Bawtry Hospital, 1610–43. Died 1643.

**SLACKE, JOHN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1608.

**SLACK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 27, 1706. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; Scholar, 1710; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1712; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1715. V. of Goxhill, Lincs., 1715. R. of Thornton Curtis, 1715.

**SLACK, JONATHAN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 16; priest, Mar. 17, 1616–7.

**SLACK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1669. S. of Abraham, of Bradfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wirksworth. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1677.

**SLACKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Aug. 3, 1598. S. of Richard. B. at Waltham, near Canterbury, Kent. School, Canterbury (Mr Roger Raven). B.A. 1601–2.

**SLADE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 23, 1726–7. S. of Edward, of Veryan, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1727. Brother of William (1731).

**SLADE, DIGGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 25, 1686. S. of William, of St Austell, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Perhaps of Holsworthy, Devon, clerk. Will (Exeter) 1712.

**SLADE, JOHN.** B.A. 1478–9.

**SLADE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 2, 1721. B. at Mickle Trafford, Cheshire. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Chester) June, 1725; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 1727. V. of Biddulph, Staffs., 1732. Perhaps master of Dilhorne School. Master of Ashbourne, 1751–2. Master of Bosworth School, Leics. before 1758–64. Translator of *Musaeus*. Died Mar. 22, 1787. (*Peile*, II. 203; *G. Mag.*)

**SLADE, JOSEPH.** M.A. from KING'S, 1713. S. of George, of St Tew, Cornwall. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Mar. 20, 1699–1700, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1703. R. of Edgcote, Bucks., 1730–50. R. of South Moreton, 1744–50. Died 1750. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SLADE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 15, 1573. Of St Neots, Hunts. S. of Richard, gent. School, Winchester. Matric. 1573. Of Ellington, Hunts. Unmarried in 1613. Died *c.* 1622. Benefactor to Peterhouse. Portrait there. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SLADE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Feb. 6, 1684–5. S. of William. B. at West Chinnock, Somerset. School, Crewkerne (Mr Leaves). B.A. 1689–90.

**SLADE, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571.

**SLADE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1731. S. of Edward, of Veryan, Cornwall, gent. One of these names of Warmington, Wilts., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1783. Brother of Charles (1726–7).

**SLADOR, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Dec. 13, 1658. Of Oxfordshire. Probably brother of the next.

**SLADER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1648. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650–89. Junior Proctor, 1664–5.

**SLADER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1646. S. of Josiah, R. of Buntingford Westmill, Herts. B. at Birmingham, Warws. School, London. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1656; of the City of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.

**SLANEY, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. Doubtless s. of Sir Stephen, Mayor of London, 1595 (and Mary, dau. of Jasper Pheasant, of Tottenham, Middlesex). Probably brother of Jasper (1590–1). (F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet.*)

**SLANY, GILES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635–6.

**SLANY, GRIFFITH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 5, 1683. S. of Edward. B. at Drayton, Salop. School, Drayton. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1686–7.

**SLANY, JASPER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1590–1. Doubtless s. of Sir Stephen, of London, Knt. (and Mary, dau. of Jasper Pheasant, of Tottenham, Middlesex). Probably brother of Edward (1595–6).

**SLANEY, MORETON.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1670. S. and h. of Robert, of Hatton Grange, Cheshire, gent. B. at Shifnal, Salop. School, Shifnal (Mr Thos. Barefoote). Matric. 1670. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 9, 1672. Of Hayhall, Yardley. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Aglionby, of Warwickshire. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SLANEY, MORETON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 5, 1718. S. of Moreton, of Birmingham, Warws. School, Birmingham (Mr Parkinson). Matric. 1718. Probably of Knowle, Warws. Died 1762. (*L. Mag.*)

**SLAYNE or SLEYNY, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3. Probably brother of the next.

**SLEYNY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.

**SLATER or SCLATER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1675. B. at Coombe. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1679. P.C. of Teddington, Middlesex, 1685–92. R. of Naunton Beauchamp, Worcs., 1689–99.

**SLATER or SCLATER, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). 3rd s. of Anthony, V. of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. Bapt. there, Sept. 13, 1584. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Jan. 20, 1597–8, age 13; B.A. 1603; M.A. 1607. C. to his father at Leighton Buzzard, 1613–6; V., 1624. Died 1647, aged 63. Will dated, July 27, 1642; proved, Aug. 21, 1646 (*sic*). M.I. at Leighton Buzzard. Brother of William (1593) and John (1598), doubtless father of William (1636). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Geneal. Bedford*, 405.)

**SLATER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 29, 1700. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1725. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 17, 1705–6. R. of Aston-under-Edge, Gloucs., 1724–50. Died 1750.

**SCLATER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1629. S. of John (1598), B.D., R. of Church Lawford, Warws. B. at Clapton, Beds. Bapt. July 5, 1612, at Leighton Buzzard. School, Rugby. Matric. 1629. Migrated to Queens', Mar. 2, 1632–3. B.A. 1632–3.

**SLATER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1560; Scholar, 1563, Sclater; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1575; D.D. 1584. Fellow, 1565. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 29, 1565. University preacher, 1570. R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1571–2. R. of Bulmer, Yorks., 1572–85. R. of Bainton, 1573–90. Preb. of York, 1574–90. Preb. of Southwell, 1586–90. Married Thomasina, dau. of Archbishop Matthew Hutton. Buried at Bainton, Aug. 19, 1590. (S. L. Ollard.)

**SCLATER, GEORGE.** M.A. from CLARE, 1696. S. of Edward, of Putney, Surrey, clerk. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Feb. 21, 1675–6, age 15; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1684. R. of Hayes, Kent, 1688. R. of Westerham, 1696. Died Feb. 1705–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SLATER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Keighley, Yorks., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1636.

**SLATER or SCLATER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Lancashire. Probably s. and h. of Sir Henry, of Light Oakes, Lancs. Age 22 in 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1659.

**SLATER or SCLATER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a Scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1598. Of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. 2nd s. of Anthony, V. of Leighton Buzzard. Bapt. there, July 31, 1580. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1614. Fellow, 1601–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607 and 1618. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1605. V. of Holford, Somerset, 1610–1. V. of St Michael's, Southampton, 1611. R. of Church Lawford, Warws., 1612. Married, at Leighton Buzzard, Jone Smith, Apr. 11, 1611. Father of Edward (1629), brother of Christopher (1612) and William (1593).

**SLATER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1624–5. S. of John, apothecary, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1625–8; B.A. from Pembroke, 1628–9; M.A. 1632. One of these names R. of Birmingham, 1661. (*Venn*, I. 270.)

**SLATER or SCLATER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1653. S. of John, of Hognaston, Derbs. School, Repton, Derbs. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7.

**SLATER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1664. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1667–8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668; priest, Sept. 1669. One of these names V. of Chatteris, Cambs. Non-juror.

**SLATER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1672, 'Salter'; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1681; priest, Feb. 24, 1683–4. Perhaps V. of 'Wrotton,' Beds., 1719. R. of Sandy, 1722. One of these names, M.A., R. of Stibbington, Hunts., 1731–9. Died 1739.

**SLATER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1675. 2nd s. of Jonathan, butcher. B. at Chesterfield, Derbs. School, Chesterfield (Mr Thos. Needham). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Probably chaplain to Mr Pole, of Radborne. (*F.M.G.*, 210.)

**SLATER or SCLATER, MARK.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1626.

**SLATER, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1713. S. of John, deceased. B. at York. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1717; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1720. C. of Mildenhall, Suffolk. R. of Euston, 1722–8. Died 1728.

**SLATER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1590; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597.

**SLATER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 25, 1596. V. of Hampsthwaite, Yorks., 1604. V. of Normanton (Trinity College living), 1615; there in 1619. V. of Kirkthorpe, 1619. Buried at Hampsthwaite, July 27, 1657.

**SCLATER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1706. S. of Robert, lawyer. B. at Clitheroe, Lancs. School, Clitheroe (Mr Ascolm). Matric. 1706. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 2, 1706. Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1709–10. Ord. priest (York) June, 1716. V. of Almondbury, Yorks., 1716–26. Buried Sept. 8, 1726.

**SLATER, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Lincolnshire.

**SLATER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1644. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Thomas. Bapt. Mar. 3, 1628–9, at St Olave, Hart Street, London. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647. Perhaps M.A. 1658; but *see* the next. Probably buried July 6, 1667, at St Olave, Hart Street; 'minister.' (The name appears in the register both as Slater and Slaughter.)

**SLATER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1644–5. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Samuel, minister of St Katherine-in-the-Tower, London. Matric. 1645; Scholar; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1658. (It is uncertain which Samuel (this or the one above) was M.A. and Scholar, and also which was the Bury Lecturer.) Minister at Nayland, Suffolk, 1651–5; afterwards lecturer at Bury; ejected, *c.* 1660. Pastor in London, where he succeeded Stephen Charnock as minister of the congregation in Crosby Square, Bishopsgate Street, 1680. Married Hannah, dau. of Harman Sheafe. Author, poetical. Died May 22, 1704. (*Calamy*, II. 415; *D.N.B.*)

**SLATER or SCLATER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1602. B. at Whittington, Lancs. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Fellow of Jesus, 1613–28. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1609–10, age 24; priest, Dec. 22, 1611. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1620–8. Buried in the College Chapel, Dec. 20, 1628. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1628. (A. Gray.)

**SLATER or SCLATER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 7, 1631. S. of William, attorney, deceased. B. at Halifax. Bapt. there, July 4, 1615. Schools, Leigh, Lancs. (Mr Ja. Gatcliffe) and Wakefield. Matric. 1631. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of Trinity, 1637, ejected. Created M.D. (Oxford) 1649. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1649. Practised at Cambridge, 1649. M.P. for Cambridge University, 1659. Created Bart., 1660. Purchased the Linton, Cambs., estate, including Catley House, in 1675. Enlarged Catley House and laid out an elaborate garden. J.P. Sheriff of Cambs., 1680–1. Died Dec. 16 (? 10), 1684, aged 69. M.I. in College Chapel. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 60; *Genealogist*, III. 309.)

**SLATER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 11, 1648. Of London. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1652; of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London.

**SCLATER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 13, 1682. S. of Edward. B. at Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1682. Inherited the estate of his great uncle, Sir Thomas Sclater (1631) in 1684. Afterwards took the name Bacon. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 27, 1693–4. M.P. for Bodmin, 1713–5; for Cambridge, 1715, 1722–36. Died Aug. 23, 1736. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SCLATER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1747. S. of Henry. Bapt. at Bermondsey, Surrey, Apr. 1, 1729. Matric. Michs. 1747; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1750. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 25, 1751; priest (Chester, at Cambridge) Feb. 10, 1754. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1754–60.

**SLATER** or **SCLATER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1593. S. of Anthony, V. of Leighton Buzzard. Bapt. there, Oct. 25, 1575. Matric. 1593–4; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1617. Fellow, 1596–9. Preacher at Walsall, Staffs. R. of Pitminster, Somerset, 1604–19. R. of Lympsham, 1619–27. Preb. of Wells, 1619. Author, theological. Died at Pitminster, 1627. Brother of Christopher (1612) and father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood.*)

**SLATER** or **SCLATER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1626. Of Pitminster, Somerset. S. of William (above). Matric. Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640; D.D. 1651. Fellow, 1629–33. Preb. of Exeter, 1641–61. R. of St Stephen's, Exeter, 1636; ejected, 1644. V. of Collumpton, Devon, 1644. R. of St Peter-le-Poer, London, 1651–61 (*sic*). (According to *Hennessy* the R. of St Peter-le-Poer died 1656.) Author, sermons. Died in London, 1661. Admon. (Exeter) 1662. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood* says he died before the Restoration.)

**SCLATER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 28, 1636. Doubtless s. of Christopher (1612), and grandson of Anthony. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 22, 1645–6. Probably Master of Barnet Grammar School, Middlesex, 1655–63; V. of Monken Hadley, 1663. R. of St James', Clerkenwell, 1666–91. R. of Clifton, Beds. Died Mar. 3, 1690–1, aged 68. Buried at Leighton Buzzard; 'of London, D.D.' Will (P.C.C.) 1690–1. (There is some confusion among authorities concerning the identity of William Sclater, D.D., R. of St James', Clerkenwell. Apparently he was s. of Christopher (1612), but that he was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, is very doubtful, there being no record of him in *Al. Oxon.* The R. of St James', Clerkenwell, was the author of a sermon entitled, *The Royal Pay and Paymaster*, and according to *D.N.B.* served in the army as a cornet during the Civil War. *Hennessy* wrongly identifies him with William (1626), of King's.) (*Genealog. Bedford*, 407; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 284; F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*; *D.N.B.*)

**SLATTER, ——.** M.Gram. 1502–3.

**SLATER, ——.** B.D. 1519–20. Franciscan friar.

**SLATHOLME, SENOCK.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1661. S. of William (1632), M.D. B. at Buntingford, Herts. Matric. 1662. Died 1662. Buried in Layston Church. M.I.

**SLATHOLME** or **SLIGHTHOLME, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1632. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639; M.D. 1660. Licensed to practise medicine, 1642. Of Buntingford, Herts. Died July 24, 1665. Buried in Layston Church. M.I. Father of Senock (above).

**SLATTER, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1706. B. at Eton. Matric. Michs. 1707; B.A. 1711–2. Fellow, 1710. Died of consumption, Mar. 1712. Buried in Eton College Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

**SLAUGHTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 17, 1745. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric 1745; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1750–1; priest, June, 1753. C. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1753. One of these names of Warblington, Hants., clerk; admon. (P.C.C.) July, 1764.

**SLEDALE, ——.** Perhaps B.A. 1482–3; M.A. 1485, 'Shedale.'

**SLEDD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579. B. in St Margaret's, Fish Street, London. Scholar, 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 30, 1585, age 26. C. of Horsford, Norfolk. C. of Gt Stambridge, Essex, in 1586. R. of St Katherine Coleman, 1587–90. V. of Westham, 1590–2. V. of Eastwood, till 1604. Married Joanna, dau. of John Barrett, of Canewdon, Essex, Aug. 23, 1586.

**SLEDD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1568; Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. Proctor, 1590–1. Perhaps canon of Lincoln, 1575. Preb. of Lichfield, 1584–1610. V. of Milton, Oxon., 1601.

**SLEE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 23, 1646. Of Lincolnshire. S. of George, of Boston (and Hester, dau. of Andrew Baron, of Boston). School, Boston. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1650–6. Thrice mayor of Boston (1662, 1664, 1675). Judge of the Admiralty at Boston. He ultimately became the possessor of the Baron property in Boston. (*T. A. Walker*, 87; P. Thompson, *Boston*, 434; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 104.)

**SLEECH, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1741. S. of Richard (1693), D.D., canon of Windsor. Matric. Michs. 1741; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1744. R. of Hitcham, Bucks., 1771–84. For many years an assistant master at Eton; lower master, 1767–75. Fellow of Eton College, 1775–84. Died Mar. 13, 1784. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next and Stephen (1723). (*G. Mag.*; *Harwood.*)

**SLEECH, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1729. S. of Richard, D.D. Bapt. in Eton Chapel, Aug. 16, 1711. Matric. Easter, 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1733. Assistant master at Eton. V. of Sidbury, Devon, 1737. Preb. of Exeter, 1739–88. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1741–88. Canon residentiary of Exeter, 1747–88. Preb. of Gloucester, 1769–88. Died Jan. 1788. Brother of Henry (above) and Stephen (1723). (*G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*; *Harwood.*)

**SLEECH, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1693. S. of the organist of Eton College Chapel. B. at Eton. Matric. Lent, 1694; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701; D.D. 1720. Fellow, 1697. Assistant master at Eton. Fellow of Eton, 1715–30. Ord. deacon (London) May 31; priest (Ely) July 5, 1702. R. of Hitcham, Bucks., 1702–30. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1721. R. of Farnham Royal, Bucks., 1721–30. Canon of Windsor, 1722–30. Died Mar. 2, 1729–30. Buried at Windsor. Father of John (above), Henry (1741) and Stephen (1723). (*Harwood.*)

**SLEECH, STEPHEN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1723. S. of Richard, D.D. (1693). B. at Eton. Matric. Lent, 1724; B.A. 1727–8; B.D. 1743 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1748. Fellow, 1726. Fellow of Eton, 1729–46. Provost, 1746–65. M.A. (Lambeth) 1729. R. of Farnham Royal, 1730–52. Chaplain to the King, 1744–65. R. of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1752–65. Died there Oct. 8, 1765, aged 60. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1729) and Henry (1741). (*Harwood*; *Manning and Bray*, III. 100.)

**SLEEP, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601; a scholar from Westminster, 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1617. Fellow, 1608–30. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Deputy Public Orator. King James said that 'at Cambridge one Sleep made him wake, and at Oxford one Wake made him sleep.' R. of Gt Wratting, Suffolk, 1618. Buried in the College Chapel, July 30, 1630.

**SLEIFORD, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1595, Sliford. Matric. *c.* 1595.

**SLEFORD, RICHARD.** B.D. 1517–8. A monk.

**SLEFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6.

**SLEFORD, ——.** B.Can.L. 1503–4.

**SLEEFORD, ——.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1587.

**SLEGGE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564. S. of Roger, of Cambridge (mayor of Cambridge, and M.P. for the borough, 1558, 1563 and 1571–89; the bitter opponent of University privileges). Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572; of Barnard's Inn. Probably buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1611. Brother of Henry (1581). (*E. Anglian*, II. 12.)

**SLEGGE, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1618. S. of Roger, V. of Litlington, Cambs., and probably grandson of Edward (1564). B.D. 1631 (Incorp. from St Andrews). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 6; priest, Aug. 7, 1620. C. at Grantchester, Cambs., 1620. R. of Kirkland, Cumberland, 1631. Probably chancellor of Armagh, 1643; R. of Killancoole, 1643. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; E. P. Archer; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SLEGG, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615. S. of Roger ('of Trinity'), V. of Litlington, Cambs. Half-brother of Edward (1618).

**SLEGG** or **SLEGE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1581–2. 3rd s. of Roger, Mayor of Cambridge (by his 2nd wife Margaret, dau. of Henry Searle, of Cambs.). B.A. 1581–2. Brother of Roger and half-brother of Edward (1564), Father of Thomas (1620) and the next. (*Vis. of Cambs.*)

**SLEGG, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1617. 2nd s. of Henry (above). B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626. V. of Histon, Cambs.; ejected before 1647. 'Never served the cure himself, since he killed the man at Chesterton: takes all the profits and gets young scholars to read prayers and to preach. The churchwarden dare not displease him' (Laud's *Visitation*, 1638). Died 1647. Will proved, 1648. (E. P. Archer; *Peile*, I. 314.)

**SLEGG, ROGER.** Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 25, 1595; 'of TRINITY College.' 4th s. of Roger, Mayor of Cambridge. V. of Litlington, Cambs., until 1630–1. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Kippan, of Dale, Beds. Buried at Litlington, Feb. 10, 1630–1. Brother of Henry (1581–2) and half-brother of Edward (1564), father of Francis (1615) and Edward (1618). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; E. P. Archer.)

**SLEGGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. 3rd s. of Henry (1581–2). B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627.

**SLEIGH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1655. S. of Sir Samuel (1621), of Ash, Derbs. B. there. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1655. Barrister, 1664. Died 1670. Buried at Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derbs. Brother of Gervase (1644) and Samuel (1655). (*Peile*, I. 567.)

**SLEIGH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1625. S. of George. B. in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1630. C. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1634. Will (Archd. London) 1643. (*Peile*, I. 367.)

**SLEIGH, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 22, 1623. 2nd s. of Gervase, of Derbyshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1627–8. R. of Radborne, Derbs., 1634–41. Married Eliza, dau. of Edward Boys, of Betteshanger. Died 1641, aged 34. Brother of Samuel (1621). (*Peile*, I. 349; *F.M.G.*, 1020.)

**SLEIGH, GERVASE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 31, 1644. S. and h. of Sir Samuel (1621), of Ash, Derbs. (by his 1st wife Judith Boys). B. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1645. Died 1649, aged 20. Buried at Sutton-on-the-Hill. Brother of Edward (1655) and Samuel (1655). (*Peile*, I. 490.)

**SLEIGH, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 20, 1705. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1726.

**SLEIGH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1653. S. of Ralph, of Egginton, Derbs., Esq. School, Repton.

**SLEIGH, SAMUEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1621. S. and h. of Gervase, of Ash, Derbs., barrister. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 20, 1623. Knighted, July, 1641. Sheriff of Derbs., 1648 and 1666. M.P. for Essex, 1654–5; for Derbs., 1656–8. Bought Pool Hall, 1629 and Etwall Hall, 1646. Married (1) Judith, dau. of Sir Edward Boys, of Betteshanger; (2) Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Darcy, of Dartford, Kent. Died Apr. 1679, aged 76. Buried at Sutton-on-the-Hill. Brother of Gervase (1623), father of the next, Gervase (1644) and Edward (1655). (*Peile*, I. 338; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)

**SLEIGH, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1655. S. of Sir Samuel (above), of Ash, Derbs. (by his 2nd wife Margaret Darcy). B. there, Apr. 1638. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1655. Married Barbara, dau. of Archibald Palmer, of Wanlip. Died *s.p.*, May, 1675. Brother of Edward (1655) and Gervase (1644). (*Peile*, I. 567; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)

**SLEIGHTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Probably R. of Newchurch, Kent, 1665–86, and R. of Sevington, 1668–86. Died 1686.

**SLEYTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573–4.

**SLEIGHTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 10, 1600. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1603–4.

**SLEIGHTON or SLEIDAN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641.

**SLEPER, R.** B.Can.L. 1454–5.

**SLIGER (? SLINGER), WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 28, 1717. Of Feliskirk, Yorks.

**SLINGER, JOHN.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, May 30, 1674. Doubtless 3rd s. of Tempest, of Catlow-in-Bolland, Yorks. Age 10 in 1665. Brother of the next.

**SLINGER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 2, 1670. S. and h. of Tempest, J.P., of Catlow, Yorks. (and Millicent, dau. of John Bradhill, of Portfield, Lancs.). B. in Yorkshire. School, Clitheroe. Age 13 in 1665. (*Peile*, II. 31.)

**SLINGER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 10, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671.

**SLYNGER, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1544. Probably brother of Thomas (1546).

**SLINGER, STEPHEN.** Scholar at JESUS, 1546–7.

**SLYNGAR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1546. Of Yorkshire.

**SLINGER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1672. S. of Francis, yeoman, of Langstrothdale, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1681. Master of Colchester Grammar School, 1674–91. R. of East Donyland, Essex, 1686–1733. R. of Layer Breton, 1692. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Died Jan. 2, 1733–4. (*G. Mag.*; *Morant*, II. 187.)

**SLINGSBY, CHARLES.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). 6th s. of Sir Francis, of Scriven, Yorks., Knt. Bapt. Nov. 22, 1561, at Knaresborough. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Dec. 20, 1577, age 16; B.A. from Queen's, 1581; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1591–2. R. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1584–1628. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Ellis, of Barnburgh, Yorks., Jan. 10, 1586. Died 1628, aged 67. Brother of Thomas (1565). (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Peerage*; *Vis. of Yorks.*)

**SLINGSBY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1618–9. Of Scriven, Yorks. S. of Sir Henry, Knt. B. Jan. 14, 1601–2. Created Bart., of Nova Scotia, Mar. 2, 1637–8. M.P. for Knaresborough, 1625, 1640–2. Married Barbara, dau. of Thomas Bellasyse, Viscount Fauconberg. Present at Naseby and at the surrender of Newark, 1646. Deprived of his estates, 1651. Implicated in the projected Royalist rising in Yorkshire, 1655; imprisoned at Hull. Sentenced to death for tampering with officers of the Hull garrison. Wrote memoirs of the war. Executed on Tower Hill, June 8, 1658. Buried in the Slingsby Chapel, at Knaresborough. (*G.E.C.*, II. 430; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *D.N.B.*)

**SLINGSBY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 6, 1672–3. S. of William, Esq. B. at Scarborough, Yorks. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1673.

**SLINGSBY, HEZEKIAH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625. 2nd s. of Robert, of Husborne Crawley, Beds., gent. Bapt. there, Aug. 21, 1608. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. R. of North Crawley, Bucks., 1638. Signed as minister of Husborne Crawley, 1638–41. R. (and patron) of Hockcliffe, 1642–63. Buried there July 15, 1663.

**SLINGSBY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565 (*impubes*). S. and h. of Francis, of Scriven, Yorks. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford) 1568. Drowned in the river Nidd while endeavouring to save his servant, 1581. Buried at Knaresborough, Sept. 26, 1581, aged 28. Brother of Charles (1586). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SLINGSBY, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1634–5.

**SLINGSBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1672. S. of Edmund, gent. Bapt. Aug. 16, 1654, at Husborne Crawley, Beds. School, Hockcliffe (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. C. of Milbrook, Beds., in 1688. Minister in charge of Battlesden, 1690–1. R. of Wrestlingworth, 1693–7. Buried at Husborne Crawley, Jan. 15, 1697–8.

**SLIPPER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 15, 1698–9. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Samuel (below). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1712. Probably brother of Thomas (1686–7).

**SLIPPER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1659; B.A. 1662–3. V. of Mettingham, Suffolk, 1663–81 (Slepper). R. of Wood Rising, Norfolk, 1664–5. R. of Roydon, near Lynn, 1664–5. V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1667–81. Probably R. of Lopham, Norfolk, 1681–1713. Probably father of the next and of James (above).

**SLIPPER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 5, 1686–7. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Samuel (above). Brother of James (1698–9).

**SLOANE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1710. S. and h. of James, of the Inner Temple. B. at Boswell Court, London. School, Cheam, Surrey (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1710–1; Scholar, 1711–2; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1715; C. of Ashwell, Beds. Died *s.p.* (*Peile*, II. 176; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SLONE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1665; B.A. 1668.

**SLOCUM, ——.** B.Can.L. 1529–30.

**SLOLEY, JOHN.** D.D. of Cambridge. Augustinian friar. Of Norwich. Provincial of his order. Died *c.* 1477. (*Pits*, 666.)

**SLOMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1659. Of Kent.

**SLOPER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. Of Norton, Somerset. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631; M.L. 1646. Fellow, 1626–46. Junior Proctor, 1645–6. V. of Broad Chalke, Wilts., 1645–91. Buried there Oct. 18, 1691. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SLOPER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 6, 1725. Possibly s. of William, of West Woodhay, Berks., M.P. (died 1743). If so, of West Woodhay, Berks. Died Sept. 1789. (*Musgrave.*)

**SLOSWICK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609. Probably brother of the next.

**SLOSWICKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606–7. Probably brother of Richard (above).

**SLOUGH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Yorkshire.

**SLOWE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1545.

**SLOW, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584. B. at Cherry Orton, Hunts., 1562. B.A. 1588–9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1589–90. R. of Throcking, Herts., 1592. V. of Sandon, 1607–23. Perhaps R. of Rippingale, Lincs., 1603–15. Died 1623.

**SLOWLEY, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of Robert, of the Isle of Sark. B.A. 1622–3. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1626.

**SLY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1639. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Usher at Charterhouse, 1650–5. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Preb. of Salisbury, 1661–77. R. of Upton Lovell, Wilts., 1671; also R. of Sherrington. Died Aug. 10, 1677.

**SLIE, HENRY.** B.A. from CLARE, 1597–8.

**SLYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567.

**SLYE, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1613.

**SLYFELD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1561. S. and h. of Edmund, of Slyfeld, Surrey. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1566. Called to the Bar, 1574. Died 1598, aged 56. Buried at Gt Bookham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (H. M. Wood; *T. A. Walker*.)

**SLYFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 20, 1684. S. of John, citizen of London. Matric. 1685. Probably of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. Married Anne, dau. of John Michell, of Field Place, Sussex, July 9, 1691.

**SLYME, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572. Of Little Thurlow, Cambs. B.A. from Pembroke, 1575–6, as Slynne. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578, age 23. R. of Boyton, Norfolk, *c.* 1600.

**SLYN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1618–9. Of Norfolk. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 11, 1621–2. V. of Binham, Norfolk, 1628.

**SMALES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1718. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring.

**SMAYLES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614.

**SMALES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1696. S. of Matthew, gent. B. at Gilling, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1702–8. R. of Kirkby Stephen, Yorks. R. of Wycliffe, 1706–30. V. of Brignal, 1707–30. Buried May 22, 1730 (*sic*). Will dated, Mar. 3, 1724, at Brignal; proved (York) Jan. 20, 1752. Brother of Robert (1703). (*Scott-Mayor*; H. M. Wood; *Sedbergh School Register*.)

**SMAYLES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585–6. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1584; of Beverley, Yorks.

**SMALES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1703. S. of Matthew, deceased. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1685, at Gilling, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710; B.D. 1717. Fellow, 1708–21. Taxor, 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713–4; priest (London) Apr. 25, 1716. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1715–9. Brother of Francis (1696). (*Sedbergh School Register*.)

**SMALES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 24, 1730. S. of Matthew, gent., of Yorkshire. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1710, at Gilling. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1731. Buried June 19, 1742. (H. M. Wood.)

**SMALHORN, ——.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Oct. 13, 1669.

**SMALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1651; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of London. Scholar, 1652. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 25; priest, Mar. 10, 1660–1. One of these names C. of Knutsford, Cheshire, in 1662; died before July 3, 1663.

**SMALLEY, ADAM.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, *c.* 1603; Scholar; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608.

**SMALEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1725. S. of John, of Billington, Lancs. School, Blackburn. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Incorp. at Oxford, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730. R. of Aldingham, Lancs., 1759–60. Brother of the next.

**SMALEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 3, 1717. S. of John, of Billington, Lancs. School, Clitheroe, Lancs. B.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1721. Brother of Edward (above).

**SMALLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1728. S. of Robert. B. at Kirkham, Lancs. School, Kirkham (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 8, 1733; C. of Clifton, Beds. (*Peile*, II. 217.)

**SMALEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1676. Of Nottinghamshire.

**SMALLEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1723. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730; B.D. 1737. Fellow, 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1729; priest, June 4, 1732. R. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1742–76. V. of Preston, near Lavenham, Suffolk, 1742–76. Married Elizabeth Tomlin, of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, Oct. 24, 1742. Died Dec. 22, 1776. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. (*G. Mag.*)

**SMALLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 20, 1646. B. at Beeston, Notts. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50. V. of Greasley, Notts., ejected, 1662. Probably minister of 'Willowbie'; married Susannah, dau. of Richard Haulkins, at St Mary's, Nottingham, June 2, 1652. Died Sept. 7, 1670. (*Calamy*, II. 289; H. M. Wood.)

**SMALLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1681. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Beeston, Notts. School, Repton. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1686; of Mansfield Woodhouse.

**SMALLPAGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581. Fellow, *c.* 1580. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1581. Will (P.C.C.) 1597.

**SMALEPAGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 28, 1657. S. of William. B. at Woodhouse Carr, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Garnet). Matric. 1657. Died at Leeds, July 15, 1660. Buried there. (*Peile*, I. 576; *Duc. Leod.* I. 33.)

**SMALLPIECE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. S. and h. of Thomas (1610–1), deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1646. Died 1652. M.I. at Metfield, Norfolk. (*Blomefield*, V. 385.)

**SMALLPIECE, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 11, 1700. S. of Thomas, gent., of Worlingham, Suffolk (and Frances, dau. of Thomas Love, of Beccles). B. there, Feb. 10, 1683. School, Beccles (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701–9; B.A. 1704–5. Of Worlingham, gent. Married Mary Leigh, of Worlingham, Feb. 17, 1727–8. Buried at North Cove, Aug. 1, 1760, 'aged 75.' (*Venn*, I. 506.)

**SMALLPEECE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1610–1. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis, of Norwich. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1613. Admon. Oct. 17, 1639; of St Sepulchre's, London, to his widow, Ann. Father of Francis (1646).

**SMALLSHANKS, GILBERT.** B.A. 1514–5; M.A. 1518.

**SMALEWOOD, ALAN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1624. S. of Thomas, of Egton, Yorks., and nephew of James (1607). B. 1608. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1632; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of Impington, Cambs., 1632. V. of Marske, Yorks., 1638–62. V. of Norton, Durham, 1661–3. R. of Greystoke, Cumberland, 1663–86. Died Oct. 15, 1686. Buried at Greystoke. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; B. Nightingale.)

**SMALWOOD, ALAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1707. S. of Charles (next), LL.B. B. at Salkeld, Cumberland. School, Appleby (Mr Banks). Matric. 1707. Father of Charles (1739).

**SMALLWOOD, CHARLES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 13, 1664–5. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1665; LL.B. 1669. Father of Alan (1707).

**SMALLWOOD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1739. S. of Alan (1707), of Salkeld, Cumberland, gent. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743–4. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 8, 1745; priest, May 24, 1746. V. of Ainstable, Cumberland, 1749–71. V. of Kirkoswald, 1761–7. Buried there Mar. 7, 1771.

**SMALWOOD, GABRIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1668. Of Yorkshire. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1668; Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 21, 1673. V. of Wetheral, Cumberland, *c.* 1674–81. V. of St Lawrence, Appleby, 1681–98. Died Mar. 7, 1698–9, aged 48. M.I. at Appleby. Brother of Thomas (1664). (*T. A. Walker*, 136.)

**SMALLWOOD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1623. S. of Randolph, of London, mercer. B. Aug. 24, 1604. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. R. of St Mildred Poultry, London. R. of St Margaret, Fish Street, 1660–2. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1662–79. Of Chipping Barnet, Herts. Married Catherine, dau. of William Fletcher, of Chipping Barnet, Sept. 1634. Buried at St Mary-le-Bow, Sept. 16, 1679. Father of Matthew (1658). (*Hennessy*.)

**SMALLWOOD, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 4th s. of Alan, of Egton, Yorks. (died 1614). Migrated to Queens', Oct. 1609. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1613; priest, June, 1615. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMALWOOD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1674. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1675; Matric. 1676; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1680. Chaplain to the Earl of Romney. Chaplain to the 1st Foot Guards. Author, *Sermons in the Camp in Flanders*. Died Sept. 27, 1719. (*Al. Westmon.*, 176; *Musgrave.*)

**SMALLWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1728. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Staffordshire. B. at Mear. School, Trentham (Mr Hargreaves). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. P.C. of Mere, Staffs., 1734.

**SMALLWOOD, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Hertfordshire. S. of George (1623), R. of St Mildred Poultry, London. B. at Barnet, Herts., Mar. 3, 1640–1. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665; B.D. 1674. Senior Proctor, 1672–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1668–72. R. of Cookley, Suffolk, 1675–6, and of Huntingfield, 1675–95. V. of Bramfield, 1676. To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake (dean of Lichfield and preb. of St Paul's) for whom *see Al. Oxon.* (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMALLWOOD, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1624. Of Lincolnshire.

**SMALWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 16, 1664. Of Yorkshire. Schools, Westminster and Hertford. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1670; priest, June, 1671. V. of Ormesby, Yorks., 1673–6. Brother of Gabriel (1668).

**SMALLWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1724. S. of T., of Derbyshire. B. at Ashbourne. School, Stockport, Cheshire (Mr Dale). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1728–9.

**SMART, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1585–6.

**SMART, ADRIAN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587.

**SMART, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 20, 1739. S. of Peter, late of Barming, Kent, gent. B. Apr. 11, 1722, at Shipbourne, Kent. Schools, Maidstone and Durham (Mr Richard Dongworth). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1745. Won the Seatonian prize, 1750–3, and again in 1755. The well-known poet. Married Anna Maria, dau. of William Carman, a printer, of Reading. Introduced by Dr Burney to John Newbery, the bookseller, for whom he conducted *The Midwife or Old Woman's Magazine*, 1751–3, and other periodicals. Fell into poverty and ill-health and was twice confined in a mad-house. Visited by Dr Johnson. Died May 18, 1770, in the King's Bench. Buried in St Paul's churchyard. (*Surtees*, IV. 142; *D.N.B.*)

**SMART, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. Of Warwickshire. Perhaps R. of Axhill, Warws. Will (P.C.C.) 1643.

**SMART, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 4, 1650. S. of Nathaniel (1608), of Ipswich, clerk. Bapt. May 31, 1632, at St Nicholas, Ipswich. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Sept. 21, 1659. V. of Woolverstone, Suffolk, 1660. R. of Chelmondiston, 1662. Half-brother of Nathaniel (1633) and Ezechiel (1635).

**SMART, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1693. S. of Edward, gent., of Kibworth, Leics. School, Kibworth (Mr Dand). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, June 3, 1705. Probably V. of Mucking, Essex, 1706–11.

**SMART, EZECHIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1635. Of Suffolk. S. of Nathaniel (1608). Bapt. Sept. 5, 1620, at St Nicholas, Ipswich. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Minister of the parish of Reade, Suffolk, 1645–50. Died there 1650. Admon. of goods to brother Nathaniel, at Bury, Apr. 6, 1650. Brother of Nathaniel (1633) and half-brother of Daniel (1650). (*Add. MS. Brit. Mus.*, 15,669.)

**SMART, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. Perhaps brother of Peter (1575).

**SMART, ITHIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1616–7. S. of Robert, of Preston, Northants. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. V. of Wombourn, Staffs., 1632–52. Perhaps sequestered to St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 1642. V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1652–61. Died Nov. 22, 1661, aged 62. Father of the next. Probably brother of Nathaniel (1608). (*Shaw*, I. 308; *Nichols*, III. 619.)

**SMART, ITHIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1654. S. of Ithiel (above), V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. B. at Wombourn, Staffs. School, Birmingham (Mr Brooksby). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1676–92. R. of Packington, 1690–2. Buried at Ashby, Jan. 27, 1691–2. (*Nichols*, III. 636.)

**SMART, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1487–8.

**SMART, JOHN.** M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford). Sometime of Merton College, Oxford. Of Evesham, Worcs. Scholar of Trinity, Oxford, 1648 by the Parliamentary Visitors; B.A. (Oxford) 1651; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1662. Died Mar. 26, 1666. Buried in Trinity College Chapel, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMART, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1694. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps same as next.

**SMART, JOHN.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Of Chelsea Hospital. Died Sept. 1740. (*Musgrave.*)

**SMART, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1608. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Preston, Northants. (But he does not appear in the pedigree, *Nichols*, III. 619.) B. at Preston, Northants. Matric. 1608; Scholar; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1614, age 24. C. of Braintree, Essex. Minister of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1617–32. Buried there Feb. 28, 1632. Doubtless brother of Ithiel (1616–7), father of the next and Ezechiel (1635) and Daniel (1650).

**SMART, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 30, 1633. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Nathaniel (above). Bapt. July 26, 1618, at St Nicholas, Ipswich. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Preacher of St Mary Tower, Ipswich, 1639–43. Minister of St Nicholas, 1642–6, and of St Lawrence, 1655. Probably R. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1658–9. Buried there Aug. 14, 1659. Father of Samuel (1672) and probably of the next, brother of Ezechiel (1635) and Daniel (1650).

**SMART, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 1, 1661. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Nathaniel (above). Bapt. Mar. 5, 1644, at St Nicholas, Ipswich. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1677–8. Died 1678. Probably half-brother of Samuel (1672). (J. Nicholas, *Ipswich Parish Register.*)

**SMART, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Perhaps brother of Henry (1573). For a contemporary namesake *see D.N.B.* and *Al. Oxon.*

**SMART, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1636. Of Essex. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644.

**SMART, ROLAND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571.

**SMARTE, SAMSON.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1645–6. Perhaps intruded as R. of Greatworth, Northants., 1648; conformed, 1660. Buried there Aug. 23, 1674.

**SMART, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15 (*sic*)) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1672. S. of Nathaniel (1633), minister of St Nicholas and St Lawrence, Ipswich, deceased. Bapt. Dec. (?) 13, 1654, at St Nicholas, Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1678–9. Probably half-brother of Nathaniel (1661).

**SMART, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611.

**SMART, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 4, 1667. Of Grendon, Northants. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1671. Perhaps ord. priest (Oxford) May 21, 1676. Probably V. of Earl's Barton, Northants., 1676–8. V. of Chalfont St Giles', Bucks., 1679. R. of Byfleet, Surrey, 1687–1710. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**SMART, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1546; B.A. 1551–2. Fellow of Christ's, 1552–4. Perhaps master at Stratford-on-Avon Grammar School, 1554–65. V. of Stratford, 1565–7. Living, 1588. (E. I. Fripp; *Peile*, I. 41.)

**SMART, ——.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 20, 1617–8.

**SMATHWAITE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586.

**SMEAR, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 11, 1662–3. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of William, of Gislingham. Matric. 1663; LL.B. 1667. R. of Wyverstone, 1670–1718. C. of Gt Ashfield, 1671. Died 1718. Father of Lynne (1704).

**SMEAR, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1719. S. of Christopher, gent. B. at Norwich. School, Botesdale, Suffolk. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1723–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1724; priest, June, 1726. V. of Reydon and Southwold, Suffolk, 1727. V. of Mutford and Barnby, 1730–81. Admon. Nov. 1781; of Frostenden, clerk.

**SMEAR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1672. Probably s. of Christopher, of Gislingham, Suffolk, yeoman. Scholar, 1674; Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679–80; priest, Dec. 1683. R. of Groton, Suffolk, 1689–1703. Buried there July 12, 1703.

**SMEAR, LYNNE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 1, 1704. S. of Christopher (1662–3), of Wyverstone, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Scott). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711; priest (Norwich) Jan. 18, 1712–3. R. of St Augustine's, Norwich, till 1730. Precentor of Norwich Cathedral, 1731. V. of Eaton, Norwich, 1735–61. V. of Bawburgh, Norfolk, 1739. R. of Alderford, and V. of Attlebridge. Died Dec. 30, 1761, aged 76. (*G. Mag.*)

**SMEATH,** *see* **SMETHE.**

**SMEATON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1674. S. of John. B. at York. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (York) 1678. Probably V. of Nether-Wallop, Hants., *c.* 1704.

**SMEATON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 26, 1707. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1713; priest, Sept. 1715. V. of Melbourn, Cambs., 1716–22.

**SMETON,** ——. B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1482.

**SMEDLY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 21, 1663. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Howden, Yorks. B. there. School, Heydon (*alias* Hedon), Yorks. B.A. 1667–8. Ord. deacon (York) *c.* 1666–7; priest, June, 1667.

**SMEDLEY, CORNELIUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1665. S. of John, yeoman, of Caulk, Derbyshire. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Master of Osgathorpe School, Leics., 1673–1714. Died 1714. Will (Leicester) 1714.

**SMEE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1718. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1718–9; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1724–5. V. of St Andrew, Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1727–48.

**SMEE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 18, 1714. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1720; priest (London) Feb. 18, 1721–2.

**SMEGREGYLL or SMYGRELL, ADAM.** B.A. 1515–6.

**SMELT, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2.

**SMELT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 11 (or May 11), 1639. 2nd s. of Matthew (1610), gent., of Kirkby Fleetham, Richmonds., Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 15, 1622, at Thornton Watlass. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648; B.D. 1655. Fellow, 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1644. Probably V. of Boynton with Carnaby, Yorks., 1663–7. Brother of Leonard (1637) and Matthew (1639), father of Thomas (1663). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMELT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 23, 1674. 2nd s. of Leonard (1637). B. at Kirkby Fleetham. School, Northallerton (Mr Thomas Smelt). Matric. 1674. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1675. Brother of Leonard (1674). (*Peile*, II. 55–6.)

**SMELT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1744. S. of Luke (1702), V. of Lastingham, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Kirby, Yorks. and Thornton. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from London) Mar. 4; priest, Mar. 19, 1747–8.

**SMELT, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. Of Richmondshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Leonard, of Kirkby Fleetham. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1619–23. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1623. Brother of Richard (1617) and Matthew (1610). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMELT, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1637. S. and h. of Matthew (1610), Esq. B. at Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks. Bapt. July 18, 1619, at Thornton Watlass. School, Ripon. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639. Of Kirkby Fleetham, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of John Wastell, of Scorton, Yorks. Living, 1665. Died before May 6, 1675. Father of the next and of John (1674), brother of John (1639) and Matthew (1639). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMELT, LEONARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 23, 1674. S. and h. of Leonard (above), of Kirkby Fleetham. B. there. School, Northallerton (Mr Thomas Smelt). Matric. 1674. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1675. Of Kirkby Fleetham. (Apparently not the M.P. for Northallerton as stated by *Peile*.) Married Grace, dau. of Sir William Frankland, of Thirkleby. Died 1710. Brother of John (1674) and father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Peile*, II. 55; *Genealogist*, N.S., VII. 98.)

**SMELT, LEONARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Aug. 27, 1700. Of Yorkshire. S. of Leonard (above), of Kirkby Fleetham. M.P. for Thirsk, 1709–10; for Northallerton, 1713–40. Clerk to the Ordnance, 1733–40. Died May 30, 1740. (Ingledew, *Northallerton*, 138; A. Gray; A. B. Beaven.)

**SMELT, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 8, 1660. S. of Thomas (1629), schoolmaster. B. at Danby, Yorks. School, Northallerton (under his father). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1664; priest, June, 1667. R. of Easingwold, Yorks., 1668–9. R. of Welbury, 1669–90. R. of Burythorpe, till 1720. Died Dec. 1720. Brother of Thomas (1664) and father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 591.)

**SMELT, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 23, 1702. S. of Luke (above), R. of Welbury, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1705–6; priest, 1708. V. of Lastingham, Yorks., 1709. Died 1770. Father of John (1744).

**SMELT, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1610. Doubtless s. and h. of Leonard, of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1613. Of Kirkby Fleetham, Esq. Married Alice, dau. of John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, Dec. 9, 1617. Died Sept 22, 1652, aged 59. M.I. at Kirkby Fleetham. Brother of Leonard (1614) and Richard (1617), father of Leonard (1637), Matthew (1639) and John (1639). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMELT, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. or May 11, 1639. 3rd s. of Matthew (above), gent., of Kirkby Fleetham, Richmonds. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1644. Died unmarried. Brother of John (1639) and Leonard (1637). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMELT, MAURICE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1732. Of Yorkshire. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. V. of West Wittering, Sussex, 1739–93. V. of Donnington, 1751–93. Died 1793. Will (P.C.C.) 1793.

**SMELT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 27, 1617. 3rd s. of Leonard, of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1624; priest, Mar. 1624–5. Preb. of York, 1625–40. R. of Easington-in-Cleveland, 1640–66. Died 1666. Brother of Matthew (1610) and Leonard (1614), father of William (1648). (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMELT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1589. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Richmond, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1594–5. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXXIII. 27.)

**SMELT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Oct. 15, 1605. Probably of Ainderby Myers, Yorks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1614, from Barnard's Inn.

**SMELT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3. Probably master of Danby Wiske School, Yorks.; afterwards Head Master of Northallerton School, 1652. V. of North Otterington, 1661–86. Buried at Northallerton, Nov. 19, 1686. Father of Thomas (1664) and Luke (1660). (Ingledew, *Northallerton*, 197; *Peile*, I. 610.)

**SMELT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1663. S. of John (1639). B. at Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks. School, Northallerton (Mr Thos. Smelt). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 20, 1668. C. at Langton, in 1691. (*Peile*, I. 604.)

**SMELT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 27, 1664. S. of Thomas (1629), schoolmaster. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Northallerton (under his father). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (York); priest, Sept. 1669. Brother of Luke (1660). (*Peile*, I. 610.)

**SMELT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1726. S. of Thomas. B. at Stockton, Durham. School, Kirk Leatham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1728; M.B. 1731.

**SMELT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 15, 1648. S. of Richard (1617), R. of Easington, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1649.

**SMELT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 21, 1731. S. of Thomas, of Greengates, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1750. Fellow, 1737. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1752. V. of St Andrew, Enfield, Middlesex, 1758–67. Died Apr. 8, 1767. (A. B. Beaven.)

**SMELTER or SMILTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1658. S. of John, yeoman, of Ecclesfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheffield (Mr Whitaker). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1669. V. of St Nicholas-at-Wade with Sarre, Kent, 1671–1700. Died Nov. 26, 1700, aged 59. Buried at St Nicholas-at-Wade, Thanet. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SMELTHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622.

**SMETHE or SMEATH, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 27, 1617. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Fellow, 1623–36. Perhaps V. of Walkern, Herts., 1648; deprived, 1660. Died Jan. 6, 1679–80. (*T. A. Walker*, 6; Cussans, *Herts.*)

**SMETHERS or SMITHERS, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578.

**SMETHHURST,** *see also* **SMITHURST.**

**SMETHURST, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1672. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. C. of Whetworth, Lancs. Buried at Rochdale, Sept. 8, 1679. (E. Axon.)

**SMETHURST, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 27, 1682. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1682; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1685–6. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686, age 23. Probably buried at Rochdale, Apr. 2, 1691; of Balderston, clerk.

**SMITH, ABEL.** B.A. 1563–4. Of Huntingdonshire. M.A. 1567; B.D. 1574. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1567. Senior Fellow, 1580. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 22, 1573. R. of Water Newton, Hunts., 1573–80. R. of Knapton, Norfolk, during 1573. University preacher, 1577. R. of Glaston, Rutland, 1579–84. R. of Thornhaugh, Northants., 1581–1616. R. of Stibbington, Hunts., 1589–*c.* 1612. Dean of Stamford, Lincs., 1610. Died 1616. Benefactor to Stibbington Church. Probably brother of Christopher (1555).

**SMITH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1582. Matric. 1582; Scholar, 1582–6; B.A. 1585–6.

**SMITH, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596. B. *c.* 1579. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Oct. 6, 1604. V. of Winterton, Lincs., 1605–21. R. of West Halton, 1612–4, ejected. V. of Burton Stather, 1614–26. R. of Gt Coates, 1624. V. of Grasby, 1641. Died 1651–2. Will proved (Lincoln) Apr. 6, 1652. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 23, 1668–9. S. of Henry, weaver. B. at Halifax, Yorks. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1672; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1675–6. One of these names R. of North Barsham, Norfolk, 1686–9. Buried 1689.

**SMITH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1670. S. of Gabriel (? 1646), deceased, of Audlem, Cheshire. B. there. School, Audlem.

**SMYTH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, July 1, 1671. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677–8.

**SMITH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 27, 1728. S. of James, of Bishop Auckland, Durham. School, Bishop Auckland (Mr Emarson). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1734; priest, Sept. 1735. P.C. of Escomb, Durham, 1736. P.C. of St Andrew's, Auckland, 1756. Married, at Coniscliffe, May 30, 1739, Ann Hilton, of Barnard Castle. Buried at St Andrew's, Auckland, Mar. 18, 1786. (D. S. Boutflower; H. M. Wood.)

**SMYTHE, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555.

**SMITH, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1605; priest, Dec. 20, 1607. C. of Kelmarsh, Northants.

**SMITH, AEMILIUS.** Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634; 'B.A. from Cambridge.' Possibly Miles (1630–1).

**SMITH, ALBAN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1550. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Welbourn, Lincs.; under age, in 1541. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1550). (*Lincs. Pedigrees* 899.)

**SMITH, ALEXANDER.** Scholar of ST JOHN'S, 1550. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1553–4. Fellow of Queens', 1554, when he received tonsure (London). Fellow of St John's, 1555. Probably R. of Ilketshall St John, Suffolk, 1579–1608. R. of Barnaby, 1582–1613. R. of Thorpe-by-Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1591–1613.

**SMITH, ALTHAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 3, 1667. Of Essex. S. of Sir Thomas (1618–9), of Hill Hall, Essex, Bart. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 8, 1670. Barrister-at-law. Married (1) Susannah Gore; (2) Lucy Gardon, widow of Mark Lane, of London. Buried at Theydon Mount, Feb. 23, 1705–6. Brother of Charles (1659) and Edward (1654). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 242.)

**SMITH, AMBROSE.** B.A. 1585 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Rutland, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 15, 1580, age 16; B.A. 1583. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1588; 'of Withicote, Leics.'

**SMITH, AMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 19, 1693.

**SMITH, ANDREW.** B.Civ.L. 1513–4.

**SMITH, ANDREW.** B.A. 1520–1.

**SMITH, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Perhaps V. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1593–8, deprived. R. of Llanvyllin, Montgomery, 1601–2.

**SMITH, ANDREW.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1603–4; M.A. 1607. One of these names V. of Beaumont, Cumberland, 1634–63. Died 1663.

**SMITH, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1669. S. of Long, vintner, of Bourne, Lincs. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Stockman). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1673. Perhaps V. of East Tilbury, Essex, 1696–1700. Died 1700.

**SMITH, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 1, 1691. Of Newmarket St Mary, Suffolk. Doubtless s. of James. Bapt. Dec. 10, 1673, at Newmarket St Mary. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1696; priest, Feb. 1699–1700. V. of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 1701. Probably R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1701–3. Died 1703–4.

**SMITH, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1536–7. Perhaps R. of Lyndon, Rutland, 1547–57. Died 1557. One of these names chantry priest at Hornby, Richmondshire, in 1548.

**SMITH, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1552. Probably s. of John, of Withcote, Leics. Of Kent, in 1568. Probably brother of Robert (1550). (*Nichols*, II. 184; *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, I. 249.)

**SMITH, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1673. S. of Anthony, doctor, of Kelthorp, Lincs. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1673; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1676–7; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 7, 1679–80. V. of Gainsborough, 1695–1719. Preb. of Lincoln, 1697–1719. Died 1719.

**SMITH, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1691. S. and h. of Richard, of Snowhill, London. School, Bedford. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. from Sidney, 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1695; priest, Sept. 20, 1696. C. of Wilden, Beds. Perhaps R. of St Michael, Wood Street, London, 1717–21. Died at Newport Pagnell, Bucks., Aug. 5, 1721. Will (P.C.C.) 1723. Brother of John (1697). (Musgrave, *Ob.*; *Hennessy.*)

**SMITH, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18; priest, June 19, 1614. V. of Oundle, Northants., 1621. Buried there Feb. 12, 1641–2. Father of Samuel (1629) and Nathaniel (1643).

**SMITH, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1658. S. of Stephen. B. at Blackmore, near Ingatestone, Essex. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1658. Brother of Stephen (1668).

**SMITH, BARNABAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 15, 1670. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Retford. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Gt Sturton, Lincs., 1679. R. of Panton, 1681. Brother of Henry (1669) and John (1673). For his son Barnabas, B.D., *see Al. Oxon.*

**SMITH, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1656. Matric. Easter, 1657; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8; priest, June 10, 1661.

**SMITH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 15, 1659. S. of John (? 1616), clerk, of Dunmow, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1667. V. of Gt Waltham, Essex, 1670–80. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1680. R. of Childerley, 1681. V. of St Peter's, Colchester, 1698–1714. Author, sermons, etc. Died 1714. Brother of John (1651).

**SMITH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 19, 1686–7. Of Essex. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (London) June 11, 1693.

**SMITH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 24 (*sic*)) at PEMBROKE, July 18, 1733. Of Stamford, Lincs., clerk. Doubtless s. of Benjamin and nephew by the half-blood to Sir Isaac Newton (whose mother, Hannah Newton, married as her 2nd husband the Rev. Barnabas Smith, R. of North Witham, Lincs., Jan. 27, 1645). B. *c.* 1700. B.D. 1746 (10 year man). Lived with his uncle Sir Isaac Newton, *c.* 1718–27. Left England, *c.* 1727 and resided at Paris for about two years; proceeded thence to Rome. Returned to England, *c.* 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; 'eruditus'; C. of Stamford'; priest, May 20, 1733. R. of mediety of Linton, Yorks., 1733–77. Buried there Jan. 7, 1777. M.I. Brother of Newton (1713). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 726; Nichols, *Lit. History*, IV. 32; *G. Mag.*, LXXV. 1144.)

**SMITH, BERNARD.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, 1625, from Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. there, Dec. 13, 1622, age 16. S. of Bernard, of Shute, Devon. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1632. R. of Upper Lyme, Devon, 1645, by the Westminster Assembly. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMYTH, BRIAN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1519. Of Saltfleetby, Lincs. B.A. 1522–3; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1534. Fellow, 1522–35. On the *Caput*, 1531–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln).

**SMITH, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 15, 1596. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 17, 1610–1. V. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1610–55. V. of Bures, 1612–46, ejected. Died 1655. Will (P.C.C.); of Purleigh, Essex. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SMITH, BRIAN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16, 1622. C. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1622–3. Perhaps Naval Chaplain, 1633. R. of Yelford St Nicholas, Oxon., 1637. Licensed to marry Ann, dau. of Rev. Richard Horsmonden, late of Ulcombe, Kent, Apr. 18, 1633.

**SMITH, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1633. S. of Brian, of Cavendish, Suffolk. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) July 7, 1648. R. of North Lynn, Norfolk, 1648. R. of Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1660. R. of Little Wacton, Norfolk, 1660–72. R. of Stoke-Ash, Suffolk. Of Wantisden. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SMITH, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1655. S. of Brian, of Hibaldstow, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 2, 1660. V. of Hibaldstow, 1660. V. of Bishop's Norton, 1663.

**SMITH, BROCKETT.** B.A. from KING'S, 1616–7. B. at Ayott, Herts. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 26; priest, Mar. 17, 1621–2. C. of Nasing, Essex. V. of Roydon, in 1628; probably there till 1667. Married, at Hunsdon, Herts., Isabella, widow of Robert Baines, Feb. 20, 1622–3. Inventory of his goods filed in 1667, Cons. C. London. (H. Smith.)

**SMITH, CALEB.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 6, 1719. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Farndale, Kirkby Moorside. School, Coxwold (Mr Midgeley). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1723; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1730. Usher of the Grammar School, Northampton, 1723. C. of St Peter's, Northampton, 1733. Buried Apr. 3, 1736, at St Peter's. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 326; *L. Mag.*)

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1578.

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1597–8. Perhaps B.A. 1602–3; M.A. from Clare, 1606. Probably V. of Litlington, Cambs. (Clare living), 1603–9. R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1608–25. Died 1625.

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640.

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1641; B.A. 1645–6. Possibly the same as the next, but another of these names, s. and h. of Charles, of Ipswich, Suffolk, was adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646.

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1644. S. of Sir John, of Sutton, Kent, Knt. B. in London. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 24, 1639, age 10. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 27, 1646. M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1668–79; for Penryn, 1679–81.

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Essex. S. of Sir Thomas, of Hill Hall. B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1663–73. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670–1; priest, Mar. 3, 1671–2. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, 1672–8. Preb. of St Paul's, 1673–8. R. of Winnington, Essex, 1675. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1675–8. Buried Sept. 12, 1678, at Theydon Mount. Brother of Altham (1667) and Edward (1654). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 243.)

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 18, 1664–5. Of Sussex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1664–5; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1670. Probably V. of Sompting, Sussex, 1671–90; a non-juror; R. of Coombe, 1677. One of these names of Offington, Broadwater, Sussex, clerk; will (Chichester) 1725.

**SMYTHE, CHARLES.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674–82. Proctor, 1681. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 9, 1672.

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at QUEENS', Oct. 30, 1689. S. of Thomas. B. at Stutton, Suffolk. School, Felsted. Matric. 1690. Migrated pens. to Christ's, Feb. 11, 1690–1. B.A. 1693–4. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1695; priest, Dec. 20, 1696. (Perhaps V. of Gt Bromley, Essex, 1700–10. Died 1710. One of these names schoolmaster and C. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 1705. Buried there Nov. 20, 1727.) Probably brother of Thomas (1682). (*Peile*, II. 121.)

**SMITH, CHARLES.** M.A. from KING'S, 1699. S. of William, of Worcester. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1687, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1691. Ord. priest (Gloucester) June 3, 1694. V. of Ashleworth, Gloucs., 1695–1716. V. of Corse, 1699–1716. (*Al. Oxon.*; S. F. Hockaday.)

**SMYTH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 30) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 12, 1700. S. of James. B. at Dagenham, Essex. School, Eton.

**SMYTH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 10, 1729. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Sir Edward (1703), of Hill Hall, Essex, Bart. Bapt. Oct. 12, 1711, at St James', Westminster. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1728. High Sheriff for Essex, 1760. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Mar. 4, 1760. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgess, of London. Died *s.p.m.* Mar. 24, 1773, aged 61. Buried at Theydon Mount. Brother of Edward (1728) and William (1737–8). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 243; *G.E.C.*, III. 235.)

**SMITH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 5, 1745. S. of William (1711), R. of Sandcroft (South Elmham) and Homersfield, Suffolk. B. at Mendham, Norfolk. School, Harleston, Norfolk (under his father). Scholar, 1745–53; Matric. 1746; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1753–74. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1749; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. V. of Weeting, Norfolk, 1773–94. Died Mar. 31, 1794. Buried at Weeting. Will (P.C.C.) June, 1795. Brother of John (1751) and William (1744). (*Venn*, II. 57; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555; B.A. 1559–60; M.A. from St John's, 1563. Fellow of St John's, 1560; of Huntingdonshire. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1564; of Water Newton, Hants. (*sic*). Probably brother of Abel (1563–4).

**SMYTH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1568.

**SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 31, 1579. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. Perhaps R. of Snarford, Lincs., 1618, and V. of Middle Rasen, 1622–32. But *see also* the next.

**SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 10, 1590. Matric. *c.* 1591; Scholar; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1601, age 28; 'C. of Bungay St Mary, Suffolk.' V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1602–31.

**SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605.

**SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1626–7; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. Probably C. of Whittlesford, Cambs., *c.* 1632. One of these names, 'M.A.,' Master of Aldenham School, Herts., 1634–46. Died *c.* 1646.

**SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1715, afterwards pens. 3rd s. of Thomas, gent. (and Margaret, dau. of Christopher Mickleton, of Crook Hall, Durham). B. at Morton Grange, Durham. Bapt. Apr. 5, 1698, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Durham (Mr Ross). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Brother of Robert (1697). (*Surtees*, I. 187.)

**SMITH, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Of London. S. of George, of Philpot Lane, London, merchant and nephew of Sir Thomas Smith (1526). B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586; D.D. 1609. Fellow, 1576–1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 28; priest (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1581–4. R. of Skeyton, Norfolk, 1595–1611. V. of Oakington, Cambs., during 1611. Chaplain to the Earl of Nottingham. Died 1611. Will (P.C.C.) 1612. Brother of Edward (1579). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 241; *Cooper*, III. 57.)

**SMITH, CORNELIUS.** B.Can.L. 1514–5. (Six years study abroad, four at Oxford and two at Cambridge.)

**SMITH, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1622. Of Ely, Cambs. B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 17, 1626. C. of Ovington, Norfolk, in 1635.

**SMITH, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 13, 1648–9. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1649. Migrated to Jesus, Jan. 2, 1651. B.A. 1652. Ord. presbyter (by Manchester *Classis*) Aug. 10, 1653. Minister of Blackley, 1653–4.

**SMITH, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 3, 1693. S. and h. of Daniel, attorney, of Harwich, Essex. B. there. School, Ipswich (Mr Stephenson). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1694. (*Venn*, I. 492.)

**SMITH, DAVID.** B.Can.L. 1467–8. Perhaps R. of Little Gransden, Cambs., 1466.

**SMITH, DESIDERIUS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 22, 1605. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Probably V. of Hailsham, Sussex, 1623–5.

**SMYTHE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1577. Of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. S. of Matthew, merchant. School, Burton. Scholar, until 1582.

**SMYTHE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 27, 1579. S. of Robert, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex. School, Harrow. Matric. 1580; Scholar, to Lady Day 1587; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1588. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Undermaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1588–92; Head Master, 1592–9. Afterwards R. of Tenby, Pembroke. Will (P.C.C.) 1617; R. of Tenby, Pembroke. Father of Edmund (1614). (*Venn*, I. 104; *Cooper*, II. 285.)

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585–6.

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585.

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 1, 1614. Of London. S. of Edmund (1579), minister. Bapt. Oct. 30, 1597, at St Lawrence Pountney, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1615–8; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; M.D. 1627. Fellow, 1621–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. F.R.C.P., 1632; Elect, 1650–4. Of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1646. Physician in ordinary to the King. Died Feb. 15, 1653–4. Will (P.C.C.); property at Tenby, Pembroke. (*Venn*, I. 224.)

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Essex. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; probably priest (Winchester) Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Great and Little Bealings, Suffolk.

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651; M.D. 1658. Will (P.C.C.) 1681; of Little Walsingham, M.D.

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1650–1.

**SMITH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1665. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1669–80.

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583. Fellow, 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578. Author, religious. Will (P.C.C.) 1585. (*Cooper*, II. 148.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Perhaps V. of West Haddon, Northants., 1584–7. One of these names R. of Hemington, Northants., 1605–29.

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. 5th s. of George, of Philpot Lane, London. B. at Theydon Mount, Essex. B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 10, 1586–7, age 26. One of these names V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1593–1638. Buried there June 4, 1638. Brother of Clement (1572). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 241.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Hargham, Norfolk, 1616–47. Perhaps R. of Langford, 1626.

**SMITH, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1612. Perhaps V. of St Martin Palace, Norwich, 1631.

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps V. of Hackthorn, Lincs., 1633. Perhaps father of Edward (1657).

**SMITH, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1625. Probably B.A. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1622; 'B.A. of King's.' Possibly his will (P.C.C.) 1655; of Icklingham, Suffolk, clerk.

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Kent. Perhaps s. and h. of Simon, of Chart Sutton, Kent, Esq. Bapt. Apr. 13, 1610, at Boughton Monchelsea. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1629. Died unmarried. Buried Mar. 2, 1631–2, at Chart Sutton. (But Edward (1630) is an equally probable identification.) (*Vis. of Kent*; H. G. Harrison.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627. Perhaps 2nd s. of Edward, of the Middle Temple. If so, adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 23, 1627. Called to the Bar, 1635. Bencher, 1655. Chief Justice of C.P., Ireland, 1665. Knighted. (*Middle Temple Bench Book.*)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 17, 1630. Of Kent. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632; B.A. 1633–4. For a possible identification *see also* Edward (1626).

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1642. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Probably R. of Rotherby, Leics., 1667–82. Buried there July 28, 1682, aged 61. Will (Leicester) 1682. Probably father of Edward (1668). (*Nichols*, III. 399.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1645; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1657. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 16; priest, Nov. 17, 1660. One of these names R. of St Michael Bassishaw, London, 1674–1701. Died 1701. Will (P.C.C.) 1701–2.

**SMYTH, [? EDWARD].** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1648. Of Essex. Probably Edward, s. and h. of Sir William (1618), of Hill Hall, Essex, Knt. If so, died in the Civil Wars. Buried at Theydon Mount, Jan. 24, 1652, aged 22. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 243.)

**SMITH or SMYTH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 13, 1654. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1618–9), of Hill Hall, Essex, Esq. Bapt. Sept. 28, 1637, at Thaxted. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1656–7. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., May 5, 1668. High Sheriff of Essex, 1680. Married Jane, dau. of Peter Vandeput, of St Margaret Pattens, London, merchant. Died June 24, 1713, aged 76. Buried at Theydon Mount. M.I., Smyth. Brother of Altham (1667) and Charles (1659), father of Edward (1703). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 243; Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 253; *G.E.C.*, III. 235.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1657. S. of Edward (? 1622), clerk, of Beelsby, Lincs. B. at Wrangle, Lincs. Schools, Alford (Mr Wotton) and Rothwell (Mr Carrington).

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1668. S. of Edward (? 1642), minister, of Rotherby, Leics. B. at Hoby, Leics. Schools, Loughborough and Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668–72; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. priest (York) June 11, 1682. (*Venn*, I. 434.)

**SMYTH, EDWARD.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1668. S. of Edward, of Wombourn, Staffs. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1660–1, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1663. V. of Penn, Staffs., 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1668. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671–2; priest, Sept. 20, 1674. Perhaps V. of East Winch, Norfolk, 1690–1715. Died June 16, 1715, aged 65. (*Blomefield*, IV. 745.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 29, 1669. S. and h. of Sir Edward, Bart., of Edmondthorpe, Leics. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 8, 1671. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Sept. 6, 1707. Married Olivia, dau. of Thomas Pepys, of Merton Abbey, Surrey, June 14, 1683. Died *s.p.s.* Feb. 15, 1720–1. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*, III. 181.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1682. S. of Dillon. B. at Bourne, Lincs. School, Uppingham (Mr Stockman). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. One of these names V. of Sleaford, Lincs., 1691–1703; M.A.

**SMYTH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 16, 1703. Of London. S. and h. of Sir Edward (1654), Bart., of Hill Hall, Essex. B. 1686. Matric. 1705; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Succeeded as 3rd Bart., June 24, 1713. Of Hill Hall, Essex. Married (1) Anne, dau. of the Rt Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, of Compton Basset, Wilts., sometime Secretary of State; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, of London. Died Aug. 16, 1744. Buried at Theydon Mount. Father of Edward (1728), Charles (1729) and William (1737–8). (*G.E.C.*, III. 235.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 15, 1704. S. of George, of London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1705; Matric. 1707; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1710. Probably brother of George (1704).

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 18, 1722. S. and h. of Roger (1694), clerk. B. at Husband Bosworth, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1722. Probably D.C.L. (Oxford, by diploma) 1737. M.P. for Leics., 1734–62. Of Edmondthorpe, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Edward Horsman, of Stretton, Rutland. Died Feb. 15, 1762, aged 57. M.I. at Edmondthorpe (*Nichols*, II. 185.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 28, 1722. B. at Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730; D.D. 1762. Fellow, 1727–48. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732. R. of Datchworth, Herts., 1748–85. V. of St Paul's, Walden, 1761–75. Died Feb. 22, 1785, aged 85 (*sic*). M.I. at Datchworth. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 319.)

**SMYTH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 16, 1728. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Sir Edward (1703), Bart., of Hill Hall, Essex. B. Nov. 12, 1710, in St James' Court. Matric. 1729. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Aug. 16, 1744. Married Elizabeth Mayse, presumably illegitimate dau. of Joseph Johnson, of Milton Bryan, Beds. Died *s.p.* Mar. 4, 1760. Buried at Theydon Mount. Brother of Charles (1729) and William (1737–8). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 243; *G.E.C.*, III. 235.)

**SMITH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1736. S. of John (? 1701), clerk. B. at Halton, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1738; LL.B. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741; priest, Sept. 25, 1743. One of these names R. of Milstead, Kent, 1767, 'LL.B.' Will (P.C.C.) 1786. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Perhaps brother of John (1732).

**SMITH, EDWIN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1589. S. of Robert, citizen and druggist, of London. B. 1575. B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Fellow, 1597–8. Died Aug. 24, 1598, aged 23. M.I. at St Olave's, Jewry. Possibly brother of Henry (1587). (A. Gray; *Cooper*, II. 258.)

**SMITH, ELIAS.** Matric. sizar (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1623. S. of Reginald, of Ollerton (? Northallerton), Yorks. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1628. Precentor of Durham. Head Master of Durham Grammar School, 1640–66. V. of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1643, ejected soon after. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Dec. 9, 1676. (H. M. Wood.)

**SMITH, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1666. S. of Elias, deceased, of Thorpe, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1693. Master of Halstead School, Essex, 1692–1734. V. of Gosfield, 1700–34. Died 1734. Will (Comm. Essex) 1735. (Had sons, but apparently no Elias.)

**SMITH, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1690–1. Of Essex. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, Sept. 22, 1700.

**SMITH, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1727. Matric. 1727.

**SMITH, EMMANUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 6, 1614. Of Leicestershire. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1619. Probably R. of Hartlebury, Worcs., 1624.

**SMITH, EPHRAIM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 17, 1646. Of Surrey. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Chaplain of Trinity, 1652–5.

**SMYTH, EVERARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 15, 1653–4. Of Northamptonshire. B. at Wilbarston. Matric. 1653–4; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1661. Intruded R. of Ayston, Rutland, 1659; conformed, 1660. R. of Hougham-*cum*-Marston, Lincs., 1676. Will, 1705; benefactor to Wilbarston. Doubtless father of the next. (*Bridges*, II. 363.)

**SMITH, EVERARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1682. Of Rutland. Doubtless s. of Everard (above). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690.

**SMITH, EYRE FOSTER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1731. S. of Philip Foster, attorney, of Staffordshire. B. at Beamhurst. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735–6. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 20, 1741; priest, May 20, 1744. P.C. of Guilden Sutton, Cheshire, 1747. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 437.)

**SMITH, EZECHIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1611. R. of Hornfield, Rutland, 1642. Probably R. of Arnesby, Leics., 1663–72. Admon. (Leicester) 1672; Hezechias, of Arnesby, clerk.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1544.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1555. Perhaps V. of Crowle, Lincs.; 'Ord. priest (Suff. of York); aged 36; not married; resides; understands Latin.' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576.)

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1559; Scholar, 1560.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1584. Probably migrated to Queens', Dec. 1586; 'of Yorks.' B.A. 1587–8.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586. Possibly adm. at the Inner Temple, 1587; of Hundon, Suffolk. One of these names s. of George, of Ashby Folville, Leics., gent. B. 1570. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1590. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Markham. Died May, 1629. His son Charles was created Viscount Carington. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Perhaps brother of George (1591). (*Compton Reade*, 87; *Nichols*, III. 29.)

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592; B.A. from St John's, 1595–6.

**SMYTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1596–7. Perhaps V. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1597–1630. Died 1630. One of these names R. of Gt Houghton, Northants., 1597–1605.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** B.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Stafford, Warws., pleb. Probably bapt. Jan. 19, 1611–2, at Stratford-on-Avon. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1631, age 19; B.A. 1633. R. of Bedworth, Warws., 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1669. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Barrade, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Sisson). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. priest (London) June 6, 1680. V. of Market Rasen, Lincs., 1692. R. of Croxby, 1693. One of these names naval chaplain, 1689. Father of the next.

**SMYTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1702. S. of Francis (above), clerk. B. at Market Rasen, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1707. C. of Ridlington, Rutland.

**SMYTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 5, 1702. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1707; priest, Sept. 19, 1708.

**SMITH, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1720–1. S. of Thomas, innkeeper, of Sussex. B. at Battle. Schools, Battle and Maidstone (Mr Walwyn). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Mar. 4, 1725–6.

**SMITH, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 29, 1646. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1649. Probably minister of Audlem, Cheshire, 1661–2; V., 1662–4. Died 1664. Will (Chester) 1664. Probably father of Abraham (1670).

**SMITH, GE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**SMITH, GEORGE.** B.A. 1541–2. Perhaps R. of Coveney, Cambs., 1548–65, and V. of Witchford, 1554; 'M.A.'

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1553. Of Staverton, Northants. Matric. 1553; B.A. 1557–8. Fellow, 1556–60. Will dated, Aug. 5, 1560; proved (King's College) Oct. 3.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571.

**SMYTH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1579. Probably s. of George. B. at Gt Waldingfield, Suffolk. B.A. 1582–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. M.A. (Oxford) 1591. Ord. priest (London) May, 1588. One of these names R. of Chipping Warden, Northants., 1599–1625 (but *see also* the next). Died 1625. (*Peile*, I. 153; *Baker*, I. 528; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1581. Probably B.A. from Trinity, 1586–7; M.A. 1590.

**SMYTH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1591. Matric. *c.* 1591. Possibly 3rd s. of George, of Ashby Folville, Leics., and grandson of Francis, of Wootton Wawen, Warws. B. 1577. Perhaps previously adm. at Oxford. Matric. (Gloucester Hall) Nov. 27, 1589, age 13. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1594–5. Of Queniborough, Leics., 1619. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Holt, of Dudston, Warws. Died 1642. Possibly brother of Francis (1586). (*Nichols*, III. 29; *Compton Reade*, 87.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1598.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1599. Of Chelsfield, Kent. Doubtless s. of George, R. of Chelsfield, 1576–1626 (died 1626, aged 80). B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1613. Fellow, 1602–16. Preb. of Rochester, 1615–46. R. of Aylesford, Kent, 1626. V. of Chelsfield and Farnborough, 1626–46. Died Mar. 19, 1646. Buried at Chelsfield. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. Probably father of George (1637). (*Harwood.*)

**SMITH, GEORGE** (1600–1), *see* **HOVELL.**

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1608. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, Lord of the Manor of Annables, Herts. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1610. Knighted, July, 1616. Married Judith, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth. Died Nov. 17, 1620. Father of Roland (1633) and George (1634). (Cussans, *Herts.*, III. 356.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1631–62, ejected. Died soon after. Will (P.C.C.) 1663. (*Davids*, 383.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Fellow. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1633. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1633.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Yorkshire. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1626.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 10, 1625. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1635. Perhaps V. of St Paul, Bedford, 1634; M.A. Possibly the minister buried at Dunton, Beds., Mar. 22, 1658, but other identifications equally probable.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1628.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634; priest, May 24, 1635.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640; 'M.A.'

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 3, 1632. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1632.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Sussex, *cler. fil.* Perhaps s. of William, of Binderton, Sussex. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 2, 1621, age 19; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1626. Probably died 1659, aged 57. (*Dallaway*, I. 167, where he is styled 'B.D.')

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 25, 1634. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of George (1608), of Annables, Herts. Died before 1639. Probably brother of Roland (1633). (*Cussans*, III. 356.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably s. of George (1599). B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1645–6. Probably succeeded his father as V. of Chelsfield and Farnborough, Kent, 1646–50. Died July 20, 1650, aged 32. M.I. at Chelsfield.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1640–1. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 11, 1641; priest, Sept. 25, 1642.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1649. Of London. B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** B.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Nibley, Gloucs., Esq. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 7, 1646–7, age 17; B.A. 1650; M.D. (Padua) 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Candidate R.C.P., 1661. F.R.S., 1663. Married (1) Mary, dau. of David Offeley, Apr. 26, 1669–70; (2) Mrs Anne Hoste, widow, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, Oct. 4, 1678. Died at Topcroft Hall, Norfolk, Aug. 15, 1702. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 305; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1674; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. R. of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1677–1710. Probably V. of Swilland, 1679. R. of Shotley, 1686. Died 1710.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING'S, 1678. S. of George, of Exeter, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1664–5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1689. 4th s. of William (? 1649–50), R. of Lowther, Westmorland. Bapt. there, Mar. 5, 1667–8. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696; B.D. 1704. Fellow, 1694–1711. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1694. V. of Welton, Lincs., 1694. Chaplain-General to the Forces. V. of Higham, Kent, 1710–25. Married Anne, dau. of Colonel John Reddish, of Stainhall, Kent. Died Apr. 17, 1725. Buried at Higham. Brother of John (1674) and father of Richard (1729–30). (*Scott-Mayor*; *Surtees*, IV. 98.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 17, 1700–1. S. of John. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Will. Thomson). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. One of these names R. of Bag Enderby, Lincs., Feb. 20, 1711–2, also R. of Somersby. Buried there June, 1729. (*Peile*, II. 150.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1704. S. of George, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707–8; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. Perhaps V. of Braughing, Herts., 1714–61, and R. of Ayot St Peter, 1728–33. Died 1761. Probably brother of Edward (1704).

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1709. S. of John (1674), preb. of Durham, D.D. B. there, May 7, 1693. School, Westminster. Matric. 1709. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 18, 1711, age 20. Adm. at the Inner Temple. Ordained in the nonjuring church, and consecrated titular Bishop of Durham, 1728. Purchased New Burn Hall, near Durham, 1717. Resided there. Anglo-Saxon scholar; completed his father's *Bede*. Died Nov. 4, 1756, aged 63. M.I. at St Oswald's. Brother of Joseph (1718). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 9, 1715. Of Suffolk.

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1716. S. of John, clothier, of Yorkshire. B. at 'Back o' th Hill,' near Bradford. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1721; priest, Sept. 15, 1726. P.C. of Elland, Halifax, in 1745. Perhaps V. of North Grimston, near Malton, 1745. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 305.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 21, 1720. B. at Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. Perhaps s. of Offley, and grandson of George (1652), M.D. If so, of Topcroft Hall, Norfolk. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1735. Married Mary, dau. of William Churchman, Esq. Died Dec. 10, 1745. (*Blomefield*, V. 408; *Musgrave*.)

**SMITH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1724. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Bank Newton. School, Bolton (Mr Carr). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. Ord. priest (York) Aug. 16, 1730. P.C. of Sherburn, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 367.)

**SMITH, GERVASE.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Herefordshire. S. and h. of Miles (1586), D.D. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 16, 1610, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1611; M.A. 1614. Of the Middle Temple. Of Burton Court in Eardisland, Hereford. Adm. a freeman of the City of Gloucester, Nov. 20, 1624. Died Jan. 1, 1625 (? 1627), aged 31. (W. H. Cooke, *Grimsworth*, 127; *Vis. of Gloucs.*; *Musgrave*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, GERVASE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**SMITH, GILBERT.** M.A. 1500–1. Paid as 'gardianus' of St Benedict's for the use of the bells at congregations, 1506–10. One of these names, D.D., preb. of Lincoln, 1498–1549. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1506–48, resigned.

**SMITH, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1562–3. S. of Gilbert, of Pidley, Hunts., gent. School, Godmanchester. Matric. 1563.

**SMITH, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. B. at Ridge, Herts. B.A. 1582–3. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 15, 1584, age 25. V. of Ridge, 1587–9. R. of Swithland, Leics., 1588.

**SMITH, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 5, 1632. S. of Gilbert. B. at Netherdale, Yorks. School, Mansfield (Mr Poynton). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Died of consumption, July 9, 1674, aged 60. M.I. at Wimbledon, Surrey. Will (P.C.C.) 1674; of St Dunstan-in-the-West. (*Peile*, I. 418; *Manning and Bray*, III. 279.)

**SMITH, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1725. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Caythorpe, Lincs. School, Haynton, Lincs. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, Dec. 19, 1731. V. of Digby, Lincs., 1731–82. R. of Bloxholm, 1732–82. Brother of William (1732).

**SMITH, GRIFFIN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1577–8. V. of Ketton, Rutland, 1586–1602. Preb. of Lincoln, 1586–1606. R. of Easton-by-Stamford, Northants., 1602–6. Licensed to marry Dorcas Parsons, widow, of Colly Weston, Northants., Dec. 10, 1603. Will dated, Aug. 15, 1606; proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 12, 1607.

**SMITH, GRIMESHAW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 31, 1708. B. in London. Colleger at Eton, 1701–7. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest, Mar. 17, 1714–5. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1737–40.

**SMITH, GUY.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1683. Of Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1683–4.

**SMITH, HARRISON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 10, 1693–4. S. and h. of George, of Osgodby and Hemingborough, Yorks., Esq. B. Feb. 16, 1675–6. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Of Osgodby, Esq. Known as 'Mad lame Smith.' Buried at Hemingborough, Mar. 15, 1696–7. (*Scott-Mayor*; Burton, *Hemingborough*, 324.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** B.A. 1510–1; M.A. 1513–4. Perhaps R. of Bramston, Northants., 1524–39. Buried there June 2, 1539. (*Baker*, I. 272.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** B.A. 1539–40; M.A. 1542–3.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1547–8. One of these names R. of Intwood, Norfolk, 1554–74.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1555.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1562; B.A. 1564–5. Fellow, 1566. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1570. S. of Henry, of Conington, Cambs. Matric. 1570; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578; M.D. 1590. Fellow, 1573–92. Taxor, 1582–3. Adm. licentiate R.C.P., Dec. 3, 1613. Buried at Conington, Cambs., Sept. 29, 1625. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 4, 1625–6; of St Michael Bassishaw, London, to nephew Simon Watson.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572, Smythe.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 17, 1573. S. and h. of Erasmus, of Somerby, and of Husbands Bosworth, Leics. B. *c.* 1560. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Mar. 15, 1575–6, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1578–9; M.A. 1583. In Holy Orders. Probably R. of Husbands Bosworth. Lecturer at St Clement Danes, 1587–90, where he was known as 'silver-tongued Smith.' Author, sermons, etc. Buried at Husbands Bosworth, July 4, 1591, aged 34. M.I. (*Cooper*, II. 102; *Nichols*, II. 184, 468; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579–80. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580, age 23; 'C. of Emneth, Cambs.'

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Perhaps R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1596–9.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581. Perhaps 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, of Osterhanger, Kent, Knt., and Lessee of the Customs. If so, afterwards of Corsham, Wilts. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, July 31, 1585. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Owen, serjeant-at-law. Perhaps father of Thomas (1607). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 406.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587. Probably s. of Robert, of London, merchant. Migrated to Caius, May 10, 1589, age 18. Scholar, 1589–93; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) June 5, 1597, as inceptor in artibus of Trinity College (but *see also* the next). Probably V. of Kellington, Yorks., 1597–1606, and R. of Hemsworth, 1606–11. Possibly preb. of York, 1613–5. Probably brother of Edwin (1589).

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597; D.D. 1612. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1599–1600, as M.A. of Trinity College. Master of Magdalene, 1626–42. Vice-Chancellor, 1626–7, 1635–6. Probably R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1614. Preb. of Lincoln, 1611–29. Preb. of Peterborough, 1629–42. Died before Nov. 5, 1642. Buried at Teversham, Cambs. M.I. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1642. Father of Henry (1633). (*Magd. Coll. Hist*; Cole.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1603–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606; C. of Welbourn, Lincs.; perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1608; B.A. Perhaps R. of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1618; there in 1624. One of these names R. of Hildersham, 1630–55, resigned. (*Ely Epis. Records*, 316.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1, 1606. Matric. 1606. Possibly s. and h. of Sir Thomas Smyth, *alias* Neville, of Holt, Leics. If so, of Cressing Temple, Essex, and of Holt. A Colonel in the Royal army, 1644. Died 1665. (*Nichols*, II. 730; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1607.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1616. B. at Chalfont St Giles, Bucks., 1600. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619–20. Fellow, 1619, till his death, 1622–3. Buried in the Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1617. B. in Leicestershire.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. Probably identical with the man of these names who emigrated to New England to escape the persecution of Archbishop Laud, 1636–7. Settled first at Watertowne, near Boston; afterwards removed to Weathersfield. Pastor there, 1641–8. Died there 1648. Described by his son Samuel as 'an ordained minister of the Gospelle, educated at Cambridge in England.' (J. G. Bartlett.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633. S. of Henry (1591), Master of Magdalene. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1636. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640; priest (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., till 1684. Chaplain to Lord Campden. R. of Bridgford and V. of Newark, Notts., 1668. Preb. of Southwell, 1671–1702. Died Apr. 14, 1702, aged 86. Buried at Newark. Father of Henry (1673). (Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 460; A. B. Beaven.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1638. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1647.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1657. S. of Nicholas, gent., of 'Hatton over Horncastle,' Lincs. School, Horncastle. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. One of these names C. of St Gregory's, London, 1662; sub-dean of St Paul's, and one of the Gentlemen of the Chapel Royal. Died May 23, 1689. P.C.C.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1662; B.A. 1665–6. One of these names chaplain of Chellaston, Derbs., 1670; B.A.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1669. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Retford. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Perhaps V. of Wragby, Lincs., 1677; R. of East Torrington, 1680; V. of Hainton, 1687, and R. of Holton with Beckering, 1690. Probably brother of John (1673) and Barnabas (1670). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMYTH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 15, 1669. S. and h. of John (? 1627), of Snainton, Yorks., Esq. B. Jan. 14, 1653–4. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 18, 1673. Buried at Brompton, Yorks., June 18, 1674. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 11, 1673. S. of Henry (1633), R. of Hildersham. School, Hertford. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1679. Succeeded his father as R. of Hildersham, 1684. Father of Henry (1704–5).

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1677. S. of Christopher. B. at Waddington, Lincs. School, Kirton-in-Lindsey.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1682. S. of Christopher. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1684–5.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 24, 1704–5. S. of Henry (1673), clerk. B. at Hildersham, Cambs. School, Histon. Matric. 1705.

**SMITH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1709. S. of William, deceased. B. at Stanton-on-the-Wolds, Notts. School, Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1709. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 31, 1710–1.

**SMYTH, HENRY.** M.A. from JESUS, 1713. S. of Henry, of Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 8, 1699–1700, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1703. R. of Aylton, Hereford, 1709. V. of Dormington, 1713–60. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMYTH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 28, 1732. S. of Henry (above), V. of Dormington, Hereford. B. at Dormington. School, Finchampstead, Berks. (Mr Rogers). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, Sept. 21, 1740. R. of Aylton, Hereford, 1745–79. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 445.)

**SMYTH, HONORIUS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1671. S. and h. of Nicholas, brewer, of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas and Mr Shaw). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675.

**SMITH, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. One of these names, probably vicar, buried at Stanground, Hunts., Sept. 24, 1558.

**SMITH, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564–5.

**SMITH, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1636. S. of William, Esq. B. at Plumstead, Kent. Schools, Hatton, Essex (Mr Denne) and Stortford (Mr Leigh).

**SMITH, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1641. S. of Giles, gent., of Sevenoaks, Kent, deceased. B. there. School, Kippington, near Sevenoaks, Kent (private). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6. (Wrongly identified by C. H. Cooper, with the quaker of these names, who was the son of Humphrey, of Stoke Bliss, Herefordshire; bapt. there, Feb. 21, 1624; for whom *see D.N.B.*)

**SMITH, HURD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 10, 1625; priest, Mar. 5, 1625–6. Probably R. of Hitcham, Suffolk, *c.* 1634–44. R. of Cookley, 1647–50. R. of Middleton, Essex, 1658; re-adm. 1661. Died 1669. (H. Smith.)

**SMITH, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1635. S. of Edward. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School (private). Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1636–42; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. V. of Harewood, Yorks., 1650–73. Died 1673. Brother of John (1640). (*Venn*, I. 318.)

**SMITH, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Derbyshire. Probably s. and h. of Isaac, late of Padleyfield Hall, Derbs., deceased. B.A. 1641–2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1640.

**SMITH, ISAAC NEWTON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 29, 1733–4. Of Lincolnshire.

**SMITH, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1573. R. of Cromwell, Notts. Died 1580.

**SMITH, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1583–4. One of these names Master of the Free School, Buckingham, 1594.

SMITH, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. V. of King's Sutton, Northants., 1601. Buried there May 16, 1614.

SMITH, JAMES. B.A. from CLARE, 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. priest (York) May, 1613. V. of Calverley, Yorks., 1612–27. Died 1627.

SMITH, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Lent, 1612–3.

SMITH, JAMES. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 20, 1623. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Licensed to practise medicine, 1637.

SMITH, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1624. Of Limehouse, Middlesex. S. of Oswald, of London, grocer (and Ann, dau. of Edward Dene, of Gt Missenden, Bucks.). School, Limehouse (Mr Ambrose). Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1627–31; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

SMITH, JAMES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1674. Of Berkshire. Perhaps s. of Sir John, Knt., of London (and Anne, dau. of William Wase, of Windsor, Berks.). B. at Windsor. Age 8 in 1663. Colleger at Eton, 1669–73. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1690; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1680–90. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 7, 1680–1. V. of Welford, Gloucs., 1689–92. Chaplain to Bishop Patrick. Preb. of Chichester, 1691–1715. R. of Rettendon, Essex, 1693–8. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1698–1715. Preb. of Ely, 1702–15. Died June 8, 1715. Will, P.C.C. (*Hist. of Queens'*, 220; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1665, II. 221.)

SMYTH, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 16, 1684–5. S. of John (? 1645), clerk, of North Tuddenham, Norfolk. B. at Reymerstone. School, Norwich. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685–91; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Oct. 12, 1693. V. of Stow Bedon, Norfolk, 1693–1719; R. of Caston, 1705–20. R. of Hardingham, 1719–20. Died before Apr. 20, 1720. Brother of John (1678–9), father of the next, of William (1714) and Peter (1728). (*Venn*, I. 477; *Blomefield*, II. 283.)

SMYTH, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1714. S. of James (above), V. of Stow Bedon, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Stow Bedon (Mr Rudland) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714–20; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719–20; priest (Norwich) June 12, 1720. V. (and patron) of Stow Bedon, 1720–50. C. of Breccles Magna, in 1738. Probably V. of Cobham, Surrey, 1745–50. Died Aug. 1750. Brother of William (1714) and Peter (1728). (*Venn*, II. 11; *Manning and Bray*, II. 739.)

SMITH, JAMES. M.A. from KING'S, 1724. S. of Joshua, of Colne, Lancs. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1710–1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1714. Master of Stoke Poges Hospital. R. of Cottesford, Oxon. V. of Hurley, Berks. Married the 2nd dau. of Henry Dodwell. (*Al. Oxon.*, but identification erroneous; H. B. Swanzy; *Hearne's Diary*.)

SMYTH, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 2, 1725–6. S. of James, of Bradford, Yorks. B. 1707. School, Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731. V. of Heversham, Westmorland. Married Mary, dau. of George Wilson, of Kendal. Died Jan. 1757. Buried at Heversham. Will (at Lancaster) Archdeaconry of Richmond. (*Duc. Leod.* 361.)

SMITH, JAMES. B.A. 1728 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1719–20, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1723–4. Possibly the same as the next.

SMITH, JAMES. M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

SMYTH, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1737; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of James, citizen and fishmonger of London. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; priest (Ely) Feb. 26, 1742–3. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1751–99 (patron, Pembroke College). Died 1799. Perhaps of Raunds, Northants.; will (P.C.C.) Jan. 1800.

SMITH, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1740. Of Baldock, Herts. S. of Thomas (? 1695), clerk. School, Repton. Matric. 1740.

SMITH, JEREMIAH. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Kent.

SMITH, JOHN. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1440–4. Canon of St Osyth, Essex.

SMITH, JOHN. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1448–69. Proctor, 1449–50. Parochial chaplain of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1451–61. Perhaps V. of Long Stanton, Cambs.; if so, fined for non-inception, 1456–7 and 1457–8; also for non-completion of B.D. degree, 1458–9. (*Gr. Bk*, A, 268.)

SMITH, JOHN. M.A. 1459–60.

SMITH, JOHN. D.Can.L. 1462–3; fined for non-inception. One of these names, 'LL.D.,' Master of St Giles' Hospital, Norwich; also R. of Coltishall, 1479–89. Official principal of Norwich diocese, 1485.

SMITH, JOHN. B.A. 1464–5. Possibly M.A. 1468–9.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1467. Of Worcester. B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1475; B.D. 1483–4; D.D. 1495–6. Proctor, 1483–4. Vice-Chancellor, 1497, 1499, 1504. Incorp. at Oxford as D.D., 1508. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1487–8; priest, Apr. 5, 1488. Probably V. of St Sepulchre's, London, *c.* 1495–1509. Head Master of Eton, 1506–8. Preb. of Lincoln, 1507–9. Died 1509. Will dated, May 1, 1509; proved (P.C.C.) May 8, 1509. (*Cooper*, I. 13, who says he was Vice-Chancellor 1499 and 1504.)

SMITH, JOHN. B.A. 1474–5.

SMITH, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1477. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1475–6; M.A. 1479; B.D. 1485. Had the College title for orders, 1477. According to *Loder*, Vice-Chancellor, 1497, 1499 and 1504, but *see* John (above).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1481. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1484–5. Fellow and Bursar until 1502. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1486–7.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1491. Probably B.A. 1493. Perhaps fellow. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1496–7; 'B.A., Fellow of King's.'

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1492.

SMITH, JOHN. M.A. 1500–1; B.A. (Oxford). Studied two years at Oxford, one at Paris and one in Cambridge.

SMITH, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1503–4. Perhaps R. of Bilborough, Notts., 1502–38, and first Master of Nottingham School, *c.* 1515–32. Died before Aug. 20, 1538. (*Victoria Hist. Notts.*, II. 221–2.)

SMITH, JOHN. B.A. 1505–6.

SMITH, JOHN. B.A. 1511–2. Perhaps M.A. 1514–5, and B.D. 1522–3. Probably fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 'vigil of Easter, 1518.' R. of Thorington, Essex, 1521–31. One of these names, 'B.D.,' R. of St Mildred Poultry, 1523–7; V. of Ardleigh, Essex, 1527; V. of Fulham, 1545–50; died 1550. (*Hennessy*.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Brasted, Kent. (A farmer at Ruislip, Middlesex, according to *Harwood*.) Perhaps B.A. 1529–30. Fellow, 1528–9.

SMITH, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1529–30. Only remained a year.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1535. Off 1537. Of Bray, Berks.

SMITH, JOHN. Student at JESUS, 1536–7.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1546.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1550.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. (age 11) from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1552.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559; B.A. 1561. One of these names V. of Norton, Herts., 1567.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1560.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1562.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1564–5. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578. Fellow, 1568–82. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 18, 1571. V. of Gt and Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1578–9. Will (P.C.C.) 1622. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake (also B.D.) to whom Foster assigns these livings.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1570–1. One of these names R. of Kedington, Suffolk; will (P.C.C.) 1618.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1566.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1588; D.D. 1594. Fellow, 1578–91. Proctor, 1587–8. Preacher, 1588–9. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1584–6. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1591–1614. R. of Fen Ditton, 1592–1614. Buried Apr. 12, 1614. Will (P.C.C.) 1614. Probably father of Roger (1610) and John (1620).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1571. Of Risborough, Bucks. Matric. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Fellow, 1574–7. 'Went away, and lived on his estate at Little Barfield, Essex.' Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 29, 1577; of Buckinghamshire. Brother of William (1573). (*Harwood*.)

SMITH or SMYTHE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Not the "Se-baptist" (as stated by *Cooper*, III. 38 and *D.N.B.*), but probably the man who was summoned before Dr Perne, Vice-Chancellor, for a sermon preached at St Mary's on Ash Wednesday, 1586, in which he declared that plays acted on Saturday and Sunday nights were breaches of the Christian sabbath. Possibly R. of Rickingale Inferior, Suffolk, 1587. For the Se-baptist *see* John (1586). (*Peile*, I. 120.)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572; B.A. from Queens', 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps R. of Southacre, Norfolk, 1581–1623. Buried there Mar. 9, 1623–4. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) Apr. 21, 1624. Perhaps father of Thomas (1603).

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1590. Fellow, 1578–86. Probably Proctor, 1587–8. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1578–81. One of these names Head Master of Ipswich School, 1582–5.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 4, 1578.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1578.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Nottinghamshire.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1580. B. at Stow-*cum*-Quy, Cambs. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 5; priest, Dec. 20, 1589, age 26. One of these names R. of Eydon, Northants., 1592. Buried there Apr. 18, 1631.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1581; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Fellow until 1589.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591.

SMYTHE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1586. 4th s. of John, yeoman, of Sturton-le-Steeple, Notts. Under age in 1589 (date of father's will). B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Fellow, 1594–8. Ord. (Lincoln) 1594 (so he says in his *Parallels* and *Censures*, etc., II. 102; this proves that he was not the preacher of the sermon at St Mary's, Cambridge, in 1585–6, for whom *see* John (1571)). Preacher to the city of Lincoln, 1603–5. Separated from the Church of England, formed a congregation at Gainsborough, in 1606, and another at Scrooby. Removed with his family and congregation to Amsterdam, 1608; became known there as the Se-Baptist (self-baptiser). Author, sermons, etc. Died of consumption at Amsterdam in August. Buried at Nieuwekerke, Sept. 1, 1612. (*Peile*, I. 185; *D.N.B.*; W. T. Whitley.)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587. Of Lincolnshire. B. at Sturton, 1571. Wymondham scholar. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Ord. priest (York) June 22, 1595. R. of Wilsford, Lincs., 1606–28. Admon. (Lincoln) 1627–8.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587 (entry distinct from above).

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 5, 1590. Matric. 1590.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1590–1; B.A. 1593; M.A. 1597. Possibly V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1597–1612. One of these names R. of Ellesborough, Bucks., 1603–35. Died 1635. Will, Archd. Bucks. (*Peile*, I. 200.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1595. Matric. 1595; Scholar; B.A. 1598–9. One of these names V. of Arlesey, Beds., in 1605; B.A. Buried there July 8, 1632.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1604–5; priest, June 15, 1606. Perhaps R. of Woodford, Thrapston, Northants., 1608; R. of Sudborough, 1617–21.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 7, 1602. S. of William, minister. B. at Elsing, Norfolk. Died in College. Buried at Michael's, Cambridge, June 4, 1605. Brother of Thomas (1604) and William (1609). (*Venn*, I. 179.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1603. Of Hunston, near Stowmarket, Suffolk. B. at Badwell. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1606–22. Fellow of Eton, 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 19, 1619, age 34. V. of Broad Chalk, Wilts., 1622; resigned the same year. V. of Mapledurham, Oxon., 1630. Died 1635. Buried in Eton College Chapel. Father of John (1646), *alias* Hovell. (*Harwood*; *Suffolk Manor Fam.*, II. 52, 403.)

SMITH, JOHN. B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611 (probably adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Oct. 4, 1604). Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1608; 'B.A. of St John's'; priest, Feb. 1612–3.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. Possibly s. and h. of Sir Richard, of Leedes Castle, Kent, Knt. Succeeded his father in 1628. Died *s.p.* Mar. 20, 1632, aged 40. (*Hasted*, II. 476.)

SMITH, JOHN. B.D. 1612–3 (Incorp. from Pont-à-Mousson).

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1620. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1, 1617–8. R. of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1624. Of the Suffolk *Classis*, Nov. 5, 1645. Buried at Cockfield, June 21, 1676. Will proved (Bury) July 20, 1676. Father of William (1648).

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1621.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Perhaps R. of Shoebury, Essex, 1635; V. of Gt Dunmow, 1655–60. Perhaps father of Benjamin (1659) and John (1651).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1616. Matric. 1616.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Probably 2nd s. of John (1571), R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs. If so, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1621–2. Probably brother of Roger (1610).

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6.

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1623. S. of William, merchant, of London. School, Croydon, Surrey. Matric. 1623. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1621–2; s. and h. of William, of Peper Harrow, Surrey. (*Venn*, I. 262.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 23, 1627. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. and h. of James, of Snainton in Pickering Lythe, Yorks. (and Helen, dau. of Francis Sare (? Sayer), of Worsall, Cleveland). Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1629. Of Snainton, Esq. Age 53 in 1665. Married Catherine, dau. of Christopher Greene, of London. Author of *Cytherea*, or *The Enamouring Girdle*; a comedy. Will dated, June 1, 1681. Probably father of Henry (1669). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., IV. 112.)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. (*See* the next.)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. One of these (if two) B.A. 1631–2.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Fellow till 1638. Taxor, 1636. Buried at St Peter's, Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1638. Will (V.C.C.). Benefactor to Magdalene by the foundation of scholarships for students from Manchester School.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 5, 1629. Matric. 1629.

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1630–1. S. of Robert, clothier, of Dedham, Essex. B. there. School, Dedham. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1631.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1631. S. of Richard, draper, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1632. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 1634. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1631–2. S. of Thomas, mercer, of London. B. at Aldermanbury, London. Matric. 1632. Probably adm. at Lincoln' Inn, May 15, 1634.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 24, 1633. S. of Edmund, attorney-at-law. B. at Strumpshaw, Norfolk. School, Strumpshaw (Mr Hayward). Matric. 1633. Probably scholar, 1635–40; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640 (one of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9, but *see also* John (1634)). R. of Rockland, Norfolk, till 1676. V. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1663–76. Died Apr. 12, 1676, aged 59. Perhaps father of John (1661). (*Venn*, I. 318.)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641.

SMITH, JOHN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1633–4; M.A. 1637.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1634. S. of Thomas. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1642.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1634. S. of Charles, husbandman, of Gargrave, Yorks. B. there. School, Earby (? Easby), Yorks. Matric. 1634. Perhaps B.A. 1638–9.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1634. Probably 7th s. of Thomas, gent., of Bacton, Suffolk. Bapt. Oct. 25, 1614. School, Botesdale (Mr Eason). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Possibly ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9, but *see also* John (1633), of Caius. Probably of Haughley, Suffolk; entered his pedigree in the *Suffolk Vis.* of 1664 (where he is described as of Haughley, gent.). If so, married (1) Mary, dau. of Francis Rysing, of Dereham, Norfolk; (2) Mary, dau. of William Alden, of Gissing. (*Venn*, I. 316, 318; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 178.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1635. S. of Nicholas (? 1606), M.A., of Halton-in-Arncliffe, Yorks. B. at Clapham, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1636. Of Northamptonshire. B. at Achurch, near Oundle, 1618. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Intruding fellow of Queens', 1644–52. The Cambridge Platonist. Author, *Select Discourses*. Died Aug. 7, 1652, aged 35. Buried in Queens' College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1652; 'of Aychurch'; benefactor to Queens'. (*D.N.B.*)

SMITH, JOHN. M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of Elberton, Gloucs., pleb. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1631, age 18; B.A. 1633; M.A. 1635–6. Perhaps P.C. of Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucs., 1638; not there in 1650.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 12, 1637–8. Matric. 1637–8.

SMITH, JOHN. M.A. from TRINITY, 1638.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 26, 1640. S. of Edward. B. at Leeds. Bapt. Apr. 11, 1624, at St Peter's. School, Leeds (Mr Pullein). Matric. 1640. Brother of Isaac (1635).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1644. B. at Bradfield, Berks., 1629. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1647–57. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Presented to rectory of Dunton Waylett, 1655, but declined. Beneficed in Warwickshire. (*Harwood.*)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1645–6; B.A. 1649–50. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) July, 1662; B.A. Perhaps R. of Reymerstone, Norfolk, *c.* 1662; R. of North Tuddenham, 1670–87. Died there Nov. 3, 1687, aged 60. M.I. Perhaps father of John (1678–9) and James (1684–5). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 93; *Blomefield*, X. 267.)

SMITH, *alias* HOVELL, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1646. S. of John (1603). B. at Eton, 1627. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1649–1706. Proctor, 1668–9. Vice-Provost, 1694–1706. Died Aug. 23, 1706, aged 79. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. (Probably the 'Jo. Smith, of King's' to whom his god-father, Thomas Weaver, fellow of Eton, left the advowson of Elvesham, Kent, in 1651.) (*Suffolk Manor Fam.*, II. 51; *Harwood.*)

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1646. S. of Thomas, parish clerk, of Eccles, Lancs. Bapt. there, Nov. 10, 1622. School, Eccles (Mr Jones). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50. Schoolmaster, registrar, and parish clerk at Eccles. As a 'hopeful young man' he was appointed usher at Gt Crosby School, Lancs., *c.* 1648. Died Nov. 16, 1656. Probably buried at Eccles. (*Scott-Mayor*, I. xxii.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 8, 1650. S. of John. B. at Hardwick, Cambs. School, Huntingdon (Mr Taylor).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 15, 1651. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. One of these names of Diseworth, Leics., clerk; will (Leicester) 1665.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 23, 1651. S. of John (? 1616), minister, of Dunmow, Essex. B. at South Shoebury. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Perhaps R. of Winwick, Hunts., *c.* 1660–96. Buried there Nov. 17, 1696. Brother of Benjamin (1659), perhaps father of John (1677) and Lewis (1685).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1655. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1655.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1656. B. at Saling, Essex, 1639. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660. Fellow, 1659–62. V. of Wadhurst, Sussex, 1662–1714. Buried there Feb. 2, 1713–4. Father of John (1718).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE. Matric. 1656–7; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. One of these names ord. priest (T. Sydserf, Bishop of Galloway) Dec. 13, 1660; R. of Barnston, Essex, 1662. Died 1699.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1657. S. of Henry. B. at Belton, Leics. School, Osgathorpe (Mr Hathaway).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 21, 1658. Of Suffolk. S. of John, clerk. Matric. 1658. Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 17, 1660. Scholar, 1660; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Norwich) *c.* 1665. R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1671–84 (presented by his father). (T. C. Dale, *Lambeth Act Books*; *Blomefield*, XI.)

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Kent.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 9, 1659–60. S. of John. B. at Hockwold, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Thorpe-by-Newark, Notts., 1675. Brother of Thomas (1660–1).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1660. Of Essex. Adm. pens. at Queens', Jan. 11, 1660–1. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663. Fellow, 1664. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1664. (*Ely Episc. Records*, 265.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 27, 1660. Matric. 1661.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of John (1633). Matric. 1661. Probably B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1669. Perhaps R. of Rockland and Holvestone mediety, Norfolk, 1676–84. Possibly father of John (1690).

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 23, 1662, from Corpus Christi (in residence there from June 24, 1661). Probably B.A. 1668–9.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 26, 1664. Of Staffordshire.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 10, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Feb. 1680–1.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1666. S. of John. B. at Milton, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1671; priest (Worcester) Sept. 1676; C. of Caulk. Perhaps V. of Lowesby, Leics., 1672. V. of Tilton (adjacent), 1681–1712. Died Aug. 9, 1712. Buried at Tilton. M.I. Perhaps father of Thomas (1691). (*Peile*, II. 4; *Nichols*, III. 471.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1666. S. and h. of Richard, gent., of Stansted, Essex. Schools, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Thos. Leigh) and Elmdon (Mr Howard). Matric. 1667. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1669.

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1669. S. of John, gent., of Canterbury. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Lovejoy). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Doubtless fellow of Jesus, 1677–83 (vacant by marriage). Probably V. of Chart Sutton, Kent, and R. of Hastingleigh, 1718–32. (If so, s. and h. of John, of Chart, Kent, and Mary Bargrave, dau. of the Dean of Canterbury; bapt. at Eastry, Mar. 8, 1651). Died Dec. 7, 1732. Will (P.C.C.) 1732. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Hasted*, II. 406–9.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 2, 1670. S. of John, scrivener, of Canterbury. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Lovejoy). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 6; priest, Apr. 8, 1678.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1671. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Perhaps R. of Lea, near Gainsborough, 1679; R. of Gate Burton, Lincs. Buried at Lea, Dec. 28, 1710.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1672. 4th s. of Roger, of Frolesworth, Leics., deceased. B. Jan. 6, 1657, at Thurnby, Leics. School, Barwell. Matric. 1672. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Sept. 12, 1676, age 19. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1678. Barrister, 1684. Serjeant-at-law, 1700. Puisne Baron of the Exchequer. Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland. Died unmarried, June 24, 1726, aged 70. Buried at Frolesworth. M.I. Brother of Roger (1669). (*Nichols*, II. 184, 846; *Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 9, 1673. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Retford. Probably brother of Henry (1669).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1674. S. and h. of William (? 1649–50), clerk, R. of Lowther, Westmorland. Bapt. there, Nov. 18, 1659. School, Appleby. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681; D.D. 1696. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1679; priest, 1681; C. of Croxdale, Durham, 1682–4; C. of Witton Gilbert, 1684–95. Canon of Durham, 1683; Sacrist, 1689. Preb. of Durham, 1695–1715; Treasurer, 1699. Chaplain to Lord Lansdowne at Madrid, 1686–9. R. of Gateshead, 1695–1704. R. of Bishop

Wearmouth, 1704–15. Married Mary, dau. of William Cooper, of Scarborough. Author, *Works of Bede*, etc. Died in Cambridge, July 30, 1715, aged 56. M.I. in the College Chapel. Brother of George (1689), father of George (1709) and Joseph (1718). (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 266.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 23, 1676–7. Of Salop. Matric. 1677.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1677; B.A. 1677–8.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1677. S. of John (? 1651), R. of Winwick, Hunts. B. at Wilbarston, Northants. School, Harborough, Leics. (Mr Berry). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684; D.D. 1696. Brother of Lewis (1685).

SMYTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1678–9. S. of John (? 1645), clerk, of North Tuddenham, Norfolk. B. at Reymerstone. Schools, Wymondham and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679–84; LL.B. 1684. Licensed by the bishop to practise physic in the diocese of Norfolk, Mar. 6, 1694–5. Brother of James (1684–5). (*Venn*, I. 460.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 31, 1679. Of Northamptonshire. B. 1663. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1680. S. of ——, deceased, steward to Mr Brownloe. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Norfolk. Possibly s. of John (1661). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1696; priest, Sept. 1697.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 25, 1690. S. of ——, clerk, deceased. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1691. Rustat Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1692. S. of John, clerk, deceased. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leedes).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 13, 1692. Resided till Lady Day, 1694. S. of John. B. at Barham, Suffolk. School, Bury. (*Peile*, II. 126.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1693. Of Kent. School, King's, Canterbury. Matric. Lent, 1697; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 12, 1701; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Sept. 22, 1706. V. of Preston, Kent, 1706–18. Chaplain to the Earl of Jersey. V. of Milton, 1711–4. Head Master of King's School, Canterbury, 1714–8. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Feb. 7, 1717–8.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1697. 2nd s. of Richard. B. at Snowhill, London. Matric. 1697. Brother of Anthony (1691).

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 29, 1697. Of Sussex. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Chichester) June 11, 1704; priest, Dec. 23, 1705. R. of Poynings, Sussex, in 1706, and V. of Framfield, 1706. Chaplain to Lord Cornwallis. (T. C. Dale.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 15, 1701. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1706; priest (Carlisle) Feb. 29, 1707–8. Chaplain to the Duke of Atholl. R. of Raithby, Lincs., 1707. R. of Halton Holgate, 1711. Probably father of Edward (1736) and John (1732).

SMYTH, JOHN. M.A. from JESUS, 1711, from Trinity College, Oxford. Perhaps s. of J., of Cold Newton, Leics., clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 5, 1689–90, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1693.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 4, 1712. Of Standish, Lancs. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6. P.C. of Heapey, Lancs., 1716–23.

SMITH, JOHN. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1714 (adm. Nov. 3, 1713), from Trinity College, Oxford. Probably s. of John, of Chalbury, Oxon. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 3, 1694, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. Chaplain to Lord Dormer. R. of Teigh, Rutland, 1704–37. V. of Tilton, Leics., 1713–33. (T. C. Dale; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is apparently confused with John (1711).)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1715–6.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1718. Doubtless s. of John (1656). B. at Wadhurst, Sussex. Died in College of small-pox, July, 1719.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1718–9. S. of John, of Cambridge. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Sparkes). Matric. 1718–9; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1723–4; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. One of these names R. of Carleton, Norfolk, 1729; died Jan. 10, 1758.

SMITH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Mar. 1718–9; LL.B. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1719; priest, Sept. 25, 1720. Perhaps R. of Faldingworth, Lincs., 1720. Settled in Lincolnshire and devoted himself to the study of the development of the woollen industry. Author, *Chronicon Rusticum-Commerciale*. (*D.N.B.*)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1720. S. of Thomas, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728. Chaplain of Trinity, 1727–58. Ord. priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Rochester) June 1, 1729. Perhaps R. of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, 1730–53. Died Jan. 30, 1794, aged 89. (*G. Mag.*)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 31, 1721. S. of George, of London. School, Maidstone, Kent (Mr Walwin). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1722–3.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1723. S. of John. B. at Aldenham, Herts. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1705. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1727. Proctor, 1742–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Learned in Civil Law and esteemed an excellent Algebraist. Succeeded to an estate. Died near St Albans, Mar. 22, 1775, aged 71. M.I. at St Albans. (*Harwood*, 310; *G. Mag.*; *Clutterbuck*, I. 61.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 26, 1723–4. S. of John, husbandman, of Somerset. B. at Stogumber. School, Taunton (Mr Upton). B.A. 1726–7.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 12, 1725. S. of John, of Highgate, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, June 1, 1735.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 12, 1727. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1734. One of these names R. of Hawstead, Suffolk, 1737–62; M.A. Died Jan. 4, 1762. Will (Bury) 1762.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1729. S. of J., merchant, of Norfolk. B. at Diss. School, Diss (Mr Randal). Matric. 1729–30.

SMYTH, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1729. Probably s. of Edward, of Worlaby, Lincs. B. at Bonby, 1711. Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1735–6; C. of Worlaby. R. of Skirbeck, Lincs., 1736. V. of Borden, Kent, 1760–8. Died Nov. 11, 1768, aged 57. Buried at Borden. Will, P.C.C. (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, II. 221.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1732. 2nd s. of William, shoemaker, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. Matric. 1732–3; B.A. 1735–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735–6; priest, June 5, 1737. V. of Loddington, Leics., 1745–55. Died Dec. 23, 1755, aged 44. Buried at Melton Mowbray. M.I. (*Nichols*, II. 257.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1732. S. of John (? 1701), clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. at Spilsby. School, Glamford-Brigg (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, June 5, 1737. C. of Halton Holgate, Lincs., 1736. Perhaps brother of Edward (1736). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 442.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 19, 1732. S. of Henry, attorney, of Coltishall, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 14, 1711. Schools, Norwich (Mr Reddington) and Eton. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732–9; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739; D.D. 1764. Fellow, 1739–44. Master, 1764–95. Proctor, 1755–6. Vice-Chancellor, 1766–7. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 15, 1739; 'C. of Coltishall, Norfolk.' Lowndean Professor of Astronomy, 1771–95. Chancellor of Lincoln. Died June 17, 1795. Buried in the College Chapel. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1795. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, II. 35.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 18, 1736–7. S. of Richard (? 1688), of Market Bosworth, Leics., clerk. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, Sept. 23, 1744.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1739. S. of Kenelm. B. at Barrowdon, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1744; priest, Sept. 21, 1746; C. of Harrold, Beds., 1744. Perhaps V. of Ravensden, 1751–86, and V. of Willington, 1751–86. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 503.)

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1739. Of Yorkshire. School, Wath. Scholar, 1739; Matric. 1740; B.A. 1742–3.

SMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1740. S. of John, deceased, of Essex. B. at Stanway. School, Dedham (Mr Grimwood). Matric. 1740–1; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1747. One of these names V. of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, 1751–4.

**SMITH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Aug. 7, 1744. S. of Richard (1706), R. of Alexton, Leics. B. there. School, Uppingham, Rutland. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1752. R. of Thistleton, Rutland. Succeeded his father as R. of Alexton, Leics., 1762–70. Died Mar. 17, 1770–1. M.I. at Alexton. (*Nichols*, III. 11.)

**SMITH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1748. S. of George, cutler, of Yorkshire. B. in Sheffield. School, Sheffield (Mr Marshal). Matric. 1748; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1764. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Mar. 18, 1753; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1754. C. of Hooton Roberts. V. of Attercliffe, 1755–76. Head Master of Sheffield Grammar School, 1758–76. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 584.)

**SMITH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 7, 1751. S. of John, of Newland, Yorks. School, Bradford, Yorks. (Mr Butler). Matric. 1751.

**SMITH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 5, 1751. S. of John, surgeon, of Wymondham. Bapt. there, Mar. 8, 1731–2. School, Wymondham (Mr Evans). Scholar, 1751–6; B.A. 1755. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1759; C. of Bromham, Beds., 1759–69. (*Venn*, II. 66.)

**SMITH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 4, 1751. S. of William (1711), R. of Homersfield and Sandcroft, Suffolk. B. at Mendham, Norfolk. School, Harleston (under his father). Scholar, 1751–9; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Fellow, 1759–82. Proctor, 1776–7. University Scrutator, 1778. V. of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1780. V. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1781. Died Apr. 11, 1803. Buried at Mattishall. M.I. Brother of Charles (1745) and William (1744). (*Venn*, II. 66.)

**SMYTH, JONAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1622–3. Of Radwinter, Essex. S. of George, woollendraper. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1625–30; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Licensed schoolmaster at Moulton, Lincs., 1632. Buried there Aug. 8, 1639. Will, Lincoln. (*Venn*, I. 260.)

**SMITH, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1631. 4th s. of Richard, advocate, of Cransley, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 29, 1613. School, Broughton (Mr Ladd). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5.

**SMITH, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16 *sic*) at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1633. S. of Robert (1593), V. of Weedon, Northants. Bapt. there, Nov. 5, 1614. School, Daventry (Mr Simon Wastell). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Brother of Theophilus (1625).

**SMITH, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 24, 1673. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1687. Probably of the Inner Temple; licenced to marry Sarah Elliott, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, Nov. 16, 1687. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., in 1693. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, JORDAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586–7.

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. Of Norfolk. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1612–3. Perhaps R. of Swithland, Leics., 1623.

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; 'B.A.'

**SMYTH, JOSEPH.** 'Of QUEENS' College'; ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16; priest, June 17, 1622; literate.

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Welton, Northants., pleb. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) June 13, 1634, age 18; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642.

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1668. Matric. Easter, 1672; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. One of these names V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1716–20. Buried there Mar. 21, 1720–1. Admon. (Leicester) 1721. (*Nichols*, III. 619.)

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 7, 1714. S. of Thomas. B. at Hanley, in the parish of Staveley, Derbs. School, Tuxford (Mr Taylour). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 1722. (*Peile*, II. 185.)

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1718. S. of John (1674), D.D., preb. of Durham. B. May, 1701. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1724. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1726. R. of Nowton, Suffolk. Died 1734. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge. Brother of George (1709). (*Surtees*, IV. 98; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SMITH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 22, 1722. S. of John, butcher, of Wiltshire. B. at Marlborough. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. C. of Sutterton, Lincs., 1728.

**SMYTH, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1582–3.

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1609. Of Norfolk.

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1647. B. at Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Ejected from Kirby Hill, near Boroughbridge, Yorks. Died 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 565.)

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Staffordshire. Matric. Easter, 1665.

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1679. S. of William, mercer, deceased. B. at Louth. School, Louth. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Chaplain in the Navy, 1701–15. Perhaps V. of Sixhills, Lincs., 1706.

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Norwich. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1698. R. of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, 1717–31, and lecturer at St Mary-le-Bow. Died May, 1731. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*.)

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CAIUS, *c.* Oct. 1723. S. of John, mercer, late of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Welham), Harleston, Norfolk and Smallburgh (Mr Oram). Matric. 1723. Lived at Thrigby Hall. Lord of the manor of Burgh, Suffolk. Married Judith, dau. of Major Richard Ferrier, of Yarmouth. Obtained a grant of Arms in 1722. Drowned himself in the North River at Yarmouth, 1744. Buried Aug. 22, 1744, at Yarmouth. (*Venn*, II. 19.)

**SMITH, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1744. S. of Joshua, grocer, of Yorkshire. B. Nov. 14, 1725, at Bingley. School, Bradford (Mr Butler). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) June 5, 1748; priest, (Norwich) Mar. 1749–50. R. of Holt, Norfolk, 1750–1804. V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1777–1804. Died Feb. 12, 1804. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 544.)

**SMITH, LANCELOT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1693. S. of William. B. at Barton, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1708. Fellow, 1700–20. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698–9; priest, Sept. 21, 1701. Preb. of St Paul's, 1717–37. R. of Ufford, Northants., 1718–37. Buried there Aug. 21, 1737.

**SMITH, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 14, 1684. S. of Kenelm, citizen and leatherseller, of London. Matric. 1684. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 25, 1686. (*Peile*, II. 96.)

**SMITH, LAWRENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1738. S. of James, husbandman, of Bedfordshire. B. at Sharpinhoe. School, Houghton Regis (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742. V. of Southill, Beds., 1752–1800. V. of Old Warden, 1770–1800. Died 1800. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 494.)

**SMITH, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 10, 1586. R. of Stockerston, Leics., 1593. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SMITH, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592. B. at Loughborough, Leics. B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 4; priest, Oct. 11, 1601, age 28. C. of Fifield, Essex. V. of Braintree, 1608–10. Married Dorothy Riddesdale, widow of Richard Riddesdale, late of Beaumont, Essex, Sept. 16, 1608. Died 1610. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom Foster has apparently confused him.

**SMITH, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1685. S. of John (? 1651), clerk. B. at Wilbarston, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9. Probably R. of Wilsford, Lincs., 1691. Brother of John (1677).

**SMITH, MARK.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 27, 1616. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1616.

**SMITH, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. Of London. Probably 3rd s. of Martin, of London, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 28, 1612–3.

**SMITH, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580.

**SMITH, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1651. Of Warwickshire. S. of ——, of Coventry. School, Coventry. B.A. from Pembroke, 1654–5; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1682.

**SMYTH, MATTHEW.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford). Perhaps matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 9, 1623, age 16 (no degree assigned in *Al. Oxon.*). One of these names, 'M.A.,' ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 29; priest, Aug. 30, 1661. Perhaps V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1667–94. Will (Comm. Essex) 1694.

**SMITH, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1680. 1st s. of Michael, draper. B. at Hubey (*sic*), Easingwold, Yorks. School, private. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1695. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1686. V. of Dorrington, Lincs., 1686–98; 'non-resident; blind.' Head Master of Sleaford Grammar School, 1691–1723. R. of North Leasingham, 1694; of South Leasingham, 1696–1709. Father of William (1707–8). (Trollope, *Sleaford.*)

**SMITH, MELCHIOR.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1611. Of Yorkshire. Possibly s. of Melchior, lecturer of Holy Trinity, Hull, and grandson of Melchior, V. of Hessle, Yorks. Migrated to Queens', July, 1611. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1616; priest, May, 1618. (Tickell, *Kingston-upon-Hull*; T. A. Walker.)

**SMITH, MESHACH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 23, 1656. B. at Sible Hedingham, Essex. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1659–60; Scholar, 1660; M.A. 1663. C. of Lambourne, Essex, 1664–71. R. of Chipping Ongar, 1673–9. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1679–1707. Preb. of Wells, 1693–1707. Lecturer at All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1697. Married, at St Giles', Cripplegate, June 1, 1695, to Ann, dau. of John Worthington, D.D. Died 1707. Will proved, Oct. 24, 1707. (A. Gray.)

**SMITH, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) 1588; priest, July 25, 1599. R. of Northborough, Northants., 1598–1640. Probably buried at Hildersham, Cambs., Jan. 13, 1639–40. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 19, 1639–40, by his brother Thomas (? 1576), D.D.

**SMITH, MICHAEL.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 17, 1609; priest, Sept. 23, 1610; 'of Clare.'

**SMITH, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1737. Of Durham. S. of Robert, merchant. Bapt. July 27, 1719, at St Nicholas, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. Proctor, 1757. Scrutator, 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, May 25, 1746. V. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1759. R. of Freckenham, Suffolk, 1759–73. V. of South Mimms, Middlesex, 1770–3. Died May 7, 1773, aged 53. Buried in the cloister of Emmanuel Chapel. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Emmanuel. (*T. A. Walker*, 275; *G. Mag.*)

**SMITH, MILES.** B.D. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hereford. School, Hereford. Of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1568; B.A. (Oxford) 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1584–5; D.D. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1594. Chaplain of Christ Church. Canon of Hereford, 1580. V. of Bosbury, 1584. R. of Hampton Bishop, 1587. R. of Ledbury (portion), 1587. Canon of Exeter, 1595. R. of Hartlebury, Worcs., 1598–1624. R. of Upton-on-Severn, 1604. Fellow of Chelsea College, 1610. Bishop of Gloucester, 1612–24. Author, sermons. Died Oct. 20, 1624. Buried in the Cathedral. Father of Gervase (1622). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SMITH, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 2, 1630–1. S. of Thomas. B. at Market Harborough. School, Harborough (Mr Orpin). Matric. 1631. Probably B.A. before 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 1637–8; 'B.A. of Christ's.' One of these names R. of Intwood and Keswick, Norfolk, 1663–80. Died 1680. (*Peile*, I. 406.)

**SMITH, MILES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12, 1642, age 23; 'C. of Postwick.' One of these names R. of Carleton, Norfolk, 1651.

**SMITH, MILLESENT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584.

**SMITH, MONTAGUE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1697. 5th s. of Erasmus, gent. (for whom *see D.N.B.*), of South Weald, Essex, and of Clerkenwell, Middlesex (and Mary, dau. of Hugh Hare, Baron of Coleraine, Ireland, and Lady Lucy Montagu). B. in London. School, Brentwood, Essex (Mr Bernard). Matric. 1697. Died unmarried. (*Morant*, I. 119; *Nichols*, II. 185.)

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; scholar from Westminster, 1565.

**SMITHE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1569. S. of Ralph, gent., deceased, of London. At St John's three years. (*Venn*, I. 65.)

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Of Lincolnshire. Migrated to Sidney, Jan. 28, 1618–9. B.A. 1621–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 31, 1624; priest, Mar. 9, 1627–8. V. of Cammeringham, Lincs., 1629.

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 19, 1643. Doubtless s. of Arthur (1605). Bapt. Sept. 3, 1626, at Oundle. School, Oundle. Brother of Samuel (1629).

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1654. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8. Fellow.

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1655.

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1663. S. of Robert, of Feltham, Essex (*sic*). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. from Jesus, 1670. Fellow of Jesus, 1667–73. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest, June 2, 1672. R. of Rettenden, Essex, 1672–94. R. of Woodham Mortimer, 1673–94. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1674. Will (P.C.C.) 1693–4.

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 11, 1672. Of Lowick. Matric. 1672.

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1674; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1677.

**SMITH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 17, 1745. S. of William, of Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Bacon). Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750. Probably R. of Aylestone, Leics., 1753–55, and R. of Thistleton, Rutland. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1755. Perhaps preb. of York, 1774–1800. Died 1800. Will (P.C.C.) June, 1800; of Boston, Lincs. (*Nichols*, IV. 30.)

**SMITH, NEWTON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1713. S. and h. of Benjamin, Esq., of Northorpe, Lincs., and nephew by the half-blood to Sir Isaac Newton. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 14, 1715. Of Barrowby, gent. Brother of Benjamin (1733). (Nichols, *Lit. History*, IV. 38.)

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1545. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1542–3. Probably V. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1550–89. R. of St Michael and St Margaret, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1557–64. R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1566–9. V. of East Ham, 1569–89. Died 1589. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 20, 1589. One of these names V. of Guilsborough, Northants., 1560–79; died 1579. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1575.

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584.

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1604. One of these names, s. and h. of Nicholas, of Theddlethorpe, Lincs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 22, 1605–6. Of Theddlethorpe and Cawkwell. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Pell, Knt., of Dembleby. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Perhaps father of Nicholas (1634). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 905.)

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 24, 1606. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1611; priest, June, 1612. Licensed to preach. Perhaps of Halton-in-Arncliffe, Yorks. If so, father of John (1635).

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3.

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1619. Of Essex. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 21, 1634. Of Lincolnshire. Possibly 2nd s. of Nicholas (? 1604), of Theddlethorpe. Bapt. there, Jan. 1, 1617–8. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1634; LL.B. from Trinity Hall. 1641. Of Theddlethorpe. Buried there Dec. 3, 1673. One of these names V. of Braughing, Herts., 1660–80. Died 1680. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 905.)

**SMITH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 21, 1668, 'South.' S. of Anthony, of Theddlethorpe, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 9, 1651. Matric. 1668. Migrated to Queens' as sizar, Aug. 8, 1669. B.A. 1671–2. One of these names naval chaplain, 1690–6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 905.)

**SMITH, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 6, 1596. B. at Wilden, Beds., *c.* 1581. Matric. from Christ's, 1596; B.A. 1599–1600. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606; 'M.A.'; priest, Sept. 20, 1607. V. of Gt Barford, Beds., 1607–34. Buried there Apr. 24, 1634. (*Peile*, I. 222; *Geneal. Bedford*, 14.)

**SMITH, OWEN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, of Burgh Castle, Suffolk (and Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Hopton, of Witham, Somerset). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1611. Knighted, Feb. 8, 1616–7. Of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq.; afterwards of Irmingland. Married Alice, dau. of Sir John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk. Buried in Oulton Church, Mar. 21, 1636, aged 43. Brother of William (1606). (*Blomefield*, VI. 325.)

**SMITH, PAUL (?).** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595. Doubtless Paul, s. of Richard (1553), M.D.; by whose will property was devised to St John's if Paul died without heirs. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597, 'of London.' (*Founders and Benefactors*, 18.)

**SMITH, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579–80. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 14, 1587. R. of Gayton Thorpe, Norfolk, 1599.

**SMITH, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583.

**SMITH, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. from King's, 1611; B.D. 1616; D.D. 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. V. of Barkway, Herts., 1610. R. of Widdial, 1616. Buried at Barley, Aug. 22, 1657 (*sic*). Will proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 28, 1653. (A. and W. H. Frere, *History of Barley*, gives date of burial as above.)

**SMITH, PETER.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24; priest, Dec. 25, 1620.

**SMITH, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1728. S. of James (1684–5), clerk, of Stow, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham (Messrs Sayer and Brett). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728–34; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732–3; priest (Norwich) June, 1734. C. of Woodwalton, Hunts., 1733. R. of East Lexham, Norfolk, 1742–89; of Litcham, 1744–89. Died Oct. 11, 1789. M.I. at Litcham. Will, P.C.C. Brother of James (1714) and William (1714). (*Venn*, II. 29.)

**SMITH, PETER.** M.A. from KING'S, 1747. S. of Peter, of Melbury Abbas, Dorset, clerk. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) May 6, 1736, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1740. Perhaps died Jan. 8, 1776; of Melbury. One of these names naval chaplain, 1756. (*Al. Oxon.*; *L. Mag.*)

**SMITH, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Mar. 2, 1624–5. S. of Thomas, of Northamptonshire. School, Tichmarsh (private). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Occurs at Wollaston, Northants., 1634, and at Islip, 1640. C. of St Margaret, Stanstead, Herts., 1641.

**SMITH, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 6, 1627. S. of Robert, gent., of Norfolk. B. at Barton. School, North Walsham (Messrs Tills and Dakers). Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1629–32; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1632–3; priest, Sept. 22, 1633. One of these names V. of Chobham, Surrey, 1652. Died 1665. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 5, 1665. (*Venn*, I. 281.)

**SMITH, PHILOLOGUS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587.

**SMITH, RALPH.** M.A. 1500–1.

**SMITH, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1581–2. Perhaps C. of Gainford, Durham; C. of Denton, 1590; probably buried there Feb. 7, 1614–5. Perhaps father of Ralph (1604).

**SMITH, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1585.

**SMITH, RALPH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604. Of Yorkshire. S. of Ralph (? 1581–2), C. of Gainford, and Denton, Durham. Bapt. at Gainford, Apr. 5, 1590. (A note in Denton *Register* says sent to Cambridge, May 9, 1609.) Matric. sizar from St Catharine's, Easter, 1604.

**SMITH, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1610; Scholar, 1610–1; B.A. 1613–4. Emigrated with his wife and children to New England, 1629. Minister at Plymouth, Mass., for eight years; resigned in 1636 on finding that some 'apprehended him to be not sufficiently gifted,' but remained in Plymouth till 1645. Removed to Manchester, Mass., 1645. Finally went to live with his stepson Nathaniel Masterson at Boston. Married, as his 2nd wife, Mary Masterson, formerly of Leyden, Holland. Died in Boston, Mar. 1, 1660–1. (*Peile* is wrong in identifying him with Ralph Smith of Eastham.) (J. G. Bartlett.)

**SMITH, RALPH.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire, pleb. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 30, 1604, age 19; B.A. 1608; M.A. 1611. Perhaps V. of Stokesay, Salop, 1620. One of these names vicar choral of Lichfield. Will (P.C.C.) 1641.

**SMITH, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Sept. 25, 1627; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of George, gent., of Finchley, Middlesex. B. at Brize-Norton, Oxon. School, Chester (Mr Williamson). Matric. 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 19, 1631. (*Venn*, I. 281.)

**SMYTH, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1652. Of Buckinghamshire. S. and h. of Ralph, of Milton (*alias* Middleton), Keynes, Bucks. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1654. Married Mary Sidley, June 3, 1661.

**SMITH, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1568.

**SMITH, REGINALD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1584–5.

**SMYTH [? RICHARD].** B.Can.L. or B.Civ.L. 1458–9. One Richard Smyth, LL.B., V. of Bierton, Bucks., 1468–87. Another, LL.B., V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1472–4; died 1474.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.A. 1466–7; M.A. (?); B.D. 1474–5. Proctor, 1474–5. Master of MICHAEL HOUSE, 1477–93.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1502–3. Of CLEMENT HOSTEL; ten years' study.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.A. 1513–4; M.A. 1517–8. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1518–9; D.Can.L. 1528. Fellow of TRINITY HALL; one of the early adherents of the Reformation; imprisoned for heresy. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1528–9; desired to be buried in St Edward's Church. (*Cooper*, I. 37.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Licenced for medical and surgical practice, 1520–1. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1550; 'Dr of Physic'; 'of St Olave Old Jewry, and Cambridge.'

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1523–4.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.A. 1548–9; M.A. 1552. Proctor, 1558–9.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1553. Of Gloucestershire. B.A. 1556–7; M.A. 1560; M.L. 1564; M.D. 1567. Fellow, 1557; 'of Gloucs.' F.R.C.P., *c.* 1567; Censor, and President, 1585–8. Physician to the Queen. Died July, 1599. Will (P.C.C.); of St Anne, Blackfriars, London. Father of Paul (1595). (*Cooper*, II. 272; *Munk*, I. 68.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1555.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1559. Probably same as next but one.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560; Scholar from Trinity, 1562; B.A. from Trinity, 1564–5; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1575. Fellow of Trinity, 1566. University preacher, 1574. Probably R. of Bulwick, Northants., 1595–1615. Preb. of Peterborough, 1573–1615. Author, poetical. Died 1615. Will proved (Peterb.) May 25, 1615. (*Cooper*, II. 176; H. I. Longden.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1563–4 (probably matric. from Corpus Christi, 1559); M.A. 1567. Fellow of Trinity, 1565. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566; priest, Apr. 16, 1568. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1570; 'of St Steph., Coleman St; died in Cyprus.'

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566.

**SMYTH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569–70. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 1568. One of these names V. of Burnham, Essex, 1582; died before Sept. 1583. (*Peile*, I. 66.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579. (*See* the next.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1581. This man or Richard (above) probably B.A. from Christ's, 1583–4; ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1585–6, 'B.A.'; priest, Oct. 5, 1587.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582. Of Nottinghamshire.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1584. Of Bottisham, Cambs. Matric. 1584; B.A. (according to *Harwood*). Fellow, 1587.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps 'of Berks.'; matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1581, age 15. Perhaps R. of Brooksby, Leics., 1593–1610. R. of Rotherby, 1593. Buried there Oct. 21, 1610. (*Nichols*, III. 399.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604. Of Suffolk. Perhaps 2nd s. of Richard, of Thrandeston, Suffolk and Carlton Road, Norfolk. Married Susan Rookwood, of Norfolk. Dead by 1665. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 181.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 24, 1607. Of Herefordshire. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 10, 1615. Matric. 1615.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616. Perhaps B.A. from King's, 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Perhaps R. of Stilton, Hunts., 1625–38; M.A.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1628. Will, V.C.C.

**SMETHE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 21, 1622.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1623–4.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 10, 1634. Of Chester. Matric. 1634–5; B.A. 1638–9.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1640–1.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 12, 1640–1, from Oxford. S. of Richard, of Bolingbroke (Bullingbrooke), Lincs. School, Bullingbrooke (Mr Power). Matric. (New College, Oxford) May 19, 1637, age 15; B.A. (Cambridge) 1640–1. Apparently incorp. B.A. at Oxford, 1641; M.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1649–50. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1643–4. Probably R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., *c.* 1652. One of these names V. of Liddington, Wilts.; admon., 1690.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 9, 1645, from Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Chard, Somerset, pleb. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 26, 1641, age 17.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1659–60. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1674.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 3, 1688. S. of John, of Loddington, Northants., farmer. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1693–4; priest, May 19, 1695. Probably Master of Market Bosworth School, Leics., 1712–23. Buried there 1723. M.I. Probably father of John (1736–7). (*Nichols*, IV. 503.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1704. S. of Hugh, M.D. B. at York. School, Sherborne (Mr Baines). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1708; priest, 1710.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1706. S. of Thomas (? 1677), R. of Wardley, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Incorp. at Oxford, 1713. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1710; priest, Mar. 5, 1711–2. C. of Wardley, Rutland, 1710. R. of Allexton, Leics., 1713–62, and R. of Wardley, 1725–62. Died Aug. 2, 1762, aged 75. Buried at Allexton. M.I. Father of John (1744). (*Nichols*, III. 11.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at MAGDALENE, 1714. Matric. 1714.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1716. B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin). Probably the man of these names adm. there, June 1, 1708, age 20. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Garstang, Lancs. (*Al. Dublin.*)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 21, 1729–30. S. of George (1689), R. of Higham, Kent. B. 1712. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1730; Rustat Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. V. of Alkham, Kent, 1747–72. R. of Burmarsh, 1754–72. Died May, 1772. (To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake, R. of Islington, Middlesex, 1768–72.) (*Biog. Brit.* VI. 3725; *Surtees*, IV. 98.)

**SMITH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1731. S. of Richard, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1732.

**SMITH, RICHARD.** M.A. 1739 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Ely, Cambs. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 30, 1732, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1736; M.A. 1739. Perhaps R. of Croft, Hereford, *c.* 1744–96; V. of Eye. Preb. of Hereford. Chaplain to the Earl of Stamford. Died July, 1796, aged 82. Will (P.C.C.) Aug. 1796. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*, 1796, II. 621.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** B.A. 1465–6.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** *Comm.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1487–8. One of these names V. of Wendon, Essex, 1504; will (P.C.C.) 1527; property at Walden and at Gt Abington, Cambs.

**SMYTH, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1489–90.

**SMYTHES, ROBERT.** M.A. Fellow of ST JOHN'S. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1520.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** B.A. 1521–2. A priest (perhaps of CHRIST'S or Jesus). One of these names 'chapleyne of the chanterye of our blessed ladye in the parisshe churche of Saincte Sepulchre' in Cambridge. Will (P.C.C.) 1531–2.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** B.A. 1522–3.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1550. S. of John (*alias* Heriz), of Withcote, Leics., deceased. Of Groby. Died 1565. Benefactor to Peterhouse. Portrait in the College. Probably brother of Anthony (1552). (*Nichols*, II. 184; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8. S. of William, of Thornton, Yorks. School, Pocklington. B.A. 1560–1. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 1, 1560–1, age 22. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1564. R. of Caldecot, Herts., 1572, 'B.A.' (*Venn*, I. 45.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564.

**SMYTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1564. One of these names, 'of London,' adm. at the Inner Temple, July 3, 1568.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1568. Perhaps will (V.C.C.) 1571.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1567.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568. Of Norfolk.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1574. Drowned in the Cam, May, 1574. Buried at Grantchester, May 17.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1575.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1586. Perhaps of Saltfleetby, Lincs.; Will (Lincoln) 1616; M.A. (not described as a clerk). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 901.)

**SMYTHE, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1578. S. of John, gent. B. at Occold, Suffolk. School, Sudbury (Mr White). B.A. 1581–2. One of these names, adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 25, 1583, 2nd s. of John, of Hundon, Suffolk.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. One of these names R. of Hatley, Cambs., 1589. Possibly father of Robert (1604).

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1590. One of these names R. of Beesby, Lincs., 1591–1628; M.A. Died 1628. Will (Lincoln) 1628.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1584–5; Scholar of Emmanuel, 1585–6; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1588–9; M.A. 1592. One of these names R. of St Helen's, Ipswich, 1595–1611; M.A.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1593. R. of St Nicholas Acon, 1600; deprived, 1605. Afterwards C. of Trinity Minories, 1605–8. (*Cooper*, II. 479.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1593.

**SMYTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 13, 1593. S. of John. B. at Fulbourn, Cambs. Bapt. Aug. 31, 1577, at St Vigor's. School, Fulbourn (Messrs Streatly and Cattelyn). B.A. 1596–7. Perhaps R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., 1600–19. Buried there Dec. 27, 1619. (*Venn*, I. 150.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. from TRINITY, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Probably fellow of Sidney. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1604. V. of Weedon, Northants., 1605–47; ejected by the Parliamentary Committee. Buried at Weedon, June 6, 1651, aged 75. Father of Theophilus (1625) and Jonathan (1633). (*Baker*, I. 454; H. I. Longden.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 24, 1594. Matric. *c.* 1594.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, *c.* 1595.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of Norfolk. Possibly s. of Robert (1578–9). B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1612. One of these names R. of Whitton-with-Thurlton, Norfolk, 1611–25; M.A.; died 1625.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 21, 1607–8. Matric. 1608; Scholar; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1618.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 20, 1609–10. Matric. 1610; Scholar; B.A. 1613–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1619–20.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1610.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1614.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1617.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1618. S. of Thomas, of Suffolk. Matric. 1618. Migrated to Caius, Sept. 16, 1619. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1623. R. of Horningtoft, Norfolk, 1636–43. C. of Norton Subcourse, in 1636. (*Venn*, I. 246.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632; priest, Sept. 21, 1634.

**SMYTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 11, 1630. S. of William, blacksmith, of Barleythorpe, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 12, 1636. Perhaps R. of Gt Cressingham, Norfolk, 1644, ejected. Lecturer at Sudbury, Suffolk. One of these names minister of Cransley, Northants., 1644–7; of Wilbarston, 1647–83. Died 1683.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 17, 1631. S. of John. B. at Stanground, Hunts. School, Peterborough (Mr Dixon). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642; priest, Feb. 26, 1642–3. Perhaps R. of Somersham, Hunts.; sequestered thither, 1651; there in 1657. Possibly his admon. (P.C.C.)., Feb. 1661–2; of Hunts., clerk

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1632. Of Middlesex.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1647. S. of Richard, deceased, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond (Mr Ripley). Matric. 1647. Possibly V. of Fingall in Richmondshire, 1665–1710.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1648. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1649. Of Kent.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 16, 1652. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1681; 'M.A.'

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 1668. Of West Rasen, Lincs. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673; priest, May 21, 1676. Master of Stamford Grammar School, Lincs., 1681–91. Died Feb. 6, 1691. Buried at Gt Gransden, Hunts. Probably father of Robert (1695).

**SMYTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1672. Matric. 1672.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 10, 1677–8. S. of William, R. of Melton Mowbray, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Daffy). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. R. of Gt Addington, Northants., 1693–1728. Doubtless father of Robert (1718).

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 14, 1678–9. Of Coventry.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1686. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1690.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1692. Previously at Oxford. Matric. there (University College) Dec. 15, 1691, age 17. S. of Aquila, M.D., of Malmesbury, Wilts. B. at Ross, Hereford. School, London (private). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1697–8.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 22, 1695. S. of Robert (? 1668), clerk. B. in Lincolnshire. School, Lincoln. Perhaps V. of Helpringham, Lincs., 1707–16.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1695. S. of Roger (? 1664), clerk. B. at Ewerby, near Sleaford, Lincs. School, Sleaford (Mr Smith). Matric. 1698. Perhaps the 'B.A. of St John's' ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; priest, May 30, 1708.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, June 19, 1697. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Durham. Bapt. Dec. 19, 1682, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Nelson). Matric. 1699. Buried May 17, 1760, at Houghton-le-Spring. Brother of Christopher (1715). (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, I. 187.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 28, 1708. S. of John (? 1671), R. of Gate Burton, Lincs. B. 1689. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715; LL.D. 1723; D.D. 1739 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1714. Tutor, 1715–34. Plumian Professor of Astronomy, 1716–60, succeeding his cousin Roger Cotes. Vice-Chancellor, 1742–3. Master of Trinity (succeeding Bentley), 1742–68. F.R.S., 1718. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Oct. 1738. Author, mathematical. Died Feb. 2, 1768. Buried in the College Chapel. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to the University: founder of the 'Smith's Prize,' etc. (*D.N.B.*; *Endowments*, 94.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of London. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1721–2. Perhaps V. of Stone, Bucks., 1723–83; also R. of Hartwell, 1733–83. Died Nov. 1783.

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1717. S. of Robert, grocer, of Northamptonshire. B. at Peterborough. School, Westminster. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1722. Chaplain to Catherine, relict of Sir John Leveson Gower. R. of Woodstone, Hunts., 1730–61. County antiquary. Died Sept. 15, 1761, aged 62. M.I. at Woodstone. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 313; Nichols, *Lit. Anecdotes*, v. 47.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 8, 1718. 3rd s. of Robert (1677–8), R. of Gt Addington, Northamptonshire. B. there, Nov. 7, 1701. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1724; priest, June 5, 1726. Succeeded his father as R. (he was also patron) of Gt Addington, 1728–55. Buried there June 20, 1755. (H. I. Longden.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1722. S. of Robert, of Rutland. B. at Liddington. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage and Mr Reddall). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1730. C. of Blatherwick, Northants., 1727. Perhaps V. of Harringworth, 1752–79. Died 1779. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 351.)

**SMITH or SMYTH, Sir ROBERT, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 26, 1727. S. of Sir James, Bart., of Isfield, Sussex, deceased. School, Eton. Matric. 1727. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Feb. 28, 1716–7. Married Louisa Caroline Isabella, dau. of John (Hervey), Earl of Bristol, Sept. 23, 1731. Died Dec. 10, 1783, aged 74. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*, v. 25.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 30, 1727. S. of Robert, gent., deceased. B. at Ashfield, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1728. Died unmarried, Aug. 1733. Buried at Ashfield. His sister was mother of Lord Thurlow. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*)

**SMYTH, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1730. 2nd s. of Robert, of Upton, Essex, gent. (afterwards Bart.). Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 24, 1705, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1708–9. V. of Woolavington and East Dean, Sussex, 1730–74. His son Robert succeeded as 5th Bart., in 1765. Brother of Trafford (1703). (*Al. Oxon.*; Berry, *Essex Pedigrees*, 713.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1738. S. of Robert, husbandman, of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. B. at Whittlesey. School, Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1739; LL.B. 1744. Died Jan. 11, 1801, aged 82. M.I. at St Mary's, Whittlesey. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 494.)

**SMITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 30, 1749. S. of Stephen, grazier, of Worstead, Norfolk. B. there, Aug. 14, 1732. School, Norwich (Mr Timothy Bullimer). Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750–5; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1769. Fellow, 1755–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 7; priest, Dec. 21, 1756. Went to Charleston, New England, 1757. R. of St Philip's Church, 1759. Returned to England, 1768–70. Took an active part on the Colonial side and was chaplain to their forces. Banished to Philadelphia, after the capture of Charleston, 1780. D.D. (Pennsylvania) 1789. First Bishop of South Carolina, 1795–1801. Married three wives. Died at Charleston, Oct. 28, 1801. (*Venn*, II. 63; McCrady, *South Carolina*; Sprague, *Annals of the American Pulpit*.)

**SMITH, ROGER.** B.A. 1472–3. Perhaps R. of Borley, Essex, 1488.

**SMITH, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1548.

**SMYTH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1577–8. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Greyfriars. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1581–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 30; priest, Dec. 12, 1585. Probably V. of St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, 1586. Perhaps V. of Saxelby, Lincs., 1588–92. R. of Tothill, 1591–1607.

**SMITH, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1581. Adm. at Christ's Hospital, May 23, 1573, age 13. Sent to Cambridge by the Haberdashers' Company, in 1578. There is a quaint account in the Register of Christ's Hospital of his running away from Cambridge, Feb. 1580–1. He returned to Cambridge and was there in Aug. 1584. (A. W. Lockhart.)

**SMITH, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1610. Probably s. and h. of John (1571), R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs. B.A. 1613–4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1615–6. Called to the Bar, 1623. Probably brother of John (1620).

**SMITH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 17, 1645. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Husbands Bosworth (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Heron, K.B.). If so, died 1646, aged 19. His brother Edward was created Bart., 1660–1. (*Nichols*, II. 185.)

**SMITH, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1664. 3rd s. of Robert, yeoman, of Thurning, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 8, 1669. V. of Ewerby, Lincs., 1669–77. Buried there 1677. M.I. Probably father of Robert (1695). (Trollope, *Sleaford*.)

**SMITH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1669. S. of Roger, gent., of Frolesworth and of Lawton, Leics. (and Anna, dau. of Thomas Cotton, of Lawton) and grandson of Sir Roger Smith, of Edmundthorpe, Knt. B. there. School, Leicester. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 21, 1669. Of Frolesworth. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Bradgate, of Ullesthorpe. Living, 1723. Brother of John (1672), father of the next. (*Nichols*, II. 185; IV. 184.)

**SMITH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1694. S. of Roger (above), gent. B. at Frolesworth, Leics. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1695. B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698–9; priest, May 26, 1700. R. of Husbands Bosworth, Leics., 1700–36. R. of Narborough, 1719–36. Died Feb. 7, 1736, aged 63 (*sic*). M.I. at Husbands Bosworth. Admon. (Leicester) 1737. Father of Edward (1722). (*Nichols*, II. 468.)

**SMITH, ROLAND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir George (1608), of Annables, Herts., deceased. B. June 26, 1615. M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died May 20, 1639. Probably brother of George (1634).

**SMITH, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1700. S. of Thomas (? 1654), clerk. B. at Dallinghoe, Suffolk. School, Sudbury (Mr Mabourn). Matric. 1700.

**SMYTHE, SABINE.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, May, 1545; Scholar, 1551–3; B.A. 1553–4; M.A. 1558. Fellow (by charter), 1557. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 9, 1558. R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1573–99. (*Venn*, I. 33.)

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1617. Perhaps R. of Aisthorpe, Lincs., 1621.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621–2. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1622.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 21, 1627. Matric. 1627.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Sept. 10, 1629. S. of Arthur (1605), V. of Oundle, Northants. Bapt. Apr. 17, 1614, at Aldwincle St Peter's, Northants. School, Oundle (Mr Richard Pemberton). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, Feb. 18, 1637–8. Brother of Nathaniel (1643).

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1629–30; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 17, 1634. S. of Samuel. Bapt. Sept. 23, 1615, at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1634.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1634–5; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. One of these names V. of Crostwick, Norfolk, 1662.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1636. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. One of these names, B.A., P.C. of Blackley, Lancs., 1652.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1650. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Chaplain to Lord Hunsdon. Probably R. of Saddington, Leics., 1650–71; R. of Pilton, Northants., 1666–71. Died 1671. Admon. (Leicester) 1671.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1654. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1654. S. of Robert, deceased, of York. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1662.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 31, 1656–7. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of Samuel, of Colkirk, Norfolk, bencher, of Gray's Inn. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1660–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 30, 1657. Married and had issue. Died 1700. (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 205.)

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 14, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1668. C. of St James', Colchester. One of these names of St Giles', Cripplegate, London, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1698.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 30, 1665. Of Suffolk. School, Hadleigh. Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1674. Perhaps V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1676–83. Buried there Aug. 8, 1683.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1674. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Perhaps V. of Henham, Essex, 1685–1737. Died 1737.

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1719–20. Of London. B. Jan. 3, 1701. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1717; LL.B. 1727. R. of All Hallows, London Wall, 1736–58. President of Sion College, 1755. Died July 3, 1758. (A. B. Beaven.)

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1748. S. of William, of Kidderminster. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Dec. 8, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1731. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SMITH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 14, 1750. S. of Samuel, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; LL.D. 1764. Fellow, 1756. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1755. R. of Walpole St Andrew, Norfolk, 1762–1808; of St Peter's, West Lynn, 1762–85. Head Master of Westminster, 1764–88. R. (and patron) of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1785. Preb. of Westminster, 1787–1808. Preb. of Peterborough, 1787–1808. R. of Daventry, Northants., 1795–1808. Died Mar. 23, 1808, aged 77. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Al. Westmon.*, 353; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 61.)

**SMITH, SAWYER.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1738. S. of Edward, M.D. (druggist), of Kytes Hardwick and of White Friars House, Coventry, Warws. B. in Coventry. School, Coventry (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739–40; priest, Mar. 14, 1741–2. R. of Rodmarton, Gloucs., 1743–56. Married Diana, dau. of Thomas Orlebar, of Podington, Beds. Died 1756. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 495; *Compton Reade*, 120; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SMYTHE, SIDNEY STAFFORD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1721. S. of Henry, of Gt Bounds, Kent. B. in London. School, Kensington. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 5, 1724. Barrister, 1729. K.C. and Bencher, 1747. Steward and Judge of the Palace Court, Westminster, 1740–50. F.R.S., 1741–2. M.P. for East Grinstead, 1747. Knighted, Nov. 7, 1750. Puisne Baron of the Exchequer, 1750–72. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1756–7, 1770–1. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1772–7. Privy Councillor, 1777. Married Sarah, dau. of Sir Charles Farnaby, Bart., of Kippington, Kent. Died *s.p.*, Nov. 2, 1778. Buried Nov. 10, at Sutton-at-Hone, Kent. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 343; Burke, *Extinct Peerage*; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., IX. 417.)

**SMYTH, SIDRACH (SYDAY).** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1629. S. of Thomas (1603), R. of Gt Massingham, Norfolk, deceased. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Ely) May 24, 1635. C. of Fairstead, Essex, 1637. V. of Messing, *c.* 1657. Elder of 10th *Classis* of Essex, *c.* 1648. Died 1668. (*Venn*, I. 288; *Cooper*, I. 44.)

**SMITH, SIMON.** B.A. 1518–9 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1522. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1519. An early reformer; friend of Latimer and others of that party. C. of Much Hadham, Herts., to Thomas Patmore, whose servant, Joan Bennore, he married; compelled to abjure and suffer penance and condemned to perpetual imprisonment. (*Venn*, I. 24.)

**SMITH, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568; LL.D. from Trinity Hall, 1578. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566–7. Adm. advocate, Apr. 25, 1582. Preb. of Hereford, 1561 (*sic*)–1606. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1578–1606. R. of Credenhill, Hereford. Died *c.* July, 1606. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 73; *Al. Oxon.*; *Cooper*, II. 441.)

**SMITH, SIMON.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1631. 2nd s. of Henry, of Radwinter, Essex, farmer. B. there. School, Newport Pond (Mr Lee). Matric. 1631; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1634; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 1637. Perhaps V. of Weston, Herts., 1642. (*T. A. Walker*, 51; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SMITH, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1667–1704. Buried Mar. 17, 1703–4. Will proved (Bury) May 24, 1704. Father of the next.

**SMITH, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Suffolk. S. of Simon (above), R. of Alpheton. B. 1673. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1696; priest, Sept. 1698. R. of Alpheton, 1704–23. Buried Nov. 19, 1723.

**SMITH, SOLOMON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1670. S. of William. B. at Coventry. School, Coventry (Mr Franklin). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Oct. 1676; priest, Oct. 1679. (*Peile*, II. 30.)

**SMITH, SOPHONIUS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569. B. at Ipswich. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1575. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1577–86. Proctor, 1585–6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1582, age 30.

**SMITH, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1578.

SMITH, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 7, 1668. Of Essex. S. of Stephen, of Blackmore, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 6, 1671. Brother of Arthur (1658).

SMITH, THEOPHILUS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Doubtless s. of Robert (1593), V. of Weedon, Northants. Bapt. there, Sept. 29, 1608. Buried at Weedon, Jan. 27, 1647–8, aged 40. Brother of Jonathan (1633).

SMITH, THOMAS. B.A. 1465–6.

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. 1506–7. Of CLARE. Probably B.D. 1533–4. Perhaps preacher, 1512–3. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1540; 'B.D.; Clare; R. of Hethersett, Norfolk.'

SMITH, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1507–8.

SMITH, THOMAS. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1519–20; M.A. 1523. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1521. Bursar, 1526–7. Proctor, 1528–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1522–3; priest, Apr. 4, 1523. One of these names R. of Yardley Hastings, Northants., 1531–57; R. of Weekley, 1546; of Warkton, 1554–83.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. at QUEENS', 1526. S. of John, of Saffron Walden, Herts., Sheriff of Herts. B. there, Dec. 23, 1513 (? Mar. 28, 1514, according to *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV). B.A. 1529–30; M.A. 1533. Fellow, 1530–47. Public Orator, 1538–42. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1542. Vice-Chancellor, 1543–5. Incorp. LL.D. from Padua, 1541–2. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1545–9. Chancellor and vicar-general of Ely, 1545. Provost of Eton, 1547–54. Dean of Carlisle, 1547–53, 1559–77. Privy Councillor, 1548–9, 1570. Secretary of State, 1548–9, 1573–7. Knighted, 1548. M.P. for Grampound, 1553; for Liverpool, 1559; for Essex, 1571, 1572–7. Well known in Cambridge in the revival of Greek. Frequently employed in embassies abroad. Of Hill Hall, Essex. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Karkeck, of London; (2) Philippa, dau. of John Wilford, of London. Author, *De Republica Anglorum*, etc. Died *s.p.*, Aug. 12, 1577. Buried at Theydon Mount, Essex. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Queens'. (*D.N.B.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 24; *Cooper*, I. 368.)

SMITH, THOMAS. B.A. 1526–7.

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. 1530–1 (Incorp. from Oxford).

SMITH, THOMAS. B.A. 1530–1; M.A. 1534; B.D. from PETERHOUSE, 1544.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1550. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Welbourn, Lincs.; under age in 1541. Perhaps brother of Alban (1550). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 899.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1554. Of Kingsbury, Middlesex. Matric. 1554; B.A. 1558–9; M.A. 1562. Fellow, 1557–63. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1561–2; priest, Mar. 23, 1566–7. Fellow of Eton, 1563; Vice-Provost. Probably V. of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1570–2. Died at Eton, Aug. 18, 1572. (*Harwood.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. Of Chesterton, Cambs. Matric. 1556. Fellow, 1559–60, but did not graduate.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1557. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1561–2; M.A. from St John's, 1565; B.D. 1573. Fellow of St John's, 1563. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566–7. R. of Stibbington, Hunts., 1572–*c.* 85. University preacher, 1576.

SMYTHE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Mar. 1557–8; B.A. 1560–1. Fellow and tutor, in 1561. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Mar. 23, 1561–2. (*Venn*, I. 40.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1562.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2.

SMYTH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1573. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1580, age 24. 'Of Waltham Cross,' Essex, priest, 1581. (*Peile*, I. 128.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1574.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1575. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1578–9. Probably ord. priest (London) Sept. 29, 1579. Perhaps R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1581–1614; if so, died 1614. Will (P.C.C.) 1614.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. from St John's, 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Fellow of St John's, 1580. Esquire Bedell, 1585–92. Registrary, *c.* 1591–1600. His term of office was one of disastrous neglect, so far as the records are concerned. Auditor of his College, 1605. Perhaps brother of Michael (1582). (*Cooper*, II. 309; H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579. Perhaps migrated to Caius, 1583.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1580. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1584–5. Fellow, 1583–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1589. M.A. (Oxford) 1589. Master of St Anthony's School, London. Licenced to marry Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Fulke, R. of Barton-in-Clay, Beds., Sept. 17, 1597. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Harwood.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1583.

SMYTH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Dec. 4, 1583. Of Norwich. S. of Richard. School, Norwich (Mr Limberte). Perhaps scholar, 1582–6. B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Perhaps V. of North Elmham, 1585–1631. Buried there Sept. 9, 1631. Will, Norwich.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1595–6. Matric. 1596.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 1, 1598–9. Matric. *c.* 1598–9.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1617. Fellow, 1606–40. Junior Proctor, 1615–6. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1623–5. Buried in the College Chapel, Feb. 24, 1639–40.

SMYTH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 5, 1603. S. of John (? 1572), R. of Southacre, Norfolk. Schools, Southacré and Lynn. Scholar, 1604–5; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 2, 1610. R. of Gt Massingham, Norfolk. Died before Nov. 11, 1623. Father of Sidrach (1629). (*Venn*, I. 182.)

SMYTH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 2, 1604. Of Elsing, Norfolk. S. of William, minister. Brother of John (1602) and William (1609).

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1609; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Oxford) May 9; priest, June 11, 1611. Perhaps V. of Glynde, Sussex, 1613. (W. C. Renshaw.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. (perhaps from PETERHOUSE) Easter, 1607. S. and h. of Henry (? 1581), of Corsham, Wilts., and grandson of Sir Thomas, Lessee of Customs. If so, Receiver-General for the Duchy of Lancaster, 1634. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Bacton, Suffolk. B. Nov. 19, 1592. Married and had issue. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 406; 3rd S., I. 179; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of William, LL.D. (1583). Matric. (New College, Oxford) Oct. 23, 1601, age 19; B.A. 1605; M.A. 1608–9. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1613–8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617–8.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1614. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1618–9.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1617; B.A. 1621–2.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1618. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1626. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1623–4. One of these names V. of Lakenham, Norfolk, 1626–66; died 1666.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 25, 1618–9. Of Essex. Doubtless 3rd s. of William, of Hill Hall, Theydon, Essex, Knt. B. *c.* 1602. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1619–20. Created Bart., Nov. 28, 1661. High Sheriff of Essex, 1663. Succeeded his nephew Edward in the estate of Hill Hall. Lord of the Manor of Thaxted, and owner of Horham Hall. Married (1) Joan, dau. of Sir Edward Altham, of Mark Hall, Latton, Essex; (2) Beatrice, widow of Sir John Lloyd, Bart. Died May 5, 1668, aged 66. Buried at Theydon Mount. M.I., Smyth. Father of Edward (1654), Altham (1667) and Charles (1659). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 242; *G.E.C.*, III. 234.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1620; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Of Sussex. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1622. S. of Thomas, carpenter. B. at Upton Badsworth, Yorks. School, Pontefract (William Hartley, B.A.). Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1627–8; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639–40.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1627. Of London. B.A. 1627. Possibly s. of Leonard, of Holborn London; matric. (Oxford) Dec. 5, 1623, age 17.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Matric. 1629.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632.

SMITH, THOMAS. Of ST CATHARINE'S. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1633. (*Ely Epis. Records*, 265.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 4, 1638–9. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1640; B.A. 1642–3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1645.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 26, 1640. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647; B.D. 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1650. University librarian, 1659–61. A learned and pugnacious man. Disputed publicly in Cambridge against George Fox the Quaker, Aug. 29, 1659. Collaborator in Walton's *Polyglot*. Author of the *Life and Death of William More*, of Caius. Buried at Kingston, Sept. 27, 1661. Will (V.C.C.) 1661. (*Peile*, I. 468.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1647. Possibly s. and h. of Alexander, of Stutton, Suffolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1647. Knighted. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 16, 1648; s. and h. of Thomas, of London. Barrister, 1656. Bencher, 1673. Died 1681. Possibly father of Thomas (1682) and Charles (1689).

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Feb. 5, 1648–9. S. of John. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Ord. (by Wirksworth *Classis*, Derbs.), Dec. 17, 1656. Possibly the Thomas Smith, 'of good parentage,' born at Kegworth, Leics., and minister of Castle Donington, *c.* 1657–62, ejected. Died soon afterwards. (*Peile*, I. 524; *Nichols*, II. 782.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 2, 1649.

SMITH, THOMAS. M.D. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Bedfordshire, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Apr. 23, 1619, age 17; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1625; M.B. 1633, and licenced to practise medicine. Perhaps created M.D. (Oxford) 1642. (*Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 13, 1652. Of Essex. Possibly s. and h. of Thomas (1618–9). Bapt. Dec. 12, 1633. Died young (the date given is 1634, possibly an error for 1654). Perhaps brother of Edward (1654), etc. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 243.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1653. S. of Thomas. B. at Castle Hedingham. School, Chesterford (Mr Burroughes). Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1660. One of these names V. of Hacheston, Suffolk, 1673; R. of Shottisham, 1679; died before Mar. 1683. (*Peile*, I. 555.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 26, 1654. S. of William, yeoman, of Chichester. School, Chichester.

SMITH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1662. Probably 'ord. priest by Bishop of Durham, Oct. 23, 1658'; R. of Easton, Suffolk, 1661. Perhaps R. of Dallinghoe, 1675; if so, father of Rowland (1700).

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1660. S. of Thomas, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Sherewood). Matric. 1660.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 29, 1660–1. S. of John. B. at Hockwold, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1661. Brother of John (1659–60).

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Ely, Cambs.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Durham. Matric. Easter, 1665; B.A. 1668–9.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 27, 1671. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; 'C. of Frostenden, Suffolk'; priest, Mar. 1678–9. One of these names s. and b. of Richard, of Thrandeston, Suffolk, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1669. Buried June 22, 1716, at Thrandeston.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1672. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679–80; priest, June, 1680. R. of Horringer (or Horningsheath), Suffolk, 1683–1725. R. of Nowton, 1685–1725. Died Apr. 1725, aged 68. Buried at Horringer. Father of Thomas (1703–4).

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. chorister at TRINITY, July 11, 1672. Matric. 1674–5; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680; B.D. 1703; D.D. 1708. Fellow, 1679. Vice-Master, 1712–4. C. of Wilburton, Cambs., 1692. V. of Chesterton, 1696–1714. Buried in Trinity College, Mar. 9, 1713–4, aged 57. M.I. in the Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1714. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 263.)

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. 1673 (Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford). S. of John, of All Hallows, Barking. B. there, June 3, 1638. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Oct. 29, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1660–1; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1674; D.D. 1683. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1666–92. Chaplain at Constantinople, 1668–71. F.R.S., 1677. R. of Standlake, Oxon., 1684. An oriental scholar. Died May 11, 1710. (Left his MS. collection to T. Hearne; they are now in the Rawlinson Collection.) (*Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1674–5. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Marlesford, Suffolk; age 7 in 1664. B.A. 1678–9. One of these names 2nd s. of Brian (1633), D.D. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

SMITH, THOMAS (*senior*). Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 1674–5. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682.

SMITH, THOMAS (*junior*). Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 13, 1675. Matric. 1675.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 24, 1675. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1675–6. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1680–1.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May, 1677. S. of Richard, iron-monger. B. at Langham, Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1677. Probably R. of Wardley, Rutland, 1690–1724. Probably father of Richard (1706).

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 8, 1679. S. of John, silk merchant, citizen of London. B. at Enfield, Middlesex. Schools, Harrow, Tottenham and Grantham. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 13, 1679–80. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680. (*Venn*, I. 464.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 25, 1682. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of Sir Thomas (? 1647), of Stutton, Suffolk, Knt. School, Felsted, Essex. Matric. 1682. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1683. Probably brother of Charles (1689).

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1682. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1685–6.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1685. S. of William, vintner. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, 1690–1. C. of Flamborough and Bempton, Yorks. Perhaps V. of Brignall, 1695–1707; M.A.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1691. Of Derbyshire.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 9, 1691–2. S. of John (? 1666). B. at Tilton, Leics. School, Leicester (Mr William Thomas). Matric. 1691–2; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1696; 'C. of Tilton'; priest, May 30, 1697. R. of Clay Coton, Northants., 1698–1715. Buried there Jan. 2, 1715–6.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 2, 1694–5. S. of Thomas, of Echilhampton, Wilts. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Dec. 11, 1668, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1672; M.A. from Queens', 1695. (*Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 17, 1695. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700; priest, Sept. 21, 1701. C. of Clothall, Herts. R. of Baldock, 1709–61; 'B.A.' Buried there Jan. 22, 1761, aged 87. Perhaps father of James (1740). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 272.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 10, 1697. S. of Ralph. B. at Pipe-wood-houses, Staffs. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698; B.A. 1701–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702–3; priest (Peterb.) May 19, 1706; C. of Helpston, Northants., 1703; V., 1706–26. Buried there 1726. (*Peile*, II. 140.)

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1701. 2nd s. of Edmund, of Annables, Herts., gent. B. Sept. 12, 1675. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Dec. 8, 1692, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1692–3. Died *vit. pat.* Brother of William (1702). (*Al. Oxon.*, incorrect identification there; *Cussans*, III. 357.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 12, 1702–3. S. of John, of Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thompson). Matric. 1702–3; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1711. Chaplain of Trinity, 1714–23.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 8, 1703–4. S. of Thomas (1672). B. at Horningsheath, Suffolk. School, Bury. Scholar, 1704; Matric. 1705–6; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 19, 1709; priest, June 4, 1710. R. of Rougham, Suffolk, 1710–23. Died 1723.

SMYTH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 24, 1706–7. Of Sussex. Doubtless s. and h. of George, R. of Binderton. School, Winchester. Matric. 1707. Of Binderton, Esq. Died Feb. 11, 1720, aged 30. Buried at Westdean. M.I. (*Topographer*, IV. 269.)

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1708. S. of Thomas, of Witney, Oxon., gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Apr. 30, 1699, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. (*Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1709. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1713.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1712–3. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1713.

SMYTH, THOMAS. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1688–9, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*, incorrect.)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1730–1. Of Sussex. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1735. One of these names, 'M.A.,' V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, 1742–63. R. of Stowlangtoft, 1748–63. Died 1763.

SMITH, THOMAS. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1735. S. of Thomas, of Stondon, Essex, clerk. B. there, 1710. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1727, age 15 (*sic*); B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1731. R. of Stondon, and of Aythorp Roding, Essex, 1735–91. Died Jan. 19, 1791, aged 81. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 17, 1742. S. of Thomas, of Worcester. School, Worcester (Mr Miles). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1748.

SMITH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 9, 1742; Smyth. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Wakefield. B. July 9, 1724. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 29, 1749. Probably R. of Hemsworth, Yorks. Died Dec. 23, 1763, aged 39. Buried at Wakefield. One of these names C. of Snaith, in 1746. Buried there, May 7, 1751.

SMYTH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 5, 1748. B. at Cork, Ireland. Matric. 1748.

SMITH, THURSTON. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1602–3. Probably s. and h. of John, of Cratfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615, as M.A. of Cambridge. Knighted, May 26, 1625. Married Willoughby, dau. of Edward Brewse, of Warham. Buried at Cratfield, Jan. 26, 1649. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1663; *Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, TOBIAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1646. S. of William, gent., of Sutton Bassett, Northants. B. there. Schools, Ashley St Mary, near Harborough (Mr Withers) and Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1650–2; B.A. 1650–1. Intruded R. of Stoke Albany, Northants., 1657, conformed. Buried there Jan. 19, 1683–4. (*Venn*, I. 366.)

SMITH or SMYTH, TRAFFORD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1703. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Upton, Essex. Barrister-at-law. Died in London, Jan. 6, 1731–2. Brother of Robert (1730) and father of the next.

SMITH, TRAFFORD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CAIUS, Lent, 1727. S. of Trafford (above). Succeeded his grandfather, Sir Robert, as 4th Bart., Jan. 27, 1744–5. Died unmarried, Dec. 8, 1765. (*Venn*, II. 26; *G. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*, IV. 10.)

SMITH, W. M.A. 1498–9.

SMITH, W. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568.

SMITH, W. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572.

SMITH, WALTER. B.D. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1425. Probably of Diss, Norfolk. Master of Corpus Christi, 1474–7, resigned. R. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1446–88. One of the syndics for building the University Library. Died 1488. (*Masters.*)

SMITH, WALTER. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559.

SMITH, WILLIAM. *Comm.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1483–4.

SMITH, WILLIAM. B.A. 1484–5; M.A. 1488.

SMITH, WILLIAM. M.A. 1489–90. Of Yorkshire. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1486. R. of Helmdon, Northants., 1494. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1500–32. Died 1532.

SMITH, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1491–2 (? 1493–4); D.Civ.L. 1498–9. Probably R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1498–1516.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Incorp. 1496. 4th s. of Robert, of Widnes, Lancs. Studied at Oxford. Clerk of the Hanaper, 1485. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1485. Dean of Stephen's, 1491–3. R. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1492–4 (styled LL.B.). Bishop of Lichfield, 1492–6. Archdeacon of Surrey, till 1493. Bishop of Lincoln, 1496–1514. Chancellor of Oxford, 1500–2. President of Wales, 1501–14. Founder, with Sir R. Sutton, of Brasenose College, and benefactor elsewhere. Died Jan. 2, 1513–4. Buried in Lincoln Minster. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, I. 523; *Al. Oxon.*)

SMYTHE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1499. Fellow of Eton, 1521. (*Harwood*, 57.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1503–4.

SMITH, WILLIAM. LL.D. 1504–5 (Incorp. from Ferrara). S. of Richard, and nephew of William (1496), bishop of Lincoln. Incorp. at Oxford, 1506. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1500–6. V. of Bugbrooke, Northants., 1501–8. Archdeacon and preb. of Lincoln, 1506–28. R. of Yelvertoft, 1507–10. Archdeacon of Stow, 1507–8. Preb. of Chichester, 1508–28. V. of Earls Barton, 1525–28. Died June, 1528. (*Cooper*, I. 527.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Of CLARE. Probably B.A. 1504; M.A. 1506–7. Fellow, 1505. Perhaps *sup.* for incorp. at Oxford, 1508. *See also* William, B.D., 1520–1. Possibly the same man.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1513. Of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. Fellow, 1516–7. One of the musicians at Willingham, Cambs. Probably R. of Everdon, Northants., 1529–73. (*Harwood.*)

SMITH, WILLIAM. B.A. 1516–7; M.A. 1519–20.

SMITH, WILLIAM. B.A. 1519–20.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Of CLARE. B.D. 1520–1. Proctor, 1519–20. Perhaps V. of Cromer, Norfolk, 1521; B.D.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1560–1; M.A. 1564.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Of Louth, Lincs. B.A. 1557–8. Fellow, 1558. Probably the same who was ord. deacon (London) Feb. 8, 1561–2; 'Fellow of Clare; M.A., of Lincoln diocese.' Probably of Upper Toynton, Lincs.; will (Lincoln) 1609–10.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. Of Northchurch, Herts. Died as a scholar, 1556.

SMITH, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. from TRINITY HALL, 1556–7. Fellow, 1557–64.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1557–8. One of these names R. of Braunston, Northants., 1562–4; also R. of Pilton. Died 1564. (*Baker*, I. 273.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1559.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1576.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. (age 10) from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1573. Of London. B. at Princes Risborough, Bucks. (according to *Harwood*). Matric. 1573; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581; D.D. 1594. Fellow, 1576–86. Master of Clare, 1601–12. Vice-Chancellor, 1602. Provost of King's, 1612–15. Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth and James I. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1586–1601. Canon of Peterborough, 1595–1602. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1596–1601. R. of Little Barfield, and V. of Halstead, Essex. R. of Toppesfield, 1601–3. Died Mar. 26, 1615. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor of King's. Brother of John (1571). (*Harwood.*)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY, 1575; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. Ord. priest (by William, Bishop of Lincoln). Probably R. of Blisworth, Northants., 1579–93. Buried Jan. 8, 1593–4.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 1583. Possibly V. of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1609. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Feb. 12, 1624–5.

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1577–8.

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1579. Of Alderton, Suffolk. S. and h. of Randolph, yeoman. School, Ipswich. Of Walton, Suffolk, gent. Inherited lands in Bawdsey and Alderton from his father, 1588. Will proved (Archd. Suffolk) Apr. 11, 1617. (*Venn*, I. 102.)

SMYTHE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1579. S. of Andrew, burgess of Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Watts). Scholar until 1586; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Probably subscribed for priest's orders (Lincoln) May 13, 1586; M.A. Perhaps minister of Elsing, Norfolk, and of Monk Soham, Suffolk. If so, will proved, Feb. 10, 1631, by his son William (1609). Perhaps father of John (1602) and Thomas (1604).

SMITH, WILLIAM Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1585–6.

SMITH, WILLIAM. LL.D. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worlaby, Lincs. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1558–71. LL.B. 1565; LL.D. 1573. Adm. advocate of Doctors' Commons, May 4, 1577. Preb. of Lincoln, 1581–1614. V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1585–91. One of these names R. of Mursley, Bucks., 1580–1621. Buried there, July 1621. Father of Thomas (1609). (*Lipscomb*, III. 478.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 18, 1593–4. Matric. *c.* 1594; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Perhaps ord. deacon (Colchester) Aug. 9; priest, Aug. 16, 1601; 'M.A.' R. of Ore, Sussex, 1602–38. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1639. (W. C. Renshaw.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 15, 1594–5. S. of Adrian, gent. Bapt. Nov. 23, 1578, at Brumstead, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Limberd). Scholar, 1595–7. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 14, 1595; of Norfolk. Called to the Bar, 1603; Smythe. Inherited lands in Skottowe from his father, Jan. 1616–7. Married and had issue. (*Venn*, I. 154.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 1, 1594–5. Matric. *c.* 1595. Probably B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1605.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 29, 1603; priest, Mar. 11, 1604; 'B.A. of Trinity.'

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1602. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1616. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1613. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1621.

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1604; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Gt Massingham, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Man). Matric. 1604; Scholar, 1606–9; B.A. 1607–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1608–9. (*Venn*, I. 184.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 8, 1614; priest (York) Mar. 1617–8. Perhaps R. of Keyworth, Notts., 1619; will (P.C.C.) 1653.

SMITH, WILLIAM [ROBERTS]. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Burgh Castle, Suffolk, and of Great Cressingham, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1608; of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq. Died unmarried, 1609. Brother of Owen (1609).

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 30, 1609. S. of William (? 1579), R. of Elsing, Norfolk. Executor to his father's will, Feb. 10, 1631, at Norwich. Probably of Metfield, gent.; will dated, Feb. 20, 1653; proved, May 7, 1658. Brother of John (1602) and Thomas (1604). (*Venn*, I. 202.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613; priest, Mar. 20, 1613–4.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1612–3.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; 'M.A.'

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1617. One of these names, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1618; s. of Sir William Smyth, of London, Knt.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1617.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Probably s. and h. of Sir William, of Hill Hall, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1618–9. Knighted, Dec. 2, 1623. Married (1) Helegenwagh, dau. of Edward, Lord Conway, Baron of Ragley; (2) Anne, dau. of Edward Croft, of Herefordshire. Buried at Theydon Mount, Mar. 7, 1631, aged 32. Probably brother of Thomas (1618–9). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 242.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1622; priest, Dec. 1623. Head Master of Otley Grammar School, Yorks., 1622–38.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622.

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1622–3. S. of Anthony, gent., of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1625–9; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. R. of Hockwold, Norfolk, 1631–65. Buried there Jan. 4, 1665–6. (*Venn*, I. 261.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1631–2.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1632. B. at Paston, Norfolk. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639; D.D. 1665. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642, age 26. R. of Cotton, Suffolk, 1645. V. of Mendlesham, 1661. Preb. of Norwich, 1670. Author, religious. (Probably R. of Hintlesham, 1646. Perhaps R. of Pettaugh, 1655–64.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 26, 1634. S. of Josiah. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull (Mr Burney). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1637–41; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1635.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 7, 1635. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1640. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1641. Doubtless identical with the Quaker of these names. Son of a yeoman of good estate. B. at Besthorpe, Notts. Served as Chief Constable and became a pastor of the Independents. Joined the Quakers in 1658. Imprisoned for non-payment of tithes, 1658, and again in 1660 while preaching at Worcester, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance. Several times in confinement at Nottingham, 1662–5. Wrote voluminous tracts. His collected works published under the title of *Balm from Gilead*. Died Nov. 9, 1672 (Jan. 1673 N.S.). (P. J. Cropper, *Sufferings of the Quakers*; Norman Penney, *George Fox*, II. 406; *D.N.B.*)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Norwich. B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651; B.D. 1659. Fellow, 1650–63. Taxor, 1654. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1662–3. Will proved (V.C.C.).

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 10, 1645. S. of Thomas, of Suffolk. B. at Thrandeston. School, Thetford. Matric. 1645. Living, 1651. Died unmarried. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 182.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1649–50. One of these names V. of Brafield, Northants., 1664. Buried there Feb. 11, 1685–6. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 11, 1647.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 3, 1648. S. of John (1613), R. of Cockfield, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 12, 1631. Matric. 1648–9; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. One of these names ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1661–2; 'M.A.,' and R. of Coddenham, Suffolk, 1664.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 15, 1649–50. Perhaps s. of Matthew, of Knaresborough, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 30, 1630. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653. Perhaps R. of Lowther, Westmorland, 1657–76, and R. of Ingleton, Yorks. Buried at Lowther, Dec. 1, 1676. Perhaps father of George (1689) and John (1674). (*Compton Reade*, 171; *Nightingale*, 1236; Burke, *L.G.*)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1652. S. of William, clerk, of Lancaster. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Three years at Glasgow University.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1656. S. of John, R. of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh (for an account of whom *see N. and Q.*, 11th S., VII. 509). B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660–1. Ord. priest, Oct. 30, 1661. R. of Tedavnet, Clogher, 1661. R. of Kilmore, 1664. R. of Drumsnat, 1666. Archdeacon of Armagh, in 1669. Married Katherine, dau. of William Rowley, of Tobermore, Derry. Buried at St Nicholas, Dublin, Feb. 11, 1672–3. (H. B. Swanzy.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1657. Matric. 1657.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1662. S. of William, farmer. B. at Barnby-Moor, near Pocklington, Yorks. School, York (Mr Bankes). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1667; priest, Sept. 1669.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1663.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1664. S. of Richard, gent., of Blyth, Notts. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Thomas Barton). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps ord deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668, and priest (London) June, 1669. C. of All Saints', Barking. Will (P.C.C.) 1688; of All Hallows, Barking, and of Blyth, Notts.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1664. S. of William, deceased, of Oakham, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1668; 'Chaplain in the house of Mr Hatcher.' One of these names R. of Wadenhoe, Northants., 1671–4.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1667. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1667–8. Migrated to Jesus, Dec. 20, 1671. B.A. 1671–2; Scholar, 1672; M.A. 1675. *Litt. dim.* (Lambeth) to receive deacon's and priest's orders, Feb. 27, 1674–5; probably V. of Aston Cantlow, Warws., *c.* 1675. One of these names R. of Cadeby, Leics., 1679–80.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 16, 1674. Of Surrey. B. at Godstone. Colleger at Eton, 1671–2.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 15, 1675. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683; B.D. 1690. Fellow, 1680–1703. R. of St Botolph's, Cambridge, 1697–1713. Probably V. of Barley, Herts., 1699–1718. Died Jan. 12, 1718, aged 60. M.I. at Barley. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 388.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 21, 1675–6. S. of William, gent., of Kirtling, Cambs. B. there. School, Bradley. Migrated to Trinity, Aug. 14, 1677. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 27, 1680–1; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1685. One of these names R. of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, 1692–1708.

SMITH, WILLIAM. M.A. 1678 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Easby, Yorks., gent. Matric. (University College, Oxford) May 28, 1668, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1672; M.A. 1675. Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1675–1705. R. of Goodmanham, Yorks., 1673. R. of Melsonby, 1704–35. Died Dec. 19, 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 29, 1682. S. of John, of Ipswich, baker. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1686–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1687–8. Minor Canon of Norwich.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 8, 1687. Scholar from St Paul's, 1687. Of Durham. Migrated to Jesus, Oct. 11, 1687. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincs.) Mar. 8, 1690; priest (Norwich) July 14, 1692. Chaplain to the Earl of Carlisle. R. of Camborne, Cornwall, 1709, and R. of Illogan. Preacher at St Clement Danes. (T. C. Dale; *St Paul's School Register.*)

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS'. Apr. 11, 1690, from Trinity College, Dublin. Of Ireland. Probably s. of George, of Sligo. B. at Sligo. Adm. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, Nov. 5, 1687, aged 18. (H. B. Swanzy; *Al. Dub.*)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 24, 1696. Of Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, 1699–1700. S. of Thomas, gent., of Ipswich. B. at Kilverstone, Norfolk. School, Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1699–1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1, 1701. Called to the Bar, 1715.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 20, 1702. S. of Edward. B. at Hatton Garden, London. School, Charterhouse. Scholar, 1702–3.

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, July 7, 1702. 4th s. of Edmund, of Harding, Herts. B. Sept. 26, 1686. School, Bovingdon (Mr Crowfoot). Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1709; priest (London) Dec. 24, 1710. Chaplain of Trinity, 1709–24. R. of Emberton, Bucks., 1714–41. Will (P.C.C.) 1742; to be buried in the family vault at Harpenden. Brother of Thomas (1701). (Cussans, *Herts.*, III. 356.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1705–6. S. of Richard, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1712; priest (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712–3. Chaplain of Trinity, 1712–4. C. of Barking, Suffolk, 1712.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 2, 1707–8. Doubtless s. of Matthew (1680). B. at Sleaford, Lincs. Matric. 1708. Migrated to Emmanuel, May 3, 1710. B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 5, 1713; priest, Mar. 9, 1717–8. C. to his father at Dorrington, Lincs., 1713.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 17, 1708. S. of John, dyer. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1713; priest, Aug. 15, 1714. R. of Grimoldby, Lincs., 1714.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 13, 1710. S. of Thomas, B.D., V. of Chirk, Denbigh, deceased. B. there. School, Oswestry (Mr Poole). Matric. 1710. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 28, 1711.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1711. S. of William, chandler. B. at Medbourne, Leics. School, Easton (Mr Atton). Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1717–25. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1715; priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1716; C. of Cottingham, Northants., 1715. C. of Medbourne, Leics., 1716. Probably R. of Harston, 1719–21. R. of Homersfield (*alias* St Mary, South Elmham) and St Cross, Suffolk, 1722–67; also chaplain of Harleston, Norfolk, and sometime schoolmaster there. Assisted Sir Thomas Harrison in his edition of *Shakespeare*, and Dr Grey in his notes on Butler's *Hudibras*. Died Mar. 2 (? Apr. 22), 1767, aged 77 (*sic*). Father of Charles (1745), John (1751) and William (1744). (*Scott-Mayor*, II; *Suckling*, I. 217; *Blomefield*, V. 357.)

SMYTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1714. S. of James (1684–5), V. of Stow Bedon. B. there. Schools, Stow Bedon (Mr Rudland) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714–20; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1720; priest, Feb. 18, 1721–2; C. of Hockwold, Norfolk, 1720. Brother of James (1714) and Peter (1728).

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1714. S. of William, grocer. B. at Bingley, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1717–8.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1715. Of London. B. 1696. Matric. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 21, 1731. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1731–3. Died 1733.

SMITH, WILLIAM (JAMES). Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1721. S. of John, gent., of York. B. at Cawood. Schools, York (Mr Herbert) and Sherburn (Mr Moseley). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; 'William James.' Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1725–6. R. of Ryther, Yorks.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 18, 1722. Of London. Matric. 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1726.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1732. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Caythorpe, Lincs. School, Haynton, Lincs. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. Perhaps V. of Haugh, Lincs. Will (P.C.C.) 1765. Brother of Gilbert (1725).

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 16, 1733–4. Of Norwich. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1740–53. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1738–9; priest, May, 1741. Minor canon of Norwich. P.C. of Martin-at-Palace, Norwich. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1776; of Norwich, clerk.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1735; B.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738–9; priest, June 1, 1740. Conduct of King's, 1739. Probably V. of Docking, Norfolk (King's College living), 1750. One of these names R. of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk, 1742.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1737–8. Of London. 5th s. of Sir Edward (1703), Bart., of Hill Hall, Essex. B. *c.* 1719. LL.B. 1754. R. of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1755. Succeeded his brother Charles (1729) as 6th Bart., Mar. 24, 1773. Of Horham Hall, Essex. Married Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, of Shrewsbury. Died Jan. 25, 1777, aged 57. Buried at Theydon Mount. Brother of Edward (1728) and Charles (1729). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 244; *G.E.C.*, III. 235.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S July 2, 1744. S. of William (1711), clerk, of Norfolk. B. at Harleston. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1749. V. of St Paul's, Bedford, 1749–82. Preb. of Lincoln, 1749–82. R. of Barton-in-the-Clay, Beds., 1757–82. Died 1782. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1745) and John (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 546.)

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1747. S. of John, of Kirkham, Lancs., yeoman. School, Kirkham. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750–1. P.C. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1751.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1747. S. of William, grocer, of London. Bapt. at St Alban's, Wood Street, London. School, Eton; colleger, 1742–7. Matric. 1747. Became an actor of some celebrity, principally at Covent Garden. With Garrick at Drury Lane. Unsurpassed as Charles Surface. Retired, 1788. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Richard Montagu, Viscount Hinchingbrooke. Died Sept. 13, 1819, aged 88. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 570; *D.N.B.*)

SMITH, WOULFRAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586.

SMITH, WOLFRAN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. S. of Wolfran, of Parkfield, Laxfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1624. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1624–5. Probably adm. at Leyden, May 11, 1633; of London.

SMYTH, ——. M.A. 1455–6.

SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1464–5; M.A. 1468–9. Possibly John (1464–5) whom *see.*

SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1473–4; M.A. 1476–7.

SMYTH, ——. B.Can.L. 1475–6.

SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1476–7; M.A. 1481 (?). Perhaps Nicholas; ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12, 1484; 'M.A.'; priest, May 20, 1486.

SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1477–8.
SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1479–80.
SMYTH, ——. B.Can.L. 1481–2.
SMYTH, ——. M.Gram. 1483–4.
SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1484–5; M.A. 1489.
SMYTH, ——. Incorp. from Oxford, 1489–90.
SMYTH, ——. B.A. 1489–90.
SMYTH, ——. B.D. 1489–90.
SMITH, ——. Of ST WILLIAM'S HOSTEL. *Cautio* for degree, 1493.
SMITH, ——. Incorp. 1499–1500. R. of Burwell, Cambs.
SMYTH, ——. B.D. 1502.
SMITH, ——. Of GOD'S HOUSE. B.A. 1502–3.
SMITH, ——. Incorp. B.A. 1510–1.
SMITH, ——. M.A. 1510–1.
SMITH, ——. D.Civ.L. 1511–2.
SMITH, ——. Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1520–1.
SMITH, ——. Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1521–2.
SMITH, ——. Of JESUS. B.A. 1521–2.
SMITH, ——. Of ST THOMAS' HOSTEL. B.A. 1521–2.
SMITH, ——. B.A. 1523–4. Conduct of KING'S.
SMITH, ——. Of GONVILLE HALL. *Cautio* for degree, 1523–4.
SMITH, ——. M.A. 1524–5.
SMITH, ——. B.Can.L. 1524–5.
SMITH, ——. B.Civ.L. 1529–30.
SMITH, ——. Of TRINITY HALL. Perhaps B.A. 1530–1; M.A. 1533–4.
SMITH, ——. M.A. 1534–5.
SMITH, ——. B.D. 1543–4.
SMITH, ——. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.
SMYTH, ——. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1546.
SMYTH, ——. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1583.
SMITH, —— (*junior*). Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 5, 1584.
SMITH, ——. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1620.
SMITH, ——. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1629–30.
SMITH, ——. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1666.
SMYTH, ——. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Sept. 13, 1675.

**SMITHERS, RALPH**, *see* **SMETHERS.**

**SMITHIES, FERDINANDO.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 15, 1666–7. Of London. Doubtless s. of Sir Arthur, Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1631–2. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674; B.D. 1681. Fellow, 1673–1725. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1676; priest (London) Sept. 21, 1679. Died Nov. 4, 1725, aged 72. (*Smythies Family.*)

**SMYTHY (?), GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1556.

**SMYTHIES, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1740. Of Colchester. S. of Palmer (1709), clerk, Master of Colchester School. School, Colchester. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1782. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1746; priest (London) Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Blewbury, Berks., 1759–81. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1781–1806. R. of Little Staughton, Beds., 1782–1806. Chaplain to the Earl of Clarendon. Died May 30, 1806. M.I. at Alpheton. Brother of John (1752) and William (1740). (*Smythies Family.*)

**SMITHIES, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1639. S. of William (1617), V. of Walter Belchamp, Essex. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. V. of Bradwell-by-Coggeshall, Essex, 1654. R. of Little Bromley, 1663–4. V. of Dagenham, 1663–74. Buried there May 30, 1674, aged 52. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1651) and father of Richard (1671–2). (H. Smith.)

**SMITHIES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1686. Matric. 1686. Doubtless s. of William (1651), R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk. Died young. One of these names Naval chaplain in 1694. Brother of Robert (1684) and William (1678).

**SMYTHIES, PALMER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1709. 1st s. of William (1678), R. of St Michael's, Colchester. Bapt. there, Oct. 23, 1691. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1714. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713–4; priest, Dec. 23, 1716. Succeeded his father as R. of St Michael's, Mile End, Essex, 1720. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Colchester, and Master of the Hospital, 1721–73. Master of the Grammar School, 1727–76. Adm. to the Freedom of Colchester, Dec. 9, 1728. Died Dec. 25, 1776. Buried at St Michael's, Mile End. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1777. Brother of Thomas (1721–2), father of Humphrey (1740), John (1752) and William (1740). (*Al. Carthus.*)

**SMITHIES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 5, 1671–2. Of Essex. S. of Isaac (1639), V. of Dagenham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676.

**SMITHIES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1640. S. of Thomas. B. at York. School, York (Mr Garthwaite and afterwards Mr Wallis). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4.

**SMITHIES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1684. Of Norfolk. S. of William (1651), R. of Tacolneston. B. there. Matric. 1685. Brother of James (1686) and William (1678).

**SMYTHES, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1646. Of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650. Chaplain, East India Company, 1663–8, at Fort St George.

**SMYTHIES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1721–2. S. of William (1678), R. of Mile End, Colchester. B. there. School, Ipswich (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1728; 'of Witnesham.' Patron of Alpheton, Suffolk. Died Nov. 6, 1746, aged 40. M.I. at Lavenham. Brother of Palmer (1709).

**SMITHIES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. from Magdalene, 1620; M.A. 1624. V. of Walter Belchamp, Essex, 1623–43. R. of Rayne, in 1649, and Gosfield, in 1650. Buried Sept. 13, 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Father of the next and Isaac (1639). (H. Smith.)

**SMITHIES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1651. Of Essex. S. of William (above). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1659–60. R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1660–71. C. of St Giles', Cripplegate, 1673–1704. Married Hepzibah, dau. of James Palmer, of Grundisburgh, Suffolk. Buried at Witnesham, Suffolk, June 29, 1715. Brother of Isaac (1639), father of the next, and of James (1686) and Robert (1684).

**SMYTHYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 27, 1678. Of Norfolk. S. of William (1651), R. of Tacolneston. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 11, 1685. R. of Mile End, Essex, 1687–1719. Died Mar. 7, 1719. M.I. there. Will, Comm. Essex. Brother of James (1686) and Robert (1684), father of Thomas (1721–2) and Palmer (1709).

**SMYTHIES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1740. S. and h. of Palmer (1709), M.A., of St Michael's, Mile End, Colchester. B. there. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1761. Fellow, 1746. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1746–7. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1746–80. V. of St Peter's, Colchester, 1759–80. Chaplain, 4th Dragoons. Buried at Colchester, Nov. 5, 1780. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Humphrey (1740) and John (1752).

**SMITHEMAN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1615–6; B.A. 1616–7.

**SMITHMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1656. S. of Thomas. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1656. C. of Chapel Egton, Yorks., 1661.

**SMITHSBY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 8, 1646. S. of William, Esq. B. at Berkhampsted, Herts. Schools, 'Grantford,' Middlesex and Croydon, Surrey (Mr Burton). Matric. 1647. Migrated to Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 9, 1647, age 21.

**SMITHSBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1646. S. of Thomas, of St Dunstan's, Middlesex, Esq. School, Epping (Mr Wroth). Matric. *c.* 1646; B.A. 1648–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648–9. M.A. (Oxford) 1651. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1648. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1648. Died 1655. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SMITHSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1651. S. of Hugh, of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1651. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1652. Of Tottenham, Middlesex. Died Mar. 26, 1722. Father of Hugh (1680). (*Musgrave.*)

**SMITHSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1659. S. of Huntingdon, architect. Bapt. July 15, 1642, at Bolsover, Derbs. School, Chesterfield (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1667. Taxor, 1668. Junior Proctor, 1676–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest, 1668. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1691. Preb. of Lincoln, 1700–14. Died 1714. Doubtless brother of Huntingdon (1670). (*Peile*, I. 586; *F.M.G.*, 912.)

**SMITHSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 9, 1617. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. from Christ's, 1624. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1622. A prisoner in the Marshalsea, in 1638, when he petitioned the Commissioners for exacted fees in prison. Said that he was an M.A. of Cambridge, had been ten years in Holy Orders and had twice served his Majesty in the Fleet. Probably Naval chaplain, 1648. (*Peile*, I. 323.)

**SMITHSON, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1596–7. Perhaps 2nd s. of Leonard, of Moulton, Yorks. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Physician at Richmond, Yorks. Gave £10 to the New Building. Buried at Middleton Tyas, Yorks. Will dated, Dec. 10, 1650; proved, May 13, 1651. (*Peile*, I. 223; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMITHSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 29, 1642. S. of Francis, merchant, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond (Mr Brockhill). Matric. 1642. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Mar. 2, 1645; Smitsson.

**SMITHSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1670. Perhaps s. and h. of George, of Moulton, Yorks. (and Eleanor, dau. of Colonel Charles Fairfax); age 12 in 1665. Married Elizabeth Danby, of York, Aug. 28, 1683, at York Minster. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SMITHSON, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 29, 1680. S. and h. of Anthony (1651), Esq., of Armin, Yorks. B. at Tottenham, Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 12, 1681. M.P. for Middlesex, 1701, 1702–5, 1710–22. Married (1) Hester Godfrey, of Woodford, Middlesex, Apr. 16, 1691; (2) Constantia Hare, Dec. 26, 1717, at St Antholin's, London. Died Sept. 4, 1740, aged 79. Father of Michael Godfrey (1713). (*Scott-Mayor*, II. xliii; *G. Mag.*)

**SMITHSON, HUNTINGTON.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 7, 1670. Doubtless s. of Huntingdon, of Bolsover, Derbs. (but he does not occur in the pedigree, *F.M.G.*). Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Doubtless brother of Charles (1659).

**SMITHSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 29, 1597. Of London. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; LL.D. 1630. Fellow, 1600–31. Vice-Provost, 1626–30; Taxor, 1614. Senior Proctor, 1617–8. Commissary, 1625. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1635; 'of Trinity Hall'; P.C.C.

**SMITHSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1636–7.

**SMITHSON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1644. One of these names V. of Berwick-on-Tweed. Hanged for the murder of his wife. Buried Sept. 24, 1672. (Sykes, *Local Records*.)

**SMITHSON, JOHN** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649.

**SMITHSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1659. S. of Anthony. B. at Bothel, Cumberland. School, St Bees (Mr Ratcliffe). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle) Feb. 1, 1662–3. Perhaps V. of Paull, near Hull, Yorks., 1662–80. Died before Oct. 1680. (*Peile*, I. 587.)

**SMITHSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1670. S. of John, clerk, of Irnham, Lincs. School, Corby (private). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4.

**SMITHSON, MICHAEL GODFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 26, 1713. S. of Hugh (1680), of Middlesex. Matric. 1713. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1709–10.

**SMITHSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610. Licensed to cure of Yarm, Yorks., Dec. 1612.

**SMITHSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623–4.

**SMITHSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1707. S. of Thomas, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1712; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1715. R. of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 1720–55. R. of Burnham Sutton, 1729–55. Died 1755.

**SMYTHESON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555. Perhaps scholar of Christ's, 1557–8.

**SMITHSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1687. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Methley, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1687.

**SMITHSON, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1473–4. Perhaps Richard, R. of Carlton and Willingham, Cambs., until 1523.

**SMITHURST, ROBERT,** *see* **SMETHURST.**

**SMITHURST, WILLIAM.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1580–1. R. of Sherington, Bucks., 1594; deprived for non-conformity, *c.* 1595. (*Cooper*, II. 179.)

**SMITHWICK or SMETHWICK, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from Oxford). Created M.A. at Oxford, 1642. F.R.S., 1667. Died 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Musgrave.*)

**SMORTHET, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.

**SMORTHWAITE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 28, 1625. S. of Henry, of Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1625. Migrated to Christ's, Apr. 3, 1626. B.A. 1629–30. R. of Warton, near Carnforth, Lancs., 1632–44, ejected. Died Aug. 1644. (*Peile*, I. 373; *Sedbergh School Register*, 97.)

**SMOULT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1651. S. of Edward (Edmund), of Lathom, Lancs., gent. B. there. School, Winwick (Mr Gosse). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666; D.D. 1684. Fellow, 1664 (by mandate). Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. First Professor of Moral Theology, 1683–1707. R. of Northchurch, Herts. V. of Bexley, Kent, 1659–65. V. of Barkway, Herts., 1666–94. R. of Berkhampsted, 1693. Chaplain to the King, *c.* 1697–1707. Died July 9, 1707, aged 74. M.I. in Barkway Church. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's. (*Founders and Benefactors*, 65; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 131.)

**SMYGRELL,** *see* **SMEGREGYLL.**

**SMYTH,** *see* **SMITH.**

**SNAGGE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563–4.

**SNAGGE, EDWARD.** Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, 1572. 4th s. of Thomas, of Letchworth, Herts., and Hollwellbury, Beds. R. of Marston Morteyne, Beds., 1575–98. Died June 3, 1598. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1572; *Beds. N. and Q.*, II. 14.)

**SNAGG, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, 1691–2. S. of Thomas, of Bedfordshire (and Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Nicholls). B. Aug. 2, 1675, at Ampthill. School, St Albans. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. High Sheriff of Beds., 1705. Of Marston Morteyne, Esq., and of Fen Ditton, Cambs. Married (1) Ann, dau. of George Snagg, R. of Marston, Beds., July 10, 1699; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys, of Fen Ditton, Cambs., Bart. Died Dec. 12, 1715, aged 41. Buried at Marston Morteyne. M.I. Will dated, June 30, 1715; proved (P.C.C.) May 7, 1716. Father of the next and probably brother of Thomas (1688). (*Beds. N. and Q.*, III. 364; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SNAGG, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1719. S. and h. of Edward (above), Esq., of Fen Ditton, Cambs. (and Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys). Bapt. Aug. 19, 1702, at Ditton. School, Carrington, Beds. (Mr Biby). Matric. 1719. Deputy-Lieutenant for Cambs., 1738. Of Ampthill, Beds. Died *s.p.* Buried at Chesterton, Cambs., Apr. 5, 1739. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 328.)

**SNAGG, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 17, 1664. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Millbrook, Beds. Matric. 1664. Migrated to Sidney, July 4, 1667. B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow of Sidney, 1670. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1670. R. of Marston Morteyne, Beds., 1683–99. R. of Hulcote, Bucks., 1687. Buried at Ampthill, Beds., July 2, 1699. (But his burial is also recorded at Marston on July 20, 1699.) (*Genealog. Bedford*, V. 193.)

**SNAGG, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1700. Of Bedfordshire. Probably of Chesterton, Cambs. Buried at Maulden, Beds., July 6, 1756; of Chesterton, Cambs. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Beds. N. and Q.*, II. 277.)

**SNAGGE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 10, 1641. 2nd s. of Thomas (next) (styled knight in the College Register). B. at Marston, Beds. School, Houghton Conquest (Mr Taylour). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6. Perhaps V. of Gt Missenden, Bucks., 1660–8. Died 1668. One of these names buried at Lidlington, Beds., July 24, 1666. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1639). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Genealog. Beds.*, 408.)

**SNAGGE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1607. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Marston Morteyne, Beds., Knt. Of Marston Morteyne, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Edmund Mordaunt, of Oakley, Beds. Died Apr. 20, 1642. Buried at Marston. M.I. Father of the next and of Richard (above). (*Peile*, I. 266; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Victoria Co. Hist. Beds.*, III. 13.)

**SNAGG, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1639. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of Marston Morteyne, near Ampthill, Beds. B. at Brampton, Hunts. Bapt. Jan. 14, 1623, at St Paul's, Bedford. School, Mulsoe, Bucks. Matric. 1640. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1641. Sheriff of Beds., 1665. Married and had issue. Buried Nov. 27, 1675, at Marston (burial also recorded in the Millbrook *Par. Reg.*). Will proved, Dec. 8, 1675; of Millbrook, Esq. (There appears to be some confusion among authorities as to the identity of this man and that of his namesake—probably a cousin—who married Dorothy Nicholls, and died July 23, aged 42.) Doubtless brother of Richard (1641). (*Peile*, I. 462; *Genealog. Beds.*, 417; *Vict. Hist. Beds.*, III. 309; *Beds. N. and Q.*, II. 14.)

**SNAGG, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 26, 1688. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Bedfordshire (and Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Nicholls). Matric. 1688. Died at Paris, Aug. 28, 1698, aged 26. M.I. at Marston Morteyne, Beds. Probably brother of Edward (1691–2). (*Beds. N. and Q.*, III. 364.)

**SNAGGE, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580.

**SNALEWELL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 18; priest, Apr. 19, 1630. V. of Ormesby, Norfolk, 1631.

**SNAILWELL, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1376. Of Norwich diocese. R. of St Botolph's, Cambridge, 1376.

**SNAPE, ANDREW.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1689. S. of Andrew, serjeant farrier to Charles II. B. at Hampton Court, Middlesex, 1675. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1693. Provost, 1719–42. Vice-Chancellor, 1721–24. Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 28, 1696–7; priest, Sept. 19, 1697. Lecturer of St Martin's, London. Chaplain in ordinary to Queen Anne and George I. R. of St Mary-at-Hill, London, 1706–37. Head Master of Eton, 1712–20. Canon of Windsor, 1713. R. of Knebworth, Herts., 1730–7. R. of West Ilsley, Berks., 1737. One of the principal disputants in the Bangorian controversy. Author, sermons. Died Dec. 30, 1742. Buried in St George's Chapel, Windsor. Brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SNAPE, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1708. S. of Andrew, serjeant farrier to Charles II. B. at Hampton Court, Middlesex. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1712. Assistant Master at Eton. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest (York) May, 1719. R. of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset, 1720–9. Died at Bristol, Sept. 1729. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Andrew (above).

**SNAPE, EDMUND.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1581–2; M.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1584. Went to Jersey with Thomas Cartwright and framed a Calvinistic discipline for the Huguenot ministers there, 1576. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 25, 1583. Minister of St Peter's, Northampton, *c.* 1586. A Puritan; engaged in the Marprelate controversy. Imprisoned for attempting to introduce presbyterian usages into England, 1590. Again visited the Channel Islands, 1595; attended a synod at Guernsey, 1597. Finally of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. Will, 1608. (*Cooper*, II. 285; *D.N.B.*)

**SNAPE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1611. B. at Ruislip, Middlesex. B.A. 1614–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. M.A. (Oxford) 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1615, age 24; priest, Mar. 16, 1616–7. Schoolmaster at Ruislip. C. of Idlestree, Herts.

**SNAPE, JOHN.** M.A. 1636 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, *cler. fil.* Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Nov. 15, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 1620; M.A. (Broadgate Hall, Oxford) 1622–3. V. of Stannington, Northumberland, 1629. V. of Hartburn, 1636–45, ejected. Restored, 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SNAPE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 23, 1677. S. of Leonard, of Staffordshire. School, Staffordshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1.

**SNAPE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1608.

**SNATT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 28, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622.

**SNATT, SAFONEY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610.

**SNATT, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. from Magdalene, 1580.

**SNATT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1591. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1594–5.

**SNAWDEN,** *see* **SNOWDEN.**

**SNAWSDELL, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597. 2nd s. of Robert, of Bilton, Yorks. B. *c.* 1582. B.A. 1601–2, 'Snosdell'; M.A. 1605. Of Bilton, Esq. Married Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Stoughton, Leics. Died Aug. 29, 1661. Brother of the next and father of Thomas (1636). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584, 1665.)

**SNAWSELL, SETH.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1593. S. and h. of Robert, of Bilton, Yorks. B. *c.* 1574. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1594. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**SNAWSELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 4, 1636. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1636. S. and h. of Hugh (1597), of Bilton, Yorks., Esq. B. 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639. Married Hannah, dau. of Francis Staresmore, of Frolesworth, Leics., 1652. (*Nichols*, II. 861; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SNEAD,** *see also* **SNEYD.**

**SNEAD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 18, 1730–1. S. of William (1698), clerk. B. at Ludlow, Salop. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738.

**SNEAD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; Scholar from Westminster, 1627; B.A. 1630–1.

**SNEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 14, 1698–9. S. of William. B. at Wentnor, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1699. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21, 1701–2. Father of Samuel (1730–1).

**SNEATH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1647. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1647–8. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1648.

**SNELGRAVE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 11, 1642–3.

**SNELL, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 26, 1593. S. of Richard. B. at Colebrook, Devon. School, Crediton (Mr Tayler). Matric. *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Probably C. of Anstey, Herts., in 1598. R. of Lezant, Cornwall, 1607. Father of Thomas (1634) and John (1626). (*Venn*, I. 150.)

**SNELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July, 1641. Of Essex. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644–5. V. of East Grinstead, Sussex, ejected, 1662.

**SNELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 28, 1709. S. of Robert (1677), attorney, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709–15; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1717; M.D. 1724. Fellow, 1715–33. Died Sept. 27, 1733. Buried in St Giles', Norwich. (*Venn*, I. 521.)

**SNELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577; B.D. 1584. Fellow, 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578. V. of Histon St Andrew and St Etheldred, Cambs., 1579. R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1588. V. of Swaffham, 1591. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SNELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1616. C. of Terrington St Clement's, Norfolk, 1619.

**SNELL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1599–1600. S. of William, gent. B. at Fremington, Devon. School, Chulmleigh (Mr Henry Hatswell). B.A. from St John's, 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Fellow of St John's. D.D. (St Andrews) 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Archdeacon of Chester, 1619–55. Preb. of Chester, 1621–55. R. of Wallasey, Cheshire, 1619–45; of Gt Smeaton, 1622–45; of Waverton, 1633–45. Compounded for his estates in 1645. Married Lydia, dau. of Thomas Bridgman, of Devon (and aunt to Sir Orlando Bridgman, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal). Author, *A Looking-glass for England*. Died Feb. 5, 1655–6. M.I. at St Mary's, Chester. Doubtless father of Orlando (1640). (*Venn*, I. 171; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SNELL, HENRY.** Scholar (age 14) of CLARE, 1470; B.A. 1477–8; M.A. 1481–2. Fellow, 1480. V. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1485–94. Died 1494.

**SNELL, HUGH.** M.A. 1460. (*See Gr. Bk*, A, 35.) Perhaps R. of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, 1470, and V. of St Oswald's Durham, 1486.

**SNELL, HUGH.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1472–9.

**SNELL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 18, 1640. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5.

**SNELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1568. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1579–80; M.A.; R. of Clifton, Beds., in 1585. Probably R. of Streat, Sussex, 1589–93, and R. of Hurstpierpoint, 1593–1607. Died 1607.

**SNELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568.

**SNELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St John's, 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1612. Fellow of St John's, 1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1612. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1617–23. Died 1623.

**SNELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1626. S. of Arthur (1593), R. of Lezant, Cornwall. B. there. School, Tiverton, Devon. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1628–33; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. R. of South Hill, Cornwall, 1634. R. of Thurlestone, Devon, 1635–46, sequestered, but restored. R. of Lezant, Cornwall, 1638. Preb. of Exeter, 1662–79. Buried in the Cathedral, Apr. 17, 1679. Brother of Thomas (1634) and father of Thomas (1675). (*Venn*, I. 276.)

**SNELL, JOHN.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless the founder of the Snell exhibitions at Balliol College, Oxford. If so, s. of Andrew, of Colmonell, Ayrshire. B. *c.* 1629. A student at Glasgow University, 1642–4. Fought on the Royalist side at Worcester. Became clerk to Sir Orlando Bridgman. Created Seal Bearer, 1667. Secretary to the Duke of Monmouth, and Commissioner for the management of his estate in Scotland. Died at Holywell, near Oxford, Aug. 6, 1679. Possibly a nephew of George (1599–1600). (W. Innes Addison, *The Snell Exhibitions*; *D.N.B.*)

**SNELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 1, 1690. Of Hethersett, Norfolk. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. R. of Cawston, Norfolk, 1704. R. of Salle, 1708–11. Chaplain to Sarah, Countess Dowager of Radnor.

**SNELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1739. B. at Ashreigney (Ringsash), Devon. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3. R. of Alwington, Devon, 1763–7. V. of Huntshaw, 1768–89. Died 1789. (*Notes and Gleanings, Exeter*, v. 116; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SNELL, ORLANDO.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1640. Doubtless s. of George (1599–1600), Archdeacon of Chester (and Lydia, dau. of Thomas Bridgeman). Matric. 1640.

**SNELL, ROBERT.** M.A. 1542–3. Of Yorkshire. Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1540. Perhaps preb. of Southwell, 1559–72.

**SNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 8, 1596. S. of John. B. at Colebrooke, Devon. School, Lanreath (private). Matric. *c.* 1596; Scholar, 1596–9; B.A. 1599–1600. Incorp. (M.A.) at Oxford, July 4, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 2, 1602. V. of Mucking, Essex, 1608–43; of Matching, 1608–43, sequestered from both. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wither, D.D., R. of Theydon Garnon, Jan. 31, 1608–9. (*Venn*, I. 161; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 25, 1648. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Denton, Norfolk. School, Mendlesham (Mr Mosse). Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1654. Owner of the great tithes of Kessingland, Suffolk, in 1662. Brother of Tobias (1649) and father of the next.

**SNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Robert (above), of Denton, Norfolk. Matric. 1677. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 29, 1680. Attorney of Norwich. Died Oct. 4, 1720, aged 59. M.I. at St Giles'. Benefactor to the parish of St Giles', Norwich. Father of Edward (1709). (Blomefield, *Norwich*, 659.)

**SNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1744. Of Huntingdonshire. S. and h. of Vyner (1702), B.D., R. of March and Doddington. School, Highgate. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 11, 1745. Of Mortimer Street, London. Died *s.p.*, 1751. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SNELL, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. Perhaps C. of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 1642.

**SNELL, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 6, 1579–80. B. at Royston, Herts. Matric. 1579–80; B.A. from St John's, 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1607–8, age 42; 'C. of Little Hadham, Herts.'; priest, Mar. 19, 1608–9. V. of Henham, Essex, 1609–44. Died 1644.

**SNELL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1542–3. One of these names, 'B.A.,' age 36 in 1548, was Master of Rotherham School, Yorks., 1548–67.

**SNELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

**SNELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at KING'S, May 30, 1634. S. of Arthur (1593), R. of Lezant, Cornwall. B. there. School, Lezant (Mr Bates). Migrated to Sidney, Feb. 11, 1634–5. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Probably V. of North Otterington, Yorks., 1661. Brother of John (1626).

**SNELL, THOMAS.** M.A. 1675 (Incorp. from All Souls, Oxford). S. of John (1626), R. of Thurlestone, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) June 28, 1662, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1666; M.A. 1669; B.D. 1676. V. of Bampton, Oxon., 1677 (his son Thomas was vicar there, 1715–58). Canon of Exeter, 1679–84. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SNELL, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, *c.* June, 1649. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Denton, Norfolk. Schools, Mendlesham, Suffolk (Mr Mose) and Moulton, Norfolk (Mr Lancetter). Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1652–4; B.A. 1652–3. Brother of Robert (1648).

**SNELL, VYNER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 6, 1702. S. of John, of Woodford, Essex (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Vyner, D.D., Dean of Gloucester). School, Westminster. Matric. 1702–3; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709; B.D. 1716. Fellow, 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1710–1; priest, Mar. 16, 1711–2. R. of Doddington-*cum*-March, Cambs., 1719–50. Author, *Sermons*. Father of Robert (1744). (*Al. Westmon.*, 240.)

**SNELLING, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1581–2, from Barnard's Inn.

**SNELLING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 8, 1630. S. of Robert, gent., burgess of Thetford, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford (Mr Smith). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631–7; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. (*Venn*, I. 294.)

**SNELLING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at TRINITY, June 1, 1744. S. of John, of Fingringhoe, Essex. School, Earls Colne (Mr Stringer). Matric. 1744. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1748.

**SNELLING, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1573.

**SNELLING, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1647; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661. V. of Earlham, Norwich, 1662–79. V. of Denham, Suffolk, 1664. R. of Blundeston, 1668–90.

**SNELLING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1633–4; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Norfolk.

**SNELSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 4, 1709. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3.

**SNEYD,** *see also* **SNEAD.**

**SNEYD, BOWYER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 9, 1719. S. of Ralph, of Staffordshire, and of the Middle Temple (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Bowyer). B. at Bishton, near Stafford (his mother's home). School, Lichfield (Mr Hunter). Matric. 1719. Died *s.p.* Buried at Colwich. Brother of William (1710). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 329; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SNEYD, HUGH.** B.A. 1507–8. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. M.A. 1511; B.D. 1518–9; D.D. 1529–30. Fellow of CLARE, 1509. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 5, 1511.

**SNEYD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1697. 3rd s. of Ralph (1656–7), Esq. B. at Keele, Staffs. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1697. Died Mar. 23, 1710–1, aged 32. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 193; *Staffs. Pedigrees*, 1664–1700.)

**SNEYD, RALPH.** B.Civ.L. 1504–5. S. of William, of Bradwell Hall, Staffs. D.Civ.L. 1511–2. Advocate, Doctors' Commons, Dec. 1, 1514. R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., in 1528. Preb. of Lichfield, 1529. R. of Higham, Leics., 1535–53.

**SNEYD or SNEAD, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1656–7. S. and h. of William (next), of Keele, Staffs.; age 22 in 1663. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1681. Of Keele, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Dryden, of Cannons Ashby, Northants. Died Mar. 9, 1703–4, aged 64. M.I. at Keele. Father of John (1697). (*Staffs. Pedigrees*; Burke, *L.G.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 59.)

**SNEYD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 7, 1632. Of Keele, Staffs. 2nd s. of Ralph, Esq. School, Chell (Mr Stevenson). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1634. Succeeded his brother Ralph in 1650. M.P. for Staffs., 1660. J.P. Sheriff of Staffs., 1663–4. Of Sneyd, Keele, etc., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Audley, of Gransden, Hunts. Buried at Wolstanton, Jan. 17, 1694–5. Father of Ralph (above). (*Venn*, I. 306; *Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

**SNEYD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1710. Doubtless s. and h. of Ralph. B. at Bishton, Staffs. Matric. 1710. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 7, 1710. M.P. for Lichfield, 1718 (Apr.–Dec.). Succeeded his father at Bishton, 1729. Married Susanna, dau. of John Edmonds, Esq., of London, Oct. 8, 1724. Died Feb. 11, 1745. Brother of Bowyer (1719). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SNODHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1612.

**SNODIE or SNODE, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1571; B.A. 1571–2.

**SNOW, CLEMENT BOLSWORTH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 16, 1715. S. of Richard, of Clipsham, Rutland. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1716. Brother of Matthew (1704) and perhaps of John (1720).

**SNOWE, DANIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1557–8. Perhaps brother of the next.

**SNOWE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Michs. 1562.

**SNOW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1748. S. of Matthew (1704), of Clipsham, Rutland. School, Westminster. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Apr. 27; priest (Rochester) May 25, 1755. Chaplain to Edward, Bishop of Bath. Preb. of Wells, 1758–96; Chancellor, 1761–3; Treasurer, 1763–96. R. of Horn (*alias* Hornfield), Rutland, 1761. R. of Stonton Wyville, Leics., 1761. R. of Clipsham, Rutland, 1764. Died Aug. 27, 1796.

**SNOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 9, 1719–20. S. of Richard, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. One of these names preb. of Exeter, 1741–72; precentor, 1762–72. Died Mar. 1, 1772. (Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 413, 428.)

**SNOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1748. S. of Thomas, of Bengal, India. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Garnham). Migrated to Trinity, Dec. 16, 1748. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1754. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1756–60. (*Peile*, II. 253.)

**SNOW, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 30, 1683. Of Somerset. School, Bruton, Somerset. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1686–7.

**SNOW, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 29, 1704. S. of Richard, of Clipsham, Rutland. School, Eton. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1710. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 10, 1706. Perhaps died May 13, 1757; of Lidton, Rutland. Father of George (1748). (*G. Mag.*)

**SNOW, MOSES.** Adm. Mus.Bac. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 8, 1696. A gentleman of the Chapel Royal and lay vicar of Westminster Abbey. Died 1702. (Abdy Williams, *Degrees in Music.*)

**SNOW, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 17, 1647. Of London. B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Ord. priest (Bath and Wells) Sept. 23, 1660. C. at Kersey, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Doddinghurst, Essex, 1666–83.

**SNOW,** *alias* **SEWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1471; B.A. 1473–4. Probably M.A. 1478–9 and B.D. 1491–2. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1483–7, resigned.

**SNOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1595. Matric. 1595. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596; 'of London.' Barrister, 1606.

**SNOW,** ——. B.Can.L. 1481–2.

**SNOW or SNAW,** ——. B.Can.L. 1488–9.

**SNOWDON or SNODEN, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1575; Snodowne. Perhaps s. of Ralph, of Nottinghamshire. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1579–80, as Syddon. Perhaps brother of Richard (1575) and Robert (1580).

**SNOWDEN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 29, 1641. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6. Ord. (by Bishop Hall). R. of St Giles', Norwich, till 1662, ejected. V. of St Saviour's. Died Apr. 28, 1696. (*Calamy*, II. 201.)

**SNOWDEN or SNAWDEN, JAMES.** Adm. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 17, 1685, from St John's, where he had been adm. sizar, 1685. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Farnley, Yorks. School, Otley. Matric. 1685; B.A. from Magdalene, 1688. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1689; 'C. of Bolton.' R. of Bolton Abbey, Yorks., 1697. Died 1722 (*sic*). (His successor was instituted Oct. 11, 1726.) (Whitaker, *Craven*, 494.)

**SNODEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1566. One of these names B.A. (Oxford) 1572–3; R. of Outwell St Clement's, Norfolk, 1580–3. Died 1583.

**SNOWDEN, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1627–8.

**SNOWDEN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1640. S. of William, deceased, late R. of Leeke, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Leeke (his father) and Ripon. Matric. 1640.

**SNOWDEN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1669. S. of Geoffrey, yeoman, of Cuckney Norton, Notts. B. there. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. (Mr Brownehead). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1674; priest, Sept. 1685. C. of West Retford, Notts., 1685.

**SNODEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. Doubtless s. of Ralph, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. B. there. B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Apr. 1584; 'licensed to the cure of Althorne, Lincs.' Probably V. of St Oswald, Durham, 1602–20; preb. of Carlisle, 1617–9. Buried at Brancepeth, Durham, Oct. 13, 1620. Brother of Robert (1580). (*Peile*, I. 132; H. M. Wood.)

**SNODEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1587; B.A. (? 1591–2); M.A. 1595, as 'Snoring.' Probably ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604, age 37; C. of Hickling, Notts. R. of Irmingland, Norfolk, also V. of Corpusty, 1615. One of these names was Master of Holt School, Norfolk, 1602–3. (*Peile*, I. 191.)

**SNODEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1580. 3rd s. of Ralph, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1598. Fellow, 1589–99. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1588–9. R. of Harby, Leics., 1596–1616. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1598–1616. Preb. of Southwell, 1599–1616. Chaplain to James I, 1614. Bishop of Carlisle, 1616–21. Died in London, May 15, 1621. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1575) and father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 159; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 905.)

**SNODEN, RUTLAND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615. S. and h. of Robert (above), Bishop of Carlisle. Bapt. Nov. 9, 1600, at Southwell, Notts. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. from St John's, 1621. Fellow of St John's, 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1623. Joined King Charles in the Civil War. Married Frances, widow of George Townshend, Dec. 25, 1628. Benefactor to the poor of Horncastle, where he lived. Buried there Aug. 28, 1655. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 906; *Peile*, I. 305.)

**SNOWDEN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1653. Of Norwich. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. R. of Fritton, Norfolk, 1661–8. R. of Framingham Pigot, 1669–73. R. of Swainsthorpe, 1671. R. of Newton Flotman, 1672. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Dowager Countess of Norfolk. Author of a treatise on divinity. (*Masters.*)

**SNOWDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1694. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1695.

**SNYDALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1573. Perhaps adm. at Corpus Christi, same year. One of these names V. of Wadworth, Yorks., 1574–1620.

**SOAME,** *see also* **SOANE.**

**SOAME, BARNHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1678. S. of Barnham, gent. B. at Little Thurlow, Suffolk. School, Gt Bradley (private). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685; M.D. 1692. Fellow, 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1695. Licentiate R.C.P., 1687. Gulstonian lecturer, 1695. Probably admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 15, 1700; of St Clement Danes, M.D. (But according to Foster a Dr Soames died Jan. 20, 1737–8 at Hampstead.) (*Munk*, I. 502; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Al. Oxon.*, where his parentage is wrongly given.)

**SOAME, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 19, 1619–20; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1632. R. of Thorley, Herts., in 1664; probably there till 1680. Died before Nov. 4, 1680. Will (Comm. Essex) 1680. Brother of Thomas (1604).

**SOAMES or SOME, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1646. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1604), D.D. B. at Staines, Middlesex. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1649–58. Died 1658, in Lincolnshire of small-pox. (*Harwood.*)

**SOME, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1639. Of Suffolk. Probably 4th s. of Sir William (1597). B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Probably brother of William (1638) and Stephen (1633). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SOME, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1640. Of Sussex.

**SOAME or SOAMES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1654. 2nd s. of Sir Stephen, Knt., of Heydon, Essex. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1654. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 20, 1657. Died *s.p.* (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SOAME or SOANE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1673. S. of William (1638), Esq., of Haughley, Suffolk. B. there, 1656. Matric. 1673. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SOME, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1691. 2nd s. of Moses (1664). Bapt. May 13, 1677, at Draughton, near Northampton.

**SOME, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1563 4; B.A. 1566–7; M.A. from Jesus, 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568, age 22. R. of Norton, Essex, 1571. R. of Stow Maries, 1571–1613. R. of Sheering, 1573–1613. Died 1613. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Mar. 7, 1613–4, to relict Elizabeth. (*Peile*, I. 83.)

**SOAMES or SOME, MOSES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1664. 3rd s. of David, R. of Draughton, Northants., deceased. B. Dec. 23, 1647, at Orlingbury, Northants. Schools, Harrowden (Mr Underwood), Rushden (Mr Dickenson) and Oundle. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Draughton, Northants., 1670–91. Non-juror. Married Sarah Blackerby, Apr. 27, 1674, at Loddington. Father of John (1691).

**SOME, RALPH.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1700–1. Matric. 1699; LL.B. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 10, 1704; priest (Peterb.) May 19, 1706. R. of Braunston, Northants., 1724–7. Buried there Jan. 29, 1727–8.

**SOME, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567, as 'Sonne.' Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Thomas, of Betley (or Botley), Norfolk. B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1571. Probably brother of the next and of Thomas (1552).

**SOAME or SOME, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. S. of Thomas, of Betley, Norfolk. B. at Lynn, 1542. B.A. 1561–2; M.A. from Queens', 1565; B.D. 1571–2; D.D. 1580. Fellow of Queens', 1562. University preacher, 1567. Master of Peterhouse, 1589–1609. Vice-Chancellor, 1590–2, 1599–1600. R. of Girton, Cambs., 1573–1609. He turned the chancel into a schoolroom. Author, theological. Died *s.p.* Jan. 14, 1608–9. Buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge. Brother of Thomas (1552) and probably of Richard (above). (*Cooper*, II. 510; *D.N.B.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**SOME, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575.

**SOME, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**SOAME or SOAMES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1654. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Throcking, Herts. Bapt. there, Dec. 6, 1636. School, Westminster. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 4, 1660. Buried at Little Thurlow, Aug. 20, 1714. (But according to Burke, *Ext. Bart.* he died young.) Brother of William (1637). (*Cussans*, I. 100.)

**SOAME or SOAMES, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1633. S. and h. of Sir William (1597), Knt., of Thurlow, Suffolk. B. there. School, Thurlow (Mr Moore). Of Little Thurlow, Esq. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir John Dynham, of Bourstalk, Bucks.; (2) Anne, dau. of Ambrose Coppinger, D.D. Will dated, Nov. 15, 1657; proved, Feb. 22, 1658–9. Probably brother of John (1639) and William (1638), father of William (1660). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *G.E.C.*, IV. 136.)

**SOAME, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 8, 1724–5. S. and h. of Stephen, Esq., of Little Thurlow, Suffolk. Bapt. Feb. 12, 1709. Matric. 1724–5; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 26, 1727. Married Anne, dau. of Joseph Alston of Edwardstone, Suffolk. Died Nov. 3, 1764, aged 56, at Reading. (*Davy*; *G. Mag.*)

**SOME, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 11) from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1552. Probably s. of Thomas, of Betley (or Botley), Norfolk. 'Aged 26 in 1569.' Of Bradley, Suffolk, and Bentley, Norfolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alington, of Horseheath, Cambs. Died Oct. 12, 1606. Buried at Little Bradley. Brother of Robert (1559), D.D. and probably of Richard (1567). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Cussans*, I. 100.)

**SOAME, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604. B. in Yarmouth (s. of a fisherman, but descended from an ancient family). Scholar, 1604–8; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611; D.D. 1627. Fellow, 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. R. of Stawley, Somerset, 1609–16. V. of Staines, 1616–43. Canon of St Paul's, 1616–49; of Windsor, 1622–49. V. of Twickenham, 1640–3, sequestered. Died May, 1649, at Staines. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 19, to son Henry. Probably father of Henry (1646). (*T. A. Walker*, 27; *Shaw*, I. 307, 315; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SOAME, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Sir Stephen, Knt., of Betley, Norfolk, and of London (Lord Mayor in 1598) and afterwards of Brickendon, Herts., etc. Knighted, Nov. 21, 1614. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1632–3. Of Thurlow, Suffolk. Married Bridget, dau. of Benedict Barnham, alderman of London. Died 1655. Probably father of William (1638), John (1639) and Stephen (1633). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Cussans*, I. 100; II. 67, where his son William is confused with William (1660), created Bart. 1684–5.)

**SOAME, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1637. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Throcking, Herts., Knt., and alderman of London (M.P. for London, 1640; died 1670). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1640. Died *v.p.* Buried at Throcking, Herts. Brother of Samuel (1654). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, III. 464.)

**SOAME, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1638. Of Suffolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir William (1597), of Thurlow, Knt. Of Haughley, Suffolk, gent. Perhaps knighted, Feb. 21, 1673–4 (according to Le Neve, *Knts.* and *Burke*). Married Katherine, dau. of William Wilson, of London, merchant. One of these names buried at Thurlow, Apr. 24, 1684. Brother of John (1639) and Stephen (1633); father of John (1673). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; Le Neve, *Knts.*, 290.)

**SOAME, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 21, 1660. S. and h. of Stephen (1633), Esq., deceased, of Little Thurlow, Suffolk (and his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Sir John Dynham). B. there. School, Little Thurlow (Mr Billingsley). Sheriff of Suffolk, 1672–3. Knighted, Feb. 21, 1673–4 (according to *G.E.C.*). Created Bart., Feb. 5, 1684–5. Ambassador to Turkey, 1685–6. Married (1) Lady Beata Pope, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Downe, in Ireland; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Gabriel Howe, of Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. Author, literary. Died *s.p.*, at Malta, June 2, 1686. Will proved, Dec. 11, 1686. (*Scott-Mayor*, XXVIII. 1; *G.E.C.*, IV. 136.)

**SOME, ——.** Probably of GONVILLE HALL. B.A. 1507–8; M.A. 1510–1. Preacher, 1514–5.

**SOME, ——.** B.A. 1508–9. Perhaps the above.

**SOANE or SONE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1551. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555, as Soone.

**SONE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1561. Of Kent. B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567. Fellow, 1565. Probably adm. into Orders, Apr. 22, 1570. R. of Snodland, Kent, 1571. Chaplain to Bishop Gheast. R. of Milton, Gravesend, 1576–89. Died 1631. (H. G. Harrison.)

**SOONE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.

**SOANE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623–4. Matric. Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. One of these names, 'of Maldon, Essex,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1621–2.

**SOANE or SONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 2, 1664; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Schoolmaster of Ninfield, Sussex, 1671. (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, XVII. 63.)

**SONE or SOME, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1629. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. from Queens', 1636. V. of Aldenham, Herts., 1641–3; sequestered; restored, 1660–83 (Some). Died before Sept. 12, 1683. (*Clutterbuck*, I. 136.)

**SOANE, LAURENCE DE.** Of Cambridge University. Minorite. Author, *Rhetorica Nova*, 'compilata in Alma Univ. Cantab. Mar. 1478.' The volume was in Sir Thomas More's library. (*Cole*, 183.)

**SONE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 27, 1702. B. at Orton (? Overton), Hants. (*sic*). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1705–6. Probably father of the next.

**SONE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 3, 1732. S. of Thomas (? above), of St Cross, Hants., clerk. Matric. 1732. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1734, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1735. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SONE or ZOONE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1546–7; M.A. 1549; LL.D. (abroad). Probably fellow of Gonville Hall, 1548–55, and of Trinity Hall, 1561–4. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1561–3, retired abroad. Professor of Law at Louvain. Assistant to Ortelius at Cologne, 1575. Afterwards an official at the Papal Court. Cartographer; published maps at Cologne, based mainly on Ortelius; also copied the map of Cambridge which Richard Lyne had drawn for Caius' *History of the University* (1574), and published his copy in Braun and Hogenberg's *Civitates orbis terrarum*. (*Cooper*, I. 350; *Venn*, I. 35; *D.N.B.*)

**SOANE, WILLIAM.** B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1593.

**SOBER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, 1683. S. of Thomas. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matric. Easter, 1684. Resided till Michs. 1686.

**SOBAR, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1649.

**SODDEBYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548.

**SOGARYM, ——.** B.A. 1461–2; M.A. 1464–5.

**SOGRYM, ——.** Fee for B.A. 1469–70.

**SOKBURN (? STOCKBURN), RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1466–7. Of York diocese. D.Can.L. 1472–3 (? 1470, *Loder*); M.A. 1472. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1466 (Stockburn). V. of Soham, Cambs. V. of St Mary-de-Berngham, Norwich, 1487. Also presented to Sudborne with the chapel of Orford, Suffolk. Died 1502. Will (P.C.C.) 1502; Richard Sokbourne, clerk, of Soham. (There seems to be some confusion here. Loder identifies the fellow of Pembroke with the V. of Soham who died 1502. But in 1503–4 tithes were paid to Peterhouse by Mr Palmer for Dr Sokborne. Possibly two men are involved.) (*T. A. Walker*; *Loder*; *Gr. Bk*, A.)

**SOKBORN, ——.** Scholar of KING'S HALL, 1487–8. A scholar until 1497–8, after which he remained in residence as a pensioner. Gave a cup to the College, 1499–1500. (*Trinity College Admissions*, I. 127.)

**SOLDEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 1, 1682–3. S. of Isaac, clerk, assistant master at Shrewsbury. B. at Albrightlee, near Shrewsbury, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield) Feb. 20, 1686–7.

**SOLE,** *see also* **SALL.**

**SOLE, JOHN COCKIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1749. S. of Cockin, barrister, of Bobbing, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury (private). Migrated to Clare, Oct. 13, 1749. Matric. 1750. High Sheriff of Kent, 1756–7. Of Bobbing, Esq.; removed to Norton Court, *c.* 1765. Married Catherine, dau. of Godfrey Lushington, of Sittingbourne, Aug. 3, 1754. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 592; *Hasted*, II. 741.)

**SOLE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1561.

**SOLE, MILES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1567.

**SOLE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563–4.

**SOULE or SOWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 1622.

**SOLE or SOOLE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, apparently 1437–49. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, I. 119.)

**SOLE or SOOLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1557–8; B.A. 1561–2; M.A. from Queens', 1565. Fellow of Queens', 1562–72.

**SOLLY,** *see also* **SULLEY.**

**SOLY, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1640. S. of Humphrey. B. at Orleton, Worcs. Bapt. Dec. 17, 1622, at Eastham. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1643. (Jewitt, *Reliq.* XVIII. 208.)

**SOLLY, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Kent. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. V. of Bekesbourne, Kent, 1597–1607.

**SOLLY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Kent.

**SOLLEY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1657. S. of Benjamin, schoolmaster. Bapt. Apr. 12, 1640, at Debenham, Suffolk. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660. Ord. priest (Chichester) Dec. 18, 1660. R. of Little Glemham, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Hemley, 1662. R. of Barsham, 1673–1714. Died Dec. 6, 1714. M.I. at Barsham. Will proved (Norwich Cons. C.) Jan. 27, 1714–5. Father of John (1692). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 16.)

**SOLLY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1623–4; B.A. from Queens', 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1627–8. R. of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, 1638–41. Died 1641.

**SOLLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Of Suffolk. S. of Benjamin (1657), R. of Barsham. B. there, Mar. 16, 1675. Matric. Lent, 1694; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1701. R. of Long Stratton, Norfolk, 1701, and of Wacton Magna, 1715. Married Mary Ward, of Chester, June 6, 1699. Father of the next and of William (1721). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 16.)

**SOLLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. Of Norfolk. S. of John (above), R. of Long Stratton. Matric. 1720; 'Soley'; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1725; priest, Sept. 1726. R. of Little Cressingham, Norfolk, 1732. R. of Threxton, 1736–79. Brother of William (1721).

**SOLEY, JOSEPH.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. S. of J., of Steeple Hall, Salop, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 16, 1705–6, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. Chaplain to the English merchants at Aleppo. R. of Chetton, Salop, 1715. V. of Preshute, Wilts., 1723. Canon of Winchester, 1724–37. R. of Houghton and Alresford, Hants., 1727. Died Nov. 25, 1737. M.I. in Winchester Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**SOLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1721. S. of John (1692), R. of Long Stratton, Norfolk. Matric. 1721. Buried at Wacton Magna, 1725. Brother of John (1720). (*Blomefield*, V. 301.)

**SOLIT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 15, 1669. Of Scarborough, Yorks. Ord. priest (York) June, 1680. V. of Humbleton, Yorks., 1686–96.

**SOLLOM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1688. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2. P.C. of Heapey, Lancs., 1692–1706. C. of Bispham, 1692. Chaplain in the Navy, 1693.

**SOLME, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1605; Scholar, 1607–11; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612.

**SOLYFORD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.

**SOME,** *see* **SOAME.**

**SOMER,** *see also* **SUMMERS.**

**SOMER or SOMMER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581.

**SOMER, HENRY.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. May 7, 1421; gone by Dec. 21, 1422. Possibly a son or kinsman of Henry, Baron of the Exchequer for whom *see D.N.B.*

**SOMERS, HENRY.** Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1438–9. Pays 20*s.* for his chamber. Possibly identical with Henry (above). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SOMMER, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1580.

**SOMER, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**SOMERBY,** *see* **SUMMERBY.**

**SOMERCROFT, JOHN.** Will proved (Lambeth); 'of Cambridge University.' 'Capellanus, of Heydon, Norfolk.' Leaves a copy of *Jerome super psalterium* to the University Library. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**SOMERSKALES, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1583. V. of Gargrave, Yorks., 1600–32. Died 1632.

**SOMERSCALES, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 24, 1673. S. of John (1634), R. of Croxton, Lincs. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1680. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1682–94. V. of Doddington, and of Newnham, Kent, 1694–1737. Died June 30, 1737, aged 78. Buried at Doddington. Will, P.C.C. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 908, 1303.)

**SOMERSCALES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565. S. of William, of Lincolnshire (and Alice, dau. of John Salter, of East Keal). B.A. 1569–70. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 14, 1574. R. of Beelsby, Lincs., 1574; 'aged 28; married; resides; well versed in sacred learning; preacher' (*Lib. Cler.*, Lincoln, 1576). Will dated, Nov. 20, 1590; proved (Lincoln) Apr. 13, 1591. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 907.)

**SOMERSCALE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1634. S. of Daniel, of Grimsby. Bapt. at Grimsby, Sept. 8, 1605 (*sic*) (but another son John by a 2nd wife was bapt. Mar. 21, 1615–6; this was probably our man). B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Croxton, Lincs. Died 1672–3. Will proved, Feb. 3, 1672–3. Father of Daniel (1673). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 908, 1303, where John Somerscales, R. of Croxton, occurs as son of Daniel, by his first wife, who died in 1605.)

**SOMERSCALE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 28, 1727. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Silsden. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2.

**SOMERSETT, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548. Perhaps 3rd s. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester. Knighted, Jan. 1572–3. Standard bearer to the band of gentlemen pensioners in the time of Queen Elizabeth. Died at Chepstow, Monmouth, Mar. 2, 1598–9. (Jacob, *Peerage*, I. 77.)

**SOMERSET, EDWARD.** M.A. 1627 (*fil. nob.*).

**SOMERSET, JOHN.** M.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, *c.* 1410. Previously at Oxford. Studied medicine in London and Paris. Physician to Henry VI. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1441–6. Keeper of the Exchange and King's Mint, 1443. Framer of the statutes of Queens' and King's Colleges. Died *c.* 1455. Benefactor to Pembroke and to other colleges. (*D.N.B.*; *Loder.*)

**SOMERSHALL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Fellow; resigned, 1574. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1586–7; priest, 1587. R. of Billinghay, Lincs., 1587–96. R. of Aunsby, 1588–99. Died 1599.

**SOMERSHALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Nottinghamshire.

**SOMERSHALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1580.

**SOMERSHAM, RICHARD** (1525–6), *see* **BAYFIELD.**

**SOMERSHAM, WILLIAM.** D.D. 1412. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, in 1376; Master, 1412–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1376. V. of Wilton, Norfolk, 1386–93. R. of Hevingham, Suffolk, 1393–1416. Died 1416. Will dated, Oct. 6; proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 27, 1416. (*Venn*, I. 3.)

**SOMERSHAM, ——.** B.D. 1477–8. A monk.

**SOMERVILE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 29, 1639. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1661. Master of Loughborough Grammar School, Leics., 1648–82. Buried Jan. 10, 1682–3, at Loughborough. Will proved (Leicester) 1683; Sumerfield. Left lands to found scholarships at Jesus from Loughborough School. (A. Gray; *Nichols*, III. 896.)

**SOMMER,** *see* **SOMER** *and* **SUMMER.**

**SOMMERTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, June 27, 1672. Of Whalley, Lancs. Matric. 1672.

**SOMERTON, ——.** B.D. 1467–8. Dominican friar. D.D. 1468–9.

**SONDE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 12, 1618–9. Of Salop. Matric. 1618–9; B.A. 1622–3. Minister of Shifnal, Salop, in 1647. P.C. of Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., 1650–4; of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1650–4. R. of Swynnerton, 1654–62, ejected. (*Calamy*, II. 403.)

**SOND or SOUND, WILLIAM.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (Pembroke) 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. One of these names sur-master of St Paul's School, 1604–37. Died Feb. 21, 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SONDELIN, Sir JAMES.** M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**SONDES or SANDES, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Kent. 3rd s. of Sir Richard (1587), of Throwley, Knt. B.A. 1624–5. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1625. Brother of the next, of George (1615) and perhaps of Robert (1615). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SONDES or SANDES, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Kent. 2nd s. of Sir Richard (1587), of Throwley, Kent, Knt. B.A. 1624–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1626. Brother of Anthony (above), etc. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**SONDES, FREEMAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age *c.* 14) at SIDNEY, Oct. 12, 1649. 2nd s. of Sir George (below), afterwards Earl of Feversham. B. in London. Schools, Bromley (Mr Brookes) and Wye (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1649. Hanged at Maidstone for the murder of his brother George, Aug. 21, 1655. (*Hasted*, II. 783.)

**SONDES, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Lees Court, Sheldwich, Kent. S. and h. of Richard (1587), of Throwley. B. 1600. K.B., 1626. M.P. for Higham Ferrers, 1628–9; for Ashburton, 1661–76. Sheriff of Kent, 1637–8. Suffered as a Royalist; imprisoned, 1645–50. Created Baron of Throwley, Viscount Sondes and Earl of Feversham, Apr. 8, 1676. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Freeman, of Aspeden, Herts., Knt.; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir William Villiers, Bart. Died at Lees Court, Apr. 16, 1677. Buried at Throwley. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Anthony (1620), etc., father of Freeman (above) and George (next). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**SONDES, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 14, 1649. S. of Sir George (above). B. at Cornhill, London. Schools, Bromley (Mr Brookes) and Wye (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1649; 'Sands.' Murdered by his brother Freeman (1649), Aug. 7, 1655. (*Hasted*, II. 783.)

**SONDES, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Kent. S. and h. of Sir Michael, of Throwley, Kent. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Of Throwley, Kent. Married (1) Susan, dau. of Sir Edward Montagu, Knt.; (2) Catherine, dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward, of London, Knt. Died 1633. Father of George (1615), Anthony (1620), Edward (1620) and possibly of the next; probably brother of William (1596). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, II. 764.)

**SONDES, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Kent. Possibly s. of Sir Richard (above), but not mentioned in the *Visitation of Kent*, 1619.

**SONDES, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1596. Of Kent. Probably 5th s. of Sir Michael, of Throwley, Kent, Knt. Probably brother of Richard (1587). (*Hasted*, II. 764.)

**SONE,** *see* **SOANE.**

**SONGAR, RALPH.** M.A. 1467–8. Probably of Clavering, Essex. B.D. 1476–7. Fellow of QUEENS', 1484. Proctor, 1473–4. Capellanus of Richard III. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1473. Compiler, with Richard Cockerham, of a catalogue of the Library. *See also Gr. Bk*, A, 107.

**SOONYERD, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.

**SOOTELL,** *see* **SUTTLE.**

**SOPYTH, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1516–7.

**SORBY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567–8.

**SORE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 2, 1649–50. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Spondon, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1662. Master of Ashbourne School, Derbs., 1662.

**SORE, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1651.

**SOROCOLD,** *see* **SEROCOLD.**

**SORRATT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, May, 1558.

**SORRATT, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1572; Sarrot.

**SORRELL, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 3, 1649. S. and h. of Manuel, of Ipswich, gent. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1650. Bailiff of Ipswich, 1671–4. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Luke Jowers; (2) Margaret, dau. of William Blundeville, of Little Stonham, Suffolk. Died July 4, 1674, aged 44. M.I. at St Peter's, Ipswich. Father of Emanuel (1682). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 78; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SORRELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 5, 1621–2. Of Essex. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6. Buried in the College Chapel, Nov. 29, 1628.

**SORRELL, EMANUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1682. S. of Andrew (1649), Esq., deceased. B. at Ipswich. Died Aug. 5, 1707, aged 43. Buried at St Peter's, Ipswich. M.I.; Manuel. (*East Anglian*, XII. 118.)

**SORRELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1706. S. of Henry. B. at Cavenham, Suffolk. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706–7; M.B. 1711; M.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Practised at Bury St Edmunds. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir William Gage, of Hengrave, Suffolk, Dec. 1, 1730. (*Peile*, II. 164; *Gage*, 210, 501.)

**SORELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1. One of these names Notary Public of Pleshey, Essex. Will (Comm. Essex) 1637.

**SORELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at CAIUS, Sept. 18, 1571. Of Gt Waltham, Essex. S. of William. School, Bury. Matric. 1571.

**SORSBIE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 21 *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1730. S. of Malin (1655), clerk, R. of Ryton, Durham. Bapt. there, Sept. 18, 1705. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4. Brother of John (1712).

**SORSBYE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

**SORSBIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571.

**SORSBIE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1712. S. of Malin (1655), R. of Ryton, Durham. Bapt. there, Nov. 30, 1693. School, Newcastle (Mr Jurin). Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1716; priest (St Davids) Mar. 5, 1720–1. R. of Penhurst, Sussex, 1721–64. R. of Crowhurst, 1730–64. Died unmarried. Buried at Penhurst, Apr. 25, 1764. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Benjamin (1730). (W. C. Renshaw; *Peile*, II. 179.)

**SORSBY, MALIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1655. S. of Malin, cutler, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheffield (Mr Whitaker). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1669. Fellow, 1660. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest, June 13, 1663. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1675–9. R. of Ryton, Durham, 1679–1706. Buried there Nov. 24, 1706. Father of Benjamin (1730) and John (1712). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 427.)

**SORSBY, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1519–20. V. of Takeley, Essex, 1524–30. Died 1530.

**SORSBY or SORESBY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Of Sheffield, Yorks. S. of Robert, First Master of the Cutlers' Company. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639; D.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1632–44, ejected. Precentor of York, 1660–83. R. of Birkin, 1662–83. Died Aug. 15, 1683, aged 73.

**SORSBY, ROGER.** B.A. 1537–8; M.A. 1541. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1540–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1543–4; priest, Apr. 8, 1544. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1546.

**SORTES, ——.** Perhaps B.D. 1496–7.

**SORY,** *see* **SAWREY** *and* **SOWRAY.**

**SOTELL, ——.** B.A. 1496. Perhaps John Suttell, whom *see*.

**SOTHEBY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564–5; B.A. 1567–8. R. of Richmond, Yorks., 1582–5. Buried there Apr. 24, 1585.

**SOUTHBEY, EDWARD.** 'M.A. of Cambridge'; incorp. at Oxford, 1611. (Not found in our records.) (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SOTHOWBY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 13, 1632. 5th s. of Robert (1595), deceased, of Birdsall, Yorks. School, Burnsall (Mr Thos. Wilkinson, B.A.). B.A. 1635–6. Married Alice, dau. of Simon Buckton, tailor, of York. Brother of Robert (1619) and perhaps of Thomas (1627). (*F.M.G.*, 953; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**SOTHEBY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1617; B.A. from St John's, 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623; priest (York) Mar. 1624–5. Head Master of Pocklington School, Yorks., 1624–30. V. of Pocklington, 1624–30. Buried there Aug. 12, 1630.

**SOTHEBY, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 18, 1671. S. and h. of James, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. Bapt. Mar. 4, 1655–6, at St Benet, Gracechurch, London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1670–1. Of Sewardstone, Essex. Married Anne Robinson. Buried at Hackney, Nov. 25, 1720. Father of the next, John (1719) and Thomas (1706–7).

**SOTHEBY, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 24, 1700. S. and h. of James (above), of Gray's Inn. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1699–1700. Died unmarried, Nov. 25, 1742. Buried at Hackney. Brother of John (1719) and Thomas (1706–7).

**SOTHEBY, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1609. Possibly s. and h. of John, late of Caswall (Buckland), Berks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1608–9. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary; Southby.

**SOTHEBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 6, 1630–1; Sothbye. Of Suffolk. 3rd s. of Thomas (1601), of Combes, Suffolk, clerk. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1637. Barrister-at-law. Recorder of Bury. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Castleton, Knt. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SOTHEBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Aug. 29, 1674. S. of John (above), barrister, of Bury, Suffolk. Bapt. Mar. 2, 1654–5. School, Bury. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674–6. Probably died young; not mentioned in his father's will, dated, 1683. (*Venn*, I. 451; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**SOTHEBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 2, 1719. Of London. 5th s. of James (1671), of Gray's Inn. Matric. 1721; M.B. 1724. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 26, 1718–9. Brother of James (1700) and Thomas (1706–7).

**SOTHEBY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1505–6. Of Horncastle, Lincs. M.A. 1509; B.D. 1517–8. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1506. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1506–7; priest, Apr. 3, 1507.

**SOTHEBYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560. Probably 2nd s. of Robert, of Birdsall, Yorks. Student of the Inner Temple, 1584. Afterwards of Worcestershire. Died *s.p.* Brother of Thomas (1560) and Roger (1572). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Yorks. Archaeol. and Top. Journal*, XIV. 106.)

**SOTHEBY, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1595. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1560), of Birdsall, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 23, 1580. Succeeded his father. Married Catherine, dau. of William Payler, of York, Esq. Died Nov. 16, 1626. Father of the next, of Henry (1632) and perhaps of Thomas (1627). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584, 1666; *F.M.G.*, 952.)

**SOTHEBY, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619. S. and h. of Robert (above), of Birdsall. B. *c.* 1603. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Moseley, alderman of York, Aug. 7, 1621. Died Dec. 24, 1636. Admon., Feb. 1, 1636–7. Brother of Henry (1632) and father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1666.)

**SOWTHEBY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1647. S. of Robert (above), gent., of 'Birstall' (Birdsall), Yorks. Bapt. there, June 17, 1630. School, Kirby Underdale (Mr Shelton). Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646. Of Birdsall, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Lyster, of Linton, Yorks., Feb. 13, 1649–50. Will dated, Jan. 25, 1708–9; proved (York) Apr. 14, 1710. Father of Thomas (1673). (*F.M.G.*, 954; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXVI. 35.)

**SOTHEBE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572. Probably 4th s. of Robert, of Birdsall, Yorks. Of Pocklington, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hungate, of Saxton, Apr. 1582. Buried at Pocklington, Feb. 25, 1632–3. Will proved, Feb. 1632–3. Brother of Robert (1560) and Thomas (1560). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**SOTHEBY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1591. Matric. *c.* 1591. One of these names beneficed at Bury St Edmunds, in 1605. Perhaps R. of Stanton All Saints', Suffolk, 1613, and of Stanton St John, 1615. V. of Outragh, Kilmore, 1638. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**SOTHEBY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1518–9.

**SOTHEBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Birdsall, Yorks. Married Isabel Bird, of Newcastle, Apr. 10, 1569. Brother of Robert (1560) and Roger (1572), father of Robert (1595). (*F.M.G.*, 953; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563–4.)

**SUTHOBEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601. Probably s. of Thomas, of Bishop Wilton, Yorks., and grandson of Thomas (above). B.A. 1605–6; Sotheby. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1606. R. of Combes, Suffolk, 1616–47. Died 1647, aged 63. M.I. at Combes. Father of John (1630–1). (*Cooper*, II. 447; Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664–8.)

**SOTHEBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1627. Perhaps 3rd s. of Robert (1595). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. One of these names 4th s. of Thomas (above); b. 1611. Perhaps brother of Henry (1632) and Robert (1619). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563–4.)

**SOWTHEBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1673. S. and h. of Robert (1647), Esq., of Birdsall, Yorks. B. there. School, Pickering. Matric. 1673. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1675. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Edward Pegge, of Beauchieff Abbey, Derbs.; (2) Anthonina, dau. of Tobias Wickham, Dean of York, at York Minster, July 6, 1693. Died Nov. 11, 1729. (*F.M.G.*, 954; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; H. M. Wood.)

**SOTHEBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 21, 1706–7. S. of James (1671), of Gray's Inn, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1707. Brother of James (1700) and John (1719).

**SOTHERNE, AMBROSE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588; Scholar, 1590–3; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. V. of Kilnsea, Yorks., 1605–18.

**SOTHERON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 25, 1747. Of Wadworth, near Doncaster, Yorks. 2nd s. of William (1709). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754. Died unmarried, 1760, in St Catharine's. Brother of William (1746).

**SOTHERNE, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1580.

**SOTHORON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1678. S. and h. of Matthew, deceased. B. at Holme-on-Spalding-Moor. Bapt. Dec. 18, 1659, at Holme. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellyson). Matric. 1678. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1680. Married Dorothy Mitchell, of Hook, Yorks. Will dated, Jan. 9, 1722. Father of the next.

**SOUTHERON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 28, 1709. S. of William (above), gent. B. Nov. 22, 1692, at Hook, Yorks. (his mother's home). School, Pocklington (Mr Foulkes). Matric. 1709. Of Hook, and Settrington. Married Lucy, dau. of Edward Thompson, of Marston, Yorks., Esq., July 29, 1725. Died Aug. 1762. Buried at Pontefract. Father of the next and of Edward (1747). (*Sotheran Family*, 30.)

**SOTHERAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 20, 1746. Of Wadworth, Yorks. S. of William (above). Bapt. Sept. 13, 1727, at Wadworth. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1744. Married Sarah, dau. of Samuel Savile, of Darrington, Esq. Died Dec. 29, 1789. Buried at Darrington. Brother of Edward (1747). (H. M. Wood; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 421.)

**SOTHERTON, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1608. Doubtless s. of Augustine, of Hellesdon, Norfolk. Knighted, Aug. 8, 1623.

**SOUTHERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8. Fellow-Commoner, 1580. Probably s. of John, Baron of the Exchequer (by his 1st wife Frances Smyth, of Cromer, Norfolk). School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1580–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1582. Half-brother of John (1583). (*Vis. of London*, 1568.)

**SUTHERTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1555.

**SUTHERTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. V. of West Harptree, Somerset, 1580–1620.

**SOTHERTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex, gent. S. of John, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 1562. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 20, 1580, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1587. Barrister-at-law, 1597. Bencher, 1610. Receiver-General of Beds. and Bucks., 1604. Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, 1610. Married Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Morgan, of Chilworth, Surrey. Died 1631. Half-brother of Christopher (1577–8) and father of Valentine (1631). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of London*, 1568; *D.N.B.*; Inner Temple, *Masters of the Bench*.)

**SUTHERTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 25, 1659. Of Huntingdonshire. Perhaps s. and h. of John, late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased. Matric. 1660. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 12, 1659.

**SOTHERTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1623; M.A. from Christ's, 1627; 'Sotheron.' Ord. deacon and priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630. (*Peile*, I. 337.)

**SOTHERTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1696.

**SOTHERTON, VALENTINE.** B.D. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John (1583), Baron of the Exchequer. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 3, 1615, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1629. V. of Spilsbury, Oxon., 1636. R. of Fleet Marston, Bucks. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral, Mar. 6, 1641–2. Will (P.C.C.) 1641–2. (*Vis. of London*, 1568; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SUTHERTON, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.

**SOTHEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1625. Perhaps C. of Langley, Essex, in 1650 (Southey).

**SOTHYK, ——.** B.Can.L. 1502–3.

**SOUCH,** *see* **ZOUCH.**

**SOULDEN** or **SOLDEN, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1647–8. Of Salop. B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655.

**SOUND** or **SOND, WILLIAM,** *see* **SONDE.**

**SOUTH, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Francis, of Fotherby and Kelstern, Lincs. Bapt. Feb. 11, 1611–2, at Kelstern. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1633; LL.B. 1635; LL.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1642. Living, 1654. Brother of the next and of John (1627), probably father of Nicholas (1668). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 912.)

**SOUTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Francis, of Fotherby and Kelstern, Lincs. Bapt. Nov. 4, 1610, at Kelstern. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1651 of St Clement Danes, London, Esq. Brother of Anthony (above) and John (1627).

**SOUTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1655. S. and h. of Sir John (1627), of Kelstern, Lincs. Bapt. there, Sept. 3, 1639. School, Blankney (Mr Hutton). Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1656. Brother of John (1659–60). (*Peile*, I. 567; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 912.)

**SOUTH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1642. School, Westminster. Matric. 1642; Scholar, 1643; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 26 and 28, 1660. R. of Wymondham, Leics., 1660. R. of Thornby, Northants., 1663–79. Married Rachel, dau. of Edward Langham, R. of Thornby. Died May 8, 1679. M.I. at Thornby. (*Northamptonshire Families*, 213; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SOUTH, JAMES.** M.D. from JESUS, 1697.

**SOWTHE or SOUTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560. Probably 2nd s. of George, of Keelby and Croxton, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1566. Of Keelby and of Fotherby. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Twidale, of Ludborough. Died Apr. 17, 1591. Buried at Keelby. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 911.)

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1583. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Probably R. of Teversham, Cambs., till 1594.

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. V. of Lelant St Uni, Cornwall, 1623. R. of Ludgvan, 1627–36. Died Oct. 6, 1636. M.I. at Ludgvan. Will (Exeter) 1637. (*Peile*, I. 303; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Francis, of Kelstern, Lincs., Knt. (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Anthony Irby, of Whaplode). Bapt. Aug. 8, 1609, at Kelstern. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1628. Knighted, Nov. 27, 1636. Of Kelstern, Knt. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton, Notts. Will dated, Oct. 30, 1648; proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 1, 1648–9. Brother of Francis (1628) and Anthony (1629), father of Francis (1655) and John (1659–60). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 912.)

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1632. Perhaps matric. again as sizar Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 14, 1659–60. Of Kelstern, Lincs. 2nd s. of Sir John (1627), of Kelstern. Knight of the Royal Oak, 1660. Married and had issue. Brother of Francis (1655). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 912.)

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 12, 1679. Of Oxon. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1705.

**SOUTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1742–3. S. of John, of Newmarket, Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1742–3.

**SOUTH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 21, 1668. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Anthony (? 1629).

**SOUTH, ROBERT.** M.A. 1659 and D.D. 1664 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, merchant, of London. B. at Hackney, Sept. 4, 1634. School, Westminster. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 11, 1651; B.A. (Oxford) 1654–5; M.A. 1657; B.D. and D.D. 1663. Public Orator (Oxford) 1660–77. Preb. of Westminster, 1663–1716. R. of Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, Denbigh, 1667. Travelled to Poland as chaplain to Laurence Hyde, 1676. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1678. Chaplain to Charles II. A noted preacher. Author, sermons, etc. Died July 8, 1716. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will proved (Oxford) Sept. 3, 1716. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SOUTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4. B. 1545. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. from Clare, 1571. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 13, 1569. R. of Gt Coates, Lincoln, 1569–93. Preacher. Will dated, Oct. 2, 1592; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 8, 1592–3. Probably father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 910.)

**SOUTH, ZACCHAEUS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597. S. of Thomas (above). Married and had issue. Buried at South Somercotes, May 14, 1624. Admon., Lincoln. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 910.)

**SOUTHAKE or SOUTHAICKE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567; Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574; B.D. 1581. Fellow, 1573. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 17, 1579. R. of Waddington, Lincs., 1588. Canon of Windsor, 1585–1606. Died 1606. Admon. (Lincoln) 1615. (Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 397.)

**SOUTHAL, MILWARD.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 25, 1749. Of Pedmore, Worcs. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1754; priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 6, 1757.

**SOUTHBY**, *see* **SOTHEBYE.**

**SOUTHCHERE, NICHOLAS DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1338. S. of John atte Multe de Southcherde.

**SOUTHCOMB, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 15, 1671. S. of Lewis, of Roseash, Devon, a devoted royalist (and Jane Spuril, of Honiton House). B. 1653. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. R. of Roseash, Devon; deprived for refusing the oaths of allegiance, but apparently reinstated, 1682. Author, *Penitent Christian*, etc. Father of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SOUTHCOMB, LEWIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 28, 1701. Of Devon. S. of Lewis (above). B. 1684. Matric. 1701. R. of Roseash, Devon. Married (1) Elizabeth Tucker, of North Molton; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Dodwell, the famous non-jurist Camden Professor of History at Oxford. Died June 11, 1754. Will (Exeter) 1754. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SOUTHCOTE, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1733. S. of Henry, of Stoke, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1712, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Feb. 26, 1715; priest, June 28, 1719. Chaplain to the Earl of Islay. V. of Littleham, Devon, 1722. V. of Colyton Rawleigh, 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**SOUTHCOT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1611. Of Buckland, Devon. S. and h. of Sir George, Knt., of Shillingford. Bapt. July 4, 1596, at Coffinswell. School, Staines, Middlesex (Mr Evans). Matric. 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 11, 1614. Of Buckland, Esq. Married Frances Braham. Will proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 29, 1654. (*Venn*, I. 214.)

**SOUTHCOAT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1631. S. and h. of Richard, Esq., of Caverley, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1631. Died unmarried. Will (P.C.C.) 1655.

**SOUTHCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1637–8. 2nd s. of John. B. at Shillingford, Devon. School, Islington. Adm. as physic student at Leyden, Aug. 6, 1649, age 28. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., Jan. 14, 1658–9. (*Munk*, I. 292; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**SOUTHDEN, THOMAS.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1603–4 (in *ordo*).

**SOUTHELD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1674. 4th s. of Richard, gent. B. at Clayhanger, Devon. School, Tiverton.

**SOUTHEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1627. V. of King's Langley, Herts., 1627–34. Died 1634. Admon., Mar. 1634.

**SOUTHEN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. V. of Manuden, Essex, 1630, sequestered. Probably appointed to Henham, in 1653. Charged with intrusion into Manuden, in 1655. (*Cal. State Papers.*)

**SOUTHERNWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1724. S. of John. Bapt. at Melksham, Wilts., Sept. 12, 1705. Matric. Easter, 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1728. Proctor, 1747–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Fellow of Eton, 1752. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7. R. of Walkern, Herts., 1750. Died Mar. 25, 1776. Buried at Walkern. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood.*)

**SOUTHFOLK, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1459–60.

**SOUTHGATE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1705. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1705–6; B.A. 1708–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1710; priest, Sept. 18, 1714. C. of St Martin's, Stamford, Northants., 1710. C. of Tydd St Giles', Cambs., 1711. R. of Water Newton, Hunts., 1719–32. Buried June 5, 1732.

**SOUTHGATE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1745–6. S. of William, husbandman, of Huntingdonshire. B. at Alwalton. Schools, Uppingham (private), Fotheringay (private) and Peterborough. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1752; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. R. of Woolley, Hunts., 1754–9. F.S.A., 1763. C. of St James', Westminster, 1763–5. C. of St Giles-in-the-Fields, 1765–95. R. of Little Steeping, Lincs., 1782–90. Assistant librarian at the British Museum, 1784–95. R. of Warsop, Notts., 1790–5. Numismatist. Assisted Pinkerton in his *Essay on Medals*. Died Jan. 25, 1795. Buried in St Giles' Church. Admon., P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 556; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SOUTHAMPTON, Earl of,** *see* **WRIOTHESLEY, HENRY.**

**SOWTHILL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.

**SOUTHHILL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Fellow, 1601. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1605.

**SOUTHHOUSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1552. One 'Christopher Suthesus, Anglus,' adm. at Basel University, Dec. 10, 1557. Possibly preb. of Lincoln, 1560–79, deprived for not paying his tenths. Will of Christopher Southhouse, of London, proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 1591–2; mentions his nephew John (? 1576), clerk.

**SOUTHHOUSE, HENRY [? KYNASTON].** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1745. S. of Henry, deceased, of London (probably of St Giles', Cripplegate). School, Wormley (Mr Murdin). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9. Probably of Epsom, Surrey; will dated, Feb. 24, 1769; proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 7, 1773.

**SOUTHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 10, 1576. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1576; B.A. from St John's, 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Fellow of St John's, 1581. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 22, 1589. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1579–1613. V. of Cavenham, Suffolk, 1590. Will (P.C.C.) 1613.

**SOUTHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Kent. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, of Selling, Kent. Bapt. there, Jan. 4, 1612–3.

**SOUTHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1687. 2nd s. of Henry, of London, gent. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1687–8. Of the Inner Temple. Counsellor-at-law. Died Mar. 30, 1716–7, aged 47. Buried in Bath Abbey. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (Parker.)

**SOUTHOWSE or SOUTHIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1598–9. Of Elsing, Norfolk. S. of John. Matric. 1597–8. Probably B.A. 1602–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 22, 1608; 'C. of Houghton.' C. of Ovington, in 1617. (*Venn*, I. 167.)

**SOUTHHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1641. Of Norfolk. School, Brandon.

**SOUTHWARK, HENRY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1613–4.

**SUTHWERK, PHILIP DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1327.

**SOUTHWYK, RICHARD DE.** 'King's Scholar,' 1327–31.

**SOUTHWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 29, 1712. S. and h. of Edward, barrister-at-law, deceased. B. Nov. 18, 1694, at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1712. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 22, 1713. Married Jane, dau. of Edward Dymoke, Esq. Died 1748, aged 54. M.I. at Wisbech. Brother of Henry (1712), father of the next and of Henry (1748). (Watson, *Wisbech*.)

**SOUTHWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 6, 1744. (Apparently re-adm. as Fell.-Com. Aug. 1746, and matric. again Michs. 1747.) S. and h. of Edward (above). B. at Wisbech, Cambs. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 10, 1747. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 25; priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1752. R. of Carlby, Lincs., 1752. Died unmarried, 1787, aged 59. M.I. at Wisbech. Brother of Henry (1748). (Burke, *L.G. Supp.*, 383; William Watson, *Wisbech*, 265.)

**SOUTHWELL, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1568. Perhaps 4th s. of Sir Robert, of Mereworth, Kent. Probably brother of Robert (1560).

**SOUTHWELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 10, 1582–3. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps brother of William (1580).

**SOTHELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1620.

**SOUTHWELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 29, 1712. S. of Edward, pleader. B. at Wisbech. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1712. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1754. Married Frances, dau. of John Wyldbore, Esq. Died 1762, aged 67. M.I. at Wisbech. Brother of Edward (1712). (Watson, *Wisbech*, 265; Burke, *L.G. Supp.*, 383.)

**SOUTHWELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1748. S. of Edward (1712), Esq. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1748–9; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; LL.D. 1763. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1752; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. R. of Outwell, Cambs., 1758–60. R. of Asterby, Lincs., till 1779. Reputed author of *Dr Southwell's Bible* (for an account of the real author, Robert Sanders, *see G. Mag.*, LIII. 311). Died unmarried, Oct. 18, 1779. M.I. at Emneth, Norfolk. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1781. Brother of Edward (1744). (*Musgrave*; Watson, *Wisbech*, 512, where the date of death is wrong.)

**SOUTHWELL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1598; B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 30, 1613–4; priest, Dec. 18, 1614. C. of Achurch, Northants., 1614. V. of Denford-*cum*-Ringstead, 1617; occurs, 1635; perhaps there till 1648.

**SOUTHWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554. Probably s. and h. of John, of Barham, Suffolk. B. 1538. Buried at Barham, Oct. 15, 1612. Will, P.C.C. Ancestor of the Viscounts Southwell. (*Venn*, I. 37; *Lodge*, VI. 9.)

**SOUTHWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1638. S. of 'Donsan' (? Densany), gent., of Morton, Norfolk. B. at Kingston-on-Thames. School, Aylsham (Mr Clare). Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1639–42. Perhaps adm. at Leyden Aug. 3, 1643; if so, probably M.D., of St Dunstan-in-the West, London, 1650. (*Venn*, I. 333.)

**SOUTHWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545; perhaps matric. pens. at the same time. (But there are two entries.) Possibly 1st s. of Sir Richard, of Wood Rising, Norfolk, Knt., Master of the Ordnance and Armoury in 1558 (and Mary Darcy (afterwards his 2nd wife), of Danbury, Essex). B. out of wedlock. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1546–7. Of Horsham St Faith, and of Spixworth, Norfolk, Esq. Married (1) Bridget, dau. of Sir Roger Copley; (2) Margaret, dau. of John Styles, of Norfolk. (Robert the Jesuit martyr and poet was his son.) It is difficult to distinguish between this and the next, who may have been his son. (*Blomefield*, X. 277, 455; *Masters*, where he is confused with his father.)

**SOUTHWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1561. Possibly s. and h. of Richard (above), of Horsham St Faith, Norfolk. If so, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1566. Of Spixworth, Esq. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, of Bromhall, Suffolk. Died *v.p.* Brother of Thomas (1561). (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563; *Lodge*, VI. 7.)

**SOUTHWELL, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, Apr. 19, 1595. Probably from Norwich. LL.B. 1600.

**SOTHELL, RICHARD.** 'Of ST JOHN'S, Cambridge.' Subs. for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 23, 1627.

**SOUTHWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 12, 1678. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 2, 1686. V. of Evington, Leics., 1686–1732. Died Jan. 21, 1732–3. (*Nichols*, II. 559.)

**SOUTHWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560. Probably 3rd s. of Sir Robert, of Mereworth, and of Hoxne, Kent, Master of the Rolls. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564. Probably brother of Henry (1568).

**SOUTHWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 12, 1587. Matric. 1587. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 27, 1591; of Suffolk, gent.

**SOUTHWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625.

**SOUTHWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1561. Possibly 2nd s. of Richard (1545), of Horsham St Faith, Norfolk. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1574; of Norfolk; late of Furnival's Inn. Of Morton, Esq. M.I. at Morton to 'Thomas, son of Sir Richard, Knt., Apr. 18, 1609, aged 60.' Brother of Richard (1561). (*Blomefield*, X. 275; *Lodge*, VI. 6.)

**SOUTHWELL or SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1582. Of London. B.A. 1585–6.

**SOUTHWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. One of these names knighted, July 21, 1615.

**SOUTHWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps brother of Henry (1582–3).

**SOTHEWELL, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1564.

**SOTHELL (SUTTELL), ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544.

**SOUTHWOOD or SUTHWOOD, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1607. Perhaps b. in Devon. Lived in London for many years. Retired to Eton. Died Mar. 27, 1657. M.I. in College Chapel. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 49.)

**SOUTHWOOD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1646. S. of John, merchant, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Middlesex. B. there. School, Friday Street (Mr Perkins). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1650. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1654–74. Ejected from Kimcote, Leics., in 1662. C. of Doddington, Northants., 1666; V., 1667. Buried there Feb. 28, 1688–9, aged 66 (*sic*). M.I. (H. I. Longden; *Bridges*, II. 141.)

**SOUTHWOOD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640–1.

**SOUTHWOOD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 10, 1672. Matric. 1672–3.

**SOUTHWOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1677. Of Somerset. B.A. 1680–1.

**SOUTHWORTH, PAUL.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1735 (adm. June 27, 1735). S. of Richard, of Wigan, Lancs. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 30, 1716, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1719–20. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724–5; C. of Langton, Leics. R. of Burton Overy, 1743. Died Mar. 14, 1768, aged 69. M.I. at Burton. Will (P.C.C.) 1768. (*Nichols*, II. 534; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SOUTHWORT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586.

**SOUTHWORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, 1658. S. of Richard, of Mansfield (? Manfield), Yorks. School, 'Mansfield.' Matric. 1660. Ord. priest (York) *c.* 1667.

**SOUTHWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1639. Of Lancashire. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Saintesbury, Lancs. (and Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Tildersley). Died unmarried, Apr. 1, 1641. (Abram, *Blackburn*, 662; *Chetham Soc.*, LXXXVIII. 278.)

**SOWDAN, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1606.

**SOWDEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 31, 1654. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1664. Preb. of Kilpeacon (Limerick), 1663–6; Preb. of Tullybrackey (Limerick) 1666–8. Vicar-choral of Limerick, 1673. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**SOWDEN, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1562, 'Sowdey.' Resident, Aug. 1564.

**SOUDON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1640. S. of Roger, of Broad Clist, Devon, lately deceased. B. at Sowton, near Exeter. School, Exeter. Matric. 1640. Presented to Portbury, Somerset, 1706 (not instituted). Died 1706.

**SOWELL or SEWELL, ROBERT.** B.A. 1510–1.

**SOWELL (SOFFILL, SNUGHWELL, SAWELL), ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1582–3; Scholar, 1583–4; M.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590.

**SOWELL, ROBERT** (1614), *see* **SOLE.**

**SOWERBIE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.

**SOWODE or SAWODE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1520–1.

**SOWODE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1507–8. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1511; B.D. 1522–3; D.D. 1525–6. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1508. Master, 1523–44. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1525. R. of Landbeach, 1528. Died Nov. 29, 1544. Buried in St Benet's Church. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Masters; Cooper*, I. 85; *Cole*, 5881, 105.)

**SOWRAY,** *see also* **SAWREY.**

**SOWRAY, JOSEPH.** Adm. scholar (age 21) at SIDNEY, 1690, from St John's. S. of Richard, gent. B. at York. Schools, Appleton (Mr Jackson), Yorks. and Thornton (Mr Hunter). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (York) May 2, 1692; priest, 1693. R. of St Denys, York. Died July 25, 1707. Buried at St Mary Castlegate, York. Brother of the next. Father of Richard (1716).

**SOWRAY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1682. S. of Richard, gent. Bapt. July 3, 1664, at York. School, Pocklington (Mr Ettetson). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., Jan. 16, 1690–1. Practised in York. Died Feb. 17, 1708–9, aged 45. Buried at St Mary Castlegate, York. M.I. Brother of Joseph (above). (*Munk*, I. 483.)

**SOWRAY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 25, 1716. S. of Joseph (1690), clerk, of York. Matric. 1716; Scholar; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1721; priest, Sept. 1723. V. of Askham Richard and Bilbrough, Yorks., 1736–55. R. of Catton, 1737–55. Buried at Askham, Oct. 27, 1755. (A. Gray; H. M. Wood.)

**SOURBUTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1591–2; B.A. 1595–6.

**SOWRBUTTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 16, 1620. Of Lancaster. S. of Richard. School, Blackburn (Mr Collinson). Matric. 1620; B.A 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. C. of Wiveton, Norfolk, in 1627 and 1636, and of Blakeney, in 1627 and 1640. V. of Briston, 1643–61. Will proved (Norwich) 1661. (*Venn*, I. 250.)

**SOWTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1565. S. of Thomas, of Long Sutton, Lincs. Migrated to Caius, Dec. 8, 1568, age 22; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. from Queens', 1572. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 2, 1573–4. V. of Wiggenhall St Mary, Norfolk, 1577–91. Will proved (Norwich) 1591. (*Venn*, I. 63.)

**SOWTHOE, JOHN.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1400. R. of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, 1392–7; of Langford, Essex, 'South.' R. of Forncett, Norfolk, 1419, 'D.D.' Died 1446.

**SOWTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1674. S. of William, of Chichester, Sussex. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Nov. 11, 1664, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. Licensed Feb. 1679–80, to marry Anne Ingoldsby, of Stepney, Middlesex. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SPACKMAN, CHENEY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1618–9; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 24. V. of Tottington, Norfolk, 1638–9. Perhaps father of the next.

**SPACKMAN, CHENEY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640. Perhaps s. of Cheney (above). B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647.

**SPACKMAN, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 21, 1621. S. of ——, gent., deceased. B. at Northfleet, Kent. School, Ipswich (private). Matric. 1621. Will (P.C.C.) 1622; of Rotherhithe, Surrey.

**SPACKMAN, NORWICH.** M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcestershire, gent. S. of Thomas (next). Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 8, 1594, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1599; M.A. 1602. Proctor at Oxford, 1611. Canon of Wells, 1610. R. of Merstham, Surrey, 1610. V. of Mitcham, till 1617. Buried July, 1617. (Wood's *Fasti*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, II. 264, 504.)

**SPAKEMAN or SPECMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; M.D. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, July 5, 1611. Probably of Worcestershire. Father of Norwich (above).

**SPADEMAN,** *see* **SPATEMAN.**

**SPALDING, EZECHIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1634. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of John (? 1603–4), of Nowton, Suffolk, clerk. Matric. 1636. B.A. 1637–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 20, 1638.

**SPALDING, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1651. Of London. Matric. 1651.

**SPALDING, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Perhaps of Nowton, Suffolk, clerk. Died before Apr. 20, 1638. Perhaps father of Ezechiel (1634).

**SPALDINGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 17, 1628. S. of Daniel, gent. B. at Brockdish, Norfolk. School, Brockdish (Messrs Godfrey and Say). Matric. 1628; Scholar, 1629–34; B.A. 1631–2. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1640–1; of St Augustine, Paul's Gate, London. (*Venn*, I. 285.)

**SPALDING, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. One of these names of Beswick, Yorks., clerk; will dated, 1638; proved (P.C.C.) 1660.

**SPALDING, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. Easter, 1661; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. C. of Ravensden, Beds., 1671. R. of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1683. R. of Ovington, 1702–6.

**SPALDING, RALPH DE.** 'D.D. from Cambridge.' Carmelite friar at Stamford, Lincs. Died at Stamford, 1390. (*Pits*, 550.)

**SPALDING, ROBERT.** Fellow of CLARE; previously of University Hall (the original foundation), *c.* 1330. Ord. acolyte (Ely); sub-deacon, Oct. 1337; priest, Apr. 1338. Ejected from Clare for selling the hostel, 'then called Spaldyn In, but now Borden Hostele.' Possibly Principal of this hostel which was named after him. He apparently sold it to the Prior of Ely. (*Clare College Hist.*, 14, 169.)

**SPALDING, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585. Of Holderness, Yorks. Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1600. Fellow, 1593. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1605–7. R. of Edburton, Sussex, 1606–26. R. of Slaugham, 1616–26. One of those employed in the translation of the Bible. Will (P.C.C.) 1626. (*Cooper*, II. 479.)

**SPALDING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1623–4; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 3, 1627. Probably lecturer at Saffron Walden, Essex, 1643, 'M.A.' Perhaps intruder at Rothwell, Northants., 1647, and at Kettering, 1649, 'Spaulden.' (*Shaw*, I. 305.)

**SPALDING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 4, 1667–8. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1667–8; B.A. 1671–2.

**SPALDWICK, RICHARD.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1374–85; inceptor in Arts.

**SPANEY,** ——. D.D. 1495–6.

**SPANHEIM** (Monsieur). D.D. 1689 (on King's visit).

**SPARHAKE or SPARAUKE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. C. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, in 1635. Sequestered to Stisted, Essex, 1643, and to Black Notley, Oct. 9, 1643; ejected, 1660. Living at Boreham, Essex, when his son Samuel (1669) was born. Died near Colchester, Sept. 9, 1678. (*Davids*, 432; H. Smith.)

**SPARHAWK, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 2, 1671. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678.

**SPARHAWK, JOHN.** D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1420. V. of Abington-by-Shingay, Cambs., till 1473. V. of Hitchin, Herts., 1453–74. Canon of Wells. Gave books to Pembroke. Died Sept. 11, 1474. Buried at Hitchin. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1474, 'Sperhauke.' (*Clutterbuck*, III. 47.)

**SPARHAWKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1737. S. of Samuel (1669), R. of Radwell, Herts. Bapt. there, Apr. 30, 1720. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1740–1. Fellow, 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, May 25, 1746. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1750–77. Buried there July 23, 1777. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 1778. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 302.)

**SPARROWHAWKE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582.

**SPARHAWK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 28, 1669. S. of Edward (1618), clerk, of Boreham, Essex. B. at Black Notley. School, Felsted. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669–76; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676. V. of Newnham, Herts., 1676–80; of Norton, 1679–39. R. of Radwell, 1679–1733. Buried there Sept. 27, 1738, aged 88. Father of John (1737). (*Venn*, I. 438; *Clutterbuck*, II. 302.)

**SPARKE,** *see also* **SPARKES.**

**SPARKE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, *c.* 1598. Of Buckinghamshire. S. of Thomas, D.D., Canon of Lincoln (for whom *see Al. Oxon.*). B.A. from Peterhouse, 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1606–7; priest, May 31, 1607. R. of West Barkwith, Lincs., 1613.

**SPARK, ARCHIBALD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1634. Of Scotland. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from King's College, Aberdeen); student there, 1624–8. B.D. (Cambridge) 1637. Vicar-choral, St Asaph, 1632; ejected, *c.* 1645. V. of Corwen, 1637–9. R. of Hirnant, Montgomery, 1637. Preb. of St Asaph, 1637; deprived, but restored, 1661–70. V. of North Hope, Flint, 1639. Buried there, Mar. 1669–70. (A. Gray.)

**SPARKE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1665. Of Somerset. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. R. of South Tidworth, Hants. R. of Hurstbourne Tarrant, Southampton, 1682. Chaplain to the Earl of Stanford. Died May 8, 1703. Buried at Collingbourne-Ducis, Wilts. (T. C. Dale; *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, VII. 76.)

**SPARKE** or **SPARKES, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. of Robert (1557). Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, 1590. Author, Latin verses. Perhaps brother of Robert (1581). (*Cooper*, III. 19.)

**SPARKE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1626. Of Kent. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. R. of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 1639; ejected, 1645. V. of Isle of Grayne, Kent, 1650–61. Chaplain to Charles II. V. of Clerkenwell, 1660–5. V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1662–6. V. of Tottenham, Middlesex, 1666–93. Author, *Scintillula Altaris*. Died 1692–3. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hennessy.*)

**SPARKE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640.

**SPARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 12, 1679.

**SPARK, GEOFFREY.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1425–7.

**SPARKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1681. Perhaps usher at Giggleswick School, Yorks., *c.* 1683. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Feb. 28, 1685–6; 'B.A., Cambridge.' Perhaps V. of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 1690–1703, and V. of Long Preston, 1703. (*Peile*, II. 85.)

**SPARKE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 20, 1689. Of Devon. Matric. 1689. Perhaps M.P. for Newport, 1701–7. Died Jan. 2, 1706–7.

**SPARKE, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Probably R. of Effingham, Surrey, 1611. V. of Graine, Kent, 1619–28. R. of Cowling, *c.* 1630–41. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1655. Father of the next.

**SPARKE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 14, 1630–1. S. of Nathaniel (above), R. of Cowling, Kent. B. at Faversham. School, Rochester (Mr Selbye). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. R. of Cowling, 1642–60. Died 1660. (Fielding, *Rochester*, 585.)

**SPARKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1598–9.

**SPARKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1575. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1588. Fellow, 1582–90.

**SPARK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 22, 1668–9, from Trinity College, Oxford. Matric. there, June 22, 1666. S. of William, gent. B. at Blackawton, Devon. School, Exeter (Mr Witnall). B.A. (Cambridge) 1669–70; M.A. 1673. R. of North Leigh, Devon, 1676–1700. Died 1700. Will, Exeter. (*Peile*, II. 18.)

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551.

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1557. B. at Flitton, Beds., 1540. Matric. 1557–8; B.A. 1561–2; M.A. 1565 (according to *Cooper*). Fellow, 1560–2. Probably ord. priest (Peterborough) Sept. 21, 1564. R. of Aston Flamville, Leics., 1557 (*sic*). R. of Burbage (and B.D. according to *Harwood*). An eloquent preacher. Died *c.* 1590. Perhaps father of the next and of Edward (1584). (*Cooper*, II. 100; III. 116.)

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1581. Perhaps s. of Robert (above). B. at Stamford, Lincs., 1563. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1584–93. Was admonished, Oct. 17, 1592, for light disobedience to the Provost, strife with the dean of Arts, and for using unseemly and unclerical apparel, namely, russet boots. 'Went away discontented and lived poor a long time afterwards.' Perhaps brother of Edward (1584). (*Harwood*; *Cooper*, II. 100.)

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** B.D. 1585. Ten years study in theology. Possibly Robert (1557).

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 8, 1615. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Widdington, Essex. School, Newport (Mr Woode). Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1617–22; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Little Wendon, Essex, 1628. V. of South Benfleet, in 1650. (*Venn*, I. 228.)

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 24, 1642–3. Matric. 1644.

**SPARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 1, 1663. Of Suffolk. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675.

**SPARKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1594. Matric. *c.* 1594; Scholar; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. One of these names of Barnes, Surrey, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1609.

**SPARKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573; B.A. from Magdalene, 1576–7; M.A. from St John's, 1580. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578; priest, Apr. 17, 1580. R. of Little Buckenham, Norfolk, 1581–97. One of these names R. of Thurnscoe, Yorks., 1583–1629. Buried there June 4, 1629.

**SPARKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1615–6; B.A. 1619–20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1619–20; priest, June 11, 1620. Perhaps V. of Grayne, Kent, 1628.

**SPARKE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1588. Matric. 1588.

**SPARKE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1505–6 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. (Cambridge) 1506–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1512. Perhaps fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1503; of the diocese of Sarum. Possibly R. of Farthinghoe, Northants., 1518.

**SPARK, ——.** B.A. 1513–4; M.A. 1517.

**SPARKES,** *see also* **SPARKE.**

**SPARKES, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of London.

**SPARKES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 13, 1670. S. of John, baker, of Cambridge. B. in the parish of St Edward. School, Cambridge (Mr Griffin). Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1671–6; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1676. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1686. Head Master of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1687–1727. Father of the next and perhaps of Stuart (1703). (*Venn*, I. 442.)

**SPARKES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1697–8. S. of Edward (above), schoolmaster, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Perse (under his father). Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698–1705; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Usher of the Perse School, 1704–22. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705; priest, May 30, 1708. C. of Deene, Northants, 1705. Perhaps C. of Great Eversden, Cambs, 1712. V. of King's Langley, Herts., 1719–39; V. of Ugley (Ukeley or Oakley), Essex, 1721–39. Chaplain to the Earl of Kinnoul. Died before June 1, 1739. Father of the next and of John (1739). (*Venn*, I, 500; where the date of death is wrong.)

**SPARKS, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1735. S. of Edward (above), clerk. Bapt. at St Edward's, Cambridge, July 27, 1717. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1739. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 21, 1740; priest, Aug. 15, 1742. Usher of Gloucester College, 1739–42; Head Master, 1742–77. V. of Hartpury, Gloucs., 1742–85. V. of Churcham, 1753–78. Commissary of the Bishop of Gloucester, 1761–72. Rural dean of Forest, 1770–7. V. of Fairford, 1778–85. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Dowager Countess Deloraine. Died before May, 1785. Brother of John (1739). (F. S. Hockaday; *Harwood.*)

**SPARKES, HAVEY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 6, 1734–5; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Wellingborough, Northants. Probably s. of Havey. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742.

**SPARKES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629.

**SPARKES** or **SPARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1730. S. of Joseph (1699), clerk, of Northamptonshire. Bapt. Jan. 9, 1712–3, at St John Baptist, Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 16, 1737–8; priest, Apr. 16, 1738. R. of Newton Bromswold, Northants., 1746. Died before Mar. 11, 1746–7. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 426.)

**SPARKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 27, 1739. Of Oakeley, Essex. S. of Edward (1697–8), clerk, deceased. Matric. 1740; Rustat Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1742–3. Died 1743. Brother of Edward (1735). (A. Gray.)

**SPARKS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 4, 1674–5. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1681. V. of Breedon with Worthington, Leics., 1689. Will (Leicester) 1720.

**SPARKES, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 11, 1699. S. of John, gent. Bapt. Dec. 16, 1682, at St Baptist, Peterborough. School, Peterborough (Mr Warren). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705; priest, Sept. 23, 1710. Registrar of Peterborough Cathedral. Joint founder, with his friend Timothy Neve, of the Gentlemen's Society of Peterborough. Antiquary. Married Mrs Rebecca Wigmore, June 29, 1710. Edited in two folio volumes, *Historiae Anglicanae Scriptores varii*, 1723. Died July 20, 1740, aged 56. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. M.I. where he is styled M.A. Father of John (1730). (*D.N.B.*)

**SPARKES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1656.

**SPARKES, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1653; Scholar from Westminster. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1658; ejected, but restored, 1660. Perhaps of Felpham, Sussex, clerk; will (Chichester) 1679.

**SPARKS, STUART.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1703–4. Of Cambridgeshire. Possibly s. of Edward (1670). Matric. 1703; LL.B. 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1710; priest, Sept. 21, 1712. R. of Theydon Mount, Essex, 1728–55. Will (P.C.C.) 1755. Perhaps brother of Edward (1697–8).

**SPARPOYNTE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1561. Resident at Queens', Aug. 1564. B.A. from St John's, 1564–5.

**SPARREY or SPAREY, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Schoolmaster at Stourbridge. 'Minister and register' at Wolverhampton, 1648–58. Minister of Martley, Worcs., in 1656; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 543; *Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915, 347.)

**SPARREY, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618–9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1619.

**SPARRY, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of Salop.

**SPARREY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 3, 1721. Off, 1724.

**SPARROW, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Suffolk. S. of Samuel. B. at Depden, Suffolk, 1612. Bapt. May 7, 1612, at Wickhambrook. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1633–44, ejected. President, 1662–7. Vice-Chancellor, 1664–5. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 22, 1634–5. R. of Hawkedon, Suffolk, 1647; ejected, but reinstated, 1660. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1660. Preb. of Ely, 1661–7. Bishop of Exeter, 1667–76. Bishop of Norwich, 1676–85. Author, *A Rationale upon the Book of Common Prayer*. Died May 19, 1685. Buried at Norwich. (*D.N.B.*; *East Anglian*, N.S., IV. 210.)

**SPARROW, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 27, 1750. S. of Charles, grocer, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Bury (Mr Garnham). Matric. 1750–1.

**SPARROW, DRUGO (DREW).** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 12, 1648. Of Essex. Probably s. of John, of Stambourne, Essex. School, Maidstone. Probably brother of John (1631) and perhaps of Robert (1644). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SPARROW, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578–9.

**SPARROW, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1481–2; LL.B. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., until 1497. Canon of St Stephen's, Westminster, till, 1511. Will (P.C.C.) 1511; to be buried in the churchyard of St Stephen's.

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1562. B. at Stansfield, Suffolk. Scholar, 1563. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 23, 1568, age 25. R. of Salcott-Virley, Essex, 1568–87. R. of Little Chishall, 1587–1620. Died 1620. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Oct. 24, 1620.

**SPARROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1584–5; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1597. Chaplain of Trinity, 1596–7. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., until 1649. Buried there Sept. 24, 1649. Will, P.C.C.

**SPARROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. One of these names, 's. and h. of John, of Dunton, Beds.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1611–2.

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1631. Probably s. and h. of John, of Stambourne, Essex. B. May 12, 1615. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1634. Barrister. A student of Jacob Boehme; co-operated with John Ellistone in bringing out an English version of his works. One of these names knighted, Jan. 6, 1667; of Corbet's Tey, Essex. Probably brother of Drugo (1648) and perhaps of Robert (1644). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 4, 1659. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657; of Havering, Essex.

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 29, 1670. Perhaps s. of John, of Lawshall, Suffolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1677; priest, Apr. 1678. V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1678. Perhaps brother of William (1672–3).

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1679. S. of John, of Sible Hedingham, Essex. B. there, July, 1662. School, Felsted. Matric. 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1680. Barrister, 1686. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Clarkson, of Langham Lodge, Esq. Died Mar. 27, 1720–1. (*Essex Pedigrees*; *Peile*, II. 74.)

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 20, 1681. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1685–6.

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 12, 1710–1. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1716; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 5, 1720–1. R. of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 1721–2. Died May 8, 1722, aged 29. Buried at Westley. M.I. Probably brother of Joseph (1702–3). (*Gage*, 97.)

**SPARROW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 13, 1726. S. of Robert, of Kettleburgh, Suffolk, gent. Bapt. there, Jan. 13, 1707. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. R. of Kettleburgh. Died Mar. 1, 1786, aged 80. Buried at Kettleburgh. (*Davy*, 19, 149, 335.)

**SPARROW, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 22, 1664. Matric. 1664. Perhaps brother of Robert (1664).

**SPARROW, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 12, 1673–4. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1680–1; priest, July, 1681. R. of Gt Barton, Suffolk, 1681–1701. R. of Thorpe Morieux, 1701–19. Died 1719. Perhaps father of the next.

**SPARROW, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 22, 1702–3. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Joseph (above). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1709; priest, Sept. 1710. R. of Westley, Suffolk, 1719–48. R. of Stowlangtoft, 1722–48. Died Dec. 23, 1748, aged 64. M.I. at Westley. (*Gage*, 97; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPARROWE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601.

**SPARROW, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.

**SPARROW, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 5, 1635. Matric. 1636.

**SPAROWE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 30, 1579; of Furnival's Inn.

**SPARROW, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar (age 14) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620. S. of Robert, of Cambridge. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Mar. 9, 1627–8.

**SPARROW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1620. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627.

**SPARROW, ROBERT.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1644. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Stambourne, Essex. Perhaps brother of John (1631) and Drugo (1648). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SPARROW, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 22, 1664. Perhaps brother of Joseph (1664).

**SPARROW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1549.

**SPARROW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1629–30; B.A. 1632–3. One of these names, 's. and h. of Thomas, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Esq.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1635.

**SPARROW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 26, 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1675.

**SPARROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 16, 1596. Of Essex. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (London) 1606. R. of Lammas, Norfolk, in 1618–45. Buried there. Will proved, 1646. Father of the next.

**SPARROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1640. S. of William (above), R. of Lammas, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641–6; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Perhaps V. of Halstead, Essex, 1650–62, ejected. Afterwards a nonconformist minister. Died in Norwich. Buried 1679. (*Calamy*, I. 506; *Venn*, I. 337.)

**SPARROW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Bishop of Galloway) Dec. 13, 1660. R. of Naughton, Suffolk, 1660–2. R. of Bildeston, 1670–85. Died 1685. Will proved (Bury) May 7, 1685.

**SPARROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 11, 1672–3. Of Suffolk. S. of John, of Lawshall. School, Bury. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677. Perhaps brother of John (1670).

**SPARROW,** ——. B.A. 1475–6.

**SPARROW,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**SPARROW,** ——. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, 1577.

**SPATEMAN or SPADEMAN, JOB.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1661. Of Derbyshire. 2nd s. of John, of Roadnook, Derbs., Esq. Matric. 1661. Died unmarried. Brother of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 1058.)

**SPATEMAN or SPADEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1661. Of Derbyshire. 1S. and h. of John, of Roadnook, Esq. Matric. 1661. Married Ann Palmer. Died Dec. 30, 1707. Brother of Job (above). (*F.M.G.*, 1058.)

**SPADEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1665. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Althorpe, Lincs. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1674. Sub. for deacon's orders (Bristol) Nov. 24, 1673. V. of Swaton, Lincs., 1673. R. of Llandynam (of a moiety), Montgomery, 1674. Resigned, and went as pastor of the English Church at Rotterdam. Afterwards nonconformist minister in England. Died Sept. 4, 1708, aged 60. (*Calamy*, II. 163; H. G. Harrison.)

**SPATEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 15, 1668–9. S. of Samuel. B. at St Werbergh, Derby. School, Derby (Mr Stones). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1673; priest, June, 1674. At Burton-on-Trent (date unknown). R. of Yoxall, Staffs., 1683–1728. Married Mary, dau. of John Noble, of Chorley, Lancs. Died at Yoxall, Aug. 16, 1728, aged 75. M.I. Will proved, Nov. 13, 1728. Brother of Samuel (1676) and father of Thomas (1713). (*Peile*, II. 18; *Shaw*, I. 101.)

**SPATEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 7, 1714. Of London. B. Jan. 18, 1696–7. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719; priest (Ely) Feb. 8, 1721–2. R. of Whilton, Northants., 1722–49. Author, poetical. Died at Whilton, June 20, 1749, aged 53. Buried there. M.I. (*Baker*, I. 235.)

**SPATEMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1676; exhibitioner from Derby School. S. of Samuel (Mayor of Derby, 1667). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679–80. One of these names V. of Aston Abbots, Bucks., 1705–27. Died Nov. 5, 1727. Buried at Aston. Brother of John (1668–9). (*Derby School Register*; *Lipscomb*, III. 308.)

**SPATEMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1696. Of Staffordshire. School, Derby. Matric. 1696; Scholar; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Probably R. of Leybourne, Kent, 1706–20. Buried there Oct. 1, 1720.

**SPATEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 10, 1713. Of Staffordshire. S. of John (1668–9), R. of Yoxall. B. Aug. 9, 1694. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1713–4; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) July 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1718. R. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, London, 1719–38. Perhaps chaplain 13th Foot, 1720. Preb. of St Paul's, 1728–61. Preb. of Lichfield, 1731–61. V. of Chiswick, Middlesex, 1732–61. President of Sion College, 1732. Preb. of Chichester, 1734–61. Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester. Died unmarried, Jan. 19, 1761. M.I. at Chiswick. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *Al. Carthus.*)

**SPAVAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 1, 1709; 'C. of St Clement Danes, London.' S. of Martin, of York. B. there, Dec. 26, 1685. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) May 31, 1701, age 15; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. (Cambridge) 1709. V. of Gt Maplestead, Essex, 1713–8. Reader of St Clement Danes, London. Died July 5, 1718. Buried at Maplestead. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Musgrave.*)

**SPEAR or SPEERE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582.

**SPEARE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Mar. 20, 1650–1; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1656. Exercised his ministry at Port Royal, Jamaica. (*Calamy*, I. 236.)

**SPEARMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1723. S. and h. of Gilbert, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple; of Durham. Bapt. Jan. 15, 1706–7, at St Mary-le-Bow. School, Westminster. Matric. 1723. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1722. Died June 20, 1725, aged 19. Buried at White Westham, Essex. Brother of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SPEARMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 11, 1731. S. of Gilbert, of Bishop Middleham, Durham, Esq. Bapt. Apr. 23, 1714, at St Mary-le-Bow. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1730. Of Bishop Middleham, Durham, J.P. Married Anne, dau. of Ralph Sneyd, of Bishton, Staffs. Buried at Bishop Middleham, Apr. 23, 1761. Brother of Charles (above). (Burke, *L.G.*; *T. A. Walker*, 263.)

**SPEARMAN, JAQUES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1731. S. of Philip, yeoman, of Birtley, Durham. Bapt. June 14, 1713, at Newcastle. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Dec. 21, 1735; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Dec. 1741. Died 1745. Will (Comm. Essex) 1746; of Royston, Herts. (*T. A. Walker*, 263.)

**SPERMAN, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL. Left, Apr. 25, 1359.

**SPEARMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1715. S. of John, of Hetton-le-Hole, Durham. Bapt. Feb. 16, 1696–7, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Mr Jurin). Scholar, 1716. Sold the Hetton estate (where one of the most extensive collieries in the north of England was afterwards opened). Died *s.p.* 1746. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SPECCOTT, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1586. 2nd s. of Humphrey, of Thornbury, Devon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1590. Purchased Anderton in Launcells. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Stroude, of Newingham, Knt. Died May 6, 1620. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 88.)

**SPECCOTT, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1588. 3rd s. of Humphrey, of Thornbury, Devon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592. Of Thorverton, 1620. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Reynell, of Malston, Devon, Esq. Brother of Edmund (above). (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**SPEED, JOHN.** M.A. 1627; M.D. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, merchant taylor, of London, the historian and geographer. B. Jan. 1595. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 30, 1612, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1620; M.B. and M.D. 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1632–3. Married Margaret, dau. of Dr Edward Warner, of Oxford. Author, *Stonehenge*, a pastoral. Died May, 1640, aged 45. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**SPEED, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 17, 1718. Of Dorset. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2.

**SPEED, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1651. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; Scholar, 1655. Perhaps V. of South Bersted, Sussex, 1650 (*sic*)–78. Buried there Nov. 25, 1678. (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, XXIV. 174.)

**SPEED, OSWALD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575–6.

**SPEERE,** *see* **SPEARE.**

**SPEERING, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. (Previously adm. at St Catharine's.) Of Dorset. B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651; B.D. 1659; D.D. 1666. Fellow of Queens', 1649–63. Senior Proctor, 1657–8. Ord. priest (Jos. Hall, Bishop of Norwich) Apr. 15, 1654. R. of Colne Engaine, Essex. R. of St Martin Vintry, London, 1661–71. Died 1671. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 5, 1671; to his widow.

**SPERING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1639–40. S. and h. of Cornelius, Esq., deceased, of Stifford, Essex. B. in the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640–5; B.A. 1643–4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 14, 1644. Probably buried at Stifford, Nov. 18, 1654. (*Venn*, I. 337.)

**SPYGHT or SPEIGHT, JAMES (? JOHN).** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1549; Scholar, 1550; B.A. 1552–3, as John Spithe; M.A. 1556, as John Spyght. Fellow, 1553.

**SPEIGHT or SPEGHT, JAMES.** B.D. from CHRIST'S, 1596; 11 years from his first admission, probably therefore a '10 year man.' S. of John, of Horbury, Wakefield, Yorks. D.D. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Ord. deacon (London) 1590–1, age 26; priest, May, 1591. R. of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, 1592–1637. R. of St Clement's, Eastcheap, 1611–37. He witnessed the nuncupative will of William (1577). Author, religious. Died before May 2, 1637. Will, P.C.C.; of Deptford, Kent. Possibly father of John (1621) and Nathaniel (1621–2). (*Peile*, I. 172.)

**SPEGHT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1608–9.

**SPEIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1621. Possibly s. of James (1596). Perhaps brother of the next.

**SPEIGHT, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1621–2. Possibly s. of James (1596). Ord. priest (London) 1624. Perhaps brother of John (above).

**SPEGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1566. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573. Doubtless canon of Ely, and the famous Head Master of Ely Grammar School; 'Who unto Cambridge, Oxford, Inns of Court, sent near a thousand youths of good report.' Edited the *Works of Chaucer*, etc. M.I. to his son Laurence, at Clopton, Northants. (*Cooper*, II. 352; *D.N.B.*)

**SPEIGHT, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631 (literate); priest, Sept. 20, 1635, 'B.A. of PEMBROKE HALL.'

**SPIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1671. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of William, Colonel in the Army. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1674; priest, May, 1676. V. of Orston, Notts., till 1702. Died Apr. 27, 1702. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**SPEGHTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566–7. Fellow. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1568.

**SPIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577. Probably s. of James, and kinsman of James (1596), B.D. Scholar at Trinity Hall, 1580; LL.B. 1583. Proctor in the Court of Arches. Will (*nuncup.*) (P.C.C.) 1593.

**SPEIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 13, 1687. Of Yorkshire. School, Thornhill. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 31, 1688. B.A. 1691–2. Ord. deacon (York) Mar 12, 1692–3; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1697. P.C. of Whaplode Chapel, Lincs., 1698. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1703–5.

**SPEKE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1608; B.A. 1611–2.

**SPEKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1646. Probably 2nd s. of George, of Whitelackington, Somerset. Of Jordans, Somerset. Married Anne Roynon. Died Feb. 8, 1680. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SPELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1632–3.

**SPELL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1602–3. Of Rutland. M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1606; B.D. 1614. Fellow of St John's, 1605–40. Taxor, 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 7, 1612. Perhaps R. of Scraptoft, Leics., 1639. Buried in the College Chapel, Dec. 13, 1640. Will proved (V.C.C.) and (P.C.C.) Dec. 29, 1640, by his nephew Richard Spell (possibly Richard (1629)).

**SPELLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 19, 1686. S. of John. B. at Boulstrode, Bucks. School, Romford, Essex. Matric. 1686–7; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1691–2.

**SPILMAN, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588. Perhaps of Hillington, Norfolk; if so, father of Jeremiah (1616).

**SPELMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 9, 1644. 2nd s. of Sir John (1609), Knt., of Heydon, Norfolk, deceased. Bapt. there, Aug. 3, 1626. Schools, Botesdale (Mr Easton) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1645. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1633 (*sic*). Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1683, aged 55. R. of Congham, Norfolk, 1684–1706. Brother of Roger (1644). (*Venn*, I. 355; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SPELMAN, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1579–80. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Narborough, Norfolk (by his 1st wife, Judith, dau. of Sir Clement Higham, of Suffolk). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 24, 1581. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1598–9. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Of Narborough, Knt. Married (1) Anne (? Alice), dau. of Edmund Kervile, Esq. (? Carvill); (2) Ursula, dau. of Sir John Willoughby, of Derbyshire. Died Sept. 24, 1607. M.I. at Narborough. Brother of William (1579–80) and perhaps of Francis (*c.* 1592). (*Vis. of Norfolk*; Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Blomefield*, VI. 153, 163.)

**SPELMAN, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. 4th s. of Sir Henry (1580–1), of Congham, Norfolk. Bapt. at Sedgeford, Norfolk, Oct. 4, 1598. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 20, 1613. Barrister, 1624. Bencher, 1660. Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, 1663–79. Married Mary Mason, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, July 16, 1628. Died June, 1679. Buried at St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London. Brother of John (1609) and probably father of Henry (1671). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**SPILMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571.

**SPILMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. Perhaps s. of John, of Narborough, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 30, 1595; of Northborrow (Narborough), Norfolk. Perhaps brother of Clement (1579–80) and William (1579–80).

**SPELMAN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. S. of Henry, of Congham, Norfolk. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1582–3. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 14, 1585–6. M.P. for Castle Rising, Norfolk, 1593, 1597–8; for Worcester, 1625. Knighted, Mar. 14, 1603–4. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1604–6. Settled in London for study, 1612. Married Eleanor, dau. of John L'Estrange, of Hunstanton. Author, *History of Sacrilage*, etc. Historian and antiquary. Founded an Anglo-Saxon readership at Cambridge, 1635. Buried in Westminster Abbey, Oct. 14, 1641, aged 80. Father of Clement (above) and of John (1609). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**SPILMAN, HENRY.** M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Clement (1616), Baron of the Exchequer, and grandson of Henry (above). Of Wickmere, Norfolk. Died Nov. 19, 1698, aged 68. M.I. at Wickmere. (*Blomefield*, VI. 459; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., V. 523.)

**SPELMAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 4, 1718. 3rd s. of Mundeford, Esq., of Narborough, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Feb. 12, 1701–2. School, Lynn (Mr Horn). Matric. 1718–9; Scholar, 1719–26; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. One of these names died May 29, 1755; of Peckham. Brother of John (1710) and Mundeford (1712). (*Venn*, II. 10; *G. Mag.*)

**SPELMAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 28, 1746. S. of John (1710), of Narborough, Norfolk, Esq. B. in London. Schools, Bury (Mr Kynnesman) and Fulham, Middlesex (private). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747–51; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1751–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1752; priest, Mar. 18, 1753. V. of Narborough with Narford, 1753–99. R. of Downham, 1779–1804. Died Aug. 30, 1810. Buried at Narborough. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 59.)

**SPILMAN, J.** B.A. 1467–8; M.A. 1471.

**SPELMAN, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 16, 1616. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Alexander (1588), of Hillington, Norfolk, gent. B.A. 1618; M.A. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. R. of West Newton, Norfolk, 1636–51. R. of Congham St Mary, till 1643. R. of Hillington, 1651–70.

**SPILMAN, JOHN.** Canonicus. Obtained leave to enter the Library, 1507–8.

**SPELMAN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. Said to have studied also at Brasenose College, Oxford. S. and h. of Sir Henry (1580–1), of Norfolk, Knt. B. at Hunstanton, 1594. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1607–8. M.P. for Worcester, 1626. Travelled on the Continent, 1628. Gained the favour of Charles I. Knighted, Dec. 18, 1641. Married Anne, dau. of John Townshend. Compiled a *Life of King Alfred*. Died July 25, 1643. Brother of Clement (1616), father of Roger (1644) and Charles (1644). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SPILMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 11, 1622. Doubtless s. and h. of Clement, of Narborough, Norfolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1624–5. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1645–8. Of Narborough, Norfolk, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Heveningham, Knt. Died Jan. 31, 1662, aged 56. Buried at Narborough. M.I. Father of the next. (*Blomefield*, VI. 164.)

**SPELMAN** or **SPILMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 1, 1651. S. and h. of John (above), Esq., of Narborough, Norfolk. B. at Mannington. School, Gunnersbury, Middlesex (Mr Blackman). Matric. 1652. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 11, 1647. Buried July 3, 1680. (*Venn*, I. 383.)

**SPELMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 5, 1668. Probably s. and h. of Roger (1644), of Congham, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1668. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 15, 1670–1.

**SPELMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 19, 1710; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Mundeford, Esq., of Narborough, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Mar. 3, 1692. School, Eton. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710–4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1710. Called to the Bar, 1718; Bencher, 1745; Reader, 1753; Treasurer, 1756. Of Narborough, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Charles Le Groos, Nov. 9, 1719. Died Dec. 3, 1768. Brother of Mundeford (1712) and Henry (1718). (*Venn*, I. 523; *Middle Temple Bench Book.*)

**SPELMAN, MUNDEFORD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 10, 1712. S. of Mundeford, Esq., of Narborough, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Sept. 7, 1694. School, Eton. Scholar, 1712–4; Matric. 1713. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 26, 1712. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Feb. 11, 1715–6; B.A. (Oxford) 1718; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12; priest, Sept. 25, 1720. V. of Crostwick, Norfolk, 1720–36. R. of Sloley, 1720. V. of Narborough, and of Narford, 1736. Died Mar. 25, 1751. Will proved (Norwich) 1751. Brother of John (1710) and Henry (1718). (*Venn*, I. 528.)

**SPELMAN, ROGER.** Adm. at SIDNEY, Nov. 9, 1644. S. and h. of Sir John (1609), Knt. Bapt. May 6, 1625, at Heydon, Norfolk. Migrated to Caius as Fell.-Com. Mar. 22, 1644–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1633. Of Holme-by-Sea, Esq. Married a daughter of Robert Strutt, of Lincoln's Inn. Gave MSS. and books to the College Library. Died Nov. 27, 1678. Buried at Congham St Andrew. M.I. Brother of Charles (1644) and probably father of John (1668). (*Venn*, I. 356; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SPILMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1659. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1659.

**SPILLMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1595–6. Matric. *c.* 1596. Afterwards Fell.-Com.

**SPELMAN, WILLIAM.** Educated at MAGDALENE, *c.* 1570. 7th s. of Sir John, of Narborough, Norfolk. Travelled abroad and fought in Flanders, 1575. Married Catherine, dau. of Cornelius van Stonhove, a judge in Holland. Author, *Dialogue*. (*Cooper*, II. 496; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 59; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563; *Blomefield*, VI. 152–3.)

**SPELMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1579–80. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Narborough, Norfolk. Brother of Clement (1579–80) and perhaps of Francis (*c.* 1592). (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.)

**SPYLMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585.

**SPILMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1585; Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593.

**SPELLMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.

**SPELMAN, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1531.

**SPENCE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 1, 1675. S. of Abraham, R. of Market Bosworth, Leics., deceased. Matric. 1675; Rustat Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1681–1735. Became insane. Died 1735. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Jesus Coll. Hist.*, 137.)

**SPENCE, FERRAND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 16, 1669. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. of Abraham, R. of Market Bosworth. Matric. 1669. Founded a Hospital for 12 widows at Carlton-in-Craven, Yorks., 1698. Perhaps brother of Edward (above).

**SPENS, GILBERT DEL (DEL DESPENS).** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1328–32.

**SPENCE, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1614.

**SPENCE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Dec. 6, 1603.

**SPENCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 23, 1640. 3rd s. of Robert, Esq. B. at Balcombe, Sussex. Schools, Balcombe (Mr Jno. Browne), Grinstead and Cuckfield. Matric. 1640. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 30, 1642. Married Ruth Stapley. Died at South Malling, Sussex, 1691, aged 67. Brother of William (1635). (Horsfield, *Lewes*, II. 172.)

**SPENCE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 14, 1677. S. of Joseph, cook. B. at Cambridge. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1685–94. Precentor of Winchester Cathedral, 1693. Perhaps R. of Winnall, Hants., in 1699. If so, father of Joseph Spence, the well-known anecdotist, for whom *see D.N.B.*

**SPENCE, LUKE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 12, 1734. Probably s. and h. of John, of South Malling, Sussex, Esq., and great-grandson of John (1640). B. in London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1732–3. Married Henrietta, dau. of Sir Thomas Frederick, Knt., of South Malling. (*Horsfield*, II. 172.)

**SPENS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1545.

**SPENS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**SPENCE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1734 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). S. of John, of Co. Tyrone. B. there. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 7, 1723, age 18; B.A. (Dublin) 1727; M.A. 1730. R. of Donaghmore (Derry), 1731–64. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Forster, Lord Chief Justice of C.P. Died Dec. 3, 1764. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**SPENCE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 7, 1690–1. S. of Samuel, (?) shoemaker, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Perse (Mr Sparks). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691–6; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, June 19, 1698; C. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., 1697. C. of Denham, Bucks., 1698. V. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1723–30. R. of Hayes, 1727–30. Died 1730. (*Venn*, I. 489; T. C. Dale; *Hennessy*.)

**SPENCE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 5, 1689. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1695; priest (London) Mar. 20, 1697–8. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1703–6.

**SPENS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1545.

**SPENCE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1635. S. and h. of Robert, of Balcombe, Sussex. B. at Tandridge, Surrey. Schools, Bow, Middlesex (Mr Gibbs) and Balcombe (Mr Browne). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1638–9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 14, 1636–7. Called to the Bar, 1644. Married Mary, dau. of Samuel Short, of Tenterden, Kent. Died July 16, 1671. Brother of John (1640). (Horsfield, *Lewes*, II. 172; *Vis. of Sussex*.)

**SPENCE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1707. 2nd s. of John, of Lichfield, Staffs. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 17, 1716–7.

**SPENS, ——.** B.A. 1477–8.

**SPENCELY, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1586. Perhaps V. of Caistor, Lincs., 'B.A.,' 1593–1627.

**SPENSLY, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642–3, age 27; priest, Sept. 22, 1644. R. of Waxham, Norfolk, 1644.

**SPENSLEY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1623; priest, Mar. 1624–5. V. of Little Cotes, Lincs., 1628.

**SPENCELY, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1659. S. of Thomas, gent., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. at Thorpland. School, Lynn. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 13, 1662. Died before Oct. 5, 1673. M.I. at All Saints', Lynn. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 407.)

**SPENSLEY or SPENCELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1649. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. at Runcton Holme. School, Tottenhill (Mr Armstronge). Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650–4; B.A. 1652–3. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1653–4. Died before Oct. 5, 1673. M.I. at All Saints', Lynn. Brother of Roger (above). (*Venn*, I. 375; Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 100.)

**SPENSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 26, 1708–9. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) June 12, 1715; priest (Norwich) July, 1718. C. of Nowton, 1715. Died Dec. 1718, aged 27. M.I. at Horningsheath.

**SPENSER, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1569; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583. Fellow, 1573–87. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1573. R. of Ringstead St Andrew's, Norfolk, 1586–7. V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1586. Died there before May, 1587. (*Peile*, I. 110.)

**SPENSER, ANDREW.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1645. B. at Cambridge, 1628. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1648–67. Senior Proctor, 1663–4.

**SPENCER, ARNOLD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. V. of South Mimms, Middlesex, *c.* 1654–63, deprived. R. of Elstree, Herts., 1663–1706. Buried in St Albans Abbey, June 18, 1706. (F. C. Cass, *South Mimms*.)

**SPENSER, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1569. S. of Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor. B. in London. Schools, St Antholin and St Lawrence and Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1578; 'of London.'

**SPENCER, BECKWITH.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1701–2; priest (Chester) Dec. 20, 1702. R. of North Claypole, Lincs., 1717–21.

**SPENCER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1614. B. in St John Zachary, London. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest (London) Sept. 19, 1619, age 24. P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1619. V. of Aldenham, 1633–41. Sequestered from St Thomas' Hospital, London, 1643, to St Leonard's, Bromley, 1645. R. of West Wickham, Kent, 1657.

**SPENCER, BROCKETT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1622. S. of Sir Richard (1575), Knt., late of Offley, Herts., 'deceased.' B. there. School, Ridge (Mr Plumtre). Matric. 1623. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1624–5. Succeeded his brother, Sir John, of Offley, Bart., in the family estate, Sept. 1633. Created Bart., Sept. 26, 1642. Married Susan, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew, of Beddington, Surrey. Died July 3, 1668, aged 63. Buried at Offley. M.I. Father of Richard (1666–7) and William (1675). (*G.E.C.*, II. 200.)

**SPENCER, CHARLES**, Earl of Sunderland. LL.D. 1705. 2nd s. of Robert, Earl of Sunderland and Baron Spencer of Wormleighton. B. 1674. M.P. for Tiverton, 1695–1702. Succeeded to the peerage, Sept. 28, 1702. Envoy to Vienna, 1705. P.C., 1706 and 1714. Secretary of State for the South, 1706–10. Lord Privy Seal, 1715–6. Vice-Treasurer of Ireland for life, 1716. Secretary of State for the North, 1717–8. Lord-President of the Council, 1718–9. First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister), 1718–21. K.G., 1719. Involved in the disgrace attending the South Sea scheme in 1721. Married three wives. Died Apr. 19, 1722. Buried at Brington, Northants. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SPENCER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 4, 1707–8. S. of William, gent. B. at Hanwell, Oxon. School, Hanwell (Mr Wright). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1713–4.

**SPENCER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1665. S. of John, of London. B. there. School, Tinwell, Rutland (private). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 31, 1670–1. V. of Sidlesham, Sussex, 1671–80. Preb. of Chichester, 1675–1705. V. of Westbourne, 1679–1705. Died Oct. 22, 1705. Buried at Westbourne. M.I. Will (Chichester) 1705. (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, XXII. 110; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPENCER, DEVEREUX.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1646. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650. R. of Lowther, Westmorland, in 1657. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1659–73. Preb. of Lichfield, 1668–73. Father of the next. Died 1673.

**SPENCER, DEVEREUX.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1683. S. of Devereux (above), R. of Cheadle, Staffs. School, Stafford. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. V. of Cardington, Beds., 1690–1701. V. of Gt Barford, 1692–9. Buried Feb. 10, 1700–1.

**SPENSER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, May 20, 1569. Probably s. of John, clothmaker, of East Smithfield, London. B. there, *c.* 1552. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576. The Poet. College friend of Gabriel Harvey and Edward Kirke. Entered the household of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 1578. Became acquainted with Sir Philip Sidney and others. Published *The Shepheard's Calendar*, 1579, and began the *Faerie Queene* before 1580. Appointed Secretary to Arthur Grey, Lord Grey de Wilton and accompanied him to Ireland, 1580. Settled at Kilcolman Castle, near Cork, 1588. Sheriff of Cork, 1598. Married Elizabeth Boyle, June 11, 1594. His castle of Kilcolman burned in a sudden insurrection of the natives, Oct. 1598. Fled to London with his family. Died in distress in a lodging in King Street, Westminster, Jan. 16, 1598–9. Buried in Westminster Abbey. For an account of his works *see D.N.B.* Perhaps brother of John (1575). (*Cooper*, II. 258; *D.N.B.*)

**SPENCER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619.

**SPENCER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Aug. 14, 1678.

**SPENCER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1575. 5th s. of Sir John, Knt., of Althorpe, Brington, Northants. Bapt. Aug. 14, 1561. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1571. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 18, 1576–7. Died *s.p.* Brother of Richard (1575) and probably of John (1561) and Thomas (1561). (*Venn*, I. 84; *Baker*, I. 109.)

**SPENCER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar (age 19) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1621. S. of Richard (1583), of Oundle, Northants., Master of Oundle School. B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1628–9.

**SPENSER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 4, 1649. Of Kent. Probably s. and h. of Sir Richard, of Orpington, Kent, and grandson of Robert, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, Warws. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 14, 1655. Died *s.p.* probably before Nov. 1, 1661. (*Baker*, I. 109. According to *Hasted*, I. 137, Sir Richard was succeeded at Orpington by his dau. Mary (the wife of William Gee, Esq.) and co-heir with her sister Margaret.)

**SPENCER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1651. Of Cheshire.

**SPENCER, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of John (1657), of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 8, 1698.

**SPENCER, ETHELBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1582. S. of John, of Chart, Sutton, Kent. B.A. from Jesus, 1585–6; M.A. 1589; M.D. 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPENCER, EXUPERIUS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. R. of Kedleston, Derbs., in 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1656; of Asklehay, Wirksworth, Derbs. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, III. 174.)

**SPENCER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1583; B.A. from JESUS, 1587–8; M.A. 1596. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 7, 1597. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1599–1602. V. of Flempton and Hengrave, Suffolk, 1602–31. Died 1631.

**SPENSER, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1555 (*impubes*).

**SPENCER, GEORGE.** Matric. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1693; probably adm. May 1, 1693, as Thomas, whom *see*.

**SPENSER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1635. Of Northamptonshire. S. of William (1607–8), R. of Scaldwell. Bapt. there, Dec. 10, 1619. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1644. Intruded R. of Wadenhoe, Northants.; there, in 1648; conformed, 1662. R. of Woolley, Hunts., 1668–70. Married Katherine, dau. of Michael Wright, of Brixworth, Northants., Sept. 8, 1646. Buried at Wadenhoe, Oct. 11, 1670. Brother of Nathaniel (1648–9) and father of John (1667).

**SPENSER, J.** B.A. 1465–6.

**SPENCER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1660. S. of Richard, deceased, of Worksop, Notts. B. there. School, Worksop. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669–70.

**SPENCER, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, July 29, 1639. S. of Miles (1590), R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Brother of Thomas (1618).

**SPENCER, JEROME.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Hertfordshire.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1380. Presented by the College to Tilney, Norfolk, 1409.

**SPENSER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 12) from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. Probably s. and h. of Sir John, of Althorpe, Northants., Knt. Created M.A. (Oxford) Sept. 17, 1589. M.P. for Northampton, 1572–83. Knighted, 1588. Sheriff of Northants., 1591. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Catelin, Lord Chief Justice of England. Died Jan. 9, 1599. Buried at Brington. M.I. Ancestor of the Earls of Sunderland. Probably brother of Thomas (1561) and Edward (1575), etc. (*Baker*, I. 108; *Collins*, I. 389; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich). R. of Waddingworth, Lincs., 1578–83, 'B.A.' Perhaps R. of Little Fransham, Norfolk, 1578–83.

**SPENSER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575. Of London.

**SPENSER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577–8. Perhaps brother of Edmund, the poet.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1578. Perhaps s. of Robert, of St Albans, Herts.; age 10 in 1572. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1580. Died Jan. 6, 1622 *s.p.* (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 196; *Peile*, I. 147.)

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1596–7; Scholar, 1597; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Probably R. of Gt Musgrave, Westmorland, 1612–34. V. of St Michael's, Appleby, 1614–34. Buried at Gt Musgrave, Mar. 7, 1633–4.

**SPENSER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605. S. of Stephen. B. at Boughton-under-Blean. Bapt. there, Feb. 1, 1589–90. B.A. 1608–9. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609–10, age 23; 'C. of Gt Badow, Essex'; priest, Dec. 22, 1611. Probably V. of Stoke, Kent, 1624–37. Buried Jan. 17, 1637–8. Will, P.C.C.

**SPENSER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1618. Of Lincolnshire. Converted to Romanism when a student. Entered the Society of Jesus, 1627, age 26. Professor of Moral Theology at Liége, in 1642. An eminent controversialist. Died Jan. 17, 1670–1, in the family of the Earl of Shrewsbury. (*D.N.B.*; *Records S.J.*, II. 194; *Peile*, I. 324.)

**SPENCER, JOHN** (1619), *see* **HATCLIFFE, VINCENT.**

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Lincolnshire.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1634. S. of John, Esq. B. at Gt Staughton, Hunts. Schools, Orlingbury and Oundle (Mr Sam. Cobbe). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.B. 1640; M.D. 1650.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1642. Matric. 1644.

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1645–6. Of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent. Perhaps s. of Adam, felmonger, of Boughton-under-Blean. B. Oct. 1630. School, Canterbury. B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1659; D.D. 1665. Fellow, 1655. Master, 1667–93. Vice-Chancellor, 1673–4. University preacher. V. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1662. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1667–83. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1667–93. Preb. of Ely, 1672–7. Dean of Ely, 1677. Married Hannah, dau. of Isaac Puller, of Hertford. A learned Hebraist. Author, theological. Died May 27, 1693, aged 63. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. Will (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1693. Benefactor to the College. (*Masters*; *Hasted*, III. 9.)

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1657. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.; age 26 in 1664. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1659. Married (1) Anne, dau. of John Renett, of Brandeston; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Frederic Ievt (?), of Campsey Ash. Died 1709, aged 76 (*sic*). Buried at Rendlesham. Perhaps father of Edward (1697). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Davy*.)

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 19, 1667. Of Wadenhoe, Northants. S. of Henry (1635), clerk. School, Oundle. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1673; priest (London) June, 1674. Probably R. of Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1687–1720, and father of Robert (1712).

**SPENCER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 24, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674–5. One of these names signed for priest's orders (London) June 3, 1694; 'B.A. of Clare.'

**SPENCER, Sir JOHN, Bart.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 17, 1694. S. of Sir Richard (1666–7), of Offley, Herts. Bapt. there, Feb. 27, 1677–8. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Feb. 21, 1687–8. Died unmarried Aug. 6, 1699. M.I. at Offley. (*G.E.C.*, II. 200.)

**SPENCER, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1546.

**SPENCER, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576. One of these names of Rendlesham, Suffolk; married Anne, sister to Sir Henry Lee. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664–5.)

**SPENCER, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1636. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 30, 1645. R. of Maulden, Beds., 1668–83. Buried there Sept. 2, 1683. Father of the next. (W. M. Noble.)

**SPENCER, LUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1677. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Luke (above). Bapt. Dec. 25, 1659, at Maulden. School, Potton, Beds.

**SPENSER, MILES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 2, 1590. S. of John, gent. B. at Colton, Norfolk. School, Colton. Scholar, 1592–8; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1598–9; priest, Feb. 24, 1599–1600. R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1599. Will proved (Norwich) 1627. Father of Jeremy (1639) and Thomas (1618). (*Venn*, I. 141.)

**SPENSER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1648–9. 5th s. of William (1607–8), R. of Scaldwell, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 3, 1631. Matric. 1649, 'Spinster.' Migrated to Clare, June 10, 1652. B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Brother of Henry (1635).

**SPENCER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1589. S. of Robert, of Cople, Beds. Bapt. there, Mar. 28, 1573. Of Cople, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Elmes, of Lilford, Northants. Buried at Cople, Jan. 19, 1625–6. Will proved, Apr. 3, 1626. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 367.)

**SPENCER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. S. and h. of Nicholas (above), late of Cople, Beds., Esq. Bapt. there, Nov. 15, 1611. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 14, 1629. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Gostwicke, Knt. and Bart., Jan. 20, 1629. Died 1643–4. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Victoria Co. Hist.*, III. 240; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 368.)

**SPENCER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1657. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1694. Fellow, 1664. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1679–1705. Died June 15, 1705, aged 62. M.I. at Hilgay.

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1546.

**SPENSER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, May 2, 1563. Of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. S. of Richard, gent. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1563.

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** M.A. 1575 (Incorp. from Oxford). (Adm. at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1575, age 22.) 4th s. of Sir John, Knt., of Althorp, Brington, Northants. B.A. (Oxford) 1572. M.P. for East Looe, 1584–6; for Bere Alstone, 1588–9; for Brackley, 1604–11. Knighted, May 7, 1603. Of Offley, Herts., Knt. Married Helen, dau. of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Knt. Died Nov. 1624. Brother of Edward (1575) and probably of John (1561) and Thomas (1561), father of Brocket (1622). (*Venn*, I. 84; *Cussans*, II; *Clutterbuck*, III. 96.)

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1592. Master of Oundle School, Northants., 1597–1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1613. Father of Edward (1621).

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1662. S. of ——, late of Wirksworth, Derbs. School, Wirksworth. B.A. 1665–6. One of these names of Goring, Sussex, clerk; will (Chichester) 1690.

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1666–7. S. and h. of Sir Brockett (1622), Bart. B. at Offley, Herts. Schools, Hitchin and Elmden. Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 26, 1668. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., July 3, 1668. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Musters, of Colwick, Notts. Died Feb. 21, 1687–8, aged 41. Buried at Offley. Brother of William (1675) and father of Sir John (1694). (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *G.E.C.*, II. 200.)

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) July 4, 1710. V. of Cobham, Kent, 1710–9. R. of Allington, 1714–45. Head Master of Tonbridge School, 1714–43. Author, *Bellum Granmaticule*. Died Aug. 1746. Father of the next and of Skinner (1733). (*Musgrave*.)

**SPENCER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1730. S. of Richard (above). School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterborough) June 5, 1737. Died 1739. Brother of Skinner (1733). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 425.)

**SPENSER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 30, 1746. S. of Richard, of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1746; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1750; M.A. from Pembroke, 1753. Fellow of Pembroke, 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1749–50; priest, June 2, 1751. R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1755–62. Died before July 22, 1762.

**SPENSER, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1459–60. R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1447–63. R. of St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, 1463–9. Will proved (Com. C.) July 4, 1469; to be buried in the high chancel of St Andrew's.

**SPENSER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562–3. Fellow, 1562–5. Expelled by Dr Caius, during the quarrels in College. One of these names R. of Rittenden, Kent, 1574. (*Venn*, I. 42.)

**SPENSER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1578–9; B.A. 1581–2. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 3, 1582. R. of Ingrave, Essex, 1589–1638. R. of West Horndon, 1630–8. Died Sept. 26, 1638. M.I. at Ingrave (not extant). (A. Gray.)

**SPENCER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1618. Probably V. of Kirkby Green, Lincs., 1627. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1613; s. and h. of Robert, of West Deeping, Lincs.

**SPENCER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1646. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, K.B., 2nd Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, Warws. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1628–9. (Studied at Christ Church, Oxford, according to *Al. Oxon.*) M.P. for Brackley, 1661–78. Created Viscount Teviot, in Scotland, Oct. 10, 1685. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer, of Yarnton, Oxon. Died *s.p.*, May 20, 1694. Doubtless brother of William (1651). (*Baker*, I. 109; *The Scots Peerage*, VIII. 366.)

**SPENCER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1712. Probably s. of John (1667). B. at Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1695. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1721. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720. R. of Stibbard, Norfolk, 1720–1, resigned. V. of East and West Rudham, 1721–62. R. of Bagthorpe, 1736.

**SPENSER, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1568. Of Newton, Staffs. S. of Richard. School, Repton. Scholar, 1572; B.A. 1573–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576; priest (Lincoln) 1578. V. of Overton-under-Arden, Leics. (*alias* Orton-on-the-Hill) 1577–85. Buried there Dec. 27, 1607. (*Venn*, I. 63; *Nichols*, IV. 849.)

**SPENCER, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575. Of Norfolk.

**SPENCER, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Norfolk.

**SPENCER, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1584–5.

**SPENSER, SAMPSON.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1636. Of Staffordshire.

**SPENCER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1666. 3rd s. of William (1627–8), gent., of Attercliffe, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 1649. School, Rochdale, Lancs. Probably settled at Worksop. Brother of William (1657). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XVII. 127.)

**SPENCER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 21, 1737. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1.

**SPENCER, SEXTUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at MAGDALENE, Oct. 17, 1722. Doubtless 6th s. of William (1657). Bapt. July 26, 1680, at Sheffield. Lieut. in the Earl of Inchiquin's Foot, 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1721–2; 'C. of Lilley, Herts.' (Hunter, *Hallamshire*; *Dalton's Army Lists*, v. 260; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SPENCER, SKINNER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 30, 1733. Of Kent. S. of Richard (1693), Head Master of Tonbridge School. School, Tonbridge; exhibitioner from there. Matric. 1738; LL.B. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, June 9, 1745. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1742–5. R. of Woolley, 1746–54. Died 1754. Brother of Richard (1730).

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1499. Left, 1502.

**SPENSER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. Probably 2nd s. of Sir John, of Althorpe, Northants. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1559–60. Custos brevium of Beds. Of Claverdon, Warws., Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Cheke, Esq. Died Nov. 8, 1580. Buried at Claverdon. M.I. Brother of John (1561). (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1619; *Baker*, I. 109.)

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1564; of Northants.; if so, died 1629, aged 82. (*Lincoln's Inn Adm.*)

**SPENSER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Michs. 1566.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** D.D. 1567. B. at Wroughton, Wilts. After some education at Cambridge removed to Oxford (according to *Cooper*, III. 296). Of Magdalen College, Oxford. Adm. there, 1540–1, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1544; M.A. 1547. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1544–7. Afterwards of Christ Church, Oxford. Proctor, 1552–7. University preacher, 1566. An exile under Mary, at Zurich, 1554; at Geneva, 1556. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1560–71. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1560–71. Married, at Geneva, Alice Agar, widow, of Colchester. Buried at Hadleigh, July 10, 1571. M.I. (*Cooper*, I. 296, 558; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1576.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 8, 1618. Of Worlingworth, Suffolk. S. of Miles (1590), R. of Worlingworth. Schools, Southwold (Mr Clayton) and Ipswich (Mr Eston). Brother of Jeremy (1639).

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. One of these names subs. as deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662. Perhaps R. of Dinnington, Yorks.; died there 1679. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** M.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1672. S. of George, husbandman, of Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. B. there. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676; priest, June, 1680. V. of Maltby, Yorks., 1680.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1675. B. at Keynton (? Kington), Hereford. Matric. Michs. 1676; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1679. Chaplain in the Navy, and afterwards to the East India Company. Died in India. (*Harwood.*)

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 16, 1691. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Newcastle, Northumberland (private). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1702.

**SPENCER, THOMAS (? GEORGE).** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 1, 1693. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Probably matric. 1693, George.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1696. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1704.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1728–9. S. of William, of Congleton, Cheshire. School, Lymm, Cheshire (Mr Spencer). Matric. 1729.

**SPENCER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1751. S. of Thomas, of York. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 21, 1758; priest, June 10, 1759.

**SPENCER, WALTER.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560.

**SPENSER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563–4.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 25, 1602; 'B.A.'

**SPENSER, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 16, 1611. V. of Weekley, Northants., 1614–7. R. of Scaldwell, 1617–74. Licence (Peterb.) to marry Jane, dau. of Henry Freeman, of Cranford, Jan. 13, 1617–8. Buried at Scaldwell, Jan. 28, 1674–5. Father of Henry (1635) and Nathaniel (1648–9). (*Peile*, I. 250; H. I. Longden.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of London.

**SPENCER, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1623. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt. and Bart., of Yarnton, Oxon., deceased. Bapt. July 24, 1608, at Yarnton. Matric. 1623; B.A. from Clare, 1625–6. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Aug. 17, 1622. Knighted, Aug. 27, 1629. Succeeded to the estate of his great-uncle, Thomas Spencer, of Claverdon, Warws., Esq. Married Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, Warws. Died May, 1647. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. (*Venn*, I. 264; *G.E.C.*, I. 69.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1627–8. Doubtless s. of William, of Attercliffe, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 31, 1612–3. Matric. Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1631–2. J.P. and Lieut.-Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Buried at Sheffield, Dec. 28, 1667. Father of William (1657) and Samuel (1666).

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1629–30. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1629–30.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1634. 3rd s. of Robert, Esq., of Rendlesham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Rendlesham (Mr Holt). Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1636–42; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1647–51 and 1660–82. Died in College. Buried Sept. 19, 1682, at St Michael's. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Venn*, I. 315.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 11, 1647. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1661; D.D. 1666. Fellow, 1651. R. of Thurnscoe, Yorks., 1663–1713. Edited, *Origen against Celsus*, 1658. Buried Feb. 4, 1713–4. Benefactor to Thurnscoe.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 19, 1648–9. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1651; M.A. 1653. Doubtless 3rd s. of William, K.B., 2nd Baron Spencer. Bapt. Apr. 30, 1630, at Brington, Northants. Of Ashton Hall, Lancs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Dutton, 3rd Baron Gerard, of Staffs. Buried Mar. 24, 1687–8. Doubtless brother of Robert (1646), perhaps father of William (1672). (According to *Collins*, I. 394, he died *s.p.*; *Baker*, I. 109; *Chetham Soc.* LXXXVIII.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1657; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of William (1627–8), of Attercliffe, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. Jan. 20, 1641, at Braithwell. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1659–60. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1661. Married and had issue. Buried at Sheffield, Aug. 19, 1686. M.I. Brother of Samuel (1666) and probably father of Sextus (1722). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XVII. 127.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 7, 1672. Of Lancashire. Probably s. and h. of William (1651), of Ashton Hall, Lancs., Esq.; age 9 in 1664. Matric. 1672–3. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1672–3. High Sheriff of Lancs., 1686–7. Doubtless M.P. for Lancaster, 1679–81.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1675. Of Hertfordshire. 4th s. of Sir Brockett (1622), Bart., of Offley. Bapt. there, Nov. 10, 1656. School, Hertford. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1680–8. Bursar. Buried at Offley, July 3, 1688. Brother of Richard (1666–7). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 97.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Kent. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1680–3. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1683–8. Died 1688. Nephew of John (1645–6), Master of Corpus Christi.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1684; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Nicholas, of Cople, Beds. (who settled in Westmorland, Virginia, and was Secretary of State for Virginia, 1679–89); probably grandson of Nicholas (1628). B. in Virginia. School, Northill, Beds. Matric. 1685. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 22, 1685. Of Cople, Beds. M.P. for Beds., 1698–1705. Buried at Cople, Oct. 20, 1705. (*Peile*, II. 95; *Beds. N. and Q.*, II. 263; E. Alf. Jones.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 30, 1700. (Previously adm. at Peterhouse, Apr. 19, 1700.) S. of Samuel, gent. B. at Bedford. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4.

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 5, 1706. S. of John, of Cannon Hall, Cawthorne, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706–7. Of Cannon Hall, Esq. Married Christiana, dau. of Benjamin Ashton, of Hathersedge, Derbs., Esq. Died Jan. 30, 1756, aged 65. Buried at Cawthorne. M.I. (*Peile*, II. 165; *Hunter*, II. 232.)

**SPENCER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1719. Of York. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719.

**SPENSER,** ——. M.A. or higher degree, 1461–2.

**SPENSER,** ——. B.Can.L. 1481–2.

**SPENSER,** ——. M.Gram. 1525–6. Priest; schoolmaster.

**SPENSER,** ——. Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Oct. 1600. B. in London.

**SPENDELOWE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, May 13, 1712. S. of John, chemist, of Lichfield. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1715; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 10, 1719–20; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Farmington, Gloucs., 1734–73. Buried at St James', Bath, Apr. 4, 1773.

**SPENDLOVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Norwich. B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Fellow, 1618–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. V. of Beddingham, Norfolk, 1621–65. R. of Wootton, 1624–65. Lecturer of Yarmouth. Buried there Dec. 10, 1665, aged 69. M.I. Father of the next. (*Blomefield*, XI. 392; *Al. Oxon.*; *Masters.*)

**SPENDLOVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1643. S. of Christopher (above), R. of Wootton, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1646–7. Ord. priest (Ard. and Aghad.) Apr. 25, 1651. V. of Brooke, Norfolk, 1651. R. of Thinne with Ashby and Oby, 1652. R. of Eccles, 1661–79. R. of Hempstead, 1661. C. of Ingham, 1664. Minister of St Nicholas, Yarmouth, 1665–78. Will proved (Norwich) 1678. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1638). (*Venn*, I. 349.)

**SPENDLOVE** or **SPENDLOW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 21, 1631. S. of John (1602), preb. of Norwich. Bapt. Sept. 26, 1613, at Blofield. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Scholar, 1632–7; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. C. of St Augustine, Norwich, 1637. V. of St Saviour, 1638. V. of Wighton, Norfolk, 1638. V. of Binham, 1639. V. of St Martin-at-Oak, Norwich, 1640. Brother of John (1634). (*Venn*, I. 301.)

**SPENDLOVE, JOHN.** Student at JESUS, 1537–8. Perhaps R. of Little Baddow, and of Finchley, Essex, 1535–54; deprived, but restored, 1558–81. Preb. of St Paul's, 1536–54 and 1560–81. R. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1537–54, deprived. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, 1555–6. Died Sept. 4, 1581. (A. Gray; A. B. Beaven.)

**SPENDLOVE** or **SPENDLO, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1602. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Wroxham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1612. R. of Skeyton, 1612. Preb. of Norwich, 1616. R. of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, 1618. Ejected from his preferments. Imprisoned for debt contracted during the usurpation. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Dean Suckling. Buried in Norwich Cathedral, July 8, 1666. Father of the next and of Henry (1631). (*Venn*, I. 179.)

**SPENDLOVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 10, 1634. S. of John (above), preb. of Norwich (of Caius, 1602). B. at Blofield. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 13, 1641. V. of Martham, Norfolk, in 1662. Brother of Henry (1631). (*Venn*, I. 315.)

**SPENDLOVE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Christopher (1613). B.A. 1641–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 23; 'C. of Beddingham, Norfolk.' Perhaps brother of Christopher (1643).

**SPENLEY, JOHN.** B.A. (1602–3); M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1606. Fellow.

**SPENLEY** or **SPENDLOF, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1564–5; B.A. from Magdalene, 1568–9. Schoolmaster at Alford, Lincs., 1577. Perhaps R. of Moor Monkton, Yorks. 1591.

**SPENSEFYLD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1563.

**SPERINKE,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**SPICE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1602. S. of John. B. at Stoke, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1602, Spicer.

**SPICE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580; B.A. from Christ's, 1583–4.

**SPICER, ALEXANDER.** M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 8, 1591, age 16; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1597. Fellow of Exeter College, 1596–1609. Chaplain to Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. Dean of Killaloe, 1628–37. 'An able scholar and a learned divine' (Cotton, *Fasti*, I. 477; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPICER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1643–4. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1644.

**SPICER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 9, 1657. Of Northampton. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1658. One of these names R. of Melton Constable, Norfolk, 1671.

**SPICER, DIONYSIUS.** Probably B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1478–9. Bursar of QUEENS', 1485–8. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1479–92. Died 1500.

**SPICER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608.

**SPICER, HENRY.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1377–86.

**SPICER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1452. Of Bungay, Suffolk. M.A. 1459–60. Conduct of the College, 1460–70. (*Harwood*; A. B. Beaven.)

**SPICER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Probably R. of Kirk Ireton, Derbs., 1605–47. Buried there Jan. 19, 1647. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, II. 500.)

**SPICER, RICHARD** (1675), *see* **HELDER.**

**SPICER, ROBERT.** Studied at Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford) 1455. Principal of Sheld Hall Garden. (*Anstey*, 676.)

**SPICER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 11, 1616–7. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1617.

**SPICER, WILLIAM.** LL.D. V. of Litlington, Cambs. (Clare living), 1483. V. of Clopton, Northants. Will (P.C.C.) 1536. Large benefactor to Clare and to Trinity Hall.

**SPICER, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568.

**SPICER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1589; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598.

**SPICER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at CAIUS, Oct. 30, 1604, from New College, Oxford. S. and h. of William, gent., deceased, of Clist St George, Devon. Bapt. Feb. 11, 1581–2, at St Kerrian, Exeter. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Oct. 22, 1602, age 19. Incorp. at Oxford; 'LL.B. Camb.' in 1615. D.C.L. (Leyden) Sept. 7, 1616. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 17, 1606–7. (*Venn*, I. 187.)

**SPICER,** ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degrees, 1468–9. One Spicer, scholar at King's Hall, 1469–72.

**SPICER,** ——. B.A. 1477–8; M.A. 1481–2. Probably William (above).

**SPICER,** ——. B.A. 1485–6.

**SPICER,** ——. B.Can.L. 1494–5. One William Spicer, LL.D., R. of Balcombe, Sussex, 1505–36; of ST CATHARINE'S; one of the founders of Cuckfield Grammar School. (*Vict. Hist. of Sussex*, II. 416.)

**SPIER, ROGER.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (Edinburgh), 1625; Incorp. at Oxford, 1627.

**SPILLET, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1665. S. of Edward, maltster, of Faversham, Kent. B. there. School, Faversham (Mr Reeder). Matric. 1665.

**SPILMAN,** *see* **SPELMAN.**

**SPILWATER, HENRY.** Of ST CATHARINE'S (literate); ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619; priest, Mar. 12, 1619–20. V. of Thurleigh, Beds., 1629. Probably married there, Dec. 18, 1620, Anna St John.

**SPILLWATER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1637. One of these names buried at Thurleigh, Beds., Jan. 10, 1645.

**SPILLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1590; a 'Ten year man.' Of Yorkshire.

**SPINE** or **SPYNNE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1455. Of Taunton, Somerset. B.A. 1461–2; M.A. 1467–8.

**SPINEDGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at JESUS, Feb. 4, 1666–7; scholar from St Paul's School, 1667. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674; B.D. 1681. Fellow, 1671–80. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1677. V. of Guilden Morden, 1677. R. of St Mary Aldermary, and of St Thomas the Apostle, 1679–94. Buried Sept. 3, 1694, at St Mary Aldermary. Brother of the next. (A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPINEDGE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 25, 1675–6; Scholar from St Paul's School. Of Wiltshire. Rustat Scholar, 1676; Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683.

**SPINKE,** *see also* **SPINKES.**

**SPINKE, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1641. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1641, as Jerome.

**SPINKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 24, 1674. Perhaps of Ringshall, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge.

**SPINKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Doubtless s. of William, of Driffield, Yorks. B. Dec. 7, 1605. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Died Oct. 9, 1634, aged 29. Buried at Gt Driffield. M.I. Brother of the next and of William (1620). (*G. Mag.*, LV. 873.)

**SPINCK, SILVESTER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1632. S. of William. B. at Driffield, Yorks. Schools, Beverley (Mr Pomeray) and Bridlington (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1632. Brother of William (1620) and Richard (1620).

**SPINKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1647. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Hillam, Yorks. Schools, Monk Fryston (Mr Greenewood) and Coxwold. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1.

**SPINK, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1458–9. A monk of Norwich. Prior of Norwich, 1488–1502. Died Nov. 8, 1502. (Blomefield, *Norwich*, 435.)

**SPINKE or SPINCKES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Driffield, Yorks., gent., deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 23, 1623–4, Spinke. Brother of Silvester (1632) and Richard (1620).

**SPINK, ——.** B.A. 1478.

**SPINK, ——.** D.D. 1479–80. Prior of Lynn.

**SPYNKES, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1575. Resided four years. B. at Hatton, Lincs., *c.* 1555. Afterwards at Belchford, Lincs. Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 2, 1578. Presented to Little Ponton, Lincs., 1579. V. of Appleby, Leics., 1587–1627. R. of Walesby, Lincs., 1601–23. Admon. (Lincoln) 1623.

**SPINCKES, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 25, 1627. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Chaplain to Thomas Elmes, of Warmington, Northants. Intruded R. of Castor, 1646. C. of Warmington, 1648. R. of Orton Longueville, Hunts., 1661–3. Married Martha, dau. of Thomas Elmes, of Warmington, Esq. Retired to Warmington. Died there 1671. Buried May 9, 1671. Father of Nathaniel (1669–70). (*Calamy*, II. 52; E. H. Elmes; H. I. Longden.)

**SPINKES, ELMES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1714. S. of Elmes, Sheriff of Northants., 1707, and grandson of Edmund (1627). Married his cousin Jemima, dau. of Elmes Steward, of Pattishall and Cotterstock, Northants. (they were both cousins of the poet Dryden). Died May, 1749, aged 54. Buried at Aldwincle All Saints'. (E. H. Elmes.)

**SPINCKS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 22. 1669–70. S. of Edmund (1627), of Northants., clerk, deceased. B. at Castor, 1653. Matric. 1670–1. Migrated to Jesus, Oct. 12, 1672, age 18. Rustat Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1673–4, 'Spinches'; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest, Dec. 22, 1678. Chaplain to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1681. C. of St Stephen Wallbrook, Northants., 1683–5. R. of Peakirk, 1685–7. R. of St Martin's, Salisbury, 1687. Preb. of Salisbury, 1687–90. Deprived as a non-juror, 1690. Consecrated bishop in Dr George Hicks' oratory, Holborn, June 3, 1713. Author, religious. Died July 28, 1727, aged 74. (*D.N.B.*; H. I. Longden.)

**SPINNYTHORNE, ——.** B.A. 1474–5; M.A. 1478–9.

**SPITHE, JAMES** (1549), *see* **SPEIGHT, JOHN.**

**SPITTY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Broomfield, Essex, gent. B.A. 1632–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 2, 1631–2. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Gregory, of St Andrew Holborn, London. Will proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 16, 1642.

**SPIVY or SPYWAY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1621. Of Nottinghamshire.

**SPIEVIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591. Perhaps of Stainford, Hathfield, Yorks., in 1600. If so, married Anne, dau. of Jasper Justice, alderman of Doncaster.

**SPOFFORD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1614. S. of Thomas, of Wistow, Yorks. B.A. 1616–7. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1616–7; priest, Dec. 1617. V. of Sutton-in-Holderness, in 1626. V. of Silkstone, 1643; ejected, 1662. Died 1668, aged 80. His son John emigrated to America and was the founder of an influential family in Massachusetts. (*Calamy*, II. 575; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SPOFFORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613–4. R. of Barton-le-Street, Yorks., 1613.

**SPONG, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Lincolnshire. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1613; priest, Mar. 13, 1613–4. Married Anne, widow, of Richard Smith, R. of Rotherby, Leics., Jan. 8, 1615. Probably brother of the next.

**SPONGE, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 11, 1612. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1615–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1617; priest, May 31, 1618. Perhaps his admon. (Lincoln) 1625; of Stickford, Lincs., clerk. Probably brother of Joshua (above).

**SPONNE, WILLIAM.** Pens. of GONVILLE HALL, 1434–47. R. of Blofield, Norfolk, 1418. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1419–48. R. of Hevingham, 1419. Chancellor of Norwich diocese, 1419. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1419–22. R. of Towcester, Northants., 1422–47. Donor of window to Gonville Hall. Founded a charity for two priests in Towcester Church. Buried there 1448. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 8; *Baker*, II. 333–4; *Bridges*, I. 575–6.)

**SPOONER, EDWARD.** B.A. 1509–10; M.A. 1519–20. Perhaps R. of St Swithin, London, 1548–9.

**SPOONER, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 22, 1567. Of London. Matric. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1570–81. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576; priest, Apr. 17, 1580. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1581–91. Chaplain to the Archbishop of Armagh. Archdeacon of Ossory, 1586–91. Died 1591. (*Cooper*, II. 273; *Harwood.*)

**SPOONER, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577. Of London. Matric. 1577–8; B.A. 1581–2. Fellow, 1580–2. R. of Lessingham, Norfolk, 1582.

**SPOONER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 26, 1632. S. of Nicholas (1613), V. of Manfield, Richmonds. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. *c.* 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1638–44, ejected. V. of Aycliffe, Durham, *c.* 1652. Married Nov. 30, 1654, Elizabeth Hawksworth. Died 1679. Father of Nathaniel (1679). (*Surtees*, III. 327.)

**SPONER, GREGORY.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1561.

**SPOONER or SPONER, JAMES.** B.A. 1506–7; M.A. 1510; B.D. 1518–9; D.D. 1528. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1511. V. of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1519–51. Died 1551. (J. C. Smith.)

**SPONER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1629.

**SPOONER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1653. S. of John, farmer, of Thetford, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 18; priest, May 20, 1661. Probably R. of East Down, Devon, 1663.

**SPONER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 22, 1678. S. of Peter, grocer, of Yarmouth. Bapt. there Jan. 0, 1661, at St Nicholas. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Barrington) and Walpole (Mr Manning). Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678–85; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684; priest, May 30, 1686. R. of Aldham, Suffolk, 1693–1736. Died Aug. 17, 1736. Buried at Aldham. (*Venn*, I. 460.)

**SPOONER, LAURENCE.** B.Can.L. 1534–5. Prior of the Dominican friars at Derby; surrendered, 1539. (*Cooper*, I. 69.)

**SPOONER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1679. S. of George (1632), clerk, deceased. B. at Aycliffe, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Battersby). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) Sept. 29, 1686. R. of Cliburn, 1687–8. V. of Stanwix, Cumberland, 1688–1703. R. of Kirkland, 1694–1703. Died 1703.

**SPOONER, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1613 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). Doubtless V. of Manfield, Richmonds., Yorks. and father of George (1632).

**SPOONER, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 25, 1631. S. of William, gent. B. at Saxlingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1634–9; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639.

**SPOONER, SIMON.** Matric. sizar (age 15) from CHRIST'S, 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Probably the 'Jefferies *alias* Sponer, Simon; M.A.' B. at Crowfield, Suffolk, and ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1609–10. (*Peile*, I. 243.)

**SPOONER, ——.** B.A. 1514–5.

**SPOORE, ROBERT,** *see* **SPURRE.**

**SPOTSWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632.

**SPOTTISWOOD, JOHN.** D.D. 1615. S. of John, V. of Calder, Midlothian. B. 1565. Succeeded his father as V. of Calder, 1583. Chaplain to the Duke of Lennox. Archbishop of Glasgow, 1603–15; of St Andrews, 1615. Crowned King

Charles I at Holyrood. Chancellor of Scotland, 1635–9. Sold the barony of Spottiswoode, Co. Berwick, in 1620. Retired to London on the outbreak of the Civil War. Married Rachel, dau. of Dr David Lindsay, Bishop of Ross. Author, *The History of the Church of Scotland*. Died Nov. 26, 1639, aged 73. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Westminster Abbey Register*; Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SPRAKELINGE, ADAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1622. S. of Robert, Esq. Bapt. Mar. 20, 1605–6, at St Laurence, Isle of Thanet. School, Wye, Kent. Matric. 1622. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Lewkner, Knt. of Acrise, 1631. Hanged at Sandwich, Apr. 27, 1653, for having murdered his wife. Father of Robert (1649). (*Vis. Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, IV. 37; H. G. Harrison.)

**SPRAKLING, LEONARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Kent. S. of Leonard, Esq., of Canterbury. Bapt. May 13, 1615, at St Dunstan's, Canterbury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 24, 1633–4. Married Christian, dau. of James Wood, of Harbledown, Dec. 9, 1641. Of Canterbury, Esq., 1663. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619, 1663.)

**SPRACKLING, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of Kent. S. of Adam (1622), of St Laurence, Isle of Thanet. B.A. 1651–2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1655. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1653–60. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. M.D. (Anjou) 1661. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1662. Candidate of R.C.P., 1662. Became a Roman Catholic, but subsequently rejoined the Church of England. Author, medical. Died at Preston, Lancs., 1670. (*Munk*, I. 306; *Hasted*, IV. 37.)

**SPRACKLING** or **SPRATLING, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1708. Previously matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) May 17, 1708, age 16. S. of Robert, of Stodmarsh, Kent. Matric. Easter, 1709; B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 12, 1715; priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1716. V. of Elmsted, Kent, 1716–36. Died 1736. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SPRAGG, HARVEY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1740. 2nd s. of Harvey, of St Laurence's, Middlesex, deceased. School, Winchester. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 23, 1737. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1749. Received *Litt. dim.* for priest's orders (to London) Feb. 1749–50. R. of Pulborough, Sussex, 1759–96. R. of Stopham, 1795–6. Died 1796. Will (P.C.C.) 1796.

**SPRAGG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 18, 1662. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675.

**SPRAGUE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1672. S. and h. of Nicholas, lawyer, of St Bride's, London, and of King's Langley, Herts. B. in London. School, Harding (Mr Plummer). Matric. 1672, 'Spragg.' Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 17, 1673, 'Sprange.' Died Nov. 30, 1679, aged 23. Buried at King's Langley. M.I. (Chauncy, *Herts.*, II. 470.)

**SPRANGER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1607–8. Of Essex. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1615. V. of Harlow, Essex, 1617–79. Died 1679. Probably father of the next.

**SPRANGER, EDWARD** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1636. Of Essex. Probably s. of Edward (above). B.A. 1639–40.

**SPRANGER** or **SPRAINGER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1642. S. of Richard. B. at North Weald, near Epping, Essex. School, Shenley, Herts. (Mr Harper). Matric. 1642; M.B. from Caius, 1649 (adm. Fell.-Com. there, Apr. 11, 1648). [Adm. at Leyden, July 3, 1656; M.D. (Leyden). Of Haley Hall, Amwell, Herts., in 1660. Died Sept. 1685. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 481; Chauncy, *Herts.*, I. 555.)

**SPRANGER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 2, 1664. S. and h. of John (above), M.D., of Amwell, Herts. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1671.

**SPRANGER, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 9, 1658–9. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of North Weald, Essex, gent., deceased. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 14, 1661. Called to the Bar, 1669.

**SPRANGER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1674. Of Hertfordshire. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1674; Matric. 1675; B.A. 1682–3. Of Berkhampstead, Herts., gent. Married Elizabeth Adams, Jan. 8, 1678–9. (*T. A. Walker*, 151.)

**SPRATFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 27, 1657. S. of John, shoemaker. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Griffith). Matric. 1658.

**SPRAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 20, 1594. Of Norfolk. Matric. *c.* 1594.

**SPRAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1736. S. of Harflete, surgeon-doctor, of Kent. B. in Sandwich. School, Sandwich (Mr Rutton). Matric. 1736.

**SPRATT, THOMAS.** D.D. 1671 (Incorp. from Wadham College, Oxford). Matric. there, Nov. 12, 1651, age 17; Scholar, 1652, from Tallaton, Devon; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1657; D.D. 1669. Fellow of Wadham, 1657–70. Canon of Lincoln, 1660–9. F.R.S., 1663. Canon of Westminster, 1669–83. R. of Uffington, Lincs., 1670. Chaplain to the King, 1676–88. Minister of St Margaret's, Westminster, 1679–83. Canon of Windsor, 1681–4. Dean of Westminster, 1683–1713. Bishop of Rochester, 1684–1713. Died May 20, 1713. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPRATT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1715 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. and h. of Thomas (above), Bishop of Rochester. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 10, 1697, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1701; M.A. 1704. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 13, 1700. Ord. deacon and priest, 1704. Chaplain to his father, 1704. Preb. and Archdeacon of Rochester, 1704–20. V. of Boxley, Kent, 1705–20. R. of Stone, 1707–20. F.R.S., 1712. Chaplain to Queen Anne, 1712–4, and to King George I, 1714–7. Canon of Winchester, 1712–20, and of Westminster, 1713–20. Died May 10, 1720. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SPRATT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 14, 1682. Of Kent. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1686–7.

**SPREAT, TRISTRAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624.

**SPRENGHUSE, ROBERT.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1332.

**SPRIGG, RICHARD.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Feb. 27, 1645–6. B.A. 1646. Previously matric. (New College, Oxford) July 17, 1640, age 16. S. of Thomas, of Harrington, Northants. B. at Little Bowden, Northants. Perhaps intruding minister at Walford, Northants., 1646, and at Wardley-*cum*-Belton, Rutland, in 1650. (*Peile*, I. 503; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SPRIGG, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Banbury, Oxon., gent. Bapt. there, July 9, 1633. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Oct. 2, 1652; B.A. (Oxford) 1652; M.A. 1655. One of the original fellows of Durham College, 1657–9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1657. Barrister-at-law, 1664. Of Crayford, Kent, 1684. Settled in Ireland. Perhaps of Cloonivoe, King's Co. M.P. for Banagher, 1692–5 and 1695–9. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SPRIGGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 13, 1673. Of Shearsby, Leics. Probably s. of Edward, of Shearsby, Leics. (who died 1708, aged 83. M.I. at Shearsby). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7. (*Nichols*, IV. 234.)

**SPRIGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1732. B. at Oundle, Northants. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, Dec. 18, 1737. V. of Geddington, Northants., 1742–54. R. of Luddington, 1742–54. Died Sept. 28, 1754.

**SPRIGNELL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 25, 1646. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Sir Richard, of Coppenthorpe, Yorks., Bart., and of Highgate, Middlesex. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Jan. 1658–9. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Livesey, Bart. Died before Nov. 1688 (but according to Burke, *Ext. Bart.* he died 1690). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*, II. 140.)

**SPRYNGE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from EDMUND HOSTEL, Michs. 1544. One of these names V. of Icklingham, Cambs. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1549.

**SPRINGE, JEROME.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584. Possibly 4th s. of Nicholas, of Lavenham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 15, 1562. Died *s.p.* (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, I. 168.)

**SPRINGE, JOHN.** Scholar of CAIUS. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1580, age 23. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 21, 1576; of Suffolk.

**SPRING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 16, 1595. Matric. *c.* 1595. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1597–8; of London, gent.

**SPRING, SAMUEL.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1610–1. R. of Creeting All Saints', Suffolk, 1611–61 (*sic*), resigned, 'after holding it for 50 years.' One of these names of Beling Castle, Suffolk, clerk; will proved (P.C.C.) 1653, by his son Samuel. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 234.)

**SPRING, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 1, 1635–6. S. of Samuel (above), R. of Creeting All Saints', Suffolk. B. there. School, Ipswich (Mr Clark). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. R. of Creeting St Mary, 1649. Succeeded his father as R. of All Saints', Creeting, 1661–4, deprived. Died 1673. Buried at Creeting. (*Peile*, I. 441.)

**SPRYNGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

**SPRINGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1663. S. of Sir William (1631), Bart., of Pakenham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Pakenham (private) and Bury (Dr Stephens). Scholar, 1663–70; Matric. 1664; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1670–7. Buried May 18, 1677. M.I. at Pakenham. Brother of William (1657–8). (*Venn*, I. 418.)

**SPRING, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1690. Resided till Lady Day, 1691. S. of Sir William (1657–8), of Pakenham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 12, 1672. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Apr. 30, 1684. Married Merolina, dau. of Thomas (Jermyn), Baron Jermyn of Edmondsbury. Died Apr. 5, 1704, aged 32. Buried in Pakenham Church. M.I. Father of William (1713–4). (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Peile*, II. 116; *G.E.C.*, II. 130.)

**SPRINGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1603 (*impubes*). Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Pakenham, Suffolk, and grandson of Sir William, Knt. Matric. 1603. Knighted, Feb. 12, 1610–1. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1620–1. M.P. for Suffolk, 1624–5, 1628–9; for Bury St Edmunds, 1625. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Smith, of Mount Hall, Essex, Nov. 1, 1610. Died 1637–8. Buried at Pakenham. Father of the next. (J. J. Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, I. 202.)

**SPRING, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1630–1. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Sir William (above), Knt., of Pakenham. Bapt. Mar. 13, 1613, at Stanton All Saints'. Knighted. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1640–1. Created Bart., Aug. 11, 1641. A Parliamentarian, serving on important committees, 1643–6. M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1645–8; for Suffolk, 1654. Married Elizabeth, sister of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. Died Dec. 17, 1654. Buried at Pakenham. Father of the next and of Thomas (1663). (*G.E.C.* II. 129.)

**SPRING, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 13, 1657–8. S. and h. of Sir William (above), of Pakenham, Suffolk. B. there, May, 1642. School, Bury. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Dec. 17, 1654. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1674–5. M.P. for Suffolk, 1679–81. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Dudley (North), 4th Lord North De Kirtling; (2) Sarah, dau. of Sir Robert Cordell, Bart. Died Apr. 30, 1684. M.I. in Pakenham Church. Brother of Thomas (1663) and father of Thomas (1690). (*Peile*, I. 580; *G.E.C.*, II. 129.)

**SPRING, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 22, 1713–4. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1690), of Pakenham Hall, Suffolk, Bart. Bapt. Jan. 1696–7, at Pakenham. Matric. 1714. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Apr. 5, 1704. Died unmarried. Buried Mar. 22, 1735–6, at Pakenham. (*G.E.C.*, II. 130.)

**SPRINGALL, GREGORY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 7, 1624. S. of Francis, gent., of Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Rawlinson). Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1627–30; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1630–6. Ord. priest (St Davids) Dec. 18, 1631. V. of Wiggenhall St Mary, Norfolk, 1635–53, perhaps longer. (*Venn*, I. 268.)

**SPRINGALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 28, 1633. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Blakeney, Norfolk. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1636–40; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Married Katherine, dau. of Edward Cooke, of Sustead, gent. Father of Richard (1682) and Thomas (1675). (*Venn*, I. 310.)

**SPRINGALL or SPRINGOLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1705. S. of John, gent., of Blakeney, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1705–9; B.A. 1708–9. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711; priest (Ely) Sept. 1713. R. of Wiveton, 1717–58. V. of Gt Langham, 1727–58. Died Apr. 2, 1758. Buried at Blakeney. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 513.)

**SPRINGALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 31, 1672. S. of Richard, of Thame, Oxon., clerk. Of Oxon. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Nov. 3, 1665, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SPRINGALL or SPRINGOLD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1682. S. of John (1633), gent., of Blakeney, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Scholar, 1682–7; Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1687; priest, Sept. 24, 1693. V. of Holkham with Waterden, Norfolk, 1696. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1741. Brother of Thomas (1675). (*Venn*, I. 472.)

**SPRINGALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 8, 1628. S. of John, mariner. B. at Sheringham, Norfolk. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632–3; Scholar, 1633–6; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; 'C. of Sidestrand.' R. of Overstrand, Norfolk, 1639–40. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1640. (*Venn*, I. 285.)

**SPRINGALL or SPRINGOLD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, 1675. S. of John (1633), gent., of Blakeney, Norfolk. B. at Sheringham. Schools, Blakeney (Mr Wells) and Holt (Mr Bainbrigg). Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675–82; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May; priest, Sept. 1681. R. of Strumpshaw and Bradeston, Norfolk, 1681–1718. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1718. (*Venn*, I. 453.)

**SPRINGER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1636; *see also* Springett, William (1637); possibly the same.

**SPRINGETT, ANTHONY.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 24, 1681. S. of Anthony (and Dorothy Moore), of Sussex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1685. Ord. deacon (age 54), June 10; priest (by Bishop of Chichester) June 11, 1716. V. of Westmerton and Plumpton, Sussex, 1716–35. Buried at Plumpton, Oct. 11, 1735, aged 73. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*, Ed. 1844; Horsfield, *Lewes*, II. 194.)

**SPRINGET, HERBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1628. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Broyle Place, Ringmer, Sussex, Knt. B. at Lewes (? Lewisham), Kent. School, Hawkhurst (Mr Godwin). Matric. 1629. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 8, 1630. M.P. for New Shoreham, 1644–8, 1660–2; for Sussex, 1654–5. Created Bart., Jan. 8, 1660–1. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir William Campion, of Combwell, Kent. Died *s.p.m.*, Jan. 5, 1661–2. Buried at Ringmer. (*Peile*, I. 394; *Vis. of Sussex*; *G.E.C.*, III. 153.)

**SPRINGETT, HERBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1639. S. of Herbert, of Ringmer, Sussex (and Catherine Partridge, of Bridge, Kent). B. in Kent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tufnell. Buried at St Mary, Lewes, Dec. 7, 1690. Brother of William (1637). (*Vis. of Sussex.*)

**SPRINGITT, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637.

**SPRINGET, THOMAS.** 'King's Scholar,' 1337–49. Died June 30, 1349.

**SPRINGETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1637. S. and h. of Herbert, of Ringmer, Sussex (and Catherine, sister of Sir Edward Partridge). B. 1621. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1640. Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Present at Edgehill, at Newbury and at the siege of Arundel. Knighted, Feb. 1641–2. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Proude, Knt. Died at Arundel Castle, Feb. 3, 1643–4, aged 23. Buried at Ringmer. M.I. His daughter, Gulielma Maria, married William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. Brother of Herbert (1639). (*Suss. Arch. Coll.*, V. 68; XX. 34.)

**SPRYNGATT, ——.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**SPRINGWELL, ——.** B.D. 1505–6. Franciscan friar. D.D. 1507–8.

**SPRINTE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 16, 1645–6. S. of John, V. of Thornbury, Gloucs., and grandson of Dr John Sprint, Dean of Bristol. Matric. 1647. Master of Newbury School, Berks. R. of South Tidworth, Hants.; ejected, 1662. Lived near Andover. Married and had issue. Died *c.* 1695. (*Calamy*, II. 23; *F.M.G.*, I. 3.)

**SPROT, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559. One Robert Sprott, V. of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, 1560–1. Died 1561. Probably brother of the next.

**SPROT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559. One of these names R. of Boughton Aleph, Kent, 1567–1611. Died 1611. Probably brother of Roger (above).

**SPROTT or SPROUGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1588. Matric. 1588–9. Probably migrated to Queens' Nov. 30, 1589, Sprought; of Westmorland.

**SPROT, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1393. Clerk. Resigned, 1405. Perhaps R. of Allington, Kent, 1422–30.

**SPURDANCE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1627–8. Matric. 1628. Perhaps B.A. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1633; priest, May 24, 1635, 'B.A.' R. of Rushmere, Suffolk, during the troubles.

**SPURFORTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1578. Perhaps the same as 'Spurfur' who was adm. at Corpus Christi, in 1578.

**SPURLING, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 7, 1662–3. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1666; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1668. R. of Burnham Deepdale, Norfolk, 1672–86, also R. of Burnham Norton, till 1724. R. of Burnham Westgate St Edmund (holding it with St Mary, mediety of St Margaret's and the Church of All Saints', Ulph), 1685–1724. Died 1724. Perhaps brother of John (1654) and father of John (1708). (*Blomefield*, VII. 39.)

**SPURLYNG, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1582. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1584; of Barnard's Inn.

**SPURLYNGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1562–3. Serjeant-at-law. If so, died before Feb. 7, 1603–4. Perhaps father of the next and of Philip (*c.* 1596).

**SPURLINGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Perhaps s. of John (above). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1593–4, as s. and h. (*sic*). Probably brother of Philip (*c.* 1596).

**SPURLIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1644.

**SPURLING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1654. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1662. Taxor, 1676. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1661; priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1662. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1663–6. V. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1670–6. Buried at Little St Mary's, Jan. 31, 1679–80. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1680. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SPURLING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1708. S. of Henry (1662–3), R. of Burnham Market, Norfolk. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708–9; B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1714. C. of Bradfield, Norfolk, 1715.

**SPURLINGE, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Perhaps s. of John (1560). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1603–4; s. and h. (*sic*) of John, serjeant-at-law; of Edworth, Beds. Probably brother of John (*c.* 1596).

**SPURRE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1585–6.

**SPURRE** or **SPOORE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1623, Spurre. S. of George. B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Dec. 5, 1606. Schools, Alnwick and Newcastle. (*Peile*, I. 351.)

**SPURRE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1550.

**SPURR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. R. of Warsop, Notts., 1589.

**SPURRET, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. One of these names of Iccomb, Worcs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1616.

**SPURRIER, ——.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Nov. 7, 1716. B. in Lincolnshire.

**SPURSTOE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1593–4. 'Accidence master' at Shrewsbury School, 1612–36. Died Oct. 19, 1636. (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury.*)

**SPURSTO, JOSEPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1634–5. Of London. 4th s. of William, of St Stephen's Coleman, London, merchant. B.A. 1637–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1635. Brother of William (1623). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SPURSTOWE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 11, 1664. Probably s. and h. of Henry, of the City of London, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 25, 1666.

**SPURSTOWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1623. S. of William, citizen and mercer, of London. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1630; D.D. 1649. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1638. Master of St Catharine's, 1645–50. Nominated Master of Clare, Apr. 22, 1645. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. R. of Gt Hampden, Bucks., 1638–43. Chaplain in the Parliamentary Army. V. of Hackney, 1643–62, ejected. One of the authors of *Smectymnus*, and a member of the Westminster Assembly of divines. Buried at Hackney, Feb. 8, 1665–6. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 1665–6. Benefactor to Hackney. Brother of Joseph (1634–5). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 173; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**SPURWAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 18, 1637. S. of William, Esq. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. B.A. from Magdalene, 1641. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**SQUIB, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 14, 1659. 3rd s. of Richard, R. of Babcary, Somerset. B. at Symondsbury, Dorset. Schools, Tiverton and Winchester. Matric. 1660. Brother of the next.

**SQUIBB, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 11, 1656. S. of Richard, clerk, R. of Babcary, Somerset. B. at Marshwood, Dorset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660–1. R. of West Coker, Somerset, 1663–92. Died 1692. Brother of Henry (above).

**SQUIRE,** *see also* **SWYRE.**

**SQUIRE, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 17, 1650. S. of Thomas (1605), clerk, of Escrick, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. Took Presbyterian Orders. Conformed, 1660. V. of Heighington, Durham, 1660. R. of Hemingborough, Yorks., 1664–7. V. of Selby, 1666–98. R. of Elvington, 1669–82. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sutton Oglethorpe, of Escrick, Yorks., Feb. 22, 1655. Buried at Selby, Jan. 1, 1697–8. M.I. there. Brother of Philip (1659) and Thomas (1659), father of Sutton (1676) and Thomas (1682). (Burton, *Hemingborough.*)

**SQUIRE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1678. S. of James (? 1632), clerk, deceased. B. at Hoby, Leics. School, Leicester. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1681–2; priest, Dec. 22, 1683. C. of Gt Massingham, Norfolk. R. of Langham St Mary, 1723. Father of Charles (1712) and John (1715).

**SQUIRE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1685. Of Staffordshire. Probably s. of William (1650). School, Loughton. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1690–9, ejected for scandalous conduct. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, July 2, 1691. S. and h. of William, clerk, late of Rolleston, Staffs. Called to the Bar, 1705. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**SQUIRE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 10. 1712. S. of Benjamin (1678), of Massingham, Norfolk, clerk, School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1720; priest, Sept. 1722. Head Master of Lynn School for nine years. R. of Congham, Norfolk, till 1752. R. of Little Massingham, 1725–52. Died Aug. 20, 1752. M.I. at Congham. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 387.)

**SQUIRE, DIONYSIUS** or **DENNIS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1613 (adm. Nov. 15); B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1620.

**SQUIRE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544; Scholar, 1544–6; B.A. 1546–7; M.A. from St John's, 1549. Fellow of St John's, 1547.

**SQUIRE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 13, 1715. S. of Edward. B. at Hertford. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721; priest, May 20, 1722. R. of Swalecliffe, Kent, 1733–60. Died 1760. (*Peile*, II. 187.)

**SQUIRE, EDWARDS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 21, 1696. S. of Samuel, clerk. B. at Gt Durnford, Wilts. School, Salisbury. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 2, 1697, age 18. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1699–1700. R. of Oakford, Devon, 1710–42. Brother of Francis (1715) and John (1721), father of Samuel (1726).

**SQUIRE, EDWARDS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 10, 1751. S. of Samuel (1726), clerk, of Somerset. B. at Cutcombe, near Minehead. School, Brampton (Mr Wood). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1757. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 603.)

**SQUIRE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1589. Of Leicestershire. B. *c.* 1570; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 25, 1595. V. of Queniborough, Leics., 1599. R. of Reresby, 1618–33. Doubtless father of the next.

**SQUIRE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635. Doubtless s. of Francis (above). B.A. 1638–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9; priest (Lincoln) Jan. 18, 1644–5. V. of Queniborough, Leics., 1640. Admon. (Leicester) 1680. (*Nichols*, III. 378.)

**SQUIRE, FRANCIS.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1715. S. of Samuel, of Durnford, Wilts., clerk. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1699, age 17. R. of Exford, Somerset, 1706. Chaplain to Lord Rosse. V. of Cutcombe and Luxborough, 1716. Preb. of Wells, 1731; Chancellor, 1739–50. Died 1750. Brother of Edwards (1696) and John (1721). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SQUIRE, GAIUS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 6, 1624. S. of Roland, of Eaton Socon, Beds., Esq. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1624. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 8, 1626. J.P. Married Alice, dau. of Nicholas Spencer, of Cople, Beds., Aug. 19, 1629. Buried at Eaton Socon, Apr. 22, 1691. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 4, 1691. (*Peile*, I. 359; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**SQUIRE, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 29, 1662. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1662; LL.B. 1666. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Yorkshire; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 30, 1674. Perhaps father of the next.

**SQUIRE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 7, 1706–7. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Henry (above). Matric. 1707. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Jan. 8, 1707–8. Scholar; LL.B. 1712; LL.D. 1718. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1711–34.

**SQUIRE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9. Perhaps father of Benjamin (1678).

**SQUIER, JOHN.** B.A. 1537–8.

**SQUIRE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1580–1. School, Gisburn (Mr Gibson). B.A. from TRINITY, 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 7, 1588. R. of Saltfleetby St Peter's, Lincs., 1589. Perhaps V. of Myton, Yorks., *c.* 1595–1616.

**SQUIER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1600–1. Of Middlesex. S. of Adam, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, and grandson of Bishop Aylmer. B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Fellow, 1606–12. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. V. of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1612–43, sequestered and imprisoned. Kept school at Richmond, Surrey. Author, *Sermons*. Died Oct. 28, 1653. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Newcourt*, I. 687; A. Gray.)

**SQUIRE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 31, 1637–8. Of Middlesex. S. of John (above), V. of St Leonard's, Shoreditch. Bapt. there, Jan. 14, 1620–1. Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1641–2. R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1660–2. Died Jan. 9, 1662–3, aged 42. M.I. at Barnes. Will, P.C.C. (Confused in *Al. Oxon.* with a contemporary namesake.) (*Manning and Bray*, III. 322.)

**SQUIRE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1715. S. of Benjamin (1678), C. of Massingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Walsingham (Mr Harding) and Lynn (Mr Horn). Scholar, 1715–22; Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722–3. Subs. for priest's orders (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1724. R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1730–63. Married Ann, sister of John Booty, of Fornham All Saints', Suffolk. Buried at Lavenham, Oct. 28, 1763. Will (Bury) 1764. Brother of Charles (1712). (*Venn*, II. 4.)

**SQUIRE, JOHN.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1721. S. of Samuel, of Durnford, Wilts., clerk. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1710–1, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Sarum) Sept. 25, 1715; priest, Sept. 21, 1718. Chaplain to the Bishop of Sarum. Canon of Sarum, 1721–59. V. of Wilsford, Wilts., 1722. R. of Poulshot, 1730–59. Died July 2, 1759. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edwards (1696), etc. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; T. C. Dale.)

**SQUIRE, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Roger, of Helland, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 28, 1624, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1626; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1640. Fellow of Exeter College, 1628–47. R. of Lifton, Devon, 1645. Will (Exeter) 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SQUIRE, LOFTUS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1659. S. of Samson, farmer, of Thrintoft, near Northallerton, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 15, 1662–3; priest (Chichester) May 11, 1664. R. of Melsonby, Yorks., 1671–1704. Died 1704.

**SQUIRE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1659. S. of Thomas (1605), clerk, of Escrick, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 24, 1642. School, York. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. R. of Fledburgh, Notts., 1668. Brother of Arthur (1650) and Thomas (1659).

**SQUIRE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 1, 1640. Of Devon. Matric. 1640.

**SQUIRE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1672; priest, Sept. 21, 1673.

**SQUIRE, SAMPSON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1602. V. of Ainderby Steeple, Yorks., 1598–1611.

**SQUIRE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1726. S. of Edward (1696), clerk, R. of Oakford, Devon. B. at Oakford. School, Tiverton (Mr Reyner). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) Sept. 20, 1730; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. V. of Winscombe, Somerset, 1746–50. V. of Cutcombe, 1750–63. P.C. of Luxborough, 1750. V. of Carhampton, 1754–63. Died 1763. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Edwards (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 399.)

**SQUIRE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1730. S. of S., druggist, of Wiltshire. B. at Warminster. School, Warminster. Matric. 1730; Scholar; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1735–44. Ord. deacon (London) June 17, 1739; priest (Norwich) May 31, 1741. Chaplain to the Duke of Newcastle. Preb. of Wells, 1743–61. Archdeacon of Bath, 1743–61. V. of Minting, Lincs., 1741. F.R.S., 1746. R. of Toppesfield, Essex, 1749–50. R. of St Anne's, Dean Street, Soho, London, 1750–66. V. of Greenwich, 1751–66. Dean of Bristol, 1760. Bishop of St David's, 1761–6. Anglo-Saxon scholar, etc. Died May 7, 1766. Admon., P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 427.)

**SQUIRE, SUTTON.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 20, 1676. S. of Arthur (1650), clerk. B. at Selby, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 7, 1658, at Heighington. School, Selby. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 7, 1679–80; priest, May 29, 1681. Succeeded his father as R. of Elvington, Yorks., 1682–1728. Buried there Apr. 10, 1728. Brother of Thomas (1682). (Burton, *Hemingborough*.)

**SQUIRE, THEODORE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613–4. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1615.

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1598 (adm. 1598–9, Swyre); B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1614. Licensed to preach (York) June, 1608. R. of Linton-in-Craven, Yorks., 1607–8. Perhaps V. of Ainderby Steeple, 1611–*c.* 25.

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1609; priest, 1610. V. of North Ottrington, Yorks., 1610. V. of Escrick, 1613. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Scott, Dean of York. Buried at Escrick, Mar. 19, 1662–3. Father of the next, Arthur (1650) and Philip (1659), perhaps brother of William (1602–3). (*Peile*, I. 253; Burton, *Hemingborough*, 110.)

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1659. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Escrick, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1659. Brother of Arthur (1651) and Philip (1659).

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1682. S. of Arthur (1650), clerk. B. at Selby, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1687. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689–90; priest, Mar. 18, 1690–1. V. of Eagle, Lincs. Chaplain to the Earl of Orrery. R. of North Scarle, 1690. V. of South Scarle. Brother of Sutton (1676) and doubtless father of Thomas (1714).

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1714. Perhaps the same as the next.

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, 1714. S. of Thomas (1682), R. of Northcastle (? North Scarle), Lincs. B. there. School, Thorney, Notts. (private). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (Lincoln) June 12, 1720. V. of Kirkby Green, Lincs., 1720. V. of Billinghay, 1721.

**SQUIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 7, 1746–7. S. of Thomas, of Quendon, Leics. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1752; priest, June 9, 1754. Died Apr. 21, 1768, aged 38. Buried at Barrow-upon-Soar. M.I.; late of Quendon. (*Nichols*, III. 75.)

**SQUIRE, WILLIAM** (1471), *see* **SWYER.**

**SQUIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1600.

**SQUIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1601. S. of Christopher, of Devon. School, 'Lyle,' Dorset (Mr Collard).

**SQUIRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1602–3, as Swyre. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 23; priest, Feb. 25, 1615–6. Probably V. of Skipwith, Yorks., 1618. Buried at Escrick, Apr. 5, 1619. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1595). (Thos. Burton, *Hemingborough*.)

**SQUIRE** or **SWIER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613–4. Perhaps V. of Bubwith, Yorks., 1617–46.

**SQUIRE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1652. M.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1653. Fellow of University College, Oxford. Chaplain of All Souls. R. of Rolleston, Staffs., 1675–7. Canon of Lichfield, 1675–7. Author, theological. Buried at Rolleston, Sept. 4, 1677. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SQUIRE** or **SQWERE,** ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1468–9; B.D. 1475–6. Admon. granted in 1500, in respect of the estate of John Sqwyer, R. of Eyke, Suffolk.

**SQUIRS,** ——. B.A. 1469–70.

**STABLE, JOHN.** Of TRINITY. B. at Idle, Yorks. B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (London) May 9; priest, May 16, 1602, age 24. V. of Hatfield Peveril, Essex, 1605. R. of Roding Margaret, 1635–60. Died 1660. Will, P.C.C. Father of Samuel (1640) and Thomas (1632).

**STABLE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1491–2.

**STABLE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643.

**STABLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 6, 1640. S. of John (1602–3), R. of Margaret Roding. B. at Hatfield Peveril. School, Maldon (Mr Danes). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4. Brother of Thomas (1632).

**STABLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Perhaps intruder at Holdenby, Northants., 1655–70. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 18, 1663; for priest's, Mar. 5, 1663–4. R. of Goldsborough, Yorks., 1670–1707. Died before Nov. 1707.

**STABLE** or **STABLES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1632. S. of John (1602–3). B. at Hatfield Peveril, Essex. Matric. 1632. Migrated to Christ's, 1635, age 19; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. V. of Munden, Essex, 1641–3. V. of Gt Saling, 1646. R. of Margaret Roding, 1660–74. Died there before Apr. 1674. Brother of Samuel (1640). (*Peile*, I. 439.)

**STABLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1716. S. and h. of Leonard, gent. B. at Pontefract, Yorks. School, Hipperholme. Matric. 1716; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1721. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1719, and afterwards at the Middle Temple, Apr. 20, 1724. Probably commissary for the chapter of York. Died Sept. 30, 1774. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G. Mag.*)

**STABLE,** ——. B.Can.L. 1492–3.

**STABLER, EMMANUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1736–7. S. of Emmanuel, of York. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741.

**STACE,** *see also* **STACEY.**

**STACE (? STARE), JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1594. Perhaps 'Stare'; if so, probably B.A. 1594–5; M.A. from Clare, 1599.

**STACE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 2, 1636. Of Kent. Matric. 1637.

**STACEY** or **STACE, FRANCIS.** B.A. 1538–9; Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1535.

**STACEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. R. of Hartley, Kent, 1617–42. R. of Ridley, in 1627, and till 1647. Buried there, Aug. 8, 1648. Probably father of John (1631) or John (1647). (Fielding, *Rochester*; *Hasted*, I. 281.)

**STACYE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1576–7. R. of Cole-Orton, Leics., 1583. Will (Leicester) 1611.

**STACYE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1571.

**STACEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1509–10. Perhaps R. of Lackford, Suffolk, 1553.

**STACEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Possibly s. of Henry (1611). Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps R. of Ridley, Kent, 1647–80; R. of Ifield, 1666–7; R. of Hartley, 1667–80. Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond and Lennox. Buried at Hartley, Dec. 5, 1680. (But *see* also the next, to whom the above suggested identification may apply.) (Fielding, *Rochester*.)

**STACEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 5, 1647. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of Henry (1611). B. in Westminster (according to *Al. Westmon.*). School, Westminster. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Said to have been Fellow of Trinity, 1651, but dispossessed. (According to dates, this man, rather than John (above) was probably son of Henry (1611). (*Al. Westmon.*)

**STACEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 15, 1671. S. of John, gent., of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1676. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 19, 1680. C. of Sawston, Cambs., 1680. R. of Dunsby, Lincs., 1701–24. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Quincey, of Rippingale, Lincs., July 6, 1703. Died 1724. To be buried in Dunsby Church. Will proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 9, 1724. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**STACY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 18, 1674. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of William, of Newport, Essex. Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. priest (London) May 29, 1681. Perhaps brother of William (1671).

**STACY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1712. 2nd s. of John, gent. B. at Ballifield, Yorks. Bapt. at Hansworth, July 18, 1694. School, Ballifield (Mr Drake). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6. (*F.M.G.*, 1210; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 488.)

**STACYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1741. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Ballifield, Yorks. B. at Ballifield, near Sheffield. Bapt. Aug. 13, 1722, at Hansworth. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (York) June 14, 1747; 'C. of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.' Married Anne, dau. of Robert Jessop, of Waterthorpe, Derbs. Died July 3, 1791. Buried at Hansworth. (*F.M.G.*, 1210.)

**STACYE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Probably s. of Francis, of Castle Bytham, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 31, 1581, from Barnard's Inn. Of Castle Bytham. Married Bethelina, dau. of John Shawredine, of Essex. Buried in London, May 18, 1617. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 918.)

**STACYE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1585.

**STACEY** or **STACE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1631. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1631, as Stacey; B.A. from Magdalene, 1634–5.

**STACYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544.

**STACY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. of William. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Doubtless R. of Datchworth, Herts., till 1650. Admon., Oct. 15, 1650; to his father. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 318.)

**STACEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639.

**STACYE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 12, 1632–3. S. of Thomas, of Osmundthorpe, Yorks. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**STACIE, THOMAS.** Scholar of EMMANUEL. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, June 29, 1639.

**STACY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*).

**STACY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1578. Of Essex. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Probably V. of West Hythe, Kent, 1586–95; R. of Hardres, 1597–1632. Perhaps also R. of Bennington, till 1615, and of Sevington, 1623–4. Died 1632.

**STACY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1671. S. of William, of Newport, Essex. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1671; B.A. from Queens', 1674–5. Perhaps R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1677. Died same year. Perhaps brother of John (1674).

**STACEY,** ——. B.A. 1496–7; M.A. 1500–1. Perhaps William, *Litt. dim.* from the Bishop of Ely for his ordination as subdeacon, Sept. 19, 1499.

**STACEY,** ——. B.A. 1513–4.

**STACKHOUSE, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 4, 1666–7. S. of Hugh. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. priest (Worcester) 1676. R. of Quatt, 1677–95. Buried there Sept. 16, 1695. (*Peile*, II. 8.)

**STACKHOUSE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1582–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1586–7; priest, 1587. Perhaps C. of Stanion, Northants., in 1614.

**STACKHOUSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1627–8; priest, Mar. 1, 1628–9.

**STACKHOUSE, GERSON (? GERSHAM).** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 2, 1630. S. of James. B. at Austwick, near Settle, Yorks. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5.

**STACKHOUSE, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 9, 1672. S. of Oliver, of Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675.

**STACKHOUSE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. Master of Oakham Grammar School, Rutland, 1629–42. Buried at Oakham, Aug. 4, 1642.

**STACKHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1672. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Thornton, Yorks. B. there. School, Clapham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. V. of Coniscliffe, Durham, 1712–8. R. of Boldon, 1718–34. Buried there Dec. 9, 1734. Father of Thomas (1699). (H. M. Wood.)

**STACKHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 5, 1713–4. S. of Samuel, shoemaker. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1713–4.

**STACKHOUSE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1551. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1554–5; M.A. from St John's, 1557. Fellow of St John's, 1557. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1558.

**STACKHOUSE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**STACKHOUSE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 10, 1656. S. of James. B. at Austwick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 23, 1661–2. V. of Husborne Crawley, Beds., 1661–5. R. of Hockliffe, 1666–87. Married Catherine Slingsby, at Houghton Conquest, July 6, 1670. Buried at Hockliffe, Apr. 11, 1687. (*Peile*, I. 572; W. M. Noble.)

**STACKHOUSE, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1557–8.

**STACKHOUSE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1496–7; M.A. 1500; B.D. 1514–5; D.D. 1516–7. Fellow of QUEENS', 1501–9. Principal of St Augustine's Hostel. Trotter's priest at Queens'. Master of Michael House, 1520–33. Vice-Chancellor, 1521–2. Chaplain to Henry VIII. R. of Kirby Sigston, Yorks., 1523. Died 1533. (*Cooper*, I. 48.)

**STACKHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1645. S. of James. B. at Stackhouse, near Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647–8. R. of Tickencote, Rutland, 1661–3. V. of St John's, Stamford, 1663. (*Peile*, I. 495.)

**STACKHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1655. Of Rutland. Matric. 1655, 'Staghouse.'

**STACKHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1699. S. of John (1672), clerk. B. at Witton-le-Wear, Durham. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1699. Master of Hexham Grammar School, 1701–4. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1704, 'B.A.' Held curacies at Richmond, Ealing and Finchley, and for some time lived in extreme poverty. Minister of the English Church at Amsterdam, 1713. V. of Beenham Valence, Berks., 1733. Author, *History of the Bible*, etc. Died Oct. 11, 1752. M.I. at Beenham Valence. (H. M. Wood; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**STACKHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 26, 1717. S. of William. B. at Hartington (? Hartlington), Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Clapham). Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1720–1; priest, June, 1723. V. of Sowerby Bridge, Yorks., 1732–46. (*See* a contemporary namesake in *Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 191.)

**STADDERD or STODDARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 19, 1735–6. S. of Thomas, of St Ives, Hunts. School, Ely. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739–40.

**STADLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1631. S. of Robert, shoemaker. Of Devon. B. at Combe Martin. School, Ilfracombe (Mr Morgan Mathewes). Matric. 1631.

**STAFFORD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1700. S. and h. of John, of Shaw, Derbs., Esq. School, Chester (Mr Harpur). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 5, 1700. Perhaps father of James (1738).

**STAFFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1684. S. of Robert, of Yorkshire. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1691; 'C. of Godmanchester.' R. of Bothal, Northumberland, 1691–1736. Buried there, Apr. 11, 1736. (*Peile*, II. 96.)

**STAFFORD, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559 (*impubes*). Of Pembroke in Aug. 1564. Probably s. of Sir William, of Chebsey, Staffs. M.A. (Oxford) 1592. Knighted, 1583. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 13, 1594. Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1592. M.P. for Heytesbury, 1572–83; for Winchester, 1593; for Stafford, 1597–93, 1601; for Queenborough, 1604–5. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster, Feb. 5, 1604–5. (*Cooper*, III. 9; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STAFFORD, GEORGE.** B.A. 1514–5. Of Durham diocese. M.A. 1517; B.D. 1523–4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1515. Proctor, 1522–3. Reader of Divinity, 1524. An early reformer. Died 1529. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1529. (*Cooper*, I. 39; *Loder*.)

**STAFFORD, HENRY.** Educated at Cambridge and Oxford. S. and h. of Edward, Duke of Buckingham (executed for treason, May 17, 1521). B. Sept. 18, 1501, at Penshurst, Kent. Styled Earl of Stafford. Constable of Stafford Castle, 1532. M.P. for Salop, 1535; for Stafford, 1547. Restored in blood and declared to be Baron Stafford, 1547. Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1554. Lord-Lieut. of Staffs., 1559. Married Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Pole, K.G. Scholar and translator. Died Apr. 30, 1563, at Caus Castle, Salop. (*G.E.C.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Cooper*, I. 216.)

**STAFFORD, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1664. S. of John, deceased, of Barkby Thorp, in Barkby, Leics. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. Died July 4, 1686, aged 42. M.I. at Barkby. (*Nichols*, III. 49.)

**STAFFORD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 12, 1708. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Little Ponton, Lincs. School, Burton (Mr Cockayne). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1713; priest, Sept. 24, 1715. C. of Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1713. Chaplain to the Earl of Oxford. R. of Newton, Lincs., 1726. R. of Staunton Wyvile, Leics., 1726–36.

**STAFFORD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1738. S. of Anthony (? 1700), gent., of Derbyshire. B. at Strand. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1762. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 18, 1743; priest (York) Feb. 19, 1743–4. R. of Farthinghoe, Northants., 1770–94. V. of Penkridge, Staffs., till 1794. Died July 30 (? Aug. 6), 1794, aged 79. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 496; *G. Mag.*; *Baker*, I. 624.)

**STAFFORD, JOHN DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1327–9.

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** B.A. 1519–20. Fellow of CLARE, 1520. Incorp. at Oxford, 1521–2. One of these names R. of Tadworth, Berks., 1559. Died 1576.

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572. Perhaps of Huncote, Leics. (*Nichols*, IV. 760.)

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** B.D. from SIDNEY, 1604. Fellow of SIDNEY.

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 1663. S. of John. B. at Garboldisham, Norfolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7.

**STAFFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 29, 1667. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Jan. 1, 1672–3. V. of Duffield, 1672–80.

**STAFFORD, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 8, 1608. S. of Thomas (1571), R. of Filby, Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1608. Migrated to Caius, as pens., Aug. 4, 1609; Scholar, 1609–13; B.A. 1612–3.

**STAFFORD, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 1, 1716–7. Previously matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 18, 1712. S. of Jonathan, of Wilson, Warws., clerk. Matric. 1716–7; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718; priest (Ely) May 24, 1719; C. of New Romney, Kent, 1719. V. of Gooderstone, Norfolk, 1719. Chaplain in the Navy, 1729.

**STAFFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584.

**STAFFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1585–6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 16, 1587–8. V. of Gt Whelnetham, Suffolk, 1588. R. of Woolverstone, 1588. Father of the next.

**STAFFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1618–9. S. of Richard (above). School, Bury (Mr Dickenson). Matric. 1619; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1629. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1624–*c.* 44 (last signed the register after May, 1644, but his successor was not instituted till Mar. 3, 1647). R. of Euston, 1647, and minister of the Ixworth *Classis*, 1647. V. of Pakenham, 1648–61. Died July 31, 1661. (*Venn*, I. 242; W. A. Wickham.)

**STAFFORD, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 14, 1636–7. S. of Jeremiah. B. at Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**STAFFORD, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1439–41.

**STAFFORD or STAVER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1581; priest, Mar. 31, 1582. V. of Slawston, Leics., 1583. V. of Shropham, Norfolk, till 1587. R. of Burnham Thorpe, 1586–7. R. of Filby, *c.* 1600–20. Father of Matthew (1608).

**STAFFORD, THURLOW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1739. S. of ——, Esq. B. at Downham, Norfolk. School, Downham. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1744. Captain, Norfolk Militia. Died Jan. 29, 1760. (*G. Mag.*)

**STAFFORD, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1536–7. Dominican friar. Prior of the house at Stamford; surrendered, 1538. (*Cooper*, I. 69.)

**STAFFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 2, 1739. S. of Francis, stonemason, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington and Mr Bullimer). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739–44; B.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Winchester, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Dec. 18, 1743, as C. of Burlingham, Norfolk. Died Aug. 21, 1744. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Venn*, II. 47.)

**STAFFORD, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582.

**STAFFORD, ——.** B.D. 1592 (in *ordo*).

**STAGGE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1691–2. S. of John, butcher, of Shipdham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Shipdham (Mr Newson) and Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6; Scholar, 1696–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 4, 1698–9; priest, Dec. 19, 1703. Master of Saham Toney School, in 1701. R. of Garveston, Norfolk, 1703–40. R. of Welborne, 1722–34. Will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1740; of Shipdham, clerk. (*Venn*, I. 490.)

**STAGG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 17, 1694. S. of John, manciple of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702–3.

**STAGGINS, NICHOLAS.** Mus.Doc. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). First Professor of Music, 1684–1704. Master of Charles II's band of music, 1676. Died June 13, 1704. (*D.N.B.*; *Abdy Williams*, 130.)

**STAIGE, THEODOSIUS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 17, 1715. S. of William, clerk, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1724–5; priest, May 23, 1725.

**STAINES, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1632–3.

**STAYN, JOHN.** *Com.* for B.A. 1476–7.

**STEINS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1604.

**STAYNES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586. Probably s. of Nicholas, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, mercer. Bapt. Dec. 9, 1571. Doubtless adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1591, from Barnard's Inn. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1608.

**STAYNES, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 22, 1612. S. of Thomas, gent., of Surlingham, Norfolk. Schools, Bramerton and Norwich. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612–9; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 11; priest, Feb. 12, 1619–20. R. of Filby, Norfolk, 1620. (*Venn*, I. 218.)

**STAYNES or STAENS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578. S. of Richard, of High Ongar, Essex. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1581–2; M.A. 1585; LL.D. 1611. Of High Ongar. Died Jan. 7, 1614. Father of the next and of William (1629). (*Morant*, I. 130.)

**STANES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1624. S. of Richard (above). B. at High Ongar, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1634. Licensed to practise medicine, 1637; M.D. 1645. Brother of William (1629).

**STANE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 15, 1649. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of William, late of Stapleford Abbot, gent., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1651. Of High Ongar, Essex. Died Jan. 15, 1714, aged 84. (*Morant*, I. 130.)

**STAINE or STANE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1659. Of Essex. Matric. 1662, Stane; M.B. 1665; M.D. 1702.

**STAYNES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1667. S. of Thomas, gent., of Thirsk, Yorks. School, Thirsk (Messrs Buck and Parkes). Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667–9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1669–70. (*Venn*, I. 429.)

**STAYNES, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1551.

**STAYNES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 14, 1672. S. of Samuel, of Essex. B. there. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1672–3; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1677. R. of Langdon Hills, Essex, 1680–94. V. of Horndon-on-the-Hill, 1690–4. Died 1694. Admon. (Cons. C. London) to his widow Margaret.

**STAINES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 28, 1725. S. of Samuel, of Cheshunt, Herts. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1730–1; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731–2. One of these names of Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1766.

**STAYNES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**STANES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1574.

**STAINES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, *c.* Apr. 1695. S. and h. of Richard, gent. B. at Sowerby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Of Sowerby and Newby. Married Grace, dau. of Sir Matthew Wentworth, of Bretton, Yorks., Dec. 22, 1700.

**STANES or STANE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June, 1629. Of Essex. S. of Richard (1578), LL.D. Matric. 1629; M.B. 1635; M.D. 1639. Candidate, R.C.P., 1639; Fellow, 1641; Elect, 1658–80; Censor, etc.; Registrar, 1670–4. M.P. for Thetford, 1659. Died Feb. 11, 1679–80, aged 70. Buried at Waterbeach, Cambs. Will (P.C.C.); of St Catherine Creechurch, London. Brother of Richard (1624). (*Munk*, I. 231.)

**STAINFORTH or STANIFORTH, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 19, 1645, from Magdalene. S. of Richard (1585), V. of Owston, Yorks. B. at Bredsall, near Derby. School, Derby (Mr Stainforth). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1654. R. of Hognaston, near Wirksworth; ejected, 1662. Preacher in Derbyshire. Brother of Timothy (1648). (*Peile*, I. 499; *F.M.G.*, 735.)

**STANEFORTH, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 14, 1681. S. of Jonathan, deceased (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of John Spateman, of Rodenook, Derbs.). Bapt. at Rotherham, Yorks., June 22, 1666. School, Rotherham (Mr Farrer). Matric. 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 25, 1682–3. Died young. (*F.M.G.*, 734; *Hunter*, I. 301.)

**STANEFORTH, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1634–5.

**STAINFORTH, PETER.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1635. Of Durham. Matric. 1635.

**STAINFORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 2, 1597. V. of Owston, Yorks., 1598–1604. R. of Bredsall, Derbs., 1604–31. Father of Jonathan (1645) and Timothy (1648).

**STANFORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 3, 1745. S. of Henry, maltster, of Salthouse, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1745–6; Scholar, 1745–52; B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 11, 1749–50; C. of Wiveton. Died Nov. 22, 1751. M.I. at Salthouse. (*Venn*, II. 57.)

**STANFORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1620. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest, June 12, 1625.

**STANIFORTH, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1648. S. of Richard (1585), V. of Owston, Yorks. B. at Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651. V. of Allestree, Derbs.; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher in Derbyshire. Brother of Jonathan (1645). (*Peile*, I. 518; *F.M.G.*, 735.)

**STAINFORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1663. Of York. S. of John, of York (and Mary, dau. of Marmaduke Blakeston, Esq.). Matric. 1663, Stanford; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670; D.D. 1694. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1667; priest, June 21, 1668. R. of St Mary, Bishophill Senior, York, 1668–1705. V. of St Martin, Coney Street, York, 1675. Preb. of Southwell, 1679–1713. Preb. of York, 1680–1713. R. of Barnborough, Yorks., 1704–13. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Viscountess Purbeck. Buried Aug. 16, 1713, in York Minster. Will dated, May 26, 1712; proved, Oct. 2, 1714. Father of the next. (According to the Register of St Martin's, Coney Street, York, the Rev. William Stainforth was buried there Aug. 20, 1719.) (*Yorks. Arch. and Top. Journal*, I. 275; H. M. Wood.)

**STAINFORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1686. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of William (above), D.D. Bapt. Nov. 18, 1669, at St Michael Belfrey, York. Matric. 1686, Standford; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. from Queens', 1693. Fellow of Queens', 1693–8. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from York) June 7; priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691. R. of Simonburn, Northumberland, 1697–1723 (presented by the University). Married, at York Minster, Aug. 21, 1699, Frances, dau. of George Prickett, Recorder of York. Died at York, 1746. Probably father of William (1722).

**STANIFORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 9, 1721. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1734–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 26, 1726; priest, May 28, 1727. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1738. (*Peile*, II. 204.)

**STAINFORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 27, 1722. Of Northumberland. Probably s. of William (1686). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7.

**STAINFORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 29, 1728. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1732–3. Perhaps of Stillington, Yorks.; died Mar. 12, 1784. (*G. Mag.*)

**STAKAR, ——.** B.A. 1474–5.

**STALE, JOHN.** M.B. 1473–4.

**STALHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1623.

**STALHAM or STALLAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1626. Doubtless identical with the Puritan divine. If so, V. of Terling, Essex, 1632–62; ejected (though the vicar is said in *D.N.B.* to 'have been educated at Oxford'). Pastor of a Congregational Chapel at Terling, till 1681. Wrote against the Quakers. Died 1681. Father of John (1667–8). (*Peile*, I. 314; *D.N.B.*)

**STALLAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Licensed to practise medicine, 1627. M.D. 1632.

**STALHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1667–8. S. of John (1617), V. of Terling, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted.

**STALHAM, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. R. of Newton Flotman, Norfolk, until 1672. Died 1672.

**STALLARD or STALLER, JOHN.** Adm. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 7, 1561. S. of John, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568. Fellow and tutor, 1567–72. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 28, 1564. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1572–80; of Drayton, Norfolk, 1576–1617; of St Augustine's, Norwich, 1590–1617. Chaplain to Lord Montagu. Will proved (Norwich) 1618. (*Venn*, I. 46.)

STALLARD or STALLER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1585. Fellow, 1567–70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. R. of All Hallows, Lombard Street, 1573–1605, and of St Mary-at-Hill, 1574–1605. Preb. of Hereford, 1574–5. Archdeacon of Rochester, 1593–1605. Died 1605–6. Buried at All Hallows. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, II. 438; *Masters*.)

STALLEBRAS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 29, 1634. S. of Edmund, weaver and draper, of Watton, Herts. School, Bennington (Mr Wiborowe). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1637–41; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1641. V. of Essendon, Herts., in 1646–60, ejected. V. of Northaw, 1662–76. Licensed schoolmaster there, Aug. 21, 1662. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1668. Buried at Northaw, June 6, 1676. (*Venn*, I. 315.)

STALLON, ADAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1655. S. of Edward. B. at Feltwell, Norfolk. School, Feltwell (Mr Ward). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9.

STALLON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1590; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Licensed to practise medicine, 1599. Perhaps R. of Sharrington, Norfolk, 1601–12.

STALLON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1646.

STOLION (? STALLON), RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Probably brother of Thomas (*c.* 1594).

STALON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1558. One of these names V. of Litlington, Cambs. Admon., 1573.

STALLON, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576. R. of North Barsham, Norfolk, 1589–1613. Died 1613. (Wrongly called Stephen in *Cooper*, III. 60.)

STALON, THOMAS. Fellow of KING'S. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1, 1503.

STOLION (? STALLON), THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Probably brother of Richard (*c.* 1594).

STALON, ——. B.A. 1472–3; M.A. 1476. Perhaps Gregory; V. of Wood-Dalling, Norfolk, 1485–1531.

STALMAN, LEONARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1604. B. in Craven, Yorks. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1610, age 25. R. of Southover, Sussex, 1624–30. V. of Steyning, 1630–9. Will (Chichester) 1643. Probably father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 249.)

STALMAN, LEONARD. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1637. Of Sussex. Probably s. of Leonard (above).

STALMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1611. B. at Clapham, Yorks. B.A. 1614–5. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 1615, age 24; licensed to Ringmer, Sussex. (*Peile*, I. 284.)

STALWORTH, AMOS. At ST JOHN'S two years. C. of Blofield, Norfolk, in 1576. R. of Gillingham, in 1603. R. of Stockton, *c.* 1603–11. Died 1611. (*Norwich Deposition Book*, 95; *Blomefield*, VIII. 12, 44.)

STALWORTHAM, ——. B.Civ.L. 1520–1. A priest. Perhaps V. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, 1505–50. Died 1550.

STALYS, ——. M.A. 1478–9.

STAMFORD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1581–2; B.A. 1585–6.

STAMPE, JOHN. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Peasemore, Berks., gent. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) May 25, 1627, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1629; M.A. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1629. Died 1662. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665.)

STAMPE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 1, 1664–5. Matric. 1664–5; B.A. 1668–9. R. of Langley, Wilts. Nonjuror; took the oath of Abjuration but afterwards recanted. One of these names of Islington, Middlesex, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1714–5. (*Overton*, 493.)

STAMP, WILLIAM. M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Timothy, of Brewern Abbey, Oxon., gent. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Apr. 20, 1627, age 16; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1633; D.D. 1643. R. of St Aldate's, Oxford, 1637. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1641–5, sequestered. Imprisoned, but subsequently released. Followed the Prince of Wales into exile. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. Author, sermons. Died at The Hague, *c.* 1653. Buried in the church of Loesdune. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

STAMPER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570; B.A. from Magdalene, 1579–80. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580, age 25.

STAMPER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 10, 1707–8. S. of Francis, of London. School, Eton. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1711–2. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1725–33. Preb. of St Paul's, 1729–33. Died Oct. 17, 1733. Will (P.C.C.) 1733. (*G. Mag.*)

STANBANK, RICHARD. B.A. 1497–8; M.A. 1501. Fellow of QUEENS', 1500–18. Proctor, 1512–3. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1518.

STANBANKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1605. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1606; 'Scholar of Clare.'

STAYNBANK or STONBANK, ——. B.A. 1523–4. Perhaps Thomas Stanbank, R. of Layer Alta, Essex, 1542–66. Died 1566. Will, Cons. C. London.

STANBRIDGE, HUGH. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1583–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1585–6. R. of Campton with Shefford, Beds., 1586.

STANBRIDGE, THOMAS. B.A. 1486–7. Probably adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, *c.* 1484.

STANBRIDGE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 16, 1630–1. Of Leicester. B.A. 1634.

STANBURY, ROGER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1633. Of Devon. Matric. 1633.

STANCAKE, ——. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Sept. 11, 1674.

STANCLYFFE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1625. Married Rachel Grice, at St Michael Belfreys, York, July 21, 1629.

STANCLIFFE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1648. S. of John, draper, of South Owram, Halifax, Yorks. B. there. School, Halifax (Mr Wood). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of Gt Stanmore, Middlesex, 1658–62, ejected. Pastor at Rotherhithe, Surrey. Died at Hoxton, Middlesex, Dec. 12, 1705, aged 75. Will (P.C.C.) 1706. (*Calamy*, II. 184; *Al. Oxon.*)

STANDARD, HENRY. M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Middleton Stoney, Oxon., Esq. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Feb. 8, 1638–9, age 16. Created M.A. (Oxford) Nov. 1, 1642.

STANDARD, WILLIAM. M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Whitehill, Oxon., D.D. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 16, 1641, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1647; M.A. 1650; B.D. 1660. Fellow of Exeter College, 1644–65. Praelector in Hebrew, 1650. (*Al. Oxon.*)

STANDERWICK, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1742. Of Norwich. Matric. Michs. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1747; priest, May, 1749. V. of Shropham, Norfolk, 1753–1801. R. of Catfield, 1773–1801.

STANDEVEN, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1562; LL.B. 1563. Notary public at York, in 1587. Will (York) 1587. One of these names Sheriff of Yorks., 1582. Probably brother of the next.

STANDEVEN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576; LL.B. 1582.

STANDFAST, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1622. S. of William, clothier. B. at Kilve, Somerset. Schools, Holford, Somerset (Mr Jno. Friar) and Tiverton. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Chaplain to King Charles I. R. of Christ Church, Bristol, *c.* 1633–46; sequestered and imprisoned in Bristol Castle, 1646. Reinstated, 1660. Preb. of Bristol, 1660–84. A popular preacher; blind for more than 20 years. Died Aug. 24, 1684. (F. S. Hockaday.)

STANDFAST, WILLIAM. M.A. 1705 (Incorp. from University College, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 7, 1698, age 15. S. of Nicholas, of Bristol. B.A. (Oxford) 1701; M.A. 1704; M.B. 1707; M.D. 1729. V. of Carlton-in-Moorland, Lincs., 1716. V. of North Wheatley, Notts., 1720. R. of Clifton, 1721. (*Al. Oxon.*)

STANDISH, ALEXANDER. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1584. Of Lancashire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Duxbury, Esq. (and Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1586. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whalley Abbey, Bart. Doubtless father of the next and of Thomas (1607–8).

STANDISH, ALEXANDER. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1620–1. Of Lancashire. Doubtless 4th s. of Alexander (above), of Duxbury, Lancs. B.A. 1624. Probably brother of Thomas (1607). (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

STANDISH, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1674. Of Lancashire. Doubtless 3rd s. of Richard, of Duxbury, Lancs., Esq. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1674. Brother of Ralph (1674) and of Richard (1669). (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

STANDISH, ALEXANDER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 16, 1684–5. S. of Edward, woollendraper. B. at Chorley, Lancs. School, Lancaster (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1685.

**STANDISH, CHARLES.** B.A. 1684 (Incorp. from Wadham College, Oxford). Matric. there, Dec. 17, 1680, age 19. S. of Hugh, of London. B.A. (Oxford) 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANDISH, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1656. Of Northamptonshire. 4th s. of David, minor canon and organist of Peterborough Cathedral. Bapt. there, June 7, 1640. School, Peterborough. B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1666–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. V. of Barton Stacey, Hants. Probably precentor of Winchester Cathedral, 1679. Married Lydia, dau. of George Beaumont, D.D., preb. of Winchester, Mar. 12, 1673–9. Brother of Francis (1644), etc.

**STANDISH, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 3, 1682. Of Northamptonshire. 5th s. of Francis (1644). Migrated to Emmanuel, Jan. 10, 1682–3. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1693. Minor canon of Peterborough Cathedral. R. of Woodston, Hunts., 1702–20. Master of Peterborough Grammar School, 1707–20. Married Mrs Rebecca Dunstan, of Peterborough, Aug. 13, 1693. Buried Oct. 25, 1720, in Peterborough Cathedral. Brother of William (1679) and father of the next.

**STANDISH, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1717. S. of David (above), clerk, of Northamptonshire. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough. B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1721; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1722. Master of Peterborough Grammar School, 1722. Minor canon of Peterborough, 1722. P.C. of Eye, Northants., 1723. Afterwards R. of St Paul, Stonor, South Carolina, 1724–8. Died 1728. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 314; *S.P.G. Records.*)

**STANDISH, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1644. Of Peterborough. 1st s. of David, minor canon and organist of Peterborough Cathedral. Bapt. there, July 18, 1627. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Master of Peterborough Grammar School during the Interregnum. R. of Etton, Northants., 1656–97. Precentor of Peterborough Cathedral. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Carrier, of Peterborough; (2) Dorothy, dau. of William Wightman, of Stoke-on-Trent, Notts. Buried Nov. 25, 1697, in the Cathedral. Brother of John (1650) and David (1656), father of William (1679) and David (1682). (*T. A. Walker*; H. I. Longden.)

**STANDISH, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1640. S. and h. of Edward, gent., of Newark, Notts. B. there. School, Newark (Mr Gambell). Matric. 1640. Married Anne, dau. of John Palmer, of Leadenham, Lincs., July 27, 1654. Buried at Newark, Nov. 28, 1688. Brother of Thomas (1648). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 920.)

**STANDISH, HENRY.** Studied at Cambridge and Oxford. B. at Standish, Lancs. A Franciscan friar. D.D. (Oxford). Provincial of the Franciscans, *c.* 1509–18. Bishop of St Asaph, 1518–35. Ambassador to Denmark, 1526. Assistant to Queen Catherine, 1530; spoke against the divorce. R. of Standish, Lancs., 1535. One of Wolsey's examiners of heretics. Died July 9, 1535, in London. Buried in the Grey Friars, London. Will proved (P.C.C.). Benefactor to the Franciscans at Oxford and to the Cathedral of St Asaph. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Cooper*, I. 55.)

**STANDISH, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1579. V. of Baston, Lincs.

**STANDISH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591; B.A. from Christ's, 1596–7.

**STANDISH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617–8; priest, Feb. 21, 1618–9.

**STANDISH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1650. 2nd s. of David, vicar-choral of Peterborough Cathedral. Bapt. Oct. 14, 1634, in the Cathedral. B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1664; D.D. 1680. Fellow, 1656. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654 and 1669. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1664. Chaplain to Charles II, 1674–86. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1683–6. Author, *Sermons*. Died Dec. 1686. Brother of David (1656), etc. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANDYCH, LAURENCE.** B.A. 1522–3.

**STANDISH, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 20, 1592. Of Lancashire. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Duxbury, Lancs. Matric. 1592. Perhaps brother of Alexander (1584). (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**STANDISH, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1542–3; M.A. 1547; M.D. 1553. Proctor, 1551–2. Fellow of Trinity, 1548. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1544. Registrar of the Court of Chancery, 1549. In 1557 visited Russia with the Czar's ambassador. Probably practised physic in London. Died abroad. Will (P.C.C.) 1559. (*Cooper*, I. 174; *Munk*, I. 56.)

**STANDISH, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1674. Of Lancashire. Doubtless 4th s. of Richard, of Duxbury. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. R. of Claughton, Lancs., 1684–91, deprived as a non-juror. Brother of Alexander (1674) and Richard (1669). (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**STANDISH, RICHARD.** B.A. 1526–7. B. in Lancashire. M.A. 1529; LL.D. 1541–2. Proctor, 1537–8. Vice-Chancellor, 1541–2. R. of Standish, Lancs. Chancellor and preb. of St Asaph, 1534. Adm. advocate, 1543. Died 1552, in Paternoster Row, London. Buried at St Faith's. Will (P.C.C.); 'of St Faith, London; St Andrew, Cambridge; and Standish, Lancs.' (*Cooper*, I. 111, 542; Browne Willis, *St Asaph.*)

**STANDISH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 5, 1669. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Duxbury, Lancs. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Piers Legh, of Lyme, Cheshire). If so, created Bart., Feb. 8, 1676–7. M.P. for Wigan, 1690–3. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft, Lancs. Died 1693. Doubtless brother of Alexander (1674) and Ralph (1674), father of Thomas (1695–6). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 81.)

**STANDISH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 19, 1679–80. S. of Robert. School, Lenton, Lincs. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1685; 'C. of Ruskington.' (*Peile*, II. 77.)

**STANDISH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1545.

**STANDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 7, 1607–8. Of Lancashire. Probably s. and h. of Alexander (1584), of Duxbury, Lancs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1613–4. M.P. for Liverpool, 1626; for Preston, 1640–2. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, of Letheringham, Suffolk, Knt.; (2) Anne, dau. of Christopher Whittingham, Esq., of Suffolk. Died 1642.

**STANDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 29, 1640. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Kingsbury, Warws. B. there. School, Kingsbury (private). Matric. 1640.

**STANDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1648. 3rd s. of Edward, of Newark. B. there. School, Newark. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653–1714. Died May 5, 1714. Buried in the ante-chapel. M.I. Brother of Gilbert (1640). (*Peile*, I. 522; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 920.)

**STANDISH, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 4, 1695–6. S. and h. of Sir Richard (1669), of Duxbury, Lancs., Bart. School, Eton. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., 1693. Sheriff of Lancs., 1711–2. Married Jane, dau. of Charles Turnor, of Cleveland, Yorks. Died Dec. 13 (or 21), 1756. Father of Thomas (1723). (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *T. A. Walker*, 197; *G.E.C.*, IV. 81.)

**STANDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July, 1715. S. of Francis, deceased. Bapt. Aug. 11, 1696, at St John Baptist, Peterborough, Northants. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) May 24, 1719; priest, Sept. 10, 1721. C. of Northborough, Northants., 1719.

**STANDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1722–3. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1695–6), Bart., of Duxbury, Lancs. Married Catherine, dau. of Robert Frank, of Pontefract, Yorks. Died *v.p.*, Dec. 23, 1746. His son Frank succeeded as 3rd Bart., in 1756. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 81.)

**STANDISH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 3, 1679–80. S. of Francis (1644), precentor of Peterborough Cathedral. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1680. Migrated to Queens', Sept. 27, 1682. B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Minor canon of St Paul's, 1687–9. R. of Uppingham, Rutland, 1689–1743. Married (2) Mary Horton of Gumley, Leics., spinster, May 24, 1692. Died 1743. Will proved (Northants. C.C.) Apr. 27, 1744. Brother of David (1682) and father of the next. (L. C. H. Horton-Smith.)

**STANDISH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1713. S. of William (above), R. of Uppingham, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1718; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720. C. of Uppingham, Rutland, 1718. Usher at Uppingham School, 1721. R. of Pilton, 1722–62. C. of Glaston, 1725. R. of Saddington, Leics., 1732–62. Buried there Jan. 28, 1762. M.I. (*Nichols*, II. 780.)

**STANDISH, ——.** Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1513.

**STANDYCHE, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**STANDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1711.

**STANFIELD,** *see also* **STANSFIELD.**

**STANFIELD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1749–50. S. of Samuel, of London. School, Broxbourne, Herts. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1753; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Feliow, 1756. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1756. One of these names of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, clerk; will (P.C.C.) Dec. 1766.

**STANFIELD, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1668. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Chilwell, Notts. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1668. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1669.

**STANFORD,** *see also* **STAINFORTH.**

**STANFORD, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 24, 1653–4. S. of Seth, of Surrey. School, Southwark (private). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1659–73. Taxor, 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. V. of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs., 1671–3. R. of Aldingham, 1673–83. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1674–83. Died Mar. 3, 1682–3. M.I. Kendal. (*Peile*, I. 558.)

**STANFORD, THOMAS.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from KING'S, 1606.

**STANIFORD, WALTER.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1675. S. of Thomas, of Castle Eaton, Wilts., clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1663, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1666. R. of Congerston, Leics., 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANFORD, ——.** B.Can.L. 1481–2.

**STANGER or STRANGER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1632. S. of John, of Urswick, Cumberland. B. there. School, St Bees (Mr Ratliff). Matric. 1632.

**STANHAW,** *see* **STANNOWE.**

**STANHOPE, ARTHUR.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1648–9. 2nd s. of George (1602), D.D., deceased. One of the first Craven Scholars. M.A. 1652. M.A. (*ad eund.*) from Trinity College, Dublin, 1661. Archdeacon of Lismore (LL.D.), 1663–84. V. of Killaloan, 1663–75. V. of Kilcash, 1663–75, etc. Preb. of Corbally (Waterford), 1663–78. Dean of Waterford, 1678–85. Married Maria, dau. of Sir Percy Smyth, of Ballynatray, Co. Waterford. Will proved (Waterford diocese) 1685. Brother of Thomas (1653). (H. B. Swanzy; W. H. Rennison, *Waterford and Lismore.*)

**STANHOPE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 2, 1608. Of Northamptonshire. S. and h. of John, Baron Stanhope, of Harrington. Bapt. Apr. 27, 1595, at Chelsea. M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. K.B., 1610. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1611. Succeeded as 2nd Lord Stanhope, Mar. 9, 1620–1. Of Harrington, Northants. Lived abroad during the civil wars. Married Dorothy, sister of James, 1st Earl of Newburgh, and dau. of Sir John Livingstone, Bart. Died *s.p.*, 1675, aged 80. Buried at Nocton, Lincs. M.I. (Burke, *Ext. Peerage*; *G.E.C.*)

**STANHOPE, CHARLES.** M.A. 1635 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless 3rd s. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield. Married a daughter of Dr Bayley. Died *s.p.* Buried Oct. 4, 1635, at Shelford, Notts. (According to Godfrey, *Notts.*, but elsewhere the date of death is 1645.) Probably brother of Ferdinando (1635–6). (Jacobs, *Peerage*, I. 543; *Collins*, III. 433.)

**STANHOPE, CROMWELL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1646. S. of Sir John, of Elvaston, Derbs., Knt. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1645–6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647. Brother of John (1646). (Cox, *Churches of Derbyshire*, IV. 203.)

**STANHOPE, DARCEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1671. S. of John, Esq., of Melwood, Lincs. B. there. School, Belton (Mr Baldwin). Matric. 1671. Married Elizabeth Robinson. Buried at Owston, 1681. Father of John (1692). (*F.M.G.*, 989; Stonehouse, *Axholme*, 260.)

**STANHOPE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1554. Perhaps Edward (1563).

**STANHOPE, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Michael, of Shelford, Notts., Knt. B. *c.* 1546. B.A. 1562–3; M.A. 1566; LL.D. 1575. Fellow, 1564. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566 (apparently re-incorp. LL.D. 1578; as of Grimston Park, Yorks., but *Foster* is here confusing him with his brother). Preb. of York, 1572. Adm. advocate, Jan. 15, 1575–6. Master in Chancery, 1577. Vicar-General of Canterbury, *c.* 1583. M.P. for Marlborough, 1584, 1586. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1589. Preb. of St Paul's, 1591. Chancellor of London diocese, 1591–1608. Knighted, July 25, 1603. Received a grant from the Crown (together with his brother Michael) of the Manor of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., 1600. Died Mar. 16, 1607–8. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. M.I. in Old St Paul's. Benefactor of Trinity College. (There is considerable confusion among authorities concerning the two Edwards, both sons of Sir Michael.) Doubtless brother of the next, of Michael (1561) and perhaps of John (1556). (*Cooper*, II. 470; *Coote*; *D.N.B.*)

**STANHOPE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1563 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Michael, of Shelford, Notts., Knt. Recorder of Doncaster; member of the Council of the North. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579; Treasurer. M.P. for Notts., 1572; for Yorks., 1601. Knighted. Of Edlington, and of Grimston, Yorks., Esq., J.P. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Coleshull, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq. Buried Apr. 24, 1603, at Kirkby Wharfe. Confused by authorities with his brother Edward (above). Doubtless brother of Edward (above) and of Michael (1561), father of George (1602) and Michael (*c.* 1597). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 107; *F.M.G.*, 986; *Vis. of Notts.*, 1569.)

**STANHOPE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1624. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir John, of Stotfold, and of Melwood, Lincs., Knt. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1606. Living, 1666. Died *s.p.* Perhaps brother of Michael (1636). (*F.M.G.*, 988.)

**STANHOPE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628.

**STANHOPE, FERDINANDO.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 11, 1635–6. 4th s. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield. School, Repton. M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Created D.C.L. (Oxford) Nov. 1, 1642. M.P. for Tamworth, 1640–3. Colonel of horse in the King's army. Married Lettice, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrars, of Tamworth Castle, Knt. Killed at Bridgford, Notts., 1643. Buried at Shelford. M.I. Probably brother of Charles (1635). (Burke, *Peerage*; *Collins*, III. 423.)

**STANHOP, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1670; M.B. 1673. Perhaps s. of John (? 1628), of Guiseley, Yorks., gent. Matric. (University College, Oxford) May 23, 1667, age 17. Of Leeds, M.D. Died 1688. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANHOPE, GEORGE.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602. 4th s. of Sir Edward (1563), of Grimston, Yorks. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614; D.D. 1620. Fellow, 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1610–1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 27; priest, Feb. 28, 1613–4. Presented to Trumpington, Cambs., 1616–7. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1617–20. V. of Burton Agnes, Yorks., 1619. R. of Wheldrake, 1628. Canon and precentor of York, 1631–44. R. of Bolton Percy, 1641. Buried in York Minster, July 26, 1644. Probably brother of Michael (1597). Father of Thomas (1653) and Arthur (1648–9). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *F.M.G.*, 987; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 107.)

**STANHOPE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1631. Of Surrey. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Incorp. from Dublin.

**STANHOPE, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1677; previously at Uppingham and Leicester. S. of Thomas (1653), R. of Hartshorn, Derbs. B. there, Mar. 5, 1660. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685; D.D. 1697. Fellow, 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1696. V. of Quy, Cambs., 1687–8. R. of Tewin, Herts., 1689–1702. V. of Lewisham, Kent, 1689–1728. V. of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, 1702. Dean of Canterbury, 1704–28. Chaplain to William and Mary, Queen Anne, and to George I, 1694–1728. A famous preacher. Author, theological and translator. Died Mar. 18, 1728. Buried at Lewisham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STANHOPE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1713. S. of George (above), Dean of Canterbury. B. at Lewisham, Kent. Matric. 1713–4. Captain in General Egerton's Regiment of Foot. Died June 1, 1725. Buried at Lewisham. (*F.M.G.*, 987.)

**STANHOPE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1706. S. of Henry, of Derby. School, Westminster. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709–10. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1710–1; priest, Apr. 27, 1711. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1711–64. Married, at St Peter's, Nottingham, Jane Villers, Dec. 7, 1714. Shortly after his institution he became insane. Buried at Bingham, Apr. 28, 1764. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**SPANHOPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Mich. 1556. Possibly 3rd s. of Sir Michael, of Shelford, Notts. B. *c.* 1545. If so, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Queen Elizabeth. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556. M.P. for Marlborough, 1572; for Truro, 1586; and for Rochester, 1588. Knighted, *c.* 1601. Created Baron Stanhope of Harrington, May 4, 1605. Died Mar. 9, 1620. Perhaps brother of Edward (1560), etc. and father of Charles (1608). (*Collins*, III. 417.)

**STANHOPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1626; s. and h. of Walter, of Hosforth, Yorks. If so, matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 26, 1624. Buried at Guiseley, June 10, 1675. Perhaps father of Francis (1670). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANHOPE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1646. 3rd s. of Sir John, Knt., of Elvaston, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1645–6. Of Elvaston, Esq. Married and had issue. Died Mar. 30, 1661–2, aged 34. Brother of Cromwell (1646). (*G.E.C.*; *Repton School Register*; *Vis. of Notts.*, 1569, 1614.)

**STANHOPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 5, 1654. S. of Richard, of Eccleshill, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 16, 1654. Father of John (1697).

**STANHOPE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 6, 1692. S. of Darcy (1671), of High Melwood, Isle of Axholme. Matric. 1692. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 2, 1693. Of Melwood, Esq. Married and had issue. Died Oct. 1, 1705, aged 29. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 921; *F.M.G.*, 989.)

**STANHOPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 14, 1697; M.B. 1699; from Oxford. S. of John (1654), of Eccleshill, Yorks. gent. Bapt. June 3, 1675, at Calverley. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Feb. 28, 1694, age 18. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANHOPE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. Probably s. of Sir Michael, of Shelford, Notts. Created M.A. (Oxford) Sept. 27, 1592. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1584–5; for Ipswich, 1597, 1601; for Orford, 1604–11. Knighted, May 7, 1603. Of Sudbury, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Reade. Brother of Edward (1560) and Edward (1563) and perhaps of John (1556). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Collins*, III. 416.)

**STANHOPE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1597. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Edward (1563), of Grimston, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1593–4. Of York, M.D.; of Edlington, in 1620. Married and had issue. Living, 1639. Probably brother of George (1602). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 107.)

**STANHOPE, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1636. Perhaps 4th s. of Sir John, of Stotfold, Knt., and of Melwood Park, Isle of Axholme, Lincs. Matric. 1637. Perhaps brother of Edward (1624). (*F.M.G.*, 989; *Vis. of Notts.*, 1611.)

**STANHOPE, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1641. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Linby, Notts. B. at Elvaston, Derbs. School, Mansfield (Mr Hallowell). Matric. 1641. Died unmarried. (*Venn*, I. 345.)

**STANHOP, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1664. S. of John, of Melwood, Isle of Axholme. Bapt. Sept. 23, 1646, at Kirkby Wharfe. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668–9. Chaplain to the Marquis of Winchester. R. of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, 1674–1724. R. of East Langton, Yorks., 1675–1724. Buried there, Sept. 1724, age 78. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 921; *F.M.G.*, 989.)

**STANHOPE, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698. S. of Charles, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. Bapt. there, Dec. 20, 1681. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705; D.D. 1717. Incorp. at Oxford, 1702. Preb. of St Paul's, 1711–37. R. of East Leake, Notts., 1717. Preb. of Windsor, 1730–7. Married Penelope, dau. of Sir Salathiel Lovell, Knt., Baron of the Exchequer. Buried at Shelford, July 20, 1737. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Peerage*; *G. Mag.*; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*, 421.)

**STANHOPE, PHILIP DORMER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 8, 1712. S. and h. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Chesterfield. B. Sept. 22, 1695, in London. Matric. 1712; M.A. 1714. M.P. for St Germans, 1715; for Lostwithiel, 1722–5. Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1723–5. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Chesterfield, Jan. 27, 1726. P.C., 1727. Ambassador at The Hague, 1728–32. K.G., 1730. Lord Steward, 1730–3. F.R.S., 1735. Offended George II by marrying Petronilla Melusina von der Schulenburg, dau. of the Duchess of Kendal, 1733. Visited Voltaire at Brussels, 1741; frequented the society of men of letters in Paris. Contributed to the fall of Walpole. Entered the Pelham ministry on the retirement of Carteret, 1744. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1745–6; encouraged national industries. As Envoy to The Hague, induced Holland to take part in the war of the Austrian Succession, 1745. Secretary of State, 1746–8. Declined a dukedom. Elected to the Académie des Inscriptions, 1755. Patronised men of letters. Built Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, London; formed picture galleries there and at Blackheath. Author of the *Letters*, etc. Died Mar. 24, 1773. Buried at Shelford, Notts. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**STANHOPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.

**STANHOP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1653. 3rd s. of George (1602), D.D., deceased, of York. Bapt. Apr. 23, 1638, at Belfreys, York. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1653; Craven Scholar, 1654; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Ord. presbyter (Wirksworth *Classis*) Nov. 17, 1658. V. of Preston, Lancs., 1662–3. Chaplain to the Earls of Chesterfield and Clare. R. of Hartshorn, Derbs., 1663. V. of St Mary's, Leicester, 1669. V. of Knighton, 1669–70. Preb. of Lincoln, 1669–75. Died 1674–5. Brother of Arthur (1648–9), father of George (1677). (*F.M.G.*, 987; *Baker*, I. 697; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 107.)

**STANHOPE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1468–9; M.A. 1471. V. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1471. His servant ('famulus') was fined 20*d.* for breach of the peace, 1472–3. (*Gr. Bk*, A, 937.)

**STANHOW,** *see* **STANNOW.**

**STANIERE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1619. S. of David, a Belgian merchant. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 24, 1624–5.

**STANIFORTH,** *see* **STAINFORTH.**

**STANLEY or STANLIE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1583. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Little Hall, Aughton, and of Cross Hall, Lathom, Lancs. (and Margaret, dau. of Peter Stanley, of Hooton, Cheshire, and Bickerstaffe, Lancs.). Succeeded his father, July 23, 1598. Sheriff of Lancs., 1614–5, 1626–7, 1638–9; of Cheshire, 1627–8. Created Bart., June 26, 1627. Of Bickerstaffe, Lancs. Married (1) Katherine, dau. of Sir Randal Manwaring, of Over Peover, Cheshire; (2) Isabel, dau. of Peter Warburton, of Warburton and Arley, Cheshire. Buried at Ormskirk, Lancs., May 4, 1640. (*G.E.C.*, II. 27; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, III. 278.)

**STANLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 23, 1707. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Bickerstaffe, Lancs. B. Sept. 17, 1689, at Knowsley-in-Hayton. School, Macclesfield, Cheshire. Matric. 1707. Succeeded his father as 5th Bart., May 7, 1714. High Sheriff of Lancs., 1722–3. M.P. 1727–36. Succeeded his cousin James Stanley as Earl of Derby, Feb. 1, 1735–6. Lord-Lieutenant of Lancs., 1742–57, 1771–6. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, Lancs. Died Feb. 22, 1776, aged 86. Buried at Ormskirk. Brother of John (1710). (*G.E.C.*)

**STANLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. Doubtless 3rd s. of Thomas, Lord Monteagle. Died before 1560. Doubtless brother of William (1544). (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*; *Collins*, III. 64.)

**STANLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. S. of William (1663), D.D. Matric. Easter, 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1717–22. Taxor, 1721. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719; priest, Oct. 9, 1720. V. of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 1721–3. R. of Much Hadham, Herts., 1723–75. Preb. of St Paul's, 1731–75. V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1736–9. Buried Sept. 18, 1775. Admon. Dec. 1775. Brother of William (1711) and Thomas (1713).

**STANLEY, GE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**STANLEY or STANDLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 6, 1591. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1591.

**STANLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 8, 1710. Doubtless s. of William, of Paultons. B. at 'Paulston,' Hants. Died Jan. 31, 1733–4. One of these names F.R.S., 1719. (*Victoria Co. Hist. Hants.*, IV.; *Musgrave.*)

**STANLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612.

**STANLEY, JAMES.** Educated at Cambridge and Oxford. 6th s. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby. D.Can.L. 1506. (Confused by Cooper and others with his uncle James Stanley, Warden of Manchester, 1462–85.) Dean of St Martin-le-Grand, London, 1485–1505. Warden of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 1485–1506. R. of Winwick, Lancs., 1494–1515; of Walton-on-the-Hill, and of Rostherne. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1500–6. Preb. of Salisbury, 1505–6. Bishop of Ely, 1506–15. Compiled statutes for Jesus College, to which he appropriated the rectory of Great Shelford. In the Stanley Family poem he is called 'a proper man' but regret is expressed that he became a priest instead of a soldier, not having the gift of continence; he was also particularly fond of cock-fighting. Died Mar. 22, 1514–5. Buried in the Collegiate Church at Manchester. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, I. 16; *Lancs. Co. Hist.*, VI. 127; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STANLEY, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 23, 1655. 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, of Alderley, Cheshire, Bart. Bapt. there, June 10, 1634. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1653. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Fellow of Jesus, 1656–66. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 1; priest (London) Dec. 1663. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1664. R. of Mobberley, Cheshire, 1664–74. R. of Alderley, 1670–4. Died Apr. 8, 1674. M.I. at Mobberley. (*Ormerod*, III. 569; *Kimber*, II. 45; A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STANLEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1525–6.

**STANLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Mar. 12, 1619–20. Matric. 1620. Buried Nov. 3, 1622, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge.

**STANLEY or STANDELEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1629. M.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1629. Chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1630–47, ejected. Preacher at Horspath, 1631–3. V. of Hullavington, Wilts., 1636. R. of Kirkby Overblow, Yorks., 1646–8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 13, 1658. S. of Thomas (1624), clerk, of Eyam, Derbs. B. there. School, Tideswell. Matric. 1659. Perhaps Master of Tideswell School, *c.* 1678.

**STANLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1660. Of Leicestershire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1653, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1656–7; M.A. (Cambridge) 1660. R. of Corby, Northants., 1657. R. of Cottesbach, Leics., 1663. Buried there Aug. 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, IV. 150.)

**STANLEY, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1710. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Bickerstaffe, Lancs. B. 1692, at Preston, Lancs. School, Macclesfield, Cheshire (Mr Denham). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. (Styled D.D. in *Burke* and elsewhere.) Fellow, 1715. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1718. R. of Lavant, Sussex. R. of Liverpool, 1726–40. R. of Winwick, Lancs., 1740–2, and 1764–81. R. of Bury, 1743–78. R. of Halsall, 1750–7. Died May 16, 1781. M.I. at Winwick. Brother of Edward (1707). (*Lancs. Pedigrees*; *Collins*, III. 98.)

**STANLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1732. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1732–3; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7. Perhaps V. of Linby; died Jan. 29, 1794, aged 81. (*G. Mag.*)

**STANLEY, ROBERT THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1671. 2nd s. of Charles, Earl of Derby. B. Apr. 10, 1656. M.A. 1672. Died unmarried. Killed in a duel by Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Grafton, Feb. 19, 1686. (*Collins*, III. 94; P. Draper, *House of Stanley*, 251.)

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1532–3; M.A. 1535–6. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1532–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 20; priest, June 14, 1538. Died 1539.

**STANLY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. B. at Duckmanton, Derbs. Schools, Staveley and Chesterfield. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. C. of Hansworth, Derbs.; of Dore; of Ashford. R. of Eyam, 1644; ejected, 1662. Died 1670. Father of John (1658). (*Calamy*, I. 317.)

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1639. S. of Sir Thomas, of Cumberlow Green, Herts., Knt. (by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Sir William Hammond, of St Albans, near Dover). B. 1625. M.A. 1641–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1640. A well-known classical scholar and poet. Intimate with Sir Edward Sherburne, John Hall, of Durham, and James Shirley, the dramatist. Some of his MS. notes on classical authors are in the University Library. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir James Enyon, Bart., of Flower, Northants. Author, *History of Philosophy*, etc. Published translations, including versions of Tasso, Petrarch and Lope de Vega, and also of Greek and of Latin poets. His edition of *Æschylus* remains 'a great monument of critical learning.' Died in London, Apr. 12, 1678. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 6, 1665. S. of Thomas (above), Esq. B. 1650, in Northamptonshire. Living, 1678, when he sold the manor of Cumberlow Green, Herts. (*Victoria Hist. Herts.*, III. 267.)

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Feb. 7, 1669–70. S. and h. of Sir Peter, of Alderley, Cheshire, Bart. B. Mar. 25, 1652. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1673. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1683. Sold the estate of Wever, *c.* 1710. Married Christiana, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Bart. Died 1721, at West Wickham. (*G.E.C.*, III. 61.)

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1671; M.A. 1672. Probably the same as Robert (1671), whose second name was Thomas.

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1713. S. of William (1663), D.D., Dean of St Asaph. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. Easter, 1714; B.A. 1717; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1721. Died before Dec. 1749. Brother of Francis (1711) and William (1711).

**STANLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 24, 1738. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Cross Hall, Lancs. Bapt. Jan. 2, 1717. Matric. 1739; LL.B. 1744; LL.D. 1757. R. of Winwick, Lancs., 1742–64. Married Betty, dau. of John Shaw, of York. Died June, 1764, aged 47. Buried at Ormskirk. (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

**STANDLEY, WASHINGTON.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1584–5.

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1503–4. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of York (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot, Knt.). M.A. 1507; B.D. 1521–2; D.D. 1523–4. R. of Ellington, Hunts., 1517–36. Perhaps V. of Otley, Yorks., 1532–6. Died 1536. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563.)

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1509–10. One of these names V. of Rede, Suffolk, 1571; buried there, Mar. 4, 1584–5.

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (Stanley), 2nd Lord Monteagle (by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk). Knighted, Feb. 22, 1546–7. Succeeded his father as 3rd Lord Monteagle, Aug. 25, 1560 (when according to *G.E.C.* he was a minor; *Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*, VIII. 195, says he was 33 in 1560). Summoned to Parliament, 1561–81. Married (1) Ann, dau. of James Leybourne, of Conswyke, Westmorland; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe, Northants. Died Nov. 10, 1581, *s.p.m.* Probably brother of Francis (1544). (*G.E.C.*; *Collins*, III. 64.)

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1589. Possibly s. and h. of Sir William, Knt., and grandson of Sir Rowland, of Hooton and Storeton, Cheshire. If so, married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Herbert, Knt., of Red Castle, Montgomery. Buried Jan. 4, 1612, at Eastham, Cheshire. (*Ormerod*, II. 230.)

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Kent. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. R. of Ripple, Kent, 1648–80. V. of Walmer, 1648–80. Buried at Ripple, Dec. 4, 1680. (H. G. Harrison.)

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1663. S. of William, of Hinckley, Leics., deceased. School, Ashley, Lancs. (Jeremy Crompton). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1670; B.D. 1678; D.D. (Lambeth) 1685. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1694. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1669–82. Master, 1693–8. Vice-Chancellor, 1693–4. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1672. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex. University preacher, 1676. R. of Rayne, Essex, 1681–3. R. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, 1682–90. Preb. of St Paul's, 1684–1731; Canon Residentiary, 1689–1731. F.R.S., 1689. Clerk of the Closet to the Queen, 1689–94. R. of Much Hadham, Herts., 1690–1723. Archdeacon of London, 1692–1731. Dean of St Asaph, 1706–31. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Pemberton, Lord Chief Justice. The Stentor of *The Tatler*. Author, theological. Died at Much Hadham, Oct. 9, 1731, aged 85. Buried at St Paul's. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1711), Thomas (1713) and William (1711). (*Masters*; *D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*.)

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1703. S. of Robert, yeoman, citizen of Lincoln. B. there. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1709. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1711. R. of Broxholme, Lincs., 1715.

**STANLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Hertfordshire. S. of William (1663), D.D. Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1717. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 17, 1717. Official of the archdeaconry of London. Afterwards settled at Warwick. Brother of Francis (1711) and Thomas (1713). (*Masters*.)

**STANLEY, ——.** M.Gram. 1477–8.

**STANLEY, ——.** B.D. 1506–7. A monk. Possibly Ralph, 5th s. of John, of York (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot, Knt.). Perhaps brother of William (1503–4). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563.)

**STANLEY, ——.** B.A. 1529–30.

**STANLEY, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544.

**STANLEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 30, 1645. Of Oxford.

**STANLEY, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1648. Of Worcestershire.

**STANMORE or STANMER, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1603–11. V. of St Giles', Cambridge, 1605–11. V. of Worlaby, Lincs., 1618. V. of Quy, Cambs. Licensed, Aug. 15, 1620, to marry Margaret Goodman, of Tealby, Lincs., widow.

**STANNARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1687. S. of John (1659). B. at Simpson, Bucks. School, Courteenhall (Mr Ashbridge). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1691; priest (London) June 3, 1694. Probably R. of Stourmouth, Kent, 1720–6. Died 1726. Will, P.C.C. Father of John Peter (1719). (*Peile*, II. 105, 106; *Hasted*, III. 643.)

**STANNARD, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 18, 1666–7. 4th s. of Jeremiah, mercer. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1675–6; priest, Sept. 1677. R. of Lackford, Suffolk, 1677–87. Died 1687.

**STANNARD, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1593–4; M.A. 1597.

**STANNARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1659. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1665. R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1668–1719. Died 1719. Will, Archd. Bucks.; of Stone. Father of Francis (1687).

**STANNARD, JOHN PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1719. S. of Francis (1687), of St Bride's, London, clerk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (London) June 9, 1723. C. of St Bride's, Fleet Street. Died Feb. 21, 1728. (*Musgrave.*)

**STANNARD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586.

**STANNARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CAIUS, Oct. 27, 1630. S. of William, gent. B. at Laxfield, Suffolk. Ord. priest (Ely) May 7, 1634. R. of Stockton, Norfolk, 1634; there in 1654. (*Venn*, I. 295.)

**STANNARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps William (above).

**STANNILAND, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. V. of Foxton, Cambs., in 1616. Buried there Apr. 23, 1628. Will (Ely).

**STANNOW or STANHAW, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579. B. at Harwich, Essex. B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 24; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586–7. R. of Frenze, Norfolk, 1597–8. V. of Wheatacre St Peter's, 1602.

**STANNOWE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1561.

**STANNOWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1557.

**STANNOWE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1609. Possibly s. of William (Stanhawe). Bapt. Mar. 15, 1589, at Bedingham, Norfolk. B.A. 1613–4. (*East Anglian*, IV. 270.)

**STANNOWE, RALPH.** B.A. 1531–2. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1534. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1532.

**STANHOW, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Easter, 1591.

**STANHAW or STANHOW, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1667. R. of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, 1671–83.

**STANNY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1596.

**STANSBY or STANDESBY, HENRY.** B.A. 1523–4; M.A. 1527; M.D. 1539–40. Fellow of JESUS, *c.* 1530. Fellow of Michaelhouse. Preb. of Salisbury, 1550–7. F.R.C.P., 1553. (*Munk*, I. 53; *Cooper*, I. 545.)

**STANSBY, ROBERT.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from CLARE, 1606. R. of Westhorpe, Suffolk, 1630–6, deprived. Perhaps his will, (P.C.C.) 1653; of St Helen, Ipswich, clerk.

**STANESBY, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1539–45.

**STANSFIELD,** *see also* **STANFIELD.**

**STANSFIELD, ELY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1671. S. of Josias, of Breck-in-Sowerby, near Halifax. B. at Halifax. School, Birstall (Mr Noble). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) July, 1689; priest, Dec. (?) 1689. R. of Newark, 1702. Preb. of Southwell, 1702–19. Died 1719. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Peile*, II. 38; *Loidis Elmete*, 202–3.)

**STANSFIELD, JAMES.** B.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1633 (do.). S. of Abraham, of Hamer, Lancs. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 26, 1624, age 19; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1630. Sequestered to Anstey, Herts., 1643. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANSFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 2, 1669–70. S. of Abraham, of Rochdale, Lancs., Esq. Matric. 1670. Previously matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 13, 1666, age 18. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANTLOND (?), NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560.

**STANTON, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1565.

**STANTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. of William (and Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Disney, of Norton-Disney). If so, married Frances, sister of Sir Matthew Palmer, of Southwell. Perhaps brother of John (1618). (*F.M.G.*, 981.)

**STANTON, BRIAN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4.

**STANTON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573.

**STANTON or STAUNTON, EDMUND.** M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Francis (*c.* 1597), of Birchmore, Beds., Knt. B. Oct. 20, 1600, at Woburn. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) June 9, 1615, age 18 (*sic*); B.A. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) 1619–20; M.A. 1623; B.D. and D.D. 1634. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1616. President, 1648–60. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1620. R. of Bushey, Herts., 1627–31. R. of Kingston, Surrey, 1631. V. of Rickmansworth, Herts., 1660–2, ejected. One of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. Author, sermons, etc. Died at Bovingdon, Herts., July 14, 1671. Buried there. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Probably father of Thomas (1669). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, I. 221; *Beds. N. and Q.*, III. 288; *D.N.B.*)

**STANTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1645. S. of Edward. B. at Woburn, Beds., 1625. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1648–52. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1652–74. Will (C. C. Ely) 1674. Father of William (1687).

**STANTON or STAUNTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1717. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Edward, clerk, deceased. B. in Lincolnshire. School, Moulton, Lincs. Matric. 1717. Migrated to Jesus, Mar. 26, 1719. Rustat Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1720–1. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1764; of St Mary, Bermondsey, clerk.

**STANTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1597–8. Probably s. of John, of Woburn, Beds., if so, married Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Staunton. Knighted, July 24, 1621. Sheriff of Beds., 1621. Of Birchmore, Beds. Buried at Woburn, Mar. 30, 1639. Doubtless father of Edmund (1624). (*Geneal. Bedford*, 324; *Beds. N. and Q.*, II. 286.)

**STANTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 24, 1620. Of Salop. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**STANTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1641. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Bedfordshire. Bapt. July 26, 1625, at Woburn. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1640–1. Probably buried at Woburn, Mar. 14, 1666; of Milton Bryant, gent. Probably father of William (1678).

**STANTON, GEORGE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1613–4. B. at Bury, Suffolk. M.A. 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1, 1617, age 24; 'C. of Kensington'; priest, May 31, 1618. R. of Icklingham All Saints', Suffolk, 1621.

**STANTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1646. S. of Henry, R. of Charleton, Devon. B. there. School, Exeter (Mr Hyter). Matric. 1646.

**STANTON, HERVEY [AUNGER] DE.** Founder of MICHAELHOUSE. S. of Nicholas Aunger, of Stanton, Suffolk. B. *c.* 1265. Probably educated at Cambridge. Ord. sub-deacon (Canterbury) Dec. 1288. R. of Gt Saxham, Suffolk, 1289–93. V. of Thurston, 1293–1318. R. of Warkton, Northants., 1295–1303. Went to Rome, 1300. R. of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1301–27; of North Creake, 1316–27. R. of Elm, Cambs., 1311. Canon of Wells, 1313. Preb. of Lichfield, 1316; of York, 1319. Justice itinerant in Cornwall, 1302; in Durham, 1303. Judge of C.P., 1306. Baron of the Exchequer, 1314–6. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1316–23, 1324–6. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1323, and of C.P., 1326–7. Founded Michaelhouse, 1324. V. of Barton St David, Somerset, 1325. Died at York, Oct. 18, 1327. Buried in St Michael's Church, Cambridge. (On repairing the Church, after the fire, the coffin was found, Mar. 11, 1849.) Benefactor to the Hospital of St Nicholas, Bury St Edmunds. (S.H.A.H., *Suffolk Green Books*; *D.N.B.*, where his parentage is wrongly given.)

**STANTON, HERVEY DE.** Probably educated at Cambridge. S. of Walter. B. *c.* 1270–80, in Suffolk. Perhaps M.A. An acolyte in 1303, and a presbyter in 1312. V. of Warkton, Northants., 1304. R. of Thorndon, Suffolk, 1311–7; of Mellis, 1312–7. R. of Elm, Cambs., *c.* 1317–49. Died 1349. (S.H.A.H., *Suffolk Green Books*, No. XIX.)

**STANTON, JOHN DE.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, May 1, 1351. Promoted to a benefice, 1361. Perhaps the same who resigned the Mastership of St John's Hostel, Jan. 17, 1400–1.

**STANTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1455–6; M.A. 1459.

**STANTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1618. Possibly s. of William, of Nottinghamshire. Scholar; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1624–5. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., 1627. R. of Longstowe, 1634–74. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1603). (*F.M.G.*, 981.)

**STANTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624.

**STAUNTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1649. Of Yorkshire. One of these names s. and h. of John, of Longbridge, Warws.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1651.

**STANTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619.

**STAYNTON, LAURENCE.** B.Can.L. 1459. Perhaps R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1488–92; Staunton. Died 1492. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 343.)

**STANTON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. B. at Lambrick, Westmorland. B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1579–80; D.D. 1591. Fellow, 1572. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1571, age 24. R. of Redmile, Leics., 1582. V. of Newark, Notts., until 1588. R. of Uffington, Lincs., 1587. R. of Gretford, 1589–1601. Canon of Norwich, 1589–1613. R. of Castor, Northants., 1600–13. Preb. of Lincoln, 1601–13; Dean, 1601–13. Died Sept. 17, 1613, aged 62. M.I. at Uffington. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANTON, LAURENCE.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Doubtless s. of Laurence (above). Living, 1623, when he proved the will of his brother Roger.

**STANTON, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1625; priest, May, 1627.

**STANTON, MILES.** M.A. from KING'S, 1705. S. of M., of Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) May 28, 1691, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1696–7. Minor canon of St George's Chapel, Windsor. R. of Hartley Wespall, Hants., 1721. Buried there Mar. 12, 1753. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STANTON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1521–2. Perhaps R. of Wittersham, Kent, 1541.

**STANTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1618–9. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Perhaps of Ipswich *Classis*, 1645. Will (P.C.C.) 1649–50; of St Mary's, Ipswich.

**STAUNTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 31, 1666. S. of Colonel William, of Staunton, Notts., and probably grandson of Anthony (1603). Matric. 1666–7; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1672. Tutor, 1675–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. priest (London) May 21, 1676. R. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1677–94. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1678–84. R. of Avington, Hants., 1684. R. of Wilford, 1685. Died 1694. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F.M.G.*, 981.)

**STANTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.

**STANTON, ROBERT DE.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1380. Franciscan friar.

**STANTON or STEINTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1595–6. Matric. *c.* 1596.

**STANTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9.

**STAUNTON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 17, 1708. S. of William, clerk, of Furnival's Inn. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1708.

**STANTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 6, 1640–1. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Horningsheath, mercer.

**STAUNTON, THOMAS.** M.A. from CLARE, 1669. Probably s. of Edmund (1624). Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1659; B.A. (St Alban's Hall, Oxford) 1662. V. of Farnborough, 1664. V. of Avon Dassett, Warws., 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STAUNTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, *c.* 1675.

**STANTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1683. Of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1687. Probably V. of Teynham, Kent, 1688–1708; B.A. (*T. A. Walker*, 173.)

**STANTON, W.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1569.

**STANTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1561. Of Surrey. Scholar, 1564–7; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1564; M.A. 1568; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1574–5. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1566. University preacher, 1572. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 15, 1576; 'C. of Barley, Herts.' Chaplain to Bishop Coxe. R. of Outwell, Norfolk, 1578–80. Died 1580. M.I. at Outwell. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1580; 'of Outwell, Norfolk.'

**STANTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1584. Matric. 1584; Scholar, 1586–91; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 19, 1591–2. R. of Longstowe, Cambs., 1605–34. R. of Knapwell, 1613–26. R. of Borough Green, 1631–4. R. of Bourn, 1631–4. Buried at Longstowe, Oct. 30, 1634. Will, Ely.

**STANTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591.

**STANNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 13, 1678. Probably s. of Francis (1641), of Milton Bryant, Beds. B. there, Jan. 25, 1657.

**STAUNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 26, 1687. S. of Edward (1645). B. at Kingston, Cambs. Colleger at Eton, 1682–6. Migrated as scholar to Trinity Hall. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Probably ord. priest (Peterb.) June 10, 1693. Perhaps C. of Husborne Crawley, Beds., in 1720.

**STANTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1736 (adm. there, July 5, 1736). S. of John, V. of Offchurch, Warws. B. there. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Apr. 27, 1724, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1728; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731. V. of Ketton, Rutland, 1731–57. V. of Moulton, Northants., 1737–62. V. of Bittesswell, Leics., 1757–62. Buried at Moulton, June 9, 1762. (*Al. Oxon.*; Baker, *Northants.*, 1. 50.)

**STANWIX, RICHARD.** B.D. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of Carlisle, pleb. School, Carlisle. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1628, age 20; B.A. 1629; M.A. 1631–2; B.D. 1639. Chaplain to Lord Coventry and Lord Finch, Lord Keepers. R. of Chipping Warden, Northants., 1643–56. Author, religious. Buried Apr. 10, 1656, at Chipping. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; *D.N.B.*)

**STANYNOUGH, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Of London. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1628–35. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1633. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1634–5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1635.

**STAPERS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1595–6. Matric. *c.* 1596. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1600; of London.

**STAPLES, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1694. Probably s. of Alexander, of Hanwell, Middlesex, B. at Maidenhead, Berks., 1675. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1698. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1704; priest, Mar. 9, 1706–7. Chaplain to Admiral Rook. Probably brother of John (1702). (*Harwood.*)

**STAPLES, EDWARD.** Resident at PETERHOUSE, 1510–1 and 1513–4. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1510–1; M.A. 1514. Said to have studied for a time at Oxford. Incorp. there, 1525. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1525–6. Canon of Cardinal College. Chaplain to Henry VIII. Master of the Hospital of St Bartholomew, 1528–32. Went to Ireland. Became, with Archbishop Browne, Henry VIII's principal instruments in introducing the Reformation into Ireland. Bishop of Meath, 1530. V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1532. Compelled to flee to England on Kildare's rebellion, 1534. Returned to Ireland but subsequently deprived by Queen Mary on account of his marriage. Probably died *c.* 1558. (*Cooper*, 1. 190; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STAPLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 1, 1627. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630–1.

**STAPLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 17, 1680–1. Of Berkshire. Matric. 1681.

**STAPLES, JOHN.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1702. S. of Alexander, of Hanwell, Middlesex, gent. B. at Maidenhead. Colleger at Eton, 1674–80. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Mar. 4, 1683–4, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1687. V. of East Grinstead, Sussex, 1690–1731. R. of Brede, 1702–31. Probably brother of Edmund (1694), father of Robert (1724). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STAPLES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1544. One of these names R. of Papworth Everard, Cambs., 1556.

**STAPLES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 6, 1724. S. of John (1702). School, East Grinstead, Sussex (Dr Gurnet). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1725.

**STAPLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1649. S. of Alexander. B. at Nottingham. School, Ashby (Mr Porter) and Measham, Leics. (Mr Houlton). Matric. 1649. Of Nottingham. Father of the next.

**STAPLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1673. S. and h. of Samuel (above). B. at Willesley, Derbs. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Mr Shaw). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1675. (*Peile*, 11. 48.)

**STAPLETON, BRYAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Dec. 12, 1587. 6th s. of Bryan, Esq. B. at Carlton, Yorks. School, York (Mr Pullan). 'Well known to the Master to be corrupt in religion, and to have been free of speech therein to others.' Perhaps of Altofts, Norfolk; returned as a popish recusant, in 1603. One of these names ord. at Douay College, in 1599. Brother of Richard (1578). (*Venn*, 1. 132.)

**STAPLETON, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1634. 4th s. of Henry, Esq. B. at Wighill, Yorks. Schools, York (private) and Epping, Essex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. M.P. for Aldborough, 1645–8. Commissioner to Scotland for Cromwell, 1648. Married Anne Brainton. Died 1658. Brother of Philip (1617) and Robert (1617). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XVII. 132.)

**STAPLETON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 15, 1649–50. 2nd s. of Robert (1617), Esq., of Wighill, Yorks. Bapt. there, Sept. 17, 1631. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1650. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652. Succeeded his brother Sir Miles, of Wighill, Knt. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knt., Apr. 18, 1663. Buried at Wighill, Feb. 18, 1673–4. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XVII. 133.)

**STAPLETON, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from ST EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1545.

**STAPLETON, JOHN.** B.A. 1519–20. 3rd s. of Sir Brian, of Carlton, Yorks. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1522–37. Kept a school there. Died 1537. (Cranmer's *Letters* (*Parker Soc.*), 262; *Genealogist*, N.S., XII. 127.)

**STAPLETON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 8, 1647. S. of Sir Philip (next), of Warter Priory, near Pocklington, Yorks. B. there. School, Epping. J.P. for East Riding, 1688. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wilfred Lawson, Knt. and Bart., of Isell, Cumberland. Buried at Warter, May 3, 1697. Brother of Robert (1653). (*Peile*, I. 516; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**STAPLETON, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. 2nd s. of Henry, of Wighill, Yorks. (and Mary, illegitimate dau. of Sir John Foster, of Alnwick). B. 1603. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620. Knighted, May 25, 1630. Parliamentarian and Presbyterian. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1640–7. With Hampden, attended Charles I in Scotland, 1641. Parliamentary Commissioner in Yorkshire, 1642. Commander of Essex's body-guard and Colonel of Horse, 1642. Fought at Edgehill, 1642; Chalgrove Field, 1643, and Newbury, 1643. A Member of the Committee of Safety, 1642. Opposed the Self-denying Ordinance, and planned the accusation of Cromwell. Impeached by the Army, 1647. Escaped to Calais. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Sir John Hotham, of Scarborough, Yorks.; (2) Barbara Leonard, dau. of Lord Dacres, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex. Died at Calais, Aug. 18, 1647. Buried there in the protestant burying-ground. Brother of Robert (1617) and Brian (1634), father of John (above) and Robert (1653). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XII. 193; *D.N.B.*)

**STAPILTON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 7, 1578. Of Carlton, Yorks. 2nd s. of Brian. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1582. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Pierpont, of Holme Pierpont. Died 1612 (given elsewhere as *c.* 1614). Brother of Bryan (1587). (*Venn*, I. 97; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**STAPLETON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1579. S. of Richard, of Carlton, Yorks., Knt. B. at Kirkby, Yorks. Schools, Carleton (*sic*) and Ely. Resident, 1581. (*Venn*, I. 104.)

**STAPLETON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1587; B.A. from St John's, 1590–1. Author, verses, etc. (*Cooper*, II. 179.)

**STAPLETON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. S. and h. of Henry, of Wighill. B. 1601. M.P. for Aldborough, 1627. Of Wighill, Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton, Yorks., Knt. Died Mar. 12, 1634–5, aged 33. Brother of Philip (1617) and father of Henry (1649–50). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**STAPYLTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1653. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Sir Philip (1617), of Warter, Yorks. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 18, 1657. Called to the Bar, 1664. Inherited Wighill on the death of his cousin Henry. Married Dorothy, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax. Died *s.p.*, 1675. Brother of John (1647). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**STAPLETON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1655. S. of Thomas. B. at Macclesfield, Cheshire.

**STAPLETON, THOMAS.** 'Of QUEENS' College, Cambridge'; died Feb. 1739 (Rev.). (*Musgrave.*)

**STAPLETON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**STAPLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 28, 1650. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Kirton, near Boston, Lincs. School, Kirton (Mr Nayler). Matric. 1650; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1673. Temporary Head Master of Wakefield School, in 1663. V. of Hunslet, Yorks., 1664–74. Probably C. of Wakefield, 1691–3. Buried there July 19, 1693.

**STAPYLTON,** *alias* **KERMOND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1673. S. of John Kermond, of Stamford Bridge, Yorks. B.A. 1676–7.

**STAPLETON,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 10, 1645.

**STAPLEY or STAPELEY, ANTHONY.** Probably member of CHRIST'S: donor to the new buildings. S. of Anthony, of Framfield, Sussex. Bapt. there, Aug. 30, 1590. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 5, 1608–9. M.P. for New Shoreham, 1624–5; for Lewes, 1628–9; for Sussex, 1640–53, 1654–5. Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Governor of Chichester, 1642–5. Signed the death warrant of Charles I. A Member of the Council of State, 1649–53. Vice-Admiral of Sussex, 1650. Purchased the estate of Patcham, *c.* 1625 and removed there from Framfield. Married (1) Anne, dau. of George Goring, of Danny, Sussex; (2) Dame Anne Clarke. Died Jan. 31, 1654–5. Buried at Patcham. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and of John (1646). (*Peile*, I. 262; *D.N.B.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XVIII. 146.)

**STAPLEY, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1646. 3rd s. of Anthony (above), of Patcham, Sussex, Esq. Bapt. there, Jan. 31, 1629–30. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1647, and at the Inner Temple, 1648. Married Douglas, dau. of Sir Henry Holcroft, of Long Acre, Middlesex, and of East Ham, Essex, Knt. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 7, 1671–2. Buried at Patcham. M.I. Brother of John (1646).

**STAPLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Of Sussex. Matric. Easter, 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1702. C. of Uppingham, Rutland, 1702. R. of Penhurst, near Battle, Sussex, 1707–21. R. of Catsfield, 1708–21.

**STAPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1646. S. and h. of Anthony, of Patcham, Sussex. Bapt. there, June 29, 1628. M.P. for Sussex, 1654–5, 1656–8; for Lewes, 1660, 1661–79. Entered into a Royalist plot which he betrayed to Cromwell, in 1658. Created Bart., July 28, 1660. Knighted, Aug. 6, following. Surveyor to the Customs. Sold the Patcham estate and removed to Ringmer, 1700. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Herbert Springett, Bart., of Broyle Place, Ringmer, Sussex. Buried at Ringmer, Aug. 24, 1701. M.I. Brother of Anthony (1646). (*G.E.C.*, III. 97; *D.N.B.*)

**STAPLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1546. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1549.

**STAPLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579.

**STAPLIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1734. S. of James, fuller, of Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; priest, Nov. 8, 1741. Perhaps of Chudleigh, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1752.

**STAR, BAPTIST.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.

**STARRE, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**STARR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1588; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 24, 1597; priest, Mar. 16, 1599–1600. C. of Harden Chapel, Herts., 1608. V. of St Stephen's, St Albans, 1617. P.C. of Northaw, 1629–37.

**STARE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1595. Of Kent.

**STARR, ROGER,** *see* **STORR.**

**STAR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1585.

**STARRE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1633. Matric. 1633.

**STARBRUGHT,** ——. B.D. 1472–3. A friar.

**STARESMORE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1557–8. Probably 6th s. of John, of Frowlesworth, Leics. (by his 3rd wife, Joan, dau. of John Purefoy, of Drayton). B. 1540. Of Somerby. (*Nichols*, IV. 190; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**STARESMORE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1617. Doubtless s. of Francis, of Frowlesworth, Leics. (and Christiana, dau. of John Chippendale, LL.D.) Bapt. Aug. 1601. B.A. 1620–1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 16, 1622. Died unmarried. Half-brother of the next. (*Peile*, I. 318.)

**STARESMORE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 27, 1639. 5th s. of Francis, of Frowlesworth, Leics. (and his 2nd wife Frances, dau. of William Brocas, of Theddingworth). B. at Coventry. School, Frowlesworth. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 9, 1639. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, May 18, 1644; Starsmoer. Probably knighted, 1650. Half-brother of Henry (above). (*Peile*, I. 463; *Nichols*, IV. 190.)

**STARESMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1644; B.A. 1647–8. Migrated to King's. M.A. 1653. Ord. priest (R. Brownrigg, Bishop of Exeter) May 22, 1654. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1662–80. V. of Edmonton, 1679–1706. Died before July 24, 1706.

**STARESMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 16, 1685–6. S. of William, of Frowlesworth, Leics. B. 1669. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90. V. of Hill Morton, Warws., 1699. Died Dec. 10, 1747, aged 79. Buried at Swinford, Leics. M.I. (*Nichols*, IV. 190, 366.)

**STARESMORE or STASEMORE,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Possibly William (Staresmore), s. and h. of Francis, of Frowlesworth, Leics. B. 1611. Of Frowlesworth, 1650. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Roberts, of Sutton. Perhaps brother of Robert (1639). (*Nichols*, IV. 190.)

**STARKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1645. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1649–50. V. of Stradbroke, Suffolk, 1654–62. Died Jan. 17, 1701, aged about 70. (*Calamy*, II. 438.)

**STARKEY, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575–6.

**STARKEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1647. S. of John, gent., of Thorne, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Beningley). Matric. 1647.

**STARKEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1634. Of Cheshire. Probably s. of Henry, of Darley. Matric. 1634. (*Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613; *Ormerod*, II. 105.)

**STARKYE or STARKCHIE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. R. of Brindle, Lancs., 1594–1603. Died 1603.

**STARKIE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2. Master of Heskin Grammar School, Lancs., 1623–5. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 12, 1625; priest, Sept. 24, 1626. V. of Preston, Lancs., 1630–9. R. of North Meols, 1639–84. Afterwards presbyterian, but conformed, 1662. Died May 3, 1684. Buried at North Meols. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**STARCHIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1581. One of the original scholars of Emmanuel, 1584; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1584–5; M.A. 1588.

**STARKYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584. B. in London. B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 28, age 25; 'C. of Heston, Middlesex'; priest, Oct. 8, 1591. V. of Hadlow, Kent, 1596–1628. Buried Mar. 28, 1628. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next.

**STARKEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1645; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Of Kent. S. of John (above), of Hadlow, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1645–6; Scholar, 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. from St John's, 1652. Lecturer at Grantham, Lincs.; ejected, 1662. Licensed presbyterian teacher at Ormskirk, Lancs., 1672. Died at Newington Green, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1694. (*Calamy*, II. 145.)

**STARKEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 18, 1669. S. of William (1634), D.D. B. at Antingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Schoolmaster at Pulham St Mary, 1674. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1677. V. of Roudham, Norfolk, 1677–99. R. of Morningthorpe, 1681–92. Brother of William (1665).

**STARKY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1733. S. of John, gent., of Heywood, Rochdale, Lancs. B. at Rochdale. School, Bury, Lancs. (Mr Lister). Matric. 1733. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 12, 1733. Barrister, 1740. Brother of Joseph (1735).

**STARKEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1599.

**STARKY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 29, 1735. 3rd s. of John, attorney-at-law, of Lancashire. B. at Rochdale. School, Rivington (Mr Norcross). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739–40. Brother of John (1733).

**STARKEY, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Perhaps 3rd s. of Lawrence, of Wrenbury, Cheshire. B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Probably C. of Sefton, Lancs. (said to be an Oxford man, but not in *Al. Oxon.*), in 1614; V. of Huyton, Lancs., 1615–52. Buried there Mar. 10, 1652–3. (E. Axon; *Ormerod*, II. 205.)

**STARKEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 9, 1690–1. S. of John. B. at Leigh, Lancs. School, Leigh. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5.

**STARKEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Of Norwich. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1601–5. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1603. R. of Antingham, Norfolk, 1604. R. of Felmingham, 1604. R. of Oxnead, 1617–45. Probably father of the next. (*Masters.*)

**STARKEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of William (above). B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641; D.D. 1662. Elected fellow but not admitted. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642–3, age 22; C. of Oxnead, Norfolk; priest, Sept. 22, 1644. R. of Oxnead, 1645. R. of Antingham, 1651. R. of Pulham, 1660–84. R. of Earsham. R. of Hockering, 1678. Died 1684. Buried at Pulham. Father of the next and of John (1669). (*Masters.*)

**STARKEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk. S. of William (above), D.D., preacher at St Mary's, Bury, and R. of Earsham. School, Bury. Matric. Lent, 1667–8; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1672–3; priest, Feb. 1674–5. Perhaps V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1675. Succeeded his father as R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1684. R. of Earsham. Died Oct. 13, 1717, aged 66. Brother of John (1669). (*Masters.*)

**STARKY, ——.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 1598–9.

**STARLING,** *see also* **STERLING.**

**STARLING, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621. B.A. 1629–30. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1626, age 23. C. of Gt Holland, Essex, 1637. V. of Walton-le-Soken, 1641. R. of Beamont, 1650–69. Died May 9, 1669. (H. Smith.)

**STARLYNGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569.

**STARLING, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1602. S. of Thomas, of Sporle, Norfolk. Bapt. Sept. 22, 1582. School, Swaffham (Mr Kittleby). Matric. 1602. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 31, 1608; aged 24. (*Venn*, I. 200.)

**STARLING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623–4. Matric. Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631.

**STARLING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1589. Matric. *c.* 1590; Scholar; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1603–4. Fellow, *c.* 1596. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Aug. 23; priest, Aug. 30, 1601. V. of Stanground, Hunts., 1603–31.

**STARNELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1638–9. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

**STARTAR, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1475–6.

**STASEMORE,** *see* **STARESMORE.**

**STATERS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576.

**STATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 27, 1725. Of Derbyshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir John, of Tideswell, Derbs. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Died Feb. 20, 1785. (*F.M.G.*, 655.)

**STATON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1528–9; M.A. 1532.

**STAUKAR,** *see* **STORKER.**

**STAUTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 16, 1620–1. S. of Philip, cabinet-maker, of London. School, London. Matric. 1620–1; B.A. 1624–5. One Joseph Stoulton, minister, buried Nov. 2, 1655; 'from the country gaol.' (*Venn*, I. 252.)

**STAVELEY, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 7, 1641. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1641; B.A. from Pembroke, 1644–5. Fellow of Pembroke, *c.* 1645; expelled, 1646.

**STAVELY, EUSEBIUS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1609. 3rd s. of Thomas, of West Langton, Leics.; age 26 in 1619. Matric. 1609. Went to Ireland; there in 1629. Brother of William (1615–6). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *Nichols*, II. 662.)

**STAVELY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 24, 1670. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Of Seaton, Yorks. Married Barbara Pratt, of York, in 1673.

**STAVELEY, GEORGE.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1692. S. of Thomas (1644), of Belgrave, Leics., gent. Bapt. there, Aug. 8, 1665. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Feb. 28, 1682–3, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1686. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1692. R. of Medbourne, Leics., 1696–1709. Buried there Aug. 1, 1709. Brother of William (1678) and Thomas (1675). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, II. 721; III. 177.)

**STAVELEY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1471.

**STAVELEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1508–9.

**STAVELEY, MILES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1734. S. and h. of Miles, of Stainley, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 20, 1714, at Lawnwith, Yorks. School, Shipton, Yorks. (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 1734. Of Stainley Hall, Esq. Married Martha, dau. of Thomas Dobson, of The Vicarage, Bingley. Buried at Ripon, June 13, 1752. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**STAVELEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1736. Of Dorset. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) 1741. Master of Whitgift School, Croydon, *c.* 1742. Chaplain to the East India Company at Fort St George and Calcutta. Died at Calcutta, Oct. 1762. (F. Penny.)

**STAVELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1644. S. and h. of William (1615–6), R. of Cossington, Leics. B. 1626, at East Langton. (Apparently also of Peterhouse.) Matric. 1644. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 2, 1647. Barrister, 1654. Steward of the Records at Leicester, 1672–83. Resided chiefly at Belgrave, Leics. Married Mary, dau. of John Onebye, of Hinckley. Antiquary. Known as a local historian. (His Leicester collections were printed by Nichols in his *History of Leicestershire.*) Author, *The Romish Horse-leech*, etc. Died Jan. 2, 1683–4. Buried at St Mary's, Leicester. M.I. Brother of William (1646–7), father of the next, of George (1692) and William (1678). (*T. A. Walker*, 87; *Nichols*, III. 230; *D.N.B.*)

**STAVELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1675. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of Warwickshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 14, 1674. Died in College. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, July 27, 1676. Brother of George (1692) and William (1678). (*Nichols*, II. 677.)

**STAVELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 16, 1607. Perhaps migrated to Oxford, and B.A. from Exeter College, 1610. R. of West Buckland, Devon, 1625. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STAVELEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1615–6. Of Leicestershire. 4th s. of Thomas, of West Langton; age 23 in 1619. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 23; priest, Oct. 24, 1625. R. of Cossington, Leics., 1625–52. V. of Rothley, 1626. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Babington, of Rothley Temple, Esq. Died Aug. 14, 1652, aged 55. Buried at Cossington. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Brother of Eusebius (1609), father of the next and of Thomas (1644). (*Nichols*, III. 229; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**STAVELY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 22, 1646–7. S. of William (above), R. of Cossington, Leics. School, Leicester. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651–3. Succeeded his father as R. of Cossington, 1652–1703. Died unmarried, Feb. 13, 1703–4, aged 76. Buried at Cossington. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1644). (*T. A. Walker*, 87; *Nichols*, III. 229.)

**STAVELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1678. Of Leicestershire. S. of Thomas (1644), of Belgrave, Leics. Bapt. there, May 7, 1662. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 30, 1678. A captain in the Army. Became a Roman Catholic. Resided at Medbourne, in 1710. Buried at Holt, Apr. 18, 1723. Brother of George (1692) and Thomas (1675). (*Nichols*, II. 677; III. 177.)

**STAVELEY, ——.** B.D. 1507–8. A monk.

**STAVER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1571.

**STAVERTON or STAFFERTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 31, 1638–9. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1639.

**STAWELL or STOWELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571; Stowell. Will of one Nicholas Stowell, clerk, parson of Blisland and Lauretho, Bodmin, East Lowe, Cornwall, and of Thornton, Skipton and Marten-in-Craven, Yorks., proved (P.C.C.) 1601–2.

**STAWELL or STOWELL, RICHARD.** B.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Hearebeare, Devon, gent. B. 1619. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1635, age 16. B.A. 1639. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1, 1635. Buried Jan. 25, 1640, at Bickington. (G. D. Stawell.)

**STAWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 6, 1686, from Trinity College, Dublin; adm. there, Apr. 24, 1685, age 18. S. of Anthony, gent., of Kinsale, Cork. B. there, 1666. School, Charleville. Matric. 1686; M.A. (Dublin) 1692. (B.A. unrecorded.) Married Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Ruth, Knt., and Deputy Vice-Admiral of Co. Cork. Buried at Kinsale, Nov. 4, 1701. Will proved (Exeter) 1702; of Bovey Tracey. (*Venn*, I. 481; *Stawell Family*.)

**STAWKAR**, *see* **STORKER.**

**STAWLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544.

**STAYN**, *see* **STAINES.**

**STAYNOE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1674 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, July 19, 1659; B.A. (Oxford) 1663; M.A. 1667; B.D. 1677. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1667. Canon of Brecon, 1674. Canon of St David's, 1675. Chaplain to the King, 1676–1702; to the Queen, 1702–8. Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1677–1707. V. of Much Waltham, Essex, 1680–3. V. of St Ethelburga, London, 1685–91. V. of Christ Church, Newgate, 1690–1708. R. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, 1691. Married Mary Haslewood, of Oxford, Dec. 6, 1680. Died Feb. 27, 1707–8. Buried at Newgate. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STAYNYNGS, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**STAYNINGES, ROBERT.** LL.B. 1585.

**STAYNOR, ——.** B.A. Fellow of JESUS, in 1547.

**STAYR (?), ——.** Scholar at CHRIST'S, 1551–2.

**STEAD or STEDE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1658–9. S. of Edmund, of Biddenden, Kent. B. there. School, Biddenden. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1659.

**STEAD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 18, 1671. Of Halifax, Yorks. Matric. 1671.

**STEED, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9.

**STEAD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 16, 1633. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641.

**STEAD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1687. S. of Robert, of Hickleton, York (so described in the Middle Temple registers), gent. B. at Hilton or Hooton, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1687. Adm. at Trinity Hall, Jan. 6, 1691–2; LL.B. 1692. Elected fellow of Trinity Hall, Jan. 2, 1694–5, but refused admission; resigned, Apr. 1, 1695. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1696. (*Warren*, 179.)

**STEAD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at JESUS, Aug. 20, 1716. Of Stubbs, Yorks. School, Doncaster. Scholar, 1717. Migrated to Peterhouse, Jan. 4, 1717–8. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1725.

**STEAD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest, Sept. 25, 1636. C. of Hedenham, Norfolk. V. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1639.

**STEED, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1736. S. of Benjamin, of Launceston, Cornwall, gent. M.A. 1736. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) May 14, 1719, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1723. One of these names V. of Barnstaple, Devon; will (P.C.C.) 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEAD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 3, 1584. Perhaps P.C. of Wix, Essex, 1592–8. V. of Rishangles, Suffolk, 1593.

**STEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 12, 1629–30. S. of William, of Yorkshire. B. there. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4. V. of Well, Yorks., 1638–54; deprived; reinstated, 1662–82. Perhaps Naval chaplain, in 1656. Buried at Well, Sept. 27, 1682. (T. Horsfall, *Well and Snape*.)

**STEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 3, 1669. S. of William, of Baildon, Otley, Yorks. School, Baildon (private). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3.

**STEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1731. S. of Jonathan, merchant, of Yorkshire. B. at Halifax. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1734–5; priest (London) May 28, 1738. V. of Reigate, Surrey, 1741–81. R. of Woodmansterne, 1751–75. R. of Lympsfield, 1775–81. Died Apr. 4, 1781. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 437; *G. Mag.*)

**STEBBING**, *see also* **STUBBING.**

**STEBBING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 14, 1693. Of Essex.

**STEBBING, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1555. Probably resident at Christ's, 1557–8. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1568–9; 'of London.' Will (P.C.C.) 1614; of the Inner Temple, and St Giles-in-the-Fields.

**STEBBING, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1613. Probably s. of William, of Earl Soham, Suffolk. Probably brother of the next.

**STEBBING, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1614. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of William, of Earl Soham, Suffolk, gent. B.A. 1614–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1623. Held the manor of Swefling, in 1654. Of Wissett, Suffolk, gent., in 1664. Married Sarah, dau. of Cyprian Sallowes, of Wissett. Died 1680. Brother of William (1613) and probably of George (above). Probably father of the next. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Manors of Suffolk*, VI. 181.)

**STEBBING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Dec. 8, 1658. Probably s. and h. of Henry (above), of Wissett, Suffolk, gent.; age 22 in 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1661. Probably died before 1680. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**STEBBING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 20, 1683–4. S. and h. of Henry, of Brandeston, Suffolk (and Anne Smithier, of Ipswich). Bapt. July, 1667, at Brandeston. School, Bury. Matric. 1683–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1684–5. Of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent. Died Mar. 1721, aged 54. Buried at Brandeston.

**STEBBING, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 24, 1704–5. Of Suffolk. 4th s. of John, grocer, of Malton. Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1687. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712; D.D. 1730. Fellow, 1710–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1710; priest (Chester) Nov. 4, 1711. R. of Rickinghall Inferior, Suffolk, 1712–63. R. of Wortham, 1718–26. R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1726. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1731–49. Chaplain to George II, 1733–57. Archdeacon of Wiltshire, 1735–63. Chancellor of the diocese of Sarum, 1739–63. Boyle lecturer, 1747–9. R. of Redenhall and Harlaston, Norfolk, 1748–63. Author, theological. Died Jan. 2, 1763, aged 76. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Robinson*, II. 11; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**STEBBING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 17, 1734–5. S. of Henry (above), R. of Rickinghall, Suffolk. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742; D.D. 1759. Fellow, 1739. Taxor, 1743. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 2, 1734; preacher there, 1749. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1739; priest, Dec. 1741. V. of Coton, Cambs., 1744–8. R. of Gimmingham and Trunch, Norfolk, 1748–87. F.R.S., 1765. F.S.A., 1769. Lecturer at St Catherine Cree, and St Lawrence Jewry. Author, sermons. Died Nov. 13, 1787. (*D.N.B.*)

**STEBBING, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1712. S. of Thomas. B. at Castle Hedingham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1718; priest, Feb. 1721–2. R. of Nacton, Suffolk, 1734. Died in parts beyond seas. Admon. (P.C.C.) May, 1752. (*Peile*, II. 180.)

**STEBBING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 26, 1659. S. of William. B. at Soame (? Saham Toney, near Watton), Norfolk. School, Buckenham (Mr Rouse). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4. (*Peile*, I. 588.)

**STEBBING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1682. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693.

**STEBBING, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1613. Probably s. of William, of Earl Soham, Suffolk. B.A. 1614–5. Brother of Henry (1614) and probably of George (1613). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**STECKLES or STEGGLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 24, 1724; exhibitioner from Bury School. S. of William Steggles, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8.

**STEEDMAN, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1620. R. of Onehouse, Suffolk, 1623.

**STEDMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1685. Of Cardiganshire. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692.

**STEDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1494.

**STEDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1672. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Perhaps R. of Gt Wareley, Essex, 1687–93. Died 1693. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Sept. 14, 1693, to Thomas, his father.

**STEDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 23, 1682. Matric. 1682.

**STEDMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 16, 1645, from Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Stanford, Worcs. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Dec. 10, 1641, age 18; B.A. (Cambridge) 1647–8; M.A. 1650; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1649. Junior Bursar, 1659–60; Senior Bursar, 1681–4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655 R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1682.

**STEDMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 14, 1719. S. of Thomas, innkeeper, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Scholar, 1719–25; Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727; D.D. 1739. Fellow, 1725–38. Bursar, 1735–7. Proctor, 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. R. of Gaywood, Norfolk, 1737–68. R. of Denver, 1738–68. Preb. of Canterbury, 1738–68. Chaplain to Dr Gooch, Bishop of Bristol, and to the King, 1747–68. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1756–68. Married, at Ely Chapel, Holborn, London, Jan. 1, 1737–8, Martha Butts, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Died May 14, 1768. M.I. at Denver. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 12.)

**STEDMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 4, 1711. S. of James, clothier, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1710–1; Scholar, 1711–5; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1720–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1737. (*Venn*, I. 525.)

**STEEL, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1706. S. of Thomas, of Millom Castle, Cumberland. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1710; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. Sur-master, St Paul's School, 1719–21. Died July 13, 1721.

**STELE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1552.

**STEELE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1640. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Crofeild, Cumberland, lately deceased. B. there. School, St Bees (Mr Radliff). Matric. 1640.

**STEELE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 28, 1660–1. S. of John, husbandman, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. there School, Rotherham. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667–8. V. of Blyth, Notts., 1667–75. Buried there Jan. 2, 1675.

**STEELE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 5, 1664. S. of Robert, of Stockport (?), Cheshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1668.

**STEELE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1673. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Leicestershire. B. there. School, Little Dalby. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1714. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 1681. R. of Rotherby, Leics., 1691–1715. Died Dec. 31 (? 21), 1715, aged 59. Buried at Rotherby. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 399.)

**STEEL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 18, 1687. Of Staffordshire.

**STEELE, MOSES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 15, 1668–9. Matric. 1672.

**STEELE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1642. S. of Robert, of Barthomley, Cheshire. B. May 10, 1629. School, Northwich (Mr Piggot). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1656. Incorp. at Oxford, 1656. Chaplain of Corpus Christi, Oxford. V. of Hanmer, Flintshire, 1650–62, ejected. A member of the 4th Shropshire *Classis*; ordainer of Philip Henry, 1657, and afterwards of his son Matthew Henry, 1687. Afterwards nonconformist minister in London. Author, religious. Died Nov. 16, 1692. Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 606; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STEELE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1640. S. of Richard. B. at Harpham, near Driffield, Yorks. Schools, Harpham (Mr Milner) and York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1640; B.A 1645–6; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1649. Head Master of Beverley School, 1645–7. Master of Hull School, 1647–50. V. of Scarborough, *c.* 1650–60. R. of Catwick, near Beverley, and afterwards R. of Brandesburton, near Catwick, 1661–88. Died 1688. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 469.)

**STEEL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1698. 2nd s. of Robert (above), deceased, R. of Brandesburton, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Migrated to Jesus, June 25, 1698. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1705; priest, 1708. V. of Withernsea and Hollym, Yorks., 1709–18. Died 1718.

**STEEL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 11, 1672.

**STEELE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 25, 1627. S. of Richard, of Giddy Hall, Cheshire. B. at Sandbach. School, Chester (Mr Williamson). Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1629–31. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1631. Barrister, 1637. Attorney-General, 1649. Recorder of London, 1649–55. Serjeant-at-law, 1654–60. M.P. for the City of London, 1654–5. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1655–8. Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1656–60. Fled to Holland at the Restoration, but returned to Ireland. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Godfrey, of Wye, Kent; (2) Mary, widow of Michael Harvey. Died 1680, in Dublin. Buried in St Werburgh's churchyard. (*Venn*, I. 282; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., II. 37; *D.N.B.*)

**STEELE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1744–5. S. of William, of Bedale, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (York) May 28, 1749; priest, May, 1752. C. of Harewood.

**STEEL or STEYL, ——.** B.Can.L. 1503–4.

**STEEPLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1751. S. of John, of Aldwick, Derbs. School, Wirksworth, Derbs. (Mr Hanson). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1754; B.A. 1756.

**STEER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 10, 1718. 6th s. of William, cutler, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 23, 1698–9. School, Beighton (Mr Drake). B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723; priest June 4, 1732. V. of Bradfield, Yorks., 1725–41. R. of Handsworth, 1741–52. Died Feb. 2, 1752, aged 54. M.I. at Handsworth. Brother of William (1701). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 321; *F.M.G.*, 819.)

**STERE, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**STEYR, ED.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1568.

**STEER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1600. (Perhaps previously adm. at Trinity, June, 1599, but no record of his being a Fellow, as stated in *Surrey Arch. Coll.*) Of Suffolk; probably of Bures St Mary. B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1606. R. of Newdegate, Surrey, 1610–56. Married (1) Joane, dau. of Thomas Smallpeece, at St Saviour's, Southwark, Apr. 17, 1611; (2) Sarah, widow of John Bristow. Buried at Newdegate, Jan. 15, 1662. Will dated, Nov. 1, 1661; proved, Aug. 19, 1662. Benefactor to the parish of Newdegate. (*Surrey Arch. Coll.*, VI. 283; *Manning and Bray*, II. 178.)

**STEER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 13, 1740. S. and h. of George, mercer, deceased, of Yorkshire, and nephew of Charles (1718). B. at Sheffield. Bapt. May 27, 1720. School, Sheffield (Mr Cliffe). Matric. 1740; B.D. 1785 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, Dec. 24, 1749. C. of Ruskington, Lincs., 1742. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1757–99. Died Dec. 31, 1799, aged 81. M.I. at Weedon Pinckney, Northants. Will (P.C.C.) 1800; of Weedon-Loys, Northants. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 510; *F.M.G.*, 818.)

**STEERE or STEARES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1592; B.A. from St John's, 1595–6; M.A. from Clare, 1599. Doubtless Archdeacon of Emly, 1612. Treasurer of Ardfert, 1612. Bishop of Kilfenora, 1617–21. Bishop of Ardfert, 1621–8. Died May, 1628. (H. B. Swanzy; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., IV. 297.)

**STEARES, JOHN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Probably R. of Bircham-Newton, Norfolk, till 1669.

**STEERE or STEERES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 15, 1635. S. of Nicholas (1602). B. at South Creake, Norfolk. School, Bircham-Newton (Mr Steere). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. R. of Necton, near Swaffham, 1662–93. V. of Wighton, near Walsingham, 1665–*c.* 69. R. of Bircham-Newton, 1669–72. R. of Gt Bircham, 1672. Brother of Nicholas (1635). (*Peile*, I. 439.)

**STERE, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1527–8; M.A. 1531. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1529. Mentioned as having University letters, 1556–7. (*Grace Bk*, Δ, 123.)

**STEARE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 29, 1566–7. Matric. 1567; Scholar, till 1572; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. from Clare, 1573; B.D. 1579. Proctor, 1577–8. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 3, 1574. R. of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, 1580. R. of Burnham Sutton, 1603. R. of Burnham Westgate, 1603–33 (?).

**STEERES, STUERS or STERES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1602. Of South. Creake, Norfolk. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Father of the next and of John (1635). (*Peile*, I. 241, who apparently confuses him with the above.)

**STEERE or STEERES, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 17, 1635. S. of Nicholas (above). B. at South Creake. School, Bircham-Newton. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1642. C. of Bircham-Newton, 1642. One of these names minister at Newdegate in Dorking *Classis*, Surrey, 1645. Perhaps V. of Sibton, Suffolk, 1650. Brother of John (1635). (*Peile*, I. 439.)

**STEARE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586. Of Suffolk. Perhaps B.A. 1590.

**STEERE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569–70. Perhaps V. of Wrotham, Kent, 1576–93.

**STEER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1701. S. and h. of William, cutler. B. at Darnall, near Sheffield, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 13, 1681. School, Sheffield (Mr Drake). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1708. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705; priest, 1706. V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks., 1708–45. Preb. of York, 1713–46. Married Ann, dau. of Rev. Robert Bankes, V. of Hull. Died Jan. 2, 1745–6. Buried at Ecclesfield. Brother of Charles (1718) and father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 817; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., IV. 219.)

**STEER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1729. S. of William (above), V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks. Bapt. there, May 4, 1710. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Whiston, Yorks., 1738–48. V. of Wath and Swinton. Buried at Wath, Dec. 29, 1769 (*Par. Reg.*). (*F.M.G.*, 818, where he is said to have died unmarried in 1771.)

**STEFF or STIFFE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1670. Of Suffolk. S. of John (next), R. of Martlesham, Suffolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 16, 1673–4; priest (Peterb.) Apr. 16, 1674. R. of Bucklesham, Suffolk, 1674–91. Admon. granted to relict Susan, Feb. 28, 1691–2. Father of John (1686).

**STEFFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1633. S. of Robert (1597), V. of Tuddenham St Martin, Suffolk. B. there. School, Ipswich (Messrs Easton and Clarke). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638. R. of Newbourn, Suffolk. R. of Martlesham, 1639. Will proved (Ipswich) 1698; of Martlesham. Brother of Robert (1635) and Thomas (1634). (*Venn*, I. 308.)

**STEFF, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 1688. S. of George (1670), R. of Bucklesham, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1694; priest, Mar. 1696–7. R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1697–1737. Died Aug. 8, 1737, aged 66. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 224.)

**STEFFE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, 1597. S. of John. B. at Tuddenham, Norfolk. School, Elsing (Mr Smith). Scholar, 1599–1605; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 11, 1609. V. of Tuddenham St Martin, Suffolk, 1610–(?) 70. Reported, in 1629, 'he doth sometimes omit to wear the surplice.' Signed the petition of Suffolk ministers in favour of Presbyterianism, 1646. Will of one of these names proved (Norwich) 1670, but possibly the next. Father of the next and of John (1633) and Thomas (1634). (*Venn*, I. 164.)

**STEFFE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 14, 1635–6. S. of Robert (above), V. of Tuddenham St Martin, Suffolk. B. there. School, Ipswich (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Brother of the next and of John (1633).

**STEFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1634. S. of Robert (1597), V. of Tuddenham St Martin, Suffolk. B. there. School, Cockfield (Mr Silkemore). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Probably usher of Ipswich School, 1641–5. R. of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, 1651; presented by the Parliamentary Committee. Brother of John (1633) and Robert (1635). (*Venn*, I. 312.)

**STEGGALL, WILLAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, June 11, 1735. S. of William. B. at Troston, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738–9; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1739. R. of Wyverstone, Suffolk, 1739–94. Chaplain to Dowager Countess Cornwallis. R. of Little Oakley, Essex, 1764. R. of Hessett St Ethelbert, Suffolk, 1778–86. R. of Hawsted, 1786–94. Died Feb. 28, 1794, aged 78. Buried at Wyverstone. (*Peile*, II. 231; *G. Mag.*)

**STEGGLES,** *see* **STECKLES.**

**STEGNEY, ——.** B.A. 1505–6.

**STEKE, ——.** *Com.* for B.A. 1468–9.

**STELLINGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1585. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Newton, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Ranson, of Oxford). Resident, 1589. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 30, 1589–90. Of Newton Ketton, Aycliffe. (*Venn*, I. 126.)

**STEMPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. R. of Ovingdean, Sussex, 1619–45, sequestered. Will proved (Lewes) 1671. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**STENIS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1547–8 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1551. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1551.

**STENNEHOSIM (?), MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564–5.

**STENNET,** *see* **STINNET.**

**STEP, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.

**STEPER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569.

**STEPHEN, ALAN.** B.A. 1468–9; M.A. 1471.

**STEPHENS, ARTHUR.** Adm. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1657. S. of Arthur, maltster, of Nottingham. School, Nottingham (Mr Leeke). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1661; priest (London) Sept. 18, 1663. Chaplain to Sir George Villiers, Bart. Brother of John (1660).

**STEPHENS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1690. S. of Jonas. B. at Bestbrook, Radnor. School, Westminster. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 6, 1692.

**STEPHENS, CHARLES.** M.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1699. S. of William, of Monmouth. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) May 5, 1676, age 14; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1681. R. of Wolford, Warws., 1686. R. of Hampton Lovett, Worcs., 1699–1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEPHENS, DAVID.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire, pleb. Matric. (New College, Oxford) June 15, 1604, age 15; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1609; M.A. 1613. Probably R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1625.

**STEPHENS, FLOWERS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1707. Of Somerset. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714; William Flower.

**STEVENS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1691–2. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697–8.

**STEPHENS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1699–1700. From Oxford. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) July 5, 1699, age 14. S. of Henry (1657), of Overton, Wilts. School, Salisbury (Mr Hardwick). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1706. R. of Waddesdon, Bucks., 1727–33; died 1733 (according to *Lipscomb*, I. 427). Perhaps also preb. of Sarum, 1708–33. One of these names R. of West Clandon, Surrey, 1725–50, and canon of Windsor, 1735–51; died Jan. 19, 1751. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Manning and Bray*, III. 58.)

**STEVENS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1579. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 25, 1580–1; of Lyon's Inn, and of Cornwall.

**STEVENS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar 30, 1627. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. V. of Chalgrave, Beds.

**STEPHENS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 13, 1657. S. of John. B. at Quinton, Gloucs. School, St Paul's. Migrated to Oxford, June 15, 1657. B.A. (Oxford) 1657–60; M.A. 1662. V. of Overton, Wilts., 1668. Married, Aug. 4, 1668, at Faccombe, Wilts., to Mrs Martha Jacob. Admon. (Archd. Wilts.) 1691. Father of George (1699–1700). (*Peile*, I. 577; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STEPHENS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1738. S. of George, Canon of Windsor. School, Guildford, Surrey. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1745. One of these names V. of Burford (*sic*), Wilts., and of the City of Rochester; admon. (P.C.C.) 1789. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Brother of Richard (1743).

**STEPHENS, HUMPHREY.** M.A. 1606 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1602–3. Master of the Free School at Burton Latimer, Northants., 1602. R. of Stoke Dry, Rutland, 1615. Buried there Mar. 19, 1641–2. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**STEVEN, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1571.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at CAIUS, Nov. 10, 1562. Of Teffont ('Tevent'), Wilts. S. of John. School, Norwich. Matric. 1562. Probably ord. deacon (London) June 4; priest, Oct. 18, 1560. R. of Long Stratton, Norfolk, 1562–96. Re-adm. 'Stephens, *alias* Baberstocke,' Nov. 28, 1569. (*Venn*, I. 49.)

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1578. Probably s. of John, of Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1578. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 29, 1580–1; of Essex. Called to the Bar, 1589. Counsellor-at-law. J.P. Married and had issue. Died Feb. 10, 1620. M.I. at St Mary's, Colchester. Probably brother of Matthew (1567) and father of the next. (*Morant*, I. 109.)

**STEPHENS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1609. Probably s. of John (above), of Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1609. Counsellor-at-law. Died Apr. 28, 1625, aged 31. M.I. at St Mary's, Colchester. Possibly identical with the satirist of these names, for whom *see D.N.B.* (*Morant*, I. 109.)

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1613.

**STEVENS ('STEVENSON'), JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 22, 1618. S. of Thomas, minister, of Long Melford, Suffolk. School, Melford (Mr Nayer). Matric. 1618–9; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. (*Venn*, I. 241.)

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. from Magdalene, 1632; M.A. 1636. Perhaps R. of St Mary, Colchester, 1641–44, ejected. One of these names V. of Kemsing, Kent, 1654–68.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1638.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1645–6. Of Hampshire. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1649; M.A. (New College, Oxford) 1652. Perhaps V. of Forthrinton (? Fordington), Dorset, 1663.

**STEVENS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1658. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of John, of Colchester, gent. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 24, 1661.

**STEPHENS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1660. S. of Arthur, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Pitts). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1668. Perhaps V. of Wymondham, Leics., 1665. Brother of Arthur (1657).

**STEPHENS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1715. Of Suffolk.

**STEPHENS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 19, 1738–9. B. at Canterbury.

**STEEVENS, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1731. S. of Jonathan, grocer, of Sussex. B. at Rothersbridge. School, Battle (Mr Sorsbie). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 21, 1735; priest (Chichester) Nov. 1, 1746. R. of Hever, Kent, 1748–53. Buried there Oct. 1, 1753. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 437.)

**STEPHENS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 24, 1683. Of Middlesex. School, Hertford. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Perhaps of St Giles', Cripplegate, London, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1698.

**STEPHENS, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 14, 1717–8. S. of Michael, of Atcham, Salop, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1696, age 17; B.A. 1699; M.A. (Cambridge) 1718. V. of Leominster, Hereford, 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEPHENS, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 6, 1671. S. of Lewis, gent., of Braunton, Devon. B. there. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1672–8; B.A. 1675–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. M.A. (Oxford) 1678. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1678–80. Subscribed for deacon's and priest's orders (Exeter) Sept. 22, 1677. V. of Treneglos and Warbstow, Cornwall, 1678–85; of Menheniot, 1685–1724. A famous botanist. Married Rachel, dau. of Rev. Oliver Naylor, preb. of Exeter. Died Jan. 1, 1724–5. Buried at Menheniot. (*Venn*, I. 445; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STEVENS, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 18, 1567. Probably s. and h. of John, of Colchester, Essex. B.A. 1570–1. Of Colchester, Esq. Married Alice, dau. of William Chambers, of Harleston, Norfolk. Probably brother of John (1578). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**STEVENS** or **STIVANS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1645–6.

**STEVENS, PETER.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1665–6; B.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1672.

**STEPHENS, PHILIP.** Incorp. B.A. at TRINITY, 1645. S. of John, of Devizes, Wilts. Matric. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1636–7, age 17; B.A. 1640; M.A. (Cambridge) 1645; M.D. (Oxford) 1655–6. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1649. Proctor, 1650. Principal of Hart Hall, 1653–60. Candidate, R.C.P., 1659. Will dated Oct. 17; proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 31, 1661. (According to Foster, he died in London, Feb. 4, 1679, and was buried in the Church of St Peter-in-the-East, Oxford, but the registers contain no such entry.) (*Al. Oxon.*; *Munk*, I. 296; A. B. Beaven.)

**STEPHENS, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1477; B.A. 1481–2; M.A. 1485; B.D. 1495–6. Fellow, until 1506. Vice-Provost. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1482–3. (*Harwood.*)

**STEPHENS, RICHARD.** Student at Cambridge, *c.* 1565. Author, Greek and Latin verses, etc. (*Cooper*, I. 384.)

**STEVEN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 5, 1576. S. of Francis, of Clare, Suffolk. Schools, Clare and Stoke, Suffolk. B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. One of these names R. of Shipham, Somerset, 1596. V. of Stanton St Bernard, Wilts., 1604. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Venn*, I. 85.)

**STEVENS, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1679. B. at Truro, Cornwall. Matric. Michs. 1680; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1683. Senior Proctor, 1705–6. Vice-Provost, 1706. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1712–27. Died Aug. 1727. M.I. at King's. Benefactor to King's. (*Harwood*, 266.)

**STEVENS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1735. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Grantham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Bacon). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1; priest (York) Mar. 6, 1747–8. R. of Weston, Notts., 1748. R. of Harby, Leics., 1749–51. R. of Bottesford, 1752–71. Preb. of Lincoln, 1767–71. Died Mar. 13, 1771, aged 53. Buried at Grantham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 465; *Nichols*, II. 97.)

**STEPHENS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 5, 1743. S. of George, clerk. Bapt. at Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, Mar. 9, 1724. Colleger at Eton. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751. Perhaps chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1757; Reader, in 1761. Probably V. of Nether Stowey, Somerset; will (P.C.C.) 1790. Brother of Henry (1738).

**STEPHENS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1663; B.A. 1665–6.

**STEPHENS, ROBERT.** M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Jeremiah, R. of Wootton, Northants. (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 12, 1661, age 18; B.A. and M.A. (Oxford, by accumulation) 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1664; priest, May 3, 1667. C. of Wootton, 1665. R. of Wootton, Northants., 1667–77. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEPHENS, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1725. S. of Roger, R. of Barkstone, Lincs. B. there. School, Corby, Lincs. (Mr Bradfield). Matric. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1726; priest, Dec. 22, 1728. C. of Cherry Orton, Hunts., 1728. R. of Partney, Lincs., 1732–80. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 386.)

**STEVENS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1605–6. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1566), R. of Liston, Essex. B. at Maldon, Essex. B.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, age 25; priest, Dec. 22, 1616. Chaplain to Sir Roger Vaughan. C. of Adisham, Kent. Perhaps P.C. of Wingham, 1618.

**STEPHENS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 26, 1746; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of John, of St Ives, Cornwall. School, Helston (Mr White). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Perhaps M.P. for St Ives, 1751–4. One of these names, 'of St Ives,' died Mar. 2, 1794. (*G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**STEPHENS** or **STEVENS, SHELDON.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1731. S. of Charles, of Droitwich, Worcs. School, Hartlebury, Worcs. (Mr Broughton). Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1740. R. of Martin Hussingtree, Worcs., 1746. R. of North Piddle, 1756–7. R. of Hindlip, 1761–79.

**STEPHEN, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1595–6.

**STEVENS, SOLOMON.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582–3.

**STEVYNS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1496. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1500–1; M.A. 1504; B.D. 1511–2; D.D. 1517–8. Vice-Provost. Preacher, 1507–8. Chaplain to Wolsey. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1503–4. Perhaps R. of Peakirk, Northants., 1506–17.

**STEVENS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1566. Matric. 1566; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1575. R. of St Peter, Molesworth, Hunts., 1572–5. Perhaps R. of Liston, Essex. If so, will (Cons. C. London) 1636. Perhaps father of Samuel (1610).

**STEVENS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1608.

**STEVENS, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1621. V. of St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1634–58, deprived. V. of St John's, Thanet, 1660–2 and 1660. Buried there Jan. 2, 1661–2. (H. G. Harrison.)

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1623. S. of William, of Essex. School, Colne (Mr Cosen). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. V. of Shoplands, Essex, 1632–8. R. of South Hanningfield, 1638–45; sequestered but reinstated, 1660–72. Died 1672. Will (Comm. Essex) 1672. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, I. 349.)

**STEVENS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 14, 1629. Of Kent. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1633; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. Master of Bury St Edmunds Grammar School, 1638–45 and 1647–63. R. of Lackford, Suffolk, 1662–77. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1665–77. Author, classical. Died in Cambridge, July 2, 1677. (A. Gray; *Bury St Edmunds School.*)

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1660; B.A. 1660–1.

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Pembroke College, Oxford). Probably s. of Thomas, of Winslow, Berks. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1637; B.A. (Oxford) 1640. Perhaps created M.A. (Oxford) 1642. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from New College, Oxford). Matric. there, Sept. 23, 1671, age 17. S. of William, of the Isle of Wight. B.A. (Oxford) 1675; M.A. 1678–9. Fellow of New College. Died Mar. 17, 1681–2. Buried in New College Chapel. Probably brother of William (1689). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1715. Of London. B. 1699. B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 10, 1722–3; priest, June 14, 1724. R. of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants., 1730. Lecturer of the New Church in the Strand, London. Died 1747. Perhaps father of Thomas (1747). (*Masters.*)

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 1715–6. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1715; M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow of Peterhouse, 1719–40; fellowship declared void, by long absence and failure to appear when cited. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1716. (*Peile*, II. 188; *T. A. Walker.*)

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1719. S. of James, of Cornwall. School, Westminster. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. One of these names Master of Ripon Grammar School, 1731.

**STEPHENS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1747. Of London. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1715). Matric. Easter, 1750.

**STEPHENS, THOMAS HIGHMORE.** M.A. from KING'S, 1736. S. of Thomas, of Pimperne, Dorset, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 28, 1726–7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. R. of Burleston with Athelhampton, Dorset, 1737–44. R. of Melcombe Bingham, 1744–81. Died Jan. 28, 1781, aged 70. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** LL.B. 1493 (Incorp. from Oxford). R. of Ripton Abbots, Hunts., 1481–97. Preb. of Lincoln, 1492–8. R. of Girton, Cambs., 1493. Will (*P.C.C.*) 1498.

**STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 28, 1600. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607.

**STEEVENS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1650. S. of William, gent., of Barkston, Lincs. School, Honnington. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Perhaps R. of Harby, Leics., 1659. Possibly R. of Sutton, Beds., *c.* 1666–72. Buried there Apr. 18, 1721. Perhaps father of William (1682).

**STEVENS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1651. B. at Eton, *c.* 1635. Matric. Michs. 1650–1; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654–99. Died May 10, 1699. Will proved (King's College). (*Harwood.*)

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, and perhaps again, 1675). S. of Richard, of Worcester. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) July 1, 1664, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1670–1; B.D. 1678. R. of Sutton, Surrey, 1690–1718. Archdeacon of Surrey. Preached a strong Whig sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1700. Wrongly sentenced for libel, 1706. Author, *Account of the growth of Deism in England.* Died Jan. 30, 1717–8. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, II. 457; *D.N.B.*)

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1682. Perhaps s. of William (? 1650), R. of Sutton, Beds. Bapt. there, Sept. 10, 1662. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Probably V. of Linton, Cambs., 1694. Chaplain to the Earl of Warwick. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1696–1720. Died there Oct. 14, 1720, aged 56. M.I. Will, P.C.C.

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1689. S. of Sir William, Knt., Lieutenant-Governor of the Isle of Wight. B. at Bowcombe, Isle of Wight, Jan. 28, 1671. School, Winchester. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1691. Colonel of Militia. M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1702–22; for Newtown, 1722–7. Went to South Carolina, 1736; became acquainted with James Edward Oglethorpe. Settled in Georgia, 1737; successful as a planter and fruit cultivator. Secretary to the Trustees of Georgia, 1737. President of the Colony of Georgia, 1743–51. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, Bart., of Arbury. Died Aug. 1753. His journal is printed in the *Colonial Records of Georgia.* Probably brother of Thomas (1681). (Stevens, *Hist. of Georgia*; E. A. Jones; *D.N.B.*)

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1720. S. of Nicholas, of Holmer, Hereford. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 20, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1714. R. of Putley, Hereford, 1723. One of these names V. of Clyro, Radnor; will (P.C.C.) 1764. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with a contemporary.)

**STEPHENS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 5, 1749–50. S. of Henry, of Essex. B. at Dedham. School, Dedham (Mr Grimwood), Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; B.D. 1765; D.D. 1782. Fellow, 1756–77. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 24, 1755; priest (London) Dec. 18, 1757. C. of Haddon, Hunts., 1755. R. of Gt Snoring and Thursford, Norfolk, 1775–1800. R. of Walpole St Peter, 1780–1800. Chaplain to His Majesty's Dockyard at Portsmouth, 1787. Lecturer of St George's, Hanover Square, London, and Morning Preacher at Grosvenor Chapel. Author, sermons. Died Sept. 28, 1800, aged 69. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 594.)

**STEPHENS, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1471.

**STEPHEN, ——.** B.D. 1472–3. Franciscan friar.

**STEPHEN, ——.** B.Can.L. 1478.

**STEPHENS or STEWYNS, ——.** Incorp. 1496.

**STEVYNS, ——.** M.A. 1502–3; B.D. 1510–1.

**STEVYNS, ——.** Perhaps D.Civ.L. 1520.

**STEVENS, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1661.

**STEPHENSON, ALEN.** B.A. 1492–3. Of York diocese. M.A. 1498; B.D. 1504–5. Fellow of Pembroke, 1494. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Feb. 23; deacon, Mar. 16, 1498–9. Died in London, *c.* 1505. Will (V.C.C.) *c.* 1505.

**STEPHENSON, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1569.

**STEPHENSON, ANDREW.** Incorp. 1490–1.

**STEVENSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1597–8.

**STEVENSON, ANTHONY.** Matric sizar. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1626–7. Master of Hull Grammar School, 1633–46. V. of Roos, Yorks., 1635–62. Died 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 594.)

**STEPHENSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1731. S. of Anthony, of Westmorland. B. at Selside, Kendal. School, Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 21, 1735; priest (London) Sept. 24, 1738. Master of Saffron Walden School, Essex, 1741–58. R. of Fowlmere, Cambs., 1757–88. V. of Wimbish and Thundersley, Essex, 1769–88. Chaplain to Patrick, Earl of Dumfries, in 1769. Married, at Saffron Walden, May 23, 1744, Mary Kilborne. Died Aug. 23, 1788. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 437.)

**STEVYNSON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1516–7.

**STEPHENSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. C. of Calthorpe, Lincs., in 1611; 'stipend about 5 marks.' C. of Legbourne.

**STEPHENSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 19, 1720. S. of William (1681–2), R. of Rawmarsh, Yorks. Matric. 1721; Scholar; B.A. 1723–4. Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 1727; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. C. of Hoyland Chapel, Yorks., till 1747. R. of Rawmarsh, 1747–62. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Hoare, of Hull. Died Mar. 28, 1762, aged 57.

**STEVENSON, FLORENCE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1556; B.A. from Christ's, 1561–2; M.A. 1565. Ord. priest (Ely) July 7, 1560. V. of Royston, Herts., 1563–7. R. of Aldwincle St Peter, Northants., 1564–8. R. of Cottered, Herts., 1567. (*Peile*, I. 64.)

**STEVENSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 10, 1704. S. of John, of Pancras, Staffs. School, Pancras (Mr Peple). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8.

**STEVENSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 22, 1710–1. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Mansfield. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717; priest, Nov. 1718. V. of Orston, Notts., 1736–43.

**STEVENSON, GEORGE.** Student of PEMBROKE. Of Yorkshire. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1537; title, 'monastery of Byland, Yorks.'

**STEPHENSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1668. S. of Thomas. B. at Hutton, Cumberland. School, Blencowe. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 21, 1673; priest, Mar. 15, 1673–4. V. of Brigham, Cumberland, 1674–1705. Married, at Hutton, June 10, 1677, Letitia Harrington. Buried at Brigham, Jan. 21, 1704–5. M.I. (B. Nightingale; *Peile*, II. 16.)

**STEPHENSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1743. S. of John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. July 27, 1725, at St Nicholas. School, Durham. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 21, 1744. Called to the Bar, 1753.

**STEVYNSON, JAMES.** University preacher, 1514–5. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1519.

**STEVENSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 29, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1618–9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1619; priest, Sept. 1621.

**STEVENSON, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1617. Of Norfolk. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, Sept. 19, 1619. C. of Tilney St Lawrence, Lynn, Norfolk, 1622.

**STEPHENSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 20, 1668. S. of John, of Healaugh, Yorks., clerk.

**STEVINSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1527–8; M.A. 1544. Probably fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1554; 'of Derbs.' Perhaps V. of South Winfield, Derbs., 1558–70. Died 1570.

**STEVENSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1573.

**STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1610; Scholar, 1610; LL.B. 1617.

**STEVENSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1627; priest, Dec. 21, 1628. C. of Burslem Chapel, Staffs., 1645–73. Buried there Jan. 2, 1672–3. (*Wm Salt Ant. Soc.*, 1915; *Peile*, I. 335.)

**STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1667. S. of John, yeoman, of Bampton, near Penrith, Westmorland. B. there. School, Kendal (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Sept. 1672. Probably brother of William (1668).

**STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 22, 1671. S. of John, yeoman, of Royston, Cambs. B. there. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677.

**STEVENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 1677. S. of Richard, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Mazey). Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1677–82; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1682–91. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1688. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1690–1732. R. of Broadway, 1697–1732. Chaplain to Lady Arran, Baroness Weston. A celebrated preacher. Buried Jan. 19, 1731–2, at Bincombe. (*Venn*, I. 457; *Hutchins*, II. 490.)

**STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Adm pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1683. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Whitgift, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellinson). Matric. 1683.

**STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1706. S. of John, baker of the college. B. at Cambridge. School, Stafford (Mr Took). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711.

**STEVENSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 27, 1715. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Newport. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1720–31, resigned.

**STEPHENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 22, 1750. Of Cumberland. Matric. 1751. Died in College. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1754.

**STEPHENSON, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1693. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Penrith, Cumberland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. V. of Tinsley, Yorks., 1700–48. Died Feb. 28, 1748–9.

**STEVYNSON, LEONARD.** B.A. 1519–20; M.A. 1523. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1523.

**STEVENSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1562. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1565; aged 32; married; resides; does not know Latin' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576). V. of Stickford, Lincs., 1565. Perhaps V. of Aldringham and Thorpe, Suffolk, 1593–1604. Perhaps father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 78.)

**STEPHENSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1591–2. Perhaps s. of Nicholas (above).

**STEVENSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Perhaps R. of Alderley, Cheshire, 1648–60, and R. of St Mary's, Chester, till 1673. Admon. (Chester) 1673. (E. Axon.)

**STEPHENSON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1613; Scholar. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, July 8, 1616. (*Peile*, I. 290.)

**STEVYNSON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1507–8. Perhaps R. of Northborough, Northants., 1509.

**STEVYNSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1548 (*impubes*); B.A. 1557–8; M.A. from Christ's, 1561. Fellow of Jesus, 1558–61. Probably died 1561. (A. Gray.)

**STEVENSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1555. Migrated to Queens', 1555–8. One of these names R. of Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk, 1562.

**STEVENSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1611–2. One of these names, 'B.A.,' P.C. of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1616–38; previously schoolmaster there. Died 1638.

**STEPHENSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1655. S. of William, of Burrough Green, Cambs. School, Sudbury. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658; M.A. 1662. Head Master, Woodbridge School, 1662–3, and of Ipswich, 1664–95. Died June 10, 1695. Buried in St Mary Quay, Ipswich. M.I.

**STEVENSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 23, 1684. S. of Samuel, of Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1692; priest, Sept. 1696. Probably R. of Pettaugh, Suffolk, 1707.

**STEPHENSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1686. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689–90; priest, June, 1694. Perhaps V. of Nafferton, Yorks., and father of Samuel (1715).

**STEPHENSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 2, 1647–8. Of Salop. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Aug. 25, 1660. R. of Burrough Green, Cambs., 1656. V. of Winston, Suffolk, 1660. Perhaps father of the next.

**STEVENSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 2, 1673. Perhaps s. of Samuel (above). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1677–8; priest, June, 1683. R. of Bradwell, Suffolk, 1683–1717. V. of Winston, 1683. R. of Timworth, 1692–1717.

**STEPHENSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 7, 1715. S. of Robert (? 1686), V. of Nafferton, Yorks. Matric. 1716.

**STEPHENSON, SETH [ELLIS].** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 27, 1743–4. S. of Henry, V. of Elkersley, Notts. School, Retford. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1774, Seth Ellis. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1748; priest, Sept. 1751. R. of Waddingworth, Lincs., for 39 years; and of Treswell, Notts., 32 years. Head Master of the Grammar School, East Retford, 1748–93. Died July 19, 1793. (*F.M.G.*, 827; *T. A. Walker*, 283.)

**STEVENSON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1586.

**STEPHENSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1454–5; M.A. 1456 (?).

**STEPHENSON, THOMAS.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1466–7. One of these names R. of All Saints', Fulbourn, Cambs., 1478. Bishop's chaplain.

**STEVYNSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1504–5. Perhaps M.A. 1508.

**STEVYNSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLEMENT HOSTEL, Easter, 1545.

**STEVENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1575; Scholar, 1578–9; B.A. 1578–9.

**STEVENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585–6; probably M.A. from Peterhouse, 1589. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1608.

**STEVENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1603. Of Lincolnshire. Probably B.A. from St John's, 1611–2; M.A. 1615. One of these names, 'M.A.,' V. of Stamfordham, Northumberland, 1635.

**STEPHENSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 26, 1645–6. S. of John, yeoman, of Fencote-in-Scruton, Richmonds. B. there. School, Danby Wiske, Yorks. (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1645–6. 'A student in Edinburgh for the space of two years.' (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**STEVYNSON, W.** B.Civ.L. 1488–9.

**STEVENSON, W.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1558.

**STEVYNSON, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CLARE, 1448, age 13.

**STEVENSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1546. B. at Hunwick, Durham. B.A. 1549–50; M.A. 1553; B.D. 1560. Fellow, 1551–4. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1552. Preacher at Berwick and official to the Dean and Chapter of Northumberland, 1561. Preb. of Durham, 1561–75. V. of Gainford, Durham, 1562–75. R. of Hartburn, Northumberland, 1569–75. Died 1575. Buried in Durham Cathedral. (*Peile*, I. 40.)

**STEPHENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1577. Matric. 1577–8.

**STEVENSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1580. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1583; of Northamptonshire, and of Thavies' Inn.

**STEPHENSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1598. Probably B.A. 1602–3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606, 'B.A.,' age 25. C. of Wiveton, Norfolk.

**STEVENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 1, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1617; priest, Mar. 1617–8.

**STEVENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 7, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1631.

**STEPHENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1668. S. of John, yeoman, of Bampton, Westmorland. B. there. School, Bampton. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1672. Perhaps V. of Laxton, Notts., 1675–94. V. of Walesby, 1675. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake to whom Foster assigns these livings. One of these names V. of Rudstone, Yorks., 1717–20. Died 1720. Probably brother of John (1667).

**STEPHENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Mar. 1, 1681–2. S. of William. B. at Rotherham, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Farrer). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, Mar. 1690–1. R. of Rawmarsh, Yorks., 1693–1747. Died 1747, aged 83. Father of Christopher (1720). (*Peile*, II. 86.)

**STEYNSON, ——.** M.A. 1498–9.

**STEVYNSONE, ——.** B.A. 1527–8.

**STEVINSON, ——.** B.A. 1543–4.

**STEVYNSON, ——.** M.A. 1544.

**STEPHENSON, ——.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602.

**STEPKIN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1600.

**STEPNEY or STEPNETH, ALBAN.** Matric. scholar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1562. Doubtless s. of William, of St Albans, Herts. Registrar of St David's. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Thomas Catharn, Esq., of Prendergast, Pembroke; (2) Mary, dau. of William Philipps, of Picton Castle. Doubtless father of Thomas (1612–3). (*Peile*, I. 51; *Essex Pedigrees*, 603; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**STEPNEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1682. S. of George, Groom of the Chamber to Charles II, and grandson of Sir Thomas (1612–3), Knt., cup-bearer to Charles I. B. in Westminster, 1663. School, Westminster. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1689. Envoy to Brandenburg, Vienna, the Hague, etc. Friend of Charles Montagu, afterwards Earl of Halifax. Commissioner of trade, 1697–1707. F.R.S., 1697. Author, poetical, etc. Died unmarried at Chelsea, Sept. 15, 1707. Buried in Westminster Abbey. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 197; *Westminster Abbey Register*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**STEPNEY or STEPNETT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit). Doubtless 3rd s. of Alban (1562). Knighted, Apr. 18, 1618. Cup-bearer to Charles I. A great courtier. Married (1) Mrs Wallop; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Bernard Whetstone, of Woodford, Essex. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**STEPNEY or STEPNETH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1603–4; Scholar, 1604–8. Fellow, 1608.

**STEPPING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 24, 1664–5. S. of Daniel, Merchant Taylor. B. in St Giles', Cripplegate, London, Dec. 25, 1644. School, Merchant Taylors. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1668. C. of Ongar, Essex.

**STERKEBYN, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1528–9.

**STERLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585.

**STERLING,** *see also* **STARLING.**

**STERLING, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 24) at SIDNEY, Oct. 10, 1676. S. of James, gent. B. at Flushing, Holland. Schools, Hulst, Flanders, Newport, Isle of Wight, and Barwell. M.A. (Edinburgh) 1671. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1676. Fellow of Jesus, 1687–92. Served in the war in Flanders under King William. Killed there, 1692. He left his library, and the profits of his fellowship during his absence to the College. (A. Gray.)

**STERLING, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps 's. and h. of George, of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1634; entry erased. Probably father of the next.

**STERLING, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 14, 1669. S. of George (? above), gent. B. at Chursfield (*sic*), Suffolk.

**STIRLING, GEORGE.** Incorp. (degree not specified) from Glasgow, 1688. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Hatfield Broad Oak, by sequestration, till 1728; died 1728. (*Morant*, II. 511.)

**STERLINGE or STARLING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 3, 1624. S. of Peter (? next). Bapt. Oct. 16, 1605. B. at Starston, Norfolk. School, Raveningham (Mr Rogerson). Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1625–9; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. (*Venn*, I. 267.)

**STERLYNG, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561; Scholar, 1565; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569, 'Starling.' Fellow, 1566. Perhaps father of Henry (above).

**STERLING, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1567. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1568, age 24.

**STIRLING, ——.** B.A. 1462–3. Perhaps B.D. 1482–3.

**STERNDALL, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1676. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Hartington, Derbs. B. there. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80.

**STERNE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1582. Probably 3rd s. of William, of Malton, Cambs. Died *s.p.* Brother of Robert (1575). (*Peile*, I. 171; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.)

**STERNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1588–9. One of these names of Stow-*cum*-Quy, Cambs.; buried there Feb. 4, 1641. (*Ely Episc. Records*, 360.)

**STERNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1635. 4th s. of George. B. at Kirtling, Cambs. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1635 (*sic*); ejected, 1650; restored, 1660–4. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1660–2. R. of Teversham, 1662–4. V. of Trumpington, 1663. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1663–4. Will proved (V.C.C.). Brother of the next and of John (1629–30). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619; *Loder*, 271.)

**STEARNE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 8, 1626. Doubtless 2nd s. of George, of Kirtling, Cambs. Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1628; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1631–8. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1637. Presented to St Clement's, Cambridge, May 16, 1638, two days before his death of plague. Buried in Jesus Chapel, May 18, 1638. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1638. Brother of Edward (above) and John (1629–30). (*Cambs. Vis.*; A. Gray.)

**STERNE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 3, 1645. S. of John, barrister, of Tredah, Ireland. Schools, Tredah and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1645. Migrated to St John's, Mar. 30, 1646. Possibly M.A. (Dublin) 1654; B.D. 1661; LL.D. (or perhaps D.D.) 1665. Chancellor of Cloyne, 1665. Died 1668. (A Visitation book of 1669 refers to him as John.) Brother of John (1642). (H. B. Swanzy.)

**STERNE, JAQUES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 29, 1711. S. of Simon (1669), of Elvington, Yorks. B. at Woodhouse, Yorks. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718; LL.D. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1717; priest (York) Dec. 18, 1720. R. of Rise, Yorks., 1722–59. V. of Hornsea, 1729–59. Preb. of York, 1729–30. Preb. of Southwell, 1734–5. J.P., 1745. Precentor of York, 1735–59. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1735–55. Archdeacon of the East Riding, 1750–5. Preb. of Durham, 1755–9. A well known and eccentric figure in York; a violent Whig politician. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir John Goodrick, Bart., of Ribston, Jan. 12, 1719–20. Died June 9, 1759, aged 63. Buried at Rise. M.I. there. (*F.M.G.*, 516; *G. Mag.*; A. B. Beaven; *Yorks. Archaeol. Journal*, XXI. 91.)

**STERN, JOHN.** B.A. 1521–2. Perhaps of Stapleford, Cambs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1533. (But see —— Sterne (1493–4).)

**STERNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554. Of Cambridgeshire.

**STERNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560; Scholar, 1560; B.A. from Christ's, 1564–5; M.A. 1568; B.D. from Peterhouse, 1575; *Grace* for D.D. 1600. Under Master of Ely School, Cambs., 1568. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 11, 1573–4. R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1573–1607. R. of Stevenage, 1577. V. of Rickmansworth, 1584–7. V. of Witham, Essex, 1588–1607. Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, 1592–1608. Licence (London) Feb. 18, 1598–9, to marry Mary, widow of Thomas Gee, of St Martin, Ludgate. Died *c.* Feb. 1607–8. (*Peile*, I. 74.)

**STEARNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Perhaps V. of Castle Acre, Norfolk, in 1606.

**STERNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1608.

**STERNE, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1617–8.

**STEARNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 17, 1629–30. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably 3rd s. of George, of Kirtling. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. One of these names V. of Greenwich, Kent, in 1650–2. Brother of George (1626) and Edward (1635).

**STERNE, JOHN.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1642. S. of John, barrister, of Tredah, Ireland. B. Nov 26, 1624, at Ardbraccan, the episcopal palace of his great-uncle James Ussher, Bishop of Meath. (Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1641.) Matric. 1642; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1643. Came to Cambridge to study medicine. Resided seven years; afterwards at Oxford. Hebrew lecturer at Dublin, 1656. M.D. (Dublin) 1658; LL.D. 1660. Professor of Law, 1660, and of Medicine, 1662–9. Founder and first President of the Irish College of Physicians, 1667–9. Died Nov. 18, 1669, aged 46. Brother of James (1645). (*D.N.B.*)

**STERNE, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 6, 1733. S. of Roger, Lieutenant in the Army, and grandson of Simon (1669). B. at Clonmell, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1713. School, Heath (or Hipperholme), near Halifax. Matric. 1734–5; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from York) Aug. 1738. C. of St Ives, Hunts., 1737. V. of Sutton-on-the-Forest, Yorks., 1738–68. Preb. of York, 1741–68. V. of Stillington, 1744–68. Chaplain to the 4th Earl of Aboyne. P.C. of Coxwold, 1750–8. Went abroad for his health, 1762. Well received in Paris salons. Entertained by Fox at St Germain. Lived at Toulouse, till 1764. Began the Seven Months' tour described in the *Sentimental Journey*, Oct. 1765. Returned to Yorkshire, 1766. Met Mrs Eliza Draper at the house of Sir William James, Dec. 1766. (Called his house there Shandy Hall.) Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lumley, R. of Bedale, Mar. 30, 1741. Author, *Tristram Shandy*, etc. Died Mar. 18, 1768, in his lodgings in Bond Street, London. (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, 516.)

**STERNE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. S. of John. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 26, 1613–4. V. of Bramford, Suffolk, 1616–23. R. of Bradfield Combust, 1623; there in 1627. Perhaps father of Nathaniel (1647). (*Peile*, I. 258.)

**STERNE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Ord. priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Oct. 28, 1649. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1649. R. of Stuston, 1662–73. Died 1673. Will proved (Bury St Edmunds) Dec. 22, 1673.

**STERNE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Nathaniel (1606).

**STERNE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. S. of Simon, of Mansfield, Notts. B. there. Schools, Mansfield and Nottingham. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; B.D. from Corpus Christi, 1625; D.D. from Jesus, 1635. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1623–33. Master of Jesus, 1633; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Chaplain to Archbishop Laud, *c.* 1633; allowed to attend him in the Tower of London, 1644. R. of Yeovilton, Somerset, 1634. R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1642; sequestered, 1645. Royalist; arrested and imprisoned in London, 1642. School Master at Stevenage during the Interregnum. Bishop of Carlisle, 1660–4. Archbishop of York, 1664–83. F.R.S., 1665. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dickenson, of Farnborough, Hants. Assisted Brian Walton with his Polyglot Bible. Author, *Summa Logicae*, etc. Died June 18, 1683, aged 87. Buried in York Minster. M.I. Benefactor to Corpus Christi, and to Jesus; founded scholarships at both colleges. Father of the next and of Simon (1669). (*F.M.G.*, 516; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Yorks. Archaeol. Journal*, XX. 192.)

**STERNE, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1661. S. and h. of Richard (above). M.P. for Ripon, 1679–81. Commissary of the Exchequer, and Judge of the Prerogative Court of York. Of Kilvington, Yorks. Married Mary dau. of Joseph Lovelands, Canon of York. Buried at York Minster, Jan. 29, 1715–6. Brother of Simon (1669).

**STERNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 21, 1725. S. of Richard, Esq., of Woodhouse and Elvington, Yorks. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1727. Of Woodhouse and Elvington, Esq. Married Ann (? Mary) Thompson, of Bradford. Died Nov. 13, 1744, aged 37. Buried in York Minster. (*F.M.G.*, 517.)

**STERNE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1575. Probably s. and h. of William, of Malton, Cambs. B.A. 1578–9. Married and had issue. Buried Jan. 17, 1615–6. (One of these names R. of Wyddial, Herts., 1591–1611, 'M.A.' Died 1611. Will, Cons. C. London.) Brother of Alexander (1582). (*Peile*, I. 130; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619; *Ely Episcopal Records*, 344.)

**STERNE, SIMON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Dec. 13, 1669. 3rd s. of Richard (1611), Archbishop of York. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1672. Of Elvington and Woodhouse, near Halifax, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Roger Jaques, of Elvington, Esq. Buried at Halifax, Apr. 17, 1703. Brother of Richard (1661) and father of Jaques (1711). (*F.M.G.*, 516.)

**STERNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588–9. R. of Salcott Virley, Essex, 1598. V. of Cressing, 1602–3. V. of Feering, 1603–5. Buried there Apr. 9, 1605. Will, Cons. C. London.

**STERNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554; Scholar of Trinity, 1560; B.A. from Trinity, 1561–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1561–2. Perhaps R. of Syresham, Northants., 1574–8; R. of Queen's Norton, 1584–9.

**STERNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 17, 1615. Perhaps V. of Little Horwood, Bucks., 1621. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1625–32.

**STERNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1690. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698; B.D. from St John's, 1706. Fellow of St John's, 1700–13. Ord. deacon (York) Oct. 1697; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1700. R. of Hatley Cockayne, Beds., 1701–11. R. of Averham, Notts., 1713; there in 1724.

**STERN, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1493–4. Probably John, LL.B., V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1510–32. Died 1532.

**STERN, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 8, 1574–5.

**STERNEWHEAT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567.

**STERR, JOHN.** Scholar of GOD'S HOUSE, 1486.

**STERRY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 20, 1664. S. of Peter (1629). B. in London. School, Charterhouse.

**STERRY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 19, 1644. Of Surrey. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Southwark. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. (Oxford) 1651; B.D. (Oxford) 1674–5. Fellow of Merton College Oxford, 1649. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 22, 1657–8. R. of Stuston, Suffolk, 1662. Dean and R. of Bocking, Essex, 1674. An ardent Cromwellian. Died Nov. 10, 1698. Brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STERRY or STIRRY, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 7, 1629. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Southwark, Surrey. B. in Surrey. Matric. 1629–30; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1636. Intimate with Sir Henry Vane. Chaplain to Cromwell. A Platonist. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1642. Preacher to the Council of State, 1649. Afterwards held a conventicle. Author, sermons, etc. Died Nov. 19, 1672. Father of Christopher (1664). (*D.N.B.*; *Emmanuel College History*, 79.)

**STERT,** *see also* **STURT.**

**STERT, WALTER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 22, 1700. B. at Yealmpton, Devon. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707.

**STERTON,** *see* **STURTON.**

**STEVSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8.

**STUART, ALEXANDER.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Leyden, Dec. 14, 1709, age 36; M.D. there, 1711. F.R.S., 1714. Licentiate, R.C.P., 1720; Fellow, 1728. Censor. Physician to the Queen. Physician to Westminster and St George's Hospital. Copley medallist, 1740. Died Sept. 15, 1742. (*Munk*, II. 109.)

**STEWARD, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557–8. Probably 5th s. of Simeon, of Lakenheath, Suffolk. Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1561–2. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Argall. Died 1597. M.I. at Braughing, Herts. Probably brother of Robert (1544), Edward (1546), Nicholas (1560) and John (1551). (*Genealogist*, N.S., II. 37; *Clutterbuck*, III. 151.)

**STEWARD** or **STYWARD, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1579–80. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Goldthorpe Hall, Swardeston, Norfolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Jenny, of Norfolk, Knt.). If so, a physician practising at Lynn, in 1591. Perhaps half-brother of Thomas (1593).

**STEWARD, BERNARD.** M.A. 1637 (*fil. nob.*). 7th s. of Esmé, 3rd Duke of Lennox. B. *c.* 1623. Knighted, Apr. 18, 1642. Designated Baron Stuart of Newbury, Berks., and Earl of Lichfield, 1645. Greatly distinguished himself in the royal cause. Slain at the Battle of Rowton Heath, near Chester, Sept. 26, 1645. Buried in Christchurch Cathedral, Oxford. Brother of James, Duke of Lennox, John (1637) and Lewis (1638). (*The Scots Peerage*, v. 358; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**STUART, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 11, 1716–7. S. of Charles, of London. B. July 10, 1698. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1726. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1723–4. V. of the moiety of Pattishall, Northants., 1729.

**STUART, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 11, 1734–5. Of Sussex. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Wiggenholt, Sussex, clerk. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1740. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1741; priest, Apr. 1745. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1742–55. R. of Ashen and V. of Bumpstead, Essex, 1753. Died Dec. 16, 1803, aged 85. Doubtless brother of Edward (1735). (*T. A. Walker*, 269.)

**STEWARD, EDMUND.** B.Civ.L. 1514; D.Civ.L. 1541. Probably s. of Simeon, of Norfolk. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1523–34. R. of Laxfield, Suffolk. Chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, till 1528; Archdeacon, 1527–8. Chancellor and dean of Winchester, 1553; deprived, 1559. Died 1559. Brother of Robert and Thomas (1513–4). (*Cooper*, I. 205; Blomefield, *Norwich*, 471.)

**STEWARDE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546. Probably 2nd s. of Simeon, of Lakenheath, Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1549. Perhaps of Teversham, Cambs.; if so, Serjeant of the Mace. Died 1596. Probably brother of Robert (1544) and perhaps of John (1551), etc. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575; *Genealogist*, N.S., XII. 161.)

**STEWARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1573.

**STEWARD, EDWARD.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1601–2. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1605; of Norfolk.

**STUART, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 27, 1735. Of Sussex. S. of Edward, of Wiggenholt, Sussex, clerk. Matric. 1736. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) May 6, 1737, age 20 (*sic*); B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford); M.A. (Cambridge) 1741. Probably V. of Goring, Sussex, 1746. Doubtless brother of Charles (1734–5). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STEWARD, HOO.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 24, 1638. S. of Francis, Esq. (and Roberta, dau. of Robert Hoo, of Scarning, Norfolk). Bapt. Mar. 7, 1621, at Braughing, Herts. Schools, Stanford (Mr Thos. Leigh), Charterhouse, Newport, Essex, and Westminster. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1629–30. Bencher. Living, 1673. Married three wives. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 150.)

**STUARDE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1651; B.A. 1654. Perhaps 's. of Humphrey, of Trotton, Sussex, Esq.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1654.

**STEWARD, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 4, 1584. Of Essex.

**STEWART, JAMES,** 4th Duke of Lennox. Studied at Cambridge. Created M.A. 1624; M.A. (Oxford) 1636. S. and h. of Esmé, 3rd Duke of Lennox. B. Apr. 6, 1612, at Blackfriars, London. A godson of King James VI. Succeeded to the peerage, July 30, 1624. Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 1625. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1628. Knighted, June 29, 1630. Made a Grandee of Spain of the first class, 1632. K.G., 1633. P.C., 1633. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1640. Created Duke of Richmond, Aug. 8, 1641. Spent large sums of money in the service of King Charles. Married Mary, dau. of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Died Mar. 30, 1655. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Bernard (1637), etc. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STEWART, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1668. Previously matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 17, 1664–5, age 17. S. of Simon, of Mobberley, Cheshire. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. V. of Dodford, Northants., 1679–1707. Buried there June 19, 1707, aged 59. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**STUARDE, JOHN.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1550–1.

**STUARDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1551. Perhaps 4th s. of Simeon, of Lakenheath, Suffolk. If so, of Marham, Norfolk, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Humphrey Shouldham, Esq. Died Feb. 16, 1604. Buried at Marham. Perhaps brother of Edward (1546), etc. (*Blomefield*, VII. 381; *Clutterbuck*, III. 150.)

**STUERDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.

**STEWARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1632. S. of Zachary (1577), D.D., deceased, preb. of York. Bapt. Apr. 10, 1615, at Easington, Yorks. Schools, Coxwold, Hutton Buscel, Sledmere and Westerdale. Matric. 1632. Buried at Easington, Sept. 4, 1634.

**STEWARD, JOHN.** M.A. 1637 (*fil. nob.*). 6th s. of Esmé, 3rd Duke of Lennox. B. Oct. 23, 1621. A General of Horse in the service of Charles I. Present at Edgehill, 1642. Killed at Alresford, Mar. 29, 1644. Buried at Christ Church, Oxford. Brother of Bernard (1637), etc. (*The Scots Peerage*, v. 359.)

**STEWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 10, 1702. S. of John, vintner. B. at Ipswich, Suffolk. School, Ipswich (Mr Conninsby). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1708; priest, Mar. 1708–9. R. of Nettlestead, Suffolk, 1709. One of these names R. of Nowton, 1723–8. Perhaps R. of Middleton, Sussex, 1720–68. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Perhaps father of the next.

**STUART, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1740. S. of John (? above), clerk, of Sussex. B. at Chichester. School, Southampton (Mr Scott). Matric. 1740. One of these names preb. of Chichester, 1746–53; died 1753. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 508.)

**STEWARD, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1585–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 5, 1589. R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1589–1608. Died 1608.

**STUART, LEWIS.** M.A. 1638 (*fil. nob.*). 5th s. of Esmé, 3rd Duke of Lennox. B. Oct. 14, 1619, at March House, Drury Lane, London. 10th Seigneur D'Aubigny. Became a priest; canon of Notre-Dame. Grand Almoner to the Queen Dowager Henrietta Maria. Nominated a Cardinal. Died in Paris, Nov. 3, 1665, shortly after the arrival of the courier bearing the cardinal's hat. Buried in the church of Chartreux, Paris. Brother of Bernard (1637), etc. (*The Scots Peerage*, v. 359.)

**STEWART, [LUDOVICK],** Duke of Lennox. M.A. 1612 (*Com. Reg.*). S. and h. of Esmé, 1st Duke of Lennox. B. Sept. 29, 1574. Succeeded as 2nd Duke of Lennox, May 26, 1583. Joint Lieutenant of Scotland, 1589–90. President of the Privy Council, 1589. Chamberlain of the Household, 1590. High Admiral, 1591. Ambassador to England, 1601. Attended the King to England on his accession as James I, in 1603. Gentleman of the Bedchamber and P.C., 1603. K.G., 1603. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1605. Created Baron Setrington, of York, and Earl of Richmond, Oct. 6, 1613, and Earl of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Duke of Richmond, May 17, 1623. Deputy Earl Marshal, 1614. Steward of the Household, 1615–24. Joint Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1621. Died Feb. 16, 1623–4. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**STUARDE, MARMADUKE (MAR.).** Matric. sizar from TRINITY Hall, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*); B.A. 1547–8; M.A. 1551. Fellow of Trinity, 1548. (*Trinity College Admissions.*)

**STEWARD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. 7th s. of Simeon, of Lakenheath, Suffolk. Of Trinity Hall, in Aug. 1564; LL.B. 1568; LL.D. 1574. Adm. advocate, Oct. 29, 1573. M.P. for Cambridge University, 1604–11. Purchased the manor of Hartley Maudit, Hants., in 1614. Died 1634. Will proved (P.C.C.) June 6, 1634. Brother of Edward (1546), etc. and father of Simeon (1588). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Vict. Hist. Hants.*)

**STEWARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584.

**STEWARD** or **STYWARD, ROBERT.** Resident graduate, *c.* 1448. Will of Robert Styward, of Ely, dated Sept. 29, 1456; proved, Dec. 27, 1456. (*Fenland N. and Q.*, v. 90.)

**STEWARD** or **STYWARD, ROBERT,** *alias* **WELLS** (where he is said to have been born; a pedigree of Styward of Wells, Norfolk, is in the *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575). Of GONVILLE HALL; pens. 1518–25. A monk of Ely. B.A. 1516–7; M.A. 1520. Prior of Ely, 1522–39, when he surrendered and received a pension of £120. First Dean of Ely, 1541–57. Continued the *Historia Eliensis*, 1486 to 1554. Died Sept. 22, 1557. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. there. Will (P.C.C.). Brother of Thomas (1513–4) and Edmund (1514). (*Venn*, I. 23; *D.N.B.*, where the parentage is wrong; *Cooper*, I. 170.)

**STUARDE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544. Doubtless s. and h. of Simeon, of Lakenheath, Suffolk (and Joan, dau. of Edward Bestney, of Cambs.). Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1547; Steward. Buried in Ely Cathedral, 1570. Perhaps brother of Edward (1546), etc. (*Genealogist*, N.S., II. 37; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**STUARDE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1550; Scholar, 1552; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1554–5.

**STEWARD, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of Simeon (Trinity Hall). Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, of Yorkshire. Died May 17, 1634. Buried at St Clement Danes, London. Perhaps father of Thomas (1640). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.)

**STEWARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 8, 1633. 3rd s. of Thomas (1604), Esq. Bapt. Apr. 6, 1617, at Denham, Suffolk. Schools, Mildenhall and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1641. Brother of Thomas (1626). (*Bury School Register.*)

**STEWART, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 7, 1658. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1659. Migrated to Peterhouse, Jan. 24, 1660–1. Scholar, 1660–1; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1664–5. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 4, 1664. R. of Hardingham and Flockthorpe, Norfolk, 1665.

**STEWARD, ROWLAND.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1608. S. of John, of London. M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1609. R. of Alphamstone, Essex, 1613–43, sequestered. Probably died before 1660. His son Tobias was adm. at Colchester School in 1639. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., II. 256.)

**STEWARD, SIMEON.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 18, 1588. S. of Nicholas (1560), LL.D. B. at Lakenheath, Suffolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1588. Resident student, 1589. Previously at Oxford. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Dec. 8, 1587, age 13. Apparently returned to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1590–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1589–90. Of Hartley Maudit, Hants., Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Ingoldsby, of Lethenborough, Bucks. His son Nicholas was created Bart., 1660. Will dated, Apr. 18; proved (P.C.C.) May 1, 1629. To be distinguished from the next with whom he has been confused in *Al. Oxon.* and *Venn*, I. 134.

**STEWART, SIMEON.** Educated at TRINITY HALL. S. and h. of Mark, of Stuntney, Cambs. (and Anna, dau. of Robert Huick, physician). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1592–3. Knighted, July 23, 1603 (at that time Fell.-Com. at Trinity Hall). A friend of Robert Herrick. M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1614; for Cambs., 1624 (unseated, Mar. 5, 1625); for Aldeburgh, 1628–9. Sheriff of Cambs. Married Grace, dau. of Edward St Barbe, of Ashington, Somerset. Poet. Father of Robert (1615). (*Vis. of Cambs.*; *D.N.B.*; Fuller's *Worthies*, I. 259.)

**STEWARD, THOMAS.** M.A. (? 1513–4). An exile at Frankfort, under Queen Mary, and pastor of the English church there. Brother of Robert (1518) and Edmund (1514). (*Cooper*, I. 263.)

**STUARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1547. Probably ord. deacon (Ely) July 7; priest, Nov. 24, 1560, age 34; 'M.A. of Cambridge.' Perhaps canon of Ely, 1560–8. R. of Downham, Cambs., 1566. Buried at Ely, Dec. 2, 1568.

**STEWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1587.

**STEWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589. Probably s. and h. of Sir William, of the Isle of Ely, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 2, 1590–1. High Sheriff of Cambs., and of Hunts. Knighted, Aug. 20, 1604. Married Bridget, dau. of John Poole, of York. Died *s.p.* Buried in Ely Cathedral. (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.)

**STEWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Swardeston, Norfolk (by his 2nd wife Grisell, dau. of Thomas Eden, of Sudbury). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1596; of Norfolk. Of Swardeston, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Henry, Lord Grey of Groby, Leics. Died 1637. Perhaps half-brother of Augustine (1579–80). (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.)

**STEWART, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1604. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Mildenhall and Barton Mills, Suffolk. Married Sarah, dau. of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, Suffolk. Father of the next and of Robert (1633). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**STEWART, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of Barton Mills, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1629–30. Of Haslingfield, Cambs., and of Barton Mills, Esq. Married (1) Susan, sister of Sir Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, Cambs.; (2) Susan, dau. of Sir Martin Steffield, Knt. Died *c.* 1676. Brother of Robert (1633). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Manors of Suffolk*, IV. 137.)

**STUART, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 16, 1640–1. Probably s. and h. of Robert (1615). Bapt. June 27, 1625, at Stuntney, Cambs. Probably father of Thomas (1668). (*Ely Episc. Records*; *Vis. of Cambs.*)

**STEWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1658. S. and h. of Thomas (1626), Esq., of Barton Mills, and of Lackford, Suffolk. B. at Lackford. School, Bury St Edmunds. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1660–1. Married Lucy Hulton, of London. Died *s.p.* (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Bury School Register*; *Manors of Suffolk*, IV. 137.)

**STEWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1668. S. of Thomas (? 1640–1), Esq., of Stuntney, Cambs. B. there.

**STEWARD, WALTER.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). 3rd s. of Walter, Lord Blantire, 'Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 9, 1619–20. M.P. for Monmouth, 1624, 1625. A doctor of medicine. Of Westminster, Esq. Took refuge in France after 1649. (*The Scots Peerage*, II. 85.)

**STEWARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1612. Of Norfolk. Perhaps 4th s. of John (? 1551), of Marham, Norfolk, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1614. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 150.)

**STUART, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July, 1617. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1618.

**STEWARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 4, 1674. Of Surrey. Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1678–9.

**STEWARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 15, 1674. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Whepstead, Suffolk. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9.

**STEWARD, ZACHARY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577–8. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591; D.D. 1609. Fellow, 1582–1600. R. of Easington, Yorks., 1599–1618. Preb. of York, 1600–17. Chaplain to the Archbishop. Married Elizabeth Watson, of Hutton Buscel. Buried at Easington, Jan. 15, 1617–8. Will (York) 1618. Father of John (1632).

**STEWARD, ——.** B.A. 1510–1; M.A. 1514. A priest. Possibly George 'Stawert'; ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 7, 1516–7; on title Pembroke Hall. (*Grace Bk*, Γ.)

**STEWARDE, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544. Possibly Mark, s. of Simeon, of Lakenheath, Suffolk. M.P. for St Ives, 1588–9; for Stockbridge, 1597–8. Knighted, July, 1603. Of Stuntney, Cambs. Died 1603, aged 97. Buried in Ely Cathedral. Perhaps brother of Robert (1544), etc. and father of Simeon, of Trinity Hall. (Bentham, *Ely*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**STUART, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 18, 1733 (off, 1742).

**STEWARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 18, 1675.

**STEWARDSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1705. S. of William, schoolmaster. B. at Kendal, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1705.

**STEWKIN or STOWKIN, JOHN.** B.A. 1520–1.

**STEWKIN, ROBERT.** M.A. Of Ely diocese. B.D. 1463–4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1450. Proctor, 1458–9. Chantry priest at Eltisley, Cambs. R. of Elsworth, 1463–8. Died 1468.

**STEWKIN, THOMAS.** M.A. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1452–3.

**STIBBS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 20, 1707, from St John's College, Oxford. S. of John, maltster. B. at Bath, Somerset. School, Marlborough. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 10, 1705, age 15. Matric. (Cambridge) 1707; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1712.

**STIBYNG, JOHN DE.** 'King's scholar,' 1332.

**STICHELL or SICHELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1591. Of Wiltshire.

**STICKLAND, NEGUS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1639–40. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Shelton, Beds. Schools, Shelton and Lincoln.

**STIESTON, (?) RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1582.

**STIGANT, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 11, 1705. Of Hampshire. B. at Portsmouth. Colleger at Eton. Matric. 1705.

**STILEMAN,** *see* **STYLEMAN.**

**STILL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1568. Ord. deacon and priest (York) July, 1573. V. of Felmersham, with Pavenham, Beds., 1579–80. Perhaps R. of Ecton, Northants., 1591–2.

**STYLL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1563–4. 4th s. of William, of Grantham, Lincs. Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578. Fellow of St John's, 1568, till death, 1585. R. of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1574–81. University preacher, 1577. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1585. Brother of John (1559). (*Peile*, I. 81.)

**STILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1559. S. of William, of Grantham. B. there. B.A. 1561–2; M.A. 1565; B.D. 1570; D.D. 1575. Fellow, 1562–72. Lady Margaret preacher, 1570. Lady Margaret Professor, 1570–3. Master of St John's, 1574–7. Master of Trinity, 1577–93. Vice-Chancellor, 1575–6, 1592. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1571–92. Dean of Bocking, 1572. V. of East Markham, Notts., 1573. Canon of Westminster, 1573–93. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1577–93. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1593–1608. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 8, 1606–7. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Thomas Alabaster, of Hadleigh; (2) Jane, dau. of Sir John Horner, of Cloford, Somerset. Authorship of *Gammer Gurton's Needle*, a comedy played at Christ's College, attributed to him on inconclusive evidence by Isaac Reed. Buried in Wells Cathedral, Apr. 4, 1608. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1608. Father of John (1604) and Nathaniel (*c.* 1595). (*Peile*, I. 70; *Cooper*, II. 467; *D.N.B.*)

**STILL, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1601–2; M.A. 1605. S. of William, of Grantham, Lincs. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, 1611. R. of Christian Malford, Wilts. Canon of Salisbury, 1611–39, and of Wells, 1623–39. Chaplain to his uncle John (above), Bishop Still. Died 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, I. 74.)

**STILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604. 2nd s. of John (1559), Bishop of Bath and Wells (by his 1st wife Anne, dau. of Thomas Alabaster, of Hadleigh, Suffolk). Bapt. at Hadleigh, Suffolk, Feb. 12, 1587. Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Of Dursley, Somerset. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Baynard, Esq., of Waynstraw, Somerset. Will dated, Nov. 21, 1633; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 10, 1633–4. Brother of the next. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, I. 76; *G. Mag.*, 1840, II. 496; *Hutchins*, III. 73.)

**STILL, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. S. and h. of John (1559), Bishop of Bath and Wells. Bapt. at Hadleigh, Oct. 18, 1579. Scholar, 1596; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Fellow, 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1606–7. Of Hutton Court, Somerset. Married Jane, dau. of William Whitmore, merchant, of London, Apr. 14, 1610. Died Feb. 2, 1625–6. Buried at Hutton. M.I. Brother of John (above). (*N. and Q.*, 3rd S., VI. 346; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STILLING, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1662. Perhaps s. of David, of Canterbury. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1664, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1669–70. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STILLING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. V. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1620.

**STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1720. S. of Edward (1677–8), R. of Wood-Norton, Norfolk, and grandson of the next. B. 1702. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1723–4. Settled at Felbrig, Norfolk, as tutor to Ashe-Windham's son, William, 1724–38. Travelled abroad, 1741. Made the acquaintance of Robert Price, of Foxley, Herefordshire; afterwards made his chief home there. Attended the assemblies of Mrs Agmondesham Vesey at Bath, *c.* 1748; the term Blue-stocking probably originated from the grey or blue stockings he wore at these meetings. Became acquainted with Linnean system; proposed English names for grasses. Botanist and miscellaneous writer. His preface to *Miscellaneous Tracts* introduced Linnean principles into England. Musician; wrote librettos for oratorios. Died at his lodgings in Piccadilly, London, Dec. 15, 1771. Buried in St James', Piccadilly. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 29, 1648. 7th s. of Samuel, of Cranborne, Dorset. B. there, Apr. 17, 1635. Schools, Cranborne (Mr Thomas Garden) and Ringwood. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1663; D.D. 1668. Fellow, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of Sutton, Beds., 1658. Preacher at the Rolls Chapel, 1665, and Reader of the Temple. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1665–89. Preb. of St Paul's, 1667–89. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1668–9. Chaplain to the King, 1668–89. Canon of Canterbury, 1669–89. Archdeacon of London, 1677–89. Dean of St Paul's, 1678. Bishop of Worcester, 1689–99. A friend of Sir Matthew Hale, and Chief Justice Vaughan. A popular preacher. Married (1) Andrea, dau. of William Dobyns, of Wormington, Glouc.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Pedley. Author, controversial. Died Mar. 28, 1699. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. M.I. Brother of John (1647) and father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hutchins*, III. 404.)

**STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 19, 1677–8. S. of Edward (above), D.D., Dean of St Paul's, London. Bapt. Feb. 24, 1660–1, at Sutton, Beds. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685; M.D. 1692. Fellow, 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1690. Professor of Physic at Gresham College, 1689–92. Practised at Lynn, Norfolk. F.R.S., 1688. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1697; priest, July, 1698. Presented to the rectory of Newington Butts, Surrey, but not instituted. R. of Wood Norton and Swanton Novers, Norfolk, 1698–1708. Died June, 1708. Will (P.C.C.) 1709. Father of Benjamin (1720). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, III. 453; *Hutchins*, III. 404.)

**STILLINGFLEET, FAIRFAX.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1720. S. of John (1679), clerk, of Lincoln. B. at Beckingham. Schools, Lincoln and Hough, near Grantham (private). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1724–31. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, June 1, 1729. R. of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1729–55. Died 1755. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 334.)

**STILLINGFLEETE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 11, 1646. Of Dorset. Doubtless s. and h. of Samuel, of Cranborne, Dorset. Bapt. Sept. 17, 1626. Married and had issue. Died Aug. 11, 1691. Brother of the next and of Edward (1648), probably father of Robert (1683). (*Hutchins*, III. 404.)

**STILLINGFLEET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1647. S. of Samuel, of Cranborne, Dorset. Bapt. Mar. 27, 1631. School, Cranborne (Mr Sharpe). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655; D.D. 1668. Fellow, 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 25, 1661. R. of Beckingham, Lincs., 1661. R. of South Hykeham, 1673. Canon of Lincoln, 1675–87. Died 1687. Brother of Edward (1648) and father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STILLINGFLEET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 19, 1679. S. of John (above), D.D., R. of Beckingham, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 1, 1687–8. R. of Beckingham, 1690–1721. Father of Fairfax (1720).

**STILLINGFLEET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 24, 1698. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2.

**STILLINGFLEET, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1683; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Dorset. S. and h. of George (? 1646), of Cranborne. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 29, 1680, age 17; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1684–5. Married and had issue. Died 1761. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hutchins*, III. 404, where he wrongly appears as grandson of George (1646).)

**STILLINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1662. 5th s. of John, gent., deceased. B. at Kelfield, Yorks. School, Thirsk (Mr Buck). Matric. 1663. Of Kelfield, Esq. Admon. Oct. 2, 1678, to his sisters Margaret Shaw and Olive Garforth. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXXII. 250.)

**STILLINGTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at JESUS, Mar. 18, 1685–6. S. of Thomas, of Kelfield, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1694–1707. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1695–1707. Buried there Mar. 13, 1706–7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1707. Brother of Thomas (1681).

**STILLINGTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 7, 1721. S. and h. of Thomas (next), of Kelfield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1719. (*Peile*, II. 204.)

**STILLINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 30, 1681. S. of Thomas, of Kelfield, Yorks. (and Dorothy, dau. of Jos. Micklethwayte, M.D., of York). B. there, Oct. 1664. School, Rotherham (Mr Farrer). M.A. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*). Brother of Joseph (1685–6) and father of Joseph (above). (*Peile*, II. 83.)

**STILLOMAN, ——.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, 1669–70.

**STILOND, HENRY.** B.A. 1541–2.

**STILTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 19, 1596. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 25, 1602; 'of Em., literate'; priest, Nov. 13, 1603. Probably R. of Foscott, Bucks., 1612; there in 1630. (*Lipscomb*, III. 14, 26.)

**STINNET or STENNET, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 20, 1687–8. S. of Anthony, gent. B. at Bisbrooke, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1688.

**STINNET, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 26, 1640. S. of Christopher. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Perse (Mr Lovering) and Norwich. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644–5. V. of Easton, Norfolk, 1650. R. of St Clement, Norwich, 1663. R. of St Augustine, 1664–8. Died 1668. (*Peile*, I. 473.)

**STINNET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 25, 1648. S. of William (1603), of St John Maddermarket, Norwich. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall of Norwich) Apr. 13, 1655. V. of Wickham-Skeith, Suffolk, 1657–63. R. of Bacton, 1663–95. Will proved (Bury St Edmunds) July 26, 1695. Brother of Samuel (1643). (*Peile*, I. 518.)

**STINNET or STENNET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 1, 1718. S. of William (1678), of Bacton, Suffolk, clerk. School, Botesdale (Mr Maybourne). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2.

**STINNET or STENNET, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1643. S. of William (1603), clerk. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650. R. of Thorpe-by-Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1661. Brother of John (1648). (*Peile*, I. 485.)

**STINNET, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1631. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1611. R. of St John Maddermarket, Norwich, 1614; there in 1638. Benefactor to the new buildings at Christ's. Father of Samuel (above) and of John (1648). (*Peile*, I. 245.)

**STINNETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1678. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1681; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1686; priest, Sept. 1695. Father of John (1718).

**STIRKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 29, 1638. S. of Thomas, of New-Towne-Linford, Leics. B. there. School, Sileby, Leics. (private). Matric. 1639.

**STIRLING,** *see* **STERLING.**

**STYRROPP, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1620. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of the Close, Lincoln, gent. (by his 1st wife Susan, dau. of Thomas Harris, of the Close, Lincoln). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1624–5. Of the Close, Lincoln. Married Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Dalyson, Knt., of Greetwell. Died *v.p.* Brother of Thomas (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 936.)

**STIRROP, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 2, 1652. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1648; of Wood Street, London, gent.

**STIRROP, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. R. of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1632–40. Buried there Mar. 10, 1639–40. (E. Axon.)

**STIRROPPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of the Close, Lincoln, gent. (But he does not appear in the pedigree.) M.A. (? mistake for B.A.) from St Catharine's, 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1618. Brother of Lawrence (1618). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 936.)

**STISTED, EDWARD.** M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. M.A. from Aberdeen, 1670.

**STISTED, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 3, 1729. 3rd s. of Thomas, attorney, of Ipswich. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Took). Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729–37; B.A. 1733; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1737–82. Died at Ipswich, Oct. 2, 1782. Buried at St Lawrence's, Ipswich. (*Venn*, II. 31.)

**STOBART, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 1670. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1671. Doubtless Master of Kepier School, Houghton-le-Spring, 1686. Married (1) Jane Brough, of East Rainton; (2) Dorothy Richardson. Buried at Houghton-le-Spring, Jan. 4, 1694–5. (H. M. Wood.)

**STOCK, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. S. of Alexander, R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. R. of Smeaton, Yorks., 1635–40. R. of Kirkheaton, 1638–41. Brother of Nathaniel (1616).

**STOCK, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at JESUS, June 27, 1672. Of Elsenham, Essex.

**STOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569. Perhaps brother of William (1569).

**STOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 15, 1596 (*sic*). S. of Miles. B. at Ledbury, Hereford. School, Ledbury (Mr Richard Jaunsey). Scholar, 1596–7; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1618. R. of Bromsberrow, Gloucs., 1601–20. Perhaps V. of Lowdham, Notts., 1625. (*Venn*, I. 163.)

**STOCK, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Suffolk.

**STOCKS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 4, 1741. S. of William, of Louth, Lincs. School, Glamford Bridge (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1745; priest, Sept. 21, 1746.

**STOCK, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Alexander, R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks. Matric. (University College, Oxford) June 18, 1613; B.A. (Oxford) 1617; M.A. 1620. V. of Gt Sandall, Yorks., 1625. R. of Shirland, Derbs., 1656–66; formerly minister of Otley, Yorks. A Royalist. Married Judith Power, of Wakefield. Died 1666. Probably brother of the next and of Alexander (1625). (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, I. 341; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STOCK, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1616. S. of Alexander, R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks. B. there. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest (London) June 18, 1623, age 24. C. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London. Buried there Dec. 5, 1623. Brother of Alexander (1625) and probably of Joseph (above).

**STOCK, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1590–1. B. in York. M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1595. R. of Standlake, Oxon., 1596. Lecturer at St Augustine's, Watling Street, London. C. of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1604–10; R. there, 1610–26. Author, sermons. Died Apr. 20, 1626. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STOCK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1646.

**STOCKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1590.

**STOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1624.

**STOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1709. Of Essex. S. of Thomas, of Gt Hallingbury, gent. Matric. Easter, 1711; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest, June 8, 1718. R. of Chignal, Essex, 1726–45. R. of Mashbury, 1726–45. Died Feb. 7, 1744–5, aged 51. M.I. at Chignal. (*G. Mag.*; *Morant*, II. 81.)

**STOCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569. Perhaps brother of John (1569).

**STOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1664. S. of John, of Chrishall, Essex. B. there. School, Elmdon. Matric. 1664–5. Migrated to St John's, Apr. 27, 1666, age 17. B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1672. Signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1671. C. of Strethall, Herts.

**STOCKAR, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 29, 1704. S. of James (? John), R. of St Alphage, Canterbury, Kent. Bapt. there, Oct. 19, 1688. School, Canterbury (Mr Jones). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Dec. 1711.

**STOCKDALL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 20, 1572–3; Stockdale. Matric. 1573. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1576.

**STOCKDALE, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. 2nd s. of William, of Green Hamerton, Yorks. B.A. from Caius, 1600–1. R. of Whalton, Northumberland, 1606–15. Perhaps brother of the next and of William (1601). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585, 1665.)

**STOCKDALE, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602. Perhaps s. of William, of Green Hamerton, Yorks. Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 24, 1609; priest, Feb. 17, 1610–1. V. of Frodingham, Lincs., 1614–5. V. of North Wheatley, Notts., 1617–20. V. of Wressel, Yorks., 1626–31. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)

**STOCKDAILE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1606. One of these names V. of Staindrop, Durham, 1617. V. of South Church, 1638. Buried at Staindrop, Apr. 28, 1648. (H. M. Wood.)

**STOCKDALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1726–7. S. of William, gent., of Lancashire. B. at Greenham, near Dalton. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 19, 1736.

**STOCKDALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1737–8. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Grassington. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1742; priest, Sept. 22, 1745. V. of Rushall, Norfolk, 1764–78. V. of Mendham, Suffolk, 1771–8. V. of Bedingham, Norfolk, 1774–8. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 491.)

**STOCKDALE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554; B.A. from Jesus, 1559–60; M.A. 1563. Fellow of Jesus, 1560–71. Licensed to practise medicine, 1570. (*Peile*, I. 59; A. Gray.)

**STOCKDALL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. from Caius, 1591. Fellow of Caius, 1587–1601. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 16, 1587. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1600–1. (*Venn*, I. 130.)

**STOCKDALE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 22, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1647.

**STOCKDALE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 7, 1746–7. S. of William, of Scarborough. B. there. School, Thornton. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1755. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1751; priest, Sept. 1752. C. of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks. Perhaps R. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1767–75. Possibly V. of St Mary, Bishophill, York, *c.* 1775; died 1780.

**STOCKDALE, WILLIAM.** Of PETERHOUSE. B.A. (?) 1473–4; M.A. (?); B.D. 1485; D.D. 1488. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1474. Proctor, 1478–9. Vice-Chancellor, 1494. V. of West Mersea, Essex, 1480. R. of St Leonard's, Colchester, 1488. Dean of St Mary, Warwick, 1498, resigned the same year. Dean of the College of Leicester, 1499. Will (P.C.C.) 1500. Benefactor to St Catharine's. (*Cooper*, I. 11.)

**STOCKDALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps 4th s. of William, of Green Hammerton, Yorks.

**STOCKDALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1652. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Bilton Park, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1634–5, at Knaresborough. School, Knaresborough (Mr Bateson). M.P. for Knaresborough, 1660–81, 1685–7, 1689–93. Of Bilton Park, Esq. Buried at Knaresborough, Mar. 22, 1692–3. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**STOCKDEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.

**STOCKELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Yorkshire.

**STOCKET, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.

**STOCKHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1573; B.A. from Trinity, 1576–7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 7, 1583–4. R. of West Rasen, Lincs., 1583. Admon. (Lincoln) 1617.

**STOCKHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1662. B. in London. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 25, 1673. R. of Stour Provost, Dorset, 1678–81.

**STOCKHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653–4. Of Nottinghamshire. M.D. (Padua) 1671. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1680. Fellow (by the charter of James II), 1687. Physician to Charles II. Died Apr. 15, 1698, aged 63. Buried at St Paul's, Covent Garden, London. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 447.)

**STOCKLIDGE,** *see* **SHOCKLIDGE.**

**STOCKMAN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 15, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1664. R. of Wardley and Belton, Rutland, 1667–82. Head Master of Uppingham School, 1668–84. R. of Uppingham, 1682–4. Died 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STOCKTON, ELIEZAR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 11, 1657–8. S. of Gilbert, gent., of Kimcote, Leics. B. there. School, Warwick. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1661–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 21, 1662; priest, Aug. 10, 1668. V. of Dunton Bassett, Leics., 1670–90.

**STOCKTON, HENRY.** Vice-Chancellor in 1417. A friar.

**STOCKTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1652. S. of John, of Hull, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 2; 'M.A.'; priest, July 4, 1661. V. of South Ferriby, Lincs., 1661.

**STOCKTON, JOHN DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE in 1339. Subsequently appears as 'Doctor in medicena, de Bryngton, Lyncoln dioc.' (*T. A. Walker.*)

**STOCKTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Leicestershire, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) May 19, 1615, age 20; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1621–2.

**STOCKTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Migrated to Caius. B.A. 1644–5. Probably C. of Egton Chapelry, Yorks., 1661.

**STOCKTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1677. S. of John, shoemaker. B. at Hull. School, Hull.

**STOCKTON, OWEN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1596. 2nd s. of Owen, of Cuddington, Cheshire. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1601. R. of St Mary's, Lavant, Sussex, 1612–35. Preb. of Chichester, 1614–35. Died 1635, aged 58. M.I. at Lavant. Will (P.C.C.) 1635; of East Lavant, Sussex. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613; *Dallaway*, I. 118.)

**STOCKTON, OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 2, 1645–6. S. of Owen (above), preb. of Chichester (not Chester as stated in *D.N.B.*). B. there, May 31, 1630. School, Ely (Mr Hitches). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. from Caius, 1653. Fellow of Caius, 1651–8. Received presbyterian ordination, Feb. 20, 1655, in London. Minister of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1655. Lecturer at Colchester, 1657. Removed to Chattisham, Suffolk, where he took pupils, 1665. Preacher in various towns. Married Eleanor, dau. of Roger Rant, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs. Author, religious. Died Sept. 10 (? Aug. 31), 1680. Buried at Chattisham. M.I. Benefactor to Caius. (*Peile*, I. 502; *D.N.B.*; *Venn*, I. 381.)

**STOCKTON, SAMUEL.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1611–2; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1613. R. of Levisham, Yorks., 1617–20.

**STOCKTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576–7. Apparently fellow of Queens', 1579, 'Stockden'; but *see also* Stoughton, Thomas, with whom he may have been confused.

**STOCKTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1671. S. of Thomas. B. at Chowbent-in-Atherton, Lancs. School, Atherton (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. (*Peile*, II. 35.)

**STOCKTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 3, 1672. Matric. 1672. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. Aug. 10, 1674. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**STOCKTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 16, 1700. Possibly s. of Eliezar (1657–8), V. of Dunton Bassett, Leics. Matric. 1700; Rustat Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1706. V. of Glen Magna, Leics., 1714–39.

**STOCKWAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1546.

**STOCKEWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1558. Probably brother of the next.

**STOCKEWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1558.

**STOKWELL, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1433. Had a grant of St Margaret's Hospital, Huntingdon, Mar. 17, 1441. Died Nov. 20, 1441.

**STOCKWITH, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1511–2; M.A. 1515. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1518–43. R. of Upton, Hunts., 1549–57.

**STOCKWOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564. Of Kent. Scholar; B.A. (Heidelberg) 1567; M.A. (Oxford) 1575. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1580. Minister of Battle, Sussex, 1571. Head Master of Tonbridge School, 1574–86. V. of Tonbridge, 1585–1610. A celebrated preacher. Author, school manuals and translations of devotional works. Buried at Tonbridge, July 27, 1610. Probably father of the next. (*Cooper*, III. 24; *D.N.B.*)

**STOCKWOOD, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Probably s. of John (above). B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609.

**STOCKWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 3, 1708 (previously adm. at Pembroke, June 28). S. of John, of Bewdley, Worcs., gent. B. at Peterborough. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1716; D.D. (? Lambeth). Fellow, 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 22, 1712–3; priest, July 31, 1715. Preb. of Worcester, 1767–8. Preb. of Westminster, 1768–84. R. of East Langdon, Kent, 1724–38; 'D.D.' P.C. of Fairfield. R. of Ockley, Surrey, 1725–84. R. of Henley-on-Thames, 1737–84. Died Feb. 5, 1784, 'aged 100.' (*G. Mag.*; *Manning and Bray*, II. 167.)

**STODDART, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1690. S. of Charles. Bapt. Feb. 4, 1673–4, at Morpeth. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 30, 1694; priest (Durham) Sept. 22, 1695. C. of St Andrew, Newcastle, 1696–1702. P.C. of Souls, Bamburgh, Northumberland, 1702–12. V. of Chillingham, 1704–12. V. of Eglingham, 1712–58. Died Aug. 29, 1758, aged 90 (*sic*). Buried at Morpeth. Father of the next and of Robert (1730). (D. S. Boutflower; *Peile*, II. 117.)

**STODDART, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 4, 1726. S. of Charles (above). Bapt. July 22, 1707, at Bamburgh, Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Ord. priest (Durham) 1731. V. of Chollerton, Northumberland, 1733–90; built the new Vicarage House, 1734. R. of Whalton, 1748–60. V. of Brampton, Cumberland, 1773–90. Buried at Chollerton, June 16, 1790. Will (P.C.C.) 1793. Brother of Robert (1730). (H. M. Wood; G. B. Routledge; *Peile*, II. 212.)

**STODARD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1590–1; B.A. 1595–6. Perhaps brother of William (*c.* 1596).

**STODART, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1659. S. of Matthew, gent., of Barnard Castle, Durham. Bapt. there, Feb. 20, 1641–2. School, Barnard Castle. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3.

**STODART, JOHN.** B.A. 1516–7. A priest.

**STODART, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1525–6.

**STODART, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1573. One of these names R. of All Saints', York, 1593–1627.

**STODDART, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1625–6; priest, Dec. 1626.

**STUDDERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1655. S. of John. B. at Braithwaite, Cumberland. B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. V. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1660–1. (B. Nightingale, 655.)

**STODDART, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 12, 1730. S. of Charles (1690). Bapt. Mar. 18, 1711–2, at Bamburgh, Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1731. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1732–3, aged 20. Brother of Charles (1726). (*Peile*, II. 222.)

**STODART, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1596. Perhaps brother of Edward (1590–1).

**STODDART, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 3, 1657. Possibly migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 31, 1658. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, July 17, 1660; of Muckingham, Kent.

**STODDART, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 17, 1737. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Northumberland. Bapt. Sept. 21, 1718, at Morpeth. School, Morpeth (Mr Holden). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 24, 1741; priest (Durham) Oct. 16, 1743. P.C. of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1745–82. V. of Chatton, 1775–82. Died at Alnwick, May 7, 1782. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 485.)

**STOGDELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1672. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, Sept. 1679. V. of Offton and Little Bricett, Suffolk, 1679.

**STOKE, PHILIP DE.** 'King's scholar,' 1337. Joined the Friars Minors at Cambridge, July 7, 1342.

**STOKENHAM, JOHN DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**STOKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1563.

**STOKES, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1673. Doubtless s. of Alexander, R. of Arborfield, and of Barkham, Berks. B. at Arborfield. Matric. Easter, 1674. Died as student, of small-pox, Apr. 22, 1676. Brother of Nathaniel (1666). (*Harwood.*)

**STOKES, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 1, 1701. B. at Melton, Leics. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1706; priest, May 30, 1708. Perhaps brother of Edward (1689).

**STOKES, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1661. S. of David (1611). B. at Sutton, Berks. Matric. Easter, 1662. Died whilst a student, 1664. Brother of Richard (1649). (*Harwood.*)

**STOAKES, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 14, 1667–8. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Signed for deacon's orders (London) May 30, 1672. V. of St Mary, Bedford, 1675. R. of Cranford St John, Northants., 1681. Married Susanna Perritt, of St Mary's, Bedford, May 28, 1675. Buried there, July 27, 1681. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STOKES, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 13, 1722. Of Leicestershire. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1726–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727. R. of Knaptoft, Leics., 1737. Died Mar. 1776. Buried in St John's Church, Stamford. Probably brother of John (1724–5) and Nicholas (1730). (*T. A. Walker*; *Nichols*, IV. 222.)

**STOKES, DAVID.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; Scholar from Westminster. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1618; D.D. 1630. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1618–24. Fellow of Eton College, 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621–2. R. of Brinklow, Warws., 1625. Canon of Windsor, 1628–43, 1660–9. Precentor of Chichester, 1629–31. R. of Binfield, Berks., 1631. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1638. V. of Urchfont, Wilts., 1644. Dispossessed during the rebellion, but restored, 1660. Author, theological. Died May 10, 1669, aged 78. Buried in St George's Chapel, Windsor. Will, P.C.C. Father of Richard (1649) and Charles (1661). (*Al. Oxon.*; Walker, *Sufferings*; *D.N.B.*)

**STOKES, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. B. at Ab-Kettleby, Leics., 1562. B.A. 1580–1. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 30, 1587. V. of Baston, Lincs., 1602. Will (Lincoln) 1638.

**STOAKES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1657, from Oxford. S. of Anthony, blacksmith. B. at Melton Mowbray, Leics. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1656. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1657. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1661–2; 'literate'; priest, Sept. 2, 1662. Probably R. of Ruskington, Lincs., 1668. Brother of Henry (1638).

**STOKES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 9, 1689. Of Thorpe Arnold, Leics. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest (London) Mar. 9, 1698–9. Chaplain to the Earl of Stamford. R. of Willoughby Waterless, Leics., 1710. R. of Blaby, 1711–24. Died 1724, aged 52. Perhaps brother of Benjamin (1701). Father of the next. (*Nichols*, III. 53.)

**STOKES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 27, 1723. S. of Edward (above). B. Feb. 18, 1706, at Bradgate, Leics. Lost his sight through an accident at school, in 1714. R. of Wymondham, Leics., 1737–48. R. of Blaby, 1748–98. Died Mar. 20, 1798. (*Nichols*, III. 53.)

**STOKES, GEORGE.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1680. S. of Anthony, of Rocke, Pembroke, clerk. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Dec. 12, 1661, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1665. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Apr. 2, 1665; priest (Oxford) Mar. 11, 1665–6. V. of Stanmer with Falmer, Sussex, 1670–1724. R. of Ovingdean, 1680–1724. R. of Playden, 1705–14. Chaplain to Lord Howard of Escrick. Buried Mar. 9, 1723–4. (*Al. Oxon.*; W. C. Renshaw.)

**STOKES, GILBERT.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, gent. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Nov. 22, 1605, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1608; M.A. 1611. Created B.D. (Oxford) 1646. Chaplain to Wadham College, Oxford, 1613. R. of Chilton Cantelo, Somerset, 1645. Died Oct. 16, 1654, aged 71. Buried in Wadham College Chapel. Will (Oxford) 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STOKES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16, *sic*) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 15, 1638. S. of Anthony, blacksmith. Bapt. Oct. 10, 1619, at Melton Mowbray, Leics. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3. Master of Melton School, *c.* 1647–50, and again, 1663–73. Master of Grantham School, Lincs., 1650–63. Buried at Melton, May 6, 1673. Brother of Edward (1657) and father of Samuel (1671). (*Cambridge Antiq. Comm.*, 1862, 161.)

**STOKES** or **STOCK, JOHN.** D.D. Dominican friar. Of Suffolk. *Fl. c.* 1374. (*Pits*, 514.)

**STOKES, JOHN.** LL.D. Principal of St Edmund's Hospital; license for Chapel, Jan. 18, 1405–6. Chancellor of Ely diocese. Preb. of St Paul's, 1431–40. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1441. R. of Stow and Quy, Cambs., 1444–52. Archdeacon of Ely, 1445–66. Vicar-General, 1445. V. of Tring, Herts. Preb. of Hereford, 1446–66. Precentor of Salisbury, 1457–66. Died 1466. (Bentham, *Ely.*)

**STOKES, JOHN.** D.D. 1501–2. Augustinian friar. Incorp. at Oxford, 1512. Provincial of his order, and Prior of the house at Cambridge, 1521. Prior at Norwich. Afterwards resided at Clare, Suffolk; petitions, 1536, for release from imprisonment for preaching in Suffolk. One of these names R. of Draughton, Northants., 1509–27; V. of Gt Doddington, 1509–15; V. of Wollaston, 1515–20; V. of Hardingstone, 1520–7. (*Cooper*, I. 65; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STOKES, JOHN.** B.D. 1517–8. Augustinian friar. D.D. 1522–3. (*Cooper*, I. 28, identifies him with John Stoke, Benedictine Abbot of Colchester, 1517–23.)

**STOKES, JOHN.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1538–41. School, King's, Canterbury. B.A. 1540–1; M.A. 1544; B.D. 1549; D.D. 1564. Fellow of Queens', 1543–60. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. University chaplain, 1556–68. University librarian, 1556–68. President of Queens', 1560–8. Vice-Chancellor, 1565–6. Archdeacon of York, 1560–8. Preb. of Southwell, 1564–8. V. of Mexborough, Yorks. Died Apr. 29, 1568. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) 1568. Benefactor to Queens' College. (*Cooper*, I. 252; Stokes, *Chaplains*, 19.)

**STOKES, JOHN.** LL.B. 1543–4. R. of Downham, Norfolk, 1558–87. Buried there Oct. 15, 1587. (*Blomefield*, VII. 343.)

**STOKES, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1544. S. of Robert, of Eton. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1548–9; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1547–50. Public orator, 1557–9. Afterwards of Clare Hall; licensed to practise medicine, 1558. Died July 17, 1559. M.I. in King's College Chapel. Will (V.C.C.) 1559. Brother of Matthew (1531). (*Cooper*, I. 197.)

**STOKES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1590; B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 5, 1597; priest, Mar. 20, 1602–3. Perhaps V. of Bromham, Beds., 1609–33, and V. of Biddenham, 1614.

**STOKES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 1626–7. S. of John, gent., deceased. B. at Ewell, East Kent. Schools, Canterbury and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1664; signed for priest's orders, Sept. 18, 1669. R. of Brook, Kent, 1669–72. Died 1672. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**STOKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 10, 1724–5. Of Leicestershire. B. at Melton Mowbray. School, Grantham. Matric. 1724–5. Migrated to Peterhouse as pens. May 13, 1727, age 20; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1729; priest, Sept. 19, 1731. Probably brother of Charles (1722) and of Nicholas (1730). (One of these names, a clergyman, buried at Grantham, Lincs., 1734.)

**STOKES, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1531. S. of Robert, of Eton. B. there, 1514. B.A. 1535–6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, 1534–48. Esquire Bedell, 1557–85. Registrary, 1558–91. Steward to William, Lord Paget. A notary public. Benefactor by foundation of almshouses in Cambridge, and in other ways. Died Nov. 16, 1591. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1544) and probably father of the next. (*Cooper*, II. 109; Stokes, *Bedells*; *Vis. of Cambs.*)

**STOKYS, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569. Probably s. of Matthew (above), Esquire Bedell.

**STOKES, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1585. S. of Thomas, of Norwich (Sheriff, 1570). Bapt. Oct. 9, 1569, at St Clement's, Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1585; Scholar, 1585–92; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1592–1635. Dean, 1600–3. Taxor, 1605. Withdrew to Coton, 1630, 'when the towne of Cambridge was visited with the plague of pestilence.' Died May 25, 1635. Will proved (V.C.C.) June 13, 1635. Benefactor by foundation of scholarships. (*Venn*, I. 124.)

**STOKES, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1666 (probably adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 21, 1666–7; of Berkshire). Doubtless s. of Alexander, R. of Arborfield, Berks. B. there. Matric. Lent, 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Fellow of King's, 1670. Died in College, of small-pox. Brother of Alexander (1673). (*Harwood.*)

**STOKES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1544; LL.B. 1545–6. One of these names V. of St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, 1539; there in 1543.

**STOKES, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at PETERHOUSE, July 10, 1730. Of Leicestershire. School, Melton Mowbray. Scholar, 1730–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest, Dec. 23, 1733. C. of Sproxton, Leics., B.A. Died [*c.* 1784], aged 76. M.I. at Sproxton. Probably brother of Charles (1722), etc. (*Nichols*, II. 330.)

**STOKES, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1610; priest, Feb. 1, 1613–4. C. of Chetwood, Bucks., 1613. Buried at Litlington, Beds., 1658. (W. M. Noble.)

**STOKES, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1480–1.

**STOKES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1613. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Richard, Archdeacon of Norfolk. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Possibly adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1619.

**STOKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 23, 1637–8. S. of Thomas (? 1608), of Heigham, Norfolk. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2.

**STOKES, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1649. S. of David (1611), D.D., Fellow of Eton, and grandson of Bishop Montagu (1594). B. at Aldingbourne, Sussex, 1634. Matric. Michs. 1650; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658; M.L. 1658; M.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1653–7. Brother of Charles (1661). (*Harwood.*)

**STOKES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 5, 1685. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Felsted. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1691. Incorp. at Oxford, 1707. Ord. deacon (London) May 20, 1695; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697. R. of Wyddial, Herts., 1712–8. R. of Bennington, 1718–36. Died Oct. 8, 1736. M.I. at Bennington.

**STOKES, ROBERT.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1529. Probably of Hanley, Worcs. B.A. 1530–1; M.A. 1534; B.D. 1544. Fellow of Queens', 1531–51. Proctor, 1536–7. V. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1549–70. R. of Woodford, Essex, 1555. Died Mar. 25, 1570. M.I. at Hackney. Will, Cons. C. London. Perhaps father of Robert (1570). (*Cooper*, I. 283.)

**STOKES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.

**STOKES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570. Perhaps s. of Robert (1529). Incorp. at Oxford, 1574. B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Puritan associate of Barrow and Greenwood. Indicted with them, but his life was spared. Perhaps of St Albans, Herts. Buried there Aug. 5, 1578. Will (P.C.C.) 1578; of St Albans; M.A. (*Cooper*, II. 166; J. Ch. Smith.)

**STOAKES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 7, 1730. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; priest, June 17, 1739.

**STOKES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 19, 1671. S. of Henry (1638), of Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678.

**STOKES, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1447; M.A. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 18, 1456; sub-deacon, Mar. 12, 1456–7; deacon, Apr. 16, 1457. Of Warmington, Northants. Perhaps brother of William (1444).

**STOKES or STOCKS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. R. of Carleton Rode, Norfolk, 1619–44, 'LL.B.' R. of Newton Flotman, 1626. R. of Heigham, 1630–44, ejected. Probably father of Richard (1637–8).

**STOKES, THOMAS.** M.A. 1617–8 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Broadgate Hall, Oxford) Apr. 27, 1604, age 18; B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1607; M.A. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) 1610. R. of Willand, Devon, 1618. V. of Aylesbeare, 1623. Will (Exeter) 1629.

**STOKES, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**STOKE or STOKKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1444. B. at Warmington, Northants. Elected to King's, 1445, age 19. Afterwards in the army. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1447).

**STOKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1599.

**STOKES, ——.** B.D. 1479–80. A friar. D.D. 1481.

**STOKES, ——.** B.D. 1482–3. A friar.

**STOKES, ——.** B.A. 1489–90; M.A. 1493.

**STOKES, ——.** M.A. 1496–7.

**STOKYS, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1560.

**STOKOE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1719. Doubtless s. of Francis, of Lough. Bapt. July 6, 1704, at Haydon Bridge. Scholar, 1720–6. Master of Hexham School, 1723–30. P.C. of St John Lee, near Hexham, 1734. Married (1) Isabel Surtees; (2) Thomasine Wilkinson, widow, June 2, 1756, at St John's, Newcastle. Buried Feb. 22, 1766, at St John Lee. (*Peile*, II. 195; H. M. Wood.)

**STOLES, ROGER DE.** Studied at Cambridge. Clerk, of Lichfield diocese. (*Cal. of Papal Letters*, 1398.)

**STOLYE (?), CHALICE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1618–9.

**STONA, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 12, 1715. S. of Thomas. B. at Whittlesey, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20. Fellow, 1720. R. of Clench Warton, Norfolk, *c.* 1743. Father of Thomas (1744).

**STONA, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1710. S. of George, farmer, deceased. B. at Whittlesey, Isle of Ely. School, Whittlesey (private). Matric. 1710–1; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, Sept. 22, 1716. C. of St John's, Peterborough, 1716.

**STONA, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at EMMANUEL, Aug. 22, 1744. Of Clenchwarton, Norfolk. S. of Robert (1715), clerk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1751. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1772–92. Died Sept. 1792. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**STONARD or STONER, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1670; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**STONARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 28, 1637. S. of Francis (next). B. at Stapleford Abbotts, Essex. Matric. 1637–8. Probably died before 1664. (*Peile*, I. 450; *Morant*, I. 178.)

**STONERD or STONER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. Probably s. and h. of Clement, of Stapleford Abbotts, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1608. Of Stapleford Abbotts in 1634. Married Jane, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk. Father of Edward (above). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**STONNARD, THOMAS.** Resident pens. at JESUS, 1569–70. B. at Masebury, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1571; 'aged 26; student of Jesus College.' V. of Gt Maplestead, Essex, 1571–3.

**STONNARD or STONER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1592–3.

**STONDON, NICHOLAS.** Student of TRINITY. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 24, 1563, age 22.

**STONDON, ——.** B.Civ.L. or B.Can.L. 1490–1. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1487. V. of Gamlingay, 1487.

**STONE, ANDREW.** M.A. 1749 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, June 6, 1722, age 19. S. of Andrew, goldsmith, of Lombard Street, London. Bapt. Feb. 1702–3, at St Mary Woolnoth. B.A. (Oxford) 1726; M.A. 1728. Under Secretary of State (South), 1734–48; (North), 1748–9. M.P. for Hastings, 1741–61. Registrar of Chancery, Jamaica, 1747. A Lord of Trade, 1749–61. Sub-Governor to Prince George, 1751; treasurer to Queen Caroline, 1761. Died Dec. 19, 1773. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**STONE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 18, 1684. S. of Bartholomew, gent., of Wicklewood, Norfolk. B. at Hardingham. Schools, Hingham and Wymondham. Matric. 1685.

**STONE, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1597–8. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606; (D.D. 1660, according to *Masters*). Fellow, 1605–13. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. R. of St Mary Abchurch, 1613–43 and 1660–2. V. of Leyton, Essex, 1624–8. R. of St Clement's, Eastcheap, 1637–43; sequestered; reinstated, 1660–5. Preb. of St Paul's, 1639–42, ejected. Chaplain to Bishop Juxon; ejected from his preferments, 1643, and sent prisoner to Plymouth, by sea. Reinstated, 1660. Died Nov. 6, 1666. (*Al. Oxon.*; Walker, *Sufferings*, 53; A. B. Beaven.)

**STONE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662.

**STONE, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1597. Of Kent. B.A. 1600–1. Perhaps C. of Wittersham, Kent, in 1612.

**STONE, HENRY MYNN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, 1695. S. of Henry, attorney, of Woodton, Norfolk. Scholar, 1695–6.

**STONE, JAMES.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1606–7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1606–7; 'of Trinity College.' Perhaps R. of Shelley, Essex, till 1621. Will (Cons. C. London) 1621.

**STONE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1670. S. of Thomas, carpenter. B. at Sheffield. School, Sheffield (Mr Balgway). Matric. 1670.

**STONE, JOHN.** Warden of KING'S HALL, 1413–5. King's secretary. Archdeacon of Norfolk. One of these names Archdeacon of Northampton, 1414–9; Preb. of Lichfield, 1414; Dean of St Martin-le-Grand, London, 1414–9.

**STONE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8.

**STONE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1584. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Segenhoe, Beds. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1585. Barrister, 1595. Bencher, 1611. Serjeant-at-law, 1640. Purchased Risden, Herts. Author, *Reading upon the Statute of Bankrupts*. Died Aug. 6, 1640. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Richard (1575). (*Inner Temple*; *Vis. of Beds.*)

**STONE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1621.

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1622. Matric. 1622. One of these names, 's. of William, of London,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1623.

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1630. Of London. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633; M.A. 1637.

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 15, 1630–1. S. of Timothy, of Sevenoaks, Kent. School, Sevenoaks (Mr Fowler). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 2, 1643. S. and h. of Sir Richard, Knt. (by his 1st wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bennett, alderman of London). B. at Stukeley, Hunts. School, Oundle. Matric. 1644. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Sir John Carleton, of Brightwell Park, Oxon.; (2) Frances Glanville, of Broad Hinton, Wilts. Died 1704. Buried at Brightwell. Half-brother of Thomas (1663). (*Peile*, I. 486; *Cussans*, I. 166.)

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 5, 1647. Of London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1650–1.

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1654, from Harvard College, New England. S. of Samuel (1620), clerk. B. at Cambridge, New England, *c.* 1626. B.A. (Harvard) 1653; B.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Cambridge, New England); M.A. 1657. Fellow of Pembroke, *c.* 1655. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 9, 1670. Of Bedfordshire. B. at Steppingley. Colleger at Eton, 1663–9. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Fellow. Chaplain to the Duke of St Albans. V. of Layston, Herts., 1681–1703. R. of Lilley, 1684–1706. R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1703. Died 1706. (T. C. Dale.)

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1710. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Irstead (private). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1713–4; priest, Dec. 11, 1715; 'C. of St Nicholas, Yarmouth.' V. of Langham, Norfolk, 1722–7. R. of Tattersett with Tatterford, 1727–57. Buried at Tatterford, Nov. 7, 1757. (*Venn*, I. 522.)

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 9, 1736. Of Sussex. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Mar. 1749–50. Probably V. of Hellingly, Sussex, 1754–60.

**STONE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1738. S. of James, of Bradbury, Durham, Esq. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 21, 1737.

**STONE, JOHN MAXWELL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 28, 1751.

**STONE, MICHAEL.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1613–4. Possibly s. of Christopher, of Bath; age 11 in 1605. School, Winchester. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 12, 1614. Perhaps V. of Brenzett, Kent, 1623; 'B.A.' Will (Canterbury) 1646. (*Peile*, I. 282.)

**STONE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 6, 1580. R. of Bramfield, Herts., 1580. R. of Digswell, till 1592. Died 1592.

**STONE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1575. S. and h. of William, citizen of London, and of Segenhoe, Beds. School, Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1575. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 16, 1578, from Clifford's Inn. Succeeded his father at Segenhoe, Beds., 1593. Married Katherine Cobb, of Adderbury, Oxon., Nov. 10, 1611. Buried at Ridgmont. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 23, 1611. Doubtless father of the next and brother of John (1584). (*Beds., N. and Q.*, II. 33; *Vis. of Beds.*; *Vict. Hist. Beds.*, III. 322.)

**STONE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1614. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard (above). Bapt. Apr. 27, 1598, at Ridgmont, Beds. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1614; of Segenhoe, Ridgmont, Beds. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheney, of Sundon, Beds., Knt., Aug. 11, 1625. Living, 1634. (One of these names s. and h. of John (? 1584); adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612–3; of Stukeley, Hunts., Knt. Died 1661. He was father of John (1643) and Thomas (1663).) (*Beds., N. and Q.*, II. 32; *Cussans*, I. 57; *Geneal. Bedford.*)

**STONE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 18, 1634; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of John, merchant, of St Dunstan's East by the Tower. B. there. School, Brentwood, Essex (Mr Cartwright). Matric. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1637.

**STONE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 30, 1687. Of Hertfordshire. B. at Pirton, 1673. Colleger at Eton, 1682–5. Matric. 1687.

**STONE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. One of these names Master of Faversham School, Kent, till 1604. Will, 1604. (*Hasted*, II. 718.)

**STONE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 4, 1635.

**STONE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Wymondham, Norfolk, and of Burgh-le-Marsh, Lincs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Christopher, of Heckington, 1663. Buried at Burgh, July 7, 1729, aged 94. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

**STONE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Norwich. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675; priest, Sept. 1677. R. of Irstead, Norfolk, 1680.

**STONE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1691. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1695–6.

**STONE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 31, 1700. S. of Robert. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1706; priest (Norwich) May 8, 1709. R. of Bittering, Norfolk, 1709–11. R. of Little Brandon, 1710. R. of Hackford, 1710.

**STONE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John. Bapt. at Hertford, July 30, 1602. School, Hertford. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 7; priest, July 8, 1626. C. at Stisted, Essex, 1627–30; suspended for non-conformity. Lecturer at Towcester, 1630. Went with the Rev. Thomas Hooker and his party to New England, 1633. Settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1633–6. Afterwards emigrated to the Connecticut valley with Mr Hooker and founded the settlement of Hartford. Teacher of the Hartford Church, 1636. Chaplain in Major John Mason's expedition against the Pequot Indians, 1637. On the death of Mr Hooker continued alone in the charge of the Hartford Church as teacher, 1647–63. Author, theological. Died at Hartford, July 20, 1663. Father of John (1654). (J. G. Bartlett; *D.N.B.*)

**STONE, SAMUEL.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1629–30; M.A. 1633.

**STONE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1656. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663. One of these names R. of Berwick St Leonard's, Wilts., 1661.

**STONE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Proctor (Oxford) 1580. Perhaps R. of Acle, Norfolk, 1583. One of these names R. of East Dereham, 1597.

**STONE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1667.

**STONE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 9, 1663. S. of Sir Richard, of Gt Stukeley, Hunts., Knt. (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gery, of Bushmead, Beds., Esq.). School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1663. Inherited Julians, in Rushden, Herts. Married Penelope, dau. of Stephen Soame, of Thurlow, Suffolk. Died Nov. 1696, *s.p.m.* Half-brother of John (1643). (*Cussans*, I. 166; *Victoria Hist. Herts.*, III. 267.)

**STONE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566. B. at Holme, Norfolk, *c.* 1545. B.A. (?); M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1569. Ord. priest (Suff. Dover) Feb. 5, 1574–5. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1575–82. V. of Aspley Guise, Beds., 1582–98. R. of Wavendon, Bucks., 1598–1608. Will (P.C.C.) 1617.

**STONE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567; B.A. from Queens', 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582; D.D. 1589. Fellow of Queens', 1572–85. Taxor, 1581–2. R. of Chelmsford, Essex, 1583–6. R. of Little Thurrock, 1586. Archdeacon and preb. of Chichester, 1586–96. Will (P.C.C.) 1597. (One of these names R. of Marsham, Norfolk, 1576–7, and R. of Ashill, 1583.) (*Peile*, I. 102.)

**STONE, WILLIAM.** LL.B. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Hampstead, Herts., pleb. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 10, 1623, age 17; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1626; B.C.L. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1633. Principal, New Inn Hall, 1663–84. Perhaps R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1626. R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STONE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1649–50; M.A. 1653.

**STONE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 13, 1665.

**STONE or STOWNE,** ——. B.A. 1517–8.

**STONE,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1623–4.

**STONE,** ——. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 29, 1745; Scholar, 1746; off, 1747.

**STONEHEWER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1711. S. of Richard, of Durham. School, Westminster. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). R. of Washington, Durham, 1719–22. R. of Houghton-le-Spring, 1727–69. Married (1) Ann Hendry, at Washington, Aug. 13, 1719; (2) Margery, dau. of John Hall, of Durham. Buried Oct. 26, 1769. Father of the next. (*Al. Westmon.*, 256; H. M. Wood.)

**STONHEWER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 4, 1745. S. of Richard (above), R. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Bapt. there, June 12, 1728. School, Houghton. Matric. 1745–6; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1753. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1751. Under Secretary of State (North), 1765–6; (South), 1766. Auditor of Excise, 1772–89. F.S.A., 1787. A friend of the poet Gray. Died Jan. 30, 1809. Bequeathed to Pembroke Gray's Commonplace book and holograph; copies of most of his poems. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**STONEHOUSE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567. S. of George, of Bersted, Kent, Esq., clerk of the Green Cloth to Queen Elizabeth. B.A. 1571–2. Migrated to Caius, June 1, 1572, age 22. Probably brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 70.)

**STONEHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567. Probably s. of George, of Bersted, Kent. B.A. 1571–2. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 13, 1574; late of Clifford's Inn. Probably brother of Edward (above).

**STONEHOUSE, WALTER.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, 1613–7; subscribed (Oxford) June 3, 1614; B.A. (Oxford) 1616–7; M.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1619; B.D. 1629. R. of Darfield, Yorks., 1631–60. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STONELY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1567.

**STONER,** *see* **STONA** *and* **STONARD.**

**STONES, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1606–7.

**STONES, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1629. S. of John. B. at York. School, York. Migrated to Trinity, 1631. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest, 1637. R. of Dalby, Yorks., 1640–66. R. of Sigston, 1660–9. Preb. and Chancellor of York, 1660–86. R. of Scrayingham, 1660. R. of Beeford, 1669. Died Nov. 26, 1686. (*Peile*, I. 400.)

**STONES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 21, 1657. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Perhaps R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, 1678.

**STONES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1699. S. of Richard (next), clerk, deceased. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1680–1, at Bebington, Cheshire. School, Manchester (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705. C. of St Mary, Chester, 1708. Married there, Oct. 27, 1709, to Margaret Heele. Cheshire antiquary. Died Feb. 23, 1735–6. Buried in Chester Cathedral.

**STONES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1655. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. R. of Bebington, Cheshire, 1662–88. Buried there Oct. 12, 1688. Father of John (above). (E. Axon.)

**STONES** or **STONE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Perhaps M.A. from St John's, 1662. Possibly incorp. at Oxford, 1669, as 'Robert Stone, of Trinity Hall.' One of these names, 'B.A.,' ord. priest (Lincoln) June 29, 1661. Perhaps R. of Carsington, Derbs., 1662.

**STONES, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1561.

**STONES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, July 13, 1674. Of Lancashire. Doubtless s. of Adam, of Bolton, Lancs. Matric. 1674. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Sept. 12, 1676, age 20. One of these names C. of Darwen and Tockholes, Blackburn, 1688–1720. Died 1720. (*Al. Oxon.*; A. Gray.)

**STONES,** ——. B.D. 1463–4.

**STONESTRATT or STANSTREAT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 31, 1619. S. of Henry, of Lewes, Sussex, mercer. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1621; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Doubtless R. of South Heighton, Sussex, 1627–40.

**STONESTREET, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 30, 1687. S. of William, of London. B. 1669. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1693; priest, Dec. 23, 1694. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1697–1713. V. of Totternhoe, Beds., 1706. Chaplain to the Earl of Manchester. Buried Feb. 14, 1712–3. Brother of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**STONESTREET, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 24, 1689. S. of William, of London. School, St Paul's. Brother of Henry (above).

**STONESTREET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 8, 1674. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1680. R. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1689–1716. Lecturer at St Mary-le-Bow, 1699. President of Sion College, 1710. Preb. of Chichester, 1712–6. Died 1716. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 24, 1716.

**STONEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1746. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Pateley Bridge, Ripon. School, Threshfield (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Mar. 11, 1749–50. One of these names of Trelawny, Jamaica; died July, 1789. (*Scott-Mayor*, III; *G. Mag.*)

**STONHAM, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 14, 1595–6. S. of Richard, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1598–1601. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 27, 1612; priest, June 14, 1615. Brother of John (1593).

**STONHAM, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Chaplain to Sir Ant. Irby in Lincolnshire. R. of Oakley, Suffolk, 1644; there in 1650. Minister in Ipswich; silenced, 1662. Died in London, Mar. 30, 1676, aged *c.* 64. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1629–30). (*Calamy*, II. 428.)

**STONHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1593. S. of Richard, of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich and King's Lynn. Matric. *c.* 1593; Scholar, 1593–1600; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1601–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Ord. deacon (Suffragan Bishop of Colchester) Sept. 18, 1602; priest, Sept. 25, 1603. R. of Welbourn, Lincs., 1606. Will (Lincoln) 1616. Brother of Abraham (1595–6). (*Venn*, I. 148.)

**STONHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. V. of Naseby, Northants., 1640–61, resigned. Perhaps afterwards of St Sepulchre, Northampton; if so, married there, Oct. 23, 1674, to Sara Stanhust.

**STONHAM, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 7, 1587. S. of Robert, citizen, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Limbert). Scholar, 1587–92; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. V. of St Stephen's, Norwich, 1602–37. Chaplain of St Gregory, Norwich, 1623. Kept a private school at Norwich for many years. Author, *Treatise on the 1st Psalm.* Buried Jan. 10, 1636–7, at St Stephen's, Norwich. Father of the next and of Nicholas (1617). (*Venn*, I. 132.)

**STONHAM, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 6, 1624. S. of Matthew (above), clerk, of Norwich. School, Norwich (private, under his father). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1630–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1628; priest, Dec. 23, 1632. C. of Barford, Norfolk, 1638. V. of St Benedict, Norwich, 1641–58. V. of Brandeston, Suffolk, 1646. R. of Swainsthorpe, Norfolk. Died Apr. 17, 1659. Buried at Swainsthorpe. M.I. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 267.)

**STONHAM, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1617. S. of Matthew (1587), minister. School, Norwich, under his father. Matric. 1617; Scholar, 1617–9; B.A. 1620–1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1621–2. R. of St Margaret's, Norwich, 1623–8. R. of Eyke, Suffolk, 1638–44, sequestered. Brother of Matthew (above). (*Venn*, I. 235.)

**STONHAM, RALPH DE.** 'King's scholar,' 1342. Died May 7, 1349.

**STONHAM, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1629–30. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1633; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634. R. of Brockdish, Norfolk, 1648. Perhaps brother of Benjamin (1633). (*Shaw*, I. 356.)

**STONYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at JESUS, Mar. 27, 1658. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1660.

**STONYNG, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573.

**STOODLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 5, 1683. Of Dorchester. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688–9.

**STOPES, JOHN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604–5. B. in All Saints', Dowgate, London. M.A. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 17, 1608; priest, Mar. 19, 1608–9, age 24. C. of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. R. of Crowell, Oxon., 1621. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STOPFORD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16, *sic*) at JESUS, May 25, 1688. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of Joshua, V. of St Martin, Coney Street, York. Bapt. there, Jan. 12, 1668–9. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (York) May 22, 1692; priest, May, 1700. V. of Wadworth, Yorks., 1702–3. Died unmarried Dec. 2, 1703, aged 35 (*sic*). Buried at Doncaster. M.I. (*Hunter*, I. 45.)

**STOPFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 25, 1681. Perhaps s. and h. of James (ancestor of the Earl of Courtown), of Tarah-hill, Meath, Ireland (by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Forth, Knt.). Attainted by King James's Parliament. Died *s.p.* Buried at St Audeon's Church, Dublin. (*Lodge*, III. 118.)

**STORAR, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1545–6.

**STORER, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. C. of Newcastle Chapel, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., *c.* 1602. Probably preacher or lecturer at Stockport, Cheshire, 1596–1630. Died Mar. 28, 1630. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915; E. Axon.)

**STORER, BENNET.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1744. S. of Francis (1709–10), V. of Stapleford, Leics. Bapt. there, Nov. 21, 1726. School, Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1763. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1749; priest, Dec. 2, 1750. R. of Harby, Leics., 1763; D.D. Preb. of Canterbury, 1769–1804. Had the misfortune to kill a man in self-defence; tried at the Old Bailey, Jan. 17, 1777, and honourably acquitted. Died June 9, 1804, aged 78. (*Nichols*, II. 213.)

**STORER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 7, 1692. S. of Edward, M.B., of Buckminster, Leics. B. there. School, Oakham, Rutland. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Brother of the next and of Thomas (1700).

**STORER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1709–10. S. of Edward, of Buckminster, Leics. School, Loughborough (Mr Martin). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 23; priest, May 12, 1717. V. of Stapleford, Leics., 1717–45. R. of Saxby, 1728–45. Brother of Edward (above) and of Thomas (1700), father of Bennet (1744).

**STORER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1674. S. of Thomas, brazier, of Melton, Leics. B. there. School, Melton. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1681. V. of Frisby, Leics., 1691–1703 and again, 1703–22. R. of Brooksby, 1698.

**STORER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1633. B. in Northamptonshire, *c.* 1611. School, Northampton. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Episcopally ordained. Lecturer at St Giles', Cripplegate, London. R. of Beckenham, Kent, in 1650. Perhaps R. of St Martin Vintry, 1658. V. of Stow St Mary, Suffolk, 1660–2, ejected. Afterwards kept a school at Highgate. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, II. 437.)

**STORER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 8, 1668. S. of John (above). B. at Beckenham, Kent. School, Beckenham (private). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 2, 1671. (*Peile*, II. 17.)

**STORER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 9, 1700. S. of Edward, of Buckminster, Leics. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708; priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. Brother of Edward (1692) and Francis (1710).

**STORAR, ——.** B.A. 1513–4.

**STORKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580.

**STORKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1586.

**STORKER, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**STAUKAR, ——.** B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1545. Probably Roland, C. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, in 1543.

**STORR, BENJAMIN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1614. Schoolmaster at Alford, Lincs., in 1614. R. of Wainfleet All Saints'. R. of Langton by Partney, 1619. R. of Sausthorpe, 1627–41. Licensed (Lincoln) Jan. 21, 1618–9, to marry Rebecca Clarkson, of Wainfleet St Mary.

**STORRE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Perhaps R. of New Malton, Yorks., 1604–6. One of these names R. of Appleton, 1618. Perhaps father of John (1618).

**STOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1607–8.

**STORR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618. Perhaps s. of John (1595). B.A. 1621–2, 'Story'; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1621–2; priest, Sept. 1622. V. of Helperthorpe, Yorks., in 1629. Married Elizabeth Gibson, of Bugthorpe, in 1629.

**STORR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625.

**STORR or STOR, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 13, 1724–5. S. of Joseph, of Hilston, Yorks., gent. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Tatham). Matric. 1725. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Feb. 23, 1726–7; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 4 1724. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 20, 1730; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 29, 1735. R. of Easington, Yorks., 1736–44. Died Mar. 3, 1744. Buried at Hilston. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 381; Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 80.)

**STORR, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1670. S. of Christopher, woollendraper. B. at Middleton, Yorks. School, Pickering (Mr Grey). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Feb. 1675–6. R. of Nunnington, Yorks., 1678–98. R. of Sutton Derwent, 1698. Father of William (1700).

**STORR or STORLL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1644; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651.

**STORR, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1587 (*sic*) (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire, pleb. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Nov. 28, 1581, age 17; B.A. 1584; M.A. 1588. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford. Ord. priest (Lincoln). Preacher. V. of Market Rasen, Lincs., 1597. R. of Aisthorpe, 1599–1603. Murdered at Market Rasen, 1613. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STORRES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607. S. of Henry, of the Storrs, Arkholme, Lancs. Scholar, 1609–10; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1616. One of these names R. of Hauxwell, Yorks., 1620–40. (W. H. Chippendall.)

**STORRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 24, 1643. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1643.

**STOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 20, 1692. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Hutton Buscel, Yorks. School, Wykeham Abbey. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. R. of Worlaby, Lincs., 1704–22. R. of Croxton, 1704.

**STORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1700. Only s. of Roger (1670), R. of Sutton Derwent, Yorks. B. at Nunnington, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Jos. Lambert). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705; priest, Sept. 22, 1706. One of these names C. of Ellerton, Yorks.; C. of Catton, and V. of Aughton, *c.* 1745. Died 1746–7.

**STORRS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1733. S. of Cordal, of Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Gainsborough (Mr Simpson). Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737–8. R. of Beby, Leics., 1742–67. Died June 11, 1767, aged 52. Buried at Beeby. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 171.)

**STORTHE, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1568.

**STORWHAT, ——.** B.A. 1483–4.

**STOREY, BRIAN.** B.A. 1544–5.

**STORY, DIXON.** Adm sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1735. 6th s. of Robert, husbandman, of Lincolnshire. B. at Gautby. School, Lincoln (Mr Goodall). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest, June 13, 1742. C. of Wragby, Lincs., 1742. R. of Martin, 1753–4. V. of Langton-by-Wragby, 1755–69. R. of East Barkwith, 1760–9. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 470.)

**STORY, EDWARD.** D.D. Of Yorkshire. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1444. Proctor, 1447. Master of Michaelhouse, 1450. Chancellor of the University, 1468–69, 1471–2. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1460–5. Bishop of Carlisle, 1468–78. Bishop of Chichester, 1478–1503; founded the Grammar School there, and built the Cross on the market-place. Died Jan. 29, 1502–3. Buried in Chichester Cathedral. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 27, 1503. Benefactor to Pembroke and Michaelhouse. (*Cooper*, I. 5; *D.N.B.*; *Loder*, 214; *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, XXIX. 17.)

**STORYE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1568.

**STORY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1644. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Chesterton, Cambs., Esq. Matric. 1644. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648–9; of Barnard's Inn. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1640).

**STOREY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 24, 1703–4. S. of Edward, gent., deceased. B. at Cambridge. School, Histon (private). Matric. 1704; M.B. 1709. Fellow, 1709. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1710.

**STORY, FARGUS.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 3, 1652. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655. Petitioned the King for the rectory of Rothbury, Northumberland, Nov. 9, 1660, but failed to obtain it. Of Beanley, near Alnwick. Died Feb. 7, 1669–70. (*Peile*, I. 546; H. M. Wood.)

**STORY, GEORGE.** Incorp. 1555. Of Durham. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1554; B.A. (Oxford) 1548; M.A. 1553. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1549. R. of Gt Weldon, Northants., 1553. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STOREY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629.

**STORY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 19, 1699. Of Northumberland. Perhaps s. of John, of Beanley. If so, bapt. Aug. 9, 1681, at Eglingham. School, Durham. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 26, 1708. Chaplain to Colonel Alexander Grant's Regiment of Foot, 1708. Perhaps R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1728, and R. of Lower Gravenhurst, 1739. Will (P.C.C.) 1765.

**STORY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1725. S. of Anthony, of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham. Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1705. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1726. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 16, 1725. Buried at Bishop Wearmouth, Sept. 14, 1728, aged 23. M.I. (*Surtees*, I. 37 (Ed. 1898).)

**STORY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 5, 1725. S. of Ralph. B. at Abberwick, Northumberland. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1703–4, at Edlingham. M.A. (Edinburgh). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Mar. 5, 1726–7. V. of Lanercost Priory, near Carlisle, 1746–61. (This agrees with the Lanercost *Par. Reg.*, but according to *Peile* he held the living for 37 years and died in 1765, aged 63; M.I. in the South wall of the Church.) *G. Mag.* records the death of Rev. Mr Storey, minister of Abbey Lanercost, Apr. 1773. (*Peile*, II. 211; *G. Mag.*, 1773; T. W. Willis.)

**STORY, JOHN.** Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 15, 1584; 'aged 26; late student of PEMBROKE College.' B. at Haver, Lincs. C. of Gestingthorpe, Essex. Perhaps his will (Cons. C. London) 1610–1; R. of Yeldham Magna.

**STORY, JOHN.** B.A. 1596 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset, pleb. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 6, 1590, age 18; B.A. (Broadgate Hall, Oxford) 1591–2.

**STORY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1627. Of Lincolnshire.

**STORIE, JOHN.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1724. S. of J., of Crowmarsh, Oxon., clerk. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Mar. 5, 1690–1, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1694. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) May 19, 1695; priest (Chichester) Sept. 20, 1696. V. of Burpham, Sussex, 1702–56. V. of Poling, 1723–56. Chaplain to James, Lord Somerville. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 366.)

**STORY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1743. S. of John, of Whitby, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1762. Fellow of Magdalene.

**STORY, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1652. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1655, as 's. and h. of Philip, of Chesterton, Cambs., Esq.'

**STORY, ROBERT.** B.D. 1486–7. One of these names V. of Eastbourne, Sussex, 1490; M.A.; will dated, Mar. 21, 1494; 'to be buried within the chapel of St Margaret and Bartholomew, in the church of Estborne. (*Sussex Arch. Coll.*, XIV. 129; XLII. 105.)

**STORY, ROBERT.** B.A. 1501–2; studied eight terms at Oxford. Of Canterbury diocese. M.A. 1506. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1506–7; 'Fellow of CHRIST'S.'

**STOREY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1637–8. Of London. Perhaps s. of Robert, of London, clothworker. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**STORY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 26, 1662.

**STORY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 29, 1750. S. of John, of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Turner), Heath, Yorks. (private) and Scarning. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1750–5; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1755–75. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 6, 1757. Master of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1760–5. R. of Gt Melton, Norfolk, and St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1774–1803. Died Dec. 3, 1803. (*Venn*, II. 64.)

**STORY, SHELLY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1611.

**STORY, THOMAS.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, *c.* 1537–40; B.A. 1539–40. One of these names V. of Findon, Sussex, till 1576; will proved (Canterbury) 1576. (*Peile*, I. 23.)

**STORY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1570–1. Perhaps ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1575. R. of Addlethorpe, Lincs.; 'does not reside; dwells within the diocese of Chichester.' (*Peile*, I. 95.)

**STORYE, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608.

**STORY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1640. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Chesterton, Cambs., Esq. Matric. 1640. Perhaps brother of Edward (1644).

**STORY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1674, from Barnard's Inn, as 'of Guilden Morden, Cambs., gent.'

**STOREY, WILLIAM.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1597–8. One of these names signed as V. of Westoning, Beds., 1602–14. Buried there July 11, 1614. (W. M. Noble.)

**STORY, WILLIAM ARMINE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, May 23, 1741. S. of James, grazier, of Kimberley, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Evans) and Scarning (Mr Brett). Scholar, 1741–8; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1744; 'C. of Kimberley'; priest, Dec. 18, 1748. V. of Wickham Skeith, Norfolk, 1748–64. R. of Carleton Forehoe, 1749–95. V. of Runhall, 1756–95. R. of Barnham Broom and Kimberley, till 1769. R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1775. Chaplain to Lord Wodehouse. Died Apr. 1795. (*Venn*, II. 49.)

**STOREY, ——.** B.A. 1476–7; M.A. 1480.

**STORY, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1544.

**STORY, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**STORZAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 22, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1673; priest, Dec. 1674.

**STOTE,** *see also* **STOYTE.**

**STOTE, BERTRAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 17, 1693. S. of Sir Richard (1635), Knt., serjeant-at-law. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1674–5, at St John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 1691. M.P. for Northumberland, 1702. Died July 22, 1707. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (*Al. Westmon.*, 213; *N. and Q.*, 7th S., X. 365.)

**STOTE, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637. 2nd s. of Edward, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B.A. 1639–40. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 8, 1641. Intruded R. of Whickham, Durham, 1656–60. Ord. (by Bishop Cosin), 1660; 'C. of St Nich., Newcastle.' R. of Tollerton, Notts., 1662–9. Buried there Jan. 10, 1669–70. Brother of Richard (1635). (A. W. Stote.)

**STOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1718. Of Northumberland. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718–9; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1725.

**STOTE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 4, 1659. S. of Edward, merchant, of Newcastle. Bapt. Sept. 29, 1641, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1666.

**STOTE or STOT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1635. S. and h. of Edward, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. Bapt. Apr. 12, 1621. B.A. 1638–9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 13, 1640. Barrister, 1647. Bencher, 1667. Reader, 1671. Serjeant-at-law, 1675. Knighted, Feb. 29, 1671–2. Of Stotes Hall, Jesmond, Northumberland. J.P. Married Margaret, dau. of Henry Holmes, Jan. 24, 1653–4, at St John's, Newcastle. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Dec. 25, 1682. Brother of Cuthbert (1637) and father of Bertram (1691). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 274; A. W. Stote.)

**STOTHER,** *see also* **STROTHER.**

**STOTHER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 16, 1668. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1668; M.B. 1673.

**STOUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1607. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas and Katherine. Bapt. at Naughton, Jan. 23, 1592–3. Matric. 1607; Scholar; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1626. Fellow, 1616. R. of Aller, Somerset, 1624–32. P.C. of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, 1632–9. Died May 4, 1639. Will, P.C.C. (*N. and Q.*, 1919.)

**STOUGHTON, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8. One of these names was a minister in the Godalming *Classis*. (*Shaw*, II. 433.)

**STOUGHTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616–7.

**STOUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 26, 1650. S. of Thomas (1613). R. of Hockering, Norfolk. Schools, Harling (Mr Ruse) and Elsing (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651–4; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1657. Perhaps intruded R. of Northborough, Northants., 1659; conformed, 1662; died Mar. 15, 1695–6. One of these names R. of Ashington with Buncton, Sussex, 1663. (*Venn*, I. 378; H. I. Longden.)

**STOUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 28, 1682. Matric. 1682–3; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690.

**STOUGHTON, NICHOLAS.** LL.D. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Anthony, of Stoughton, Surrey. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1634–5, at Stoke. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1648. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 21, 1653. B.C.L. 1656–7; D.C.L., 1659. Created Bart., Jan. 29, 1660–1. Sheriff of Surrey, 1662–3. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Massingberd, May 30, 1662. Died June 30, 1686. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*; *G.E.C.*, III. 154.)

**STOUGHTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Aug. 11, 1698. Chemist, of London.

**STOUGHTON** or **STAUGHTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1573; B.A. from Queens', 1576–7, as Stockden; M.A. 1580. Fellow of Queens' (but *see also* Stockton, Thomas (1572)). Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 13, 1581–2. V. of Coggeshall, Essex ('Stoughton'), 1600–6, deprived.

**STOUGHTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1613. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. R. of Honington, Suffolk, 1619. R. of Hockering, Norfolk, 1621. R. of Helmington and Morton, 1631. Died Mar. 13, 1677. Father of John (1650). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 127.)

**STOURTON,** *see* **STURTON.**

**STOUTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1560. Perhaps R. of Gunton, Norfolk, 1563–76.

**STOVING** or **STOVEN, BARNABAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. B. at Caton, Lancs. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Sept 19, 1613, age 23; priest, Mar. 16, 1616–7. C. of Burnham, Essex. R. of South Fambridge, 1622–40. Licence (Bishop of London) May 7, 1622, to marry Mercy, dau. of John Francis, late R. of Southminster. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 23, 1640, to relict Mercy.

**STOW, DARWIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 28, 1679. S. of Darwin, gent. B. at Fenton-in-Lindsey, Lincs. Bapt. at Kettlethorpe, Dec. 8, 1661. School, Hatfield, West Riding. Matric. 1679. Of Kettlethorpe. Married Mary, dau. of George Neville, of Thorney, Notts. Died Apr. 16, 1724. Buried at Kettlethorpe. M.I. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 931.)

**STOWE, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1603. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1613; literate.

**STOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 1658; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of William, of Lutton-by-Trent, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661–2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 16, 1658. Of Newton, Lincs. Married Mary, dau. of Molineux Disney, Nov. 2, 1663 (who afterwards married Robert Heron, of Newark, Notts.). Died *v.p.* Will dated Mar. 10, 1669–70; proved, June 27, 1670. Brother of William (1666) and father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 929.)

**STOW, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1684. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John (above), of Newton, Lincs. School, Newark. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Gilbert Standish, of Newark; (2) Anna Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, Bart. Buried at Newton, Jan. 27, 1718–9. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 930.)

**STOWE, ST STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 21, 1746. S. of Thomas, of Newton, Lincs. Bapt. Feb. 1, 1728–9, at Newark, Notts. Matric. 1746; Scholar, 1747; LL.B. 1752. Died Jan. 26, 1762. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 930; A. Gray.)

**STOW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1677. Only s. of William, clothier, deceased. B. at Kildwicke, Yorks. School, Earby. Migrated to Magdalene, June 5, 1677. B.A. 1680–1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19, 1680.

**STOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1658. S. of William, deceased, of Swinethorpe, Lincs. B. there. School, Lincoln. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1659.

**STOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 30, 1666. S. of William, of Newton, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1669–70. Brother of John (1658). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 929.)

**STOWE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1465–6. A monk. Doubtless Roger, Benedictine monk; licensed by the Bishop to preach, 1492.

**STOWE, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1489–91.

**STOWELL, RICHARD,** *see* **STAWELL.**

**STOWERS, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Probably R. of Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent, 1626–31.

**STOWRS** or **STOVERS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 16, 1580. Of Essex. Perhaps matric. as Stowers, and migrated to Caius, 1581–2.

**STOWPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610.

**STOYLE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1509; M.A. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk. (*Harwood.*)

**STOYLE, THOMAS.** D.D. *c.* 1457. Fellow of PETERHOUSE (but does not appear in the College Records). Fellow of Clare. Proctor, 1441–2, 1443–4, 1444–5. Master of Clare, 1466–70. Vice-Chancellor, 1467–8, 1472–5. Commissioner for building the New Schools, 1457. University Auditor, 1459–60. Donor to the Library. (*Clare College History*, 26; Stokes, *Chaplains*, 82; *Grace Book*, A.)

**STOYTE,** *see also* **STOTE.**

**STOYTE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1637. S. of Tobias, late R. of Lambeth, and V. of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1608–30. B. at Wirksworth. School, Stamford, Lincs. (Mr Dugard). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644; M.D. 1651. Fellow, 1643. Taxor, 1648. J.P. for the County, Town and University of Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16; priest, June 17, 1644. Will (V.C.C.) 1703. (*Scott-Mayor*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 932.)

**STOIT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581. 2nd s. of John, R. of Uffington, Lincs. Of Caistor, Northants. Married Mary Stanton, of Lambrigg, Westmorland. Living, 1616. Brother of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 932.)

**STOYT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581. 3rd s. of John, R. of Uffington, Lincs. Of Uffington. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Roe, of Uffington. Died 1613. Will dated, June 22, 1611; proved (Lincoln) Apr. 22, 1613. Brother of Henry (above) and perhaps father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 933.)

**STOYTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615. Perhaps 4th s. of Nicholas (above), of Uffington, Lincs. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619; priest, Mar. 12, 1619–20. R. of Wakerley, Northants., 1624–52. Buried there Nov. 3, 1652. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 933.)

**STRACHEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1682. S. of Robert (1640), M.D., of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682–7; M.B. 1687. Died Feb. 23, 1687–8. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 469.)

**STRACHEY, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1565.

**STRACHYE, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.

**STRACY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 13, 1628–9. S. of Henry, gent. B. at 'Nettswald,' Essex. School, Latton (Mr Thos. Denne). Matric. 1629.

**STRACHEY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566.

**STRATCHEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 27, 1640. S. of Richard, gent., of Ashdon, Essex. B. there. School, Mercers'. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641–4; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647; M.D. 1658. Candidate, R.C.P., 1659. Died Dec. 8, 1704. Buried at Bishop's Stortford. M.I. Father of Charles (1682). (*Venn*, I. 339.)

**STRACHE** or **STRACHYS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1508–9.

**STRACHEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1587–8. Matric. 1588.

**STRADBAREL** or **STREYTBARELL, RICHARD.** B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1474. V. of Milton, Cambs., 1493.

**STRADLYNG, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 25) at CAIUS, Aug. 9, 1560. Of Donington, Lincs. 4th s. of Sir Edward, of St Donats', Glamorgan. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 25, 1558; title, 'V. of Donington.' (*Venn*, I. 44; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**STRAHERNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1621–2. Perhaps R. of Stapleford, Herts., 1635.

**STRAHAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1736–7. Of London. S. of William, LL.D., Advocate-General,

of Doctors' Commons. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1742. Fellow, 1741–53. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 17, 1730, and at Lincoln's Inn, May 20, 1742. Died Apr. 19, 1781.

**STRAHERNE, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Dec. 20, 1677.

**STRAIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1678. S. of John (1621), clerk. B. at Turnworth, Dorset. School, Blandford. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. One of these names R. of Bishopstow, Wilts. Will (Archd. Sarum) 1729.

**STRAIGHT or STREIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Essex. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. V. of Turnworth, Dorset, 1638–80. V. of Stower Paine, 1650–4, 1670–80. Chaplain to John Erle, Bishop of Salisbury. Author, sermons. Buried at Turnworth, 1680, aged 75. Father of George (above). (*Hutchins*, III. 472.)

**STRAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 1, 1733. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge. School, Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Ely) July, 1739.

**STRANGE,** *see also* **LE STRANGE.**

**STRAUNGE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1588–9. B. in St Faith's, London. Matric. *c.* 1590; Scholar, 1590–4; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1603. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1594, age 24; 'C. of Bishop's Stortford'; priest, Mar. 1, 1596–7; 'C. of Thorley, Notts.' R. of White Roothing, Essex, until 1617. V. of Layston, Herts., 1604–50. Preb. of St Paul's, 1637–50. Built the chapel in Buntingford. Died Dec. 8, 1650, aged 80. Will, P.C.C. (*Newcourt*; *Cussans*, I.)

**STRANGE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 11, 1751. S. of Sir John, Master of the Rolls. B. 1732, at Barnet, Middlesex. Matric. 1751; M.A. 1755; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1793. F.R.S., 1766. F.S.A., 1766. British resident at Venice, 1773–88. Travelled extensively in the South of France and Italy. Married Sarah, dau. of Davidge Gould, of Sharpham Park, Somerset. Diplomatist and author. Died Mar. 19, 1799. (*D.N.B.*)

**STRANGE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1672. S. of William, gent., and merchant, of Hamburg, deceased. B. there. School, Felsted. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679; B.D. 1686. Fellow, 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678.

**STRANGE or STRAWNGE, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1546.

**STRANGER, THOMAS,** *see* **STANGER.**

**STRANGHAM, ——.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**STRANGMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1545. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1550.

**STRANGEMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1572. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex. Matric. 1572. Antiquary. A member of the Society of Antiquaries which included Sir Robert Cotton, Sir Henry Spelman and John Stow. Mentioned by Morant as 'a great collector of antiquities for this county' (Essex). His MSS. used by Dr Salmon in his Essex History. Died 1595–6, aged *c.* 40. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558; Ph. Benton, *Hadleigh*; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, II. 139.)

**STRANGMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1549.

**STRANGMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591. Doubtless s. and h. of Bartholomew, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex (and Maria, dau. of Robert Crane), and nephew of James (1572). Age 6 in 1580. Died *s.p.* before 1604. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558; *Morant*, I. 280; Ph. Benton, *Hadleigh*.)

**STRANGWAYS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 1, 1678. Of Sneaton, Yorks. Probably s. of Henry. Bapt. Dec. 31, 1660. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Subscribed for deacon's and priest's orders (Bristol) Mar. 23, 1683–4. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol. R. of Melbury Osmund and Melbury Sampford, Dorset, 1684–94. V. of Stinsford, 1690–4. R. of Maiden Newton, 1693–1731. R. of Frome Vanchurch, 1713–31. Buried Apr. 19, 1731, at Maiden Newton. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**STRANGEWAYS, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623.

**STRANGEWAYS, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Wadham College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 22, 1638, age 16. S. of Nicholas, of Abbotsbury, Dorset, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1642; M.A. 1647. Fellow of Wadham, 1644–8, 1660–76. Died Oct. 15, 1676. Buried in the outer chapel of Wadham College. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STRANGWAYES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1674. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Pickering, Yorks., Esq. B. Jan. 19, 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 17, 1676. Of Pickering, Esq. Buried Nov. 20, 1702, aged 55, at Pickering. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 628.)

**STRANGWAYS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 26, 1695–6. Doubtless s. of Thomas (above), of Pickering, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 22, 1677. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 18, 1700–1. Took the name of Robinson. Buried at Pickering, July 3, 1751. (*F.M.G.*, 629.)

**STRANGWAYS, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1517–8; B.Can.L. 1521–2. Perhaps D.Civ.L. Perhaps preb. of York, 1532–41.

**STRANGWAYS, WILLIAM.** Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1538–9.

**STRANSHAM or STRENSHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 8, 1576. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1579–80, 'Stremsham.' Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 12, 1580; of Kent, and of Clifford's Inn. Became a Roman priest. Ord. sub-deacon at Rheims, Apr. 6; deacon, Apr. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1585. Sent on the English Mission. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**STRENSHAM or STRETSHAM, HENRY.** Studied at Oxford and Cambridge. Franciscan friar. *Supp.* for B.D. (Oxford) 1538. Perhaps R. of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, 1542–4, Steynsham. V. of Benenden, Kent, 1543. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy.*)

**STRANSHAM or STRANSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1589. Perhaps M.A. (Oxford) 1589.

**STRANSHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1558.

**STRATFIELD or STREATFEILD, SYLVESTER.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1606–7. Doubtless 2nd s. of Richard, of Chiddingstone, Kent. Matric. 1607; M.A. 1614–5 (on King's visit). An official of the superior courts at Westminster. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, I. 403.)

**STRATFORD or STRETFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 15, 1646–7. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Nuneaton, Warws. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 3, 1649. Of Atherstone, Warws. High Sheriff, 1667. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682–3.)

**STRATFORD, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas, tailor. Bapt. at Hemel Hempstead, Herts., Sept. 8, 1633. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 29, 1651; Scholar, 1650; B.A. (Oxford) 1653–4; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1664; D.D. 1673. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1656. Warden of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 1667–84. Canon of Lincoln, 1670. V. of Knighton, Leics., 1670–4. R. of Llansantffraid-yn-Mechain, Montgomery, 1671. Dean of St Asaph, 1674–89. P.C. of St Mary Aldermary, London, 1683–1707. R. of Wigan, Lancs., 1689. R. of Llanrwst, Denbigh (sinecure). Bishop of Chester, 1689–1707. Died Feb. 12, 1706–7. M.I. at Chester. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, IV. 239; *D.N.B.*)

**STRETFORD, SIMON DE.** 'King's Scholar,' 1337–49. Died May 24, 1349.

**STRATFORD, WILLIAM.** Incorp. D.D. 1480–1. B.D. (Oxford). Cistercian monk.

**STRATFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, Oct. 16, 1721. Matric. sizar (St Mary Hall, Oxford) July 14, 1716; 's. of William, shoemaker, of All Saints', Northants., gent.' Bapt. there, May 11, 1679. LL.B. 1722; LL.D. 1727. Advocate, Doctors' Commons. Commissary of Richmond. Died Sept. 1753, aged 75. Will (Chester) 1753. Benefactor to Northampton. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**STRATTON or STRETTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1667. S. of William, yeoman, of Tenterden, Kent. B. there. School, Wye, Kent. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674; B.D. 1682. Fellow, 1672–95. Signs for deacon's Orders (London) Sept. 20, 1673. R. of Newenden, Kent, 1686–94. Presented to R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1694–5, but died very soon after. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**STRATON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1601–2. S. of Thomas, gent., of Suffolk. School, Worlingworth (Mr Grundy). Of Shotley, gent. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 31, 1627. (*Venn*, I. 178.)

**STRATTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Suffolk.

**STRATTON or STRETTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 25, 1639. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

**STRETTON, ROBERT (EYRICK) DE.** First Master of Trinity Hall, 1350–5. 2nd s. of Robert Eyryk, or De Stretton. B. at Strettou Magna, Leics. LL.D. (*sic*). Took Holy Orders. R. of Blofield, Norfolk, 1349–52 (presented by William Bateman, Bishop of Norwich, who set aside the profits of the rectory for the support of the College). Chaplain to the Black Prince. Became one of the auditors of the *rota* at Rome. Canon of Chichester, 1343. Canon of Salisbury, 1349. Canon of Lincoln, 1353. Preb. of Lichfield, 1358. Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, 1360–85. Said to be so illiterate that a complaint was made to Pope Innocent VI of his unfitness for the bishopric. (For the story of his being 'plucked' by the Pope for ignorance of Latin *see* the *College History*, 44.) The King, however, refused to have any other candidate chosen. Founded and endowed a chantry in the chapel of St Giles' at Gt Stretton; also endowed a chantry at Stretton-super-Dunsmore, Warws. Died Mar. 28, 1385, at his manor house at Haywood, Staffs. Buried in Lichfield Cathedral. Will (Lambeth) 1385. (*College History*; *Nichols*, II. 580; *D.N.B.*, where his connection with Cambridge is not mentioned.)

**STRATON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1547.

**STRATOR or STREATOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. R. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1623–8. R. of Sevington, Kent, 1629.

**STRAWSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1642. One of these names, 'M.A.,' ord deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 16; priest, Nov. 17, 1660. V. of East Kirkby, Lincs., 1660.

**STRAY or STREY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 12, 1620. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627.

**STREANE, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1561.

**STREATFEILD,** *see* **STRATFIELD.**

**STREE, GEORGE.** Matric. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1717. (Not in College Register.)

**STREET, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1608. Probably s. of Humphrey, of Longset, Yorks. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Doubtless V. of Preston, Sussex, 1619.

**STRETE, JOHN DE.** M.A. Petitioned the Pope for a benefice, 1363. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 405.)

**STREET or STREAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1590–1. Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. V. of Wonersh, Surrey, 1614–29. R. of East Clandon, 1629–40. Died June, 1640.

**STREET, NICHOLAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1636. S. of Nicholas. Bapt. at Bridgwater, Somerset, Jan. 29, 1602–3. Matric. (Broadgates Hall, Oxford) Nov. 2, 1621, age 18; B.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1624–5. Emigrated to New England, 1637. Appointed teacher of the Church at Taunton, Mass., joint minister there with William Hooke, until 1644; sole minister at Taunton, 1644–59. Assistant minister at New Haven, Conn., 1659–67; remained as sole pastor of the New Haven Church, 1667–74. Married, as his 2nd wife, Mrs Mary Newman, widow of Governor Francis Newman, of the New Haven Colony. Died Apr. 22, 1674. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**STREET, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, *c.* 1583–8. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1588. Will (V.C.C.) 1588.

**STREET, ROBERT.** Student at Cambridge for one year. Chaplain. B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1510. Perhaps V. of Ashton Keynes, Wilts., 1514.

**STREET, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1546; B.A. from Trinity, 1548–9.

**STREETE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 8, 1667. Matric. 1667–8; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Tutor, 1677.

**STREET, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Thorpe Langton, and of Hallaton, Leics., Esq. (and Jane, dau. of Valentine Hartopp). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1616–7. Of Hallaton, Esq. Married, as his 2nd wife, Katherine Berkeley, of Bridcomb, Gloucs. Buried at Hallaton, Dec. 25, 1638. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, II. 597, 602.)

**STREET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 9, 1650. S. and h. of William (above), of Hallaton, Leics. Bapt. there, Feb. 14, 1634–5. School, Uppingham (Mr Meares). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 21, 1653. Of Hallaton, Esq. J.P. Married (1) Jane Elliot, of Godalming, Surrey; (2) Sarah Arnold. Died 1684. Father of William (1680). (*Peile*, I. 539; *Nichols*, II. 602.)

**STREAT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. B. in London. Matric. 1667. One of these names, 3rd s. of Wooddall, of Kidlington, Oxon., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 22, 1668–9.

**STREET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1680. S. and h. of William (1650). B. at Hallaton, Leics. School, Harborough (Mr Berry). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 2, 1681. Buried at Hallaton, Apr. 26, 1696. (*Peile*, II. 78; *Nichols*, II. 601.)

**STREAT, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1573.

**STRENGTHFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1672–3. S. of Thomas, citizen of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1672–3; Scholar, 1673–4. Perhaps father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 448.)

**STRENGTHFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 7, 1698. S. of Thomas (? above), of London. School, Eton; Colleger, 1695–8.

**STRENSON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of JESUS, *c.* 1546.

**STRETCH, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Balliol College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 21, 1650–1; B.A. (Oxford) 1654; M.A. 1658. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STRETHAY, EDMUND.** B.A. 1509–10, 'Stretor'; M.A. 1512–3. Proctor, 1525–6.

**STRETLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1587. S. of Paul. B. at Brocket Hall, Herts. School, St Albans (Mr John Thomas). Migrated to Caius, Jan. 28, 1587–8; Scholar, 1588–92; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591, and again in 1596. Head Master of St Albans School, 1595–1601. (*Venn*, I. 133; *Peile*, I. 189; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STRETTON,** *see* **STRATTON.**

**STRYCKLAND, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1566. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569, age 23; priest, Sept. 21, 1570.

**STRICKELAND, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589.

**STRICKLAND, Sir GEORGE, Bart.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1747. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Sir William, Bart., of Boynton. B. Mar. 1729. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Sept. 1, 1735. Sheriff of Yorks., 1768–9. Married Elizabeth Lœtitia, dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, of Nostell, Yorks. Died Jan. 13, 1808. (*G.E.C.*, II. 115.)

**STRICKLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1580), K.B. M.P. for Westmorland, 1624. Knighted. A Colonel in the army of Charles I. Commanded a troop of horse at Edgehill. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Alford, of Bylton, Yorks. Died 1670. Probably brother of Thomas (1620). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**STRICKLAND, ROGER.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1592–3.

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1565 (*impubes*). Perhaps s. of William, of Boynton, Yorks.

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 4, 1586. R. of King's Cliffe, Northants., 1589–1640. Died 1640.

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. Doubtless s. and h. of Walter, of Sizergh, and Thornton Briggs, Westmorland. M.P. for Westmorland, 1601, 1603. K.B., 1603. Married (1) Elizabeth Symon, of Bristol; (2) Margaret, dau. of Sir Nicholas Curwen, Knt., of Workington. Died 1615. Father of Robert (1615) and probably of Thomas (1620). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1606–7. Matric. 1607; Scholar.

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Yorkshire. 3rd s. of Walter (1563), of Boynton, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618. Brother of Walter (1619) and William (1614).

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Westmorland. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1580), K.B. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1628. Probably brother of Robert (1615).

**STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1651. Of Essex.

**STRICKLAND, WALTER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1563. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Boynton, Yorks., the navigator. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1565. Of Boynton, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Peter Wentworth, of Lillington, Oxon. Buried Apr. 29, 1636, at Wintringham. Father of the next, of Thomas (1619) and of William (1614). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXII. 27.)

**STRICKLAND, WALTER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Yorkshire. S. of Walter (above), of Boynton, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618. Agent of the Long Parliament to the States-General of the United Provinces, 1640. M.P. for Minehead, 1645–53; for Yorks., 1653; for West Riding, 1654–6; for Newark, 1656–8; for Thirsk, 1661–70. A member of several Councils under the

Commonwealth. Married Dame Anne Morgan, said to be a dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, Governor of Bergen-op-Zoom. Died Nov. 1670. Buried at Flamborough. M.I. Brother of the next and of Thomas (1619). (*D.N.B.*)

**STRICKLAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1614. S. and h. of Walter (1563), of Boynton, Yorks. B. *c.* 1596. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. Knighted, June 24, 1630. M.P. for Hedon, 1640–53; for the East Riding (Yorks.), 1654–55 and 1656. Created Bart., July 30, 1641. An ardent Parliamentarian. Served on nearly every Committee, 1641–59, save that of the King's trial. In command at Hull, 1643. P.C., 1659. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley, of Whitby, Yorks.; (2) Frances, dau. of Thomas (Finch), Earl of Winchelsea. Buried at Boynton, Sept. 16, 1673. Will, York. Brother of the above, etc. (*G.E.C.*, II. 115; *D.N.B.*)

**STRICKLAND, ——.** B.Can.L. or B.Civ.L. 1500.

**STRYKELAND, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554.

**STRIMESIUS, SAMUEL.** Resided a year at MAGDALENE, *c.* 1660. Apparently of Frankfort-on-Oder, in 1708. (*Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 140.)

**STRINGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 28, 1575. Of Harrow, Middlesex. S. of Thomas. School, Harrow. Matric. 1575; Scholar, till 1581; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1589. C. of South Mimms, Herts. R. of Elstree, Herts., 1590–1612. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 83.)

**STRINGE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. S. of John (above). B. at Elstree, Herts. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1618; priest, Feb. 21, 1618–9. V. of Ridge, Herts., 1618–27. R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1627–31. V. of Tirley, Gloucs., 1631.

**STRINGER, FRANCIS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1651. Of Nottinghamshire. S. and h. of Nicholas, of Sutton-upon-Lound, Notts., Esq. (and Alice, dau. of Sir Francis South, of Fotherby, Lincs.). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1657. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1614.)

**STRINGER, GEORGE.** Of PEMBROKE. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, May 11, 1625.

**STRINGER, HENRY.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). School, Winchester. Fellow (New College, Oxford) 1614. B.A. (Oxford) 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1631–2; D.D. 1642. Proctor, 1630–1. Warden of New College, 1647–8, ejected. Regius Professor of Greek at Oxford, 1625–42. R. of Waddesdon (portion), Bucks., 1638, and of Hardwick, 1641; sequestered, 1644. Perhaps preb. of Chichester. Buried at Blackfriars Church, London, Feb. 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STRINGAR, JOHN.** B.A. 1514–5; M.A. 1517–8. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516. Fellow of Jesus, 1520. Almoner to the Duke of Richmond, 1536. Probably R. of Warton, Lancs., 1540–8. One of these names held a prebend in Pontefract Castle, 1535. V. of Topcliffe. (*Vict. Hist. Lancs.*, VIII. 159.)

**STRINGER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1668. Of Kent. Matric. 1668. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 2, 1670.

**STRINGER, JOSIAH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 16, 1679–80. B. at Hilton, Staffs.

**STRINGER, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1565. Of Buckinghamshire. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1568. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. Esquire Bedell, *c.* 1579–92. Registrar of Peterborough diocese, 1601. Solicitor to the University, and J.P. for Cambridge. Wrote accounts of the Queen's visits to Oxford. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1605. (*Cooper*, II. 438; Stokes, *Bedells*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STRINGER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. B. at Langford, Beds., *c.* 1572; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1598. V. of Biggleswade, Beds., 1598.

**STRINGER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1716. S. of Richard, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield (Mr Clark). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20. Usher of Wakefield School, 1720–3. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1721; priest (London) June 9, 1723. Head Master of Hemsworth School, Yorks., 1749–86. Died Apr. 1786, aged 89. (M. H. Peacock; *G. Mag.*)

**STRINGER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1740. S. of Richard, of Earls Colne, Essex. School, Earls Colne (Mr Stringer). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743–4.

**STRYNGAR, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564–5.

**STRINGER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, July 5, 1710. S. of Samuel, of London. B. Aug. 14, 1693. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1712. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Sept. 22, 1718; will (P.C.C.) 1736; of Epsom, Surrey; M.D.

**STRINGAR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1602–3. Probably s. of Francis, of Sharlston, Yorks. Age 16 in 1602. Matric. 1603. Executor of his father's will, 1637. Married Barbara, dau. of Cuthbert Fleming, of Sharlston. Died *s.p.* 1651. Will, P.C.C. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1666; *Hunter*, II. 182.)

**STRINGER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 17, 1641. S. of Thomas, late of St Sepulchre's, London, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1645. Called to the Bar, 1652. Serjeant-at-law, 1677. King's Serjeant, 1679–87. Justice of King's Bench, 1688–9. Knighted at Whitehall, Dec. 6, 1669. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1675–81. Recorder of Clitheroe. Of Durants, Middlesex. Died Oct. 2, 1689, aged 63. Buried at Enfield, Middlesex. Father of Thomas (1678). (*F.M.G.*, 1069; J. Parker.)

**STRINGER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 7, 1653–4. Of Lincolnshire. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1662. V. of Yaxley, Hunts., 1662–4. R. of Babingley, Norfolk, 1664–96. R. of Sandringham, 1664–96. R. of Wolferton, 1673–96. Died 1696, at Sandringham.

**STRINGER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1675, 'Slinger.' S. of Thomas, Esq., of Sharlston, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. at Kirkthorpe, Nov. 18, 1658. School, Wakefield. Married Catherine, dau. of Welbury Norton, of Sawley, Esq. Buried at Kirkthorpe, May 12, 1681. M.I. (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *F.M.G.*, 1069.)

**STRINGER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 21, 1678. Of Kent. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1641), Knt. School, Burwash, Sussex (Mr Goldham). Previously at Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1675, age 14. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1, 1675–6. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1698–1706. Colonel in the Army. Died unmarried at Bruges, in Flanders, Sept. 17, 1706, aged 47. Buried at Enfield, Middlesex. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F.M.G.*, 1069; Le Neve, *Knights*, 228.)

**STRINGER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1509–10. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 16, 1515–6.

**STRINGER, WILLIAM** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1622. S. of Nicholas. B. at Burton, Leics. Matric. 1623.

**STRIPLING or STRIBLING, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1610. Of Tawstock, Devon. S. of Richard, R. of Ashford, Devon. Bapt. July 23, 1592, at Tawstock. School, Barnstaple (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610–4; B.A. 1613–4. (*Venn*, I. 207.)

**STRODE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1647; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1662. Will (C. C. Ely) 1672.

**STRODE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1645. Of Somerset. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, of Barrington, Somerset (and Joanna, dau. of Edward Barnard, of Shepton Mallet). B. 1630. Matric. 1645. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 12, 1645. Married Joan, dau. of Alderman John Gunning, of Bristol. Died Oct. 28, 1703, aged 73. Buried at Shepton Mallet. M.I. Brother of William (1639). (*Collinson*, III. 464; *Somerset Arch. Proc.*, XXX; Burke, *L.G.*, where the date of birth is wrong.)

**STRODE, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1699. Of Somerset. 2nd s. of Carew, of Cranmore, Somerset. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) May 7, 1701, age 17. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 2, 1700. Of Southill, Somerset, Esq. Married Mary Simpson. Buried Jan. 12, 1768. A nephew of Edward Strode, M.P. for Ilchester, 1705–8, with whom he is confused in *Al. Oxon.* (Burke, *L.G.*; *Somerset Arch. Proc.* XXX.)

**STRODE, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford). Matric. there, May 25, 1666, age 19. S. of John, of Bickley, Devon. B.A. (Oxford) 1669–70; M.A. 1672. R. of Ideford, Devon, 1674. R. of Haccombe, 1684. Died 1709. Will, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STRODE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Kent. Probably 2nd s. of George, of Westerham, Kent. B. *c.* 1622. M.A. 1646, according to *Masters*. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1638. Probably brother of Thomas (1633) and Nicholas (1642). (*Somerset Arch. Proc.*, XXX. 72; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 184.)

**STROADE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 25, 1658. Of Devon. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Licensed to teach grammar at Whepstead, Suffolk, 1662.

**STRODE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1678. S. of Sir Nicholas (1642), Knt., of Chipstead, Kent and Etchingham, Sussex (and Judith, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton). B. in Lincoln's Inn Fields. School, Newington (Mr Singleton). Matric. 1678. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 4, 1680. Knighted, Sept. 7, 1685. Married, as his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of John Robinson, of Denbigh. Died June 9, 1707. Buried at Etchingham. M.I. at Knebworth, Herts. (To be distinguished from Sir George Strode, of Dorset, Knt., serjeant-at-law, who died 1701, aged 75.) (*Venn*, I. 459; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 125; *Clutterbuck*, II. 377.)

**STROUD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1684–5; priest, Sept. 1685. C. of St Michael's, Stamford, Lincs. C. of Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants., 1685. C. of Ufford with Bainton, 1697. (*Peile*, II. 68; H. I. Longden.)

**STROWDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588.

**STRODE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1642. Of London. Doubtless s. of Sir George, of Westerham, Kent, Knt. B. Oct. 8, 1624. B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Fellow (by the Parliamentary Visitors) 1651–4, ejected. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1648. Barrister, 1655. Knighted, June 27, 1660. Bought Chipstead, Kent, 1665. Married (1) Judith, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts.; (2) Catherine, dau. of John Sairle, of Methley, Yorks. Will proved, Aug. 30, 1683. Brother of Thomas (1633) and father of George (1678). (*Somerset and Dorset N. and Q.*, I. 236; *Somerset Arch. Proc.*, XXX. 72.)

**STROWDE, PEREGRINE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591.

**STRODE or STROD, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1597–8. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, of Newnham, Devon, Knt. Bapt. July 1, 1584, at Bovey Tracey. Knighted, July 23, 1603. M.P. for Beeralston, 1604–11; for Bridport, 1625–6; for Plympton, 1640. Married three wives. An inmate of Fleet prison, in 1652; petitions to regain his liberty. Published an annotated Almanack, 1652. Buried Oct. 9, 1669, at Plympton St Mary. (*Somerset and Dorset N. and Q.*, VIII. 201; Burke, *L.G.*)

**STRODE, SAMPSON.** M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Newnham, Devon. B.A. (Oxford) 1573; M.A. 1577. Fellow of All Souls, 1572. Preb. of Exeter, 1583–1631. R. of Dittisham, Devon, 1583. R. of Little Hempston, 1589. Died 1631 (*sic*). Admon. granted (Exeter) 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**STRODE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 2, 1733. Of Middlesex. S. of Samuel, Esq. School, Eton.

**STRODE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633. Of Kent. Probably s. and h. of Sir George, of Squeries Court, Westerham, Kent, Knt. (and Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas Crispe, of London). B. Feb. 3, 1618. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1637. Brother of Nicholas (1642) and probably of George (1639). (*Somerset and Dorset N. and Q.*, I. 236.)

**STRODE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1553.

**STRODE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Philip, of Newnham, Devon, gent. Bapt. Jan. 11, 1602–3, at Shaugh Prior. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 1, 1621, age 19; scholar from Westminster; B.A. (Oxford) 1621; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631; D.D. 1638. Proctor (Oxford) 1629. Public Orator (Oxford) 1629–45. R. of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1633. Canon of Christ Church, 1638–44. V. of Black Bourton, Oxon., 1638. V. of Badley, Northants., 1639–42. Died Mar. 10, 1644–5. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*, where his incorporation at Cambridge is not mentioned.)

**STRODE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1639. Of Somerset. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Barrington, Somerset. Matric. 1639. Married (1) Elizabeth Rivett, of King's Somborne, Hants.; (2) Margaret, dau. of Sir John Osborne, Bart.; (3) Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Ellys, Bart. Buried Feb. 19, 1694–5, at Barrington. Brother of Edward (1645). (*Somerset Arch. Proc.*, XXX. 69.)

**STRODE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 14, 1656. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1656–7; Scholar, 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661.

**STRODE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1701–2. Perhaps s. of William (1639) (by his 3rd wife Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Ellys). If so, died *s.p.* 1745–6.

**STRODE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1733. S. of George. B. at Dittisham, Devon. School, Totnes. One of these names of Newnham Park, Devon; died Aug. 27, 1767. (*Peile*, II. 228; Burke, *L.G.*)

**STRONG, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 6, 1718. B. in London. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Greenwich, Kent (and possibly grandson of Edward Strong, citizen and mason, of London, *see Clutterbuck*, I. 69); adm. at the Inner Temple, July 10, 1717.

**STRONG, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1680. S. of William, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1680–1; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1688.

**STRONG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 25, 1683. S. of Thomas. B. at Sutton Bonington, Notts. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1704.

**STRONG, RICHARD.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607.

**STRONG, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 4, 1735. 2nd s. of Isaac, attorney, of Chatteris, Cambs. Bapt. there, May 19, 1717. Schools, Stamford (Mr Reid) and Peterborough (Mr Bradfield). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest, May 1, 1741. R. of Ingoldmells, Lincs., 1742–9. R. of Hargrave, Northants., 1749–97. Married Mary, dau. of William Bunbury, R. of Gt Catworth, Hunts. Died Jan. 23, 1797. Buried at Hargrave. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 471.)

**STRONG, WILLIAM.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1630–1. Of Dorset. M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1631–4, suspended. R. of Moor Critchel, Dorset, 1640–8. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1645. Minister of St Dunstan-in-the-West, 1648. Pastor of an Independent congregation. A famous preacher. Author, theological. Buried July 4, 1654, in Westminster Abbey. His remains were disinterred after the Restoration. Admon. granted (P.C.C.) Aug. 22, 1654, to widow Damaris. (*Cath. Hist.*, 122; *D.N.B.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**STRONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1652; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Dorset. Probably s. of William (above). Matric. 1653–4; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1655. Probably V. of Chatteris, Cambs., 1666–87. Buried there Nov. 21, 1689. Will (Cons. C. Ely) 1689. (H. I. Longden.)

**STROTHER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 24, 1695. S. of Edward, physician, of Alnwick, Northumberland (adm. extra-licentiate of the R.C.P., Oct. 1, 1700; *Munk*, I. 520, where, however, he is apparently confused with his son). B. 1675, at Alnwick. School, Alnwick (Mr Chessman). M.D. (Utrecht) 1720. Adm. licentiate of the C.P., Apr. 3, 1721. Author, medical. Died Apr. 13, 1737, at his house near Soho Square, London. One of these names, 'of Alnwick,' married, at Durham, Jan. 15, 1697, Mary Allenton. The Registers of St Nicholas, Newcastle, record the burial of four children of a Dr Edward Strothers between 1700–7. (*Peile*, II. 135; *Munk*, II. 77; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV.; *D.N.B.*)

**STROTHER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1730; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Of Kent. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. One of these names of Penton Mewsey, Hants., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1764.

**STROTHER, HENRY.** M.A. (Probably of Cambridge.) Chaplain to Bishop of Ely. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1460–1. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1472–3. R. of Brandon Ferry, 1473. Perhaps R. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1495–1512, Stroder; died 1512.

**STROTHER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1611. Probably s. and h. of Lancelot, of Langton and Kirk-newton, Northumberland; age 16 in 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1614. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Selby, of Grindon, Aug. 1, 1617. Died Feb. 2, 1631. Probably brother of William (1611). (H. M. Wood; *Genealogist*, I. 384.)

**STROTHER, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1690–1. S. of John. B. at Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Thomas Thompson). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1706. V. of Brading, Isle of Wight, 1703. V. of Brenchley, Kent, 1709–44. Died Mar. 1, 1743–4. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STROTHER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1629. C. of Little Easton, Essex, in 1637. Perhaps V. of Kirby Moorside, Yorks., 1638–60.

**STROOTHER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1718. S. of Wilfrid, barrister, of Yorkshire. B. at Boroughbridge. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722; priest, Sept. 22, 1723. V. of Armley, Leeds, 1727–61. Died Apr. 25, 1761. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 317.)

**STROTHER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1611. Probably 2nd s. of Lancelot, of Langton and Kirknewton, Northumberland. B.A. from Clare, 1614–5, Stothier. Probably brother of John (1611). (*Genealogist*, I. 384.)

**STROTHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1671. S. of William, Esq., of Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Nov. 1, 1653. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1671. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1672. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart., Jan. 14, 1675–6, at Gersdon. Died Feb. 1708. (H. M. Wood.)

**STROTT (? SCROTT), TH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548.

**STROWDYLL or STRUDDIL, ROBERT.** B.D. 1517–8. Dominican friar. D.D. 1520–1. Prior of the Black friars, London, in 1531. V. of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, in 1553. Will (P.C.C.) 1553.

**STROWGER, GEORGE.** B.A. 1505–6. C. of St Mildred Poultry, London, in 1531. C. of St Martin Vintry, 1539; M.A. R. of St Mary Abchurch, 1556.

**STROWGER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1652–3. Ejected from Ilketshall St Margaret, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Frostenden during the troubles.

**STROWTING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1605.

**STRUDWICK, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 6, 1733–4. Matric. 1734. Perhaps of Jamaica. If so, died 1761. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Musgrave.*)

**STRUGGLIS or STRUGGLE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1614; of Canterbury, gent. Licence (Canterbury) Sept. 21, 1615, to marry Rhoda Hamon, of Canterbury, spinster.

**STRUTT, DENNER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of John, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Denner, of Little Warley Hall, Essex). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1627–8. Created Bart., Mar. 5, 1641–2. Adhered loyally to the Royal cause. Distinguished at the defence of Colchester, Aug. 1648. A compounder, being fined £1350 in 1648. Married four wives. Died *s.p.m.s.* Sept. 1661. Buried at Little Warley. (*G.E.C.*, II. 161.)

**STRUTT, EDWARD.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from JESUS, 1606. R. of Faulkbourne, Essex, 1617–44, sequestered. Buried there Nov. 19, 1646. Perhaps father of Richard (1633).

**STRUTT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. 3rd s. of Nicholas, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. B.A. 1610. Died before 1614. Buried at Hadleigh. Brother of Robert (1613). (*Essex Archaeol. Soc.*, V. 146.)

**STRUT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 5, 1673. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1673.

**STRUTT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Perhaps s. of Edward (? 1602–3). B.A. 1636–7. Probably R. of Faulkbourne, Essex, 1646–74. R. of Rivenhall, 1670–5. Died 1675.

**STRUTT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. Of Suffolk. Probably 4th s. of Nicholas, late of Hadleigh, Suffolk, deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 11, 1617. Married and had issue. Will dated, Nov. 13, 1639; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 17, 1639–40. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, V. 146.)

**STRUTT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Apr. 12, 1666. S. of George, of Thornham Parva, Suffolk, farmer. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18, 1671; priest (Norwich) Mar. 16, 1673–4. V. of Yardley, Herts., 1681–1718. Died 1718–9.

**STRUTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1633–4. Probably ord. deacon (Ely) 1637–8; C. of Shelley, Suffolk. Probably sequestered to Dalham, 1647.

**STRUTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641.

**STRUTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 3, 1635. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Maplestead, Essex, Esq. B. there. Matric. 1635. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 27, 1637. Called to the Bar, 1645.

**STRUTT, THOMAS** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1696. S. of Thomas, gent., of Maplestead, Essex. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury (private). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1699–1700. Buried Nov. 25, 1700, aged 21, at St James', Bury. M.I.

**STRYPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at JESUS, Mar. 29, 1662. S. of John van Stryp (and Hester, dau. of Daniel Bonnell, of Norwich). B. Nov. 1, 1643, in Houndsditch, London. School, St Paul's. Migrated to St Catharine's. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 21, 1666; P.C. of Theydon Bois, Essex. V. of Low Leyton, 1669–1727. Dean of Bocking. Lecturer at Hackney, Middlesex, 1689–1724. R. of West Tarring, Sussex, 1711–37 (sinecure). Ralph Thoresby was one of his numerous correspondents. The ecclesiastical historian and biographer. Formed a magnificent collection of original documents, mostly of the Tudor period (now in the Harleian and Lansdowne MSS.). Author, *Annals of the Reformation*, etc. Died Dec. 13, 1737, aged 94. Buried at Leyton. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STUBBE,** *see* **STUBBS.**

**STUBBER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 31, 1658–9. S. of Peter, gent., of Jewry, London. B. there. School, Derby (Mr Hill). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662, Stubborne.

**STUBBYN, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578. Probably s. of William, of Stansfield, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 5, 1562. R. of Naughton, Suffolk, 1594. Buried there. Will proved (Sudbury) Sept. 19, 1638. Probably father of Samuel (1606). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II. 349.)

**STUBBING, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1606; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1635. Fellow, 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 3; priest, May 4, 1621. R. of Datchworth, Herts., 1622. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1629–37. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1631. Buried in Trinity College Chapel, Aug. 27, 1637. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STUBBING, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1614. Of Essex. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1625–33. Minister of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1632. Probably R. of Rampton, 1633. Buried there Jan. 11, 1658–9. (J. Crosby.)

**STUBBING, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 30, 1643. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Bumpstead Hall, Essex; age 9 in 1638. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II. 348.)

**STUBBINGS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 22, 1671. Of Essex.

**STUBBIN or STUBBINS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 4, 1656–7. S. of John. B. at Ipswich, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Migrated to Christ's, Apr. 3, 1657. Matric. 1657, Stubbin. Brother of Samuel (1653).

**STUBBING, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1598.

**STUBBIN, JOHN.** B.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hertfordshire, *cler. fil.* Perhaps s. of Mark (1577). Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1609; scholar from Westminster, age 18; B.A. 1613; M.A. 1616; B.D. and D.D. 1630. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 19, 1619. V. of Ambrosden, Oxon., 1635–55. Died July 18, 1655. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STUBBINGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1722. S. of Godfrey, gent., of Derbyshire. B. at Whittington, near Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrough). Matric. 1722; M.B. 1728. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 4, 1728, as medical student; a pupil of Boerhave.

**STUBBIN, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1594. Probably S. of William, of the Ivytode, in Bumpstead, Essex. Living, 1609. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II. 350.)

**STUBBING, MARK.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 14, 1583. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts., 1586–1637. Died 1637. Perhaps father of John (1614).

**STUBBING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1663. S. of Thomas (? 1625), deceased, of Marston-Montgomery or Marston-upon-Dove, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670.

**STUBBIN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606. Probably s. of Edmund (1578), R. of Naughton. B. at Hunston, Suffolk. Scholar at Emmanuel, 1608; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (London) Dec. 22, 1616, age 26. C. of Goldhanger, Essex. Buried at Naughton, 1669, where he had been curate. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II. 349.)

**STUBBIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 9, 1653. S. of John, of Ipswich. Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1656; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1660. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1662. R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1658–78. R. of Campsay Ashe, 1674. Died 1678. Brother of Edward (1656–7). (*T. A. Walker*, III.)

**STUBBINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9. Probably R. of Cubley-*cum*-Marston-Montgomery, Derbs., in 1650; there in 1654. Probably father of Richard (1663).

**STUBBING or STEBBEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1703. S. of Richard, of West Broughton, Derbs. School, Uttoxeter, Staffs. (Mr Ray). Matric. 1703. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 12, 1706. One of these names Sheriff of Derbs., 1711.

**STUBBINGS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1719. Of Essex. Matric. 1720. One of these names of Bumpstead Helion, Essex; died Sept. 29, 1744. (*Morant*, II. 532.)

**STUBBIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1668. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1673; C. of Mablethorpe, Lincs.

**STUBBING, ——.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 24, 1705; name off, Dec. 1706.

**STUBBS, BENJAMIN.** Matric. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1709; B.A. 1712–3.

**STUBBS or STUBBE, EDMUND.** B.A. 1474–5. S. of John, of Scottowe, Norfolk. M.A. 1478; B.D. 1501; D.D. 1507. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1480. Master, 1504–13. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1504–13. Benefactor to Gonville Hall and the University. Died 1514. Will (P.C.C.) 1514; to be buried at St Michael Coslany. Brother of Walter (1484–5). (*Venn*, I. 12; *Cooper*, I. 16, 525.)

**STUBBES or STUBBEY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568. Probably s. of John, of Buxton, Norfolk. Brother of Francis (1568) and of John (1555). (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563; *Blomefield*, VI. 446.)

**STUBBS or STUBBE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; scholar from Westminster. S. of Francis (? 1568), of Scottowe, Norfolk (according to *Cooper*, II, III, he was a grandson of John (1555), but it seems more likely that he was a nephew). B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1631. Fellow, 1616. R. of Huntingfield, Suffolk, 1621–59. R. of Longford, Derbs., 1630; still there, 1650. R. of Cookley, Suffolk, 1635. Married Margaret, dau. of Wolfran Smith, of Lackfield, Suffolk. Died Apr. 9, 1659. Father of Edward (1646), Robert (1651) and Wolfran (1657). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; Cox, *Derbs.*, III. 188.)

**STUBBE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1661–2. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. R. of Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1672. R. of Tunstall, 1675. Father of the next.

**STUBBE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 4, 1700. S. of Edmund (above), of Rendlesham, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1706. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1714–31. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1734–*c.* 49. Will, Archd. Bucks. (*Al. Westmon.*, 237; *Lipscomb*, III. 412, where he is said to be still living in 1754.)

**STUBBE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1646. Of Suffolk. S. of Edmund (1611), B.D. Matric. 1647; M.B. 1652; M.D. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1657. Died Oct. 5, 1659, aged 30. M.I. at Huntingfield. Brother of Robert (1651) and Wolfran (1657).

**STUBBES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568. Probably s. of John, of Buxton, Norfolk. Of Scottowe, Norfolk. If so, married Anne Cooke, sister to Lord Cooke, Chief Justice of England. Brother of Edmund (1568) and of John (1555), probably father of Edmund (1611). (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1562; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**STUBBES, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 20, 1617. Of Wath, Yorks. Probably s. of Henry, R. of Wath (1570–1614). Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620–1. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1621–2; priest, June, 1622.

**STUBBS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1675. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682.

**STUBS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 16, 1742–3. S. of John, of Richmond, Yorks. B. at Middleham. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1751–1804. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 25, 1749; priest, Mar. 3, 1750–1. Became insane. Died at Hackney, Middlesex, Jan. 1804. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 534.)

**STUBBYS, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1463–4. Perhaps s. of John, of Scottowe, Norfolk, and of Laxfield, Suffolk. Probably scholar of KING'S HALL, 1457–61. Of Scottowe. Buried at Norwich, 1525. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1474–5) and Walter (1484–5). (*Blomefield*, VI. 344.)

**STUBBS, JOHN.** B.D. Prior of the Cambridge House of Austin friars in April, 1522. (*Cooper*, I. 28.)

**STUBBS, JOHN.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1526; B.A. 1526–7 or 1527–8 (there are two entries but they may refer to one and the same degree). Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 22, 1533–4.

**STUBBE or STUBBES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555 (*impubes*). S. of John, of Buxton, Norfolk. B. *c.* 1543. B.A. 1560–1, Stubbis. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 1562. Called to the Bar, 1572. A zealous Puritan. Held the manor of Thelveton and had also an estate at Buxton, Norfolk. Suffered the loss of his right hand for a pamphlet against the proposed marriage of the Queen, 1579. Under-steward of Yarmouth, 1588. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1588–9. Accompanied the army despatched to France to aid Henry IV against the Spaniards. Married Anne, dau. of Aubrey de Vere, and widow of Christopher Sharnborne, Esq. (who died July 7, 1575). Died at Havre, 1592. Buried there with military honours. Brother of Edmund (1568) and Francis (1568). (*Cooper*, II. 111; C. J. Palmer, *Perlustration of Great Yarmouth*, II. 92; *Blomefield*, X. 358; *D.N.B.*, following Cooper, makes Edmund (1611) and also Wolfran (1657) his grandsons; whereas the former was probably his nephew and the latter his grandson.)

**STUBS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1558; B.A. 1561–2. Perhaps R. of St Martin, Canterbury, Kent, 1587–92; 'B.A.' But *see also* the next.

**STUBBS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1575; Scholar, 1575–7. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 9, 1581; priest, Mar. 4, 1582–3. R. of Little Steeping, Lincs., 1592–1618, 'B.A.' Will (P.C.C.) 1618. One of these names (B.A.), R. of North Coates, Lincs., 1591–1600.

**STUBBS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 20, 1664. S. of Justinian (1623), clerk, of Ryhall, Rutland. B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666–9; M.B. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671–2. Died before 1684, *s.p.* *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Venn*, I. 422; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 933; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXV. 157.)

**STUBBS, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1647. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. R. of Blore Ray, Staffs., *c.* 1651–7. R. of Kingsley, *c.* 1658–66. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**STUBBS, JUSTINIAN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1623. S. of Joseph, of Stamford, Lincs., V. of Ryhall, Rutland. B. at Kimpton, Leics. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628, age 23. Intruded as V. of Ryhall-*cum*-Essendine, 1656; conformed at the Restoration. Died 1681. Father of John (1664). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 933; *Lambeth MSS.*)

**STUBBS or STUBBES, PHILIP.** Studied at Cambridge (according to Wood, *Athenae.*, I. 645). Afterwards at Oxford; probably at Gloucester Hall. Travelled abroad. Puritan pamphleteer. Said to have been a kinsman of John (1555). Married Katherine, dau. of William Emmes, late of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Sept. 6, 1586. Wrote a life of his wife (who died at Burton-on-Trent, Dec. 14, 1590) entitled, *A Chrystal Glasse for Christian Women*, 1591. His other works include *Anatomie of Abuses* and *Puritanical ballads*. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STUBBS, RICHARD.** B.A. 1465–6; M.A. 1468; B.D. 1471–2; D.D. 1480. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1467. Master of Clare, 1470–96. Had orders, 1467, by a title from the monastery of Tupham, Norfolk. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, till 1496. Died 1496. (*Loder*, 218.)

**STUBBES or STUBBE, ROBERT.** Adm. at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1651. Of Suffolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Edmund (1611), of Huntingfield, Suffolk. Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. V. of Mendham, Suffolk, 1661. One of these names R. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucester, 1662–5. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Brother of Edward (1646) and Wolfran (1657). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**STUBBS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1658. S. of Robert, of Northamptonshire. School, Oundle. Matric. 1657.

**STUBBS, SHEFFIELD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 25, 1697. S. of Sheffield, of Ely, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1699. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 933; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684.)

**STUBBS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 2, 1719. S. of Thomas, brasier (*aerarius*), of Beccles, Suffolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Scoulding). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719–25; B.A. 1722–3. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) June 6, 1725; 'C. of Heckingham and Hales, Norfolk.' V. of Yoxford, Suffolk, 1730–53. Died unmarried, Nov. 16, 1753. Buried at Yoxford. M.I. (*Venn*, II. 12.)

**STUBBS, WALTER.** B.A. 1484–5. 3rd s. of John, of Scottowe, Norfolk. M.A. 1489. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 10, 1492. Called to the Bar, 1506. Married Audry, dau. of John Peirs, of Northwold. Died 1514. Buried in Gonville Chapel. M.I. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 10, 1514. Left much property in Scottowe. Brother of Edmund (1474–5) and John (1463–4). (*Venn*, I. 22; *Blomefield*, VI. 344.)

**STUBBS or STUBB, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1477–8; B.Can.L. 1483–4, 'Stubbys.' V. of Swaffham St Cyriac, Cambs., 1492–7. V. of Stapleford, 1498–1510. Died 1510. (Crosby.)

**STUBBS, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of London.

**STUBBS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. Migrated to Oxford after three years. B.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1599–1600. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 20, 1607; priest, Feb. 17, 1610–1. C. of Pately Bridge, Yorks. Licensed to serve cure in Baildon Chapel, Oct. 26, 1619.

**STUBBS, WOLFRAN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 13, 1657; scholar from Westminster, 1658. S. of Edmund (1611), of Huntingfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1681 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1661. Vice-Master, 1703–12. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1688–99. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 16, 1664. R. of Tunstall, Suffolk, 1679. R. of Guiseley, Yorks., 1702. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1703–19. He was involved in the disputes with Dr Bentley who succeeded in removing him from the Vice-Mastership. Died in London, Oct. 1719. Buried at Orwell. M.I. Brother of Edward (1646) and Robert (1651). (*Al. Westmon.*; *Vis. of Suffolk.*)

**STUDD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 7, 1661. S. of Thomas, of Little Stonham, Suffolk. B. at Clopton. Schools, Earl Stonham (Mr Gooding) and Stowmarket (Mr Colson). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661–5; B.A. 1664–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 19, 1665; priest, Dec. 18, 1670. C. of Earl Stonham, 1665. R. of Gt Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1670. Afterwards in Norwich. R. of Borough, Norfolk, in 1671. C. of St Martin and St Mary, Coslany, 1673. (*Venn*, I. 412.)

**STUDLEY, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1668. S. of Thomas, gent., of Salop. School, Harrow. B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680.

**STUDLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 16, 1731. Of Salop. Possibly s. of Peter (1703). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739.

**STUDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; scholar from Westminster (one of the earliest scholars to be elected to Cambridge); B.A. 1566–7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1567–73, when he was charged with nonconformity. A good classical scholar. Poet and translator. Probably V. of Westerham, Kent, 1580–1606. Died *c.* 1606. (*Cooper*, II. 100; *D.N.B.*) (For an account of the Studley family of Kent, *see Hasted*, I. 416; *also Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**STUDLEY, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 25, 1703. S. of Richard. B. at Shrewsbury. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1712. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. R. of Acton Burnell, Salop, 1713–58. Died May 15, 1758. Brother of the next and possibly father of Francis (1731). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STUDLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 15, 1695. S. of Richard. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, May 31, 1702. C. of Hannington, Northants., 1701. Brother of Peter (above).

**STUFFIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1659. S. and h. of John, gent., of Sherbrook, near Buxton, Derbs. (and Mary, dau. of John Ferne, of Hopton, Derbs.). B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1659. Of Sherbrook, and of Hopton. Died Nov. 23, 1696. M.I. at Wirksworth. (Cox, *Derbs.*, I. 316–8.)

**STUKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, July 4, 1613. S. of John Stuke (or Stukeley), R. of Stapleford, Herts. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. R. of Watton, Herts., 1624–35. Buried there Oct. 12, 1635. (*Venn*, I. 222.)

**STUKE** or **STUKES, GEORGE.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1609; priest, Sept. 23, 1610. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1609–17, and schoolmaster. Father of the next.

**STUKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1630. Of Derbyshire. S. of George (above) clerk. B. at Derby. School, Bandon Bridge, Ireland (Mr Hollyday). Matric. 1631, 'Stukley.'

**STEWKS** or **STUKES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. R. of Molesworth, Hunts., 1667–81. Died 1681. Father of the next.

**STUKES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 26, 1685. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1686; Rustat scholar; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1693. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1694. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1698–1722.

**STUKELY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 23, 1679. S. of John, cook. B. at Cambridge. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. R. of Middleton, Essex, 1700. R. of Stansted, 1720–32. R. of Little Cornard, Suffolk, 1720–32. Died 1732. Perhaps brother of John (1683–4).

**STUCKLY** or **STEWKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 2, 1683–4. S. of John, of Cambridge. School, Ely (Mr Richard Peachey). Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8. Perhaps brother of Edward (1679).

**STUCKLEY** or **STEWKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1694. S. of William (1657), clerk. B. at Bradford (? Bradfield), Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1699; priest, Sept. 22, 1706. R. of Ellough, Suffolk, 1706–11. Succeeded his father as R. of Carlton-by-Willingham, Cambs., 1711–5. R. of Eriswell, 1715. Brother of William (1691).

**STUKELEY, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1653. Of King's Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1660. R. of Preston, Suffolk, 1673–1719. Died 1719.

**STUKELEY, NICHOLAS.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1461. V. of Whitton, Norfolk, 1471.

**STEWKLEY** or **STUCLE, PETER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1394. LL.B. 'Bachelor,' in 1409. Resigned, Oct. 8, 1411. Ord. acolyte (Ely) June 13, 1405; R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1401–5.

**STUKELY, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1703. 2nd s. of George, attorney, of Tiverton. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1711. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1708–9. R. of Widworthy, Devon, 1728–36. Buried Aug. 11, 1736. Admon. (Exeter) 1736.

**STEWKLEY, THOMAS DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1369. Abbot of Colchester, 1368–9. Died Oct. 9, 1369. (Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 598; *Mon. Angl.*, I. 296.)

**STUKLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586. Probably s. of Hugh, of Marsh, Somerset. B. Apr. 4, 1569. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1587. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Of Marsh, and of Hinton, Hants. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Goodwin, of Over Wichingdon, Bucks. Died Apr. 12, 1639. M.I. at Bray, Berks. Admon., P.C.C.

**STUKLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, May 2, 1619. Of West Worlington, Devon. S. and h. of John, gent., deceased. School, Tiverton (Mr Samuel Butler). Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620–1. Of West Worlington, Esq. (*Venn*, I. 247, where he is confused with an Oxford contemporary.)

**STUKELEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586–7.

**STUKELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1657. S. of John, of Sulgrave, Northants. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1662. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1662. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1672–5. R. of Carlton-by-Willingham, Cambs., 1679–1710. R. of Bradfield St George, Suffolk, 1693–1710. Died before Oct. 16, 1711. Father of John (1694) and William (1691).

**STEWKELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 6, 1691. S. of William (1657), clerk. B. at Long Melford, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Brother of John (1694).

**STUKELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Nov. 7, 1703. S. of John, of Holbeck, Lincs. (and Frances, dau. of Robert (? John) Bullen, of Weston). Bapt. there, Nov. 7, 1687. School, Holbeck. Matric. 1704; M.B. 1708; M.D. 1719. F.R.S., 1717. Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries, of which he was one of the founders, 1717–26. F.R.C.P., 1720. Gulstonian lecturer, 1722. Ord. deacon (Archbishop of Canterbury) July 20, 1729; priest (Lincoln) Nov. 9, 1729. V. of All Saints', Stamford, 1729–47. R. of St George-the-Martyr, London, 1747–65. Friend of Sir Isaac Newton, and of Warburton. The well-known antiquary. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Robert Williamson, of Allington, Lincs.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gale, Dean of York. Author, medical and antiquarian. Died Mar. 3, 1765. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 71; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 935; W. Stukeley, *Diaries and Letters.*)

**STUMPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Dec. 21, 1621. R. of Yatton Keynell, Wilts., 1621.

**STUNETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1590.

**STUPPE, JOHN.** Ord. deacon (London) May 15, 1577, age 24; 'scholar of CLARE College'; priest, Oct. 6, 1577. B. at Ware, Herts.

**STURDY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1648. S. of John. B. at Halifax. School, Halifax. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1656. Usher of Pocklington School, Yorks., 1652–4. R. of Hapton, Norfolk, 1656–8. Probably Head Master of Bradford School, *c.* 1658–71; resigned, having been 'seduced to the Romish Church,' according to Thoresby, his friend. Lived at Bradford; afterwards went to Furness, where he wrote on the *Ironstone of the District.* (*Peile*, I. 519.)

**STURDY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1738. S. of William, of Leeds. School, Leeds (Mr Barnard). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1744. V. of Pontefract, Yorks., 1744–77. Died June 4, 1777.

**STURDY, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1467–8.

**STURDYE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.

**STURDY, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1473–4.

**STURGEON, CLOPTON.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 3, 1732. 3rd s. of James, surgeon, of Bury St Edmunds. Bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1715. Schools, Bury (Mr Kynnesman) and Charterhouse. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732–6; B.A. 1735–6. Died Dec. 21, 1736. Buried at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds. M.I. there. (*Venn*, II. 36; Gage, *Suffolk*, 385.)

**STURGEON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 16, 1736. S. of Robert, carpenter, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Scholar, 1736–43; Matric. 1737; B.A. 1739–40; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1744–51. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1, 1740; 'C. of Hockwold, Norfolk'; priest, Sept. 19, 1742. C. of Horningsheath, 1747. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1749–59. R. of Hardmead, Bucks., 1750–9. Master of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1751–9. Died Apr. 13, 1759. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge. (*Venn*, II. 42.)

**STURGEON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1716. S. of Trevick, of Chapple Lane, London. School, Charterhouse, London. Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1722–3. R. of Larling, Norfolk, 1722. (*Al. Carthus.*, where he is confused with Roger (above).)

**STURGES, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 24, 1708. Of Huntingdonshire. Perhaps s. of John (1667). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1725. Fellow, 1717–27. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1716; priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1717. V. of Linstead, Kent, 1718–26. R. of Orlingbury, Northants., 1726–46. Preb. of Lincoln, 1727–46. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1732. Married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Isted, of Ecton, Northants., Esq. Died Feb. 5, 1745–6, aged 52. M.I. at Orlingbury. Perhaps brother of John (1701), etc. (*L. Mag.*; H. I. Longden.)

**STURGES, EVERARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1714. Doubtless s. of Samuel (1678). B. at Billericay, Essex. Matric. Easter, 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719. R. of Walkern, Herts., 1731–50. Died 1750. Brother of Samuel (1719). (*Harwood.*)

**STURGES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1592. Licensed to teach Latin in Norwich diocese, 1587.

**STURGES, GILES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1596–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 1; priest, Nov. 25, 1599. C. of Oxendon, Northants., in 1600. R. of Clipston, 1601. Living, 1632.

**STURGES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 4, 1660. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664. (One of these names, 's. and h. of Henry, of Bristol, gent., deceased,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1661.) Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 9, 1666; for priest's, June 1, 1667.

**STURGES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1667. S. of Thomas. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1667–8; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 20, 1675–6. V. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1684–5. V. of Hartford, 1684–9. R. of Ripton Regis, 1690–1725. R. of Glatton, 1691–1725. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1720–5. Died Dec. 31, 1725. Probably brother of Samuel (1681–2), father of the next, of Thomas (1715) and perhaps of Charles (1708). (*Peile*, II. 11; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STURGES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1701. S. of John (above), V. of Hartford, Hunts. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702–3; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1710; priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1711. R. of Halton, Lincs., 1711–22. Preb. of Winchester, 1721–40. R. of Chilbolton, Hants., 1722–3. R. of Wonston with Sutton, Hants., 1723. Died Oct. 11, 1740. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1715) and perhaps of Charles (1708). (*Peile*, II. 151; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**STURGES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 23, 1742. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1748. Usher of Westminster School, 1747–56. Lecturer at St George's, Bloomsbury. Died Apr. 29, 1756. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*, 326; *G. Mag.*)

**STURGES, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 7, 1584. S. of Francis. B. at Cranworth, Norfolk. School, Cranworth (Mr Turner). Matric. 1584.

**STURGES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1674. Probably s. of Nathaniel, R. of Sudbury, Derbs. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678. Probably R. of Belton, Leics., 1679–84; R. of Sudbury, Derbs., 1684–1736. Preb. of Lichfield, 1700–36. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 588.)

**STURGIS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 11, 1678. Of Sibbertoft, Northants. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1684. Chaplain to Lord Fitzwalter. V. of Gt Burstead, Essex, 1692–1719. R. of Laingdon, 1701–19. Died 1719. Father of Everard (1714) and Samuel (1719). (T. C. Dale.)

**STURGES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1681–2. S. of Thomas, mercer, deceased. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Probably P.C. of Little Raveley, Hunts., 1687–1703. V. of Hartford, 1690–1706. Buried there Jan. 6, 1706. Probably brother of John (1667).

**STURGES, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1719. Doubtless s. of Samuel (1678). B. at Burstead Magna, Essex. Matric. Easter, 1720; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1723. Registrar of Warrants in the Customs, 1724–38. 'Travelled abroad with the Lady of his School-fellow, Walpole, and was found dead in the street at Rome, 1738.' Brother of Everard (1714). (*Harwood.*)

**STURGES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1608; B.A. 1611–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19; priest, Sept. 25, 1614. Minister of Theddingworth, Leics., in 1619. Probably R. of Higham-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1623. Living, 1647. (*Peile*, I. 270.)

**STURGES, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1715. S. of John (1667), R. of Glatton, Hunts. B. there, 1696. Matric. 1715–6; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1719. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Secretary to Bishop Green, of Ely. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1724. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1724. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1725–52. R. of Littlebury, Essex, 1727. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1730–52. Fellow of Eton, 1746. Died 1752. (*Harwood*; *Crosby.*)

**STURLEY, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569. Probably brother of Richard (1564).

**STURLEY [? STRELLEY], NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. Of London. Perhaps s. of John [Strelley], citizen and vintner, of London (mentions son Nicholas in his will (P.C.C.) 1559). Matric. 1551; B.A. 1555–6; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1554–9.

**STURLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1564. Probably brother of Abraham (1569).

**STURMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564–5.

**STURMY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 30, 1692. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1711. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) June 24, 1696; priest, Mar. 5, 1698. R. of Snoreham, Essex, 1701–22. V. of Tadlow, Cambs., 1706. R. of East Hatley, 1709. Died 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STURMY, GEORGE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1359. Died Oct. 1, 1363.

**STURMYN,** *see* **STYRMIN.**

**STURT,** *see also* **STERT.**

**STURT, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1655.

**STURTEVANT, FRANCIS.** Scholar at TRINITY, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Fellow, 1591. Usher at Aldenham Grammar School, Herts., 1614–6.

**STURTIVANT, LAURENCE** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1660. S. of William, of Norwell, Notts. B. there. School, Lincoln. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1670. Buried Feb. 21, 1693–4, at Norwell. Father of the next.

**STURTIVART, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 7, 1700. S. of Laurence (above), of Nottinghamshire, Esq. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1701.

**STURTEVANT, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1586; B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. 1593. R. of Hemingby, Lincs., 1594–7. Probably R. of Compton Martin, Somerset, 1605–13, deprived. Author, *Hebrew Dictionarie*, 1602; *Treatise of New Metallic Inventions*, 1612. (*N. and Q.*, 6th S., I. 213.)

**STURDIVANT, TRISTRAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1701. S. of Tristram, deceased. B. at Horncastle, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1705–6; priest, Feb. 1707–8. V. of Edlington, Lincs., 1709. C. of Thimbleby.

**STURTON or STOURTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1640. S. and h. of Erasmus (next), R. of Walesby, Lincs. B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Licensed to practise medicine, 1654. M.D. 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. J.P. for Lincs., 1680. Of Spalding, Lincs. Married Jane, dau. of William Slater, of Spalding, June 11, 1658. Brother of Erasmus (1661) and of Thomas (1654). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 927; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STURTON, ERASMUS.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619. S. of Edward, of Narborough, Leics. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 17; priest, Sept. 18, 1625. R. of Walesby, Lincs., 1631–58. Buried there Nov. 8, 1658. Father of Edward (above), of Thomas (1654) and of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 927.)

**STURTON, ERASMUS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1661. 5th s. of Erasmus (above), R. of Walesby, Lincs. Bapt. there, June 3, 1641. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663–4. Brother of Edward (1640) and Thomas (1654). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 928.)

**STURTON or STORETON, JOHN DE.** 'King's scholar,' 1346. Entered religion, Jan. 13, 1349–50.

**STURTON or STOURTON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1691. 4th s. of Thomas (next), R. of Walesby, Lincs. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 5, 1673–4. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1698. Married and had issue. Buried at Tealby, Mar. 29, 1737. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 927.)

**STURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1654. S. of Erasmus (1619), R. of Walesby, Lincs. Bapt. Oct. 12, 1634. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. R. of Walesby, 1658–77. Buried May 17, 1677. Brother of Edward (1640), etc. and father of Matthew (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 927.)

**STERTON or STERTOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1468. B. at Madingley, Cambs. M.A. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1493; priest, Feb. 22, 1493–4. V. of Madingley, 1493. (*Harwood.*)

**STURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526. Of Dunmow, Essex. Fellow, 1529–30. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 16, 1530; priest, Mar. 30, 1532. Conduct of King's, 1530. Precentor, 1541–9.

**STURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. from KING'S, Easter, 1545.

**STOORTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564. S. of Alexander. B. at Dunmow, Essex. School, Sampford.

**STUTFYLD, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1563.

**STUTEVILE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1657. S. of Thomas (1615), Esq., of Dalham, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1657 (*? impubes*); M.A. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Buried at Dalham, June 3, 1700. Brother of Thomas (1653).

**STOUTEVILL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1681. 1st s. of Robert (1650), gent. Bapt. May 16, 1664, at Hunmanby, Yorks. Schools, Muston, Thornton and Hunmanby. Matric. 1681. Buried at Hunmanby, Jan. 26, 1721.

**STUTEVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 25, 1625. 2nd s. of Martin (next), of Dalham, Suffolk (by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of Thomas Isham, of Lamport, Northants., Esq.). School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1625. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 26, 1626. Called to the Bar, 1635. Brother of Thomas (1615). (*Peile*, 1. 366.)

**STUTFIELD or STUTVILLE, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Easter, 1585. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Dalham, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 1587. M.P. for Aldburgh, 1601. Knighted, July, 1604. Of Dalham, and of Southwood Park. Went to America with Sir Francis Drake. Died June, 1631, aged 62. Will proved (P.C.C.) July 7, 1631. Father of John (above) and of Thomas (1615). (*Gage*, 344.)

**STUTFELD, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1559. Perhaps 1st s. of Thomas, of Brinkley, Cambs. B. there. (He does not occur in the *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.) Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 24, 1559–60, age 23. V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1577–9. Died 1579. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1568).

**STUTFYLDE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547 (*impubes*); Scholar, 1548. Probably brother of William (1547).

**STOUTVILL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1650. S. of Charles, Esq., deceased. Bapt. Nov. 10, 1633, at Hunmanby, Yorks. School, Bridlington (Mr Wm Dove). Matric. 1650. Buried at Hunmanby, June 13, 1691. Father of Charles (1681).

**STUTFYLD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Brinkley Hall, Cambs. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1571–2. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas North. Perhaps brother of Matthew (1559). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1557, 1619.)

**STUTFIELD or STUTEVILLE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615. S. and h. of Sir Martin (1585), of Dalham, Suffolk. B. Feb. 22, 1599. Probably in Paris, *c.* 1631. Strong Royalist. Married Judith, dau. of Matthew Robinson, of Thorpe, Northants. Died Aug. 23, 1649 (1656, according to *Peile*). Brother of John (1625), father of the next and of Charles (1657). (*Peile*, 1. 303; *Gage*, 345; *Davy.*)

**STUTEVILE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 6, 1653. S. and h. of Thomas (above), Esq., of Dalham, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1656. Brother of Charles (1657).

**STUTFYLDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547; Scholar, 1548. Probably brother of Nicholas (1547).

**STUTEVILLE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London, pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1627, age 18; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1642; D.D. 1646. Canon of Chichester, ejected. V. of Harringworth, Northants., 1640–2. One of the Council of War at Oxford, 1642. Will dated, Dec. 7, 1647; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 6, 1650. Probably brother of Nicholas (1547). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**STOTEVILLE, ——.** In residence at CHRIST'S, in 1557–9. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Dalham, Suffolk.

**STUTSBERYE, BENEDICT.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1568. S. of William, of Northamptonshire (probably of Evenley). School, Brackley.

**STUTESBURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1496.

**STYBURD, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1360. Of Norwich diocese. Ord. priest, 1351. R. of Llandernaylock, Pembroke.

**STYCHE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1619.

**STYKNELL, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1572; B.A. 1575–6. One 'Dr Sticknell' was buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Apr. 19, 1614.

**STYKNEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1504–5. Probably fellow of MICHAELHOUSE; ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1506–7; of York diocese.

**STYLE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582. Perhaps M.A. 1584.

**STYLE, ANTHONY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 2, 1577; LL.B. 1582. Probably of Bungay, Suffolk. Held the advowsons of Rockland St Peter, Norfolk, and Stow Bedon. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 16, 1619. Doubtless father of John (1616).

**STYLES, ARTHUR ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1718. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1718–9.

**STILES, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1616. Probably B.A. from Magdalene, 1623; M.A. 1629.

**STYLES, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Dec. 1560. R. of St Nicholas Acon, London, 1573–9, and of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, 1582–9. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 44.)

**STYLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 7, 1597–8. S. of Christopher (above), minister. B. in London. School, Thetford. Scholar, 1598–1602; B.A. 1601–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1603; C. of West Somerton, Norfolk. R. of Crostwick, 1616. (*Venn*, 1. 164.)

**STYLES, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**STYLES, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1617.

**STYLES or STILE, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 18, 1636–7. Of Marlow, Bucks. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1640–50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. R. of Monxton, Hants., 1650–76. Died 1676.

**STILE, GILBERT.** B.A. 1518–9.

**STYLE, HENRY.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1548. Matric. Easter, 1549; B.A. 1550–1; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1551. Adm. at Caius, Feb. 12, 1561–2; of Enfield, Middlesex; age 40. For some time a monk of the restored monastery at Westminster. Afterwards took refuge in the Low Countries. Adm. at Douay, May 18, 1579. Held in great repute for his learning and piety. Died at St Ghislain, Flanders, Oct. 17, 1588; 'had long been blind.' (*Venn*, 1. 48; Gasquet, *Eng. Mon.*, II. 475.)

**STILES or STYLE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Norwich. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616.

**STYLES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1702. S. of Samuel (1666), R. of Dingley, Northants. B. there. Schools, Uppingham (Mr Savage) and Oundle. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 17, 1705–6; priest, June 19, 1709. C. of Braybrooke, Northants., 1706. V. of Dallington, 1718–9. R. of Dingley, 1719–21. Buried there May 9, 1721. (*Scott-Mayor*, II.)

**STYLE, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1717. B. at Sunbury, Middlesex. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720–6, vacates on marriage. Probably R. of Haverford, Sussex; died Sept. 26, 1774, at Enfield, Middlesex. (*G. Mag.*)

**STYLES, JEREMY.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1576–7.

**STYLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at CAIUS, May 12, 1616. Doubtless 2nd s. of Anthony (1577), Proctor, of Bungay, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1617–20. Inherited from his father the advowsons of Rockland St Peter, Norfolk, and Stow Bedon, 1619. (*Venn*, 1. 232.)

**STYLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1666. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Edlington, Doncaster, Yorks. B. there. School, Snaith. Matric. 1667.

**STYLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 5, 1687. S. of William (1651), of Hemingstone, Suffolk. School, Bonwick. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Incorp. at Oxford, 1696.

**STYLES, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 3, 1621. R. of Wyham, Lincs., 1629–32. V. of Stokenham with Chivelstone, Devon, 1632; sequestered, but restored, 1660–3. Said to have been M.D. of Padua during the rebellion. Died before July 7, 1663. (Walker, *Sufferings*; *Peile*, I. 299.)

**STYLES, JONATHAN.** M.A. 1694, from SIDNEY. S. of Samuel, of Whiston, Northants., clerk. B. there. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Dec. 11, 1685, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1689. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 3, 1694. C. of Farndish, Beds., 1691–7. V. of Puddington, 1697. V. of Yaxley, Hunts., 1714–22. Died 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STILES, MATTHIAS.** M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Alphington, Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) June 27, 1606, age 15; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1623; D.D. 1638. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1610–28. Proctor (Oxford) 1621. Chaplain to the embassy at Venice, 1624. R. of St George's, Botolph Lane, 1630–45, sequestered. Canon of Lincoln, 1631–48. R. of Orsett, Essex, 1640. President of Sion College, 1642. Died Aug. 10, 1652. M.I. at Orsett. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**STILES, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1618. Matric. 1618.

**STILE, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1624–5. S. of William, of Langley, Kent. B. June 28, 1603. Died at Cambridge, 1625. Will, P.C.C. (*Vis. of London*, 1568.)

**STYLES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 11, 1682. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. Master of the Free School, Buckingham, 1692–6. Master of Northampton School, 1698–1719. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. R. of Tyringham with Filgrave, Bucks., 1699–1736. R. of Preston Bissett, 1724–36. Died Mar. 22, 1735–6, aged 74. Buried at Syresham, Northants. M.I. Father of the next. (*Baker*, I. 680; *Lipscomb*, IV. 379.)

**STYLES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1711. Of Northamptonshire. S. and h. of Robert (above). Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Incorp. at Oxford, 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 9, 1717–8; priest (Peterb.) June 8, 1718. R. of Little Billing, Northants., 1718–37. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1734–7. Died Sept. 12, 1737, aged 44. Buried at Syresham. M.I. (*Baker*, I. 680.)

**STILES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Matric. 1621.

**STYLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1650. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4. R. of Little Ashby, Leics., 1653; there in 1661. Died May 22, 1705. Will (Leicester) 1705. (*Nichols*, IV. 22.)

**STYLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1666. S. of John, of Bermondsey, Surrey. B. there. School, Shilton, Oxon. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, Sept. 24, 1676, 'M.A.' R. of Dingley, Northants., 1683–1718. R. of Braybrooke, 1690–1718. Died Sept. 23, 1718. Buried at Dingley. Father of James (1702). (H. I. Longden.)

**STYLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Norwich. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, Mar. 1678–9. Perhaps C. of Ecton, Northants. Buried there May 2, 1690.

**STILES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1591.

**STYLES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1611.

**STYLES, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1623–4. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 7, 1626; Style. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**STILES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 6, 1648. S. of Nathaniel, gent., of Walton, Northants. School, Botolph Bridge. Matric. 1648.

**STILES** or **STYLE, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Adm. nobleman (age 19 at TRINITY, Sept. 13, 1704. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Wateringbury, Kent (by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart.). School, Enfield, Middlesex (Mr Uvedale). Succeeded his half-brother Oliver as 4th Bart., Feb. 12, 1702–3. Sheriff of Kent, 1709–10. M.P. for Bramber, 1715. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. Died Jan. 11, 1769. Will, P.C.C. (Burke, *Peerage*; *G.E.C.*, II. 12.)

**STYLES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1614. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Gosbeck, Suffolk, Esq. B.A. 1615–6. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1618.

**STILES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. B. at Doncaster, Yorks. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1619–20; priest, Sept. 1620. V. of Ledsham, Yorks., 1621. V. of Pontefract, 1624–42. V. of Hessle, 1641–3; joined the Puritans in the Rebellion. Preached in Ironmonger Lane, London, *c.* 1645. V. of Leeds, 1652–60. Buried Mar. 19, 1659–60.

**STYLES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. Perhaps R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1640. Chaplain in the King's army, 1648. Warden of Browne's Hospital, Stamford.

**STYLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 16, 1651. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of John, of Hemingstone. Bapt. there, Aug. 27, 1633. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1656. Buried at Hemingstone, May 31, 1707. Father of John (1687). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**STYLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. to the Bachelor's Table at TRINITY, June 23, 1656. Of Surrey. Matric. 1656–7.

**STILES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 21, 1718. S. of Robert, of London. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Dr Tooke). Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1718.

**STYLE,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558.

**STILES,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 19, 1651–2.

**STILES,** ——. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1654.

**STYLES,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 22, 1694–5. Name off, 1698.

**STYLEMAN, ARMINE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 17, 1743. 4th s. of Nicholas (1701), of Snettisham, Norfolk. Bapt. May 25, 1726. School, Bury, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1750. R. of Little Massingham, Norfolk, 1752–60. R. of Ringstead St Peter, 1754. V. of Snettisham, 1761–70. V. of East Barsham, 1770–91. Married Ann, dau. of James Blakeway, Esq., R.N. Died Apr. 3, 1803. Brother of Nicholas (1740) and Robert (1743–4). (Burke, *L.G.*; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 448.)

**STILEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Kent. B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. V. of Tonbridge, Kent, 1649–85. Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. R. of Woolwich, 1664–70. R. of East Barming, 1670–85. Died 1685.

**STILEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 12, 1684; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Of Bidborough, Kent. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1691. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**STYLEMAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1632. 2nd s. of Robert, gent., of Field Dalling, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July, 1614. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 13, 1635. Of Snettisham, Esq. J.P. Captain of the militia. Married Margaret, dau. of Edward Ward, alderman of Norwich. Buried June 11, 1683, at Snettisham. M.I. Doubtless father of the next and of Robert (1669). (*Venn*, I. 306; *Blomefield*, X. 378.)

**STYLEMAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 21, 1671. Doubtless s. of Nicholas (above). Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. M.I. at Snettisham to Nicholas Styleman, M.A., Trinity, died Oct. 13, 1706, aged 72 (*sic*). Doubtless brother of Robert (1669). (*Blomefield*, X. 378.)

**STYLEMAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1701. S. of Robert (1669), of Snettisham, Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Of Snettisham, Esq. Married Armine, dau. of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, 3rd Bart., of Hunstanton, Feb. 16, 1720. Died Jan. 6, 1746. Buried at Snettisham. M.I. Father of the next and of Armine (1743), etc. (Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 448.)

**STYLEMAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 17, 1740. S. and h. of Nicholas (above), of Snettisham, Norfolk. Bapt. Apr. 3, 1722. School, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1740–1; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1743–4. Deputy-Lieutenant for Norfolk, 1759. High Sheriff, 1776. Of Snettisham and Hunstanton, Norfolk. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 26, 1787 (? Jan. 1788). Will proved Apr. 11, 1788. Brother of Armine (1743) and Robert (1743–4). (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; Burke, *L.G.*; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 448.)

**STYLEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1669. Doubtless s. of Nicholas (1632). Matric. 1669. Of Snettisham, Norfolk, Esq. Died June 19, 1720, aged 72. Buried at Snettisham. M.I. Doubtless father of Nicholas (1701). (*Blomefield*, X. 378.)

**STYLEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1708. S. of Weston. B. at Beadles Hall, Essex. School, Felsted. Scholar, 1708–9; Matric. 1709; LL.B. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1714; priest, June 12, 1720. V. of St Michael, Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 1722. Died Dec. 7, 1749. (*Peile*, II. 170.)

**STILEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1743. Of Norwich. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Ely) June, 1748; priest (Norwich) June, 1753. P.C. of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1753. V. of Calthorpe, Norfolk, 1755–73. R. of Thwaite, 1755–73. V. of Burnham Overy, 1758–73. R. of Bowthorpe, 1763. Died Apr. 24, 1773. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**STYLEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 1743–4. 3rd s. of Nicholas (1701), Esq., of Snettisham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Sept. 26, 1724. Schools, Lynn (Mr Squire) and Scarning (Mr Brett). Matric. 1743–4. Died an imbecile. Brother of Armine (1743) and Nicholas (1740). (*Venn*, II. 54; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 448.)

**STILEMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1643; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1650–5. V. of Farnham, Surrey, 1656; ejected, 1662. Died 1663. (*Calamy*, II. 448; H. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*)

**STYRING, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584–5 [Stiking].

**STYRING, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1647. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Bessingby, Yorks. School, Bridlington (Mr Bradley). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647. Perhaps father of the next.

**STYRING, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 30, 1678. S. of Francis (? above), of Rilston, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1678.

**STYRMIN, JOHN.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL; B.A. 1525–6; M.A. 1529; B.D. 1540. Fellow, 1528. Master of Gonville Hall, 1540–52. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1542–52. Preb. of Hereford, 1545–52. Died Feb. 1551–2. Will dated, Feb. 1, 1551–2; proved (P.C.C.) June 2, 1552. (*Venn*, I. 27.)

**STYWARD,** *see* **STEWARD.**

**SUBDON, LEWIS.** Student at Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1457–8.

**SUCKERMAN, ARNOLD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601; Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3; priest, Sept. 23, 1610. Minister at Parson Drove, Cambs., in 1611. V. of Dilham, Norfolk, 1612. V. of Witton, 1615.

**SUCKERMAN, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603–4; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1608–9, age 25. C. of Wyttlesham, 1612. R. of Akenham, Suffolk, 1621.

**SUCKERMAN, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Probably R. of Leverington, Cambs., in 1600. (*Lincs. Fenland N. and Q.*, VII. 302.)

**SUCKLEY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. Perhaps M.P. for Higham Ferrers, 1659.

**SUCKLY, RALPH.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Possibly the above.

**SUCKLING,** *see also* **SICKLING.**

**SUCKLING, DENZIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 9, 1720. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Robert (1690), of Woodton, Norfolk, and Barsham, Suffolk. Bapt. May 23, 1703. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 19, 1721–2. Called to the Bar, 1729. Of Woodton, Esq. Married Hannah, dau. of Richard Tubby, of Redenhall. Buried at Woodton, 1744. Brother of Robert (1725). (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, II. 204.)

**SUCKLING, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. S. of Robert, Mayor of Norwich. Bapt. at St Andrew's, 1560. Scholar, 1580; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591. Precentor of Norwich, 1586. R. of Ashill, Norfolk, 1586–7. R. of Larling, 1592–1608. R. of Blofield, and of Heylestone, in 1603. Dean of Norwich, 1614–28. Married three wives. Buried in the Cathedral, May, 1628. Brother of Richard (1575). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 202; Blomefield, *Norwich*, 448.)

**SUCKLING, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Barsham, Suffolk. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1608–9, at Whitton, Twickenham, Middlesex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 23, 1626–7. Travelled in France and Italy. Inherited large estates on the death of his father, in 1627. Knighted, Sept. (? Dec.) 19, 1630. Said to have joined Hamilton's force and to have taken part in the defeat of Tilly before Leipzig, 1631. Accompanied Charles I to Scotland with a contingent, 1639; ridiculed for the gorgeous clothes with which he bedecked his troopers. Set on foot 'the first army plot,' 1640–1. Fled to France, 1641. Fashionable courtier. M.P. for Bramber, 1640. Royalist poet and writer of plays. A friend of Davenant, who describes him as the greatest gallant and gamester of his day. Invented the game of cribbage. Died unmarried, at Paris, in May or June, 1641, aged 33. Buried there in the protestant cemetery. (*D.N.B.*; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 202; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SUCKLING, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 12, 1691. S. of Robert, of Woodton, Norfolk. School, Bergh Apton (Mr Robert Connold). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1700. R. of Wootton, Norfolk, 1701–30. R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1705–8. R. of Barsham, 1714–30. Preb. of Westminster, 1725–30. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham. Grandfather of Lord Nelson. Buried at Barsham, Sept. 23, 1730. M.I.

**SUCKLING, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575. S. and h. of Robert, Mayor of Norwich. Buried Dec. 27, 1580. Brother of Edmund (1577). (G. B. Routledge.)

**SUCKLING, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 14, 1690. S. and h. of Robert, of Woodton, Norfolk. Bapt. June 10, 1673, at Barsham. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1690. Of Woodton, Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Berney, of Swardeston, Norfolk. Died Mar. 23, 1734. Buried at Woodton. Will (Norwich). Brother of Maurice (1691), father of Denzil (1720) and of the next. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 204.)

**SUCKLING, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1725. Of Norfolk. S. of Robert (above), of Woodton and Barsham. B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1733; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1737. Died *s.p.* Brother of Denzil (1720). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**SUCKLIN, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1660. Perhaps Robert Suckling, s. of Robert, of Woodton, Norfolk, and Barsham, Suffolk. B. 1641. Married Sarah, dau. of Maurice Shelton, of Barningham, Suffolk. Will proved (Norwich) Apr. 18, 1709. Perhaps father of Maurice (1691) and Robert (1690).

**SUDALFE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1548.

**SUDALL, WILLIAM.** Graduate; absent from processions, 1454.

**SUDBURY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1619–20.

**SUDBURY, JOHN.** Fellow of PEMBROKE. M.A. and LL.B. by 1390. Master of Pembroke, 1406–28. Canon of Chichester. Resigned the Mastership and lived for some years in College. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, London, 1410–30. Preb. of St Paul's, 1418. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs. Died *c.* 1435. One of these names mentioned as Warden of hall of Valence Marie, Cambridge, *c.* 1410. (Loder, *Framlingham*; *Patent Rolls.*)

**SUDBURY, JOHN** (1460), *see* **CRALL.**

**SUDBURY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 12, 1620–1. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, 1604. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps D.D. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1629. Probably V. of Leigh, Kent, 1639; sequestered, 1642. Preb. of Westminster, 1660–1. Dean of Durham, 1661–84. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Dec. 3, 1684. M.I. Benefactor to Emmanuel. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 65; H. M. Wood.)

**SUDBURY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1677. Of Essex. S. of ——, of Coggeshall, clothier, and nephew of John (above). LL.B. 1682. Fellow, 1680–4. Created Bart., June 25, 1685. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Exton, LL.D., Dean of the Arches Court. Died *s.p.m.*, Mar. 27, 1691. Buried at Hornchurch, Essex. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 137.)

**SUDBURY, ROBERT.** Fined for not proceeding to B.D. after admission. (*Gr. Bk*, A, 22.)

**SUDBURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1618. (Perhaps previously adm. at Emmanuel, Feb. 18, 1617–8.) Of Suffolk. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Bangor) Mar. 3, 1625–6. R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1636–47. R. of Benacre, 1646. R. of Bradwell, 1658.

**SUDELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1689. Of Lancashire. S. of Nicholas, glover and alderman of Preston. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. R. of Aughton, Lancs., 1700; ejected for simony. V. of Huyton, 1705–6. R. of Holy Trinity, Chester, 1707–35. V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1720–33. Preb. of Chester, 1730–5. R. of North Meols, 1733–5. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby. Died Aug. 3, 1735, aged 63. Buried at Ormskirk. Will, Chester. Brother of William (1670).

**SUDELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1649. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3.

**SUDELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1668. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Forcett, Richmonds., Yorks. B. there. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1668.

**SUDELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 2, 1656.

**SUDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1670–1. S. of Nicholas, draper, of Preston, Lancs. B. there. School, Blackburn. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676. Brother of Christopher (1689).

**SUERSBYE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1545.

**SUFFOLK,** Dukes of, *see* **BRANDON.**

**SUGDEN, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 21, 1667. S. of Robert (1623), clerk. B. at Coney Weston, Suffolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Signs for deacon's orders (London) May 31, 1672; ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1673; C. of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk. R. of Boyton, 1674.

**SUGDEN, GAMALIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1725. S. of Robert, druggist, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725–9; B.A. 1728–9.

**SUGDEN** or **SUGDAME, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1618.

**SUGDEN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 22, 1725. Of Brampton, Yorks. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. V. of Oldham, Lancs., 1730–2; P.C. of Heapey, 1736.

**SUGDEN, JOHN.** M.A. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1447. R. of 'Hatfeld' (? Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.), 1452.

**SUGDEN, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Probably sizar at Peterhouse, 1605–6. V. of Rushmere St Andrew, Suffolk, 1618–27.

**SUGDEN, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1611–2.

**SUGDEN, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 27, 1699–1700. S. of John. B. at Shelf, Yorks. School, Hipperholme. Matric. 1699–1700; Scholar, 1700–1; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705. (*Peile*, II. 146.)

**SUGDEN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 15, 1689. Of Hampsthwaite, Yorks. Doubtless s. of Samuel (1660). Bapt. Aug. 1, 1672, at Hampsthwaite. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (York) Nov. 1694. V. of Oldham, Lancs., 1696–1712. Brother of Samuel (1691).

**SUGDEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1621. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1626. C. of North Dalton, Yorks., 1627.

**SUGDEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1626–7; M.A. 1630. V. of Benhall, Suffolk, 1631–44, ejected. V. of Laxfield, 1636. R. of Coney Weston, 1645. Father of Edmund (1667).

**SUGDEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 19, 1660. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. priest (York) 1665. V. of Hampsthwaite, Yorks., 1670–86. Buried there June 11, 1686. Father of the next and of Richard (1689).

**SUGDEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1691. S. of Samuel (above), clerk. Bapt. July 13, 1671, at Hampsthwaite, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1694–5. Perhaps C. of Bury, Lancs., in 1708. Brother of Richard (1689).

**SUGDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1599–1600; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Sequestration fruits of Bainton Chapel, Yorks., granted to Thomas Sugden, clerk, Dec. 14, 1619.

**SUGDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**SUGDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1625; B.A. from Trinity, 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps of Castley, Yorks., clerk; will (York) 1669.

**SUGDEN,** ——. M.A. 1546.

**SUGER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 15, 1673. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Dec. 1680. R. of Manby, Lincs., in 1696. Father of Richard (1703).

**SUGER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 21, 1742–3. S. of John. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 14, 1747; priest, Sept. 25, 1748.

**SUGER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. from Magdalene, 1627; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628.

**SUGAR, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583. B. at Walsingham, Norfolk, *c.* 1565. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1598. Fellow of Trinity, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 2, 1596. R. of Ashby, Lincs., 1599. Married Martha, dau. of George Huddlestone, preb. of Lincoln, May 9, 1604, at St Margaret's-in-the-Close.

**SUGER, PHINEAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1678. S. of Tristram (1626), R. of Barnoldby, Lincs. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; Scholar, 1682; M.A. 1685.

**SUGER, PHINEAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1717. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1721; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. C. of Skremby, Lincs., 1721.

**SUGAR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1703. S. of Francis (1673), clerk. B. at Manby, Lincs. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1709; priest, May 27, 1711. R. of Gunby, Lincs., 1717. R. of Skremby, 1718–75. Schoolmaster at Alford. Died before Oct. 25, 1775. (*Lincs. N. and Q.*, VI. 184.)

**SUGAR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1601. S. of William, gent., deceased, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Perse). Scholar, 1602–4.

**SUGAR, TRISTRAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1, 1634. R. of Barnoldby, Lincs. Father of Phineas (1678).

**SUGAR, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578–9.

**SUGER, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 4, 1686–7. Of Yorkshire. S. of Nicholas, of York, gent. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1694. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1692–4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1693; priest, Sept. 23, 1694. V. of Felixkirk, Yorks., 1695–1720. Married Judith, dau. of William Stainforth, D.D., May 26, 1700, at York Minster. (*F.M.G.*, 880.)

**SUGER, ZACHARY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1734. S. of Nicholas, gent., and nephew of Zachariah (above). B. at York. School, Ripon (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1739; priest (York) May 20, 1744. R. of Barnoldby-le-Beck, Lincs., 1744–64. R. of Hatcliffe, 1744–55. R. of St Cuthbert's, York, 1744. R. of Hotham, 1755–70. Author, sermons. Died Dec. 8, 1770. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 455; *F.M.G.*, 880; *G. Mag.*)

**SULLEY, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1660. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Daniel, of Nottingham, gent. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1662.

**SULLFORD,** ——. B.D. from ST JOHN'S, 1595 (in *ordo*).

**SUMMERFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20; priest, May 21, 1627. V. of Thornton, Leics., 1642, sequestered. Living at Rakedale, in 1654. (*Nichols*, IV. 983.)

**SUMMERFORTH, RICHARD.** B.A. 1494–5. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1499–1506.

**SUMMERS,** *see also* **SOMER** *and* **SUMNER.**

**SUMMERS, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1665. Of Essex. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669–70; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670. R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1677–92. Died 1692.

**SUMMER** or **SOMER, CONAND.** B.Can.L. 1470–1; D.C.L. 1479–80. Scholar and fellow of KING'S HALL, 1473–81. Gave 40*s.* to the buildings, 1504.

**SUMMERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1730. S. of Henry, Esq., of Essex. B. at Sible Hedingham. School, Felsted. Matric. 1730; M.B. 1736; M.D. 1741. Succeeded to the family estate at Sible Hedingham, 1738. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bakewell, of Cheapside, London. Died *c.* 1748, aged 36. Brother of Sparrow (1741). One of these names of Bath, M.D., admon. (P.C.C.) May, 1752. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 427; *Morant*, II. 290.)

**SOMMERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1736. S. of William, of Ashby Puerorum, Lincs. School, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland (Mr Noble). Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1739–40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1742. Junior Dean, 1756–60. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1; priest, Dec. 19, 1742. V. of Over, Cambs., 1758–60. Died 1760. (J. Crosby.)

**SUMMERS, SPARROW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1741. S. of Henry, Esq., of Essex (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, Esq., of Sible Hedingham). B. at Sible Hedingham. School, Felsted. Matric. 1742. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1744–5; priest, Mar. 15, 1746–7. Admon. (Comm. Essex) 1782; of Kelvedon, Essex. Brother of John (1730). (*Morant*, II. 289; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 516.)

**SUMMERS,** ——. M.A. 1499–1500.

**SUMMERSBY, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635; priest, Dec. 18, 1636.

**SUMMERBY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1464–5; B.Can.L. 1476–7. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1463. Perhaps V. of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 1478–1501. Will dated, Mar. 12, 1501; proved, May 11, 1502. (Alf. Healers, *Kingston-on-Thames*.)

**SUMMERBY, ——.** B.Can.L. 1468–9.

**SUMMERBY, ——.** B.A. 1481–2; M.A. 1485.

**SUMMYNG, JOHN.** 'M.A. Camb.' Incorp. at Oxford, 1533–4; perhaps Symming.

**SUMNER or SUMPNER, ANDREW.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552, Sumpner. Of Harlow, Essex. Matric. 1552; B.A. 1556–7. Fellow, 1555–9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1560.

**SUMNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1683. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Master at Wigan School, 1687. Probably ord. priest (London) May 23, 1714.

**SUMNER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1723. S. of William. B. at Windsor. Matric. Michs. 1724; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732; D.D. 1744. Fellow, 1727. Provost, 1756–72. Vice-Chancellor, 1756–7, 1770–1. Assistant, and afterwards under master at Eton, 1734–45; Head Master, 1745–54. R. of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks., 1750–72. R. of Castleford, 1753–72. Canon of Windsor, 1751–72. Died Feb. 26, 1772. Will (P.C.C.) 1772. (*Harwood*.)

**SUMNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611. Migrated to Sidney, June 8, 1613. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 15; priest, Aug. 16, 1630. Preb. of Peterborough, 1630–2, ejected. R. of Northborough, Northants., 1640. Died Aug. 7, 1659. (H. I. Longden.)

**SUMNER, ROBERT CAREY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Dec. 18, 1747. S. of William, and nephew of John (above). Bapt. at Windsor, Mar. 9, 1728–9. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1768. Fellow, 1750. Assistant Master at Eton, 1751–60. Head Master of Harrow, 1760–71. Married a sister of William Arden, of Eton, Aug. 3, 1760. Author, *Concio ad Clerum*. Died Sept. 12, 1771. Buried in Harrow Church. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SUMNER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**SUMPNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1674. B. at Black Notley, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8.

**SUMNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1642. Of Peterborough. S. of Thomas. Bapt. June 30, 1624, at St John Baptist, Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1642; Scholar, 1642; B.A. 1645–6. R. of Folksworth, Hunts., till 1666. Died 1666.

**SUMPNER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1631. S. of John, of Chorley, Lancs. Bapt. Nov. 1617, at Deene, Lancs. School, Chorley (private). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Married, Sept. 9, 1638, to Jane Southworth.

**SOMNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1693. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7.

**SOMNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Kent. Probably s. of William, V. of Lyminge, Kent. Bapt. there, Nov. 27, 1692. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Sept. 9, 1716. C. of Lytchet Minster, Dorset, 1716. R. of St Michael Warsham, 1718–50. R. of Holy Trinity, Warsham, 1724–44. R. of St Peter, Warsham, 1727–50. R. of Okeford Fitzpaine, 1744–50. Died at Okeford, Feb. 3, 1749–50. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SOUMNER, ——.** B.A. 1521–2.

**SUMPTER or SUMPTNER, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1518. Of Epping, Essex. Incorp. B.A. at Oxford, 1525, Sumner; M.A. (Oxford) 1526. One of the King's men sent to Wolsey's New College at Oxford; probably chosen on account of his Lutheran sympathies. Suffered great persecution, being thrown into a cave under the College, where the salt fish was kept. Died 1527 from bad food and foul air. (*King's College History*, 47; *Harwood*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SUMPTER, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624; B.D. from Clare, 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Clare. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. R. of Badingham, Suffolk, 1630–44, sequestered. Minister at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1632. V. of Ubbeston, 1640–4, sequestered by the Westminster Assembly. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SUMPTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 23, 1656. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Thorpe Langton, Leics. B. there. Schools, Church Langton (Mr Green), Glooston (Mr Lightfoot) and Market Harborough (Mr Berry). Matric. 1656–7; Scholar, 1656–62; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1663; priest, Sept. 25, 1664; C. of Brock, Rutland. Usher at Oakham School, 1664. Buried at Oakham, 1671. (*Venn*, 1. 396; W. L. Sargant.)

**SUNBURY,** *see also* **MOUNTAGU.**

**SUNBURY, GEORGE (Lord),** and Earl of Halifax. LL.D. 1717. S. and h. of Edward, of Horton, Northants., and nephew of Charles [Montagu], Earl of Halifax [for whom *see* Montagu]. B. *c.* 1685. M.P. for Northampton, 1705–15. An Auditor of the Exchequer, 1714. Succeeded to the peerage (Barony), May 19, 1715. Created Viscount Sunbury and Earl of Halifax, June 14, 1715. Ranger of Bushey Park, 1715. P.C., 1718. K.B. 1725. Married (1) Ricarda Posthuma, dau. of Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, Northants.; (2) Mary, dau. of Richard (Lumley), 1st Earl of Scarborough. Died May 9, 1739. Father of the next. (*G.E.C.*)

**SUNBURY, GEORGE (Lord).** Adm. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 4, 1733–4. S. of George [Montagu], Earl of Halifax. B. Oct. 6, 1716. School, Eton. Matric. 1735. Succeeded his father as 2nd Earl of Halifax, May 9, 1739. Ranger of Bushey Park, 1739. Colonel in the Army, 1745; Lieutenant-General, 1759. Chief Justice in Eyre, South of Trent, 1746–8. President of the Board of Trade, 1748–61. P.C., 1749. Viceroy of Ireland, 1761–3. First Lord of the Admiralty, 1762. Secretary of State for the North, 1762–5 and 1771. K.G., 1764. Lord Privy Seal, 1770–1. Aided foundation of the Colony of Nova Scotia; the town Halifax being named after him, 1749. Styled the Father of the Colonies. Married Miss Ann Dunk, dau. of William Richards (afterwards Dunk), of Tongues, Hawkhurst, Kent, 1741, and thereupon assumed the additional name of Dunk. Died June 8, 1771. Buried at Horton, Northants. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**SUNDERLAND, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1606. S. of Richard (1582–3), of High Sunderland, and Coley, Yorks. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1608. Called to the Bar, 1617. J.P. for West Riding. Of High Sunderland, Acton and Coley, Esq. Royalist. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Langdale, of Beverley, Esq. Died during the siege of Pontefract Castle, Mar. 25, 1644. Buried at Pontefract. Brother of Richard (1620) and father of Joseph (1653). (*Yorks. Genealog.*, 1., 208.)

**SUNDERLAND, Earl of,** *see* **SPENCER, CHARLES.**

**SUNDERLAND, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1591. 4th s. of Robert, of Shelfe, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 24, 1559, at Halifax. B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. P.C. of Elland, Yorks., 1601–32. Died Jan. 29, 1632–3, aged 74. Buried at Elland. M.I. Will dated, Feb. 22, 1625; proved (York) May 3, 1633. (Watson, *Halifax*, 406.)

**SUNDERLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 12, 1735. Probably s. of William, P.C. of Ripponden-in-Barkisland, Yorks. (buried there Mar. 1, 1749). B. at Barkisland, Yorks. Matric. 1735. One of these names formerly chaplain of H.M.S. *Orion*, and late of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex; admon., Jan. 1791. (Watson, *Halifax*, 428.)

**SUNDERLAND, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1653. S. of Abraham (1606), deceased, of Halifax, Yorks. School, Thornhill (Mr Wigleswoorth). Matric. 1653. Migrated to Clare, June 28, 1655. B.A. 1658. Will dated, June 19, 1658; proved (P.C.C.) May 25, 1659. (*Yorks. Archaeol. Soc. Records*, IX., where his father's name appears as Adam.)

**SUNDERLAND, RICHARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1582–3. Of High Sunderland, Halifax, Yorks. Doubtless s. of Richard, of High Sunderland (by his 2nd wife Agnes, dau. of John Rishworth, of Riddlesden). Justice of the Peace, and Treasurer of the Lamed Soldiers, 1620. Married Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Saltonstall, Lord Mayor of London. Buried at Halifax, June 25, 1634. Father of Abraham (1606) and of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 636.)

**SUNDERLAND, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. 4th s. of Richard (above), of High Sunderland, Halifax. Bapt. Dec. 4, 1603, at Halifax. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. In Holy Orders. Buried at Halifax, June 5, 1629. Brother of Abraham (1606). (*F.M.G.*, 637; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SUNDERLAND, ——.** B.Can.L. 1472–3.

**SUNDREY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 2, 1636–7.

**SUNNYNGE, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1560.

**SUPPLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. Of Ireland. B.A. 1620–1.

**SURCOATE or SYRCOATE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Of Muston, Leics., clerk; licence to Marry Mary Hurst, of Holwell, 1629.

**SURFLET, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576.

**SURFLEET, THOMAS.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1559.

**SURFLEET, WILLIAM DE.** D.D. Carmelite friar of St Botolph, Lincs. Author, *Sermons*. Buried at St Botolph Monastery, 1466. (*Pits*, 657; *Monasticon Angl.*, II. 173.)

**SURRADGE or SERIDGE, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1596. Doubtless s. of William Seredge or Surridge; mentioned in his will (Consist. C. London) 1600. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1599–1600. C. of Stanningfield, Essex, 1637. Sequestered to Mundon by 1645; gone by 1650. (H. Smith.)

**SURRAH, JAMES,** *see* **SYRRAH.**

**SURREY, Earl of,** *see* **HOWARD, THOMAS.**

**SURTEYS or SURTEIS, STEPHEN.** M.A. 1482. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1481. Principal of St Thomas' Hostel, 1491, where he paid tithes to Peterhouse. Probably V. of Ashbourne, Derbs., 1497–1500; R. of Darley Dale (North mediety), 1497–1508, Surtas. (*Loder*; *T. A. Walker.*)

**SURYGOIN, ——.** D.Can.L. 1475–6.

**SUSAN, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1614. Probably John; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1618–9; of London, gent.

**SUSSEX, Earl of,** *see* **RADCLIFFE.**

**SUTCH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 4, 1687. Of Lancashire. M.B. 1692; M.D. 1697.

**SUTCLYFFE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Probably 5th s. of John, of Grimsby, Lincs. Married Bridget, dau. of William Kirton, of Leadenham. Buried at Grimsby, May 25, 1627. Probably brother of Luke (1573), Matthew (1565) and Solomon (1577) and father of William (1607). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 938.)

**SUTTCLIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1715. S. of Jonathan, draper. B. at Heptonstall, near Halifax, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, Sept. 1720. V. of Slaithwaite, Yorks., 1724–7. Buried Apr. 8, 1727. Brother of Joseph (1722).

**SUTCLIFFE, JOSEPH.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 19, 1632–3; LL.B. 1639.

**SUTCLIFFE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1722. S. of Jonathan, draper, of Yorkshire. B. at Stansfield, near Halifax. Schools, Heptonstall, near Halifax, and Burnley, Lancs. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. priest (Chester) Jan. 12, 1728–9. Licensed to teach grammar, etc., 1731. P.C. of Littleborough, Lancs., 1730–45. P.C. of Milnrow, 1745–59. Brother of John (1715). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 350.)

**SUTLYFFE, LUKE.** Matric. pens. (age 11) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567.

**SUTCLIFFE, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. 4th s. of John, of Grimsby. Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1576–7. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 16, 1577–8; of Lincs. Died unmarried. Admon. granted, Aug. 30, 1587, to brother Solomon. Brother of the next and of Solomon (1577). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 386.)

**SUTCLIFFE, MATTHEW.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 10, 1565. 2nd s. of John, of Melroyd, Yorks., and of Grimsby, Lincs. Scholar of Trinity, 1568; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574; LL.D. 1580. Fellow of Trinity, 1572. Adm. advocate, May 1, 1582. Archdeacon of Taunton, 1587–8. Preb. of Exeter, 1588–1629. Dean of Exeter, 1588–1629. Preb. of Wells, 1592–1629. V. of West Alvington, Devon, and V. of Harberton, 1590. R. of Newton Ferrers, 1591. R. of Lezant, 1594. Provost of the intended College of King James at Chelsea, 1610–29. A member of the Council for New England, 1620. Married Anne, dau. of John Bradley, of Louth, Lincs. Author, controversial. Died 1629. Will proved, Nov. 24, 1629 by his widow Anne. Brother of Luke (above) and of Solomon (1577). (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 937; *F.M.G.*, 541.)

**SUTLIFFE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1654. S. of William, of Halifax. School, Halifax. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1659. V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1662–82 (presented by the University). R. of Everingham, 1681–1707. Buried Sept. 29, 1707.

**SUTCLIFFE, SOLOMON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. 3rd s. of John, of Grimsby, Lincs. B.A. 1581–2. Mayor of Grimsby, 1598, 1599, 1603 and 1608. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bradley, of Louth. Died 1609. Brother of Matthew (1565) and Luke (1573). (*F.M.G.*, 541; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 937.)

**SUTCLIFFE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607. Doubtless s. of John (1577), of Grimsby. Bapt. there, Mar. 1, 1589–90. Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. R. of North Fambridge, Essex, 1628–30. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Harris, Knt., Sept. 2, 1629. Died 1630. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 938.)

**SUTCLIFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 17, 1658. Of Sowerby, Halifax, Yorks. Perhaps s. of Robert (and Susanna, dau. of Robert Thomas, of Wadsworth). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661. Married and had issue. (*F.M.G.*, 541.)

**SUTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1612–3.

**SUTHERLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 5, 1724. S. of William, of London. School, Westminster.

**SUTFYLDE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*).

**SUTHY or SOTHY, ——.** B.Mus. 1489–90.

**SUTTLE, GER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1550.

**SUTTELL, HENRY.** B.A. 1504–5. Perhaps V. of Kirkburton, Yorks., 1506, Suthill.

**SUTTELL, JOHN.** Scholar of NICHOLAS HOSTEL. Perhaps B.A. 1496, Sotell. Will (V.C.C.) 1506; in Holy Orders.

**SUTEL, ——.** B.A. 1479.

**SUTTELL or SOOTELL, ——.** M.Gram. 1508–9.

**SUTTERTON,** *see* **SOTHERTON.**

**SUTTON, ALEXANDER.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1635 (Incorp. from Dublin). Perhaps s. of Richard, V. of Lisclery, Cork. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Feb. 2, 1627–8. (Degrees there unrecorded.) (H. B. Swanzy.)

**SUTTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 12, 1705. Of Dorset. Perhaps s. of Thomas (?1635), of Ibberton, Dorset, clerk. School, Winchester. Matric. 1705–6; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Previously at Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1704–5, age 20 (*sic*). Ord. deacon (Sarum) May 30; priest, Aug. 17, 1708; chaplain to Viscount Cobham. R. of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants., 1708–30. R. of Abbots Anne, 1728. Died 1730. Perhaps brother of William (1709). (*Winchester School Register*; *Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**SUTTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1669. Matric. 1669, 'Thomas'; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673; C. of Thurston, Leics. R. of Sapcote, 1681–5. Will (Leicester) 1685.

**SUTTON, CORNELIUS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 14, 1700. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Usher of Repton School, 1708–11. R. of Dalbury, Derbs., 1711–31. V. of Melbourne, 1718–31. Buried there Nov. 12, 1731. Father of John Cooke (1737). (J. J. Briggs, *Melbourne.*)

**SUTTON, DANIEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps C. of Wethersfield, Essex, in 1637. (H. Smith.)

**SUTTON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 14, 1655. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Daniel (above). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1668. Signed for deacon's Orders (London) Feb. 17, 1664–5; 'C. of Langenhoe, Essex.'

**SUTTON, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 25, 1696. S. of John, of Newton, Cheshire. M.A. 1696 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) May 10, 1678, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1681–2. P.C. of Betley, Staffs., 1690–4. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SUTTON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1696. S. of George, merchant. B. in the Barbadoes. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1696.

**SUTTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1571. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1571; of Colwich, Staffs.

**SUTTON, EDWARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1604–5. Of Norfolk. M.A. 1608; B.D. 1616. Fellow, 1606. One of these names minister at Tamworth, Staffs., 1625–6.

**SUTTON, GEORGE.** B.Can.L. 1527–8. Canonicus. One of these names, 'B.D.,' R. of Brantham, Suffolk, 1536. Perhaps preb. of Chichester, 1535–58.

**SUTTON, GEORGE.** B.A. 1542–3.

**SUTTON, GIBBONS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1692. S. and h. of William, of Byfleet, Surrey. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1698. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 14, 1692. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1699. Lecturer at St Benet, Gracechurch Street, London. Author, sermons. Died before 1718. (*Al. Westmon.*, 222.)

**SUTTON, HARRINGTON.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575. Of Islington, Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Sir Henry, of Averham, Notts. (and Alice, dau. of Sir John Harrington). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1580. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569.)

**SUTTON, HENRY.** B.A. from JESUS, 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1611–2. R. of Braunceweil with Dunsby, Lincs., 1614. Licence (Archd. of Leicester) 1616, to marry Jane Cotton, of Laughton.

**SUTTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1714. Of Hampshire. School, Blandford. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Lambeth) Mar. 9, 1717; priest, Dec. 20, 1719. Chaplain to the Dowager Duchess of Bolton. R. of Boconnoc, Cornwall, in 1726; also V. of Lanteglos-by-Fowey. Perhaps Naval chaplain, 1728–31. (T. C. Dale.)

**SUTTON, HUGH DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319. Joined the Friars Minor, June 1, 1321.

**SUTTON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1620. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. Sequestered to Henney, Essex, 1643.

**SUTTON, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1424; resigned, Nov. 28, 1429; 'LL.B.' One of these names V. of Harmondsworth, 1435–6; M.A. R. of Leaveland, Kent, 1436. Preb. of Lincoln, 1447–60. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1448–51. Preb. of St Paul's, 1452–79. R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1474–9. Died before Mar. 8, 1479–80. (*Hennessy.*)

**SUTTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623.

**SUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1630–1. S. of John, R. of Caston, and of Wood Rising, Norfolk. B. at Wood Rising. Schools, Westminster and Griston (Mr Dockerell). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1633–4.

**SUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1668. S. of Ellis, husbandman, of Denbigh. B. there. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2.

**SUTTON or SYRTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 4, 1668–9. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1673; 'C. of Hingham'; priest, Dec. 1674. Probably R. of Hardingham, Norfolk, 1675–81.

**SUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 22, 1717, from Brasenose College, Oxford. S. of J., of Grappenhall, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 28, 1709–10, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1713; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1717. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1717–8; priest, Dec. 20, 1719. V. of Ampney Crucis, Gloucs., 1719–23. Canon of Bristol, 1723–45. V. of St Leonard, Bristol, 1731–4. V. of Portbury, Somerset, 1734. V. of St Augustine, Bristol, 1734–45. Died Dec. 30, 1745. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 227.)

**SUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 14, 1730. S. of Thomas, of Newton-in-the-Fylde, Lancs. School, Winwick, Lancs. (Mr Wright). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1733–4. Master at Daresbury Grammar School. C. at Garstang, 1736. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**SUTTON, JOHN COOKE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 11, 1737. Of Melbourne, Derbs. S. of Cornelius (1700). School, Repton. Matric. 1737; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1740–1.

**SUTTON, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623.

**SUTTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1672. S. of Robert, of Pontefract, Yorks. B. there. School, Pontefract. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. (Oxford) 1680. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678. R. of Burghwallis, Yorks., 1680–1701. V. of Aberford, 1690. Died Jan. 25, 1701. M.I. at Burghwallis. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SUTTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574. Probably s. and h. of Hamon, of Washingborough, Lincs., Esq. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**SUTTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Averham, Notts. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 18, 1580; of Notts., barrister, Furnival's Inn. Married Helen, dau. of Sir Richard Mollineux, of Sephton, Lancs. Brother of William (1578). (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569.)

**SUTTON, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1614; B.A. 1617–8.

**SUTTON, RICHARD.** M.A. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1420.

**SUTTON, RICHARD.** D.D. 1480–1. A friar.

**SUTTON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1581. Of London. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1584–1608. Vice-Provost, 1607. Proctor, 1597–8. R. of Horstead, Norfolk, 1608; also R. of Coltishall. Died Apr. 16, 1619. Buried at Horstead. (*Harwood.*)

**SUTTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of Sir William (1578), of Aram (or Averham), Notts., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1624–5. Probably brother of Robert (1611). (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569, 1614.)

**SUTTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1749–50 (re-adm. Fell.-Com. Nov. 11, 1751). 2nd s. of Sir Robert, K.B., of London (and Judith, Dowager Countess of Sunderland). B. July 31, 1733. School, Westminster. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750; M.A. 1753. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 21, 1754. Under Secretary of State, 1766–72. Commissioner of the Privy Seal, 1768. M.P. for St Albans, 1768–80; for Sandwich, 1780–4; for Boroughbridge, 1784–96. Created Bart., Oct. 14, 1772. A Lord of the Treasury, 1780–2. Of Norwood Park, Notts. Married three wives. Died Jan. 10, 1802, aged 68. (*G.E.C.*, V. 162.)

**SUTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1569. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) July, 1574; priest, Oct. 21, 1575; 'bred in the schools.' V. of Milton Ernest, Beds., 1576–1610.

**SUTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. Probably s. and h. of Sir William (1578), of Averham, Notts., Knt. B. 1594. M.P. for Notts., 1624–5, 1640–3. A zealous Royalist; contributed largely to the garrisoning of Newark-upon-Trent. Created Baron Lexinton of Aram (or Averham), Notts., Nov. 21, 1645. Married three wives. Died Oct. 13, 1668, aged 74. Buried at Averham. Probably brother of Richard (1620). (*G.E.C.*; *Thoroton*, III. 112; *D.N.B.*)

**SUTTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 19, 1717. S. of Richard, Esq., of Edwinstow, Notts. Of Scofton, Esq. Died Nov. 13, 1776. Father of the next. (Burke.)

**SUTTON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 30, 1743. S. of Robert (above), of Scofton, Notts. School, Westminster. Succeeded his father, 1776.

**SUTTON, ROGER DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1352. Of Lincoln diocese. M.A.; D.C.L. V. of Stokehampton. Petitioned the Pope for a benefice, 1363, and for canonry at Hereford. Canon of Hereford, 1368. R. of Glatton, Hunts., 1366–76. R. of Newton, Cambs., 1394. R. of Gwicham (*sic*), Durham, 1394. (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I. 405; Crosby.)

**SUTTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1602–3. Probably s. of Thomas (1561). Matric. Easter, 1603; Scholar, 1605–10; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Probably succeeded his father as R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1614–49. Died 1649. Admon., June 18, 1649, to relict Mary; Bury St Edmunds. Father of Thomas (1633).

**SUTTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1626. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1635. Perhaps R. of Asgarby, Lincs., 1663–81.

**SUTTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1638.

**SUTTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1717. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Aldborough, near Boroughbridge. School, Coxwold (Mr Midgeley). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722; 'C. of Whixley, Yorks.'; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1737. C. of Levisham.

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** D.D. Fellow of UNIVERSITY HALL (afterwards Clare). Chancellor of the University, 1359–60. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) 1344; priest, 1345. V. of Walesby, Lincs. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for a canonry at Lincoln. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 435.)

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1449–1502. Probably B.Can.L. 1460–1; D.Can.L. 1464–5. V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1482–1502; styled Doctor. Died 1502. One of these names R. of Clenchwarton, Norfolk, 1456. (*Suffolk Archaeol. Proc.*, VIII. 235.)

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551. S. of Richard, of St Swithin, Lincoln. B. 1532, at Snaith, Lincs. School, Eton. Said to have studied law at Lincoln's Inn. Travelled abroad. Served in the army at Berwick and elsewhere. Surveyor of the ordnance in the northern parts, 1570. Made a vast fortune by obtaining leases of coal-land in Durham. Settled in London, 1580. Bought the Charterhouse, May 9, 1611, and founded the school and hospital. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Gardiner, Esq., and widow of John Dudley, of Stoke Newington, Esq., Sept. 17, 1582. Purchased the manor of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1607. Estimated the richest commoner in England; his real estate was computed at £5000 per annum, and his personalty at £60,410. 9*s.* 9*d.* Died Dec. 12, 1611, aged 79. Buried in the Chapel of Charterhouse. M.I. (*Cooper*, III. 49; E. S. Creasy, *Eminent Etonians*, 45; *D.N.B.* (re-issue), where identification with the student of St John's is considered improbable.)

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1561. Of Norwich. S. of John, deceased. School, Norwich. Matric. 1561; Scholar, in 1564; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1565; priest (Norwich) Sept. 27, 1570. R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1571–1614. Licence at Bury, July 11, 1585, to marry Elizabeth Hunt, of Bury. Probably father of Samuel (1602–3). (*Venn*, I. 45.)

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1633. S. of Samuel (1602–3), clerk. B. at Eriswell, Suffolk. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. Perhaps R. of Aveley, Essex, 1653. One of these names (M.A.), chaplain to Lord Craven; V. of Skipton, Yorks., and V. of Carleton, 1674.

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 30, 1635–6. S. of John. B. in London. School, London. Matric. 1636; B.A. (Corpus Christi, Oxford) 1640–1; M.A. (*do*) 1644; D.D. from Christ's, 1666 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Wolverton, Hants., 1661. Preb. of Winchester, 1673–96. Died *c.* 1696. Perhaps father of William (1709) and of Charles (1705). (*Peile*, I. 440.)

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1647. Of Lancashire. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 20, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1650–1. (Foster's suggestion that he was R. of Wolverton seems unlikely, as he was not D.D.) (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 16, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675.

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 7, 1673–4. S. of Cleer, husbandman, of Wilton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Feltwell (Mr Fish and Mr Parseley) and Thetford (Mr Keen).

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Oct. 27, 1743. S. of William, of Carkries (*sic*), (? Carhayes), Cornwall, clerk. School, Truro (Mr Conon). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. Previously at Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) May 16, 1743, age 19. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1432. D.Can.L. 1432. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1445–8. Chaplain of Whittlesford Bridge. Will (P.C.C.) 1454: of the College (*i.e.* Hospital) of St John, Cambridge: to be buried there in the Chapel of St Mary. Money to Haslingfield and East Lavant, Sussex. A book to the University Library. Apparently of Sutton-by-Risworth, Notts., to which he leaves a chalice and provides for his own soul and those of his parents. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** 'Of KING'S' (*Pits*, 642). Pupil of Thomas Stacey. Mathematician and astrologer. *Fl. c.* 1450. (*Fuller*, 153.)

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1460–1 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps R. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1479–1503, 'B.D.' Died 1503. Will (P.C.C.) 1503. (One of these names, M.A., R. of Galby, Leics., 1469–85, resigned.)

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Probably s. and h. of William, of Averham (or Aram), Notts.; age 14 in 1575. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn Jan. 24, 1579–80; of Notts. Knighted Apr. 22, 1603. Of Averham, Notts. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Cony, of Basingthorpe, Lincs. Buried at Averham, Oct. 1611, aged 52. M.I. Will (Lincoln). Brother of Nicholas (1578) and probably father of Robert (1611) and of Richard (1620). (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569, 1614.)

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Perhaps V. of Detling, Kent, in 1643. V. of Thornham, 1661–73. Died Nov. 28, 1673.

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1695. S. of Robert, of Canterbury, gent. Matric. 1695. Migrated to Pembroke, Dec. 16, 1698. B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1703–9. C. at Framlingham, Suffolk, 1706. V. of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, 1708–27. R. of Hunworth, 1710. R. of Gt Cressingham, 1719–25. R. of Salle, 1725–31. Author, sermons. Died 1731.

**SUTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 8, 1709. Of Hampshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas (? 1635–6), canon of Winchester. School, Winchester. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712–3. One of these names schoolmaster of Marlborough; admon. (P.C.C.) 1753. Perhaps brother of Charles (1709).

**SUTTON, ——.** Resident in 1431. Carmelite friar.

**SUTTON, ——.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1551–2.

**SWADELL, TRISTRAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1560. Perhaps s. of Tristram, R. of Stepney, Middlesex, and preb. of St Paul's, 1560.

**SWADEL, WILLIAM.** Resident graduate, 1448. Perhaps R. of Gt Lees, Essex, 1465–93.

**SWADOCK or SWATTOCK, ROBERT.** B.A. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1564–7 (presented by Jesus College). V. of Duxford St John, 1567–70 (presented by Clare). Died before Feb. 21, 1570–1. (Crosby.)

**SWAFFHAM, JOHN.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1330. Perhaps V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1332–7. One of these names prior of Dunmow, Essex, 1370; died 1390.

**SWAFFHAM, JOHN.** D.D. Carmelite friar, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bishop of Cloyne, till 1376. Bishop of Bangor, 1376–98. 'A vigorous opposer of Wickliffe's Errors.' Author, *Sermons*. (*Pits*, 559; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 100; *Monasticon Angl.*, II. 166.)

**SWAFFHAM, NICHOLAS DE.** Vice-Chancellor in 1418. Carmelite friar. Prior of the Cambridge House. Author, theological. Died 1449. (*Pits*, 641; *Mon. Angl.*, II. 172.)

**SWAFFHAM, RICHARD.** B.D. 1479–80. A monk. D.D. 1482–3.

**SWAFFIELD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 20, 1644. S. of Matthew. B. at Dorchester. School, Dorchester (Mr William Reve). Matric. 1645, 'Swasfield.' Chaplain to Sir Thomas Trenchard, in Dorset. R. of Odstock, Wilts., 1649–62, silenced. Imprisoned, 1674–5. Wandered to many places, but chiefly resident at Salisbury. Died Sept. 1681, at Salisbury, aged 56. (*Peile*, I. 488; *Calamy*, II. 508.)

**SWAFFIELD or SWEFFIELD, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1673.

**SWAIN,** *see* **SWAYNE.**

**SWAINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. from JESUS, 1740. 3rd s. of John, of Skipton, Yorks., gent. B. Jan. 29, 1714. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 12, 1732–3, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1736. Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) July, 1738; C. of Gisburn, Yorks. V. of Giggleswick, 1738–41. V. of Goosnargh, Lancs., 1740–70. R. of Staveley, Yorks., 1765. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Lister, of Newsom, Yorks. Died Feb. 26, 1775, aged 61. Buried at St Michael's-in-Wyre, Lancs. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Parker; Burke, *L.G.*)

**SWAINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1737. S. of Laurence, of Otley, Yorks. B. in Yorkshire. School, Skipton (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1746. Bunting, Walkhampton and Knapwell, Preacher, and Steward, 1750. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1754–5. Died Dec. 1755, at Otley, Yorks. Will proved (York) May, 1756. (*Peile* II. 234; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SWAINSTON, CUTHBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1677. S. of Richard, currier, of Gainford, Durham. Bapt. there, Apr. 5, 1660. School, Coniscliffe (private). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) Sept. 24, 1682. V. of Bishop Middleham, Durham, 1683–1740. Married Apr. 30, 1695, Elizabeth Tonge. Buried June 3, 1740, at Bishop Middleham. (H. M. Wood; J. R. Wallran, *Gainford*.)

**SWAINSTON, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1678; LL.B. 1678. Died Feb. 22, 1711–2, aged 63. M.I. at St Margaret Crosgate, Durham.

**SWAINSTONE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1668. S. of John, of Gainford, Durham. Bapt. there, Dec. 30, 1648. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1668; B.A. 167[illegible]–2. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 24, 1671. C. at Eryholme, Yorks., in 1691. V. of Urswick, Lancs., 1696–1714, afterwards at Hawkeshead. Will (Richmond) 1719. (E. Axon.)

**SWAINSTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1709. S. of Francis, of Yarm, Yorks. School, Newcastle-on-Tyne (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1716. Doubtless C. of St Hilda's, South Shields, Durham, 1717–39; R. of Sunderland, 1739–58. Buried there Aug. 3, 1758. (H. M. Wood; *G. Mag.*)

**SWALCLYF, ——.** Scholar at KING'S, 1458–61. One Edmund Swalclyffe R. of Shering, Essex, 1461; died 1467.

**SWALDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 17, 1655. S. of Richard, citizen of London. B. Nov. 20, 1636. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1656. V. of Codicote, Herts., 1675–1703. Died 1703.

**SWALE, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. from TRINITY, 1598; B.D. from Sidney, 1605; D.D. 1612. Fellow of Sidney. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 30, 1598. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1603–7. R. of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 1607–45. V. of Westbourne, 1614–44, sequestered. Died Sept. 5, 1645. Buried at Hurstpierpoint. Father of George (1637) and perhaps of the next. (W. C. Renshaw; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SWALE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 7, 1638. Perhaps s. of Christopher (above). Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643–4. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 21, 1645–6; of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Esq. Perhaps brother of the next.

**SWALE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1637. S. and h. of Christopher (1594–5), D.D. School, Croydon (Mr Webb). Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. Perhaps brother of Edward (above).

**SWALE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591; B.A. from Magdalene, 1592–3. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 8, 1593. Married Jane Canmer, Nov. 25, 1595, at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York.

**SWALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.

**SWAYLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1610. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1613–4.

**SWAILE, JOHN.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterborough, *Litt. dim.* from York), Sept. 22, 1728; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. C. of Sneinton, Notts., 1728. Probably V. of Radford, 1731. V. of Car Colston, 1731. Master of Nottingham Grammar School. Buried at Sneinton, Dec. 17, 1731. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**SWALE, REGINALD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1629. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Will (P.C.C.) 1650; clerk, in the service of the East India Company.

**SWALE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1566. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Askham-Richard, Yorks. B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572; LL.D. from Caius, 1587. Fellow of Jesus, 1571–6. Fellow and tutor of Caius, 1576–89. President, 1582. Bursar, 1585. Accused of perverting the youth to popery. Master in Chancery, 1587–1608. M.P. for Higham Ferrers, 1588–9. R. of Elm and Emneth, Norfolk, 1588. Chancellor for Ely diocese, 1588–1606. Preb. (layman) of York, 1589–1608. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Said to have been the intimate friend and adviser of the Lord Chancellor, Sir Christopher Hatton. Married Susanna, dau. of James Rolfe, of St Albans, Herts. Died May 20, 1608. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, I. 85; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 492.)

**SWALE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1580. S. of Gilbert, of Green Hamerton, Yorks. School, Allerton, Yorks. Scholar, 1583–8; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Of Thorpe Underwood, Esq. Signs the pedigree in the *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612. (*Venn*, I. 107.)

**SWALE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 6, 1721–2. S. of John, of Yorkshire. B. in York. School, Sherburn (Mr Moseley). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Chester) 1726; priest, Aug. 25, 1728; C. of Goldsborough, Yorks., 1728. P.C. of Arkendale, 1737–89. V. of Nidd, 1763–89. Died June, 1789, aged 85. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 347; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**SWALE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1659. 4th s. of Sir Solomon, of Swale Hall, Yorks., Bart. B. in London. School, Ripon (Mr Holmes). Of London; doctor of physic. Married Isabel, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of London. Will dated, Apr. 1; proved (London) Apr. 21, 1684; of Cripplegate, London. (*Peile*, I. 586; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXII. 122.)

**SWAILE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1632–3.

**SWALE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1493–4. Reginald Swale was V. of Croydon, Cambs., 1499–1506.

**SWALE, ——.** B.A. 1523–4.

**SWALKE, THOMAS.** M.A. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1404.

**SWALLDALE (? SMALLSALE), JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1593.

**SWALLMAN, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Of Kent. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. from Sidney, 1600; LL.D. 1613. Fellow of Sidney. Father of the next.

**SWALMAN or SWALIMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Sept. 11, 1622. S. of Geoffrey (above), LL.D. B. at Cambridge. School, 'Boughton, Mount Chessey,' Kent. Matric. 1622. One of these names died 1628; buried at Doddington, Kent. (*Hasted*, II. 664.)

**SWALLOW, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 9, 1596. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604, age 25. C. of Westhall. R. of Ilketshall St John, Suffolk, 1609–26.

**SWALLOW, BERNARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1726. Of Essex. School, Felsted. Scholar, 1726; Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1732. Proctor, 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733; priest, Mar. 21, 1735–6. Minister of Little St Mary, Cambridge, 1740–1. R. of Exford, Somerset, 1750–1. Will (P.C.C.) 1751.

**SWALLOWE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 25, 1600, age 31; C. of Ixworth, Suffolk. R. of Elmswell, 1612–26.

**SWALLOWE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24; priest, Oct. 3, 1596.

**SWALLOWE, J.** B.Can.L. 1488–9.

**SWALLOW, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 6, 1657–8. S. of Martin, of Wisbech, Cambs. Matric. 1658.

**SWALLOW, MATTHIAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. C. of St Margaret's, Lynn, in 1635. One of these names of St Bride's, London; preacher of God's word; will (P.C.C.) 1642.

**SWALLOW, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1582–3.

**SWALLOW, SAMUEL.** Adm. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 1, 1661. S. of William (1629), of Chelmsford, M.D. B. in Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1662. Brother of Thomas (1662).

**SWALLOWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1.

**SWALLOW, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. R. of Cockthorpe and Langham, Norfolk, 1646.

**SWALLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 12, 1662. S. of William (1629), M.D. B. at Dunmow, Essex. Matric. 1664–5; B.A. 1665–6. Brother of Samuel (1661) and perhaps father of Thomas (1702).

**SWALLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1685. S. of Robert, gent., of Bayfield, Norfolk. B. at Burnham Market. School, Holt. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685–8. Buried Jan. 10, 1687–8, at Dalham, Suffolk. (*Venn*, I. 479.)

**SWALLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 6, 1702. S. of Thomas (? 1662), of Chelmsford, Essex, gent. B. at Chelmsford. Matric. 1703; M.B. 1708. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Barnard, V. of Thaxted. Died at Thaxted, Essex, Apr. 4, 1712. M.I. there. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 248.)

**SWALLOW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; M.D. 1655. Licensed to practise medicine, 1641. Of Chelmsford, Essex. Will (Comm. Essex) 1694. Father of Samuel (1661) and Thomas (1662).

**SWALLOWE, ——.** B.A. 1497–8; M.A. 1501.

**SWALSALL, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629.

**SWAN,** *see also* **SWAYNE.**

**SWAN, ALDRICH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1662. S. of John (?1627), R. of Denton, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667. R. of Gt Kington, Dorset, 1669–1714. Chaplain to Viscount Kilsyth. R. of Langton Long, Blandford, 1712–4. Father of the next and of Francis (1694). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**SWAN, ALDRICH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 12, 1691. Of Dorset. S. of Aldrich (above). School, Norwich. Scholar, 1691; Matric. 1694; B.A. 1695–6. R. of Gt Kington, Dorset, 1715–27, and again, 1741–9. Died before July 13, 1749. Brother of Francis (1694). (*T. A. Walker*, 190; *Hutchins*, IV. 72.)

**SWANN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1649. S. of John, of Cheshire.

**SWANNE, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1580–1.

**SWANNE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 16, 1618. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis (next), of Denton, Kent, Knt. Matric. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1622. Living, 1638, when he presented John Swan, M.A., to the living of Denton. (*Vis. of Kent*; *Hasted*, III. 761.)

**SWANNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1589. Doubtless s. of William, of Wye, Kent, and nephew of John (1569). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1592–3. Knighted, May 8, 1608. Of Denton Court. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Boys, of Kent. Will, 1623. Father of Edward (above) and probably of John (1627). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SWAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1694. S. of Aldrich (1662), R. of Kington, Dorset. B. there. School, Wimborne, Dorset. B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1700–1; priest, June 15, 1701. R. of Langton Long, Blandford, Dorset, 1714–22. R. of Silton, 1726–40. Chaplain to Earl Graham. R. of Gt Kington, 1727–40. Died before July 31, 1740. Brother of Aldrich (1691). (F. S. Hockaday; *Hutchins*, IV. 72.)

**SWAN, GEOFFREY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Ely) June; priest, Sept. 22, 1605. V. of Didlington, Hunts., 1611–26.

**SWANNE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625. Probably s. of William, of Southfleet, Kent, Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1628.

**SWANN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 30, 1712. S. of George, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1713–4; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) May 24, 1719.

**SWANNE, GREGORY.** Adm. sizar (age 26) at CAIUS, June 4, 1599, from St Catharine's. S. of John, of Norfolk, deceased. B.A. 1600–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 28; priest, Dec. 21, 1601. C. of Caistor-by-Norwich, 1601. Licensed to teach alphabet and writing at Cley, Jan. 13, 1595–6. R. of All Saints', Norwich, 1602–14. (*Venn*, I. 169.)

**SWANNE, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1522–3. B.A. (Paris).

**SWANNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565.

**SWAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583. Fellow of Magdalene, 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Of South Hanningfield, Essex. Author, religious. Will (P.C.C.) 1616–7; mentions nephew, Sir Francis (*c.* 1589). (*Peile*, I. 110; *Cooper*, II. 85.)

**SWANNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1600–39. Married Sarah Adams, of Gt Shelford, in 1604. Buried Nov. 19, 1639, at Sawston. Probably father of John (1622) and perhaps of Thomas (1622). (J. Crosby.)

**SWAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**SWANN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. Probably s. of John (1587). B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 2; priest, Dec. 3, 1629. Minister of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1630. V. of Sawston, 1641–60; again presented, 1664–9. V. of Whittlesford, 1647–69. Buried at Sawston, Mar. 17, 1670–1. Will (C. C. Ely) 1671. (J. Crosby.)

**SWAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Kent. Probably 5th s. of Sir Francis (1589), of Denton Court, Kent, Knt. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 6, 1633. Doubtless R. of Denton, 1638–44. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Probably brother of Edward (1618) and father of Aldrich (1662). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619, 1663; *Hasted*, III. 761.)

**SWANN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 12, 1700–1. Of Leicestershire. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. priest (York) June 9, 1709. V. of Diseworth, Leics., 1712–24. V. of Thorpe Arnold, 1724–40. Died Mar. 29, 1740, aged 58. Admon., Leicester. (*Nichols*, II. 371.)

**SWANNE, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. S. of J., of Burland, Cheshire, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1683, age 19; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1689. V. of Anstey, Warws., 1699–1712. Chaplain to Lord Fairfax. V. of Sittingbourne, Kent, 1710–21. V. of Rodmersham, 1715–22. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is confounded with John (above.)

**SWAN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1547.

**SWANN, PHILIP.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Colchester) May 13; priest, May 20, 1604; licenced to serve the cure of Fulbourn All Saints', Cambs., and to teach, Sept. 4, 1604. R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, 1607, resigned the same year. R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1608–12. R. of Fiskerton, Lincs., 1612–5. R. of Tydd St Mary, Lincs., 1615–41. Licence (Lincoln) to marry Anne Halhouse, of Tydd St Mary, spinster, Sept. 13, 1623. (*Peile*, I. 229; Crosby.)

**SWANNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568.

**SWAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572. One of these names V. of Ryhall, Rutland, 1583–1617. Died 1617.

**SWANN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1598. Perhaps s. of Richard (? above), V. of Ryhall, Rutland. B.A. 1601–2. Head Master of Stamford School, Lincs., in 1608. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 2; priest, June 7, 1612. R. of Stamford St Michael's, 1612–5, 'M.A.' R. of Preston, Rutland, 1617–45 (*sic*). Buried at Oakham, Feb. 28, 1645 (*sic*). Will of one of these names, of Oakham, clerk, dated, Nov. 16, 1648; proved (P.C.C.) 1649; mentions grandchildren. Perhaps father of Richard (1636). (Thos. Sandall, *Stamford School.*)

**SWAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627. Perhaps s. and h. of Andrew, of London, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1628–9.

**SWAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 1636. Of Rutland. Perhaps s. of Richard (1598). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1646.

**SWANN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1699. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Sparkes). Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1700–1; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; priest, June 19, 1709. C. of Lutton, Northants., 1707. Perhaps R. of Isleham, Cambs., 1710–24. (*Peile*, II. 145.)

**SWAN, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1499.

**SWAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June, 1595. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. *c.* 1596.

**SWANNE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1645.

**SWAN or SWAYNE, ROGER.** Student at Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1516–7; chaplain. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SWAN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635.

**SWANN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1549. B. in London diocese. B.A. 1553–4; M.A. 1561. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1561, age 28; 'of Trinity College.' R. of Sutton, Beds., 1561.

**SWAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629. Perhaps brother of John (1622).

**SWAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1626–7.

**SWANNE, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560.

**SWANNE or SWAINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, May 8, 1503. Of Denham, Bucks. Left, *c.* 1505.

**SWAN, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603; M.A. 1607. Perhaps R. of Ridgwell, Essex, till 1615. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**SWAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 29, 1648. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Southfleet, Kent, Knt. (and Cecilia, dau. of Sir John Clerke, of Forde, in Wrotham, Kent). Bapt. Dec. 6, 1631, at Southfleet. Knighted, May 28, 1660. Created Bart., Mar. 1, 1665–6. Married Utricia (Hester), dau. of John Ogle, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Buried at Southfleet, Oct. 9, 1680, aged 49. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1680–1. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 26.)

**SWAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1651. Of Essex. Probably s. of Francis, of Southweald (and Mary, dau. of Dr Barker, Chancellor of Wales), nephew of Edward (1618). Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P. Sept. 6, 1664; B.A.; practising at Chadwell, Essex. Will (Comm. Essex) 1679; of Orsett. (*Munk*, I. 315; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**SWAN, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1546 (*impubes*).

**SWAN, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1629.

**SWAN, ——.** Adm. at SIDNEY, Sept. 1636.

**SWANE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1658.

**SWANBOROUGH, HENRY.** B.A. 1492–3; M.A. 1496; B.D. 1504–5. Fellow of CLARE, 1492. V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1507 (presented by the University).

**SWANLAND, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1436–44.

**SWANSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1575. S. of James, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. School, Ashby. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 2, 1575, age 19; previously also at Jesus. B.A. 1577–8, Swenson. (*Venn*, I. 83.)

**SWANSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1488–9; M.A. 1492–3; B.D. 1499–1500.

**SWANSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1641–2.

**SWANTON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 15, 1647–8. S. of John, gent. B. at Feltwell, Norfolk. School, Feltwell (Messrs Taylor and Miredith). Matric. 1647–8; Scholar, 1651–4; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) June 20, 1654. V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1662–83. Will proved (Norwich) 1684. (*Venn*, I. 370.)

**SWANTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589.

**SWANTON, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1465–6. A friar.

**SWANWICKE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1602. Probably 2nd s. of Allen, of Swanwick, Cheshire. (*Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613.)

**SWARE, CORNELIUS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

**SWARLAND, JOHN.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1581–2. S. of Richard, citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London. Bapt. Aug. 24, 1565, at St Christopher-le-Stocks, London. Migrated to Caius, July 23, 1584, age 18. Scholar, 1584–5. Probably V. of Horton-Kirby, Kent, 1597; died 1627. Admon. granted (P.C.C.) Feb. 13, 1628, to son John. Probably brother of the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**SWARLAND** or **SWARNELAND, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1593. Probably s. of Richard, citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London. Bapt. June 10, 1570, at St Christopher-le-Stocks, London. B.A. (?); M.A. 1600, Swarland. Perhaps usher of the Free Grammar School, Manchester; buried there Nov. 25, 1619. Probably brother of John (above).

**SWASAM, GEOFFREY.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1478–9.

**SWATHE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps V. of Hatfield Peveril, Essex, 1661–4, Swarth.

**SWAINE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1718. Of York. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1720.

**SWAYNE, ARTHUR.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1639. S. of Robert (1609), of Amport, Hants. Matric. 1639; [B.A. 1643]. Fellow, 1642–4. Joined the Royalist Army. Colonel of a regiment in the West. Killed by accident at Oxford, *c.* 1644 by his servant, whilst teaching him to use a musket. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. (*King's Hist.*, 125; *Harwood.*)

**SWAYNE, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1606. 'Of Sarson, Hants.' Doubtless s. of Arthur, of Sarson. Matric. 1606. Left in 1609; 'being heir to a large estate.' Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 14, 1609. Succeeded to the manor of Sarson (*alias* Ann Savage). Died 1615. Brother of Robert (1609). (*Harwood*; *Victoria Hist. Hants.*, IV. 342, 363.)

**SWAINE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1636. S. of James (? *c.* 1592), V. of Hollym, Yorks., deceased. B. there. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40. Probably barrister, of York; buried at St Olave's, York, Aug. 10, 1697.

**SWAYNE, GEOFFREY.** Of CLARE. B.A. 1504–5; M.A. 1508. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1509.

**SWAINE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1629. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1632–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1633; priest, June 1, 1634. Perhaps R. of Sutton Montis, Somerset, 1671–91. Died 1691.

**SWAINE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1725; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1729–30; priest (Bath and Wells) Sept. 9, 1731. V. of East Harptree, Somerset. V. of Pucklechurch, Gloucs., 1768–71. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**SWAYNE** or **SWAN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592; Scholar, 1593, Swayne; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Doubtless V. of Hollym, Yorks., till 1632. Died 1632. Probably father of Francis (1636).

**SWEYN, JOHN.** B.A. 1504–5. Probably V. of Madingley, Cambs., *c.* 1506–26, and R. of Holy Trinity, Colchester, Essex, 1518–26. Died 1526. (J. Crosby.)

**SWAYNE, JOHN.** B.A. 1522–3. One of these names R. of Church Stanton, Devon; will (P.C.C.) 1570.

**SWAYNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617. B. at Thorpe, Yorks. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 23. C. of Gt Bentley, Essex. Perhaps V. of Westleton, Suffolk, 1627–41. *See also* the next.

**SWAIN** or **SWAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1626–7. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. One of these names R. of Cransford, Suffolk, 1645; of Stonham Aspal, 1646 (Suffolk *Classis*); R. (by sequestration) of Halesworth, and of Holton, 1650. Will proved (Norwich Cons. C.) 1653; 'of Walton, *alias* Holton.'

**SWAINE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1685. Of Warwickshire. Possibly s. of William, V. of Withybrook, Warws.; ejected, 1663. Matric. 1686. Probably brother of William (1684) and perhaps of Peter (1663).

**SWAYNE** or **SWANE, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1663. S. of William, gent. B. at Withybrook, Warws. Perhaps brother of John (1685) and William (1684).

**SWAIN, RICHARD.** B.A. 1477–8; M.A. 1481. One Richard Swane, of Birkin, Yorks., chaplain; admon. (York) 1520.

**SWAYNE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1533–4. B. at Chesterton, Cambs. M.A. 1537. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1534. One of these names of Hallaton, Leics., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1593.

**SWAYNE, RICHARD.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1640–1, from Oxford. S. of John, of Shrewsbury. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1639, age 21.

**SWAYNE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 15) a scholar from Eton, July 18, 1609. 'Of Sarson, Hants.' Doubtless s. of Arthur, of Sarson, Hants. Matric. 1609. Fellow, 1612, but left without a degree, 1613. Succeeded his brother Edward, 1615. Held the manor of Sarson, till 1641. Captain in the Isle of Rhé Expedition. Afterwards a sea-captain; did good service in capturing a pirate. Died 1648. Brother of Edward (1606) and father of Arthur (1639). (*Victoria Hist. Hants.*, IV. 342.)

**SWAINE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 17, 1693. S. of Thomas, of Leverington, Cambs., gent. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701.

**SWAIN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1468–9; M.A. (?1473); B.D. 1479–80. Probably scholar and fellow of KING'S HALL, 1476–1501. Proctor, 1477–8. Canon of Lincoln, 1516–9. Died 1519. Will (V.C.C.).

**SWAIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1727. S. of S., gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Bradford. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) Feb. 1734–5; 'C. of Bradford'; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1745. C. of Bardsey, Yorks. V. of Bramham, 1750–85.

**SWEYN, WALTER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1351. Promoted to a benefice, 1358.

**SWAIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1596–7.

**SWAYNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1669. S. of William, clerk, deceased, of the Isle of Wight. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1686. Master of Aldenham School, Herts., 1673–8. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest, June 10, 1677. Probably V. of Charing, Kent, 1678–81. V. of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1681–1718. Buried there Jan. 28, 1717–8. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**SWAINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1684. Of Warwickshire. Possibly s. of William, V. of Withybrook, Warws. (for whom *see Al. Oxon.*). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1687–8. Probably brother of John (1685) and perhaps of Peter (1663).

**SWAINE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1709. S. of Henry, of Sheepy Magna, Leics. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 9, 1702, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1705–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SWAIN,** ——. M.A. 1479–80.

**SWAYNES,** ——. B.A. 1490.

**SWEETE, ADRIAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593–4. Of Modbury, Devon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1605. Married Honor, dau. of Richard Fownes, of Ugborough, Nov. 9, 1595.

**SWETE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1553 (*impubes*); B.A. 1558–9. Perhaps fellow, 1559–60.

**SWEETE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1590–1.

**SWETE** or **SWETT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1561. B. at Cambridge, *c.* 1548. Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1571. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1571–9. Bursar, 1572. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1574. V. of Weybread St Andrew, Suffolk, 1580–1606. (*Peile*, I. 76.)

**SWEETE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Fellow. One of these names of Rutland (*alias* Ruckland), Lincs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1652.

**SWETE** or **SWETT,** ——. Scholar at CHRIST'S, 1570–1. Probably akin to Robert (1561).

**SWEETAPLE,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 3, 1696. Possibly a son of Sir John Sweetaple, of London, Knt., and Sheriff of London, 1694.

**SWEETING, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1692. S. of Richard. B. at Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1696; priest, Sept. 19, 1697. Perhaps father of Richard (1726).

**SWEETING, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1622. S. of Henry, clothier. B. at Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset. School, Holford (Mr Friar). Matric. 1622.

**SWEETING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1726. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of George (1692). School, Ripon. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1729–30.

**SWEETING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 24, 1707–8. Of London. B. Dec. 14, 1690. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711–2.

**SWEETSER, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1620, 'Swithson'; B.A. 1623–4. Master and fellow of Dulwich College, Surrey; left in 1627. V. of Tintagel, Cornwall, 1629; sequestered, *c.* 1646; restored, 1660–8. Died July 28, 1668. Buried at Tintagel. M.I. Will, Exeter. (Walker, *Sufferings*; *Camberwell*, App. XXXIX.; *Victoria Co. Hist. Surrey*, II. 204; Maclean, *Trigg Minor*, III. 225.)

**SWEFFIELD,** *see* **SWAFFIELD.**

**SWENO,** *see* **SWINNOW.**

**SWEOPER, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587.

SWERDARS, ——. Incorp. from Oxford, 1495–6. Perhaps John Swerder, 'M.A.,' V. of Harlow, Essex, 1493–1510. Will (P.C.C.) 1510.

SWETNAM, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1619. Perhaps s. of Thomas, minister of St Alkmund's, Derby, 1586. B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. V. of Dalbury, Derbs., 1624; ejected, 1650. V. of All Saints', Derby, 1643; ejected, 1662. R. of Whitwell, 1658–62. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, I. 315; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, III. 110.)

SWETNAM, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1656. S. of Joseph (above), clerk, of Derby. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1656–7. V. of Turnditch, Derbs., till 1662, ejected. Author, sermons. (*Calamy*, I. 335.)

SWETTENHAM, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 8, 1695. S. of Thomas, gent., of 'Hearily' (? Heaviley, Stockport), Cheshire. B. there. School, Macclesfield (Mr Dobson). Matric. 1695. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1695–6. Called to the Bar, 1702.

SWIFT, ANDREW. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 7, 1670. Matric. 1670.

SWIFT, DANIEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1626–7. Ord. priest (St David's) 1628. C. of West Walton, Norfolk, 1633. Perhaps intruding minister at Uppingham, Rutland, in 1650.

SWYFT, ED. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1547.

SWYFTE, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568–9.

SWIFT, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1655. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 24, 1661–2.

SWIFT, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 5, 1671. S. of William (1624), clerk, of Mileham, Norfolk. Schools, Scarning (Mr Burton) and Walsingham (Mr Pitts). Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671–5; B.A. 1674–5.

SWIFTE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 7, 1627. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of Sir Francis, of Roydon, Essex, Knt., and perhaps grandson of Richard (1564). Matric. 1627. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1631. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 606.)

SWIFT, GILBERT. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 7, 1729. Of Ashbourne, Derbs. Matric. 1729.

SWIFT, HENRY. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1468. Of Newnham, Northants. B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1476–7.

SWIFTE, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639; B.A. 1648. Perhaps s. of John, of Silkstone, Yorks. If so, minister of Penistone, Yorks., 1649–62, ejected. Preacher in Yorkshire. Died Oct. 31, 1689, aged 68. Perhaps brother of William (1639). (*Calamy*, II. 569.)

SWIFTE or SWYTE, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1528–9.

SWYFT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631.

SWIFT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 16, 1706. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Kimberly, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Feb. 25, 1710–1; priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1712. V. of Swerdeston, Norfolk, 1726. R. of Swainsthorpe. Died Mar. 1766.

SWIFT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1735. S. of George, of Derbyshire. B. at Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; 'C. of Dunton, Beds.'

SWIFT, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 21, 1656. S. of Thomas, of Walkley, near Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1656.

SWIFT, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1663. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Darnall-in-Sheffield, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheffield (Mr Potts). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 6, 1669.

SWYFTE, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Roydon, Essex, auditor. Married Frances, dau. of John Duckett. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 606.)

SWIFT, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 30, 1583; 'B.A.'; priest, Dec. 31, 1584. R. of Biscathorpe, Lincs., 1584. Will (Lincoln) 1597.

SWIFT, ROBERT. Adm. at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1549. Probably s. of Robert, of Rotherham, Yorks., Esq. B. there. B.A. 1552–3. Fellow, 1553. LL.B. (Louvain). Chancellor of Durham, 1561–77. Ord. deacon (Durham) Oct. 5, 1563. Canon of Durham, 1562 (*sic*)–99. R. of Sedgefield, Durham, 1562–99. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Lever, Master of St John's. Author, ecclesiastical. Died 1599. Buried in Durham Cathedral. M.I. (*Cooper*, II. 282; *D.N.B.*)

SWYFTE, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1566. Doubtless s. of William, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. 1550. Sheriff of Yorks., 1599–1600, 1617–8. Knighted, Apr. 17, 1603. Of Doncaster and Streethorpe. Married (1) Bridget, dau. of Sir Francis Hastings; (2) Ursula, dau. of Stephen Barnham, of Lewes, Sussex, Esq. Died Mar. 14, 1625 (*sic*). Admon. (York) Jan. 1628–9. (Hunter, *South Yorks.*, I. 206.)

SWIFT, ROBERT. B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1584–5.

SWYFT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1587. Migrated to Clare. B.A. 1592–3. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 19, 1587; of Durham, and of New Inn. Called to the Bar, 1596.

SWYFTE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1585.

SWYFT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1544.

SWYFT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6.

SWIFT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1598. S. of Thomas, citizen of Lincoln. Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; D.D. from St John's, 1612. Fellow of St John's, 1606 (by royal mandate). Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. R. of Waddington, Lincs., 1610. Preb. of Peterborough, 1622–46. Died 1646. Will, Lincoln. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Northants. N. and Q.*, III. 155.)

SWIFTE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. S. of William (1584), R. of Harbledown, Kent. B. in St Andrew's, Canterbury. B.A. from Queens', 1614–5; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1619, age 24. C. of Harbledown, Kent. V. of Goodrich and Bridstow, Hereford; ejected, 1646. Preb. of Hereford, 1645–6. Devoted Royalist; suffered great persecution. Married Elizabeth Dryden, sister of the poet. Died 1658, aged 63. (His son Jonathan was father of Dean Swift.) (Burke, *L.G.*; W. M. Mason, *History of St Patrick's*, 227.)

SWIFT, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1658. S. of John, of Shafton-in-Felkirk, Yorks. B. there. School, Hemsworth (Mr Wood). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1662; priest, Mar. 15, 1662–3. R. of St Peter, Ringstead, Norfolk, 1674.

SWYFT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Canterbury. B. 1566. B.A. from Clare, 1588–9; M.A. 1592. R. of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent, 1592–1624. R. of Harbledown, 1601–24. Died Oct. 24, 1624, aged 58. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Father of Thomas (1611). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Hasted*, IV. 469.)

SWIFTE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. One of these names, 'M.A.,' licensed to preach (York) 1613. R. of South Dalton, Yorks., 1616.

SWIFT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1627–8; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1631. R. of Stanfield, Norfolk, 1637. R. of Mileham, 1641. Probably R. of Little Fransham, 1668. Married Mary Shene, Aug. 20, 1639, at East Lexham, Norfolk. Father of Edward (1671).

SWIFTE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1639; B.A. 1642. Perhaps brother of Henry (1639).

SWIFT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 4, 1690. Of Ireland. Matric. 1690. One of these names s. of William, of Carlow and Kilkenny. Of Dublin. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Longfield. Died 1769.

SWIFT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1714. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1719.

SWYFTE, ——. B.Can.L. 1496–7.

SWILBANCK, SAMUEL, *see* SALEBANK.

SWILLINGTON, THOMAS. B.D. 1518–9. A friar. Prior of the Augustinians at Cambridge, 1520. Suff. to Longland. Bishop of Lincoln, 1533, by the title of Bishop of Philadelphia, but his jurisdiction was restricted to the Archdeaconries of Lincoln and Leicester. Preb. of Lincoln, 1544–6. Died 1546. (*Cooper*, I. 90.)

SWINBANKE, ROGER. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 30, 1527. Off, 1530. Of Nun Monkton, Yorks.

SWYNBOURNE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568.

SWYNBORNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.

SWINBURN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 8, 1649. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Barmston, and of Butterby, Durham. B. at Northallerton, Yorks., 1632. School, Northallerton (Mr Smith). Matric. from Jesus, 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1649. Barrister. Probably Recorder of Hartlepool, 1667–9. Married Mary, dau. of Sir George Tonge, of Denton, Durham. Died 1686. (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666; *Peile*, I. 527; *Surtees*, II. 279.)

**SWYNBORNE, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1549.

**SWINBURNE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1564; B.A. from Clare, 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Adm. at Douay College, July 20, 1577, 'M.A.' Probably brother of Robert (1568) and Simon (1577). (*Douay Diary.*)

**SWYBORNE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1507–8. Of Newerton (? Nafferton), Northumberland. M.A. 1511; B.D. 1530–1. Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S. Master of Pembroke, 1534–7. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1537. Died 1540. Will dated, Jan. 20, 1539–40; proved (V.C.C.) May 17, 1540. Benefactor to Pembroke. (*Cooper*, I. 72; III. 117.)

**SWINBURNE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1568. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576. Fellow, 1576–80. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Douay) Apr. 7, 1583, 'Lincolniensis.' Probably brother of Nicholas (1564) and Simon (1577).

**SWINBURNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 22, 1714. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1718. One of these names of Mercers' Chapel, St Olave Jewry, London, clerk; admon. (P.C.C.) May 21, 1739.

**SWYNBORNE, ROLAND.** B.A. 1516–7 (1st in the *ordo*). S. of John, of Chopwell, Durham, and of Yorkshire. M.A. 1520; B.D. 1544–5. Fellow of CLARE. Proctor, 1529–30. Master of Clare, 1539–49, and again, 1553–7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1527. Master of the Hospital of St Mary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1528–9. Preb. of Durham, 1529. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1539. Preb. of Sarum, 1544–57. Died 1557. Will dated, Dec. 16, 1556; proved (P.C.C. and V.C.C.) Nov. 1557; 'of Clare Hall, and Harston.' (*Cooper*, I. 172; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564; *Surtees*, II. 278; *College Hist.*, 428.)

**SWINBORNE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1577. Of Huntingdonshire. Migrated to Queens', Jan. 1578–9. Probably brother of Nicholas (1564) and Robert (1568).

**SWINBURNE, SYRTES or SURTEES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1676. S. of William, gent., deceased, of Winlaton, Durham, and great-grandson of Thomas Surtees, of Newcastle. B. there, 1658. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1676. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1677. Married Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn, June 18, 1691. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Jan. 13, 1717–8. (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, I. 71.)

**SWINBORNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1659. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Perhaps V. of Preston and Hedon-in-Holderness, Yorks., 1676–86, M.A. Died 1686.

**SWINEBURN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 27, 1671. S. of Nicholas, clerk. B. at Ounsley (*sic*), (? Cunsley, old form of Coniscliffe), Durham. Matric. 1671.

**SWYNBORNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.

**SWINBORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1598. Of Northumberland.

**SWINBURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 15, 1631. S. of Anthony, gent., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. Apr. 27, 1612, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. School, Giggleswick. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Eden, of West Auckland. Inventory dated, Apr. 20, 1668. (H. M. Wood.)

**SWINBURNE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1483–4.

**SWYNBORNE, ——.** B.D. 1514–5. Franciscan friar. D.D. 1516–7.

**SWINDELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 1, 1745. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752. Clerk in Holy Orders. Impropriator of all the great tithes of and in Wilson (Wirelstone), Leics. in 1759 and owner of land there. Died May 29, 1801, aged 74, at Borrowash, Derby. Buried at Ockbrook. M.I. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 208; *Nichols*, III. 686, 730.)

**SWINDALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1672. S. of Thomas, of Weston-on-Trent, Derbs. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1675–6.

**SWINDELS, WILLIAM.** Adm sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1667. S. of John. B. at Stockport. School, Manchester. B.A. 1670.

**SWINDEN, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 3, 1674. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. of Tobias, Canon of York. B. Dec. 3, 1659. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1674; Rustat Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. V. of Cuxton, Kent, 1688–1719. V. of Shorne, 1689–1719. Author, theological. Buried at Cuxton, Dec. 2, 1719. Will (P.C.C.) 1720. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; Fielding, *Rochester*; A. Gray.)

**SWINDEN, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1714. Of Kent. S. of Tobias (above). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 27, 1719–20. V. of Shorne, Kent, 1719–33. (According to Fielding, Tobias Clifton Swinden was V. of Shorne, 1719–32; buried there Nov. 20 1732.) One of these names R. of Kingsdown, 1733–54. V. of Lamberhurst, 1733–54. Died Mar. 1754. Admon., P.C.C. (Fielding, *Rochester*; *Hasted*, II. 593.)

**SWINESHEAD, JOHN DE.** M.A.; B.Can. and Civ.L. Of Lincoln diocese. Apparently also of Oxford. R. of Hagworthingham, Lincs., 1353. R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1361. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 405.)

**SWYNSHEADE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1554.

**SWINEY, SIDNEY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CLARE, Jan. 26, 1740–1. S. of Matthew, Esq. B. at Pontefract, Yorks. Colleger at Eton. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1749; D.D. 1763. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1745. C. of Swillington, Yorks., 1745. F.R.S., 1764. R. of Barton-le-Street, *c.* 1775. Died at Scarborough, Nov. 12, 1783. (*G. Mag.*)

**SWINFENN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1628. Probably s. of Richard, of Swynfen, Staffs. Bapt. Mar. 28, 1612–3, at Weeford. B.A. 1631–2. On the side of the parliament during the civil wars, but confined his activities to civil affairs. M.P. for Staffs., 1645–8, 1660; for Tamworth, 1659, 1661–79, 1679–81; for Beeralston, 1690–4. Excluded by Pride's Purge, 1648; restored by Monck, 1660. Married Anne, dau. of John Brandreth. Died Apr. 12, 1694. Buried at Weeford. (A. B. Beaven; *Shaw*, II. 29; *D.N.B.*)

**SWINFEN or SWYNFEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1681. Of Staffordshire. B. Aug. 15, 1662. B.D. 1697 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1704. R. of Eaton Constantine, Salop, 1689–99. R. of Avening, Gloucs., 1705–28. R. of Beverston and Kingscote, 1711–28. Died Apr. 29, 1728, at Avening. (F. S. Hockaday; *Al. Oxon.*)

**SWINFIN or SWYFEN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1650. S. of Richard, of Swinfen, Staffs. (*Calamy* wrongly makes him s. of John.) Bapt. Oct. 21, 1630. Schools, Tamworth, Sutton Coldfield and Charterhouse. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4. Ord. by the Wirksworth Presbytery, Mar. 18, 1655–6; minister of Sandiacre, Notts. R. of Mavesin Ridware, Staffs., 1657; ejected, 1660. His house at Barton-under-Needwood, reported the meeting-place of a Conventicle, 1669. Died at Burton, 1691. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake and kinsman. (*Calamy*, II. 397; Shaw, *Staffs.*, II. 29.)

**SWINFORD, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Kent.

**SWINGFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Peckham, Surrey. Bapt. there, Apr. 25, 1609. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. (W. H. Blanch, *Parish of Camberwell*, 62.)

**SWINGLEHIRST, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1614. Of Yorkshire. S. of Edward, citizen and Merchant Taylor. School, Merchant Taylors'. Migrated to Queens', 1616. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Clerk to the East India Company. Died June 13, 1654. (*Robinson*, I. 55.)

**SWINKFEN, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1608–9.

**SWINNERTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 22, 1678. Of Staffordshire. Perhaps 4th s. of Thomas, of Butterton, Staffs., Esq. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3.

**SWINERTON, THOMAS,** *alias* **ROBERTS.** Educated at Cambridge and Oxford. Of Staffordshire. S. of Robert, of Staffordshire. An early reformer and preacher. Adopted the *alias* John Roberts to screen himself from persecution, 1519. Preached at Sandwich and Ipswich. A fugitive under Queen Mary. Author, *A Mustre of Scismatyke Bysshoppes of Rome*, 1534. Died at Emden, in East Friesland, 1554. Buried there. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Cooper*, I. 124, but the suggestion that he graduated as Roberts is incorrect.)

**SWYNNOW, ANDREW.** B.D. 1502–3. Probably s. of Ralph. Doubtless preb. of Chichester, 1529. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563.)

**SWINOW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 4, 1630–1. S. of James (next), R. of Kelshall, Herts. School, London. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Intruding minister of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, 1643. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1644. R. of Langton-by-Spilsby, Lincs., 1648. Probably minister at St Leonard's Chapel, Aston Clinton, Bucks. in 1655. Afterwards a minister at Princes Risborough. (*Calamy*, I. 242; *Lipscomb*, II. 95, who apparently confuses him with George Swinnock (*whom see*).)

**SWINNOW, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1593. B. at Woodworth (? Wadworth), Yorks. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1607; priest, Feb. 21, 1607–8. V. of Chalfont St Peter, Bucks., 1609. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1617–44. Died 1644. Father of George (above).

SWINNOW or SWEENOW, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Essex. B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. R. of Salcott Virley, Essex, 1599–1633. Probably father of William (1619).

SWINNOW or SWINHOE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1613.

SWINNOWE or SWENO, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Essex. Probably s. of William (1587). B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. R. of Goldhanger, Essex, 1629; sequestered, but restored, 1660. Died 1678. Will (Comm. Essex) 1678. (*Davids*, 231.)

SWINNOW or SWENO, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 30, 1661. Of Essex. Matric. 1662.

SWINNOCK or SWINOCK, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1644. S. of George, of Maidstone, Kent. B. there. Migrated to Jesus. Matric. 1645–6; Scholar; B.A. 1647–8. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, 1649–50, by the visitors. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. M.A. (Oxford) 1650. V. of Rickmansworth, Herts., 1650. V. of Gt Kemble, Bucks., 1661–2, ejected. Chaplain to Richard Hampden, in 1661. Took up his abode with the Hampden family at Gt Hampden. Afterwards retired to Maidstone; minister of a large congregation there. Author, *Life of Thomas Wilson*, etc. Died Nov. 10, 1673, aged 46. Buried at Maidstone. *See also* George Swinnow (1630–1) (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, I. 239; *Lipscomb*, II. 348; *D.N.B.*)

SWINNOCKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Kent. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. R. of Nurstead, Kent, 1631–7. R. of Old Romney, 1634. Died 1637. (*Hasted*, III. 521.)

SWINSCO, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1576–7. S. of Nicholas, of Bassingham, Lincs. School, Tuxford, Notts. Matric. from Jesus, 1575; B.A. 1578–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1580; priest (Lincoln) July 26, 1581. R. of Swinhope, Lincs., in 1586; also C. of Washingborough. C. of Beckingham. V. of Swinderby. (*Venn*, I. 90.)

SWYNSCO, SWYNSTO or SWYNESTO, ROGER. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1577–8; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585.

SWINTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1653–4. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1653–4.

SWIRE, *see also* SQUIRE.

SWYRE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1671. S. of Samuel. B. at Skipton, Yorks. Bapt. July 2, 1651. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1674–5. Died Feb. 1675–6. Buried at Skipton. (*Peile*, II. 37.)

SWIRE, SAMUEL JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1720. S. of John, gent., of Skipton, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Apr. 3, 1701, at Kildwick. School, Skipton (Mr Leadall). Matric. 1720. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Wilson, of Eshton, near Skipton. Died Mar. 26, 1735, aged 35. Buried at Skipton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 334.)

SWYRE or SQWYER, WILLIAM. Of CORPUS CHRISTI, in 1471. University 'stationer.' (*Gr. Bk*, A, 171.)

SWITZER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1741. S. of Stephen, of Wiltshire (doubtless the agricultural writer, for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. at Pewsey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1742; LL.B. 1753.

SWORDER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 14, 1686. Of Essex. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 22, 1700. V. of Hempstead, Essex, 1701–26. Author, sermons, etc. (*Morant*, II. 527.)

SWORTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1659. S. of John, husbandman, of Witton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Witton (Mr Colton). Matric. 1660.

SWOTSOM, ——. M.A. 1461–2.

SWYMMER, ANTHONY LANGLEY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 7, 1741. Of Jamaica. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Jamaica, Esq. School, Winchester. Matric. 1741. M.P. for Southampton, 1747–60. Married Arabella, dau. of Sir John Astley, of Patshull, Staffs., Bart. Died Feb. 26, 1760, in Jamaica. Buried at St Andrew's, Jamaica. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *T. A. Walker*, 279; Laurence Archer, *Mon. in the West Indies.*)

SYBYLL, NICHOLAS, *see* SIBILL.

SYDALL, *see also* SIDDALL.

SYDALL, ELIAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1688. Of Norwich. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1696–1703. Taxor, 1698. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1697. P.C. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1699–1702. Chaplain to Archbishop Tenison, 1702. R. of Biddenden, Kent, 1702–4. R. of Ivychurch, 1705–31. Preb. of Canterbury, 1707–28. R. of Gt Mongeham, 1707–30. Master of Harbledown Hospital, 1711. Chaplain to the King, 1716–28. Dean of Canterbury, 1728–33. Bishop of St David's, 1731. Bishop of Gloucester, 1731–3. Author, *Sermons*. Died Dec. 24, 1733. Buried in St James', Westminster. Will (P.C.C.) 1734. (*Masters*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

SYDDALL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1685. S. of Arnold, mercer. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1685.

SYDAY, *see* SIDAY.

SIDENHAM, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1639. Of Somerset. 2nd s. of John, of Brimpton, deceased. Matric. 1639. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1641. Major in the army. Died 1664–5. Brother of John (1638–9).

SYDENHAM, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 24) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1700–1. S. of Walter, gent. B. at Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset. School, Tiverton (Mr Saunders).

SYDENHAM, HUMPHREY. M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Humphrey, of Dulverton, Somerset. B. there, 1591. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Lent, 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. (Wadham College, Oxford) 1613. Fellow of Wadham, 1613–28. Chaplain to Edward, Lord Howard of Escrick. V. of Ashbrittle, Somerset, 1627–45. V. of Puckington, 1629. Canon of Wells, 1642–5. R. of Odcombe, 1644. Deprived of his benefices, 1645. An eloquent preacher, commonly called Silver-tongued Sydenham. Author, sermons. Died 1650. Buried at Dulverton. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hutchins*, II. 705.)

SYDENHAM, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 7, 1713; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Humphrey, Esq., of Combe, Somerset. B. there. Schools, Exeter and Uffcolme. Matric. 1714; M.B. 1719. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 13, 1712. Called to the Bar, 1728. One of these names M.P. for Exeter, 1741–54; died Aug. 12, 1757. (A. B. Beaven.)

SYDENHAM or SIDENHAM, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1638–9. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Brimpton, Somerset, Esq. (and Alice, dau. of William Hoby, of Hales, Gloucs.). B. *c.* 1620. Matric. 1639. Created Bart., July 28, 1641. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk. Died 1643. Buried at Stow Bardolph. Brother of George (1639). (*G.E.C.*, II. 113.)

SYDENHAM, PHILIP. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 6, 1695. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, of Brimpton, Somerset, Bart. (by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Philip [Herbert], 5th Earl of Pembroke). B. *c.* 1676. Matric. 1696; M.A. 1696. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., in 1696. M.P. for Ilchester, 1701; for Somerset, 1701–5. Wasted his estate and sold Brimpton to his cousin Humphrey Sydenham. Died unmarried, Oct. 10, 1739. Buried at Barnes, Surrey. (*G.E.C.*, II. 113; A. B. Beaven.)

SYDENHAM, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1704; Scholar, 1707.

SYDENHAM, THOMAS. M.B. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.D. from PEMBROKE, 1676. S. of William, of Wynford Eagle, Dorset. B. there, Sept. 10, 1624. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 1, 1643, age 17. Created B.Med. 1648. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1648–55 (by the Parliamentary visitors). Studied medicine at Montpellier, 1659. Licentiate, R.C.P., 1663. Practised in King Street, Westminster, afterwards moved to Pall Mall. Married Mary Gee, of Wynford Eagle, 1655. Author, medical. Died Dec. 29, 1689. Buried in St James', Westminster. Will (P.C.C.) 1690. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hutchins*, II. 703.)

SYDENHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 18, 1674–5. S. and h. of Thomas (above), M.D. B. in London. Matric. 1677. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 13, 1677. Studied and graduated M.D. at a foreign University. Licentiate R.C.P., Nov. 29, 1687. Married and had issue. Died 1738. Will (P.C.C.) June, 1738. (*Munk*, I. 475.)

SYDES or SYDIS, RICHARD. B.A. 1511–2.

SYDNEY, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. Doubtless s. of Thomas, Customer of Lynn, Norfolk (and Barbara, dau. of William Walsingham, of Chiselhurst, Kent). B. 1553. B.A. 1575–6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 14, 1576; of Norfolk, late of Furnival's Inn. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Married Jane, dau. of Francis Jermy, of Brightwell, Suffolk. Died *s.p.*, 1612. Brother of the next. (*Norfolk Archaeology*, VI. 203.)

SYDNEY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575. Doubtless s. of Thomas, Customer, of Lynn, Norfolk. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell. Died *s.p.* Brother of Henry (above).

SYE, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1667–8. S. of Nicholas. B. at Newark. School, Newark (Mr Parr). Matric. 1667–8; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1694. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 19, 1675. R. of Laceby, Lincs., 1677. R. of Wintringham, 1681–1723. Buried there Sept. 29, 1723. (*Peile*, II. 13.)

**SYER, DEY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1739. S. of Dey, Esq., of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Lavenham (Mr Brownsmith) and Bury (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739–45; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746; D.D. 1767. Fellow, 1745–51. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 26, 1743; priest, Sept. 23, 1744. C. of Stansted, Suffolk, 1743. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1750–60. V. of Little Waldingfield, and R. of Badingham, 1760–2, and again, 1762–1800. R. of Kedington, Suffolk, 1762. R. of Gt Wratting, 1762. J.P. for Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Dr Blomefield. Died Sept. 1, 1800. Buried at Waldingfield. (*Venn*, II. 45.)

**SYER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 20, 1627.

**SYER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 18, 1692. S. of Robert. B. at Badwell Ash, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1697; priest, Aug. 7, 1698. R. of Tuddenham St Martin, Suffolk, 1709. R. of Hemley, 1731.

**SYKES, ARTHUR ASHLEY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 15, 1701. Of London. S. of (John 1639). School, St Paul's. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708; D.D. 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1705; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. V. of Godmersham, Kent, 1713–4. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1714–8. R. of Rayleigh, Essex, 1718–56. Preb. of Salisbury, 1724–56. Precentor of Salisbury, 1726–56. Preb. of Winchester, 1740–56. Author, controversial. Died Nov. 23, 1756, aged 73. Buried at St James', Westminster. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George (1708) and John (1696). (*St Paul's School Register*; J. Ch. Smith; *D.N.B.* following J. Disney, *Memoirs of A. A. Sykes*, makes him s. of Arthur, but this is apparently an error.)

**SYKES, GEORGE.** M.A. 1645 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Lutterworth, Leics., pleb. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 24, 1634, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1638; M.A. 1641. *Grace* for B.D. (Oxford) 1649. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1644–5 (by mandate of Earl of Manchester). Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648 (by the visitors). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SYKES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1708. S. of John (1639), of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712–3; priest (Norwich) Dec. 13, 1713. C. of East Church, Kent. V. of Selling, 1714–5. V. of Preston, Faversham, 1715–66. R. of Hawkwell, Essex, 1716–57. R. of Rayleigh, 1757. Six preacher at Canterbury Cathedral. Founder of the Sykes Exhibitions at Corpus Christi. Died June 9, 1766, aged 81. Buried at Preston. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Arthur Ashley (1701) and of John (1696). (*St Paul's School Register*; J. Disney; *Masters*, 252.)

**SYKES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 6, 1645. S. of Robert (1603–4), minister, of Yardley, Herts. Bapt. Oct. 3, 1630. School, Stevenage (Mr Pierson). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1660. V. of St Ippolyts, Herts., 1650–63. R. of Ayot St Lawrence, 1661–97; rebuilt the chancel and parsonage house of Ayot, in 1694. Died 1697. Brother of John (1639). (*Venn*, I. 364.)

**SYKES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1674. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. of Henry, apothecary, of London, and of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. School, Ashby. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1684. R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1701–23. P.C. of Havering, Essex, 1701–8; of East Mersey, 1706; of Feering, 1707–17. Died 1717. (H. Smith; *Nichols*, III. 616, 626.)

**SYKES** or **SIKE, HENRY.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1705–12. A famous Oriental scholar from Bremen. Hanged himself in his rooms at TRINITY. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, May 28, 1712.

**SYKES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 28, 1740–1. Of Yorkshire. School, Drighlington. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1744–5; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1748. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1752–83. Died Aug. 7, 1783.

**SYKES, JOHN.** B.A. 1498–9.

**SYKES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (York); priest (Ely) Sept. 29, 1575, age 25. V. of West Wratting, Cambs., 1577–1603. R. of Kirton, Notts., 1603–22. Died 1622. Buried at Kirton. Benefactor to Jesus College. (A. Gray.)

**SYKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1639. S. of Robert (1603–4), V. of Yardley (Ardeley), Herts. B. May 8, 1622. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. from Caius, 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1644; perhaps priest, Sept. 14, 1645. Succeeded his father as V. of Yardley, Herts., 1645–53; ejected, but reinstated, 1657–81. R. of Cottered, 1681–95. Died 1695. Brother of Henry (1645), father of John (1696), Arthur Ashley (1701) and George (1708). (*Cussans*, I; *Venn*, I. 407, where the date of death is wrong.)

**SIKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 28, 1681. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1684–5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1686. V. of Barnetby, Lincs., 1699–1718. P.C. of Melton Ross, 1700.

**SYKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1696. S. of John (1639), R. of Yardley, Herts. B. there. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1701; priest, Mar. 14, 1702–3. R. of Cottered, Herts., 1703–23. Died Sept. 18, 1723, aged 45. M.I. at Yardley. Brother of Arthur Ashley (1701) and of George (1708). (*Peile*, II. 136; *Clutterbuck*, III. 520.)

**SYKES, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 9, 1729–30. S. of Richard, of Hull, merchant (and Mary, dau. of Mark Kirkby, of Sledmere, Yorks.). Bapt. May 9, 1711, at Hull. School, York. Scholar, 1730–1; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1749; D.D. 1761. Ord. priest (Ely) June 1, 1735. R. of Roos, York, 1735–83. Proctor in convocation for York diocese. Created Bart., Mar. 28, 1783. Of Sledmere. Married Decima, dau. of Twyford Woodham, of Ely, Cambs. Died Sept. 14, 1783. Buried at Roos. Will (P.C.C.) 1784. (*T. A. Walker*, 260; *G.E.C.*, V. 232.)

**SYKES, MICKLETHWAITE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 27, 1680. 3rd s. of Richard (1645), deceased, R. of Spofforth, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Marston, Ripley, York, and Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Of Sheepscar, Leeds, and Lord of the Manor of Shelley, Yorks. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 1697. Brother of Richard (1671). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**SYKES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. B.A. 1617–8. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1619–20; priest, June, 1620.

**SYKES** or **SICKS, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1611. C. of Fiskerton, Lincs., 1611. C. of Washingborough, in 1614. V. of Utterby, 1615. Will (Lincoln) 1617.

**SYKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1619. 3rd s. of Richard, of Leeds, merchant. Bapt. there, July 24, 1603. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1626, priest, Sept. 1627. R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks., 1626, ejected as a Royalist. Married Grace, dau. of Alexander Stock, R. of Kirkheaton. Died at Islington, Middlesex, Jan. 10, 1652–3. Buried at St James', Clerkenwell. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 161.)

**SYKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1645. S. of Richard (1619), R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks. Bapt. there, Oct. 16, 1628. Schools, Leeds, Almondbury, and Kirkby. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648; M.A. 1652. Fellow. R. of Spofforth, Yorks., 1661–70. Preb. of York, 1662–70. V. of Thockrington, Northumberland, 1662–70. Married Anna, dau. of Mark Micklethwaite, R. of Long Marston, Yorks., Dec. 23, 1651. Died Feb. 8, 1669–70. Buried at Leeds. M.I. Father of the next and of Micklethwaite (1680). (*F.M.G.*, I. 152.)

**SYKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1671. 1st s. of Richard (above), deceased, R. of Spofforth, Yorks. B. at York. Schools, Shrewsbury and Beverley. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. Of Sheepscar Hall, Leeds. Married Martha, dau. of Sir Francis Cavendish Burton, Knt., of St Helen's, Derby. Died Oct. 10, 1686. Buried at Leeds. M.I. Brother of Micklethwaite (1680). (*F.M.G.*, I. 152; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 161; Dickenson, *Newark*, 221.)

**SYKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1680 (M.A. 1679, from Edinburgh University). 2nd s. of John, gent., deceased (and Mary Casse, of Coats and Fordel, in Scotland). B. at Knottingley, Yorks. School, Leeds. LL.B. 1681. R. of Rothwell, and V. of Grasby, Lincs., 1684. Died Oct. 28, 1688. Buried at Rothwell. (*F.M.G.*, I. 154.)

**SYKES, ROBERT.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603–4, M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 22, 1608, age 26. C. of Lavenham, Suffolk. V. of Yardley, Herts., 1614–45. Died 1645. Father of Henry (1645) and John (1639).

**SYKES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Aug. 7, 1603; 'Scholar of St John's.' P.C. of Blythford, Suffolk, 1603–20.

**SIKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1660. S. of Nicholas, husbandman, of Bradwell-in-Hope, near Castleton, Derbs. B. there. School, Dronfield (Mr Whitaker). Matric. 1660.

**SYLBURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1676. S. of Thomas, of Thornton, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington.

**SYLVESTER, CONSTANTIUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1681. S. of Constantius, Esq., of Barbadoes. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 16, 1682.

**SYLVESTER, EDMUND.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Burford, Oxon., *pleb.* Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Nov. 26, 1647, age 16; Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1651; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1663. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1655. V. of Chieveley, Berks., 1666. R. of Avington, 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SYLVESTER, EDWARD.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Nottinghamshire, *pleb.* Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1604–5, age 17; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1619. Created B.D. 1642. Died Dec. 1, 1653, aged 67. Buried in the Chancel of All Saints' Church, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**SILVESTER, GABRIEL.** B.A. 1479–80; M.A. 1483–4; B.D. 1491–2; D.D. 1500. Fellow of CLARE, 1489. Master of Clare, 1496–1506. Acting Vice-Chancellor, 1500–1 (*Gr.Bk*, B, 145). Preb. of Lichfield, 1506–12. Preb. of Chichester, 1508–12. Died Oct. 4, 1512. M.I. at Croydon, Surrey. Will (P.C.C.) 1512; 'of Wyberton, Lincoln, etc.' (*Cooper*, I. 17; *Clare College History.*)

**SILVESTER, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1498–9. V. of Swinestead, Lincs., until 1518. Perhaps of Weedon, Northants., 1520; died 1542.

**SYLVESTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1654–5. S. of Robert, citizen of London. B. in London. School, Christ's Hospital.

**SYLVESTER, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 28, 1634–5. (Previously matric. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) June 6, 1634, age 17.) Probably s. of Gregory, of Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1634–5; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639.

**SYLVESTER, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1654. S. of Robert, mercer, of Southwell, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell (Mr Henry Moore). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1658. Doubtless Ord. deacon (Lincoln). V. of Gt Gonerby, Lincs., 1659–62, ejected. Domestic chaplain to Sir John Bright. Became pastor of a congregation at Rutland House, Charterhouse Lane, London, 1667. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, May 24, 1699. Assisted at Rutland House by Baxter. Nonconformist divine. Author, sermons and prefaces. Died Jan. 25, 1708. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 146.)

**SYLVESTER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 10, 1674. S. of James. B. at Twyford, Staffs. School, Tamworth (Mr Antrobus). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1680; priest, May, 1681. R. of Shirland, Derbs., 1681–8. (*Peile*, II. 54.)

**SILVESTER, R.** B.A. 1473–4; M.A. 1476. One —— Sylvester scholar of King's, 1473–1504.

**SYLVESTER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1513–4. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1517. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1518. Proctor, in 1526 (according to *Masters*).

**SYLVESTER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572.

**SILVESTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**SYMBARNE, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar of CLARE, 1461. Age 13.

**SYMCOTTS,** *see* **SIMCOTTS.**

**SYMES, WILLIAM,** *see* **SIMMES.**

**SYMKYNE,** *see* **SIMKINS.**

**SYMNELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8.

**SYMOCKS, THOMAS,** *see* **SIMCOCK.**

**SYNDERCOMBE, GREGORY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 7, 1716–7. S. of Gregory. B. at Stowey, Somerset. School, Taunton (Mr Upton). B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1721–2; priest (Oxford) Sept. 23, 1722. R. of Askerwell, Dorset, 1722–82. R. of Simondsbury, 1739–82. Chaplain to John, Lord Gray. Died June 14, 1782, aged 90 (*sic*). Buried at Simondsbury. Will (P.C.C.) 1783. (He occurs in Vol. III as Lyndercomb; *G. Mag.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**SYNGE or SING, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 3, 1671. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674–5.

**SYNGE, JOSEPH.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1620. 2nd s. of Richard, of Bridgenorth, Salop, gent. (and Alice, dau. of Roger Rowley, of Salop). Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 11, 1615, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Shropshire*, 1623.)

**SYNKLER, GILES,** *see* **SINCLAIR.**

**SYNSERFE or SYDERFF, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1638. S. of Thomas, Bishop of Galloway (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Incorp. M.A. 1638, from Edinburgh. Fellow, 1639, ejected. Brother of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 64.)

**SYNSERF, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 30, 1639. S. of Thomas, Bishop of Galloway. Educated at Edinburgh. Matric. 1639. Brother of James (above).

**SYRED, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 26, 1694.

**SYRRAH or SURRAH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1691. Of Essex. Matric. 1691.

**SYSLEY,** *see* **SISLEY.**

**SYSSELL, THOMAS,** *see* **CECIL.**

**SYSTERTON or SYSTERSON, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 19, 1658–9. Of Yorkshire. School, York (private).

**SYTERNE or SITTERNE, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1572. Of Ditton, Surrey. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1576–7. Fellow, 1575–7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 5, 1576. Beneficed in Surrey. (*Harwood.*)

# T

**TABERER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 15, 1653–4. S. of William. B. at Derby. School, Derby (Mr Brandreth). Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1657–8; M.B. 1659.

**TABOR, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 8, 1663. Of Essex. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671.

**TABOR or TALBOR, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Of Essex. S. of Nicholas, of Ramsden Belhouse, and nephew of William (1560–1), D.D. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Notary Public. University Registrary, 1600–45. Clerk of the Sewers for the town of Cambridge. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Gery, of Bushmead Abbey, Beds.; (2) Susan, dau. of John Maltwade, of Rougham, Suffolk. Died July 16, 1645. Buried in Trinity Church, Cambridge. M.I. Father of the next, of John (1622) and probably of William (1640). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 27; *Cambs. Vis.*; *Masters*, 386.)

**TABOR, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1634. 4th s. of James (above), University Registrary. B. in Cambridge. Bapt. Feb. 28, 1618, at St Clement's. School, Perse (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1634–40; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1641–9. Half-brother of the next and probably brother of William (1640). (*Venn*, I. 312.)

**TABOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1622. S. and h. of James (1593), the Registrary. B. 1607, at Cambridge. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1626; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. Notary Public. Registrar to the Bishop of Ely, 1638. Died Apr. 10, 1645. Father of Robert (1663). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 27.)

**TABOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1645–6; B.A. 1649–50. Probably R. of Faccombe with Tangley, Hants., 1656. Author, poetical. Probably father of Richard (1680–1). (*Venn*, I. 376.)

**TABOR or TALBOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1650 (*impubes*); B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Probably D.D. 1703, Talbor. R. of Kelvedon, Essex, 1660–1706. R. of Abberton, 1671–1707. Married, at Gt Totham, Essex, to Elizabeth Andrews, of Kelvedon, widow, 1692. Died 1706–7. (*Morant*, II. 154; *Lambeth Act Bk.*)

**TABOR, JOHN.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Dec. 5, 1664. S. of William (? 1640), minister, of Stoke Bruerne, Northants. B. there, Dec. 21, 1649. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 20, 1672. R. of South Hanningfield, Essex, 1672. Married Dorothy, dau. of Randolph Croxall, V. of Tollesbury, Essex, Oct. 2, 1679. Died Feb. 1709, aged 60. Buried at South Hanningfield. M.I. Will, P.C.C.; of Ramsden Belhouse.

**TABOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 15, 1680–1. Of Hampshire. Probably s. of John (1645–6), R. of Faccombe, Hants. Matric. 1680–1. Probably migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1684; M.A. (Oxford) 1687. One of these names V. of Kirtlington, Oxon., 1688. R. of Begbrooke, 1698–1703; died Mar. 24, 1703–4, aged 47. M.I. at Begbrooke. But *see Al. Oxon.* for another contemporary of these names. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Oxford Hist. Soc.*, XXIV.)

**TABOR or TALBOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1663. S. of John (1622), deceased, of Cambridge, and grandson of James (1593). B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Griffith). Apprenticed to Mr Dent an apothecary of Cambridge. Perfected the cure of ague by quinine. Knighted, July 27, 1678. Physician to Charles II, and to the French Dauphin; proceeded to Spain to attend the queen Louisa Maria, 1679. Married Elizabeth Aylet, of Rivenhall, Essex. Author, medical. Buried in Trinity Church, Cambridge, Nov. 17 (*sic*), 1681. M.I. there. Perhaps brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 26; *Masters*, 387, App. 109.)

**TABOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1667. Perhaps s. of John (1622), Registrar of the Bishop of Ely. 'First a parson; missing of preferment turned physician,' 1704. Perhaps brother of Robert (above). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 327.)

**TABOR, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 12, 1680. Matric. 1680; LL.B. 1685.

**TABOR, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1560–1. S. of John, of Margaretting, Essex. M.A. 1564; B.D. 1568; D.D. 1597. Fellow of Jesus, 1561–4. Fellow of Christ's, 1564–70. Lady Margaret preacher, 1568. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1570–4; of High Ongar, 1572–1611; of Willingale Spain, 1576–82. Archdeacon of Essex, 1585–1602. R. of Bradwell-on-the-Sea, 1602–11. Lord of the manor of Alresford and Easthall. Author. Died Apr. 1611. Buried at High Ongar. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 64; *Cooper*, III. 40.)

**TABOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1640. Of Essex. Probably 5th s. of James (1593). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644. Perhaps intruding minister of Stoke Bruerne, Northants., subscribed the Solemn League and Covenant, in 1648. Died Jan. 5, 1655–6, at Stoke Bruerne. M.I. Perhaps father of John (1664). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.)

**TACKNER (? TICKNER, WILLIAM).** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1589.

**TACY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588. Perhaps one of the chaplains of the Collegiate Church, Manchester. Buried there Aug. 20, 1632.

**TAINTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637. Of Essex. S. and h. of William, of Rochford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1640.

**TALAM, ——.** B.A. 1496–7.

**TALBOR, *see* TABOR.**

**TALBOTT, ALLEN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 15, 1674. Of St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8.

**TALBOT, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 14, 1617. Probably s. of John, of Thornton-le-Street, Yorks. B. in Yorkshire. Bapt. Sept. 1, 1599. Matric. 1617. Died unmarried. Buried June 28, 1652, at Thornton. Perhaps brother of John (1614). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TALBOT, CLERE.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1608. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1577). LL.B. 1614; LL.D. 1619. Admitted advocate, Jan. 18, 1622–3. Official to the Archdeacon of Norwich, 1628. Of Dunston, Norfolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1601) and father of Thomas (1636).

**TALBOT, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582.

**TALBOT, GEORGE.** M.A. 1724 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin); B.A. (Dublin) 1717; M.A. 1720. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. C. of Barnet, Herts. One of these names R. of Burghfield, Berks.; will (P.C.C.) 1768.

**TALBOT, GILBERT, Earl of Shrewsbury.** M.A. 1594–5. 2nd s. of George (Talbot), Earl of Shrewsbury. B. Nov. 20, 1552. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) 1566. Studied at Padua. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 12, 1577–8. M.P. for Derbyshire, 1572–83. Succeeded his father as Earl of Shrewsbury, Nov. 18, 1590. K.G., 1592. Ambassador to France, 1596. P.C., 1601. Chief Justice in Eyre (north of Trent), 1603. Lord-Lieutenant of Derbyshire, 1605. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth. Buried Aug. 13, 1616, at Sheffield. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TALBOT, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1744. S. of George. B. July, 1726, at Chipping Barnet, Herts. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1747. Proctor, 1766–7. C. of Milton, Cambs. R. of Stour Provost, with Todbere, Dorset, 1767. Died there Nov. 23, 1790. Will (P.C.C.) 1791. (*Harwood.*)

**TALBOT, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps 5th s. of Thomas, of Risley, Beds. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 29, 1629. Probably R. of Hinderwell, Yorks., 1633–70. Perhaps brother of Richard (1619) and probably father of John (1655). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**TALBOT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1657. Of Salop. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1661. Perhaps minister of Arkholme, Lancs., in 1660; buried at Melling, Jan. 2, 1666–7.

**TALBOT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1683. S. of James, of Westminster, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1689. Incorp. at Oxford, 1691. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1699–1704. Faculty (Lambeth) to receive priest's orders, Apr. 5, 1695, from the Bishop of Rochester. R. of Sutton, near Shrewsbury, Salop, 1692–1705. R. of Spofforth, Yorks., 1700–8. Chaplain to the Duke of Somerset. Author, sermons, etc. Editor of *Horace*. Died Oct. 28, 1708. Buried at Spofforth. (*Al. Westmon.*, 200.)

**TALBOT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1571; LL.B. 1579. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1569, from Barnard's Inn.

**TALBOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Thornton-le-Street, Yorks.; age 14 in 1612. Colonel in the Royal Army. Deputy Governor of Helmsley Castle. A compounder; fined £574 in 1646. Married Jane, dau. of Roger Southaby, of Pocklington, Yorks. Buried at Thornton, Aug. 19, 1658. Admon. (York) 1659. Perhaps brother of Charles (1617). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 230.)

**TALBOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1655. S. of James (? 1626), clerk, of Hinderwell-in-Cleveland, Yorks. Bapt. there, July 20, 1637. School, Easington (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1655. Perhaps C. of Skelton and Brotton, Yorks., 1661, 'B.A.' One of these names R. of Cranwick St Mary, Norfolk, 1667–89, B.A. Died 1689–90.

**TALBOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 17, 1659–60. S. of Thomas (and Jane, dau. of Sir John Mede, of Lofts, Essex, Knt.), and perhaps grandson of Thomas (1601). B. at Gonville Hall, Wymondham, Norfolk. Bapt. Nov. 6, 1645, at Lofts, Essex (his mother's home). School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howorth). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Peterhouse, 1664–8. R. of Icklingham St James, Suffolk, 1673–89. R. of Fretherne, Gloucs., 1695–1701. Went to America with George Keith, the first S.P.G. missionary to America, as chaplain of H.M.S. *Centurian*. Arrived at Boston, 1702. Laboured at Burlington, New Jersey, for many years; R. of St Mary's, Burlington, 1704. Consecrated non-juror bishop in 1722, when on a visit to England. Died at Burlington, Nov. 29, 1727. (*S.P.G. Records*; G. M. Hills, *Burlington*; *Blomefield*, II. 503; *T. A. Walker*, 125, where he is called s. of Thomas (1636) and grandson of Clere (1608), but this is apparently an error and not in agreement with *Blomefield*.)

**TALBOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 27, 1673. Of Carleton, Norfolk. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, Feb. 1680–1. R. of Brampton, Norfolk, 1681–1728. R. of Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1689–1728.

**TALBOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1687. S. of Clere, gent. B. at Croydon. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1687. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 17; priest, Oct. 18, 1691, B.A. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1693–1702.

**TALBOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 9, 1748. B. at Streatham, Surrey. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. R. of Kirklington, Yorks., 1758–73. Died at Ripon, June 18, 1773, aged 66 (*sic*). (*G. Mag.*; H. B. McCall, *Churches of Richmondshire*, 103, states that he was of Clare College.)

**TALBOTT, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1559.

**TALBOT, MATTHEW.** Educated at Cambridge. Of Ireland. Master of the Grammar School of St Patrick, Dublin. Died 1550. (*Cooper*, I. 539.)

**TALBOT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1518–9; M.A. 1522.

**TALBOT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. 4th s. of Thomas, of Risely, Beds. Scholar, 1619–20; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1626. Probably V. of Cromer, Norfolk, 1626. Perhaps brother of James (1626). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**TALBOTT, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ordl. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1614. Licensed to preach (York) Aug. 1615. Probably R. of Eyam, Derbs., 1617. Died 1630. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 261.)

**TALBOT, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1621. Of Yorkshire.

**TALBOT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 17, 1641. S. of Robert, gent., of Spaldwicke, Hunts. B. there. School, Kimbolton (Mr William Rugby). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1646–7.

**TALBOT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 21, 1679. Of Groton, Suffolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1682–3; priest, Dec. 1683. R. of Wickhampton, Norfolk, 1684–92. V. of Freethorpe, 1685–92. R. of Welford, Gloucs., 1692–1712; sequestered for debts, 1709–12; resigned, 1712.

**TALBOT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1712. B. at Greenwich, Kent. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1718–28. Incorp. at Oxford, 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1717–8; priest, Sept. 20, 1719. R. of Swalecliffe, Kent, 1727–33. V. of Ringmer, Sussex, 1733–6. R. of Stone, Kent, 1736–54. Head Master of King's School, Canterbury, 1747–50. Married Anne, sister of Dr John Lynch, Dean of Canterbury. Died May 12, 1754, aged 59. Buried at Stone. M.I. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 1755.

**TALBOT, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1626. S. and h. of William, of Knayton, Yorks., gent. B. at Otterington, Yorks. Schools, Knayton (Mr Smith) and Otterington (Mr Thos. Harwood). Matric. 1626. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626. Of Knayton. Married Jane Redmaine, 1642. Buried at Leake, Dec. 3, 1662. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 229.)

**TALBOTT, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1676. S. of Roger, of Thornton-le-Street, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 17, 1658. School, Brignall. Matric. 1676. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1677–8. Of Wood End, Thirsk. Buried at Thornton, July 20, 1717. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TALBOTT, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1701. 2nd s. of Roger (above), gent. B. at Howden, Thirsk, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 13, 1685, at Thornton. School, York. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 24, 1702–3. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart., June 17, 1712. Admon., May 13, 1723. Father of the next. (H. M. Wood; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII.)

**TALBOT, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 15, 1729. S. and h. of Roger (above), Esq., deceased, of Wood End, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 14, 1713, at St Saviour's, York. School, Eton. Matric. 1729. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 18, 1731. M.P. for Thirsk, 1754–61. Of Wood End, Esq. Married Sarah, dau. of William Ward. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 1777. Buried at Thornton. M.I. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 231.)

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; Scholar, 1554; B.A. 1557–8. Fellow, 1555. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555.

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 2, 1577; LL.B. 1581; LL.D. 1588. Adm. advocate, Oct. 11, 1608. Official to the Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1619. Of Wymondham, Norfolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1628. Doubtless father of Clere (1608) and of Thomas (1601). (*Blomefield*, II. 503.)

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1590; B.A. (? 1594–5). Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 30, 1599. One of these names V. of Hexton, Herts., 1607–9, M.A.

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, 1601. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1577). Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 19, 1604–5; of Norfolk, gent., and of Thavies Inn. Called to the Bar, 1612. Doubtless brother of Clere (1608).

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 30, 1636. S. of Clere (1608), D.C.L., of Dunston, Norfolk. Bapt. Mar. 30, 1620, at Wymondham. School, Norwich (Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1636; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1639; LL.B. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1641–2. Inherited property in Wymondham, in 1654. Married Abigail, dau. of Martin Sedley, of Burford, gent. Died Jan. 2, 1657. M.I. at Carleton-Rode. (*Venn*, I. 322, where he is said to have married Joan, dau. of Sir John Mede, of Lofts, Essex, Knt., but this is apparently an error; *see Blomefield*, II. 503.)

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 15, 1651. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654.

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1700. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704–5.

**TALBOT, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1736. S. of Giles, of Leominster, Hereford, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Nov. 27, 1728, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1732; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1764. R. of Ullingswick, Hereford, till 1788. Died Feb. 18, 1788. Will (P.C.C.) 1788. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TALBOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 8, 1738. B. at Odell, Beds. School, Oakham. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1744–66. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 21, 1749. R. of Elmsett, Suffolk, 1766–1811. Preb. of Salisbury, 1767–71. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1768–1811. Chancellor of Salisbury, 1771–1811. Died Nov. 24, 1811. M.I. at Elmsett. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TALBOT, ——** (rector). B.Can.L. 1470–1; Dr 1475–6. Probably William, 'D.Can.L.,' R. of Ribchester, Lancs., 1468. Preb. of York, 1480. Preb. of Southwell, 1485. Buried there 1498. M.I.

**TALBOT, ——.** B.D. 1500. A friar. D.D. 1503. One Robert Talbot, s. of Myles. A priest in Norwich. (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.)

**TALBOT, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 23, 1729. Name off, 1733.

**TALBOYS, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Probably s. of Robert, goldsmith. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578; B.D. 1585. Fellow, 1577. Taxor, 1583–4. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 2, 1584, age 30. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1586–8. V. of Sutton, 1588–92. R. of Saltwood, Kent, 1592–6. Preb. of Canterbury, 1594–6. V. of Monkton and Birchington, till 1596. Died 1596.

**TALBUS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1544.

**TALCOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1619. S. of Robert, alderman, of Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Married Mary Parkinson. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; H. F. Waters, *Geneal. Gleanings*, II. 1126.)

**TALCOTT or TAILCOTE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1642. S. of Thomas, gent., of Colchester, Essex (and Thamer, dau. of John Ball, of Horksley, Essex), and nephew of Robert (above). B. at Horksley. Bapt. Feb. 3, 1625–6. School, Colchester (Mr Dugard). B.A. 1645–6. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TALCOTT or TAYLCOTE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588. S. of John, of Colchester, Essex (by his 2nd wife Mary Pullen). B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Fellow, 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 2, 1598. R. of St Mary's, Colchester, Essex, 1603–41. R. of All Saints', 1609. Chaplain to the Earl Marshal, 1634. Married Margaret, daul of Jeremy Bigg, of Suffolk. Buried at St Mary's, Colchester, Sept. 17, 1641. Will, Cons. C. London. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TALL or TAULE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585.

**TALLEMACH,** *see* **TOLLEMACHE.**

**TALLENTS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 14, 1636. S. of Philip. B. at Pilsley, North Wingfield, Derbs. Schools, Mansfield and Newark. Matric. 1637; B.A. from Magdalene, 1640–1; M.A. 1645. Fellow and tutor of Magdalene. Received presbyterian ordination, Nov. 29, 1648, at St Mary Woolnoth, London. V. of St Mary, Lichfield, *c.* 1649–53. C. of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1653; ejected, 1662. Several times imprisoned in Shrewsbury Castle. Jointly with John Bryan, ministered to the presbyterian congregation at Shrewsbury, *c.* 1672–90; afterwards minister at Oliver Chapel, High Street, Shrewsbury. Under suspicion after Monmouth's rebellion; confined in Chester Castle, 1685. Joined in thanks to James II for the Declaration of Indulgence, 1686. Married four wives. Author, sermons. Died Apr. 11, 1708. Buried in St Mary's Church, Shrewsbury. Brother of Philip (1647) and father of the next. (*Calamy*, II. 332; *D.N.B.*)

**TALLENTS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1672. S. of Francis (above). School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Chaplain to Sir D. Gauden, Sheriff of London. Acquainted with Pepys. Died in early life.

**TALLENTS, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1647. S. of Philip, of Pilsley, Derbs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow. Intruding minister of Lilford-*cum*-Wigsthorpe, Northants., 1654–62, ejected. Afterwards conformed. V. of Moulton, Lincs., 1678–1705. Involved in famous case of the "Moulton images." Buried at Moulton, Apr. 1705. Brother of Francis (1636). (A. J. Matthews; *Fenland N. and G.*; *Bridges*, II. 243.)

**TALLYS, ROBERT.** B.A. 1486–7; M.A. 1489.

**TALLYS, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1583–4. Head Master of Holt School, Norfolk, 1606–40, from whence he sent many scholars to Cambridge. Buried at Holt, Aug. 20, 1640. By his will (Norwich Cons. Court) 1640, he seems to have been of Tugby, Leics. (L. B. Radford, *Holt.*)

**TALMAGE, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1508–9.

**TALWEN, JOHN.** 'B.A. of Cambridge.' Incorp. at Oxford, 1457.

**TALYARD, ——.** B.Can.L. 1511–2.

**TAMPAM, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**TAMPION, ROWLAND.** One of these names 'B.A. of EMMANUEL College'; ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3; priest, June 4, 1626. V. of Desborough, Northants., 1626–42 (so *Vis. of Northants.* and *Bridges*, II. 27, but *see* Campion, Rowland (1604) with whom he is perhaps confused; or this may be a son).

**TAMPON** or **TAMPION, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 20, 1645. S. of William, gent., of Duddington, Northants. School, Colley Weston (Mr Marshall, the rector). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9. Probably of Easton, Stamford. Buried there Oct. 5, 1667 (but *see* date of will). Will dated, Aug. 5, 1667; proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 14, 1667 (*sic*). (*Scott-Mayor*, I, xix.)

**TAMWORTH, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1504–5. Of Boston, Lincs. 3rd s. of Thomas (? John), of Halsted, Leics. (by his 2nd wife Katherine Dandelewe). M.A. 1508. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1506. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1506–7; priest, Apr. 3, 1507. R. of Paglesham, Essex, 1523–45. R. of Leverton (South mediety), Lincs., 1532–42. V. of Frieston, 1535. Precentor and preb. of Lincoln, 1538–46. V. of Wellingborough, Northants., 1539–46. R. of Sandon, Essex, 1545. Died Jan. 13, 1545–6. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. M.I. Will, Lincoln. (*Peile*, I. 5; *Nichols*, III. 477; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 947.)

**TAMWORTH** or **TOMWORTH CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. from Christ's, 1576–7. Possibly a grandson of the above.

**TAMWORTH, JOHN DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1367–9. S. of John de Tamworth.

**TANDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551.

**TANDY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1670. S. of Philip, clerk, deceased, of Lisburn, Ulster. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4.

**TANFYLD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564. Probably s. and h. of William, of Copfold Hall, Margaretting, Essex, and of Northamptonshire. B. Jan. 25, 1547–8. Of Copfold Hall, J.P. Married Catherine, dau. of George Combe (? Conye, or Corney), of Chichester, Sussex. Died Oct. 6, 1625. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake, but the dates make Foster's identification improbable. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1639; *Morant*, II. 54.)

**TANFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1603.

**TANFIELD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1599. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Gayton, Northants. Bapt. there, Nov. 22, 1584. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 8, 1599. Called to the Bar, 1607. Bencher, 1624. Married Susanna, dau. of Godfrey Chybnale, of Orlingbury, Northants., Feb. 16, 1612–3. Buried Mar. 25, 1639, at Loddington. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Middle Temple Bench Bk*; *Baker*, II. 275; H. I. Longden.)

**TANFYLD, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564. Probably William, 2nd s. of William, of Copfold Hall, Margaretting, Essex. Probably brother of John (1564). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**TANKARD** or **TANCRED, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. Probably s. of Thomas, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. Of Whixley, Esq. Married Barbara, dau. of William Wyvell, of Osgardby, Yorks. Died Aug. 31, 1644. Probably father of Richard (1625). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Genealogist*, N.S., X. 166.)

**TANKARD** or **TANCRED, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 20, 1650–1. S. and h. of Charles. B. at Arden Grange, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1650–1. Married Barbara, dau. of John Dalton, of Hawkswell, Yorks. (*Peile*, I. 540.)

**TANKARD** or **TANCRED, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579. Doubtless s. of Ralph (1549). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 21, 1581–2; of Yorkshire, and of Furnival's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1589. Perhaps knighted, Jan. 26, 1609–10. Brother of Richard (1579) and probably of William (1579).

**TANKARD, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1565. Doubtless s. of William, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. Died unmarried. Buried at Aldborough, Nov. 11, 1598. Brother of the next, of Ralph (1549), Thomas (1547) and William (1550).

**TANKARDE, NINI (NINIAN).** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555. Doubtless s. of William, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1559. Married Thomasine, dau. of Thomas de la River, of Brandsby, Yorks. Buried June 3, 1593. Brother of James (above), etc. (*Genealogist*, N.S., X. 163.)

**TANKARD, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. Of Arden, Yorks. Married Mary, dau. of William Lawson, of Cramlington, Northumberland. Brother of Ninian (above), etc. Father of the next and of Henry (1579).

**TANKARD** or **TANCRED, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579. Doubtless s. of Ralph (above), of Arden, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1581–2, and Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1581–2; of Barnard's Inn. Married Jane, dau. of Christopher Chaytor, of Butterby, Durham, Oct. 1, 1592. Brother of Henry (1579). (*Peile*, I. 149; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**TANKRED** or **TANCRED, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625. Probably s. and h. of Charles (1579), of Whixley, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. Apr. 10, 1608, at Aldborough. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 21, 1626. J.P for the West Riding. Colonel of Foot Regiment. Knighted, May 21, 1642. Compounded and fined £346, in 1645. Of Whixley. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Francis Nevile, of Chevet, Yorks.; (2) Ann, dau. of John Robinson, of Hackforth, Yorks. Buried at Whixley, Oct. 22, 1668. Admon., York. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TANCRED, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 23, 1655–6. 2nd s. of Sir Richard (above), Knt. Bapt. Feb. 11, 1639, at Whixley, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 17, 1660. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TANKERDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1547. Probably s. and h. of William, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 20, 1548–9, Tanckerd. Married Jane, dau. of Bernard Pever, of Micklethwaite, Yorks. Buried at Aldborough, Feb. 20, 1596–7. Brother of the next, etc.

**TANKARDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1550. Doubtless 4th s. of William, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. Died unmarried. Brother of Thomas (above), Ralph (1549), etc.

**TANKARDE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1579. S. of Francis, gent. Of Pannal, Yorks. Married Grace, dau. of William Danby, of Gt Langton, Yorks.

**TANKARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. Perhaps 3rd s. of Ralph (1549), of Arden, Yorks.; age 23 in 1584. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Mennell, of Hawnby, Yorks. Perhaps brother of Richard (1579). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**TANKERVILLE,** Earl of. LL.D. 1749. Charles [Bennet] s. and h. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville. Bapt. Dec. 21, 1697, at Harlington, Middlesex. Schools, Eton and Winchester. Succeeded to the peerage, May 21, 1722. Colonel of the Middlesex Militia, 1723. Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1729–33. K.T., 1730. Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1731–33. Lord-Lieutenant of Northumberland, 1740. Married Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, of Whitehouse, Durham. Buried Mar. 30, 1753, at Harlington. (*G.E.C.*)

**TANNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1557.

**TANNER, CULPEPPER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S Mar. 15, 1688–9. S. of Culpepper, gent. B. in London School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1695. R. of Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants., 1695–1725. R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1700–6. R. of Ridlington, Rutland, 1710–25. Chaplain to the Earl of Gainsborough. Buried at Easton, Nov. 27, 1725. Father of the next.

**TANNER, CULPEPPER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1720. S. of Culpepper (above). B. at Easton, Northants., *c.* 1701. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1723–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1724; priest, Sept. 25, 1726; title, 'Easton by Stamford (sequestration).' C. of Ridlington, 1724. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1730; of Oakham, Rutland, gent. Usher of Oakham School, 1734. (W. M. Noble.)

**TANNER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6.

**TANNER, EZEKIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1646. S. of Ezekiel, currier. B. in Hertfordshire. Matric. 1646.

**TANNER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 6, 1658–9. 4th s. of Barnard, of Branwel, Cornwall. Matric. 1660; M.A. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1658. V. of Caerhayes St Michael, Cornwall, 1676–1704, and of St Stephen's by Saltash, 1692–1705. Died Sept. 20, 1705. Buried at St Stephen's. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TANNER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1627. V. of Wiston, Suffolk, 1630. Will (P.C.C.) 1648.

**TANNER** or **TANNE, JOHN.** M.A. 1499; B.D. 1506. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1499–1510. Bursar, 1509. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1500–1, on the title of the College. Preacher, 1507. R. of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1510. Died 1510–1. (*Venn*, I. 14.)

**TANNER, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 11, 1634. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642; M.D. 1653.

**TANNER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 15) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1646. S. of Daniel, citizen of London. B. in St Matthew's, Friday Street, London. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1651. M.A. (Oxford) 1652. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1651. Proctor (Oxford) 1660. M.A. (Edinburgh) 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1658; of Godmanchester, Hunts. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1663. Travelled in Italy and Flanders. V. of Colyton, Devon, 1666–76. R. of Rimpton, Somerset, 1676 (May–June). R. of Brightstone (or Brixton), Isle of Wight, 1676–9. R. of North Waltham, Essex, 1679. R. of Winchfield, Hants., 1679–82. Author, *The Entrance of Mazzarini*, etc. Died Oct. 1682. Buried at Winchfield. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TANNER, THOMAS.** M.A. 1700 (Incorp. from All Souls, Oxford). S. of Thomas, V. of Market Lavington, Wilts. B. there, Jan. 25, 1673–4. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1689, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1693; M.A. 1696; B.D. and D.D. 1710. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1696. Chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, 1700–32. R. of Thorpe Bishops, Norfolk, 1706. Canon of Ely, 1713. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1721–32. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1724–35. Bishop of St Asaph, 1732–5. R. (sinecure) of Llandrillo, Merioneth, 1733. Antiquary. Author, *Notitia Monastica, Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica*. Died Dec. 14, 1735. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**TANNER, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1647. Of Cornwall.

**TANTRELL, ——.** Incorp. 1482–3.

**TAPERALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1738 (did not reside). S. of John, of Bodmin, Cornwall. 'B. in Cornwall, an exciseman.' Previously adm. at Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 12, 1728, age 18.

**TAPITER, JAMES.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1514–7.

**TAPLERD, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1464–5.

**TAPPE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 14, 1568. S. of Robert, of Felmersham, Beds. School, Felmersham.

**TAPP, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 5, 1590. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 11; priest, Apr. 12, 1627, 'M.A. of Queens'.' One of these names C. of Clapham, Beds., 1613; also schoolmaster; R. of Souldrop, 1615.

**TAPP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1654–5, from Peterhouse. Of Northampton. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1661. V. of Podington, Beds., 1664–81.

**TAPPER, HENRY.** Student at Cambridge and Oxford; *sup.* for M.Gram. (Oxford) 1529.

**TAPPER, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 26, 1661. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. from King's, 1668. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. Chaplain at King's, 1667. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1672–*c.* 80. Surrogate of Groby, Leics., 1682, B.D. Admon. (Leicester) 1683. (*Nichols*, IV. 632.)

**TAPPS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1728. S. of Joseph, mercer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728–35; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Incorp. at Oxford, May 14, 1739. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1734–5; priest, Oct. 19, 1735. R. of Potter Heigham, Norfolk, 1736–7. V. of Ludham, 1736–7. R. of Scarning. V. of St Benedict, Norwich, 1741–89. P.C. of St George Colgate, Norwich, 1752–89. Married Mary, dau. of George Jenney, of Hethersett, Esq. Died Oct. 21, 1789. (*Venn*, II. 29.)

**TAPRELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1585. Matric. 1585.

**TAPTON, HUGH.** *Grace* for degree, 1460–1. Chancellor and canon of Lincoln, 1451–81. Died July 15, 1481.

**TAPTON, JOHN.** M.A. Of Rutland. Master of ST CATHARINE'S, 1480–7. Preb. of Lincoln, 1460–3; of York, 1467–85; of St Paul's, 1471–85. Dean of St Asaph, 1463–92. Will (P.C.C.) dated Mar. 13, 1492–3. To be buried in Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk. (*Cath. Coll. Hist.*, 47–8; Br. Willis, *St Asaph.*)

**TARBOCKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Michs. 1562.

**TARBOR, HENRY.** B.Can.L. 1516–7.

**TARKETS, ——.** M.A. 1483–4.

**TARPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. Of Virginia.

**TARPULL, RICHARD.** M.A. or higher degree, 1480–1.

**TARRAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1703. 2nd s. of John, grazier. School, Burniston (Mr Dawson). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707. R. of Danby Wiske, Yorks., 1721–61. Died 1761.

**TARREY,** *see also* **TERRY.**

**TARREY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 19, 1649. S. of Thomas (1612), clerk, of Mereworth, Kent. B. at Tudeley, near Stoke, Kent. School, Kingsdown (private). Matric. 1650. Migrated to St John's, May 2, 1651. Brother of Thomas (1644).

**TARREY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 7, 1683. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1644), R. of Thrapston, Northants. Bapt. there, Feb. 16, 1663–4.

**TARRY, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, 1714. B. in Northamptonshire.

**TARRIE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; Scholar, 1617–9; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 1620; priest, Apr. 1621. R. of Albourne, Sussex, 1621–2. V. of Tudeley, Kent, 1624–39. R. of Mereworth, 1638–60. Will, 1660–1. Father of the next and of John (1649). (*Peile*, I. 288.)

**TARREY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 12, 1644. S. of Thomas (above), R. of Mereworth, Kent. School, Canterbury (Mr Ludd). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1650. Intruded as R. of Thrapston, Northants., 1659–62, ejected. Afterwards Master of the Grammar School, Higham Ferrers. Lived latterly near London. Brother of John (1649) and father of John (1683). (*Calamy*, II. 233.)

**TASBOROUGH, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1626. S. and h. of Sir John (1588), Knt., of Flixton Abbey, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Dormond). Matric. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1628. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Tychburne, of Tichburne, Knt. and Bart., Hants. Died Aug. 11, 1657, aged 49. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, I. 374; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Suckling*, I. 198.)

**TASBOROUGH, CRESSY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1626. 2nd s. of Sir John (next), Knt., of Flixton Abbey, Suffolk. School, Eye. Matric. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1628. Of Bodney, Norfolk, Esq. Married Grace, dau. of Thomas Barlee, of Elsenham, Essex. Living, 1650, when he suffered sequestration as a recusant. Brother of Charles (above). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Peile*, I. 374; *Victoria Hist. Herts.*, II. 307; III. 31.)

**TASBURGHE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588. S. of Sir John, of Flixton Abbey, Suffolk. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Of Flixton Abbey, Knt. Married Lettice, dau. of Sir James Cressy, Knt. Died 1629. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 10, 1629–30. Father of Charles (1626) and of Cressy (above). *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**TASBOROUGH, ——.** B.D. 1468–9. A friar. D.D. 1472–3.

**TASBOROUGH, ——.** B.Can.L. 1477–8.

**TASK, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 20, 1729–30. Matric. 1729–30.

**TASKER, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1735. S. of John, of Steepleton, Dorset, clerk. B. June 7, 1708. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 13, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1730–1. R. of Iddesleigh, Devon, 1738. Buried Sept. 23, 1772. Will (Exeter) 1773. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TASKER, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1514–5. Perhaps Thomas Taske, LL.D., V. of Beeford, Yorks., 1539; died 1539.

**TASSELL, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Kent. B.A. 1628. V. of Chilton-upon-Polden, Somerset, 1645–65, M.A. Minister of East Chinnock, in 1645.

**TASWELL, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1685 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, July 8, 1670, age 18. S. of James, of the Isle of Wight, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1674; M.A. 1677; B.D. 1685; D.D. 1698. R. of Swanton Novers and Wood Norton, Norfolk, 1692–8. R. of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, 1698–1731. R. of St Mary, Bermondsey, 1724–7. Died June 16, 1731. Buried at Newington. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, III. 453.)

**TATCHELL, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. from KING'S, 1744. S. of John, of Stoke-under-Hamden, Somerset. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1732, age 18; B.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1735. R. of Stockley English, Devon. R. of Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, 1743–93. Died at Combe, Feb. 22, 1793, aged 80. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**TATE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1679. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686.

**TATE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 6, 1716. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Bartholomew, of Delapré Abbey, Northampton. Bapt. June 2, 1699, at Hardington, Northants. Matric. 1716. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 14, 1716. Called to the Bar, 1728. Married Arundel, dau. of Henry Stratford, of Overstone, Northants. Buried Sept. 5, 1776. (*Nichols*, III. 1146.)

**TATE, B[ENJAMIN].** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 18, 1733. Doubtless Benjamin, 4th s. of William (? 1708–9), of Thames Street, London. Matric. 1734. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 15, 1734. Brother of the next.

**TATE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1732. 3rd s. of William (? 1708–9), innkeeper, of London. B. there. Schools, Cheam, Surrey (Mr Sankay) and Eton. Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 21, 1732–3. Brother of 'Benjamin' (above). (*Venn*, II. 36.)

**TATE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1665. S. of Rudolph, of Layton, Yorks. School, Brignall, Yorks. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Ord. deacon (York) *c.* 1670–1; priest, Sept. 1671. Perhaps V. of Bishopton, Durham, 1686–7.

**TAIT, JAMES.** M.A. 1733 (*Lit. Reg.*). 'Ord. priest by Bishop of London.' Perhaps R. of Little Chesterford, Essex, 1728–47; R. of Gt Chesterford, 1732–47, M.A. Died 1747. Will (Comm. Essex) 1748; of Gt Chesterford, Essex, clerk.

**TATE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 28, 1650–1. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1651. One of these names knighted, May 12, 1687; Recorder of London.

**TATE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1680. S. of Richard (? 1640), V. of Bilton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn (Mr Wright). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. from King's, 1711. Ord. priest (Winchester) Sept. 27, 1687. V. of Burnham, Bucks., 1707–59. R. of Englefield, Berks., 1711. Died Mar. 1, 1759, aged 98. Perhaps father of the next. (*G. Mag.*)

**TATE, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1715. Perhaps s. of Matthew (above). B. at Laycock, Wilts. Matric. 1715–6; B.A. 1719. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1720. Died at Walthamstow, Essex, Oct. 1720, of small-pox. (*Harwood.*)

**TATE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1640; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. from Magdalene, 1649. Licensed as schoolmaster at Kirkby Misperton, Yorks., 1661. Probably V. of Bilton, Yorks., *c.* 1662. Probably father of Matthew (1680).

**TATE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1625. Perhaps of Wressle, Yorks., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1656.

**TATE or TAYTT, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1489–90; M.A. 1493. Proctor, 1496–7. According to Dr Caius (*Annals*) he was Principal of Gerrard's Hostel, and the chief instigator of the Northern versus Southern riot and attack on Gonville Hall, in 1521. He gave books to the College by way of recompense. Probably V. of Everingham, Yorks., 1508–24; R. of Thwing, 1509–28; Treasurer of Beverley Minster, 1520–*c.* 38; Preb. of York, 1522–40; Canon of Windsor, 1523–40, LL.D. Died 1540. Will (P.C.C.) 1544; 'Canon of Windsor; of Chelmsford.' (Le Neve, III. 392.)

**TATE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1708–9. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1709. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 1, 1708–9; s. and h. of Henry, of Burley, Leics. Perhaps father of George (1732) and Benjamin (1733).

**TATHAM, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544. Of Richmondshire. B.A. 1546–7; M.A. 1550. Fellow, 1549. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1573–94.

**TATHAM, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 22, 1654. S. of Richard. B. at Tunstall, Lancs. Bapt. there, Apr. 30, 1637. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1661. R. of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1661–4. V. of Tunstall, 1664–99; probably reinstated, 1699–1718. Married Agnes, dau. of Bryan Carter, of Tunstall, Jan. 17, 1670–1. Buried at Tunstall, Oct. 18, 1718, aged 81. Brother of Richard (1645), father of Richard (1691) and John (1692). (W. H. Chippindall; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, VIII. 229.)

**TATHAM, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1680. S. of John, of Nether Burrow, Lancs. Bapt. at Tunstall, Oct. 31, 1662. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1684; priest, Dec. 22, 1689. C. of Kirklington; V. there, 1698–1705. Buried there June 1, 1733. (W. H. Chippindall; McCall, *Churches of Richmondshire*, 103.)

**TATHAM, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 6, 1692. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1696; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. Chaplain to the Earl of Bindon. V. of Newport, Essex, 1703–35. V. of Rickling, 1704–22. R. of Quendon, 1707–35. Died 1735. Father of James (1719). (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale; *Sedbergh School Register*, where he is confused with Edmund (1654).)

**TATHAM, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1551; B.A. 1553–4. Received tonsure (London) 1554. V. of Hauxton, Cambs., 1554.

**TATHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 9, 1719. S. of Edmund (1692), clerk, of Essex. B. at Newport. Schools, Newport (Mr Allen) and Boxford, Suffolk (Mr Tatham). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4.

**TATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 13 or 14, 1633. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Burrow-in-Scotforth, Lancaster, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Head Master of Kirkby Lonsdale School. Married Alice Rigg. Dead by 1649. (W. H. Chippindall.)

**TATUM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 1, 1650–1. Matric. 1650–1; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Usher of Repton School, Derbs., 1654–9. V. of Sutton-on-the-Hill, 1662–89. Buried there Feb. 13, 1689. Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1307.)

**TATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1682. Of Derbyshire. S. of John (above), V. of Sutton-on-the-Hill. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. V. of Sutton-on-the Hill, 1689–1733. R. of Bonsall. Buried at Sutton-on-the-Hill, July 4, 1733. M.I. Father of John (1714). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1307.)

**TATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 10, 1692. 2nd s. of Edmund (1654), V. of Tunstall. Bapt. there, Nov. 12, 1676. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696–7. Buried at Tunstall, Feb. 22, 1701–2. Brother of Richard (1691). (W. H. Chippindall; Henry Curtis, *The Tathams.*)

**TATAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1714. S. of John (1682), V. of Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derbs. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, Dec. 1720. V. of Whaplode, Lincs., 1725–68. Died Aug. 30, 1768. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1307; *G. Mag.*)

**TATHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 10, 1744. S. of John. B. at Cantsfield, Lancs. Bapt. at Tunstall, May 10, 1726. School, Bentham, Yorks. (Mr Bennison). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8. V. of Melling-in-Lonsdale, Lancs., 1750–94. R. of Tatham, 1794–1809. Died 1809. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, VIII. 224; *Peile*, II. 246.)

**TATAM, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.

**TATHAM, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1722. S. of Ralph, gent., of Durham. B. at Bishopton, near Stockton. School, Darlington (Mr Richardson). Matric. 1723; M.B. 1727; M.D. (Leipsic). Physician at Sunderland. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Ralph Robinson, of Houghton-le-Spring; (2) Elizabeth Yellowlee, at Sunderland. May 3, 1748. Buried at Sunderland, Sept. 20, 1752. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 348.)

**TATHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A from St Catharine's, 1590–1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1596.

**TATHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 9, 1645. S. of Richard, of Tunstall, Lancs. Bapt. there, Nov. 29, 1628. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Tatham). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1654. Probably V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1654–7. V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1657–61. R. of Kirklington, Yorks., 1662–98. Buried at Tunstall, July 13, 1698. Brother of Edmund (1654). (*Peile*, I. 499; W. H. Chippindall.)

**TATHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1691. S. of Edmund (1654), V. of Tunstall, Lancs. Bapt. there, July 17, 1672. School, Bingley, Yorks. (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694–5. Buried at Tunstall, July 5, 1708. Brother of John (1692). (W. H. Chippindall.)

**TATAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1564–5.

**TATHAM, SANDFORD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 27, 1740. S. of William, Esq., of Lancashire. B. at Overall, in the parish of Thornton. School, Scorton, Yorks. (Mr Noble). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 20, 1750; priest, June 2, 1751. R. of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland, 1752–77. V. of St Laurence, Appleby, 1758–77. Chaplain to Philip, Earl Stanhope. Married a dau. of Henry Marsden, of Gisborne Hall, Yorks. Died 1777. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 512.)

**TATHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1684. S. of Christopher. B. at Rathmell, near Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1684. One of these names P.C. of Colne, Lancs., 1694–1708, and V. of Almondbury, Yorks., 1706–16. Buried May 18, 1716. (*Peile*, II. 95.)

**TATHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 17, 1711. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Lancaster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719; B.D. 1733. Fellow, 1717–35. Ord. priest (York) Oct. 1717. V. of Lund, Yorks., 1719. Licensed to teach at Beverley Grammar School, 1721. R. of Moreton, Essex, 1733–7. Buried there Dec. 16, 1737. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**TATAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 16, 1641. Matric. 1641.

**TATHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1676. S. of John, deceased. B. at Pontefract, Yorks. School, Pontefract. Matric. 1676. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 23, 1678.

**TATHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1700. S. of John. B. in the parish of Thornton-in-Lonsdale, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Firbank). Scholar, 1700; Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1706; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. R. of Wormingford, Essex, 1709–60. R. of Polstead, Suffolk, 1717. R. of Wiston (or Wissington), 1720. Died 1760. (*Peile*, II. 148.)

**TATHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1729; Scholar, 1729.

**TATNALL or TOTNALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1648. Of Lincolnshire. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1649; Matric. 1651; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Minister of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, London, 1651–62, ejected. (*Calamy*, I. 115; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TATNALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. R. of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, 1612.

**TATTERSALL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 20, 1658. S. of John, deceased, of Rossendale, Lancs. B. there. School, Burnley (Mr Aspden). Matric. 1658. Usher of Wisbech Grammar School, 1662. (*Ely Register.*)

**TATTERSALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Nov. 5, 1731. S. of John (1692), R. of Chipstead, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1742. V. of Charing, Kent, 1746–55. R. of St Paul, Covent Garden, London, 1754–5, and again, 1758–84. R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1755. Died Sept. 12, 1784, aged 72. M.I. at Chipstead. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1724). (*G. Mag.*; *Manning and Bray*, II. 248.)

**TATTERSAL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1661. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1668; 'C. of Melbourn, Cambs.' V. of Kemsing with Seale, Kent, 1668. V. of Waldron, Sussex, 1671–1707. Buried there May 15, 1707. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Father of the next.

**TATTERSALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1692; scholar from St Paul's School. S. of John (above), clerk, of Sussex. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. R. of Chipstead, Surrey, 1718–40; also R. of Hangleton, Sussex. Died Sept. 3, 1740. Buried at Chipstead. M.I. Father of the next and of James (1731). (*Manning and Bray*, II. 248.)

**TATTERSALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 7, 1724. S. of John (above), R. of Chipstead, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1731. R. of Depden, Suffolk, 1740–69. Died Sept. 23, 1769. M.I. at Chipstead. Brother of James (1731). (*Manning and Bray*, II. 249.)

**TATTERSHALL, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588. Of Hertfordshire. Migrated to Queens', Dec. 1590. B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595.

**TATTERSALL or TETERSAL, RICHARD.** M.Gram. 1495–6.

**TATTON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 8, 1686. S. of William, of Wythenshaw, Cheshire. Bapt. there, June 30, 1668. Matric. 1686. Of Wythenshaw, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Richard Legh, of Lyme. Died Feb. 21, 1689–90, aged 21. M.I. at Northenden Church. (Burke, *L.G.*; A. Gray; *Ormerod*, III. 315.)

**TATTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1678. S. of George. of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1683–4.

**TAULKS, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1576.

**TAVAN or TAWANE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 2, 1624. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633.

**TAVERNER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 17, 1725–6. B. at Malden, Essex. Matric. 1726; M.B. 1733. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., 1732. Practised at Sudbury and at Witham. (*Munk*, II. 118.)

**TAVERNER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. B. at Barking, Essex. B.A. from Jesus, 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1589, age 26; 'R. of St Peter, Colchester'; priest, July 31, 1591; 'C. of St Magnus Martyr, London.' Probably R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1596–1613. Buried Dec. 22, 1613. [To be distinguished from John Taverner, R. of Woodeaton, Oxon., 1575, and son of Richard, of Corpus Christi.]

**TAVERNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1597. 2nd s. of Peter, of Hexton, Herts., and grandson of Richard, clerk of the Signet to Henry VIII, and of Woodeaton, Oxon. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Secretary to Dr King, Bishop of London. Professor of Music at Gresham College, 1610–38. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1620; priest, Mar. 13, 1624–5. V. of Tillingham, Essex, 1624–9. V. of Hexton, Herts., 1629–38. R. of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1629–38. Died Aug. 1638. Buried at Stoke Newington. M.I. Will dated, Aug. 26; proved, Aug. 29, 1638. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, III. 10.)

**TAVERNER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1603. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Perhaps V. of Hackington, Kent, 1613–5. Died Nov. 19, 1615.

**TAVERNER, RICHARD.** LL.B. 1496–7. Of Yorkshire. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 31; priest, Apr. 14, 1498.

**TAVERNER, RICHARD.** Educated at CORPUS CHRISTI; afterwards at Cardinal's College, Oxford; junior canon there. S. and h. of John, of North Elmham, Norfolk (and Alice, dau. of Robert Sylvester, Esq., of Norfolk). B. *c.* 1505. B.A. (Oxford) 1527. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1529. M.A. (Cambridge) 1530. A member of Gonville Hall, 1530–4; probably Fellow. Studied law in London; afterwards a student at the Inner Temple. Introduced at Court and taken under the especial patronage of Thomas Cromwell, 1534. Clerk of the Signet, 1534–53. Encouraged to produce works in support of the Reformation. His position endangered by the fall of Cromwell in 1540; sent to the Tower, but soon released and granted various estates. M.P. for Liverpool, 1545. Licensed to preach, though a layman, 1552. High Sheriff of Oxon., 1569, also J.P. Of Norbiton Hall, Surrey; afterwards removed to Woodeaton, Oxon. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Walter Lambert, of Carshalton, Surrey; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton-Harcourt, Oxon. Author of many works including a translation of the Bible. An eccentric character of varied experience. Died July 14, 1575. Buried at Woodeaton. Will proved (P.C.C.) Aug. 3, 1575. Brother of Roger and Silvester (1541) and probably half-brother of Thomas (1554). (*Cooper*, I. 338; *Masters*, 389; *Venn*, I. 28; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**TAVERNER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1602. Probably brother of Thomas (1602).

**TAVERNER, ROGER.** Student at Cambridge. Of Norfolk. 2nd s. of John, of North Elmham. Surveyor-General of the King's woods, South of Trent, *c.* 1540. M.P. for Launceston, 1554. Married and had issue. Author, *Dearth of Victuals*, etc. Died at Upminster, Essex, 1582. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next and of Richard, of Corpus. (*Masters*, 391; *Cooper*, I. 461; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**TAVERNER, SILVANUS (? SILVESTER).** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1541; afterwards Fellow; B.A. 1543–4. Doubtless 4th s. of John, of North Elmham, Norfolk (and Alice, dau. of Robert Silvester, of Brisley, Norfolk). R. of Marston, Beds., 1562. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 22, 1564, to relict Joyce; of Ely. Brother of Roger (above) and Richard, of Corpus Christi and probably half-brother of the next. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 196; *Clutterbuck*, III. 8; *Venn*, I. 31.)

**TAVERNER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1554. Probably 6th s. of John, of North Elmham, Norfolk (by his 2nd wife Anne Crane, of Norfolk). Of Kettlestone, Norfolk. Married Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Skippon. Buried at Horningtoft, June 12, 1604. Probably half-brother of Silvanus (above), etc. (Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 579.)

**TAVERNER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1602. Probably brother of Robert (1602).

**TAVERNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627; B.A. from St John's, 1630–1; M.A. from Magdalene, 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631; priest, Feb. 26, 1631–2. Perhaps will (Lincoln) 1638; clerk.

**TAVERNER, ——.** B.A. 1476–7.

**TAVERNER, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1616.

**TAWKE, ARTHUR.** Adm. at TRINITY, June 16, 1645, from Oxford. S. of Richard, of Petersfield, Hants. B.A. 1646–7. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 20, 1642, age 16. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, 1648, by the Parliamentary visitors. B.A. (Oxford) 1649, according to *Burrows*, 504. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAWYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Dec. 19, 1648. S. of William, deceased. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1648–9; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Fellow. Brother of William (1641).

**TAWYER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1546.

**TAWYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Sept. 3, 1641. S. of William, deceased. B. at Ware, Herts. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Brother of John (1648).

**TAYLEBUTT**, *see also* **TALBOT.**

**TAYLEBUTT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1545.

**TAYLOR**, *see also* **TYLER.**

**TAYLER, ABDIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1698. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1699. Perhaps V. of St John's, Worcester, 1708–46, B.A. Preb. of Salisbury, 1724–46. Died 1746. Perhaps father of Samuel (1738).

**TAYLOR, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573.

**TAYLOR, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1545.

**TAYLOR, ANDREW.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1652. Of Wem, Salop. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1656–71. Head Master of Shrewsbury, 1664–87. Buried at St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Jan. 26, 1687–8. (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*; *Harwood.*)

**TAYLOR, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Apr. 15, 1672. S. of Leonard, yeoman. B. at Thirsk, Yorks. School, Thirsk (Mr Wildman). Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676; priest, Sept. 1678.

**TAYLOR, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 18, 1648. S. of Brian. B. at Horton-in-Ribblesdale, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2. Perhaps V. of Datchet, Bucks., 1664–73, M.A. (*Peile*, I. 520.)

**TAYLOR, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1721. S. of Anthony, of Bridgwater, Somerset. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1721; M.B. 1726; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Brother of John (1714).

**TAYLOR, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Feb. 2, 1725–6. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Anthony, of Heckington, Lincs., deceased. Matric. 1726. Married Katherine, dau. of John Lawrence, of Barn Elms, Surrey. Died Nov. 25, 1773, aged 66. Buried at Heckington. (A. Gray; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 952.)

**TAYLOR, ARTHUR.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1637–8; M.A. 1641; M.D. 1657. Hon. Fellow R.C.P., 1664. Practised at Winchester. Buried Aug. 10, 1674, in Winchester Cathedral. M.I. (*Munk*, I. 342.)

**TAYLOR, AUSTIN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Norfolk.

**TAILOR, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1622–3. S. of Thomas. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Probably R. of Tyringham, Bucks., 1660–75. Buried there Sept. 1675. (*Peile*, I. 349; *Lipscomb*, IV. 380.)

**TAYLOUR, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1660. S. of Matthew, gent., of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond (Mr Parvin). Matric. 1660; M.B. 1671. Died Dec. 10, 1679. Buried at Hull. M.I. at Holy Trinity Church. (Gent's *Hull*, 43, 51.)

**TAYLOR, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1710. S. of Peter, citizen of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley and Mr Pate). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710–5; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1716; priest, July 13, 1718; C. of Wroxham, Norfolk. V. of Darsham, Suffolk, 1720–48; of Bramfield, 1730–7. R. of Theberton, 1737–48. Died June 19, 1748. M.I. at Theberton. Will proved (Archd. Suffolk) 1748. (*Venn*, I. 522.)

**TAYLOR, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Fellow, 1582–3. R. of Thorrington, Essex, 1589–1610. Married Dorothy, dau. of William Langley, R. of Prestwich, Lancs. Died 1610. Will (Cons. C. London); property in Notts.

**TAYLOR, BROOK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1701. S. and h. of John (and Olivia, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Bart., of Durham), merchant. B. Aug. 18, 1685, at Edmonton, Middlesex. Matric. 1709; LL.B. 1709; LL.D. 1714. F.R.S., 1712. Secretary of the Royal Society, 1714–8. Adm. advocate in the Court of Arches, 1714. Succeeded to his father's estate of Bifrons, Kent, 1729. Married (1) Miss Brydges, of Wallington, Surrey; (2) Sabetta, dau. of John Sawbridge, of Kent. Distinguished mathematician, and a skilled musician. Author, mathematical; published a remarkable solution of the problem of the Centre of Oscillation. Died Nov. 30, 1731. Buried at St Ann's, Soho. Will, P.C.C. (According to *G. Mag.*, 1793, I. 439, and other authorities, he died Dec. 29, 1731, but this is probably an error, as his death occurs in the obituary notices for November in *G. Mag.*, 1731, 500.) Brother of Herbert (1714). (Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; *G. Mag.*)

**TAYLOR, CALEB.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 29, 1597. Of Godalming, Surrey. Probably s. of Francis (1563), V. of Godalming. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1600–4. V. of Godalming, Surrey, till 1631. Died Dec. 14, 1631. Will, Archd. Surrey, June 2, 1632.

**TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1606. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10. Perhaps of Ripon, in 1611; married Grace Fairfax, of All Saints', North Street, York, Aug. 6, 1611. One of these names of Kirkdale, Yorks., clerk; will (Yorks.) 1663.

**TAYLOR, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 28, 1682. Of London (parish of St Mary-at-Hill). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; Scholar, 1686; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1688–96. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1694–6. Died Sept. 14, 1696. Buried in the College Chapel. (A. Gray.)

**TAYLOR, CLEMENS.** Adm. sizar (age 27) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1729. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Roger-Ridding, near Hawkshead. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1729.

**TAYLOR, CLEMENT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. Of Cranbrook, Kent.

**TAYLOR, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1632. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of William, citizen and haberdasher, of London. B. *c.* 1614. Matric. 1632. A Commissioner of Customs, 1651. Married (1) Rebecca Marsh, July 25, 1637, at Hackney; (2) Margaret, dau. of William Lock, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Aug. 8, 1654. Buried at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Apr. 20, 1655. Probably half-brother of Edmund (1644). (P. A. Taylor, *Pedigree of Taylor*, 690.)

**TAYLOR, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 17, 1723. S. of Daniel, minister of Blisland parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, America. B. there. Educated at the College of William and Mary, Virginia (Mr Frye). Migrated to Trinity, Oct. 14, 1724. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 6, 1726–7; priest, May 7, 1727. Returned to Virginia. Minister of St John's parish in the County of King William. Married Alice, dau. of Richard Littlepage, of New Kent County, gent. Died Sept. 9, 1742, aged 38. Buried at Ferry Farm, King William County, Virginia. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 364.)

**TAYLOR, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1730; M.B. 1735. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 30, 1732.

**TAYLOR, DUEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1736. S. of Walter, of Bath, Somerset. Bapt. Mar. 10, 1710–1, at the Abbey. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1728–9, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732–3. R. of Bath. Buried at St Michael's, Bath, May 14, 1767. (*G. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1569. V. of Evenley, Northants., 1579–90.

**TAYLOR, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1644. Of Middlesex. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, citizen of London (by his 2nd wife Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, D.D., Canon of Windsor). School, Oundle. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647; M.A. 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of Littleton, Middlesex (appointed by Oliver Cromwell), 1655–60, ejected. Licensed to be Presbyterian teacher in his house at Witham, Essex, May 29, 1672. Involved in the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion, and imprisoned for some time in Tilbury Fort. Returned to Witham and continued to reside and probably to preach there. Buried at Witham, Feb. 9, 1692. Half-brother of Daniel (1632). (A. G. Matthews; P. A. Taylor; Palmer, *Nonconf. Memor.*)

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1546; probably Scholar, 1545; B.A. from Trinity, 1547–8; M.A. 1551. Scholar of Trinity. Fellow of Trinity, 1546, nominated by King Henry VIII. Junior Bursar, 1556–7. Ord. acolyte (London) 1557. Perhaps V. of St Paul's, Bedford, 1555; R. of St Mary, 1559.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1573.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1579 (probably adm. at Corpus Christi, 1579); B.A. from Christ's, 1582–3; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1586.

**TAYLOR (? THARLER), EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1597. Probably the 'student of Cambridge' (one term) who migrated to Oxford. B.A. (from Merton College, Oxford) June 30, 1601; M.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1604. R. of Bigby, Lincs., 1609. Will (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1616–7. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TALOR, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1601. Of Staffordshire.

**TAYLER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1601. This or the above B.A. from St Catharine's, 1604–5.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1626; priest, Feb. 1626–7.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps R. of Bletchley, Bucks., 1641–93. Died 1693, aged 83.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1632. S. of Edward, of London, gent. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Bray, of London). B. Aug. 4, 1617. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Probably R. of Finchley, Middlesex, 1642. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Stretfield, late of Shoreham, Kent, May 16, 1642 (being then aged about 26). Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 15, 1657. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 2, 1645–6. S. of Edward, citizen of London. B. June 24, 1627. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1645–6; B.A. 1649–50.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1674. Only s. of Edward, gent. B. at Tadcaster, Yorks. School, Tadcaster (Mr Bennington). Matric. 1674; LL.B. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 27, 1680–1. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1692–3; of Brideswell, London. Bequest to the poor of Tadcaster.

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1691. S. of John (1662), V. of Harlow, Essex, clerk. B. at Therfield, Herts. School, Peterborough (Mr Waring). B.A. 1694–5. Died 1695, aged 20. M.I. at Harlow. Brother of John (1700–1). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1710. S. of Abraham, of Lichfield, Staffs. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) June 30, 1703, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. Perhaps R. of North Wraxall, Wilts., 1720; R. of Woodborough, 1729; R. of Sutton Veney, 1731. Will (P.C.C.) 1764; of Sutton Veney, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1751. 2nd s. of Herbert (1714), clerk, of Kent. B. Aug. 26, 1734. School, Ashford. B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Feb. 19, 1758; priest (Canterbury) Mar. 11, 1759. V. of Patrixbourne, Kent, 1763–98. Succeeded to the Bifrons property in 1767. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Turner (afterwards Tayler), in 1769. Died Dec. 1798. Brother of Herbert (1748). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 607; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566–7; M.A. 1570. Master of Guildford Grammar School, Surrey, 1570–8. V. of Godalming, 1578. Proctor in Convocation for the diocese of Winchester, 1586. R. of Lambeth, Surrey, 1611–8. Died Oct. 1618. Father of Caleb (1597) and probably grandfather of Francis (1605). *Manning and Bray*, III. 51; T. C. Dale.)

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1599. S. of William, yeoman, of Newland, Yorks. School, York (Mr John Thornes). Migrated to Caius, Oct. 26, 1599, age 16. Admon. granted of Francis Taylor, of York, Feb. 17, 1633–4.

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1636. V. of Yalding, Kent, 1639–48, deprived. R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1615–42, resigned. Six preacher at Canterbury Cathedral. Member of the Assembly of Divines. Author, classical. Died Apr. 15, 1656, aged 66. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1639). (*Peile*, I. 253; H. G. Harrison; T. C. Dale.)

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1629. S. of Francis, gent., of Sandcroft, Suffolk. Matric. 1629–30.

**TAYLOR, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Surrey. S. of Francis (1605). B. in Canterbury (according to *Calamy*). B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Became blind whilst a student. R. of St Alphage, Canterbury; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 57.)

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550; Scholar, 1550.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1582–3.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', *c.* 1593. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1599–1608.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600. B. at Elvington, Yorks. B.A. 1603–4. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1608, age 26; priest, Mar. 19, 1608–9. Chaplain to Sir Hen. Hubberd. Perhaps R. of Beeston, Norfolk, 1609.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1603–4. B. at Highgate, Middlesex. M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1607; priest, Feb. 21, 1607–8, age 24. C. of Hornsey, Middlesex. Will (P.C.C.) 1637–8. One of these names incorp. at Oxford, 1621; R. of Bloxholme, Lincs., 1617.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1604.

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1647. B. at Windsor, Berks., 1631. Matric. 1647. Left in 1650. Clerk to an attorney. Died in London, 1656. (*Harwood.*)

**TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1667. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 21, 1672. Probably R. of Leaden Roding, Essex, 1683–99; R. of St Clement's, Ipswich, 1683. Married Anne Bacon, of St Laurence Jewry, London, spinster, Sept. 5, 1687 (he being then aged 38). Died May 31, 1699, aged 49.

**TAYLER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Norwich. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1695; priest, Sept. 20, 1696. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1701–37. R. of Rockland St Peter, 1703. Died Feb. 14, 1737, aged 62. Buried at Wymondham. M.I. (*Blomefield*, II. 532.)

**TAYLER, GUY.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1577–8. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Drax, Yorks. School, York (Mr Pullane). B.A. 1581–2.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1557–8.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585. B. at Sedbergh. Perhaps B.A. 1589–90. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 29, 1591, age 24; 'C. of Bedfont, Middlesex'; V., 1591–5.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586. Matric. 1586.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1601. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1613.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** B.A. from JESUS, 1612–3. Doubtless 4th s. of James (1562). B. at Westmill, Herts. M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 14, 1617–8; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1618, age 24. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1618–61. Buried there Apr. 26, 1661. Brother of Richard (1601) and probably of John (1611). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1572 and 1634.)

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1639. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Denton, Yorks. B. there. School, Otley (Mr Belwood). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1640.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 24, 1653. S. of Walter, of Ashton, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Gorst). Scholar, 1653–7; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Perhaps chaplain to the Earl of Devon; if so, R. of Alverdiscote, Devon; R. of Littleham, 1676.

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 11, 1727. Of Essex. 3rd s. of William, merchant, of London (and Anne, dau. of Edward Crispe). B. May, 1711, at South Weald, Essex. School, Hackney. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1734–40. Ord. deacon, 1733; priest (by Benj. Hoadly) 1735. R. of Wheatfield, Oxford, 1737–53. R. of Baughurst, Hants., 1744–5. V. of Portsmouth, 1745. R. of Ovington, 1753–5. V. of Crawley, 1755–85. Married Christian, dau. of Francis Fox, V. of St Mary's, Reading, Berks. Author, theological; espoused the Apollinarian heresy in *The Apology of Ben Mordecai*. Died Apr. 27, 1785. Buried at Crawley. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; P. A. Taylor.)

**TAYLOR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 29, 1746. S. of Thomas, of Harraton, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Griffiths).

**TAYLOR, HERBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1714. 2nd s. of John, of Patrixbourne, Kent, Esq. Bapt. there, May 15, 1698. School, Westminster. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720–7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1721; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1722–3. C. of St Margaret's, Canterbury, 1726. R. of St Alphage with St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, 1726–53. Six preacher of Canterbury, 1726. R. of Hunton, Kent, 1728–63. V. of Patrixbourne, 1753–63. Married Mary, dau. of Dr Edward Wake, preb. of Canterbury. Died Sept. 29, 1763. Brother of Brook (1701), father of the next and of Edward (1751). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**TAYLOR, HERBERT.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1748. S. of Herbert (above), of Kent. B. at Bifrons, Patrixbourne. Matric. 1749. Died unmarried in London, Nov. 19, 1767, aged 36. Brother of Edward (1751). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**TAYLER, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1672. S. of Hugh, gent., of Coates, Yorks. B. at Barlby (his mother's home). School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1672. Married and had issue. Buried at Carlton, Yorks., May 27, 1711. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXX.)

**TAYLER, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 17, 1698. Of London. Matric. 1698.

**TAYLOR, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1550.

**TAYLOR, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Aug. 27, 1713. S. of Richard, V. of Darenth, Kent. B. Oct. 14, 1696. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. R. of Ifield, Kent, 1720–30. R. of Nutstead, 1720–30. Died Oct. 21, 1730, aged 33. Buried at Darenth. M.I. Brother of John (1707). (Fielding, *Rochester*.)

**TAYLOR, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 22, 1653. Of Staffordshire.

**TAYLOR, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1680. S. and h. of Isaac, M.D., deceased. B. at Old Bailey, London. School, Newport, Salop (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1710. Of Newport, Salop, clerk. Married Margaret Sansom, of Bildas, Salop, spinster, July 22, 1686.

**TAYLER, ISRAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3. B. at Haxey, Lincs., *c.* 1574. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; D.D. 1628. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 25, 1602. V. of Thornton Curtis, Lincs., 1602–9. R. of Ballymacelligott, and V. of Kilcummin and Molahiffe, Co. Kerry, 1611. Precentor of Cork, 1613–52. R. of Rathclarin and Insula Parva, Co. Cork, 1614. V. of Clonmel, 1615–8. V. of Clonfert, 1615–30. Suffered greatly in the rebellion of 1641. Will proved (Cork) June 23, 1652. (*Peile*, I. 209; H. B. Swanzy.)

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1544. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1549–50; M.A. 1553. Fellow, *c.* 1550.

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562. Of Gomersal, Yorks. B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1566. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566. University preacher, 1573. R. of Cottered, Herts., 1576–88. R. of Sutton, Cambs., 1578–88. R. of Yelling, Hunts., 1580–5. Preb. of Ely, 1584–1622. R. of Aspden, Herts. R. of West Mill, Herts., till 1622. Married Frances, dau. of John Cutler, of Springhall-in-Stanstead, Suffolk. Died Mar. 19, 1622–3. Buried at West Mill. Will (P.C.C.) 1623. Father of Henry (1612–3), Richard (1601) and probably of John (1611). (Bentham, *Ely*; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1572.)

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593–4; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 18, 1600. Probably R. of Mundford, Norfolk, 1608, and father of Thomas (1626).

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1619. Matric. 1619.

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, Jan. 4, 1628–9.

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 1, 1661. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5.

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Matric. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1716–7; LL.B. 1717.

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1719.

**TAYLOR, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1724. S. of John, druggist, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724–9; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1738. Chaplain of St Benedict's, Norwich, 1735. V. of Stalham, Norfolk, 1736–8. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1738–53. Chaplain to the King's Regiment of Horse. Married Penelope, dau. of Reginald Ryley, of Norfolk. Author, sermons, etc. Died 1753. (*Venn*, II. 20; *Norfolk Archaeol.*, VIII. 317.)

**TAYLOUR, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1665. S. of John, gent., of Golborne, Lancs. B. there. School, Winwick (Mr Gorse). Matric. 1665. Probably Scholar, 1666–72; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1671; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1672; C. of Runcton, Norfolk. Probably V. of Teynham, Kent, 1681–8, and R. of Buckland, 1686–8. Died 1688. (*Venn*, I. 425.)

**TAILOR, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar (age 15 *sic*) at CAIUS, Aug. 18, 1626. S. of Nathaniel, barber. B. at Cambridge. Bapt. Aug. 15, 1613, at Trinity Church. School (private). Matric. 1626–7; Scholar, 1628–33; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1633–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1635. D.D. (Oxford) 1642. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1635. R. of Uppingham, Rutland, 1638–44. R. of Overstone, Northants., 1643–4. Chaplain to the King, and to Archbishop Laud. Taken prisoner in the Royalist defeat before Cardigan Castle, 1645. Retired to Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire, where some of his best work was done. Preached in London occasionally. Went to Ireland, 1658–60. Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, 1661. Bishop of Down and Connor, 1661–7; involved in disputes with the independent clergy. Bishop of Dromore, 1661–7. P.C. (Ireland), 1661. Author, *Liberty of Prophesying, Holy Living and Holy Dying*. Died at Lisburn, Aug. 13, 1667. Buried in Dromore Cathedral. Will, Dublin. (*Venn*, I. 278; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLER, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1722. S. of Jeremy. School, King's College, Cambridge. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1722. Resided three years. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1729; priest (? Lincoln) June 5, 1748. Licensed to Firsby, Lincs., 1729. V. of Easton, Hunts., 1749–79. Died 1779. (*Peile*, II. 206.)

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** B.A. 1508–9.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** B.A. 1510–1.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1511–2.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Incorp. at Cambridge, 1520; at Oxford, 1522. B. at Barton, Tatenhill, Staffs. (s. of a tailor and one of three sons born at one birth). D.Can.L. (abroad). R. of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts., in 1503. R. of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., *c.* 1504. Clerk of the Parliaments, 1509–23. Master in Chancery, 1509. Preb. of Lichfield, 1509. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1510–34. Archdeacon of Derby, 1515; of Buckingham, 1516–34. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1518. Chaplain to Henry VIII, whom he accompanied to France, 1520. V. of Halifax, 1521–34. Ambassador to France, 1526, 1531–3. Master of the Rolls, 1527–34. Will (P.C.C.) 1534. (*Cooper*, I. 49; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** B.A. 1523–4; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1535–6; D.D. 1537–8. Fellow of QUEENS', 1523–37. Proctor, 1532–3. Master of St John's, 1538–46, resigned owing to dissensions. R. of St Peter, Cornhill, London, 1536–52. R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., 1537–52. Dean of Lincoln, 1544–52. Imprisoned for holding reformed opinions, 1546, but soon retracted. One of the commissioners appointed to draw up the first Prayer Book, 1548. Bishop of Lincoln, 1552; deprived, 1554. Died Dec. 1554. (*Cooper*, I. 121; *D.N.B.*)

**TAYLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**TAYLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1544.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. Of Amberley, Sussex. Matric. 1552; B.A. 1556–7; M.A. 1560. Fellow, 1555–69. Practised the law at Lichfield. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1561. Translated *Valerius Maximus*. Perhaps father of Thomas (1592). (*Cooper*, I. 294; *Harwood*.)

**TAYLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1553.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559. One of these names R. of Wickford, Essex, 1572; will (Cons. C. London) 1591.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1570.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Doubtless B.A. from St Catharine's, 1574–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 15, 1575; 'recommended by Trinity College'; priest, Sept. 21, 1576; 'of Cath. Hall.' V. of Stratton St Mary, Norfolk, 1576. Died 1636.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1583.

**TAYLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Probably B.D. (Oxford) 1614. Probably V. of St Mary Bredin, Canterbury, 1599–1601; R. of Hastingleigh, 1601–47; V. of Elmsted, 1629 (then B.D.). (But *see also* the next, who may have been the B.D. of Oxford and the holder of the above livings.) Probably father of John (1623).

**TAYLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. One of these names V. of Butsbury, Essex, 1615. Will (Cons. C. London) 1625–6.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1614. Fellow, 1613–8. Taxor, 1618. V. of Cringleford, and of Heylesdon, Norfolk, till 1662. Probably R. of Thurgarton, 1617–28, and R. of Talconeston, 1618–43. Died Dec. 13, 1662. Buried at Cringleford. M.I. Probably father of John (1639). (*Blomefield*, V. 38, 170.)

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611. Probably 3rd s. of James (1562). B.A. 1614. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bragg, of Stratford, Suffolk. Probably brother of Henry (1612–3) and Richard (1601). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1572 and 1634.)

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Dec. 1614; B.A. from Christ's, 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Perhaps V. of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 1628–42, ejected. One of these names V. of Duffield, Derbs., 1650. (*Peile*, I. 307.)

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1615.

**TAYLOR or TAYLARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1617. Matric. 1617.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1620; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May, 1623. S. of John (? 1589), V. of Hastingleigh, Kent. B. at Hide, East Kent. School, King's, Canterbury. Matric. 1623.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 4, 1625–6. Of Hertfordshire.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. from Magdalene, 1630–1.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 6, 1631. S. of Richard (1601). B. at Westmill, Herts. Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1638; ejected, 1644. Preb. of St Paul's, ejected. Fought in the King's army; captain at the siege of Colchester. R. of Westmill, Herts., 1669–(?) 84. Brother of Richard (1631). (*Cussans*, I. i. 206; *Clutterbuck*, III. 321.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 12, 1639. Matric. 1639.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Probably s. of John (1607). B.A. 1640; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642, age 23; 'C. of Tacolneston, Norfolk'; probably R. there, 1643–60. (*Blomefield*, V. 170.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 4, 1640. S. of Thomas, of Wilsborough, Kent. B. 1623, at Elmsted, Kent. School, Wye. Matric. 1640. Died *s.p.* 1642. (*Peile*, I. 470; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Feb. 1, 1645–6. S. of John. B. at Walton-on-Trent, Notts. School, Repton. Matric. 1647; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1649–50; M.A. 1652. One of these names R. of Tiberton, (?) Salop, 1663. (*Peile*, I. 511; *Al. Oxon.*)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 21, 1652. S. of John, of Morwick (? Barwick), Yorks. School, Barwick. Matric. 1652.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 3, 1654. S. of Matthew, Esq., of Eaton Socon, Beds. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657. Barrister, 1664. Married Hannah Osborne, spinster, July 14, 1663.

TAYLEUR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1656. S. of Creswell, Esq. B. 1639, at Longdon, Salop. School, Harlaston, Staffs. (private). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658–9. Sheriff of Shropshire, 1691. Of Rodington, Esq. Married and had issue. (*Scott-Mayor*, XXVIII; Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Salop*, 1623.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 14, 1658. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1661–2. One of these names V. of Covington, Hunts., 1674–6.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 28) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 8, 1658–9. Previously at Oxford. S. of Michael, of Middleton, Lancs. Bapt. there, May 1, 1629. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 9, 1648–9. 3rd Master at Shrewsbury School, 1659–88, B.A. (afterwards styled M.A., but no record of graduation). Buried at Shrewsbury, Aug. 1, 1688. (*Scott-Mayor*, 139; *G. W. Fisher*, 179.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1660. S. of William, of York. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1661.

TAYLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 19, 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Perhaps V. of Hungerton, Leics., 1669–85.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1662. S. of John, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668. V. of Harlow, Essex, 1679. Preb. of Peterborough, 1685–1726. R. of Irthlingborough All Saints', Northants., 1707–26. Died May 26, 1726, aged 85. Buried at Harlow. M.I. Father of Edward (1691) and John (1700–1). (H. I. Longden.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1667. S. of Ralph, tailor. B. at York. School, York (Mr Preston). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, Feb. 1675–6. Perhaps R. of Sparham, Norfolk, 1688–1708.

TAYLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1673. S. of John, of Whalley, Lancs. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7. Probably C. of Altham, Lancs., 1676–1705; C. of Churchkirk, 1690.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1675. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1678.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1677. Of Lancashire.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1679. S. of Samuel (1637–8), R. of Deene, Northants. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Stockman). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Brother of Samuel (1663–4).

TAYLOUR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 15, 1681 (from New Inn Hall, Oxford; matric. there, Dec. 5, 1679, age 15). S. of Nicholas, clerk, of Wimborne, Dorset. School, Wimborne. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1691. V. of Hougham St Lawrence, Kent, in 1708. C. of St James', Dover, 1708.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 15, 1687. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Gate Fulford, Yorks., Esq. If so, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1687.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1687. S. of John, of Barwick, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1710. Ord, deacon (York) May 22, 1692; priest, Sept. 1693. V. of Tuxford, Notts., 1693–*c.* 1716. Father of Walter (1716).

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 12, 1700–1. S. of John (1662), clerk. B. at Harlow, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Took). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1707; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. Probably R. of Orton Longueville with-Botolphbridge, Hunts., 1718–21. Died 1721. Brother of Edward (1691).

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1707. S. of Richard, V. of Darenth, Kent, 1685–1712 (died Aug. 1712, aged 57). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1712; priest (Rochester) Sept. 19, 1714. V. of Darenth, Kent, 1714–58. R. of Fawkham, 1726–58. Buried at Darenth, Apr. 21, 1758. Brother of Humphrey (1713) and father of John (1740). (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1714. S. of Anthony, of Bridgwater, Somerset. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1723. R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1737–57. Buried there, Sept. 17, 1757, aged 60. M.I. Brother of Anthony (1721). (Fielding, *Rochester*.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1717. S. of William, Esq., of Yorks. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Johnstone). Matric. 1717. One of these names knighted, Oct. 11, 1727; gentleman pensioner.

TAYLEURE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 25, 1721. S. of John, of London, Esq. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728. Perhaps R. of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1730–8. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1732–4.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1721. S. of John, barber-surgeon, of Shrewsbury, and grandson of John (1658–9). B. there, June 22, 1704. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Lloyd). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728; LL.D. 1741. Fellow, 1726–52. Incorp. at Oxford. 1731. University librarian, 1732–4. Registrary, 1734–51. Adm. advocate in Doctors' Commons, 1741; advocate in the Court of Arches, 1741. Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, 1744–66. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1747. R. of Lawford, Essex, 1751–66. Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1753–66. Preb. and canon residentiary of St Paul's, 1757–66. F.S.A., 1759; Director of the Society, 1769–66. Classical scholar. Edited *Demosthenes*, etc. Died Apr. 4, 1766, aged 63. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's and to Shrewsbury School. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 339; *G. W. Fisher*, 179 and 208.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1724. S. of Robert, blacksmith, of Cockerham, near Lancaster. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731; B.D. 1738; D.D. 1760. Fellow, 1729–61. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, Sept. 24, 1732. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1743–59. R. of Staplehurst, Kent, 1759–84. Died Dec. 30, 1784, aged 77. Will (P.C.C.) 1785. Benefactor to St John's. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 369; *G. Mag.*)

TAILER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1728. S. of J., of Derbyshire. B. at Dronfield. School, Sheffield, Yorks. (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732; priest, Sept. 19, 1736; C. of Roxby, Lincs. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 417.)

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1730; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Samuel, wigmaker and barber-surgeon, of St Michael, Bassishaw, London. Bapt. Mar. 13, 1711. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 5, 1733. School, Westminster. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 1, 1740. S. of John (1707), clerk, V. of Darenth, Kent. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Mr Mall). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1746–52. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Oct. 24, 1746; priest, June 5, 1748.

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of John. Bapt. at St James', Bath, Jan. 8, 1723. Matric. Lent, 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1749; priest, June 10, 1750. V. of Combe, near Bath. Will (P.C.C.) 1780. One of these names, R. of Bath, died Aug. 1768. (*G. Mag.* also records the death of Duel Taylor, R. of Bath, in the year 1767, *whom see.*)

**TAYLOR, JOHN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1749. S. of John, of Courton, Staffs., clerk. Matric. (Worcester College, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1731, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TALER, JONAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1560 (*impubes*).

**TAYLOR, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1588; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. V. of Lyminge, Kent, 1621–32. Died 1632.

**TAYLOR, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1619. Perhaps lecturer and schoolmaster of Ashbourne, Derbs. One of these names of Ashbourne, Derbs.; Will (P.C.C.) 1633. (*F.M.G.*, 235, 579.)

**TAYLOR, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 2, 1644. Of Middlesex.

**TAYLER, JOSEPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1738; M.B. 1743; M.D. 1748.

**TAYLOR, LAURENCE.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1535; B.A. 1537–8; M.A. 1546. Fellow of Pembroke. One of these names V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1563–8. Died 1568.

**TAYLER, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1556.

**TAYLOR, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587. B. 1569, at Carleton-in-Craven, Yorks. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1617; priest, May, 1618; 'B.A. of Trinity.' Probably Master of Burnsall Grammar School, Yorks., 1602–7; Master of Skipton Grammar School, 1615–9. Apparently lived at Carleton, 1608–13. Died July 24, 1623. (T. W. Edmondson.)

**TAYLOR, MASCIE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 4, 1749; Fell.-Com. 1752. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of London, Esq., solicitor (nephew of William Massey, of Lyme, Cheshire). Matric. 1749. Of Lyme, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of George Mainwaring, of Bromborough, Cheshire. Died Jan. 1, 1769. Buried at Lyme. (*Ormerod*, I. 437; *G. Mag.*)

**TAYLOR, MATTHEW or MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1645. S. of Arthur. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1653. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1651. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1655. Called to the Bar, 1662. (*T. A. Walker*, 98; *Peile*, I. 497.)

**TAYLER, MICHAEL.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626–7, 'Miles'; M.A. 1631. Perhaps minister of Stradset, Norfolk, in 1651.

**TAYLOR, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1647. S. of Roger, farmer. B. at Silverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1. Held the sequestered living of Pyeworthy, Devon, till about 1661. Afterwards a preacher in Devon. Died at Holsworthy, May 26, 1705. (*Calamy*, I. 396.)

**TAYLOR, MOSES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June, 1614. Of Ireland. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1617–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618.

**TAILOR, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1617. Fellow, 1602. Senior Dean, 1622–5 and 1626–30. R. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 1616–7. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1618–20. V. of Whitkirk, Yorks., 1619–28. R. of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1628–30. Died 1630.

**TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 19, 1635. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1637. Perhaps 's. of John, of Eastcheap, London, gent.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1638–9. Barrister-at-law. If so, probably Recorder of Colchester, and M.P. for Beds., 1653. Married Mary, dau. of John Bridges, Counsellor of Hackney, London. (According to Burke, *L.G.*, his wife was the dau. of Colonel John Bridges, s. and h. of John, Counsellor of Hackney.) Ancestor of the Taylors of Bifrons, Kent. Died 1684. (*Kimber*, III. 54; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1662. One of these names R. of Checkley, Staffs., 1662, 'M.A.'

**TAYLER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 3, 1667. Matric. 1667–8; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670–1; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671–2. One of these names of Nicholas Lane, London, clerk; died May, 1702; will (P.C.C.) 1702.

**TAYLOR, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 2, 1673. One of these names, 's. of Samuel, of Stafford,' matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1675, age 18. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. Migrated to Queens', Jan. 1582–3. B.A. 1584–5, 'Tayleworth.' One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 16, 1587; s. of Richard. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TAYLOR, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from JESUS, 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, Sept. 24, 1609; 'of Oundle.' Usher at Oundle School, 1605. V. of Warmington, Northants., 1609–54. Buried there Mar. 12, 1654–5. Father of Nicholas (1644) and of William (1636).

**TAYLER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 1605–6. S. of John, gent., of St Albans, Herts. School, St Albans. Matric. 1606. Migrated to Caius, Nov. 25, 1607, age 18. Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1615. Probably V. of Barnetby-le-wold, Lincs., 1617. (*Venn*, I. 196.)

**TAYLOR, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1644. 4th s. of Nicholas (1604–5), V. of Warmington, Northants. Bapt. there, Sept. 4, 1628. School, Oundle. Brother of William (1636).

**TAYLOR, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 4, 1715–6. S. of John, husbandman, of Shaddingfield, Suffolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Skoolding). Matric. 1715–6; Scholar, 1716–21; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1722; priest, June 29, 1723. R. of Sotterley, Suffolk, 1727–58. R. of Shipmeadow, 1733–58. Will proved (Ipswich) 1759. (*Venn*, II. 5.)

**TAYLOR, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1619. One of these names married, at St Paul's, Bedford, to Ursula Taylor, July 30, 1621.

**TAYLOR, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.

**TAYLER, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1549.

**TAYLOR, PETER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1567. One of these names V. of East Cowton, Richmonds., Yorks., 1607–18; died 1618.

**TAYLER, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1621–2. S. of John, of Exeter. Matric. 1622. Migrated to Caius, June 24, 1625, age 21. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. (*Venn*, I. 271.)

**TAYLOR, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 7, 1633. S. of William. B. at Mallow, near Cork. Schools, Impington and Perse, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1634. Perhaps scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 7, 1636; B.A. (Dublin) 1637. (*Peile*, I. 429; H. B. Swanzy.)

**TAILOR, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 21, 1633–4. S. of Thomas, attorney. B. in Thames Street, London. School, Eton. Matric. 1634.

**TAYLER, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; (no record of M.A.); D.D. 1594.

**TAYLOR or TAILOUR, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 13, 1631–2. Matric. 1632. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TAYLOR, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 5, 1640. Of Westmyre (*sic*) [? Westmill], Herts. Possibly s. of Richard (1601), R. of Westmill. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1648. Fellow, 1640–3.

**TAYLOR, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 20, 1651. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655.

**TAYLOR, RALPH.** M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 22, 1666–7, age 18. S. of William, of Norton, Worcs., clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1670; M.A. 1673; B.D. 1682; D.D. 1686. R. of Grafton Flyfield, Worcs., 1678. R. of Severne Stoke, 1684–9. Chaplain at St Germains. Consecrated non-juror bishop, Jan. 25, 1720–1. Died Dec. 26, 1722. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, REYNOLD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 4, 1675–6. Of Cambridge. S. of Thomas, of Gt Fakenham, Suffolk. School, Newport, Essex. Scholar, 1675; Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Of Gt Fakenham, Suffolk. Married Rebecca, dau. of Christopher Turner, of Whittlesey, Cambs. Died May 10, 1692. M.I. at Fakenham. Father of Thomas (1710). (*Bury School, S.H.A.H.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 168.)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1499–1500. Perhaps will proved (P.C.C.) 1508; 'of Over Wytley, Worcs.' One of these names R. of St Mary, Feltwell, Norfolk, 1527.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. One of these three B.A. from Christ's, 1568–9.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7. Perhaps V. of Thorney, Notts., 1579–91; died 1591.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 7, 1581–2. Perhaps V. of Corringham, Lincs., 1587–1610. One of these names V. of Greetham-*cum*-Hornfield, Rutland, 1601–9.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1581–2. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Nov. 7, 1585. V. of Aspall, Suffolk, 'B.A.'

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1590. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1599. R. of Vange, Essex, 1609–26. Died 1626. Will, Cons. C. London. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake, B.D., who died 1613.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 5, 1596. Of Bedfordshire. Possibly the same as the next.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1596–7. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Grimesbury-in-Bolnhurst, Beds. B.A. 1599–1600. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1600; of Beds. Called to the Bar, 1607. Bencher, 1623. Autumn Reader, 1626–7. Serjeant-at-law. J.P. for Beds. Of Grimesbury-in-Bolnhurst, and of Clapham, Beds. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Boteler, of Biddenham, Beds., Aug. 12, 1613. Died 1641. Will dated, May 8, 1641. Doubtless father of William (1640–1). (*Peile*, I. 220; *Vis. of Beds.*; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, III. 130.)

**TAYLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1600. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Yorkshire. School, Naburn. Perhaps same as the next.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601. Doubtless s. and h. of James (1562). B.A. 1604–5; M.A. from Jesus, 1608. Perhaps D.D. (so styled by *Cussans*, I.). Fellow of Jesus, 1606–11. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 19, 1609–10. R. of Aspeden, Herts., 1610–44; restored, 1660–9. R. of Buntingford; ejected, 1642. R. of Westmill, 1623–43; sequestered; restored, 1660–9. Buried at Aspeden, Nov. 13, 1669. Brother of Henry (1612–3) and probably of John (1611), father of John (1631), Richard (1631) and perhaps of Ralph (1640). (Walker, *Sufferings*, 51; A. Gray; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1572; *Clutterbuck*, III. 353.)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. B.A. 1610–1; Scholar, 1611; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) priest (London) June 4, 1615. C. of St Benet, Paul's Wharf. Perhaps V. of Bethersden, Kent, 1622–6. R. of High Haldon, 1626–45, sequestered. Buried at High Haldon, Mar. 12, 1650–1. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1610–1.

**TAILOUR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1633. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Ramsey, near Harwich, Essex, 1638. Died before Jan. 13, 1661. (*Newport*, II. 485.)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Dec. 15, 1624. S. of Richard, doctor, of Thaxted, Essex.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Mar. 9, 1638–9. Perhaps R. of West Lynn, Norfolk, 1664–95. One of these names V. of Southminster, Essex, 1658–71; will (Comm. Essex) 1672–3.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 13, 1631. S. of Richard (1601), R. of Westmill, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1631. Brother of John (1631).

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1641. S. of Richard, maltster, of York. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1649. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660, M.A.; R. of Toft, Lincs., 1660.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1654. S. of Richard, of Sheffield, Yorks. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8. Ejected from Gt Houghton, Yorks., 1662. Died at Sheffield, Mar. 1681. (*Calamy*, II. 568.)

**TAYLER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 25, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1671. S. of John, of Waddington, Yorks. Bapt. there, Mar. 15, 1645–6. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1664, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1667. Probably R. of Heysham, Lancs., 1674–98. Buried there Dec. 23, 1698. (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1682. Of Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1683.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Matric. from CHRIST'S, 1692; B.A. 1695. Perhaps adm. as 'William.'

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1697. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Hartsthorn, Derbs. School, Walton (Mr Waite). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1704.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17 *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1703. S. of Thomas, husbandman. Bapt. July 1, 1683, at Waddington, Yorks. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1707–8. Ord. deacon (York) Oct. 1707; priest, 1710.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD [ITCHINGHAM].** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1722; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1723. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1728. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1728.

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 24, 1740–1. S. of John, gent., of Lancashire. B. at Clitheroe. School, Threshfield, Yorks. (Mr Knowls). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 9, 1745; priest (Hereford, for Norwich) Mar. 15, 1746–7. Probably R. of Saxmundham, Suffolk, 1762–98. R. of Blaxhall, 1762–98. Died Aug. 10, 1798, aged 77. Will, P.C.C. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary to whom Foster assigns these livings. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 514.)

**TAYLOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1742. S. of Richard. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, King's Lynn (Mr Pigg). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1744. (*Peile*, II. 243.)

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1533–4.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1546. Of Northumberland. B.A. 1555–6. Fellow, 1555.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*).

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1607–8; B.A. 1611–2. Probably ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1612; priest, Mar. 1612–3.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Aug. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1621. Fellow of St Catharine's. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 3; priest, May 4, 1621. R. of Finningham, Suffolk, 1621–32. Buried there July 12, 1632. Brother of Thomas (1618). (*Peile*, I. 300.)

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1619.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. B. at Maidstone, Kent. B.A. 1623–4. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 18, 1624, age 24. Probably V. of Watton, Norfolk, 1626–32. Died 1632.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1639. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. of Richard, yeoman, of Benefield; age 11 in 1631. School, Oundle. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1644; priest, Mar. 3, 1644–5. V. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, 1654–6. R. of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, 1662–6. Probably buried at Benefield, Aug. 8, 1667. Will (P.C.C.) 1667.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 3, 1641–2. Of Essex. Matric. 1642.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 19, 1649–50. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. One of these names R. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1678–81; but *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TAYLER or TAYLOUR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 23, 1685. Of Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688–9.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 3, 1694. S. of Robert. B. at Hallingbury, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tooke). Scholar, 1695; Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1703. S. of Robert, farmer, of Sutton, Yorks. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, May, 1713.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1707–8. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. at Culcheth, in Winwick parish, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Wright). Matric. 1708. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1709–10.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1727. S. of William, gent., of Durham. B. at Kibblesworth. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1. Fellow, 1732–45. One of these names V. of Bubwith, Yorks., *c.* 1745.

**TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1727. S. of John, gent., of Newark, Notts. B. there, Apr. 1710. School, Newark. Migrated to Trinity, Oct. 27, 1727. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1729; M.B. 1732; M.D. 1737. Practised at first at Newark. F.R.S., 1737. F.R.C.P., 1749. Gulstonian lecturer, 1750. Harveian Orator, 1755. Physician to the King, 1752–62. Married (1) Anne, dau. of John Heron; (2) Elizabeth Mainwaring, of Lincoln. Author, medical. Died May 15, 1762. M.I. at Winthorpe, Lincs. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 167.)

**TAYLOR, ROWLAND.** B.Civ.L. 1529–30; D.Civ.L. 1533–4. B. at Rothbury, Northumberland. Ord. acolyte at Norwich, Dec. 20, 1528. Principal of Burden Hostel in 1532–3 and for some time later (tenant of Peterhouse). An advocate, 1539. Domestic chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1544. Canon of Rochester, 1547–54. Archdeacon of Exeter, 1551. Appointed Chancellor to Bishop Ridley, 1551. Six preacher, Canterbury, 1551. Chancellor of London diocese, 1551–3. Arrested and examined before Gardiner, 1554. Convicted of heresy, and burnt on Aldham Common, near Hadleigh, Feb. 9, 1554–5. (*Cooper*, I. 123; *D.N.B.*)

**TAYLOR, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1571. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 9, 1574–5. One of these names C. of Sutterton, Lincs., in 1575.

**TAYLOR, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1677. S. of John, of Staffordshire. School, Stafford (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1677.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Perhaps R. of Little Wenham, Suffolk, 1616; assessed there in 1640 for ship-money 'on his temporal estate.' (*Peile*, I. 244.)

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1637–8. S. of Adam, gent. B. at Denethorpe, Northants. Schools, Bulkewell (Mr Welles) and Oundle. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1645; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 27, 1646. Intruded as V. of Deene and Denethorpe, 1648–71; conformed. Died 1671. Father of John (1679) and Samuel (1663–4). (*Shaw*, I. 350.)

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 3, 1644–5. S. of Richard, of Morton Corbet, Salop, clerk. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9. Ejected from Edstaston, Salop, 1662. Died June 26, 1695. (*Calamy*, II. 326.)

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1653. Of Lancashire. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1654. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. Perhaps R. of Covington, Hunts., 1676–88. V. of St Ives, *c.* 1676–88. Died 1688. Will proved (Archd. Hunts.) Sept. 5, 1688. But *see also* Samuel (1667), to whom *Foster* assigns this living. Perhaps father of Samuel (1691). (W. M. Noble.)

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1655. S. of Walter (1616), clerk, of Kedleston, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662.

**TAYLER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 11, 1663–4. S. of Samuel (1637–8), clerk, of Deene, Northants. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. One of these names, 'M.A.,' ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18, 1671; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1672; 'C. of Colsterworth, Lincs.' Brother of John (1679).

**TAYLOUR, SAMUEL.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 12, 1667, from Balliol College, Oxford. Perhaps s. of William, of London, clerk. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 19, 1662, age 16; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1666; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1669. One of these names R. of Covington, Hunts., 1676–88; but *see also* Samuel (1653) to whom it may refer. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAILOUR, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Nov. 1, 1687.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1688. S. of John, clerk. B. at Dudley, Worcs. School, Swinford Regis, Staffs. (Mr Edward Molineux). Matric. 1691; LL.B. 1704. Died 1732. Benefactor to the College: founder of the Taylorian Lectureship in mathematics. (*Sidney Coll. Hist.*, 153, 174.)

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1691. S. of Samuel (1653 or 1667), clerk, deceased, of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696–7; priest, June 19, 1698. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1698–1738. Died 1738.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1692. S. of Edward, of Gorton, Lancs. Bapt. there, Dec. 26, 1675. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. P.C. of St James', Birch, Lancs., 1699–1707. C. of Macclesfield, 1711–9. Died 1719. (R. Stewart-Brown; E. Axon.)

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1738. Probably s. of Abdias (? 1698), V. of St John's, Worcester. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1728–9, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732. Perhaps R. of Gt Hautbois, Norfolk, 1737–83. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, SHADRACH.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1683. S. of Shadrach, of Bell-Broughton, Worcs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 3, 1674, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1677. R. of Eastergate, Sussex, 1682. V. of Felpham, 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, SILVANUS.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Silvanus, a member of the High Court of Justice. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1650; B.A. (Oxford) 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1657–75. Perhaps Provost of Tuam, 1669–73. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**TAYLOR, SIMON.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Sir Simon, Knt., of King's Lynn. Matric. Easter, 1715. One of these names, Esq., presented Thomas Whaite to the living of Hemsby, Norfolk, in 1728. (*Blomefield*, XI. 168.)

**TAYLOR or TAILER, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 14, 1633–4. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1637–8.

**TAYLOR, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (London) 1616. Pastor of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks., 1617–40. Will (P.C.C.) 1640. Brother of Thomas (1592). (*Peile*, I. 256.)

**TAYLOR or TAYLARD, THOMAS.** B.A. 1460–1. Doubtless s. of Walter, of Doddington, Cambs., and of the Inner Temple. M.A.; B.D. 1472–3. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1465–73. Proctor, 1470–1. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1466–7; deacon, Mar. 28; priest, Sept. 19, 1467. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1475–85. Living, 1491. (*T. A. Walker*; P. A. Taylor.)

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1476.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1520–1.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1527–8.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1551 (*impubes*).

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1555.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566–7 (but *see also* the next; uncertain which of these graduated). Perhaps fellow of Corpus Christi, 1567–70. One of these names R. of Langton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1573–86; died 1586. (*Peile*, I. 79.)

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1563–4.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564–5.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** LL.B. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1584. *See also* the next; uncertain which of these graduated.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584. Perhaps B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588–9. One of these names R. of Marton, Horncastle, Lincs., 1592–1612.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592. B. at Richmond, Yorks., 1576. B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598; D.D. 1628. Fellow, 1599–1604. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, 1630. Wentworth Hebrew lecturer, 1601–4. Chaplain to secretary Conway. Minister of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, 1625–32. Author, religious. Died 1632, aged 56. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 15, 1632. Brother of Theophilus (1606). (For the circumstances of his degree, by mandate, *see Cal. of S.P.* for 1628.) (*Peile*, I. 205; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1592. Of Lichfield, Staffs. Perhaps s. of John (1552). B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1595–1604. Preb. of Lichfield (according to *Harwood*). Official to the Archdeaconry of Stafford, and the Peculiar of Alderwas. Perhaps R. of Gt Hormead, Herts., 1595–1618. One of these names V. of Bradfield, Essex, 1606–17. Will (Cons. C. London) 1617–8. (*Harwood.*)

**TAYLER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1593. Matric. *c.* 1593; B.A. from Clare, 1596–7.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, *c.* 1593; Scholar, Dec. 7, 1592; LL.B. 1600.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Kent. Perhaps the same, who after eight terms at Cambridge, graduated B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1599; M.A. 1601–2. One of these names V. of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 1605–28, and of Sawbridge, 1627 (Mar.–May).

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1600–1.

**TAILLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 2, 1599. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, Registrar to the Bishop of Lincoln. Bapt. Feb. 18, 1580–1, at St Martin's, Lincoln. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 29, 1599. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1620. Of Doddington, Cambs. Died *s.p.* 1652. Admon., Sept. 30, 1653, to Dame Elizabeth Hussey. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 950.)

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 10, 1612. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1617.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1613.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1618; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1620–1; M.A. 1625. Licensed to practise medicine, 1626. Brother of Robert (1614).

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1619–20; 'late of TRINITY College, literate.'

**TAILOR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 22, 1626. S. of James (? 1593–4), minister of Mundford, Norfolk. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1626–7; Scholar, 1626–31; B.A. 1629–30. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1630–1; priest, Feb. 25, 1642–3; 'C. of Weeting, Norfolk.' (*Venn*, I. 278.)

**TAYLOR or TAILOUR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1627. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631; M.A. 1635.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1627. S. of Benjamin, of Yorkshire. School, Richmond (Mr Cornforth, Mr Lambert and Mr Bathurst). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. One of these names V. of 'Sutton-in-the-Dale,' 1650. (*Peile*, I. 385.)

**TAYLEUR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 10, 1628. Of Lancashire.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1628. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Head Master of Huntingdon Grammar School, 1641–79. Died Aug. 1679, aged 70. M.I. at All Hallows, Huntingdon. (Le Neve, *Mon.* IV. 196.)

**TAILOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1631–2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6.

**TAILOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 23, 1641. S. of Stephen, gent., of Kimberley, Norfolk. B. at Sheringham. School, Wymondham (Mr Locke). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6. Probably the Puritan, described by *Calamy*. Tutor to the family of Mr Ripps, of Mattishall; afterwards master at a school. Minister at Norwich and at Swaffham, where he taught in the Free School. Ord. Jan. 3, 1655–6 to the Church at Bury St Edmunds. Imprisoned for a year at Bury, after 1662. Preacher in London and at Croydon; finally minister in Cambridge, where he succeeded Mr Holcroft in Green Street. Author, religious. Died Nov. 1700. Buried at Cambridge. (*Venn*, I. 345; *Calamy*, II. 415.)

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Dec. 17, 1653.

**TAILOR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 30, 1658. S. of Richard, gent., of Croydon, Surrey. B. in London. Schools, Westminster and Camberwell (Mr Newman). Matric. 1658. (*Venn*, I. 403.)

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1669. S. of George, schoolmaster, of Barton, Staffs.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 5, 1673. S. of Thomas, of Downham, Norfolk. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676–7.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1679. Of Essex. Matric. 1680.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, May 13, 1692. S. of John. B. at Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. School, Pontefract (Mr Atkinson). Matric. 1692. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, June 9, 1694.

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1697. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at West Bradford-in-Waddington, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1678, at Waddington. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1. Ord. deacon (York) July, 1701. Perhaps C. of Clitheroe, Lancs., 1701–38. Brother of Richard (1703).

**TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Aug. 2, 1710. S. of Reynold (1675–6), of Fakenham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Sold Fakenham, and bought Westhorpe. Died there, *c.* 1730. (*S.H.A.H., Bury School.*)

**TAYLOR, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564.

**TAYLOR, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601–2. Perhaps V. of Scarborough, Yorks., 1608, M.A.

**TAYLOR, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1694. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8.

**TAYLOR, TOBIAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Of Kent.

**TAYLOR, TRISTRAM.** Adm. sizar from QUEENS', Jan. 1594–5. Matric. *c.* 1595. V. of Cranswick, Yorks., in 1603. V. of Hutton Wansley, in 1607.

**TAYLOR, VALENTINE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544. Of Durham. B.A. 1550–1; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1554.

**TAYLOR, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1561.

**TAYLOR, W.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1566.

**TAYLOR, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

**TAYLER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546.

**TAYLOR, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2.

**TAYLOR, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) June 4; for priest's, Sept. 24, 1625. R. of Boylstone, Derbs., 1634. R. of Kedleston, 1634; there in 1644. R. of Water Stratford, Bucks., 1642. R. of Hutton, Essex, 1647–54. V. of St Peter's, Derby, till 1656. Died *c.* 1656. Father of Samuel (1655). (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 148.)

**TAYLOR, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1647. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Cranbrooke, Kent. Schools, Cranbrooke (Mr Elmeston) and Westminster. Matric. 1647.

**TAYLOR, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1716. S. of John (1687), V. of Tuxford, Notts. School, Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1736. Fellow, 1722. Regius Professor of Greek, 1726–44. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1725; priest, Feb. 26, 1726–7. Died Feb. 25, 1743–4. Buried at Tuxford.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1493.

**TAYLOR or TAYLARD, WILLIAM.** D.Can.L. 1498–9. Doubtless s. of William, of Doddington, Cambs., and grandson of Walter, of the Inner Temple. Chaplain of St Thomas-the-Martyr, Eynesbury, Hunts., 1488–1504. R. of Abbots Ripton, 1499–1532. R. of Offord D'Arcy, 1502–4; reappointed, 1504–32. Dean of the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Irthlingborough, Northants., 1518–9. Master of the Hospital of St John, Huntingdon, 1521–32. R. of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1524–32. R. of Statham, Leics., in 1526. Died 1532. (*Bridges*, II. 238; P. A. Taylor.)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1538–9. Perhaps b. at Walton-on-Trent, Derbs.; ord. deacon (London) 1552. One of these names R. of Tatenhill, Staffs., 1552–8. Died 1558.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1543–4; M.A. 1546. Perhaps fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1545; fellow of Christ's, 1547–8.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1544–5; M.A. 1548; B.D. 1554. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1547–56. Lady Margaret preacher, 1554. Master of Christ's, 1556–9. Received the tonsure (London) 1553. Preb. of York, 1558, and of Southwell, 1559. Deprived of his preferments in 1559, and fled the country. (*Cooper*, I. 214.)

**TAYLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1549.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1567. S. of John, of Chelmsford, Essex. School, Chelmsford. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 24, 1571, age 24. Probably V. of Aveley, Essex, 1573–89; R. of Springfield Boswell, 1581–9. Died 1589. One of these names R. of Knapton, Norfolk, 1573–81. (*Venn*, I. 68; *Peile*, I. 100.)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1595. Of London. Matric. *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600. Fellow, 1598–9. 'A Counsellor in London.' Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 5, 1599; of London, gent. Called to the Bar, 1606. (*Harwood.*)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Feb. 4, 1591–2, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1597. Perhaps C. of Irby-in-Candleshoe, Lincs., 1601. One of these names minister of St Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, and of Canwick, Lincs.; admon. (P.C.C.) 1609.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1606. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1607–8 s. and h. of William, of Brixworth, Northants., Esq.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. V. of Riby, Lincs., 1623.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 14, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619. Perhaps M.A. 1623 (but possibly William (above)). One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 8, 1616; s. and h. of William, of London.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1617.

**TAILOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1622–3. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. Schools, St Michael, Cambridge (Mr Smith) and Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps V. of Southill, Beds., 1641; there in 1656. One of these names R. of St Mary Calendar, Winchester, Hants., 1635–74. (*Peile*, I. 349.)

**TAILOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1634. S. of Thomas, clothier, of York. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1636. S. of Nicholas (1604–5), V. of Warmington, Northants. Bapt. there, Oct. 17, 1619. School, Oundle, 1632–6. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1644. Faculty (Lambeth) to be ordained deacon and priest at any time by any bishop, Nov. 14, 1670. R. of Woolley, Hunts., 1670–9. Died 1679. Brother of Nicholas (1644). (*Peile*, I. 444.)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Suffolk.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1639.

**TAILOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 15, 1640–1. 3rd s. of Richard (1596–7), of Clapham, Beds., Serjeant-at-law. Bapt. Sept. 14, 1624, at St Paul's, Bedford. School, Bedford (Mr Varney). Matric. 1641. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1641–2. A Royalist; captured near Chester fighting for the King. (*Peile*, I. 374; *Vis. of Beds.*; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, III. 130.)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1652.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1665–6.

**TAYLOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 30, 1667. S. of William, gent., of Holme, Norfolk. B. there. School, Moulton, Lincs. Matric. 1667; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1670. Gave the works of Charles I to the College library. (*Venn*, I. 430.)

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1682. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Audley, Staffs. School, Newcastle-under-Lyne (Mr Pots). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1686. S. of Francis, gent. B. at St Martin's, London. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 9, 1687.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 12, 1686–7. S. of Robert, of Pinder Oak, Worsborough, Yorks., husbandman. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Incorp. at Oxford, 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; priest, June 7, 1696. Non-juror; resigned his benefices. Buried at Worsborough, Aug. 21, 1725, aged 55. M.I. (M. H. Peacock.)

**TAILOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 15, 1691–2. S. of William. B. at Barrel-Sikes, Yorks. School, Giggleswick.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 4, 1694. S. of John, of Newland, Yorks. B. there. School, Selby (Mr Henry Allan).

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 18, 1706. Probably s. of John, R. of Colton (1682–1701), Staffs. B. there, 1689. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1715. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716–7.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1718. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 7, 1718–9. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Bishop's Stortford. Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Fellow, 1724–6. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.)

**TAYLEURE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 3, 1721. S. of John, attorney, of London. B. there. Schools, London and Felsted. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721–6; LL.B. 1726. Fellow, 1726–37. Surrogate of Snaith, Yorks. Peculiar Court, 1749. First Lay Commissary of Exchequer Court, York, 1752–6. Resided at York. Married Lellissa, dau. of Samuel Brearey, D.D., preb. of York. (*Venn*, II. 16.)

**TAYLOR, ZACHARY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1600–1. B. at Bradford, Yorks. M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (London) June 3; priest, Sept. 23, 1610, age 30. C. of Sanderstead, Surrey. R. of Lee-by-Tonbridge, Kent, 1622.

**TAYLOUR, ZACHARY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1671. S. of Zachary, C. of Rochdale, Lancs. Bapt. Mar. 27, 1653–4, at Bolton-le-Moors. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. V. of Ormskirk, Lancs., 1680–92. C. at Wigan, 1693. V. of Croston, 1695–6. One of the King's preachers for Lancs. A staunch Whig. Author, *Submission and Obedience to the present Government*, etc. Died 1705. Will dated, Apr. 30; proved (Chester) June 19, 1705. (E. Axon; *D.N.B.*)

**TAYLER, ——.** M.A. (? B.A.) 1501–2.

**TAYLOR, ——.** B.Can.L. 1523–4. A priest.

**TAYLOR, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1666.

**TEAL, MUSHEY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 11, 1716. Of Middlesex. M.B. 1722. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 27, 1719. Licentiate R.C.P., Dec. 22, 1722. Practised at Maidstone and elsewhere. Married Mary, dau. of George Poole, Esq., of Charing, Kent. Died June 6, 1760. M.I. at Charing, Kent. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, II. 82.)

**TEARNE,** *see* **TERNE.**

**TEASDALE,** *see also* **TISDALL.**

**TEASDALE or TESDALE, AMBROSE.** B.Can.L. 1527–8.

**TEASDALL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 27, 1676–7. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh.

**TEESDALE, JOHN.** Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 19, 1389–90. Gave five medical MSS. to the University; they appear in the catalogue of 1424. (Bradshaw, *Collected Papers*.)

**TESEDALE, JOHN.** B.A. 1464–5; M.A. 1469–70. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1469–90; D.D. 1479–80 or 1486–7. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**TEESDALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1695. S. of John (? V. of Wallsend). B. at Durham. School, Durham (Mr Patrick Rosse). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 24, 1699. V. of Stannington, Durham, 1699. Perhaps R. of St Mary-the-Less, Durham, 1705–12. (D. S. Boutflower.)

**TEASDALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1725. S. of Marmaduke (1701), clerk, of Yorkshire. Bapt. Dec. 10, 1706, at Hemingbrough. School, Drax, Yorks. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1729–30; priest (York) July 18, 1731. C. of Hemingbrough, Yorks., 1730; of Thorganby, 1731–7; of Drax, 1743–64. Master of Drax Grammar School, 1742–64. Died Dec. 13, 1764. Buried in Drax Church. Brother of Marmaduke (1734). (Th. Burton, *Hemingbrough*, 115.)

**TEASDALE, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1701. S. of Marmaduke, Master of Pocklington Grammar School, Yorks., deceased. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (York) June 2; priest, Sept. 23, 1706. C. of Hemingbrough, Yorks., 1706; V., 1708–41. C. of Barmby Chapel, 1706; of Drax, 1722. Usher of Howden Grammar School, 1706. Died Nov. 1, 1741. Buried at Hemingbrough. Father of the next and of John (1725).

**TEASDALE, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1734. 3rd s. of Marmaduke (above), clerk, of Yorkshire. Bapt. May 4, 1714, at Hemingbrough. Educated by his father. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1738–9; priest, May 24, 1740. V. of Brayton, Yorks., 1748–73. V. of Selby, 1748–73. Died 1773. Brother of John (1725). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 455; Burton, *Hemingbrough*.)

**TEASDALE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1677. S. of William, tailor. B. at Alston, Cumberland. School, Durham. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.* from Durham) Sept. 25, 1681.

**TEATE, FAITHFULL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1646. Perhaps s. of Dr Teate, surgeon, of Ireland. B. at Balliheas. B.A. 1646–7; M.A. 1650. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 4, 1641, age 19. Minister of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1650. Probably V. of Greenwich, Kent, 1651–3; Minister at Sudbury, 1654–8. Married, at Castle Camps, May 15, 1649, Mrs Kath. Kinetie. Author, religious. (*Calamy*, II. 28.)

**TEBBES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1582.

**TEDNAM or TEDMAN, THOMAS.** D.D. 1540. Canon of Norwich, 1540. R. of Acle, Norfolk, 1543. Died 1558.

**TEDSTELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1680. Of Nottinghamshire.

**TEDSTILL, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Previously matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 27, 1716, age 17. S. of Edward, of Tedstill, Salop. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1734. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 1722. V. of Shrewton, Wilts., 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TEDYNGWORTH, HENRY,** *see* Tethingworth.

**TEETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1693. Of Northamptonshire.

**TEFT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, May 26, 1716. S. of Samuel. B. at Tealby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720; priest, Sept. 20, 1724.

**TEIGH, LISTER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 27, 1657. Of Lincolnshire. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1658; B.A. 1660.

**TELE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.

**TELLAMACHE, THOMAS,** *see* TOLLEMACHE.

**TEMPEST, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 19, 1680. S. of Robert, of Marton, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 1, 1663. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Mar. 11, 1687–8. P.C. of Ravenstondale, Westmorland, 1692–3. C. of Gt Harwood, Lancs., 1707. V. of Bracewell, Yorks., 1717–50. V. of Gill Kirk, Barnoldswick, 1717–50. Died 1750. (J. Parker.)

**TEMPEST, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1589. 2nd s. of Arthur, of Marton, Yorks. Bapt. there, 1568.

**TEMPEST, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582.

**TEMPEST, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.

**TEMPEST, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1725. 5th s. of William, Prothonotary of Common Pleas. B. 1693. M.D. 1726–7 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died unmarried, Dec. 8, 1729. Buried at St Dunstan's-in-the-West, London. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1729. Brother of William (1699–1700). (*Surtees*, II. 328; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II. 237.)

**TEMPEST, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1728. S. of John, Esq., of Durham, M.P. Bapt. Apr. 28, 1710, at St Nicholas, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1728. M.P. for Durham, 1742–68. Mayor of Hartlepool. Married Frances Shuttleworth, of Forcet-in-Gawthorpe, May 9, 1738. Buried May 17, 1776, at St Giles', Durham. Brother of William (1728). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 413; *G. Mag.*)

**TEMPEST, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1664. 4th s. of Henry, Esq., parliamentarian, deceased. Bapt. June 1, 1647, at Tong, Yorks. Schools, Bradford (Mr Cotes) and Coxwold (Mr Littleton). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Died Dec. 5, 1677, in London. Buried at St Pancras. (*Genealogist*, N.S., X. 55.)

**TEMPEST, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 29, 1719–20. S. of Sir George, Bart., of Tong Hall, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 1, 1702, at Belfreys. School, Bradford. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1723–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1726; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. Assistant minister of Sheffield, 1731–55. P.C. of Attercliffe, Yorks., 1731–55. Died 1755. Will dated, Apr. 24, 1755; proved, Feb. 20, 1756. (*T. A. Walker*, 242; *Genealogist*, N.S., X. 57.)

**TEMPEST, THOMAS.** B.A. 1493. 4th s. of Roland, of Holmside, Durham. Fellow of CLARE, 1494. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 10, 1496. One of the Council of the North. Succeeded his brother at Holmside. Perhaps knighted, Sept. 25, 1523. Married and had issue. Died Sept. 1544. (J. Parker.)

**TEMPEST, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1699–1700. S. and h. of William, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke, of Cranbrook, Kent). B. Apr. 16, 1682. School, Eton. Became, like his father, a Prothonotary of C.P. F.R.S., 1712. Of Shepherds, Cranbrook. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hyland, of Bodiam, Sussex, June 6, 1707. Died Aug. 15, 1761. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1725). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II. 238; *G. Mag.*)

**TEMPEST, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1728. S. of John. Bapt. Oct. 7, 1713, at St Nicholas, Durham. School, Durham. Brother of John (1728).

**TEMPLE, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1529–30; M.A. 1533. Fellow of CLARE. Probably of Eglingham, Northumberland. Scholar. *Litt. dim.* from Durham, Aug. 11, 1532. (Register of Bishop Tunstall.)

**TEMPLE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1742. 2nd s. of John, of Crake, Yorks. Bapt. there, Feb. 8, 1723–4. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1770. Master of Richmond School, 1750–95. V. of Easby, Yorks., 1770–95. Married (1) Sarah, dau. of Andrew Layton, of Coxwold, May, 1750; (2) Arabella, dau. of Rev. Joseph Beckett, of York, 1767. Died Apr. 30, 1795. Buried at Easby. Will, P.C.C. (H. M. Wood.)

**TEMPLE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1693. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John (1646–7), Speaker of the Irish House of Commons. B. *c.* 1673. Appointed with Luke King, Chief Rembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1680. Created Viscount Palmerston, of Palmerston, Co. Dublin, Mar. 12, 1722–3. M.P. for East Grinstead, 1727–34; for Bossiney, 1734–41; for Weobley, 1741–7. A supporter of Walpole. Helped Bishop Berkeley in his scheme concerning the island of St Christopher. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Abraham Houblon, Governor of the Bank of England; (2) Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Gerard, Bart., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex. Died June 10, 1757, aged 84. Father of Richard (1743). (*D.N.B.*; *Lodge*, V. 241.)

**TEMPLE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 10, 1699–1700. Matric. 1700.

**TEMPLE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1702–3; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1709; priest, Dec. 24, 1710.

**TEMPLE, JOHN** (1506), *see* HOLLAND.

**TEMPLE, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1515–6.

**TEMPLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580.

**TEMPLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Jan. 30, 1646–7. S. of Sir John, of London, Knt., Master of the Rolls (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. 1632, in London. Matric. 1647. Student of Christ Church, Oxford (by the visitors), 1648. B.A. (Oxford) 1649; M.A. 1652. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1650. Called to the Bar, 1657. Solicitor-General in Ireland, 1660–88. M.P. for Carlow, 1661–6. Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1661. Knighted, Aug. 15, 1663. Attorney-General of Ireland, 1690–5. Purchased a home at East Sheen, Surrey. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Abraham Yarner, of Ireland, Knt. Died Mar. 10, 1704–5, aged 72. Buried in Mortlake Church, Surrey. Brother of William (1644) and doubtless father of Henry (1693). (*Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beaven; *Lodge*, V. 240; *Manning and Bray*, III. 139; *D.N.B.*)

**TEMPLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1654. S. and h. of John, Merchant Taylor. B. Feb. 12, 1636, at Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657–8; Scholar, 1658. One of these names V. of Hangleton, Sussex, 1660, and of Portslade, 1669.

**TEMPLE, JONATHAN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1613. Doubtless 2nd s. of Edmund, of Temple Hall, Sibbesden, Leics. Living, 1619, age 21. Brother of the next.

**TEMPLE, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 19, 1607–8. Doubtless s. and h. of Edmund, of Temple Hall, Sibbesden, Leics. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Burgoine, of Wroxhall, Warws.). Matric. 1607–8. Living, 1619, age 29. Brother of Peter the regicide, for whom *see D.N.B.* and of Jonathan (above). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**TEMPLE, PETER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1651. B. in Surrey. Possibly s. of Peter, the regicide, of Temple Hall, Leics. (for whom *see D.N.B.*). If so, b. 1635. B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1659. Fellow, till 1661. 'Went into Virginia.' Afterwards V. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, 1672–90. (*Harwood.*)

**TEMPLE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575.

**TEMPLE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 23, 1648. S. and h. of Sir Peter, of Stowe, Bucks., Knt. and Bart. (by his 2nd wife Christian, dau. of Sir John Leveson, of Haling, Kent). B. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1648. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Sept. 1653. M.P. for Warws., 1654–5; for Buckingham, 1659 and 1660–97. K.B., 1661. Took a leading part against the Popish Plot, also for the exclusion of James, Duke of York from the crown. One of the Council for foreign plantations, 1671. Commissioner of Customs, 1672–94. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Knapp, of Weston, Oxon. Buried at Stowe, May 15, 1697. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, I. 83; *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)

**TEMPLE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 31, 1694. S. of Sir Richard (above), Bart., of Stowe, Bucks. B. Oct. 24, 1675, in London. Succeeded as 4th Bart., May, 1697. M.P. for Buckingham, 1697–1702 and 1708–13; for Bucks., 1704–8. Served in the Army; distinguished himself at the siege of Lille, 1708. Captured Vigo, 1719. Field Marshal, 1742. Created Baron Cobham, of Cobham, Kent, Oct. 19, 1714, and Viscount Cobham, May 23, 1718. Envoy to Vienna, 1714–5. P.C., 1716. Governor of Jersey, 1723–49. Lord-Lieutenant of Bucks., 1728–38. Married Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, of Stoke Poges, Bucks. Rebuilt the house at Stowe and laid out the famous gardens. Intimate with Pope, who often visited him at Stowe. A friend and patron of literary men. A member of the Kit-Cat Club. Died Sept. 13, 1749. Buried at Stowe. (*G.E.C.*, I. 83; *Peile*, II. 132; *D.N.B.*)

**TEMPLE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 14, 1743. 2nd s. of Henry (1693), Viscount Palmerston. Matric. 1743–4; M.A. 1746. M.P. for Downton, 1747–9. Married Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, Sussex. Died Aug. 8, 1749, of small-pox. (*Herald and Geneal.*, III. 401; *Lodge*, V. 244.)

**TEMPLE, ROBERT.** B.D. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1570; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1588. V. of Burford, Oxon., 1571. Chaplain to Dr Aylmer, Bishop of London. V. of Tickenham, Somerset, 1574–6. V. of Lacock, Wilts., 1575; of Colerne, 1576; of Wilsford, 1582, and of Bremhill, 1583. Canon of Bristol, 1584–1611. R. of St Nicholas Acon, London, 1589–92. R. of St Michael's, Queenhithe, 1591–5. Preb. of St Paul's, 1592–8. R. of Dowdeswell, Gloucs., 1598–1611. Died 1611. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TEMPLE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 9, 1623–4. S. of Robert, chandler, of Berwick-on-Tweed. Bapt. there, 1604. School, Berwick (Mr Knowsley). Matric. 1623–4; B.A. 1627–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628. Perhaps V. of Wyrardisbury, Bucks., 1647–56. (*Peile*, I. 355, where date of ordination is wrongly given.)

**TEMPLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1616. Probably R. of Etton, Northants., 1627–50. Buried there Mar. 1, 1650–1. One of these names ord. deacon (Gloucester) Mar. 9, 1614–5, as of Balliol College, Oxford; R. of Shipton Oliffe, Gloucs.; living, 1665. (F. S. Hockaday; *Al. Oxon.*, where two men are apparently confused.)

**TEMPLE, SIMON.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 10, 1580. Of Heytesbury, Wilts. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Fellow, 1584–9, 'expelled.'

**TEMPLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568. S. of Robert, of the Priory, Leicester. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. from Caius, 1576. Fellow of Caius, 1575–6. (*Venn*, I. 73.)

**TEMPLE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Dublin. 2nd s. of Sir William (1573), Knt. Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 17, 1615; B.A. (Dublin) 1620; M.A. 1623. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628, and again as B.D. 1638–9. D.D. (Oxford) 1639. R. of Old Ross, Ferns, 1626. V. of Battersea, Surrey, 1634. A member of the Westminster Assembly. Achieved a reputation as a puritan preacher in London. Probably intruded R. of Braunston, Northants., 1657–61. Died 1661. Admon. granted (Archd. Northants.) Sept. 3, 1661, to widow Anne. (H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is wrongly identified with a contemporary namesake, R. of Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucs., LL.D.)

**TEMPLE WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1545. Of Stower Provost, Dorset. Matric. 1545; B.A. 1549–50; M.A. 1553. Fellow, 1548–57. 'An excellent mathematician, and travelled beyond the Sea.' Doubtless adm. at Basle, 1555. (*Harwood.*)

**TEMPLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 28, 1573. Of Stower, Dorset. S. of Anthony, of Coughton, Warws. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581. Fellow, 1576–83. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581. Master of Lincoln Grammar School, *c.* 1583. Secretary to Sir Philip Sidney, 1585; and after his death to the Earl of Essex. M.P. for Tamworth, 1597. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1609. Master in Chancery (Ireland), 1609–10. M.P. for Dublin University, in the Irish Parliament, 1613–5. Knighted, May 4, 1622. Married Martha Harrington. Author, philosophical; a champion of the Ramist system of logic. Died Jan. 15, 1626–7. Buried in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin. Will, Dublin. Father of Thomas (1627). (*Harwood*; *Lipscomb*, III. 85; *Nichols*, IV. 959; *Al. Oxon.*; *Al. Dublin.*)

**TEMPLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 31, 1644. S. and h. of Sir John, Master of the Rolls (and Mary, dau. of John Hammond, of Chertsey, Surrey). Bapt. Apr. 30, 1628, at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London. School, Bishop's Stortford. Travelled abroad and studied foreign languages. Went to Ireland. M.P. for Carlow, 1660; for Co. Carlow, 1661–6. Settled at East Sheen, Surrey, 1663. Employed on missions abroad. Envoy to Brussels, 1665–7. Created Bart., Jan. 31, 1665–6. Ambassador at the Hague, 1667–71, and again, 1674–9. Succeeded his father as Master of the Rolls, 1677–96. M.P. for Northampton, 1678; for Cambridge University, 1679–81. P.C., 1679–81. His opposition to Charles II's arbitrary government caused his exclusion from the King's counsels and subsequent retirement. Purchased Moor Park, in Farnham, Surrey, 1680. Married Dorothy Osborne (for whom *see D.N.B.*), dau. of Sir Peter Osborne, of Chicksands, Beds., Jan. 16, 1654–5. Received Jonathan Swift into his house as secretary, 1689; aided by him in editing his *Memoirs*. Author, literary and critical. Died Jan. 27, 1698–9. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of John (1646–7). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 25; *D.N.B.*)

**TEMPLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1679.

**TEMPLE, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.

**TEMPLEMAN, GILES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1731–2. S. of Giles, of Dorchester. School, Tiverton, Devon (Mr Smith). Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest (Bristol) Mar. 2, 1739–40. R. of Pentridge, Dorset, 1740–50. R. of Gussage St Michael, 1744–53. R. of Chesilbourne, 1750–90; of Wimborne St Giles', 1753. Died Aug. 23, 1790, at Wimborne. Will, P.C.C. (F. S. Hockaday; *G. Mag.*)

**TEMPLEMAN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 14, 1746. S. of William, of Dorchester. School, Eton. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Bangor) Sept. 23, 1750; priest (Peterb.) Feb. 23, 1752. Chaplain to Viscount Leinster. R. of Almer, Dorset, 1753–97. V. of Loders, 1754–81. R. of Holy Trinity with St Peter, Dorchester, 1781–1813. R. of Winterborne-Anderson, 1791–1813. R. of Long Brady with Little Brady, 1797–1813. Died Jan. 8, 1813. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**TEMPLEMAN, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 15, 1728. S. and h. of Peter, solicitor, of Dorchester. B. Mar. 11, 1711. School, Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731–2; M.D. (Leyden) 1737. Keeper of the Reading Room of the British Museum, London, 1758–60. Secretary of the Society of Arts, 1760–9. A member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, 1762, and of the Economical Society at Berne. Author, miscellaneous. Died Aug. 23, 1769. Will (P.C.C.) 1769. (A. B. Beaven; *D.N.B.*)

**TEMPLER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1650. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1656. Intruded R. of Ashley, Northants., 1657; conformed and reinstituted, 1661–87. Died July 7, 1687, aged 53. Buried at Ashley. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)

**TEMPLER or TEMPLAR, DUDLEY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1645. Of Huntingdonshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Staughton, Hunts. (and Lettice, dau. of Thomas Dudley, of Harrold, Beds.). Bapt. July 27, 1627, at Harrold. (*Bedford Geneal.*, 388.)

**TEMPLER, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 11, 1692. 6th s. of John (1641), D.D., R. of Balsham, Cambs. School, Felsted, Essex. Matric. 1693. Brother of Thomas (1680). (*Genealogist*, III. 312.)

**TEMPLAR, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1587–8. V. of Weston-by-Welland, Northants., 1598–1634. R. of Rockingham, 1617–60. Married Alice Edgeley, widow, June 5, 1600. Died 1660. Perhaps father of Thomas (1615). (*Peile*, I. 180.)

**TEMPLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1641. S. of John, of Ashley, Northants., gent. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. from Trinity, 1648; B.D. 1655; D.D. 1666. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Intruded as R. of Ashley, Northants., 1650 (patron, Mr John Templer the elder). R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1654–93. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lathom, of Balsham. Buried there Sept. 24, 1693. Will, P.C.C. Father of Gervase (1692) and Thomas (1680). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684; *Genealogist*, III. 312; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with the next.)

**TEMPLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1651. Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of Thomas (1615), V. of Weston-by-Welland. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1665. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662. Intruded R. of Braybrooke, Northants., 1659; conformed, 1662. Buried Apr. 26, 1678, at Weston-by-Welland. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) May 18, 1678, by Elizabeth, his widow. (H. I. Longden.)

**TEMPLER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1637–8. Matric. Michs. 1638.

**TEMPLER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615. Perhaps s. of Humphrey (1584); bapt. Jan. 1, 1603–4, at Weston-by-Welland, Northants. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. V. of Weston Favell, Northants., 1634. V. of Weston-by-Welland, 1634–73. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) Mar. 16, 1673–4, by Frances, his widow. Father of John (1651). (*Peile*, I. 306; H. I. Longden.)

**TEMPLER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 24. Probably licensed to teach grammar at Braintree, Essex, 1627. Perhaps minister of Stisted, 1646. One of these names P.C. of Market Harborough, Leics., 1646–9.

**TEMPLER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1680. S. and h. of John (1641), D.D., R. of Balsham, Cambs. B. at Balsham. School, Felsted. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1688. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 10, 1681. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 26, 1687. Brother of Gervase (1692).

**TEMPLER, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1539; B.A. 1542–3.

**TEMPLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July, 1641. S. of William, yeoman, deceased. B. at Laxton, Northants. Schools, Uppingham, Broughton, Oundle and Laxton. Matric. 1641. Perhaps C. of Laxton, in 1662.

**TENCH, FISHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 22, 1690. S. and h. of Nathaniel, Esq., of Low Leyton, Essex (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Thomas Fisher, alderman of London). B. at Newington Green, London. Matric. 1691. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 30, 1690. Sheriff of Essex, 1711–2. M.P. for Southwark, 1713–22. Created Bart., Aug. 8, 1715. Of Low Leyton, Essex. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bird, of Herts. Died Oct. 31, 1736, aged 64. Buried at Leyton. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*, v. 29.)

**TENCH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 19, 1740. S. of John, of Nantwich, Cheshire. School, Newport, Shropshire (Mr Lea). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1743–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1744; priest, Mar. 1750–1. C. of Risby, Suffolk. One of these names preb. of Chichester, 1770–1. Will (P.C.C.) 1772; of Chichester, clerk. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**TENCH, RANDOLPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1656. S. of J., of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Nantwich. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. V. of Scarning, Norfolk, 1662. R. of Brampton, Suffolk, 1662–81.

**TENCH, ROBERT.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1668. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1658–9; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1665. R. of Llanwrin, Montgomery, 1676. Canon of St Asaph, 1693–1701. Died 1701. Buried at Llanwrin. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 16.)

**TENCH, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 19, 1697. S. of Richard, alehouse-keeper. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701. 3rd Master at Shrewsbury, 1702–15; 2nd Master, 1715–28. P.C. of Astley, Salop, 1714–28. R. of Church Stretton, 1728–48. Died 1748. (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)

**TENDERING, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1459–60.

**TENTERING or SENDERYNG, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1524–5. V. of South Bemfleet, Essex, 1529–34. R. of Stanford-le-Hope, 1531; of Rawreth, 1534; of Wickford, 1546. Died 1548.

**TENDRYNG, ROGER DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1346–59; removed, Sept. 25, 1359.

**TENDRING or TENRING, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1696. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Brent Hall, Boreham. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Smyth, of Smyth's Hall, Blackmore. (*Morant*, II. 16.)

**TENISON, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Feb. 19, 1690–1. S. of Joseph (and Margaret, dau. of Edward Mileham, of Norfolk) and grandson of Philip (1631). B. Apr. 3, 1673, at Norwich. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; LL.B. (Lambeth) 1697. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1697. D.D. (Lambeth) 1714. Licensed to receive priest's orders from the Bishop of Rochester, May 4, 1697. R. of Wittersham, Kent, 1697. R. of Sundridge, 1698–1722. R. of Chiddingstone, 1705–27. Preb. of Lichfield, 1705–8. Preb. of Canterbury, 1708–31. Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1708–27. Chaplain to the Duke of Dorset, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1730. Bishop of Ossory, 1731–5. Married Anne Searle, of Cambridgeshire. Author, sermons, etc. Died Nov. 29, 1735. Buried at St Mary's, Dublin. M.I. Father of Thomas (1711). (*Masters*, 400; Burke, *L.G.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II. 144; *D.N.B.*)

**TENISON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1578. S. of Christopher, of Ryhill, Holderness, Yorks. Matric. 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1594. Fellow, 1589–98. Bursar, 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 25, 1593. R. of Downham, Cambs., 1596–1640. Married Anne, dau. of Philip Haldenby, Esq. Buried at Trinity Church, Ely, Sept. 25, 1644. Father of the next and of Philip (1631). (*T. A. Walker*, 23; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II. 142.)

**TENISON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1614. S. of John (above). Matric. 1614; Scholar, 1614–21; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1630. Fellow, 1621–31. C. of Cottenham, Cambs. R. of Topcroft, Norfolk, 1640. R. of Mundesley, 1640, ejected. R. of Braconash, 1662. Died June 25, 1671, aged 72. Buried at Topcroft. M.I. Brother of the next and father of Thomas (1653). (*T. A. Walker*, 22; *D.N.B.*)

**TENISON, PHILIP.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1631. 3rd s. of John (1578), R. of Downham, Cambs. Bapt. there, Apr. 26, 1612. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635; D.D. 1660–1 (*Litt. Reg.*). V. of Barton, Cambs., 1637–41. V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1642. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1647, ejected. Set up a school at Bawburgh. R. of Foulsham, 1660. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1660. Buried Jan. 15, 1660–1, aged 48, at Bawburgh, Norfolk. M.I. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II. 33 and 145.)

**TENNISON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.

**TENISON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of John (1614), R. of Topcroft, Norfolk. B. Sept. 29, 1636, at Cottenham, Cambs. School, Norwich. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667; D.D. 1680. Fellow, 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Chaplain to Charles II. R. of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, 1660. V. of St Andrew-the-Great, Cambridge, 1665; gained credit for his continued residence and ministrations during the plague. R. of Holywell, Hunts., 1667–81. Minister of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1671–8. Chaplain to the King, 1676–91. R. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, 1680–92. R. of St James's, Piccadilly, 1686–92. Joined the seven bishops in their famous declaration, 1688. Archdeacon of London, 1689–91. Bishop of Lincoln, 1691–4. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1694–1715. P.C., 1695. Established the first public library in London, in Castle Street, Leicester Square; endowed a school there. One of the founders of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Won fame by his controversy with the Jesuits. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Love, D.D., Master of Corpus Christi. Author, controversial. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 14, 1715. Buried at Lambeth. M.I. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Masters*, 362; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TENISON, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711 (*impubes*). S. of Edward (1690), of Sundridge, Kent. Schools, Croydon and Sevenoaks. Migrated to Clare, Mar. 31, 1716. LL.B. 1721; LL.D. from Trinity Hall, 1726. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1725–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1729. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1721. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Sept. 25, 1726; priest (Ely) Feb. 26, 1727–8. Succeeded his father as Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1727–42. V. of Lydd, Kent, 1727–42. R. of Chiddingstone, 1727–42. Chancellor of the diocese of Oxford, 1734–42. Preb. and commissary of Canterbury, 1739–42. Died May 7, 1742, aged 41. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. (*Masters*, 403; *Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., II. 147.)

**TENNANT, CALVERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1736. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Mount-Parke, in Wensley, Richmonds., Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739–40; M.A. 1743; B.D. 1751. Fellow, 1743–59. Junior Proctor, 1749–50. Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1741. C. of Castleford. R. of Gt Warley, Essex, 1758–72. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 477.)

**TENNANT, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1527–8. Perhaps R. of Melsonby, Yorks., 1546; there, 1554.

**TENANT, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 1, 1691. S. of John, tailor. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. from King's, 1698. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8, 1695–6. Lay clerk at King's.

**TENNANT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1636. S. of James. B. at Bentham, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Carr). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 22, 1643; priest, Sept. 20, 1646. (*Peile*, I. 441.)

**TENNANT, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1721–2. S. of Richard, barrister, of Yorks. B. at Milbeck, in the parish of Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1722; LL.B. 1736. Ord. priest (Bishop of London) Sept. 24, 1727. R. of Alresford, Essex, 1731–64, B.A. Died Oct. 3, 1764. Will (Comm. Essex) 1764. (Henry Curtis.)

**TENANT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1584–5; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592.

**TENNANT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 18, 1629. S. of Henry. B. at Scotton, Richmonds., Yorks. School, Bedale (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1629. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Peile*, I. 400.)

**TENANT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at CAIUS, May 5, 1626. S. of Henry, gent., of Malham-Waterhouses, Yorks. School, Gisburn (Mr (?) Richard Tenant). Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1627; 'schoolmaster at North Cave, Yorks.' R. of mediety of Burnsall, Yorks., *c.* 1650–86. Master of Burnsall Grammar School during vacancies. Buried there Sept. 4, 1686. Brother of Richard (1609) and perhaps father of Richard (1664). (*Venn*, I. 275; W. J. Stavert.)

**TENNANT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1657. S. of James, gent., of Roughton, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. Schools, Roughton (private), Bassingham (Mr Johnson) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Scholar, 1657–60; Matric. 1659; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 26, 1660. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jermy, of Bayfield. (*Venn*, I. 397.)

**TENNANT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 16, 1662.

**TENNANT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, 1598; B.A. from Christ's, 1601–2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1605.

**TENNANT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1620–1; B.A. 1623–4. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, Sept. 1627.

**TENNANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1661. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (York) *c.* 1665. Probably R. of Linton, Yorks., 1674–1715. Died 1715.

**TENANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1674–5.

**TENNANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1739. 2nd s. of John, gent., of Chapel House, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 6, 1722, at Conistone. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1740. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 2, 1739. Barrister, 1745. Bencher, 1779. Lent Reader, 1786. Buried at Conistone, June 1, 1790. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 504; *Middle Temple Bench Book.*)

**TENANT, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 13, 1624. S. of John, of Starbottom, in Kettlewell-in-Craven, Yorks. (and Alice, dau. of Marmaduke Fawcett, of Overhessledon-in-Craven). B. in Craven. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1630; minister of Therfield, Herts., 1643–62, ejected. (*Peile*, I. 357; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TENNANT, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1726. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1708. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1731. R. of St Laurence, Winchester.

**TENNANT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 6, 1609. S. of Henry, of Craven, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1609; Scholar, 1612–5; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 19, 1619. R. of mediety of Burnsall, 1618–53. V. of Kettlewell, 1632. A Royalist; fined £70 for assisting forces raised against Parliament, 1649. Schoolmaster at Burnsall, 1652. Buried there May 15, 1653. Brother of James (1626). (*Venn*, I. 201; W. J. Stavert.)

**TENNANT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1660. S. of William. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1640, at Conistone, in Burnsall. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1661. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1662; priest ,Sept. 1664. C. of St Michael, York. Perhaps V. of Carnaby, Yorks., 1665–82. Died 1682. (*Peile*, I. 591; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TENNANT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 7, 1664. Perhaps s. of James (1626). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (York) *c.* 1667; priest, Sept. 1671. One of these names, clerk, died 1675–6, at Burnsall, Yorks. (W. J. Stavert.)

**TENNANT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1730. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730. Migrated to Queens', Feb. 8, 1732–3. B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734. Probably R. of Rye, Sussex. Died Feb. 1795, aged 84. (*G. Mag.*)

**TENANT, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 19, 1662–3. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1671. V. of Stranton, Durham, 1671–1710. Died 1710.

**TENNANT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1582–3. Licensed to teach grammar at Reepham, Norfolk, 1583. Probably V. of Wiggenhall St Mary, 1592–9.

**TENANT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608.

**TENNANT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 16, 1636–7. S. of William, gent. B. at Saham Tony, Norfolk. School, Saham Tony (Mr Gilbert). Scholar, 1639–41; B.A. 1640–1.

**TENAUND, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1506–7.

**TENAUND, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1515–6 (Incorp. from Paris); M.A. 1516–7.

**TENANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 28, 1695. Of Yorkshire.

**TENANT, ——.** B.A. 1529–30; perhaps M.A. 1538–9.

**TENNYE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1612.

**TENNY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1624.

**TENNY or TINNEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.

**TENTERING, JOHN,** *see* **TENDERING.**

**TERNE or TEARNE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1636. S. of Nathaniel, gent., of Chatham, Kent. B. at Rochester. School, Rochester (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Physic student at Leyden; adm. there, July 22, 1647. M.D. (Leyden). Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. F.R.C.P., 1655. Assistant Physician at St Bartholomew's Hospital, till 1669. One of the original Fellows of the Royal Society, 1663. Married Susan, dau. of Henry Borne. Died Dec. 31 (?), 1673. Buried in St Andrew Undershaft. Will (P.C.C.) 1673–4. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, I. 30.)

**TEROLD,** *see also* **THOROLD,** *and* **TYRRELL.**

**TEROLD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1635. Probably brother of the next and of William (1638–9).

**TEROLD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1635. Of Suffolk.

**TEROLD, WILLIAM.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1638–9.

**TERRICK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 30, 1726. S. of Samuel, preb. of York. Bapt. in York Minster, July 20, 1710. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733; D.D. 1747. Fellow, 1731–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1732; priest, Dec. 1734. Preacher at the Rolls Chapel, 1736–57. Chaplain to the Speaker, 1741–2. Canon of Windsor, 1742–9. Chaplain to the King, 1745–57. Master of the Temple, 1748–53. V. of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1749–64. Canon residentiary of St Paul's, 1749–57. Bishop of Peterborough, 1757–64. Bishop of London, 1764–77. P.C., 1764. Died Mar. 29, 1777. Buried at Fulham. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

**TERRICK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 13, 1724. S. of Samuel, preb. of York. B. at York. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727; M.A. from QUEENS', 1731. Fellow of Queens'. R. of Broadwater, Sussex, 1745–61. Preb. of St Paul's, 1759. Preb. of Durham, 1759–61. Died Aug. 6, 1761, aged 53. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Richard (above). (*G. Mag.*)

**TERRINGHAM,** *see* **TYRINGHAM.**

**TERRINGTON, JOHN** (1348), *see* **COLTON.**

**TERRINGTON, JOHN.** Original fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1349. R. of Scole, Norfolk, 1354–61. Donor to the College library.

**TIRINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, May 21, 1392; M.A. Fellow; resigned, 1426. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1412; priest, Mar. 18, 1412–3.

**TERRINGTON or TIRINGTON, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1401. R. of Lolworth, Cambs., in 1433. Died 1444. (*Masters*; *Crosby.*)

**TERROUR, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611.

**TERRY,** *see also* **TARRY.**

**TERRY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 16, 1645–6. Of Kent. B.A. 1649.

**TERRIE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1583.

**TERRY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1573.

**TERRY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1610. B. at Reculver, Kent. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1; priest, Dec. 21, 1617, age 24. C. of Linton, Kent. C. of St Mary, Sandwich, in 1622. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1650; of Grey Friars, Canterbury, clerk.

**TERRY, MOSES.** LL.B. 1721 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 14, 1698, age 16. S. of Matthew, of Crondal, Hants., gent. B.C.L. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1; priest, Sept. 21, 1729. R. of Long Leadenham, Lincs., 1729. V. of Wellingore, 1742. Canon of Lincoln, 1751–7. Died 1757. Buried in the Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TERRY, NATHANIEL.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 9, 1617, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1620; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1630. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1625–40. R. of Thornbury, Devon, 1641. V. of Paignton. Died 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TERREY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621.

**TERREY, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age over 15) at CAIUS, June 4, 1618. S. of John, goldsmith, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London. Schools, Saham Toney, Norfolk (Mr Southis) and Hardingham (Mr Tylney). Matric. 1618, 'Terrill'; Scholar, 1618–25; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Sept. 7, 1626; Thierrey, of London. (*Venn*, I. 239; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TERRY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 3, 1622. S. of Thomas, gent., of Long Sutton, Hants. School, Winchester (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1623. Migrated to Caius, May 28, 1625; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Probably V. of Immingham, Lincs., 1637. (*Venn*, I. 273.)

**TERREY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 25, 1679. S. of Thomas. B. in Cambridge. School, Ainsbury (?) (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4.

**TERRY, THOMAS.** M.A. 1707 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Isaac, of Canterbury, gent. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 4, 1696, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1711; D.D. 1713. Proctor (Oxford) 1708–9. Regius Professor of Greek at Oxford, 1712–35. Canon of Christ Church, 1713–35. R. of Chalfont St Giles', Bucks., 1723–35. Chaplain to the King, 1725–35. Died Sept. 15, 1735. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. Admon. (P.C.C.) as of Walcot, Bath. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TESARD, ——.** D.D. 1475–6. A friar.

**TESHMAKER, MERRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 19, 1714. S. of John William, deceased. B. at Edmonton, Middlesex. School, Edmonton. Migrated to Clare, Oct. 22, 1714. Matric. 1714; M.B. 1720.

**TESMONDE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Michs. 1554; B.A. 1558–9.

**TETERSAL, RICHARD,** *see* **TATTERSALL.**

**TETHINGWORTH, HENRY.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton 1455. B.A. 1460, as Tedyngworth. Of Dunstable.

**TETLAW,** *see also* **TITLOW.**

**TETLAW, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Michs. 1566.

**TETLOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Nov. 7, 1715. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Skirden, Yorks. School, Conistone. Matric. 1715–6; B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1721. P.C. of Birch Chapel, Manchester, 1736–42. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 298.)

**TETLOWE, ——.** Adm. sizar at King's, Lent, 1589–90.

**TETTERBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at Magdalene, June 20, 1666. S. of John, gent., of Broughton, Northants. School, Kettering (private).

**TETWORTH, JOHN.** Of Clement Hostel. B.Civ.L. 1510–1; D.Civ.L. 1517–8; D.Can.L. 1531–2. V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1517. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1535.

**TEUBLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at Peterhouse, May 2, 1651. Of Yorkshire. School, Luton.

**TEVERELL, GERVASE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Emmanuel, *c.* 1591.

**TEVERSHAM, JOHN.** Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1358; probably identical with John Atte Church, of Teversham, who was R. of Landbeach, Cambs., in 1371. (*Masters*, 304.)

**TEVERSHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Emmanuel, June 6, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612–3.

**TEVERSHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Magdalene, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615–6.

**TEVIOT, Viscount,** *see* **SPENCER, ROBERT** (1646).

**TEW, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at Queens', June 30, 1714. Of Northamptonshire. 3rd s. of George (1677), R. of Loddington, deceased. Bapt. there, May 25, 1697. Matric. 1714. Migrated to Jesus, Mar. 10, 1714–5. Rustat Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 10, 1719. Brother of the next and of John (1703).

**TEW, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 18, 1715–6. 4th s. of George (1677), R. of Loddington, Northants. Bapt. there, Jan. 10, 1699–1700. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1715–6; Rustat Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723; D.D. 1736. Fellow, 1722–30. Incorp. at Oxford, 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 10, 1722–3; priest, June 14, 1724. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1725–35. R. of Boldon, Durham, 1735–70. P.C. of Elmdon, Essex, 1762–5. Died July 3, 1770, aged 70. Buried at Boldon. Benefactor to Jesus and to Christ's Hospital. Brother of Benjamin (above) and of John (1703). (A. Gray; *G. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TEW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at Trinity, Apr. 19, 1677. S. of John, of Towcester, Northants. B. Nov. 9, 1661. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1677; B.A. from Clare, 1680–1; M.A. 1684. R. of Loddington, Northants., 1693–1702. Married Mary, dau. of Edmund Massey, V. of Loys Weedon, Northants., Nov. 25, 1684. Buried at Loddington Jan. 3, 1702–3. M.I. Father of the next and of Benjamin (1714) and Edmund (1715–6). (H. I. Longden.)

**TEW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 28, 1703. Of Northamptonshire. S. of George (above), R. of Loddington. Bapt. June 7, 1686, at Lois Weedon (his mother's home). Matric. 1703; Rustat Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 29, 1707–8; C. of Hardingston, Northants., 1708. Brother of Benjamin (1714) and Edmund (1715–6).

**TEWER,** *see* **TUER.**

**TEXEDA, FERDINAND.** B.D. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.D. of Salamanca. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Formerly a Spanish monk. Canon of Hereford, 1623. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, 1536–7. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Botingham Hall, Essex. Succeeded his father in his Essex estates, Apr. 20, 1543, being then aged 22. Died May 29, 1568. Probably father of the next and of William (1561). (*Morant*, ii. 196.)

**TEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Trinity, Michs. 1559. Probably s. of John (above). Probably brother of the next.

**TEY or TEYZE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Michs. 1561. Probably s. of John (1536–7). B. at Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex. Scholar, 1567; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571. Ord. deacon (London) May 2, 1569, age 23. R. of Rougham, Suffolk, 1572–83, 'Teyzum.' Probably brother of Thomas (above). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

**TEYTIE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St Catharine's, 1582–3.

**TEYZI, THOMAS.** Student in 1560. Author of verses on the restoration of Bucer and Fagius. (Possibly T. Teyze, above.)

**THACKER, EDWARD.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1493; B.A. Fellow. Died fellow of the College. Buried in the Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

**THACKER, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Trinity, June 29, 1677. S. of Gilbert, of Derbyshire. B. in London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1677. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary of Repton Hall, Derbs.

**THACKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Magdalene, Michs. 1631; B.A. 1634–5. Perhaps V. of Bolsterstone, Yorks., 1646–53. One of these names R. of Gratwich, Staffs., *c.* 1652, B.A.

**THACKER, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at Caius, Oct. 14, 1704. S. of Peter, attorney, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704–9; B.A. 1708–9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 18, 1707–8. Called to the Bar, 1715. Probably died before 1722. Brother of Thomas (1691–2). (*Venn*, i. 512.)

**THACKER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 9, 1662. S. of Richard, merchant, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Dec. 31, 1669. Will proved (V.C.C.).

**THACKER, ROBERT.** Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1556. Possibly a mistake for Thomas (1556) whom *see*, or perhaps a brother.

**THACKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1560; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1564. Senior Bursar, 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 6, 1574. University preacher, 1575. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1576–9. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1578–1606. Buried Oct. 20, 1606, at All Saints', Northampton.

**THACKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Corpus Christi, Michs. 1556. *See also* Robert (1556).

**THACKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at Sidney, 1691–2. S. and h. of Peter, gent., of Norwich. B. there. Schools. Eye and Bury St Edmunds. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 2, 1698–9. Brother of Peter (1704).

**THACKER, W.** Matric. pens. from Clare, Michs. 1564.

**THACKER, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Corpus Christi, Michs. 1548. Possibly Gilbert, s. and h. of Thomas, of Repton Priory, Derbs. Married and had issue. Died 1563. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 431.)

**THACKERAY, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar at Christ's, Mar. 27, 1682. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Jan. 18, 1665–6, at Hampsthwaite, near Knaresborough. School, Horton, near Bradford. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. from Jesus, 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Jnne 15; priest, Sept. 21, 1712. R. of Hawkswell, Yorks., 1711. Died there June 4, 1737. M.I. (*Peile*, ii. 86; *Her. and Geneal.*. ii. 319.)

**THACKERAY, ELIAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at King's, 1697–8.

**THACKERAY, ELIAS.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of Thomas (1711), of Eton, clerk. B. Oct. 17, 1732. Matric. Lent, 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758; D.D. 1772, Fellow, 1754. Proctor, 1770–1. Vice-Provost. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1756; C. of Chipstead, Surrey. Minister of Sawston, Cambs., 1761–70; of Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1770. R. of Walkern, Herts., 1776–81. Died Aug. 25, 1781, aged 49. Buried there. M.I. (*G. Mag.*; *Her and Geneal.*, ii. 327; *Harwood.*)

**THACKERY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Trinity, May 27, 1669; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1677; priest, May 29, 1681. C. of Haddlesey, Yorks., in 1682. V. of Ferry Fryston, 1690–1732. Died Feb. 28, 1732–3.

**THACKERY, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, Michs. 1580. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 20, 1589. R. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1589, 'M.A.'

**THACKEREY, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615–6, 'Thackwer.'

**THACKERYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1567. One of these names R. of Langham, Suffolk, 1575–89.

**THACKERAY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1711. S. of Timothy, parish clerk of Hampsthwaite, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 8, 1693. Matric. Michs. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719; B.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1715. Assistant Master at Eton. R. of Little Chishall, Essex, 1728–60. R. of Heydon, 1728. Head Master of Harrow, 1746–60. Chaplain to the Prince of Wales, 1748. Archdeacon of Surrey, 1753–60. Married, at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, to Anne, dau. of John Woodward, of Butlers Marsdon, Warws., July 26, 1729. Died Sept. 25, 1760. Buried at Harrow. Will, P.C.C. Father of Elias (1750). (*G. Mag.*; *Her. and Geneal.*, II. 320.)

**THACKEREY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 6, 1580. C. at Gedney, Lincs., 1580. One of these names R. of Aldby, Norfolk, also R. of Itteringham, 1605.

**THACKHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1708. B. in Westminster, 1690. Matric. Easter, 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1715. C. of Bricett, Suffolk. Died of consumption, Feb. 20, 1725. Buried in the College chapel. Brother of William (1691). (*Harwood.*)

**THACKHAM, THOMAS.** M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Reading, Berks., gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Oct. 23, 1635, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1639; M.A. 1642. Fellow of Magdalen, 1648, by the Parliamentary Visitors. V. of Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset, 1663–5. R. of Nuffield, Oxon., 1668. V. of Bradwell, 1668. Will (C. C. Oxford) 1691. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THACKHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1691. B. in London. Matric. Lent, 1694; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1708; D.D. 1713. Fellow, 1695. Vice-Provost, 1720. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Usher at Ely School. Minor canon of Ely. Master of King's College School, Cambridge, and preacher at Trinity Church, Cambridge. Died in College of consumption. Buried in the inner library. Brother of Charles (1708). (*Harwood*, 277; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THAMAR, JOHN.** Adm. chorister at TRINITY, Mar. 12, 1665–6. S. of Thomas, of Peterborough. Schools, Peterborough and Cambridge. Migrated to Peterhouse, May 5, 1666; Scholar, 1666; Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. from St John's, 1673. Fellow of St John's, 1672–1700.

**THATCHER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581. Possibly one of the Thatchers of Frinsted, Kent, for whom *see Hasted*, II. 514.

**THATCHER or THECHER, ——.** B.Can.L. 1495–6. Probably D.Can.L. 1502–3 (Incorp. from Rome).

**THAWRYE, MILES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4.

**THAXTED, WALTER DE.** First Master of UNIVERSITY HALL (afterwards Clare), 1326–42.

**THAXTED, ——.** B.Can.L. 1496–7.

**THAXTER, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1604–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, age 23; priest, Dec. 18, 1608. C. of Shadingfield, Suffolk.

**THAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1583. Fellow, 1576–80. R. of Bridgham St Mary, Norfolk, 1584–1601. R. of Santon, 1587. Died 1601. Buried at Bridgham St Mary. (*Masters*, 326.)

**THAXTER, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1579–80; B.A. 1583–4. C. and schoolmaster at Stalham, Norfolk, 1586. R. of Wickhampton, 1595.

**THAYER or THEYER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1701. S. of Charles, of Gloucester. B. in St Andrew's, Holborn, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1702; LL.B. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1703; priest (London) May 19, 1706, 'B.A.' R. of Abington, Northants., 1710–68. Married Lucia Susanna, dau. of Michael Hickey, of Gt Billing Hall, Northants., May 9, 1721. Buried July 16, 1768, at Abington. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)

**THAYRE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 17, 1639. S. of Anthony, of London, and of Essex, linen merchant (by his 2nd wife Bridgett, dau. of William Archpole, D.D.). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1641–2. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**THAYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622.

**THAYER or THEYER, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Essex. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**THAYER, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 7, 1664.

**THAYNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677; D.D. 1703. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Apr. 12; priest, Apr. 18, 1686. Canon of Chester, 1686–94; Archdeacon, 1707–27. R. of Northenden, Cheshire, 1690–1727. Died June 30, 1727, aged 73. Buried in the Cathedral. (To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake for whom *see Al. Oxon.*) (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is assigned the living of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1681, but this is apparently wrong.)

**THAYNE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 15, 1637–8. S. of John, Esq., deceased. B. at Cowesfield, Wilts. School, Winchester. Matric. 1637–8.

**THAYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1630–1. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Attleborough, Norfolk. School, Buckenham (Mr Harrison). Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1633–7; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638; M.D. 1656. (*Venn*, I. 396.)

**THEAKSTON**, *see* **THEXTON.**

**THEDAM, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1592–3. Matric. *c.* 1593; B.A. from Clare, 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (London) June 5; priest, June 12, 1603. R. of Layer Marney, Essex, 1604–28. Died 1628. Will (C. C. London) 1629. Father of the next.

**THEDAM, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1619. Of Essex. S. of Edward (above). B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 23, 1627. P.C. of St Osyth, Essex, 1628. R. of Layer Breton, Essex, 1632.

**THEDWARD, ——.** Granted leave of absence, on due performance of his acts, 1475–6. A friar. From Ireland.

**THEED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 16, 1690. Of Buckinghamshire. S. and h. of John, of Horton, Bucks., gent., deceased (and Margaret, dau. of William Pym, citizen of London). Matric. 1690. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 16, 1690, age 17. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1690 (*sic*). Of Horton Hall, Bucks. Died May 24, 1695. Buried at Edlesborough. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1694). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, III. 350–4.)

**THEEDE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1611.

**THEED, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1694. 3rd s. of John, gent. B. at Horton, Bucks. School, Bovingdon, Herts. (private). Brother of John (1690).

**THELWELL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1651. S. of Daniel, of Woodford, Essex, and grandson of Simon, Registrar of Bangor. B. at Woodford. School, Chigwell, Essex. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 28, 1649. (R. Newcome, *Gabriel Goodman*, App.)

**THELWELL, EUBULE.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1573, from Westminster. 5th s. of John, of Batharvan, Denbigh, Esq. School, Westminster. Matric. 1573, as John; B.A. 1576–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. M.A. (Oxford) 1580. Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1621–30. Master in the Alienation Office, 1579. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 20, 1590. Called to the Bar, 1599. Master in Chancery, 1617. Knighted, June 29, 1619. Treasurer of Gray's Inn, 1625. M.P. for Co. Denbigh, 1624–5, 1626, 1628–9. Died unmarried, Oct. 8, 1630, aged 68. Buried in the Chapel of Jesus College, Oxford. M.I. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1630. Great benefactor to Jesus College, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**THELWALL, EUBULE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; scholar from Westminster, 1584; B.A. 1587–8. First warden of Ruthin Hospital, 1590–4. Buried in Ruthin Church, Oct. 27, 1594. (*Al. Westmon.*; R. Newcome, *Gabriel Goodman.*)

**THELWALL, EUBULE.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1609. Doubtless s. of John, of Batharvan, Denbigh, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 16, 1612.

**THELWALL, EUBULUS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1637. 3rd s. of John, Esq., of Plas Goch, Denbigh. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1633. Counsellor-at-law. Vice-Chamberlain of Chester. Of Nant Clwyd. Married Mary, dau. of William Parry, of Nant Clwyd, Esq. Died Feb. 4, 1694, aged 74. M.I. at Llanelidan. Father of the next and of Orlando (1682). (R. Newcome, *Gabriel Goodman*, App.)

**THELWALL, EUBULUS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1679. 2nd s. of Eubulus (above), of Nant Clwyd, Denbigh. School, Chester (Mr Harper). Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1682. Perhaps High Sheriff of Denbigh, 1702. Brother of Orlando (1682).

**THELWALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1636. 3rd s. of Simon, Esq., of Llan-ynys, and of Plas-y-Wand, Denbigh (by his 2nd wife Dorothy, dau. of John Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, Montgomery). B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Robinson, of Pwersyllt. Ejected from Whiston, Yorks. 1662. Died 1684. Brother of Owen (1634). (*Scott-Mayor*, I.; *Archaeol. Camb.*, 3rd S., XV. 101.)

**THELWALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. from King's, 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**THELWALL, ORLANDO.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1682. 3rd s. of Eubulus (1637), of Nant Clwyd, Denbigh. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 21, 1690. R. of Aber-Havesp, Montgomery, 1690–7. V. of Guilsfield, 1694–1701. Canon of St Asaph, 1697–1701. Chaplain to the Bishop of St Asaph. Died May 31, 1701. Buried at Guilsfield. Brother of Eubulus (1679). (*Archaeol. Camb.*, 3rd S., xv. 110.)

**THELWALE, OWEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 17, 1634. Of Wales. Doubtless s. of Simon, of Plas-y-Wand, Denbigh, Esq. (by his 2nd wife Dorothy, dau. of John Vaughan, of Montgomery). Matric. 1634. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Lloyd, of Blaen Tal. Brother of James (1636). (*Archaeol. Camb.*, 3rd S., xv. 101.)

**THEMYLTHORPE,** *see* **THIMBLETHORPE.**

**THEOBALD or TEBALD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1586–7. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Rushall, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 26, 1570, Tebold. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1590–1. Perhaps the practitioner in Physic who sued Anthony Coxon for £10 for advice and physic, Aug. 1616. Of St Mary-le-Bow, Durham. Buried at St Nicholas, Durham, Jan. 16, 1634–5. Brother of the next. (*P.R.O. Durham*; H. M. Wood.)

**THEOBALD or THEBALL, BONAVENTURA.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Rushall, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 19, 1563. Brother of Anthony (above). (*E. Anglian*, iv. 284.)

**THEOBALD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1637. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis, of Gray's Inn, and of Barking, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1637. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1664. Knighted, May 11, 1669. Of Barking St Mary, Suffolk. Married three wives. Will proved, 1670. Father of the next. (*Le Neve*, 222; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *East Anglian*, N.S., iv. 158.)

**THEOBALD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1670. S. and h. of Francis (above), of Barking St Mary, Suffolk, Knt. (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Robert Nightingale, of Newport, Essex). Bapt. there, Sept. 7, 1654. School, Thetford (Mr Keen). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1670. Buried at Barking, Sept. 19, 1676. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 222; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Peile*, ii. 29; *East Anglian*, N.S., iv. 158.)

**THEOBALD, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572, Tyball. Of Kent. S. of John, of Seal, Kent. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1576–7.

**THEOBALD, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 31, 1614. Of Seal, Kent. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1617. Died 1625. Buried at Spaldwick, Hunts. (*Harwood.*)

**THEOBALD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1607–8. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of John, of Seal, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 26, 1608–9, from Thavies Inn. Called to the Bar, 1616. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Culpeper, of Wakehurst, Sussex, Bart. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**THEOBALD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 23, 1707. School, Sevenoaks, Kent. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707.

**THEOBALD, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1683. S. of William, attorney. Bapt. Feb. 13, 1666–7, at Eaglescliffe, Durham. School, Brignall (private). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1688–98. Incorp. at Oxford, 1690.

**THEOBALD, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. R. of Pett, Sussex, 1623. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THEOBALD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1617.

**THEOBALD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1590–1; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597.

**THEOBALD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1601; scholar from Westminster, 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19; priest, June 20, 1614. Head Master of Nottingham Grammar School, 1616–28. R. of Colwick, Notts., 1627. Buried there June 23, 1643.

**THEOBALD or TYBOLL, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.

**TYBBOLDE, ——.** B.A. 1527–8.

**THEODOR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 11, 1621–2. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1622, 'Tedder'; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629, 'Tedder.' R. of Garvestone, Norfolk, 1635. R. of Whinburgh, 1636–8. R. of Wootton, 1638.

**THEODRICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 23, 1638–9. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1639. Perhaps B.A. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1644, age 24; 'V. of Hillington, Norfolk.' Nominated to Rockland All Saints', May 6, 1648. (*Shaw*, i. 356.)

**THEOPHIL, WILLIAM.** B.D. Of ST MICHAEL HOSTEL; license for an oratory, 1392.

**THERKELD,** *see* **THRELKELD.**

**THEROLD,** *see* **THOROLD.**

**THETFORD, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1512–3. Augustinian canon. Studied 12 years in Cambridge. Prior of the House at Thetford, 1519. Prior of Holy Trinity, Ipswich. Benefactor to Butley priory. (*Cooper*, i. 60.)

**THETFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1564). Probably brother of Thomas (1601).

**THETFORD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 2, 1603. S. of Roger, merchant, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1603; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1608–9; priest, Sept. 24, 1609; 'C. of Hethel; C. of Westhall.' V. of Wenhaston, Suffolk, 1611–31. (*Venn*, i. 181.)

**THETFORD, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Little Dunham, in 1626. Living, 1658. (Carthew, *Launditch*, ii. 678; iii. 97.)

**THETFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1564. Perhaps s. and h. of Andrew, of Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 25, 1568; of Norfolk. (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.)

**THETFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). Probably brother of John (1607).

**THETFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1649. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1650. Perhaps R. of Downham Market, Norfolk, 1656–88.

**THEW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1689. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Tetford, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1689.

**THEW, ——.** B.A. 1529–30; M.A. 1533–4. One John Thewe, R. of Market Overton, Rutland; died 1551.

**THEWLES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1608; B.A. 1611–2. One of these names C. at Stanley Pontlarge, Gloucs., and Gretton, 1634–42, as Thules. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**THEWLES or THEULAYS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1538–9; M.A. from TRINITY, 1547; B.D. 1552–3. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546.

**THEXTON or THEAKSTON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 21, 1675. Probably s. of Robert (1639). Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. V. of Stalham, Norfolk, 1681. R. of Little Bentley, Essex, 1712–21. Died 1721. Father of Robert (1720). (*Morant*, i. 448.)

**THEXTON or THEAKSTON, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 13, 1694. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8.

**THEXTON or THEAKSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1655. S. of John. B. at Farleton, near Milnthorpe, Westmoreland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 1660–1. V. of Crosby-on-Eden, Cumberland, and V. of Irthington, 1661–6. Died 1666. Perhaps father of John (1677). (*Peile*, i. 566.)

**THEXTON or THEAKSTONE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1677, Theckstone. Perhaps s. of John (1655). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1682. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1682. V. of Bramham, near Tadcaster, Yorks., *c.* 1688–1717. Died 1717. (*Peile*, ii. 66.)

**THEXTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544. B. at Bawtry, Richmond, Yorks. B.A. from St John's, 1544–5; M.A. 1548; B.D. 1569. Fellow of St John's, 1547. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1550. Preacher and Royal chaplain. R. of Gt Bircham, Norfolk, 1551–6, deprived; of Anmer, 1552–4. R. of Trunch, 1572–89. V. of Aylsham, 1574–81. Probably R. of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk. Preb. of Norwich, 1577–89. Died Feb. 25, 1588–9. Buried at Trunch. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1590. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, ii. 38; *Peile*, i. 33.)

**THEXTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575. Of Norfolk. S. of Lancelot (above), R. of Trunch. B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581–4. Succeeded his father as R. of Trunch, 1589–1619. Buried there Jan. 22, 1624. Probably father of Thomas (1608).

**THEXTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1591–2. R. of Thexton, Norfolk, 1610–28. R. of Trunch, 1619–60. Died *c.* 1660. (*Peile*, i. 204.)

**THEXTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1639. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1608). B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Fellow. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall of Norwich) Aug. 7, 1649. R. of Gimingham, Norfolk, 1650–1709. R. of Trunch, 1660–1709. Father of the next and probably of Andrew (1675).

**THEXTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1683. 2nd s. of Robert (above), R. of Trunch, Norfolk. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686–7. Probably brother of Andrew (1675). (*T. A. Walker*, 174.)

**THEXTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 9, 1720–1. S. of Andrew (1675), R. of Little Bentley, Essex. B. at Smallburgh, Norfolk. Schools, Newport, Essex, and Ipswich. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721–8; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Nov. 21, 1725; priest (Ely) Feb. 26, 1726–7. C. of Ashdon, Essex, 1725. C. of Barnes, Surrey, 1727. (*Venn*, II. 15.)

**THEXTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI. Michs. 1608. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Robert (1575). B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. R. of Gimingham, Norfolk, 1623–50. Perhaps father of Robert (1639).

**THEYER,** *see* **THAYER.**

**THICKETT** or **THIRKIT, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1541, Thirkit. Of Bray, Bucks. Matric. 1544. Fellow, 1545–6. Off, 1546.

**THICKNESSE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1738.

**THICKNESSE, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1726. 3rd s. of John, R. of Farthinghoe, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 1, 1709. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1729. Assistant Master at Eton. Intended to join the army; obtained a commission through his friend Sir Edward Walpole, and was appointed lieutenant of an independent Company at Jamaica, May, 1741. Author of an edition of *Phaedrus* with English notes, 1741. A skilled musician. Died suddenly at Bath while playing a composition of his own at a morning concert. Buried in Bath Abbey, May 18, 1741. Admon., P.C.C. To be distinguished from Ralph Thicknesse, M.D., of Wigan, Lancs., with whom he has been confused. Brother of the next and of William (1730). (*Harwood*, 316; *G. Mag.*, 1790, I. 521; *D.N.B.*, where the date of death is wrong.)

**THICKNESSE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1724. S. of John, R. of Farthinghoe, Northants. B. there, Feb. 22, 1706–7. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 9, 1729; priest (Oxford) July 15, 1733. Whitehall preacher. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1737–42. Died Oct. 11, 1742. Brother of Ralph (above) and of the next. (*Harwood*.)

**THICKNESSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, July 10, 1730; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. 4th s. of John, R. of Farthinghoe, Northants. B. there, Mar. 8, 1710–1. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1731; LL.B. 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733–4. V. of Wood Dalling, and R. of Swannington, Norfolk, 1739–50. Died at Bath, Nov. 1750. Buried at St James's, Bath. Will proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 20, 1750. Brother of Ralph (1726) and of Thomas (above). (*Al. Carthus.*; *G. Mag.*)

**THICKNESSE, ——.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 2, 1737. Possibly Philip, 7th s. of John, R. of Farthinghoe, Northants. B. there, Aug. 10, 1719. If so, became Governor of Landguard Fort.

**THICKPENNY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584.

**THICKSTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1595.

**THYMBLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1579–80.

**THIMBLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 6, 1590. Matric. *c.* 1592.

**THIMBLEBY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1550. Doubtless s. of Matthew, of Poolam-in-Edlington, Lincs. (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., of Linwood). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 10, 1559. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, Knt. Brother of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 957.)

**THIMBLEBY, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1554. Doubtless 3rd s. of Matthew, of Poolam-in-Edlington, Lincs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1557–8. Called to the Bar, 1565. Bencher, 1573. M.P. for Boston, 1572–83; for Lincoln, 1584–6. Recorder of Lincoln, 1572. Died *s.p.*, Aug. 21, 1587. Brother of Richard (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 957.)

**THIMBLEBY, THOMAS.** Of ST HUGH HOSTEL. B.A. 1495–6. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Richard, of Poolam, Lincs. B.Can.L. 1502–3; D.Can.L. 1516–7. Member of the college of Tatteshall, Lincs. R. of Tetford, 1495–1526. Lord of the manors of Poolam, Tetford, etc. Died *c.* 1546. Benefactor to St Catharine's, and St John's. (*Cooper*, I. 51; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 957.)

**THYMELTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1570. 2nd s. of George, of Foulsham, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576. Brother of Robert (1570). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**THYMELTHORPE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1584. Probably s. of Bertram, of Worsted, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1588; b. at Foulsham, Norfolk. (*Vis. of Norfolk*, 1589, 1613, where he does not occur as s. of George, of Foulsham.)

**THIMBLETHORPE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1573.

**THEMYLTHORPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1714. B. at Norwich.

**THYMELTHORPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1570. S. and h. of George, of Foulsham, Norfolk. Of Hingham, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Bassett, of Aram, Notts. Brother of Christopher (1570). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)

**THEMYLTHORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1612.

**THIRKETYLL, RICHARD.** B.A. 1551–2.

**THURKYLBY, ROBERT DE.** Proctor, 1373–4.

**THURKILBY, ROBERT.** B.D. 1458–9. A monk. D.D. 1466–7.

**THIRKILBY, ROBERT.** B.A. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1472–1500. Died there, 1506. (J. Crosby.)

**THURKILBY, ——.** D.D. 1476–7.

**THYRKILL, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1668. S. of Francis. B. at Ryhall, Rutland. School, Knotting, Beds. (private). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 22, 1678. V. of Mundon, near Maldon, Essex, 1691–1703. Died 1703. (*Peile*, II. 14.)

**THIRKYLL, JOHN.** B.A. 1509–10.

**THIRKYLL, JOHN.** B.A. 1518–9; M.A. 1521.

**THURKILL, THOMAS.** Proctor, 1417–8. Early donor to the University Library.

**THIRLBY, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1641. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Robert (1597–8), V. of Peterborough. Bapt. Apr. 4, 1625, in Peterborough Cathedral. Matric. 1641. R. of Withycombe, Somerset, 1662–83; V. of Wells, 1662–83, M.A. (his mother married, as her 2nd husband, Francis Standish, V. of Wells, which makes the identification probable); Canon of Wells, 1662–80; V. of East Brent, 1663–70; Archdeacon of Wells, 1680–3; R. of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, 1680–4. Died 1683–4. Will dated, Oct. 23, 1683; proved, Jan. 18, 1683–4. Brother of Robert (1623).

**THIRLBY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1667. S. of Robert (1623), of Clifton, near Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Birch). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Perhaps ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1676. Brother of the next.

**THIRLBY, CLIFFORD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1666. S. of Robert (1623), clerk, of Clifton, Notts. B. there. School, Carlton (Mr Phillips). Matric. 1667; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Clifton, Notts., 1675. Brother of Charles (above).

**THURLEBY, CLIFFORD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 3, 1701. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, 1712. V. of Hutton Bushel, Yorks., 1720–2. R. of Thurnsco, 1722–34. Died Aug. 28, 1734, aged 50.

**THURLEBY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Norfolk. S. of William (? 1583), of Little Dunham, Norfolk, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1614. Succeeded at Wendling and Gt Fransham, in 1638; sold it in 1645. Brother of William (1612). (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 94, 463.)

**THIRLBY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 19, 1719–20. S. of Thomas (1669), clerk, deceased, of Leicestershire. B. 1702. Matric. 1721; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 26, 1726–7; priest, June 11, 1727. V. of Pytchley, Northants., 1735. Buried May 6, 1740, at Walgrove, Northants. Brother of Styan (1707).

**THIRLBY** or **THORLEBY, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1507.

**THURLBY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Essex. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. V. of Weybread, Suffolk, 1623. Probably sequestered to Orford, 1647.

**THURLBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1613. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1614–8; B.A. 1616–7.

**THURLBY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1597–8. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1604. Master of Peterborough School, 1614. V. of St John Baptist, Peterborough, 1619. Died Dec. 29, 1628. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. Father of the next and Charles (1641).

**THIRLBY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Robert (above). B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 9, 1629; priest, Aug. 9, 1630. R. of Clifton, Notts., in 1635. Licensed to marry Susan Leake, of Nottingham, Mar. 24, 1634–5. Brother of Charles (1641), father of Charles (1667) and Clifford (1666).

**THIRLBY, STYAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 10, 1707. S. of Thomas (1669), V. of St Margaret's, Leicester (and Mary, dau. of Henry Styan, of Kirby Frith). B. *c.* 1692. School, Leicester (Rev. John Kilby). Matric. 1707; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714; LL.D. 1728 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1712–53. Discontinued his study of theology and devoted himself successively to medicine and civil law. 'Railed against classical studies and Dr Bentley.' Lived in London for many years. Author, theological. Died Dec. 19, 1753. (A. Gray; *G. Mag.*, 590, LIV. 260; *D.N.B.*)

**THIRLEBY, THOMAS.** Of TRINITY HALL. S. of John, town clerk of Cambridge (s. of Thomas, of Norfolk, according to Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 93). B. 1506. B.Civ.L. 1520–1; D.Civ.L. 1527–8; D.Can.L. 1529–30. Fellow of Trinity Hall. Incorp. at Oxford, 1555–6. R. of Ribchester, Lancs., 1532–42. Chaplain to the King, 1533. Provost of the Collegiate Church of St Edmund, at Salisbury, 1534. Patronised by Cranmer and commended by him to Henry VIII. Archdeacon of Ely, 1534–40. Dean of the Chapel Royal, *c.* 1535. A member of the Council of the North, 1536. Preb. of Salisbury, 1537–40. Bishop of Westminster, 1540–50. As prolocutor of the Canterbury Convocation, signed decree annulling Henry VIII's marriage with Anne of Cleves, 1540. P.C., 1542. Bishop of Norwich, 1550–4. Bishop of Ely, 1554–9, deprived. Much employed in embassies abroad, and state affairs at home. Presided at the trial of Bishop Hooper and others; assisted at the degradation of Cranmer, 1556. Preached against the Reformation; imprisoned in the Tower, 1560; afterwards removed to Lambeth Palace and committed to the keeping of Archbishop Parker. Died Aug. 26, 1570. Buried at Lambeth. M.I. Benefactor to Jesus College and Trinity Hall. (*Cooper*, I. 287; *D.N.B.*; *Blomefield*, III. 550; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THURLBY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. V. of St Margaret's, Leicester, 1690. V. of Knighton, 1690. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Styan, of Kirby Frith, Leics. Father of Styan (1707) and of Henry (1719–20). (*Nichols*, IV. 238.)

**THURLBIE, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1583. Perhaps William, s. and h. of John, of East Derham Park, Norfolk. If so, of East Derham Park, and of Little Dunham, gent. Died *c.* 1638. Perhaps father of the next and of Henry (1612). (Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 93–4.)

**THURLEBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of William (? above), of Little Dunham, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1613. Brother of Henry (1612).

**THIRLING,** *see also* **THURLIN.**

**THIRLING, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1504–5.

**THIRLING, ——.** B.A. 1505; M.A. 1508–9.

**THISTLEWASTE, CYPRIAN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1528. Of Aylesbury, Bucks. Fellow, 1531–2. V. of Sunbury, Middlesex, 1557–63. Died 1563. (*Hennessy.*)

**THISTLETHWAITE, GABRIEL.** Incorp. LL.D. 1670. S. of Alexander, of Winterslow, Wilts. (and Cecilia, dau. of Sir Anthony Hungerford). B. 1636. Of New College, Oxford. Matric. there, Nov. 14, 1651; B.C.L. 1659; D.C.L. 1669. Fellow of Winchester College, 1661. Chaplain to the King, 1662–82. R. of Huish, Wilts., 1662. Canon of Salisbury, 1666–82. Preb. of Wells, 1670–82. R. of Winterslow, 1671. R. of West Dean, 1672–82. Died Jan. 23, 1681–2. (*Al. Oxon.*; Hoare, *Wilts.*, V. 46.)

**THISTLEWAIT, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1741. S. of Joseph, shoemaker, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748. V. of Sunninghill, Berks., 1748–1807. (*Sedbergh School Register*, 172.)

**THISTLETHWAITE, MILES.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 4, 1626. S. of Richard, of Yorkshire. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1626; B.A. from St John's, 1629–30; M.A. 1633. R. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., 1632–81. Married Susanna Sill, Mar. 7, 1629–30. Buried at Wrestlingworth, Mar. 11, 1680–1. Will dated, Feb. 26, 1680–1; proved (Archd. Bedford) 1681.

**THISTLETHWAIT, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1666. S. of Geoffrey, husbandman, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1669–70. Master of Dent Grammar School.

**THISTLETHWAITE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1579–80. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 5, 1590. C. of Sutton St James', Lincs., in 1614.

**THISTLETWAITE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1653. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1656–7. Nominated Head Master of Pocklington School, Aug. 5, 1657, but apparently declined the appointment.

**THISTLEWAIT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 11, 1749. Previously matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1748. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Hallbeck, Yorks. B. at Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1774. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 27; priest, Dec. 21, 1758. Chaplain to George, Earl of Errol. V. of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks., 1763–90. V. of Well, 1781–90. Died Oct. 17, 1790, aged 59. M.I. at Kirkby Fleetham. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 593; Thos. Horsfall, *Well and Snape*, 114; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THISLWAIT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 6, 1663–4. S. of Thomas, saddler, of Stamford, Lincs. B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1664. Probably V. of Westbury, Bucks., 1670. Married Elizabeth Whately, of Daventry. Buried June 23, 1691, at Westbury. (H. I. Longden.)

**THISTLWHAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1671. S. of Alexander, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Dent. Matric. 1671.

**THIXTILL, JOHN.** B.A. 1514–5. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1518; B.D. 1523–4; D.D. 1537–8. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1515. University preacher, 1522. R. of Saltwood, Kent, 1538–40. V. of Lydd, 1538–40. Will (P.C.C.) 1541; 'of Newport Pond, Essex, and St Botolph, Cambridge.' (*Cooper*, I. 65; H. G. Harrison.)

**THIXTYLL, ROBERT.** B.D. 1517–8. A Franciscan friar. D.D. 1520–1.

**THOBIE, ——.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603 (in *ordo*).

**THODY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 19, 1652. Of Essex. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1655).

**THODEY, JONAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 25, 1592. S. of William. B. at Eaton Socon, Beds. School, St Neots (Mr White).

**THODAY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1632.

**THODY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1655. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658–9. Perhaps brother of Henry (1652).

**THOMAS** [*alias* **TRETHWELL**], **ABIEL** or **ABDIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1665. Matric. 1666–7; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677. R. of Yelvertoft, Northants., 1687–91. Buried there Feb. 19, 1691–2. Admon. granted (Archd. Northants.) to Susanna Thomas, *alias* Treshwell (*sic*), his widow, Feb. 26, 1691–2. (H. I. Longden.)

**THOMAS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 6, 1666. Matric. 1667. One of these names, 's. of David, of Leicester,' matric. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) Mar. 12, 1667–8, age 20; B.A. 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMAS, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. Of London. St Paul's Exhibitioner. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. V. of Barton Turf, Norfolk, 1722–7. R. of Streatham, Cambs., 1727–71. Died Jan. 2, 1771. Will (P.C.C.) 1771.

**THOMAS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1640–1, from St John's. Matric. 1642. Perhaps R. of Belchamp Otton, Essex, in 1648. One of these names ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) Apr. 30, 1662, 'B.A.' C. of Denham, Suffolk. Perhaps father of Samuel (1664).

**THOMAS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 27, 1678. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1683–4. Perhaps V. of Alderminster, Worcs., 1689–98.

**THOMAS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1684. Of St Asaph diocese. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8.

**THOMAS, EDWARD.** M.A. 1749 (Incorp. from Wadham College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 2, 1742–3, age 16. S. of John, of Boxford, Suffolk, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1746; M.A. 1749. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMAS, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1679. S. of Nicholas, of Thorverton, Devon. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686.

**THOMAS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1608–9. Ord. deacon (Oxford) 1613. C. of Scotter, Lincs., 1613.

**THOMAS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1748. S. of ——, tax gatherer, of Llandaff. School, Ruthin (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. One of these names R. of Whinburgh, and Westfield, Norfolk, 1753.

**THOMAS, HABAKKUK.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571; B.A. from Clare, 1574–5.

**THOMAS, HENRY.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from University College, Oxford). Matric. there, Jan. 5, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1652; M.A. 1655. Fellow of University College. Died May 5, 1673, aged 45. Buried in the Chapel of University College, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMAS, HOPKINS.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1694, from All Souls, Oxford. S. of Edward, of St Bride's Major, Glamorgan, clerk. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Mar. 7, 1672–3, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1676. V. of Enderby, Leics., 1678–81. R. of Kirkby Malory, 1681–1728. Died Feb. 28, 1727–8. Will (P.C.C.) 1728. Father of William (1706). (*Nichols*, IV. 771; *Al. Oxon.*, where two men are confused.)

**THOMAS, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551.

**THOMAS, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1724. B. at Landshipping, Pembroke. School, Pembroke (Mr Rice Evans). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731; D.D. 1753. Fellow, 1731. Taxor, 1736. Master, 1754–80. Vice-Chancellor, 1754–5; elected, 1777; declined to serve on the ground of health. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 3, 1730; priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1731. R. of Gateley, Norfolk, 1740–50. V. of Rolleston, Notts., 1747. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1748–80. Preb. of Southwell, 1749–80. Preb. of York, 1749–50. Chancellor of York, 1750. R. of Wheldrake, Yorks., 1750–80. Preb. of Ripon, 1752–80. R. of Etton, 1752–80. Dean of Ely, 1758–80. Died July 11, 1780, at the Lodge. Buried in the Ante-Chapel. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 208.)

**THOMAS, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 7, 1720. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1720; LL.B. 1725.

**THOMAS, J.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1578–9. Perhaps buried at Holy Trinity, Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1586.

**THOMAS, JACOB.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 30, 1735. B. at Dewsbury, Yorks. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Perhaps V. of Bramley, near Leeds. One James Thomas, B.A., V. of Bolton-on-Sands, Richmonds., 1749.

**THOMAS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 13, 1662; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6.

**THOMAYS, JOHN.** Scholar of KING'S HALL. Of Lincoln diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1402–3; priest, Mar. 31, 1403.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** B.A. 1511–2.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1513–4. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1545.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1517–8.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** B.A. 1518–9. One of these names V. of Prittlewell, Essex, 1539–54, deprived; afterwards reinstated. Died 1569. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, IV. 232.)

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1574. Probably s. of Ralph, Merchant Taylor, of London.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 11, 1644. S. of Thomas, R. of Beckbury, Salop. B. there. Schools, Warwick (Mr White) and Bridgnorth, Salop. Matric. 1645–6; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1661. Probably R. of Ovington, Essex, 1655–84; licensed as preacher, at Ovington, by the Bishop of London, in 1662, also V. of Belchamp Walter, 1680. Died 1684. Probably father of John (1674) and Timothy (1683–4). (*Venn*, I. 353; *Newcourt*, II. 45, 457.)

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1654. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 25; priest, July 28, 1661. Perhaps V. of Whaplode, Lincs., 1662–88, M.A. Died Oct. 7, 1688. M.I. at Whaplode.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1674. S. of John (? 1644), R. of Ovington, Essex. B. there. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1692. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 27, 1680–1. V. of St Mary's, Sandwich, Kent, 1689–(?) 1713, and R. of St Peter's, Sandwich, 1690–(?) 1713. Died 1706 (*sic*). One of these names V. of New Romney, 1680–1709, M.A. Died 1709. Brother of Timothy (1683–4). (*Hasted*, IV. 276, where he is said to have died in 1706, but his successor both at St Mary's and at St Peter's, was instituted in 1713. His brother Timothy died in 1706 with whom he may have been confused.)

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1699. S. of David, clerk. B. at Southstoke, Oxon. School, Abingdon, Berks. (Mr Pledwell). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1711. Doubtless V. of Sunninghill, Berks. (patron, St John's College), and father of John (1727).

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 22, 1709–10. S. of ——, a drayman, of All Hallows-the-Great, London. B. June 23, 1691. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717; D.D. 1729. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest, Feb. 26, 1715–6. Chaplain to the English factory at Hamburg. Chaplain to the King, 1733–40. R. of St Vedast, London, 1736–44. Dean of Peterborough, 1740–4. Chosen Bishop of St Asaph, 1743, but before consecration elected to Lincoln, 1744–61. Bishop of Salisbury, 1761–6. A favourite of George II on account of his knowledge of German. Author, sermons. Died July 19, 1766. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. M.I. (wrongly gives age as 85). (To be distinguished from John Thomas, D.D., successively Bishop of Peterborough, Salisbury and Winchester, 1761–81, with whom *Foster* confuses him.) (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMAS, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. S. of John, saddler, of St Bridget's, Chester. Bapt. there, Oct. 29, 1692. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 19, 1711, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; C. of Christleton, Cheshire; taught a school there. V. of Ince, 1724. Naval chaplain, 1733. Buried at St Catherine's-in-the-Tower, London, May 10, 1744. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1727. S. of J., clerk, of Berkshire (doubtless John (1699). B. at 'Suning.' Educated by his father. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1744.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1733. S. of Thomas, gent., of Middlesex. Matric. 1733; LL.B. 1743. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 25, 1743; priest (Rochester) Feb. 19, 1744–5. R. of Notgrove, Gloucs., 1748–70. Died Nov. 4, 1770. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 19, 1719–20. Of Yorkshire. School, Drighlington. Matric. 1720. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1721. Perhaps C. of Bramley, near Leeds, 1745.

**THOMAS, LAMBROCUS (LAMBROOK or LAMBROCK).** D.D. 1670 (Incorp. from Franeker). V. of Pevensey, Sussex, 1642–72. Chancellor of Chichester, 1660–72. Dean of Chichester, 1672. Died Nov. 27, 1672. Will (P.C.C.) 1673.

**THOMAS, MARK.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1633. Of Sussex. Doubtless s. and h. of Mark, of Rye. Matric. 1633. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1635–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 12, 1634. Probably M.P. for Rye, 1659.

**THOMAS, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; scholar from Westminster, 1628; B.A. 1632–3. R. of St Stephen Walbrook, London, 1641–2, M.A.

**THOMAS, MOSES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 2, 1726. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1728–9, 'B.A.'; priest, Feb. 18, 1732–3.

**THOMAS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1634. Of London.

**THOMAS, NOAH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 18, 1738. S. of Hophni, master of a merchant-vessel. B. at Neath, Glamorgan, 1720. School, Oakham, Rutland (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746; M.D. 1753. F.R.S., 1753. F.R.C.P., 1757. Gulstonian lecturer, 1759. Censor. Physician extraordinary to George III, 1763, and physician in ordinary, 1755–92. Knighted, Mar. 1775. Died at Bath, May 17, 1792. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 218.)

**THOMAS, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1610–1; B.A.; M.A. 1616. One of these names of West Felton, Salop, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1652. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**THOMAS, RICE.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 12, 1631. Of Denbigh. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1644–51. (*T. A. Walker*, 44.)

**THOMAS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1618–9; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps R. of Allington, near Maidstone, Kent, 1636; died there Feb. 8, 1656–7. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 327.)

**THOMAS, RICHARD.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1721. S. of Thomas, of Mydrim, Carmarth. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. Perhaps R. of Llanvigan, Brecon, 1724. One of these names C. of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, *c.* 1737–44. Died Dec. 12, 1750.

**THOMAS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621.

**THOMAS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 2, 1685. S. of Robert, (?) R. of Gelligalt, Glamorgan, 1662. B. at Kellygare (? Gellygaer). School, St Paul's. Matric. 1685.

**THOMAS, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1639; Scholar, 1641.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1645–6. S. of William, R. of Ubley, Somerset (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. there, 1627. B.A. 1648–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1651. M.A. (Oxford) 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1663. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford. Chaplain of Christ Church, Oxford, 1672. V. of St Thomas, Oxford, and afterwards C. of Holywell, Oxon. V. of Compton Bishop, 1681. V. of Chard, Somerset, 1681–92. Canon of Wells, 1681–91. Deprived as a non-juror. Author, controversial. Died at Chard, Nov. 4, 1693, aged 66. Buried there. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1649. Of Helston, Cornwall. Perhaps s. of John, of Tremayne. B. at St Martin's, Cornwall. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1653–84. Proctor, 1677–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. R. of St Mary, Truro, 1667–91. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1683–91. Died *s.p.*, Nov 3, 1691. Buried at Truro. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood.*)

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1664. Of Essex. S. of Edward (? 1640–1), clerk. Matric. 1664–5; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1667–8.

**THOMAS, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. R. of Crundal, Kent, 1632–50. Married, at St Alphage, Canterbury, Catherine Scott, Sept. 29, 1635. Buried Mar. 4, 1650.

**THOMAS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1571. B. in London, Dec. 25, 1553. Matric. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Fellow, 1574–81. First printer to the University, 1583–88. His press seized by the Stationers' Company of London, but his rights upheld by Lord Burghley. Author of a Latin dictionary. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1588. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1588. (*Harwood*; *Cooper*, II. 29; *D.N.B.*)

**THOMAS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 23, 1687. S. of Thomas. B. in Cornwall. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1693–1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. priest (Ely) June 7, 1696. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1706–16. Died 1716.

**THOMAS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 13, 1733–4. S. of David, collector of taxes, of Carnarvonshire. B. at Conway. School, Denbigh. Matric. 1734.

**THOMAS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 28, 1683–4. S. of John (? 1644), R. of Ovington, Essex. B. there. Schools, Denham and Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1692. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1689–90. Master of the Free School of Sandwich, Kent, 1689–1706. V. of Preston, Kent, 1691. Died 1706. Buried in St Mary's, Sandwich. Brother of John (1674). (*Hasted*, IV. 276.)

**THOMAS, W.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1561.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1588. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1589; of Co. Glamorgan. Called to the Bar, 1597. Bencher, 1613. One of these names knighted, July 23, 1603.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE. June 28, 1623. S. and h. of William, of Lewes, Sussex. Matric. 1623. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1626–7; of West Deane, Sussex. If so, married Katherine, dau. of George Rose, of Estergate, near Chichester. Their son William was created Bart. in 1660. (*G.E.C.*)

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Michs. 1633. S. of John, of Wellington, Somerset, pleb. Schools, Wellington and Tiverton. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Feb. 24, 1631–2, age 19. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. One of these names nominated to Plaxtol, Kent, May 6, 1648–56. (*Shaw*, I. 356.)

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1645. Of Hereford.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1675. B. at Greenwich, Kent. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1682–8. Probably V. of All Saints', Leicester, 1685. V. of Brompton Regis, Somerset, 1687–90 (patron, Emmanuel College). V. of St Martin's, Leicester, 1702–13 Master of the Free School, Leicester for 34 years. Died Dec. 6, 1713. Buried at Leicester. Probably father of William (1715). (*Nichols*, IV. 552, App.)

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 14, 1677. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Llangefelach, near Swansea, Glamorgan. School, Llandilotalybont (private). Matric. 1677. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1677.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 25, 1688. S. of John, and grandson of William, Bishop of Worcester. School, Westminster. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695; B.D. 1723; D.D. 1729. Fellow, 1694. R. of St Nicholas, Worcester, 1723–38, and R. of Exhall, Warws. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Carter, Esq., of Brill, Bucks. Author, antiquarian; edited Dugdale's *Warwickshire*. His collections for a history of Worcestershire used by Nash, who acknowledges his obligations to them. Died July 26, 1738. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1738. (*D.N.B.*; *At. Westmon.*, 212.)

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1692. Of Wiltshire. Matric. pens. Lent, 1698–9; B.A. 1698–9. Schoolmaster at Hitchin, Herts., 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698–9; priest, June 4, 1699. V. of Offley, Herts., 1699–1719. Died before Feb. 26, 1719–20.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1706. Doubtless s. of Hopkins (1694), R. of Kirkby Mallory, Leics. B. there. B.A. 1709–10; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1713. Dixie Fellow of Emmanuel, 1712. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1712; priest, Sept. 19, 1713.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1715, from Emmanuel (adm. there, Mar. 4, 1713–4). S. of William (? 1675), schoolmaster, of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester (under his father). Matric. 1714; B.A. from St John's, 1717–8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1729. Fellow, 1722–37. Ord. deacon (York) June 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1721. V. of North Stoke, Oxon., 1736–66. Died 1766. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 298.)

**THOMAS LE BEDEL.** University Bedell, *c.* 1270.

**THOMAS, ——.** Scholar at Cambridge, *c.* 1270–80. S. of Alan Clerk, of Durham diocese. Used to hunt hares with his grey hounds in the Cambridge warren. (*Pleas of the Forest.*)

**THOMAS, of Portugal.** Chosen by his order to lecture in the University for the D.D. A Franciscan friar. Papal mandate, 1371. Had studied in England arts and theology; lectured in Portugal and elsewhere. Disputed and lectured in Salamanca, Toulouse and Paris. (*Papal Letters*, IV; G. R. Potter.)

**THOMAS, ——.** Scholar at King's Hall, 1349; 'nominated for the good service of his father Walter, the King's smith.' Removed May 4, 1360, 'having gone abroad to the wars without the Warden's leave.' (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, I. 98.)

**THOMAS, ——.** Scholar at King's Hall, Feb. 27, 1358. S. of Walter the clerk. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*, I. 100.)

**THOMAS, of Newmarket.** M.A. (Cambridge). Arithmetician; *fl. c.* 1410. Author, *Commentum in Computum Ecclesiasticum Dionysii* (*Exigui*). (*D.N.B.*)

**THOMAS, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1592–3.

**THOMAS, ——.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, 1594.

**THOMAS, ——.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 27, 1666. Of Carnarvonshire.

**THOMPSON, AMBROSE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1617–8.

**THOMSON, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 16, 1726–7. S. of Ambrose, of Penryn, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1732. V. of Mevagissey, Cornwall, M.A. Married Anne, dau. of John Pound, Esq. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**THOMSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1555.

**THOMPSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1603. Probably V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1620.

**THOMPSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Cambridge. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; D.D. 1635. Fellow, 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 5; priest, Aug. 7, 1624. R. of West Rasen, Lincs., 1624. V. of Long Sutton, 1637. Will (P.C.C.) 1644–5. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 964; *Genealogist*, III. 313; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 4, 1656–7 (*impubes*). Of Cambridgeshire. S. of James (? 1624), of Trumpington. B. 1644. Matric. 1657. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 1659. Called to the Bar, 1668. Of Trumpington, gent. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Lambert, of London. Father of James (1698–9) and of George (1700–1). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684; *Genealogist*, III. 313.)

**THOMPSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1694. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Dent, Yorks. School, Dent. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8.

**THOMPSON, ANTHONY.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1737. Probably s. of Edward, of Shap, Westmoreland. If so, matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 19, 1721, age 16. Probably B.A. (Queen's College, Oxford), but no degree recorded in *Al. Oxon.* Perhaps dean of Raphoe, 1744–57. One of these names V. of Hutton Bonville, Yorks., *c.* 1775. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 26, 1624. Of London. B.A. 1628–9; Scholar, 1630; M.A. 1632.

**THOMPSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 1, 1704. S. of Richard, P.C. of Gressingham, Lancs. B. there. School, Kirkby Lonsdale (Mr Firbank). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704–5; B.A. 1707–8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1709; priest, Sept. 1712. Master of Kirkburton School, 1709. V. of Bradfield, near Sheffield, 1710–21. (*Peile*, II. 159.)

**THOMPSON, CARRIER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1712. S. of Robert, deceased. B. at Farcet, Hunts. School, Spalding (Mr Warring). Father of Isaac Newton (1744) and James (1751).

**THOMPSON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1680. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5.

**THOMPSON, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 16, 1707. Of Huntingdonshire. School, 'Highdowns.' Matric. 1707.

**THOMPSON, CHARLES EGERTON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596.

**THOMPSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. Of London. Matric. 1552; B.A. 1556–7; M.A. 1560. Fellow, 1555–69. Perhaps identical with the papist of these names. If so, ord. acolyte at Chester, June, 1557; subsequently received Anglican orders. V. of Winwick, Lancs., 1569–75. At the English college at Douay, 1577; ord. priest at Cambrai, Apr. 6, 1577. Sent to England. Arrested and committed to the Marshalsea, 1579. Banished to France, 1585. At Paris in 1587. (*Douay Diary*; *N. & Q.* 10th S., X. 170.)

**TOMSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1566.

**TOMPSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 14, 1630. C. of Washington, Durham, 1636–40.

**THOMPSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1635. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Shildon, Durham. School, Ackliff (Mr Kirton). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps R. of Yarm, Yorks., 1653–8. V. of Pittington, Durham, 1662–90. Buried there Apr. 8, 1690. Father of the next, of Robert (1671–2), William (1667) and Ralph (1663). (H. M. Wood.)

**THOMPSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1678. S. of Christopher (above). Bapt. at Pittington, Oct. 6, 1660. B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 3, 1683; priest, Sept. 21, 1684. V. of Pittington, Durham, 1690–1716. Married Anne Newby, widow, at Pittington, July 16, 1696. Buried at Pittington, 1716. Brother of Robert (1671–2), Ralph (1663) and William (1667), father of William (1712). (D. S. Boutflower.)

**THOMSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 10, 1694–5. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest, 1702. R. of Escrigg, Yorks., 1706–8. Died 1708. (A. Gray.)

**THOMSON, CUTHBERT.** B.A. 1527–8.

**TOMPSON, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1545. B. at Barnard Castle, Durham. B.A. 1548–9. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 1562, age 36. Perhaps V. of Gilling, Yorks., 1562–73. (*Peile*, I. 38.)

**THOMPSON, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613–4. Perhaps V. of Alciston, Sussex, 1620–7. One of these names of Aldingborne, Sussex, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1654.

**TOMSON, DRUGO.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1652. S. of Marmaduke (1612). Bapt. at Harlton, Cambs., 1634. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6; Scholar, 1656.

**THOMPSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 3, 1585. Perhaps R. of Belchamp Otton, Essex, 1591–1633. Will (P.C.C.) 1634.

**THOMPSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628. R. of West Barkwith, Lincs., 1642. Perhaps R. of Larling, Norfolk, till 1673; died 1673.

**TOMPSON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1552.

**TOMSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**THOMPSON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 2, 1637. S. and h. of Francis (1612), Esq., of Somerton Castle, near Lincoln. B. at Boothby. School, Newark. Matric. 1637. Probably brother of Francis (1640). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 961.)

**TOMPSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1682. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. priest (York) June 15, 1690. Probably V. of Rushmere St Andrew, Suffolk, 1696. Perhaps of Gt Coates, Lincs., clerk. If so, father of William (1721).

**THOMSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1689. 5th s. of William, of Humbleton, and of Scarborough, Yorks., gent. B. at Scarborough. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1693–4. A captain in the army. Married Margaret, widow of John Avery. Of the Isle of Ely, Cambs.; living there in 1706. Brother of Francis (1671), etc. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXIV. 124; *Sedbergh School Register*, 135.)

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Boothby Graffoe, Lincs. If so, married Eleanor, dau. of William Broxholme, of Kirby-*cum*-Osgodby, June 19, 1564. Died Oct. 11, 1601. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 961.)

**THOMSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 27, 1612. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Boothby, Lincs., deceased. School, Navenby (Mr Houlker). Married Mary, dau. of Daniel Hardeby, of Evedon. Living, 1627. Father of Edward (1637) and probably of the next. (*Venn*, I. 218; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 961.)

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 17, 1640. Probably 2nd s. of Francis (above). Probably brother of Edward (1637).

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 30, 1655. S. of James, merchant, of London, and afterwards of Amsterdam. B. in London. Schools, Wellingborough, Northants. and Cambridge. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656–63; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1670; D.D. 1680. Fellow, 1663–73. Ethical lecturer, 1669–72. University preacher, 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664; re-incorp. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1662; priest (London) Apr. 1, 1666. R. of St Matthew, Friday Street, and St Peter Cheap, London, 1666–1715. President of Sion College, 1695. Died Dec. 13, 1715. Will (Cons. C. London); mentions nephew Francis (? 1694), schoolmaster at Maldon. (*Venn*, I. 392; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1671. S. of William, Esq., of Humbleton, and of Scarborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1671. M.P. for Scarborough, 1679–81, 1688–93. Married Arabella, dau. of Sir Edmund Alleyn, Bart., of Essex. Died Oct. 27, 1693. Brother of Stephen (1684), Edward (1689) and Henry (1671). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIV. 122.)

**THOMPSON,** *alias* **FREEMAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 31, 1694. S. of John, clerk. B. at Wormley, near Cheshunt, Herts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716; priest, Feb. 24, 1716–7. Probably V. of Steeple, Essex, 1716–42.

**THOMSON, GEORGE.** B.A. 1500–1. Of Northumberland. M.A. 1503–4; B.D. 1514–5. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1501. Proctor, 1511–2. Preacher, 1519. V. of Tilney, 1524.

**TOMPSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1580. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1583–4. Ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle, *Litt. dim.*) Mar. 31, 1588; of Whitby, Yorks. Perhaps V. of North Ferriby, Yorks., 1589–1608. Died 1608.

**TOMSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586–7. One of these names V. of St Margaret's, York, 1591–1615. Died 1615.

**TOMPSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Yorkshire. One of these names V. of Aberford, Yorks., 1620–50. Buried Nov. 18, 1650.

**TOMPSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Probably P.C. of Sowerby Bridge, Yorks., 1652–5; V. of Preston, Lancs., 1657; C. of Heywood, ejected, 1662. Died Sept. 20, 1674. Buried at Bury, Lancs.; Mr George Tomson, minister, noncon. (E. Axon).

**THOMPSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 25, 1640–1. S. of Edmund, farmer. B. at Kilburn, Yorks. Schools, Kilburn (Mr Raper) and Coxwold. Matric. 1641.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1666. S. and h. of George, of Lee, Kent, Esq. Bapt. there, Jan. 29, 1649–50. School, Lee (Mr Watkins). Matric. 1667. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 8, 1667. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Peile*, II. 6.)

**THOMPSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 3, 1700–1. S. of Anthony (1656–7), of Trumpington, Cambs., Esq. B. at Cambridge. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1710; 'of Trinity Hall.' R. of Hinderclay, Suffolk, 1710–1. Died 1711. Brother of James (1698–9).

**THOMSON, GEORGE.** LL.B. from PETERHOUSE, 1733–4. S. of George, of Fremington, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 23, 1715–6, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1719. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1725.

**THOMPSON, GILES.** M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Giles, of London, grocer, deceased. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Jan. 10, 1574–5, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1575; M.A. 1578; B.D. 1589–90; D.D. 1602. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1580. Proctor (Oxford) 1586. Chaplain to the Queen. R. of Pembridge. Hereford, 1592. Canon residentiary of Hereford, 1594–1612. Dean of Windsor, and Wolverhampton, 1603–12. Registrar of the Garter. Bishop of Gloucester, 1611–2. One of the translators of the Bible. Died June 13, 1612, at Windsor. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, GUSTAVUS.** Matric. from KING'S, Easter, 1686. S. of Richard, of Kilham, Yorks., Esq. School, Nafferton (Mr Robinson). Migrated to Trinity, Apr. 2, 1687, age 16. Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692; priest, May, 1696. V. of Hatfield Peverel, Essex, 1696–1702. Chaplain to Anne, Dowager Countess of Carlisle. R. of Plumbland, Cumberland, 1702. R. of Bolton, 1702 (presented by his father).

**THOMSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579. Perhaps B.A. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 31, 1583. Ord. priest (Peterb.); 'preacher.' V. of Threckingham, Lincs., 1597.

**THOMSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602. Of Kent. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Petham, Kent (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Levison, Knt.). If so, married Mary Sadler, of Sopwell, Herts. Perhaps father of John (1648). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Archaeol. Cantiana*. IV. 263.)

**TOMPSON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 15) from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605. B. at North Mimms, Herts. Went with his brother John (1605) to Venice, *c.* 1608. Entered the English College at Rome, Oct. 12, 1613. Left for England, 1620. (*Records S.J.*, I. 198; *Peile*, I. 252.)

**THOMSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1616. S. of John, of Smallburgh, Norfolk. Bapt. Mar. 9, 1599–1600. School, North Walsham (Mr Tills). Matric. 1617; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1629. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 27, 1621. V. of Attlebridge, Norfolk, 1625–70. R. of Alderford, 1640. Perhaps V. of St Martin's Coslany, Norwich. Died July, 1677. (*Venn*, I. 234.)

**TOMPSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1632.

**TOMPSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1651. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. and h. of John, late of York, gent.; age 31 in 1665. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1653. Utter barrister of Gray's Inn, 1665. Knighted, Oct. 16, 1668. Of Middlethorpe, York, Knt. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Dobson, of Kingston-upon-Hull. Buried Aug. 27, 1692, at St Mary's, Castlegate, York. [To be distinguished from Sir Henry Thompson, of Kilham, Yorks., Knt., mayor of York in 1653 and M.P. for York, 1673–81.] (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 204; *N. and Q.*, 9th S., VIII. 68.)

**THOMSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1653. Matric. 1653–4.

**THOMPSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 19, 1671. 2nd s. of William, Esq., of Scarborough, and of Humbleton, Yorks. B. at Kilham. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29; priest (London) Nov. 8, 1681. R. of Birdbrook, Essex, 1681–91. R. of Little Waltham, 1687; there in 1700. Lord of the manor of Thornthorpe. Brother of Francis (1671) and Stephen (1684). (*Newcourt*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIV. 124, where he is said to be of Lincoln's Inn.)

**THOMPSON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1671–2. S. and h. of Sir Henry, Knt., of Kilham, Yorks. Bapt. there, June 7, 1659. Matric. 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1675. M.P. for York, 1689–95. Lord Mayor of York, 1699. Of Escrick, Yorks. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Alderman Swann, of Hull; (2) Mary, dau. of John Bellby, of Micklethwaite Grange. Buried at Escrick. Brother of Richard (1671–2). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 189; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TOMSON or THOMPSON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1695. Probably s. and h. of Sir Stephen, of Kirby Hall, Yorks., Knt. B. 1677. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1694–5. Married Catherine, dau. of Rev. J. Mawhood, D.D., of Doncaster. (Burke, *L.G.*; *F.M.G.*, 533.)

**THOMSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1706; Scholar, 1706–7; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1712; priest, 1713. V. of Coxwold, Yorks., 1713–53. R. of Holy Trinity, Holtby, 1716–*c.* 45. (*Peile*, II. 165.)

**THOMSON, HUGH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1469.

**THOMPSON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1585–6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 3, 1590. V. of Gt Berwick, Norfolk, 1599. R. of Bircham Tofts, 1612.

**THOMPSON, ISAAC NEWTON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1744. S. of Carrier (1712), gent., of Huntingdonshire. B. at Stanground, near Peterborough. School, Market Street, Herts. Matric. 1744. Brother of James (1751).

**TOMSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8.

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; (?) priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1608. Perhaps V. of West Haddon, Northants., 1608–41. Buried there July 30, 1641.

**TOMSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624. Possibly s. of Anthony, of Cambridge. If so, of Trumpington, Cambs. Married Sarah, dau. of George Greenwood, of Chastleton, Oxon. Died 1670. Perhaps father of Anthony (1656–7). (*Genealogist*, III. 312.)

**TOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1630. S. of William, husbandman, of 'Coesyde,' Westmoreland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Ord deacon (Carlisle) Mar. 5, 1636–7. V. of Merrington, Durham, 1660–73. V. of Heighington, till 1684. Buried there Apr. 23, 1684. Father of James (1690).

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 17, 1634. Matric. 1634–5; B.A. 1638–9.

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Norwich. B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1652. Perhaps V. of St Nicholas, Chiswick, Middlesex, 1658–62. (*Hennessy*.)

**THOMSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 11, 1664–5, from St Mary Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, 1661. S. of Richard. B. at Tarleton, Lancs. Bapt. at Croston, July 28, 1641. School, Wigan (Mr Barrow). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1664–5. Doubtless ord. deacon (London) Feb. 16, 1664–5. C. of Rufford, Lancs. Married Jane Mellinge, of Rufford, Dec. 10, 1666. Probably buried at Croston, Lancs., Apr. 10, 1676. (*Peile*, I. 615.)

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1690. S. of James (1630), deceased. B. at Merrington, Durham. Bapt. Nov. 21, 1671, at Kirkmerrington. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. Perhaps R. of Lymm, Cheshire, 1698–1714; probably also R. of St Bridget's, Chester, 1717; R. of Pulford, 1717.

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1698–9. S. and h. of Anthony (1656–7), of Trumpington, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1701. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 4, 1700. Brother of George (1700).

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 18, 1713–4. S. of William, grazier. B. at Surfleet, near Spalding, Lincs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1713–4; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1723; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. One of these names C. of Thorney, Lincs.; R. of Croyland, 1762–6. Buried there Nov. 10, 1766.

**THOMSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1714; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1717–8. Perhaps P.C. of Cartmell-in-Furness, 1732–40. Died 1740. (*Peile*, II. 184.)

**THOMPSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1751. Of Stanground, Hunts. S. of Carrier (1712), Esq. School, Moulton. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Brother of Isaac Newton (1744).

**THOMSON or THOMSTON, JOHN.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, in 1423. Probably R. of Ingworth, Norfolk, until 1416. V. of Leeds, Yorks., until 1430. Donor of books to the College library.

**THOMASON, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1483–4 (? 1487–8); D.Civ.L. 1492–3.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1538–9. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. M.A. 1541; B.D. 1551. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1540. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1540–1; priest, Apr. 16, 1541. Lady Margaret preacher, 1552–4. Canon of Gloucester, 1552–9. Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth. Canon of Windsor, 1563–71. Preb. of Salisbury, 1565–71. Died Apr. 23, 1571. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, I. 295.)

**TOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1552; B.A. 1554–5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, in 1557. Ord. priest (Suff. Bishop of Hull) Aug. 24, 1556; 'not married; aged 44; well versed in sacred learning' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576). V. of Wrawby, Lincs. (presented by Clare). Witness of the will of Wm. Masterson, R. of Horseheath, Cambs., 1556; who leaves him books. (C. E. Parsons, *Horseheath*.)

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar (age 12) from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1559 (*impubes*). Possibly s. of William, of Egleston, Lancs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1559–60. (*Peile*, I. 71.)

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560.

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1565.

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. One of these names 'ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1576; bred in the schools'; V. of Riseley, Beds. Buried there Dec. 1619. Will proved, Dec. 19, 1619; to be buried in the Chancel. (*Geneal. Bedford*. 428.)

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. One of these names, 'of Jesus,' age 24, ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578; priest, 1580, age 26, rejected. Schoolmaster at Little Bradley, Suffolk.

**TOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 10, 1584. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Mileham, Norfolk. School, Fakenham.

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.

**THOMSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595; B.A. from Jesus, 1598–9.

**TOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605. B. at North Mimms, Herts. Went with his brother Henry (1605) to Venice, 1608, and thence to Germany. (*Records S.J.*, I. 199.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. from Clare, 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1614; priest, Mar. 1616–7. R. of St Dionysius and V. of St George, York, 1615–20.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1608. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1611–2. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619, 'B.A.' V. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1620–4.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1610. One of these names R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1637, ejected; afterwards V. of Stannington, 1663–5. (*Peile*, I. 277.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1612.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613. Of Essex. B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Fellow, 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. M.P. for Cambridge, 1625–6; student of Civ. Law; allowed to retain his fellowship.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Mar. 1, 1614–5. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1620; priest, Sept. 1622.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621. Perhaps minister at Howden, Yorks.; buried there Apr. 5, 1659; will (York) 1662. (H. M. Wood.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1619; B.A. from Trinity, 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1626; priest, Feb. 1626–7.

**TOMPSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. One of these names R. of Buckland, Kent, 1636–42. (*Peile*, I. 344.)

**THOMSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 17, 1639. S. of Robert. B. at Bishop Auckland. Migrated to Christ's, Oct. 8, 1641, age 18. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1658. Ord. by 4th London *Classis*, Apr. 20, 1647, to Melford, Northumberland. R. of Bothal, 1648–62, ejected.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 24, 1648. S. of Henry (? 1602). B. at Petham, Kent. School, Wye (Mr Bradshaw). Married Frances, dau. of Robert Thomson, of Roydon Chappel, Kent. (*Peile*, I. 523; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1648–9. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1648–9.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1653. S. of John, yeoman, of Boardly-in-Burnsall, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Kent. B.A. 1662.

**THOMSON** or **THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1664. S. and h. of Maurice, merchant, of London, and of Lee, Kent (a prominent member of Cromwell's government). B. at Stepney, London, *c.* 1647. School, Lee (Mr Watkin). Matric.; B.A. 1666–7. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 3, 1663–4. Sheriff of Bucks., 1669–70. Created Bart., Dec. 12, 1673. M.P. for Gatton, 1685–7, 1689–96. A Commissioner of Public Accounts, 1695. One of the earliest supporters of William III. Created Baron Haversham, May 4, 1696. Lord of the Admiralty, 1699–1701; resigned and joined the Tories. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Arthur [Annesley], 1st Earl of Anglesey; (2) Martha Graham, widow. Died Nov. 1, 1710. Buried at Haversham. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 10, 1664–5, age 16. S. of Samuel, of London, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1671. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOMSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1675.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1676. S. of Edward, of Boardley, Yorks., gent. B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686. C. of Hardrow, in Aysgarth.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 21, 1691. S. of Thomas. B. at Wainflete, Lincs. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 1696–7; priest, June 19, 1698. R. of Pickworth, Lincs., 1698–1721. R. of Boothby Graffoe, 1702–9. (*Peile*, II. 121.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1710. S. of Richard, glazier. Bapt. May 17, 1693, at Hexham, Northumberland. School, Hexham. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1720. Ord. priest (York) June 12, 1720. V. of St John's, Newcastle, 1736–61. Preacher at St Ann's. R. of Elsdon, Northumberland, 1739–61. Died Nov. 10, 1761.

**THOMSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 14, 1716. S. of Richard, R. of Milton, Hants. B. at Alton. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716–20; B.A. 1719–20. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20, 1722; 'C. of Thornage and Melton, Norfolk'; priest, June 29, 1723; C. of Melton Constable. R. of Saxlingham, 1724–33. Married Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Thornton, former R. of Saxlingham. Died Apr. 18, 1733. M.I. at Saxlingham. (*Venn*, II. 5.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1722. B. in Lincolnshire. School, Brigg. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. R. of Gayton, Northants., 1741–53. Lecturer of Boston, Lincs. Died Feb. 1753. Admon., P.C.C. Father of William (1750). (*Baker*, II. 280.)

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 2, 1732. Of Yorkshire. School, Bradford. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1738.

**THOMPSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 29, 1739–40. S. of John. B. at Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1743–4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1744; 'C. of Bolton-on-Dearne'; priest, Sept. 25, 1748. Probably V. of Giggleswick, 1756–82. Died 1782.

**THOMPSON, JONAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 14, 1636. S. of Richard, merchant, of Scarborough. School, Beverley (Mr Pomroy). Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1639. Of Kilham, near Scarborough. Married Frances, dau. of William Beilby, of Killerby and Micklethwaite Grange, Yorks. Died 1648. Will dated, Aug. 28; proved, Oct. 25, 1648. Father of Richard (1660). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TOMPSON, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1622; B.A. from St John's, 1625–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 29; priest, Mar. 30, 1620. Probably C. of Hole, Lancs., 1640–1. Minister of Liverpool, in 1643–4. R. of Sephton (a sequestrated rectory), 1645–60, ejected; C. there, 1660–9. Buried at Ormskirk, 1671. One of these names chaplain to the East India Company at Bantam and Fort St George, *c.* 1658. (E. Axon; F. Penny.)

**TOMPSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 10, 1635. S. of John, gent., of Farnham, Suffolk. B. at Worlingworth, Suffolk. School, Ipswich (private). Matric. 1636. One of these names V. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 1662–78; V. of Mortlake, Surrey, 1671–8. R. of Putney. Buried there May 21, 1678. Will, P.C.C.

**THOMPSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, Nov. 2, 1671. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1672. One of these names R. of North Barsham, Norfolk, 1689–1722 (according to *Blomefield*, VII. 52, but possibly a mistake for Joshua; *see* the next).

**THOMPSON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 28, 1677. S. of John. B. at Holbeck, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1683. Probably R. of North Barsham, Norfolk, 1689–1722, 'Joseph' (according to *Blomefield*, VII. 52). V. of Hindringham, 1697–1722. Died 1722. Father of the next. (*Blomefield*, IX. 230.)

**THOMPSON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 7, 1709–10. S. of Joshua (above), R. of North Barsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1716; priest (Ely) Dec. 8, 1717. C. of Hindringham, Norfolk. Probably R. of All Saints', Warham, 1731–62. Died Feb. 5, 1762. (*G. Mag.*)

**THOMSON, LAWRENCE.** B.Can.L. 1503–4.

**THOMPSON, LAWRENCE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1607. Matric. 1607. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1625.

**THOMPSON, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 18, 1681. Of Salop.

**THOMPSON, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**THOMPSON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1692. S. and h. of Edward (Lord Mayor of York, 1683). B. at York, 1674. School, Westminster. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1691. Of Sheriff Hutton, Yorks. Married Frances, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Escrick, Sept. 30, 1700, at St Olave's, York. Died 1744. Will proved, Oct. 30, 1744. Brother of Luke (1698). (Burke, *L.G.*; *F.M.G.*, 532.)

**THOMSON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 8, 1710. S. of Leonard, of Stony Stratford, Bucks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719; priest, Dec. 23, 1722. R. of Loughton, Bucks., 1722–52. Died 1752. Brother of William (1721).

**THOMPSON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1725–6. S. of Richard, merchant, of York. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; LL.B. 1731. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1732; priest, 1733–83. R. of Bransby, Yorks., 1733. R. of Terrington, 1734–*c.* 45. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**THOMSON, LUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1698. 3rd s. of Edward, of Sheriff Hutton, Yorks. Bapt. Oct. 7, 1679. School, Westminster. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1701–2. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1701. Called to the Bar, 1706. Married Grace, dau. of Thomas Bawtry, of Foston, Yorks., Aug. 19, 1731. Died June 12, 1743, at Acomb. Brother of Leonard (1692).

**THOMPSON, M.** Principal of ST BARNARD'S HOSTEL, 1500–1. (Stokes, *Mediaeval Hostels.*)

**THOMPSON, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1612. B. at Benningholme Grange, near Beverley, Yorks. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1619–29. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1619, age 25. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1619–25. R. of Wimpole, 1625; there in 1635. R. of Guilden Morden, *c.* 1626. R. of Harlton, 1628–40. Died *c.* 1640. Father of Drugo (1652). (A. Gray; J. Crosby.)

**THOMPSON, MATTHEW.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1576; 'late of ST JOHN'S COLLEGE'; priest, Mar. 2, 1576–7. V. of Anwick, Lincs.

**THOMPSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1632. S. of Richard. B. at Roxholme, Sleaford. Lincs. School, Sleaford (Edward Trevilian, M.A.). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Eakring, Notts.; ejected, 1662.

**THOMPSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1632. Of Yorkshire.

**THOMPSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 9, 1702. S. of William, 'pictor,' of London. B. Apr. 24, 1682, in London. Perhaps matric. (St John's College, Oxford) July 10, 1702, age 18; 's. of William, of London.' School, Merchant Taylors'. B.C.L. 1709–10; D.C.L. 1715. R. of Radley, Berks., 1716. R. of Sunningwell, 1730. V. of Dunstew, Oxon., 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMSON, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. B. at Stamford, Northants., *c.* 1563. Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593. Fellow, 1585. Senior Bursar, 1611–4. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Wilford, Notts., 1592–9. R. of Brant Broughton, Lincs., 1598–1600. R. of Houghton, Hunts., 1599–1617. Died 1617.

**TOMSON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1614; priest, Mar. 1616–7.

**TOMSON, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1571.

**THOMPSON, PORTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1725. Matric. 1725; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps of Trumpington, Cambs. Died Dec. 14, 1741. (*G. Mag.*)

**THOMPSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1663. S. of Christopher (? 1635), of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Caunt). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667; priest (Durham) June 6, 1669; C. of Pittington. Brother of Christopher (1678), etc.

**THOMSON, REGINALD.** B.A. 1511–2.

**THOMSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1541–2. Perhaps M.A. 1545. Probably V. of Elmsted, Essex, 1546–63; V. of Shopland, 1555–63; R. of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, till 1563. Died 1563.

**TOMPSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 3, 1567. S. of John, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. School, Hadleigh. Matric. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1575. Fellow of Caius, in 1572. Perhaps R. of Naughton, Suffolk, 1583, and V. of Wiggenhall St Mary, Norfolk, in 1599. (*Venn*, I. 60.)

**TOMSONE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568. Probably B.A. from St Catharine's, 1574–5. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 29, 1574, 'literate.'

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1583. B. in Holland. B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Fellow. Senior Proctor, 1612–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1596. Biblical scholar. One of the translators of the Old Testament. Commonly called 'Dutch Thompson.' R. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1612–3. Author, religious. Described by Richard Montague as a most admirable philologer, 'better known in Italy, France and Germany than at home.' Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1612–3. (*D.N.B.*)

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Perhaps ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1621; priest, Sept. 22, 1622. (But this may refer to the next, also M.A.)

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1614; B.A. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1620.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1628. Of London. Probably s. of Robert, of London, clothworker. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631; M.A. 1635. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Peterhouse, May 2, 1636. One of these names R. of Letheringsett, Norfolk, 1645, M.A.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1646. Of London.

**THOMSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1660. S. of Jonas (1636), Esq., deceased. B. at Scawby, Yorks. Schools, Pocklington (Mr Llewellin) and York (Mr Matthew Banks). Matric. 1660. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir John Buck; (2) Isabel (? Tabitha) Thompson. (*Genealogist*, XXVI. 167.)

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1670. S. of Robert, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 11, 1663–4, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1667; D.D. (Cambridge) 1684. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1670–1. C. of Brington, Northants., 1672. V. of Duston, 1673–8. Canon of Sarum, 1676. V. of Bedminster, Somerset, and of Redcliffe, Bristol, 1678–85. Canon of Bristol, 1683–4. Dean of Bristol, 1684–5. Died Nov. 29, 1685. Buried in Bristol Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1671–2. S. of Sir Henry, Knt., of Kilham, and of Marston, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Jesus, 1679–84. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1675; 'of Escrig, Yorks.' Styled the Varro of his age. Died unmarried. Buried at Escrick, July 21, 1743. M.I. Brother of Henry (1671–2). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 189; A. Gray; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**THOMPSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1673. S. of Nathaniel, drysalter. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1684; (perhaps priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1706). R. of Hawerby, Lincs., 1707–19. R. of Newton-le-Wold, 1708–19. R. of North Thoresby, 1719.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD NICHOL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 22, 1733. S. of Richard. B. at Cowley, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1734.

**THOMSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1495–6; M.A. 1499; B.D. 1509; D.D. 1516–7. Fellow of QUEENS', 1497–8. V. of Alconbury, Hunts., 1515–33. Died 1533.

**THOMSON, ROBERT.** B.D. 1496–7. A friar. Possibly prior of the Blackfriars, London, in 1517–8.

**TOMSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1527–8. One of these names C. of Bolton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1548–54.

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1538–9; M.A. 1541; B.D. from CLARE, 1549. Fellow of Clare, 1539. One of these names R. of Frostenden, Suffolk, 1554–61.

**TOMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561.

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578, age 24; 'schoolmaster at Fordham, Cambs.; priest, Apr. 1580; 'C. of Wicken."

**TOMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1588–9; M.A. 1592. One of these names, 'B.A.,' R. of Withcote, Leics., 1592.

**TOMPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Probably s. and h. of Henry, of Rayton, in Lenham, Kent (and Dorothy, dau. of Robert Honywood, of Charing, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612; 'of Bayton (*sic*), Kent.' Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Swann, of Wye, Kent; (2) Sarah, dau. of George Tucker, of Milton, Gravesend. Died Sept. 5, 1642, aged 47. Buried in Lenham Church. M.I. Probably father of Robert (1652). (*Archaeol. Cantiana*, IV. 263.)

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. Of London. B.A. from St John's, 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 22, 1629–30. Preb. of St Paul's, 1631. Perhaps R. of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, 1633. R. of Copford, Essex, 1638–62, ejected. Died 1662.

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1633. S. of William. B. at Doncaster. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1633.

**TOMPSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7.

**TOMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Ord. priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Sept. 21, 1649. R. of Aldborough, Norfolk. R. of Matlask, 1660.

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 4, 1652. Of Kent. Probably s. of Robert (1611).

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** LL.D. 1670. LL.B. (Lambeth) 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Scribe of the Acts with custody of the books of the Court of Arches, 1672. Advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1673. Secretary to the Archbishop. Died Feb. 3, 1683, aged 42. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 1683–4. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Musgrave.*)

**THOMSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 29, 1671–2. S. of Christopher (? 1635). B. at Shildon, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring (Mr Caunt). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, Sept. 20, 1679. P.C. of Croxdale, Durham, 1681–2. Brother of Christopher (1678), etc. (*Peile*, II. 40.)

**THOMPSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1723. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1726. Perhaps C. of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, 1727–8.

**THOMSON, ROGER.** B.A. 1490–1; M.A. 1493. Perhaps B.D. 1500–1; D.D. 1505.

**TOMSON, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1585.

**THOMSON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 21, 1647. S. of Robert. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Crabbe). Matric. 1647. Apparently lived in Cambridge. (*Peile*, I. 514.)

**TOMPSON, ROLAND,** *see* **ROWLAND, THOMAS.**

**THOMSON, ST JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1627. S. of Sir John, of Husborne-Crawley, Beds. Bapt. Jan. 27, 1610, at Bletsoe. Schools, Crawley and Pitston, Bucks. (Mr Harrison). Matric. 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1620. Married Catherine, dau. of Richard Stone, of Ridgmont. Buried at Husborne-Crawley, Sept. 19, 1686. (*Bedford Geneal.*, 400.)

**TOMPSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1612.

**THOMPSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1688; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1690; priest, Dec. 1696. R. of Kettleborough, Suffolk, 1696. Married Catherine, dau. of Charles Smyth, Esq. Buried at Kettleburgh, Feb. 21, 1738. Father of the next.

**THOMPSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1715. S. of Samuel (above), R. of Kettleborough, Suffolk. B. at Alderton, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Blois, of Grundisburgh.

**TOMSON, SETH.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1589. Probably R. of Kirk Ella, Yorks., 1595–8; V. of Paull, 1598–1613. Married Catherine Robinson, of Hornsea, in 1601.

**THOMPSON, SETH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 13, 1751. B. at Surfleet, near Spalding, Lincs. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Fellow, 1759–68. Afternoon preacher at Brompton Chapel, Kensington, London, 1769, D.D. (*Lysons*, III. 195.)

**THOMPSON, SIMON.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603–4; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 26, 1605, age 24. C. of Scarning, Norfolk. R. of North Pickenham, 1613. R. of Houghton, 1613–37.

**THOMPSON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, 1590. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Lund-on-the-Wold; age 18 in 1584. If so, will proved (V.C.C.) 1598. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

**TOMPSON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1621. Probably s. and h. of Francis, of Humbleton, and Scarborough, Yorks. B. 1602. A Royalist compounder; fined £400 in 1645–6; owner of Scarborough Castle. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Blakeston, of Archdeacon-Newton. Durham. Buried Sept. 1, 1675, at Humbleton. Will dated, Nov. 17, 1675; proved, July 14, 1677. (*Genealogist*, N.S. XXIV. 123.)

**THOMSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1684. 3rd s. of William, of Scarborough, and of Humbleton, Yorks. B. in Paris. School, Beverley. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9. Probably M.A. 1696. V. of Welton, near Brough, Yorks., *c.* 1691–1739. Lord of the manor of Thornthorpe. Married Hannah, dau. of Rev. Stephen Clarke. Will dated, Sept. 3, 1736; proved (York) Nov. 3, 1744. Brother of Francis (1671), etc. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XXIV. 124.)

**THOMPSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1685. S. of Stephen, gent. B. at Leyton, Essex. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Licensed, Feb. 19, 1691–2, to receive ord. as deacon and priest from the Bishop of Winchester or any bishop. R. of Birdbrook, Essex, 1691–1719. Died Aug. 14, 1719.

**THOMPSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 28, 1690. S. of Sir William, Serjeant-at-law. B. in London. School, Brentwood, Essex (Mr Daniel Barnard). Matric. 1690. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 12, 1688. Attorney-General of Virginia. Died in Virginia, 1739. Brother of William (1691). (E. Alf. Jones.)

**THOMPSON, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1702. B. in the Tower of London. Matric Easter, 1703. Left as Scholar.

**THOMSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1463–4.

**THOMSON, THOMAS.** B.D. 1501–2. Of Durham diocese. D.D. 1506–7. (Probably B.A. 1489; M.A. 1492.) Master of CHRIST'S, 1510–7. Vice-Chancellor, 1510–2. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1505–40. V. of Gateley, Norfolk, 1520–30. Died Mar. 1539–40. Will (P.C.C.) 1540; of Enfield, Welwyn, Herts., St John's, Cambridge, Malton, Yorks.; to be buried 'at Seynt Johnes College in Cambridge in a lytill chappell whiche I did there lately edifie.' (*Cooper*, I. 76; *Peile*, I. 7; J. Ch. Smith.)

**THOMSON, THOMAS.** Studied 15 years at Oxford and Cambridge. Franciscan friar. B.D. (Oxford) 1534–5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1546; 1548–9; M.A. 1552. Probably fellow, 1554. Apparently fellow of Jesus, in 1553, when he received the tonsure (London); 'of Carlisle.' Fellow of Jesus, in 1564. Ord. deacon (York) July, 1553. V. of Sutton Bonnington, Notts., 1554–79. Perhaps V. of Billesdon, Leics., 1567. Died 1579. (*Peile*, I. 39.)

**TOMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582; B.A. from Magdalene, 1585–6; B.D. from Jesus, 1595. One of these names R. of Higham, Leics., 1588–95. Died 1595. (*Nichols*, IV. 641.)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1582–3; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1596–7. B.D. (Oriel College, Oxford) 1596–7. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1590–1. R. of Croxton, Lincs., 1597. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604.

**TOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1608. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Probably R. of Hurworth, Durham, 1617. Buried there July 18, 1645, by his son Richard.

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1621.

**TOMSON, THOMAS.** Student of QUEENS'. S. of Marmaduke. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, May 26, 1626.

**TOMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3. One of these names R. of Cranworth, Norfolk, 1647.

**TOMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1644. Doubtless R. of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, 1662–6; of Sion College. Died 1666. Will (P.C.C.) 1666; bequeaths Persian MSS. to Queens'. (A. B. Beaven; *Hennessy.*)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 16, 1654–5, from Pembroke (adm. there, June 28, 1654). S. of Edward, of Sudbury, Suffolk. Schools, Sudbury (Mr Brocket) and Halstead, Essex (Mr Ed. Covill). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Probably V. of St Peter's, Colchester, Essex, 1672–82; R. of Roydon, Suffolk, in 1672; Chaplain to the Earl of Oxford. Died 1682. Probably father of Thomas (1684). (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale; *Newcourt*, II. 179.)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 15, 1660–1. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Perhaps R. of Skegness, Lincs., in 1672–1719. If so, licensed to marry Mary Parish, of Fishtoft, Lincs., Oct. 29, 1672.

**THOMSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 16, 1662. S. of Thomas, of Lawkland-in-Clapham, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1674–5.

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 12, 1676–7. S. of Henry. B. at Sockbridge, near Penrith, Westmorland. School, Durham (Mr Battersby). (*Peile*, II. 63.)

**THOMSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 18, 1684. S. of Thomas (? 1654–5), clerk. B. at Roydon, Suffolk. School, Colchester. Matric. 1684. Migrated to St John's, June 29, 1686, age 18. B.A. 1687. Ord. priest (London) June 15, 1690. V. of Shalford, Essex, 1690–3. Perhaps V. of Humbleton, Yorks., *c.* 1695–1725. Buried there Mar. 15, 1725–6, 'after serving the cure 30 years.' (Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 66.)

**THOMSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 29, 1695. S. of Thomas. B. at York. School, York (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1696–7; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1700–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1701; priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1702. Probably R. of Coxwold, Yorks., 1705. Perhaps C. of Halton Gill, 1711–4, and V. of Aldborough, 1714–23. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, II. 133.)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 3, 1723–4. S. of William (? 1693), clerk. B. at Well, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1729–30; priest, Sept. 19, 1731. C. of Chapel Allerton, near Leeds. Died May, 1734.

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 29, 1727–8. S. of William (? 1695). B. at Gilling, Richmonds., Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Close). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1738–46. Bunting and Walkhampton preacher, 1741; Knapwell preacher, 1742. Senior Dean, 1744. C. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1744. S.P.G. missionary to New Jersey, 1745–50, and to West Africa, 1751–6. V. of Reculver, Kent, 1757–61. V. of Elham, 1761–3. Apologist for the African slave trade. Author, *The African Trade for Negro Slaves*. Died June 5, 1773. (*Peile*, II. 215; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1742. B. at Wigton, Cumberland. Schools, Wigton (Mr Birkbeck) and Sebergham (Mr Relf). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Ely) June, 1747; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1747–8. C. of Medbourne and Holt, Leics. Perhaps R. of Foulness, Essex, 1757–71. Died 1771. One of these names V. of Patterdale, Westmorland, 1765–1800. (*Peile*, II. 243.)

**THOMPSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1748. S. of Thomas, furrier, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1749; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758; B.D. 1766. Fellow, 1757–86. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1755; priest (Rochester) Mar. 6, 1757. Head Master of Rochester School, 1755–86. V. of Darenth, Kent, 1758–9. V. of Hoo St Werburgh, 1759–86. R. of Staplehurst, 1785–6. Died Mar. 28, 1786. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 579; Fielding, *Rochester*, 550.)

**TOMPSON, W.** B.Can.L. 1503–4.

**THOMPSON, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

**TOMPSON, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612.

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1483–4; D.D. 1492–3. Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Proctor, 1480–1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1473. Probably V. of Atwick, Yorks., 1475. Chaplain of the University, 1484. Dean of the Collegiate Church of Auckland. Of Durham diocese, 1498. Died 1511. Benefactor. (*Cooper*, I. 15; Stokes, *Chaplains*, 82.)

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1512–3. Of ST CLEMENT HOSTEL. One of these names R. of Langton, Yorks., 1525.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1555. One of these names licensed to practise surgery, 1560.

**TOMPSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1564–5. Perhaps C. of Denton, Durham, 1572–6.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1595. Ord. deacon (Colchester) June 24; priest, Aug. 10, 1600; 'B.A. of Jesus College.' V. of Castle Acre, Norfolk, 1606. V. of Thornham, 1631.

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1598; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1603–4. V. of Ranby, Lincs., 1604–7. Perhaps R. of Barby, Northants., 1606–49. Buried there Apr. 27, 1649. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar (age 17) from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621. S. of Richard, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs. B.A. from Pembroke, 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1625; priest, June 8, 1628; 'M.A.' One of these names V. of Bracewell, Yorks., 1637–60.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1626–7. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, May 23, 1630. Perhaps V. of Newton, Norfolk, 1630.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. One of these names chaplain, East India Company, 1668–70; M.A.; R. of Lee, Essex, 1681–99. Died May 26, 1699. Will, Cons. C. London. (F. Penny.)

**TOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635.

**TOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 10, 1645–6. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649–50. Perhaps R. of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, 1663–6.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 14, 1648; 'of Hunts.' Matric. 1648–9; B.A. 1651–2; Scholar, 1652; M.A. 1655. Probably R. of Stilton, Hunts., 1658–86. Perhaps R. of Stambourne, Essex, 1667–86. Died 1686. Probably father of William (1682–3). (Identified by Robinson, *Merchant Taylors' School*, I. 177, with William Thompson, s. of Stephen (? 1621), of Humbleton, Yorks. B. 1630. M.P. for Scarborough. But the above identification appears more probable.)

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1656. S. of James. B. at Burrow (in Tunstall parish), Lancs. Bapt. Feb. 20, 1639–40. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1659–60. One of these names, M.A., R. of St Peter's, Chester, 1663; V. of Childwall, Lancs., 1664; Preb. of Chester, 1675; R. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1679–82; V. of Aldingham-in-Furness, Lancs., 1683–93. Buried in Chester Cathedral, Jan. 9, 1693. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, I. 571.)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1661. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1664–5.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 16, 1667. S. of Christopher (1635). B. at Pittington, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670; M.A. 1674. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677. V. of Grindon, Durham, 1678–99. Buried there Feb. 8, 1698–9. Brother of Christopher (1678), etc. (*Peile*, II. 11; H. M. Wood.)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 3, 1669. S. of Robert, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Horbury (private). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Feb. 1675–6. Perhaps V. of Laughton, Yorks., 1675–86.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 17, 1682–3. S. of William, butcher, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683–7. (*Venn*, I. 472.)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 6, 1682–3. S. of William (? 1648), R. of Stilton, Hunts. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1686–7.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1691. 2nd s. of Sir William, Knt., Serjeant-at-law. B. 1678, in London. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1688. Called to the Bar, 1698; afterwards adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 31, 1718–9. M.P. for Oxford, 1709–10; for Ipswich, 1713–4, and 1715–29. Recorder of London, 1714–39. Solicitor-General, 1717–26; dismissed for bringing an unfounded charge of corrupt practices against Nicholas Lechmere, the Attorney-General. Knighted, July 15, 1718. Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, 1726–9; Baron of the Exchequer, 1729–30. Serjeant-at-law, 1729. Married (1) Joyce Brent, widow; (2) Julia, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, Bart. Died at Bath, Oct. 27, 1739. (*Foss*; *D.N.B.*)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 28, 1692–3. Matric. *c.* 1693; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 4, 1696. R. of Inworth, Essex, 1696. Perhaps V. of Dovercourt, 1703–6. One of these names P.C. of Holmfirth, Yorks., 1711–43.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1693. S. of Geoffrey, of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Stephen (Mr Antony Procter). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 20, 1697; priest, June 19, 1698. C. and schoolmaster of Kirkby Stephen, 1697. One of these names P.C. of Farlsthorpe, Lincs., 1699; R. of Ulceby, 1702; R. of Well with Dexthorpe, 1702. (But he was probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699.) *See also Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. Possibly father of Thomas (1723–4).

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Aug. 30, 1695. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1703. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Mar. 16, 1700–1. Probably V. of Gilling, Yorks., 1705–42; probably also Head Master of Richmond Grammar School, 1706–22. But *see Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. Probably father of Thomas (1727–8).

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 19, 1711–2. S. of Christopher (1678), V. of Pittington, Durham. Bapt. there, Aug. 16, 1694. School, Durham (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1716; priest, Sept. 1718. V. of Pittington, 1718–30. Buried there Oct. 1, 1730. (H. M. Wood.)

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1721 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, June 7, 1708, age 19. S. of Leonard, of Stony Stratford, Bucks., gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1712; M.A. 1715. C. of Hannington, Northants., in 1720. Preb. of Ripon, 1729–52. R. of Cosgrave (or Cosgrove), Northants., 1730–52. Married Jane, dau. of William Goodday, Apr. 17, 1720. Buried Apr. 2, 1752, at Cosgrove. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Leonard (1710). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 1, 1721. S. of Edward (? 1682), of Great Coates, Lincs., clerk. School, Glamford Bridge, Lincs. (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1740. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1725; priest, Mar. 5, 1726–7. One of these names R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1746–50; M.A.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20 *sic*) at TRINITY, Nov. 3, 1721. S. of Henry. Bapt. Nov. 13, 1698, at Escrick. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726–7; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. R. of Escrick, Yorks., 1728–52. Preb. of Ripon, 1729. Buried at Escrick, Feb. 3, 1752. (M. H. Peacock.)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1725–6. Of Welton, Yorks. Doubtless s. of Stephen (1684), of Walton, and of Humbleton, Yorks. Matric. 1725. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 18, 1724. Married and had issue. Buried at Humbleton, May 20, 1756. (Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 64.)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1728. S. of Samuel, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Middleton, near Leeds. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 5, 1731–2; priest, Dec. 10, 1732. Master of the Grammar School at Burnsall-in-Craven, 1734–46. C. of Burnsall, 1734–42. R. of Addingham, 1745–82. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 417; M. H. Peacock, *Wakefield School.*)

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 23, 1750. S. of John (1722), R. of Gayton, Northants. B. at Boston. Schools, Boston and Oakham. Matric. 1751. R. of Harleston, Northants., 1759–62; LL.B. V. of Moulton, 1762–8. Died Apr. 12, 1768.

**THOMSON,** ——. B.D. 1500–1; D.D. 1505; possibly Roger, M.A. 1493, *whom see.*

**THOMSON,** ——. M.A. 1502–3.

**THOMSON,** ——. D.D. 1519–20. Carmelite friar.

**THOMSON,** ——. B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1545; perhaps Richard, B.A. 1541–2, *whom see.*

**THOMPSON,** ——. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**THOMPSON,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1563.

**THOMSON,** ——. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July, 1563.

**THOMPSON,** ——. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Possibly John (1608).

**TOMSON,** ——. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1653.

**THOMPSON,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 28, 1698.

**THOMPSON,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 6, 1710.

**THOMS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 23) at PEMBROKE, May 20, 1718. S. of William, of Tremain, Cornwall. Matric. 1718–9; LL.B. 1720. Adm. at Exeter College, Oxford, *c.* 1716.

**THOMS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 21, 1610–1. Of Denbighshire.

**THOMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1683–4. Matric. Easter, 1684.

**THONG, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 15, 1715. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1723.

**THORESBY,** *see also* **THURSBY.**

**THORESBY** or **THORRISBY, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 7, 1597. Probably s. of Thomas, of Gaywood, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. *c.* 1597. Of Haviless Hall, Mintlyn. Married three wives. Will (P.C.C.) 1651–2; of Mintlyn, Esq. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 422.)

**THOURSBEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630.

**THORRISBIE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1573. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 8, 1576; Thuresby; of Norfolk, barrister of Clifford's Inn.

**THORESBY, JOHN DE.** Of KING'S HALL, in 1344; M.A. Licence on supplication of Master John de Thoresby, King's clerk, to St Michael Hall, Cambridge, to acquire lands in Mortmain. (*Patent Rolls.*)

**THORESBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1688. S. of Jeremy. Bapt. Sept. 8, 1672, at Leeds. School, Durham (Mr Thomas Battersby). Migrated to Peterhouse, Oct. 3, 1691. Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1695. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693–4; priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1696. R. of St Mary-the-Less, Durham, 1696–8.

**THORESBY, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 31, 1715. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Ralph, the antiquary. B. Mar. 24, 1697–8. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, May 20, 1722. V. of Rickmansworth, Herts., 1723–8. R. of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1728–63. Married Rhoda Stafford, of London. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 24, 1763, aged 65. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 867; *G. Mag.*; *Duc. Leod.*, 70.)

**THORESBY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 13, 1721. Of Leeds. 2nd s. of Ralph, the antiquary. B. Jan. 25, 1703–4. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1726; priest (Ely) Sept. 22, 1728. C. of Wittersham, Kent, 1728; V. of Small Hythe, 1736. R. of St Catherine's, Coleman Street, London, 1745–74. Died 1774. Will (P.C.C.) Sept. 1774. (Two of his sons were in the Black Hole of Calcutta where one of them died.) (*F.M.G.*, 867; *G. Mag.*, 1753, I. 172.)

**THORISBY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1656. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Mintlyn, near Gaywood, Norfolk. B. at Leziate. Schools, Pedders (or East) Winch (Mr Shackestone) and Lynn (Mr Ball). Matric. 1656. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 395.)

**THORESBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 26, 1653. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Gaywood, Esq., and grandson of Edmund (1597). Married Jane, dau. of George Fowler, Esq., of Weeting. Died 1680. Brother of Robert (above). (*Peile*, I. 556; *Blomefield*, VIII. 423.)

**THORRISBY, WINKEFIELD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1599.

**THORGANBY,** *alias* **DYNIS, NICHOLAS DE.** Scholar of Civil Law and Theology; M.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1352. Petitioned the Pope for a benefice, 1363. Held a 4th part of the Church of Thorganby, Lincs. Of Lincoln diocese. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 405.)

**THORLEBY, JOHN** (1507), *see* **THIRLBY.**

**THORLEY, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. B. June, 1597. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar 13, 1624–5. R. of Willian, Herts., 1625–34. Died Dec. 21, 1634. Buried at Willian. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 535.)

**THORLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1582–3. Probably M.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1586. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1587; 'Thorneley or Thorney.'

**THORLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 4, 1734. Of 'Merton' (*sic*), Cheshire. M.I. at Audlem, Cheshire, to one of these names, 'many years master of the Grammar School there; 'M.A.'; buried June 23, 1758; aged 48.' (A. Gray.)

**THORNABY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1618–9; priest, Sept. 1619.

**THORNBURY, DANIEL.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Sept. 17, 1664; B.A. 1668; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**THORNEBURY, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1609.

**THORNBERY, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of London.

THORNBURY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 25, 1695. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 12, 1703–4.

THORNBOROUGH, EDWARD. B.Civ.L. 1518–9.

THORNBURGH, GILES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1670. Of Wiltshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Giles, of Slyfield Green, and R. of St Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1675–85. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1677–*c.* 83. Succeeded his father as R. of St Nicholas, Guildford, 1679–92. Buried there Mar. 23, 1692–3. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1689–1711. (*See Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes, but Foster has apparently confused them.) (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *T. A. Walker*, 142; *Manning and Bray*, I. 68, where he is wrongly identified with the preb. of Winchester, who died in 1687; *see* Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 34.)

THORNBORGH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1640.

THORNBOROUGH, NICHOLAS. B.Civ.L. 1520–1.

THORNBOROUGH, THOMAS. D.Can.L. 1492–3. Perhaps B.Can.L. 1486–7; 'Thurborough.' V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1498–(?) 1523.

THORNBOROUGH, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1484–5; D.Civ.L. 1494–5. Principal of Burden Hostel, in 1492. Commissary to the Bishop of Ely, 1494. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1494–9. R. of Newton, Cambs., 1498–1525. Chancellor of Ely diocese, 1503. R. of Walpole, Norfolk, till 1525. R. of Over, Cambs., in 1506. Died 1525. Buried at Newton. Will, Aug. 4, 1525. (*Cooper*, I. 33; *T. A. Walker*.)

THORNBOROW, ——. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

THORNCOMBE, FREDERICK. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 9, 1593. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. *c.* 1593.

THORNEDYCKE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

THORNDIKE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. Doubtless s. of Nicholas, of Great Carlton, and Greenfield, Lincs. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1586; of Lincolnshire; late of Staple Inn. Married (1) Alice, dau. of Edward Coleman, of Waldingfield, Suffolk; (2) Elizabeth Prigion, widow. Of Scamblesby, in 1634. Buried there Mar. 10, 1644–5. Doubtless father of Herbert (1613). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 968.)

THORNDIKE, FRANCIS. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 26, 1606; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1609–15. Taxor, 1614.

THORNDIKE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 13, 1614. Probably 3rd s. of Herbert, of Greenfield, Lincs. Matric. 1614. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Stainton, of Louth. Living, 1634. Probably brother of Nicholas (1611). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 967.)

THORNDIKE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 14, 1635. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis, of Scamblesby, Lincs., Esq., and nephew of Herbert (1613). Bapt. Mar. 25, 1620, at Horncastle. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1639–40. Probably died *c.* 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1656; of Scamblesby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 968.)

THORNDICK, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1655. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Paul, of Sausthorpe, Lincs., Esq., and nephew of Herbert (below). School, Westminster. Scholar, 1655; Matric. 1656. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 968.)

THORNDIKE, HERBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613. S. of Francis (1581), of Scamblesby, Lincs. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620; D.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1618. Hebrew lecturer, 1640. Proctor, 1638–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Preb. of Lincoln, 1636–40. V. of Claybrook, Leics., 1639. Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond. R. of Barley, Herts., 1642–5, sequestered. In 1643 he would have been elected Master of Sidney if Cromwell had not caused one of his supporters to be arrested. Assisted at the Savoy Conference, 1661. A member of Convocation; took part in the revision of the Prayer Book. Preb. of Westminster, 1661–72. Author, theological; contributed the Syriac portion to Walton's *Polyglot*. Died at Chiswick, July 11, 1672, aged 74. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, Dean and Chapter of Westminster and P.C.C. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 968; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

THORNEDICK, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1611. Probably s. and h. of Herbert, of East Greenfield, Lincs. Bapt. at Horncastle, Dec. 7, 1592. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 15, 1613. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Mosely (*sic*), of York, May 3, 1617, at St John's, Micklegate, York. Died before 1634. Probably brother of Francis (1614). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 967.)

THORNE, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 29, 1595. Probably his will (Leicester) 1622; of Nether Broughton, clerk.

THORNE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 19, 1711. S. of John (1670), R. of Wootton, Norfolk. B. at Snettisham. Schools, Norwich (Mr Hoadley) and Lynn (Mr Horne). Scholar, 1711–2. (*Venn*, I. 525.)

THORNE, GABRIEL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 11, 1718. S. of Gabriel, of Leatherhead, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1721–2; 'C. of Bookham, Surrey'; priest (Chichester) Sept. 28, 1722. V. of Ninfield, Sussex, 1730–68. Buried at Burwash, Jan. 28, 1768. Will, P.C.C. (W. C. Renshaw.)

THORNE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1640. S. of George, woollen-dealer. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Fellow, 1644.

THORNE, HENRY. Resided at CLARE three years. B. at Geddington, Northants., *c.* 1571. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 31, 1587; priest, Aug. 29, 1595; C. of Peterborough, 1587; still there, 1600. R. of Botolph Bridge, Hunts., 1599. Licence, Aug. 6, 1600, to marry Sarah, dau. of John Barnwell, of Rutland.

THORNE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1636; priest, Sept. 24, 1637.

THORN, JOHN. B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1487–8. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1499 of 'John Thornes, M.D., of St Martin Orgar, London.'

THORNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1670; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, Mar. 1687–8. R. of North Wootton, Norfolk, 1688. V. of Heacham, 1694–9. Father of Francis (1711).

THORN, OLIVER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 16, 1685. S. of William (1658), R. of Hemingstone, Suffolk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1694. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 18, 1692. R. of Belstead, Suffolk, 1694. R. of Akenham, 1711–20. Died 1720. Father of the next.

THORNE, OLIVER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 23, 1726–7. S. of Oliver (above), R. of Akenham, Suffolk. Bapt. at Wherstead, Jan. 27, 1708–9. School, Woodbridge.

THORNE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1621. Of Essex. B.A. 1624–5.

THORNE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6. One of these names V. of North Willingham, Lincs., 1641.

THORNE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1577. Perhaps R. of Feltwell, Norfolk, 1585; there in 1603; and also R. of Hemingstone, and of Cleydon, Suffolk. One of these names R. of Leaden Roding, Essex, 1596. (*Blomefield*, II. 195; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

THORNE, W. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561. One William Thorne, R. of Charlton, Kent, 1570; buried Oct. 18, 1590.

THORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616–7.

THORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 13, 1658. Of Suffolk. S. of Oliver, of Hemingstone, and perhaps grandson of Thomas (1577). Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1661; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1662; priest, June 14, 1663. V. of Wherstead, Suffolk, 1663–1718. R. of Hemingstone. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

THORNEBACKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 21, 1628. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636; Thornbeck. P.C. of St Andrew, Norwich, *c.* 1643–7. Buried there Mar. 13, 1647. Will (P.C.C.) 1648. (*Blomefield*, IV. 301.)

THORNEFFE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1566. Perhaps R. of Ingoldsby, Lincs., until 1580, deprived; 'Does not reside; dwells in Cambridge.'

THORNELL, *see also* THORNHILL.

THORNELL, CHARLES. D.Civ.L. 1475–6; D.Can.L. 1476–7.

THORNELL, CUTHBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 22, 1571–2. Matric. 1572.

THORNELL, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest, Dec. 1408. Early donor to the University Library. (*Loder*, 212.)

THORNELL, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567. Ord. priest (Ely) July 29, 1565.

THORNELL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1561. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 27, 1577; priest, July 30, 1579. V. of East Wykeham, Lincs., 1580. R. of Calcethorpe, 1580. Will (Lincoln) 1610. Father of Richard (1604).

**THORNELL or THORNEHILL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587; B.A. ( — ); M.A. 1595; Thornehill. Probably licensed to teach at Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 8, 1597; M.A. of Cambridge.

**THORNELL or THORNHILL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 23, 1604. S. of Richard (1561), clerk, of Calcethorpe, Lincs. Matric. 1604; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1611; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615; Thornhill. C. of Wilton, Lincs., in 1614. R. of Kennet, Suffolk, 1615–34.

**THORNELL, TIMOTHY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1609. Doubtless s. and h. of Samuel, of Bromley, Kent. Knighted, May 3, 1614. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1615–6. Of Ollantighe, Kent. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Smith, Knt., of Leeds Castle, Kent; (2) Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Monins, Knt. Brother of John Thornhill (1613). (*Hasted*, III. 170; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 973.)

**THORNELEY, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1671. Of Lancashire. Doubtless s. of William, of Bury, Lancs. B. there, Dec. 18, 1655. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Minister of Layland, Lancs., 1676–83. C. of Bury, in 1690; a non-juror. P.C. of Littleborough, 1692–1727. Buried there Dec. 8, 1727. Will (Chester) 1727. (E. Axon.)

**THORNLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 25, 1630–1. S. of Thomas, of Cheshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6. Author, *Translation of Daphnis and Chloe*, 1657.

**THORNELY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Lent, 1582–3. S. of Thomas. B. at Denton, Lancs. School, Stockport, Cheshire. Scholar, 1585–9; B.A. 1586–7, Thornell; M.A. 1590.

**THORNER, JOHN.** B.D. Proctor, 1451–2. Perhaps V. of Great Bardfield, Essex, 1459–66.

**THORNES, HIPPOLITUS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. Perhaps of Market Deeping, Lincs., gent.; admon. (Lincoln) 1612.

**THORNS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 18, 1722. S. of Joseph, of Dewsbury, Yorks. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1726; priest (York) July 21, 1728. V. of Slaithwaite, Yorks., 1727–58. Died Sept. 13, 1760.

**THORNES, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1.

**THORNES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1557–8.

**THORNESSE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1601.

**THORNS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1519–20.

**THORNEY,** *see also* **THORNHAGH.**

**THORNEY or THORNELY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1587, *see* Thorley.

**THORNEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585.

**THORNEY, ——.** B.Can.L. 1470–1; D.Can.L. 1475–6. A monk.

**THORNEY, ——.** Adm. at KING'S, 1598–9.

**THORNHAGH,** *see also* **THORNEY.**

**THORNHAGH or THORNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 2, 1605–6. S. and h. of Sir John (next), of Fenton, Notts., Knt. School, Bilsdon (Mr Cade). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 30, 1608–9. Knighted, Sept. 14, 1615. Deputy-Lieutenant for Notts., 1627. High Sheriff for Notts., 1637. Married Jane, dau. of Sir John Jackson, of Edderthorp and Hickleton, Yorks. Died Apr. 28, 1643. Buried at Sturton. M.I. Father of John (1642). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 970; Jewitt, *Reliq.* XVI. 200.)

**THORNHAGH or THORNEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1581. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Fenton, Notts., Esq. B. 1567. J.P., 1600. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. High Sheriff for Notts., 1617. Deputy-Lieutenant of Notts. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Rodes, Justice of C.P. Died *c.* 1627. Father of Francis (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 970.)

**THORNAIGH or THORNEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1642. 3rd s. of Francis (1605–6), Knt. B. at Fenton, Notts. School, Retford (Mr Stacy). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645. Ord. by 4th London *Classis*, Nov. 29, 1649. Styled clerk in a deed of settlement of Oswaldbeck Soke and Arley Estate, dated, Sept. 29, 1655. Died unmarried. Buried at Sturton, Mar. 26, 1660. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 971; Jewitt, *Reliq.* XVI. 202.)

**THORNHAGH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 1, 1664. S. and h. of Francis, Esq., of Fenton, Notts. Bapt. Jan. 27, 1647–8, at St Mary's, Nottingham. Matric. 1664. Sheriff of Notts., 1688–9. M.P. for East Retford, 1689–1701; for Notts., 1704–10. Of Osberton, Lincs., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Earle, of Stragglethorpe, Lincs., Bart. Buried at Sturton, May 17, 1723. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 971.)

**THORNHAGH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 3, 1739. Of Ollerton, Notts. S. and h. of St Andrew (below), of Osberton and Fenton, Notts. High Sheriff of Notts., 1746. M.P. for Notts., 1747–74. Married Arabella, dau. of Sir George Savile. Took the name of Hewet on succeeding to the estates of his godfather, Sir Thomas Hewet, at Shireoaks, 1748. Buried at Sturton. M.I. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 972; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, XVII. 236.)

**THORNHAGH, ST ANDREW.** 'Educated at Cambridge.' S. and h. of John (1664). B. Mar. 31, 1674. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1691. M.P. for Notts., 1717. Of Fenton and Osberton, Notts., Esq. Married Letitia, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, Lincs. Buried at Sturton, Dec. 24, 1742. Father of John (above). (Jewitt, *Reliq.*, XVII. 235; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 971.)

**THORNHAM, HUGH DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**THORNHAM, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1463–4.

**THORNHAM, ROBERT.** B.A. 1517–8; M.A. 1521. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1524.

**THORNHAM, SIMON.** D.Civ.L. 1462–3. Master of TRINITY HALL, 1453–71. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1433; priest, Feb. 20, 1433–4; 'LL.B.' R. of Weston, Norfolk, 1440–58. R. of Swannington, 1449–53. R. of Stokesby, 1455. R. of Hingham, 1469. (*College History*, 64.)

**THORNHAM, THOMAS.** B.A. 1511–2; M.A. 1515. R. of Fobbing, Essex, 1536–48. Preb. of St Paul's, 1536–48. Died before Mar. 8, 1547–8.

**THORNHAM, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1518–20; apparently a monk. Perhaps Walter, who signed the surrender at St Faith's, Norwich.

**THORNHILL,** *see also* **THORNELL.**

**THORNHILL, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1653–4. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John (1613), of Bromley, Kent, Knt. Died Mar. 25, 1687. Buried at All Hallows, Barking. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 973.)

**THORNHILL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1686. Of Barbadoes.

**THORNHILL or THORNELL, ISRAEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1611; 'Thornbill.' B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1607–8. V. of Ugley, Essex, 1615–9. V. of Manewdon, 1619–30; Thornell. Will (Cons. C. London) 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Newcourt*, II. 404, where the date of death is wrongly given.)

**THORNHILL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 19, 1613. Doubtless 2nd s. of Samuel, of Bromley, Kent. Matric. 1613. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1615. Knighted, Nov. 10, 1619. Of Woodstock (*alias* Pistock), Kent. Brother of Timothy Thornell (1609) and doubtless father of Charles (1653–4). (*Hasted*, II. 580; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 973.)

**THORNHILL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 9, 1650. S. and h. of Robert (? Richard), of Mareham-le-Fen, Lincs. B. there. School, Asterby (Mr Sibthorp). Matric. 1651. Of Mareham-le-Fen. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Thorold, of Fulbeck, M.D., Sept. 14, 1656. (*Peile*, I. 539; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 973.)

**THORNHILL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1698. S. of Robert, Esq., of London. B. there. Schools, London (private) and Oxford (Mr Badger). Matric. 1698. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 8, 1693; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 15, 1713. Knighted, Apr. 9, 1715. Died Jan. 17, 1715–6. (*Venn*, I. 501; A. B. Beaven; *Musgrave*.)

**THORNEHILL, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1627–8; 'B.A. of TRINITY COLLEGE.'

**THORNHILL, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 12, 1673–4. S. of Colonel Timothy, of Barbadoes. Created Bart., Dec. 24, 1682. Of Barbadoes and of Kent. Died *s.p.*, 1693. Buried at St Thomas', Barbadoes. M.I. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 130; Oliver, *Barbadoes*, 176.)

**THORNHILL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1567. S. of John, of Fixby, Yorks., Esq. B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Probably R. of Hanley Castle, Worcs., 1578; R. of Halford, Warws., 1579; Canon of Worcester, 1584–1626, and R. of Warmington, Worcs., 1585. R. of Alvechurch, 1589–1626. (*Genealogist*, N.S., X. 175.)

**THORNHOLD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1588.

**THORNICROFT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1674. 2nd s. of John, Esq., of St Andrew's, London, and of Bloxham, Oxon. (and Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Howel, Recorder of London). B. Nov. 16, 1659, in London. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1674. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1675. Barrister, 1686. Created Bart., Aug. 12, 1701. Sheriff of Oxon., 1701–2. Of Milcomb, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Key, of Milcomb, Oxon. Died Dec. 8, 1725. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 186.)

**THORNTON, ABURNE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1750. S. of Richard. Bapt. Apr. 13, 1732, at Wartling, Sussex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1759. Ord. deacon (Chichester) July, 1754; priest (Norwich) May, 1758. R. of Shimpling, Suffolk, 1767–72. Died Dec. 1772. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 18, 1773. (*Peile*, II. 255; *Al. Carthus.*, 109.)

**THORNTON, ADAM.** B.D. 1538–9. A monk.

**THORNETON, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1628–9. S. of Gregory, gent. B. at Norton, Notts. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3. Probably V. of Scrivelsby, Lincs., 1651. (*Venn*, I. 287.)

**THORNTON, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1667. S. and h. of William (1636), deceased. B. at Ellingthorpe, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1667; LL.B. 1675. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1673–4. Called to the Bar, 1683. Father of William (1695).

**THORNTON, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. S. of Roger (1584), of Snailwell, Cambs., gent. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1634; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1635–48. Gresham Professor of Law, 1640–4. Travelled abroad, 1644–5. Re-appointed Professor 1660. Died Oct. 1667. Brother of Isaac (1631). (Ward's *Gresham*.)

**THORNTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.

**THORNTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615. B. in Craven, Yorks. Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1619–20, age 22; 'C. of Aston, Herts.' R. of Knebworth, 1629–49. Died 1649.

**THORNTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1658. S. of Christopher, yeoman, of Langton, Yorks. B. there. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1658.

**THORNTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1672. S. of John, gent., of Dent, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. R. of Great Musgrave, Westmorland, 1684–1720. Buried there Feb. 5, 1719–20. Father of Jonathan (1718). (B. Nightingale.)

**THORNTON, CIPRIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1664. 2nd s. of William. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1667. Brother of George (1662).

**THORNTON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.

**THORNETON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1620. Matric. 1620–1. Buried in the College Chapel, May 26, 1622.

**THORNTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624–5. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Wratting, Suffolk. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 16, 1635, by his brother Samuel (? 1619).

**THORNTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1564–5.

**THORNTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 6, 1662. S. of William. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1665. Brother of Ciprian (1664).

**THORNTON, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Cambridgeshire. 5th s. of Sir Roger (1584), of Soane, Cambs., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1632. Called to the Bar, 1640. M.P. for Cambs., 1660. Knighted, Mar. 19, 1660–1. Of Snailwell, Cambs. Brother of Benjamin (1631).

**THORNTON, JAMES.** Conduct of KING'S. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1568; priest, Dec. 21, 1569, age 27. Of Little Shelford, Cambs.

**THORNTON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Perhaps R. of Wilsthorpe, Lincs., 1592. R. of Barrowby, 1595–1620. Admon. (Lincoln) 1620. One of these names R. of Halton, Lancs., 1591–1605. Buried there Dec. 27, 1605.

**THORNETON, JOHN DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1362. Left, Nov. 24, 1372.

**THORNTON, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1541–2. One of these names V. of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1549; deprived, 1562.

**THORNTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 6, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1654. Probably the nonconformist. Tutor and chaplain in the family of the Duke of Bedford. One of these names of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1704–5. (*Calamy*, I. 224.)

**THORNTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1645.

**THORNTON, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 10, 1718. S. of Christopher (1672), of Musgrave, Westmorland, clerk. School, Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Carlisle) Feb. 18, 1721–2; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1723. V. of Earlham, Norwich, 1723–58. R. of Morton and Helmington, Norfolk, 1724–53.

**THORNTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1602. Matric. 1602.

**THORNTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. R. of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk, 1633.

**THORNTON, NIGEL DE.** M.D. University Benefactor. Founder of the University Chaplaincy. Owned property in and about Cambridge. Probably died before 1279. (Stokes, *Chaplains*, 5.)

**THORNTON, OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 20, 1626. S. of Henry, schoolmaster of Bramerton, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. School, Bramerton (under his father). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, May 24, 1635. R. of Caldecote, Norfolk, 1646–88. V. of Thrigby, 1652–77. V. of Runham, till 1677. Lord of the manor of Mattishall, in 1680. Died Apr. 7, 1688. M.I. at Mattishall Burgh. (*Venn*, I. 276; Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 95.)

**THORNTON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1494–5.

**THORNTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1560–1.

**THORNTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570.

**THORNTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; Scholar, 1625.

**THORNTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1682. S. of Richard, shoemaker. B. at Tonbridge, Kent. School, Tonbridge (Mr Wood). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Ord. priest (London) May 26, 1689. Probably father of the next.

**THORNETON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 13, 1711–2. S. of Richard (? above), clerk. B. at Mountfield, near Hurstgreen, Sussex. School, Sevenoaks, Kent (Mr Fenton). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 26, 1715–6; priest, June 4, 1721. V. of Wartling, Sussex, 1721. V. of Hoo, 1721. Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester. Died 1758. Will (P.C.C.) 1758. (T. C. Dale.)

**THORNTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1597–8; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. Licensed to preach (York) 1607. R. of Birkin, Yorks., 1612; ejected by the Parliament; reinducted, 1664. R. of Garforth, 1615–44. Buried at Birkin, 1665. M.I. Father of Robert (1641). (*F.M.G.*, I. 139; *Cussans*, II.)

**THORNTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621.

**THORNTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 5, 1641. S. of Robert (1597–8), R. of Birkin, Yorks. B. Feb. 9, 1623, at Coxwold. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. from Sidney, 1648. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 6, 1662; 'M.A.' R. of Birkin, 1665–98. Died Jan. 29, 1697–8. Buried at Birkin. Father of William (1687). (*F.M.G.*, I. 139; *Cussans*, II.)

**THORNTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 2, 1664. Matric. 1664.

**THORNTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1680. 2nd s. of William (1641), Esq. Bapt. Sept. 30, 1662, at East Newton, Yorks. School (private). Matric. 1680. Matric. (University College, Oxford) June 1, 1682, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1683; M.A. 1686. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1689. R. of Boldon, Durham, 1691. Buried in Durham Cathedral, June 6, 1692. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**THORNTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 28, 1718. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of William (1687), R. of Birkin, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 26, 1698. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1722.

**THORNTON, ROGER DE.** Capellanus of the University, 1278. Died *c.* 1298.

**THORNTON, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1584. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Soane, Cambs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 28, 1588; of Cambridge town. Knighted, Feb. 24, 1624–5. Of Snailwell, Cambs. Died 1631. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. Father of Benjamin (1631) and Isaac (1631). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575.)

**THORNTON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 12) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1658. S. of Isaac, Esq., of Bristol. Matric. 1659, 'Ralph'; B.A. 1661. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 27, 1662–3. One of these names, 'minister,' buried at Saffron Walden, Essex, Feb. 25, 1665–6. Brother of Samuel (1658).

**THORNTON, SAMUEL** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1601; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 22, 1608, age 24; 'C. of Felsham'; priest, June 11, 1609. R. of Wyville with Hungerton, Lincs., 1612–32. R. of Barningham Winter, Norfolk, 1614. V. of Erisby, Lincs., 1632.

**THORNTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1619. Probably s. and h. of Roger, of Wratting, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1619. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1620. Perhaps brother of Edward (1624–5).

**THORNTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1658. S. of Isaac, Esq., of Bristol. B. there. Matric. 1659. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 27, 1662–3. Brother of Roger (1658).

**THORNTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1674. S. of Augustine, attorney, of Barningham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, July, 1681. Probably R. of Saxlingham, Norfolk, till 1723–4. Died Feb. 14, 1723–4. M.I. at Saxlingham. (H. G. Harrison; *Blomefield*, IX.)

**THORNTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 5, 1711. S. and h. of Stephen (next), R. of Luddesdown, Kent. Matric. 1711–2; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1718. C. of Luddesdown. Died Sept. 5, 1722. M.I. at Luddesdown. Brother of Stephen (1718).

**THORNETON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1674. S. of William, gent. B. at Manchester. Schools, Atherstone, Warws. (Mr Perkins) and Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (London) June 6, 1680. Kept a school at Luddesdown, Kent. R. of Warehorne, 1680. R. of Luddesdown, 1681–1744. Died Aug. 27, 1744. Father of Samuel (above) and of the next.

**THORNTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1718. 2nd s. of Stephen (above), R. of Luddesdown, Kent. School (private). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Died May 26, 1723. M.I. at Luddesdown. Brother of Samuel (1711).

**THORNETON, TEMPEST.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1618. S. and h. of Richard, of Tyersall, Yorks. Bapt. May 18, 1601, at Calverley. Fellow, 1623 (the first and last fellow on the private foundation of Ri. Carr). Of Tyersall, Yorks., Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of John Lockwood, of Linthwaite, Yorks., Feb. 12, 1620. Died 1630–1. Will proved (York) July, 1631. Buried at Calverley. (*Peile*, I. 324; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XI. 213; *Duc. Leod.*, 70.)

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1514–5.

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1522–3. One of these names V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1526. Died 1549.

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 26, 1574; priest, Mar. 11, 1574–5. V. of Great Wigston, Leics., 1577–83.

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1611–2. Of Lancashire. M.A. 1615; B.D. 1636. Fellow of St John's, 1614–44, ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 22; priest, Apr. 23, 1617. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1617–51. Buried there Aug. 14, 1651.

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1619; scholar from Westminster, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Fellow, 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Student at Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1450–1.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1544.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1636. S. of Richard, yeoman. B. at Ellingthorpe, Ripon. Schools, York and Coxwold. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Father of Arthur (1667).

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1641. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Robert, of East Newton, Yorks. Bapt. June 9, 1624, at Stonegrave. Matric. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1645. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, Yorks. Buried at Stonegrave, Sept. 18, 1668. Father of Robert (1680). (*F.M.G.*, 768.)

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1651. S. of William, clothier, of Knottingley, Pontefract, Yorks. B. at Beckfoot, in Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Bingley (Mr Watkins). Matric. 1651.

**THORNETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 3, 1687. S. of Robert (1641), R. of Birkin, Yorks. Bapt. there, July 6, 1669. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1692; priest, Sept. 1693. C. of Birkin, 1693; R. 1698–1718. Died Sept. 10, 1718. Buried at Birkin. M.I. Perhaps father of Robert (1718). (*Cussans*, II.)

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 13, 1692. S. of William. B. at Ilkley, Yorks. School, Ilkley (Mr William Thornton). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1696–7.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1695. S. and h. of Arthur (1667), Esq., of York. B. there. School, Coxwold. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 9, 1695. Called to the Bar, 1703. Probably knighted, May 11, 1707; of the City of York. Probably father of William (1731).

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 16, 1711. B. at Balbrough, Derbs.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1731. S. of Sir William (? 1695), Knt., of Yorkshire. B. at Netherton. School, York (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1731. M.P. for York, 1747–54, 1758–61. Active in the suppression of the rebellion in 1745. Accompanied the King to Hanover; refused the offer of a baronetcy. A magistrate for the West Riding. Died July 10, 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 433.)

**THORNTON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1521–2. Of ST NICHOLAS HOSTEL. Canonicus.

**THORNTON, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Possibly Edward (1624–5), *whom see.*

**THOROLD, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1586. Doubtless s. of Edmund, of Hough, Lincs., Esq. (afterwards Knt.). Matric. 1586. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1589–90. Of the High Hall, Hough. Married (1) Christian, dau. of Robert Brudenell, of Deene, Northants.; (2) Bridget, dau. of John Reade, of Cottesbrooke, Rutland. Died 1616. Brother of Robert (1586). (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619; *Lincs Pedigrees*, 980; *Herald and Geneal.*, III. 421.)

**THOROLD, Sir ANTHONY, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 16, 1680–1. 2nd s. of Anthony, Esq., of Marston, and of Cranwell, Lincs. (and Grisel, dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart., of Glentworth). B. in London. School, Lovington, Somerset (private). Matric. 1681. Succeeded his brother William (1676) as 3rd Bart., 1680–1. Married Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Harrington, of Boothby Pannell, Lincs., Aug. 20, 1683, at St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. Died in France, 1685. Admon. Dec. 19, 1685, to his widow. Brother of John (1680), Robert (1684) and William (1676). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 984; *G.E.C.*, II. 192.)

**THOROWLDE, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1577–8. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Marston, Lincs. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1585.

**THOROLD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 2, 1587–8. Perhaps s. of Robert, late of Hough, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1589–90. Perhaps brother of William (1588–9). (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 981.)

**THOROLD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1626–7. S. of John. B. at Newark, Notts. School, Perse, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634; B.D. from St John's, 1642. Fellow of St John's, 1634. C. of Kingston, Cambs., 1642. R. of Evedon, Lincs., 1647; probably ejected; reinstated, 1664–70. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660–6. R. of Boothby, 1663. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 380; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 980; Trollope, *Sleaford.*)

**THORROLD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 10, 1669. S. of Edmund (above), clerk, of Evedon, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677.

**THORALD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Hough, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1616. Of Kelby-in-Haydor, Lincs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Emery, of Arlesey, Beds. Will dated, July 12, 1643. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 981.)

**THOROLD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629. S. of John, of Chesterton, Cambs. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 980, where he is called V. of Evedon, Lincs., but *see* Edmund (1626–7).)

**THOROLD, FORMAN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1588.

**THEROLD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1593. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Boston, Lincs. Bapt. there, May 15, 1575. Married Susan, dau. of Henry Cust, of Pinchbeck, Nov. 26, 1604. Perhaps father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 976.)

**THOROLD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1629. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of George (above), of Boston, Lincs. Matric. 1629–30. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 976.)

**THOROLD, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 27, 1728–9. S. of Henry, Esq., deceased. B. at Cuxwold, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, Sept. 21, 1735. R. of Cuxwold, Lincs. R. of Ludborough, and R. of Swallow. Died May 30, 1798. Brother of John (1732) and William (1713). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 977.)

**THOROLD, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1648. S. of Edward, late of North Thoresby, Lincs. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2.

**THOROULD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1579. Probably 4th s. of Sir Anthony, of Marston, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1580. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Sheriff of Lincs., 1615. Of Corringham, Lincs. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Cranmer, of Aslacton, Notts. Probably brother of Thomas (1570). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 983.)

**THOROLD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1590.

**THOROLD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Morton, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1595. Of Morton, Esq., J.P. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John Burgh of Saltfleetby, Lincs., (2) Jane, dau. of Edward Ellis, of Chesterton, Cambs. Died Dec. 3, 1628. Will proved Jan. 10, 1628–9, P.C.C. Probably father of Nathaniel (1610–1). (*Lince. Pedigrees*, 985; *Misc. Gen. et Her.* 2nd S., II. 289).

**THOROLD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1680. 3rd s. of Anthony, Esq., of Marston, and Cranwell, Lincs. B. at Hough-on-the-Hill, Lincs. School, Lenton (*alias* Lavington), South Lincs. (private). Matric. 1680. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1682. Succeeded his brother Anthony (1680–1) as 4th Bart., in 1685. M.P. for Grantham, 1685–7, 1697–1700, and again, 1711–5; for Lincs., 1701–8. Married Margaret, widow of the Hon. Francis Coventry, at Westminster Abbey, Aug. 7, 1701. Died *s.p.*, Jan. 14, 1716–7, aged 54. Buried at Syston. Brother of Anthony (1680–1), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 984; *G.E.C.*, II. 192.)

**THOROLD** or **TOROLD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1693. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of John, and grandson of William, 1st Bart. Bapt. Dec. 8, 1675, at Grantham. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 11, 1695. Succeeded as 7th Bart., Aug. 25, 1721. Sheriff of Lincs., 1722–3. Married (1) Alice, dau. of William Sampson, of Gainsborough; (2) Shortclift, dau. of William Langley. Died Jan. 1748. (*G.E.C.*, II. 193.)

**THOROLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 6, 1732. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Cuxwold, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1733; M.B. 1740. Of Horncastle, physician. Died Aug. 29, 1794. Will, 1794; to be buried in Cuxwold Church. Brother of Henry (1728–9) and William (1713). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 976; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**THOROLD, JOSIAH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 8, 1675; M.B. 1680.

**THOROLD, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 3, 1721. S. of John, of Cambridge. School, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk (Mr Kynnesman). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725.

**THOROLD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1610–1. Probably s. and h. of John (*c.* 1594), of Morton, Lincs., Esq. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. Of Grantham, Lincs. Married Anne, dau. of George Lascelles, of Elston, Notts., 1622. Died 1655. Father of Richard (1640–1). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 985.)

**THOROLD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1696. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. V. of Stapleford, Lincs.

**THOROLD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; Scholar, 1580; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Fellow, 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 2, 1587.

**THOROLD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 22, 1640–1. S. of Nathaniel (1610–1), of Grantham. B. at Elston, Notts. (his mother's home). School, Stroxton, Lincs. (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1641. Married and had issue. Died 1655 (*sic*). (According to Burke father and son died in the same year.) (*Peile*, I. 475; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 986; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**THORALD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586. Doubtless s. of Edmund, of Hough, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1589–90. Brother of Alexander (1586). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 979; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.)

**THOROLD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1620–1.

**THORALD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1641.

**THOROLD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1684. S. of Anthony, Esq. B. at Holt, Lincs. School, Newark, Lincs. Matric. 1684. Brother of Anthony (1680–1), etc.

**THOROLD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570. Probably s. and h. of Sir Anthony, of Marston, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571. Married Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, of Holme Pierpoint, Notts. Died *s.p.*, 1574. Probably brother of John (1579). (*Peile*, I. 114; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 983.)

**THOROLD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1583. S. of Richard, of Morton and Harmston, Lincs. B.A. 1586–7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1, 1594. R. of Caythorpe, Lincs., 1596; 'M.A.' Father of Timothy (1615). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 986.)

**THOROLD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June, 1618. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1618–40. R. of Stanbridge, Essex, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1654; of Pleasley, Derbs. (*Peile*, I. 284.)

**THOROLD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1637. S. of Thomas, gent., of Harmston, Lincs. B. at Coleby, Lincs. School, Thorney, Notts. (private). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 978.)

**THOROLD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 11, 1686. S. of Joseph, gent., of Helpringham, Lincs. B. there. School, Boston (Mr Ball). Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; priest, June 11, 1693. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 976.)

**THOROLD, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Thomas (1583), R. of Caythorpe, Lincs. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622; M.D. 1630. Of Fulbeck, M.D. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel Savile, of Newton. Father of William (1649). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 986.)

**THOROLD, W.** (*senior*). Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576. One William Thorold, adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577.

**THOROLD, W.** (*junior*). Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576.

**THEROLD, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1581.

**THOROLD** or **THEROLD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1588–9. Perhaps s. of Robert, of the Low Hall, Hough, Lincs. (and Agnes, dau. of William Audley, of Hough). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1592; late of Barnard's Inn. Knighted, Mar. 14, 1603–4. Of Little Ponton. Married Isabel, dau. of Thomas Thorold, of Marston, Lincs. Nuncupative will, dated, Jan. 4, 1610–1; proved, Apr. 14, 1611. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1587–8). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 981.)

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1631. S. of Paul, farmer. B. at Thoresby, Lincs. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 987.)

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 7, 1636–7. S. and h. of Sir William, Knt. (afterwards Bart.), of Marston, Lincs. B. at Blankney, Lincs. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Humphrey). Matric. 1637. A Royalist. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carre, Bart., of Sleaford, Lincs. Died *s.p.*, Nov. 7, 1649. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 984; *Scott-Mayor*, XXI.)

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 14, 1649. S. of Timothy (1615), M.D., of Fulbeck, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Birket). Matric. 1650. Died 1663, *s.p.* (*Peile*, I. 531; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 986.)

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1676. S. of Anthony, Esq., deceased, of Marston, Lincs. B. there, *c.* 1659. School, Lenton, Lincs. Matric. 1677. Succeeded his grandfather, Sir William, as 2nd Bart., 1677. Of Marston, and of Cranwell. Married Rebecca Garrett, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London. Died *s.p.*, 1680–1. Will proved, 1681. Brother of Anthony (1680–1), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 984; *G.E.C.*, II. 192.)

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1688. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1688. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; 'alumnus of Queens'.'

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 19, 1690. S. of Samuel. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Incorp. at Oxford, 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30; priest, Sept.

19, 1697. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, London, 1717–41. Died 1741. Will proved, Oct. 1, 1741. (One of these names chaplain in the 38th Foot, 1715.) (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 987.)

**THOROLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 7, 1713. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Cuxwold, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1714. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 14, 1715. Called to the Bar, 1722. Living, 1742. Brother of Henry (1728–9) and John (1732). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 977.)

**THOROTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1639. S. of Robert. B. at Car-Colston, Notts. School, Car-Colston (Mr Stacy). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Licensed to practise medicine, 1646. M.D. (Lambeth) 1663. Practised at Car-Colston. Royalist. J.P. for Notts. The well-known Antiquary. Married Anne, dau. of Gilbert Boun, Serjeant-at-law and Recorder of Newark. Author, *Antiquities of Notts*. Buried Nov. 21, 1678, at Car-Colston. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 462; *D.N.B.*; Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**THOROTON, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Easter, 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718.

**THOROTON, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 30, 1741. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of Robert, of Screveton, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1743–4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1745. Political agent to John Manners, 3rd Duke of Rutland. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1757–61; for Newark, 1761–8; for Bramber, 1769–92. Secretary to the Board of Ordnance, 1763–70. Had a large share in the management of the affairs of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland. Displayed great activity during the Gordon riots in 1780, and rescued several victims from the mob. Of Screveton Hall. Died May 9, 1794, aged 71. Buried at Screveton. (*D.N.B.*)

**THOROWGOOD, BENET.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1583. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1585–96. Surrogate to Rich. Swale, the Chancellor of Ely. Died June, 1596. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.). Benefactor to Trinity Hall. (*Cooper*, II. 208.)

**THOROWGOOD, EDWARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Possibly s. and h. of William (1571), of Grimstone, Norfolk. (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664.)

**THOROGOOD** or **THURGOOD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1612. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Apr. 3, 1597, at Stibbington, Hunts. B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1620–1. R. of Thornhaugh, Northants., 1621–42. Died 1642. Admon. (Peterb.) Nov. 29, 1642, to his widow Frances.

**THOROGOOD, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584. One of these names V. of Eltisley, Cambs., 1599–1630. Buried there May, 1630. (*Crosby.*)

**THURGOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575.

**THOROWGOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1576. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 12, 1579; of Essex; formerly of Furnival's Inn. One of these names knighted, Sept. 4, 1630; of London.

**THOROWGOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576.

**THOROWGOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1579–80. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587.

**THOROGOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624. One of these names, 's. and h. of John, of Wormingford, Essex,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624.

**THOROWGOOD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1647. Of Essex.

**THOROUGHGOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Norfolk. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas (1611). (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664.)

**THOROWGOOD, MORDAST (MORDAUNT).** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 13, 1617. S. of William (1571), V. of Grimston, Norfolk. Schools, Creak (Mr Sturges) and Lynn (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1617; B.A. from Trinity, 1620–1. Killed at the siege of Breda, 1625. Brother of Thomas (1611). (*Venn*, I. 236; *Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664.)

**THURGOOD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1566.

**THOROWGOOD, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1644–5. S. of John, of Deal, Kent. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Dec. 10, 1641, age 20. When about 16 he travelled abroad, and studied at Padua. For a time chaplain in the Navy. R. of Hawkhurst, Kent, 1647–51. V. of Monckton, 1651–62. Afterwards a nonconformist preacher in Kent. Died at Godalming, Surrey, Nov. 17, 1691. (*Calamy*, II. 76; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THOROGOOD, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1586.

**THURGOOD, OLIVER.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1618–9. B. at Southill, Beds. M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) 1624, age 26. Apparently minister of Melbourn, Cambs., 1653. P.C. of North Marston, Bucks., 1661–3. R. of Bow Brickhill, 1663. (*Peile*, I. 308.)

**THOROGOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1612–3; B.A. 1615–6.

**THOROGOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 14, 1664. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668–9. Expelled, Apr. 28, 1669. 'Whilst an undergraduate whipped in the butteries for foul miscarriage.' (Contemporary note.)

**THOROWGOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579. Of Norfolk. Scholar of Christ's; B.A. 1582–3.

**THOROWGOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.

**THOROGOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608–9, Thurgood; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1612; priest, May 30, 1613. V. of Cherry Willingham, Lincs., 1612–25.

**THURGOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Norfolk. S. of William (1571), V. of Grimston, Norfolk. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1618. R. of Little Massingham, Norfolk, 1620–43. R. of Grimston, 1625; still there, 1650. R. of Gt Cressingham, *c.* 1661–9. One of the Westminster Assembly of divines. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, of Pentney, Norfolk. Died *c.* 1669. Brother of Mordaunt (1617) and perhaps father of John (1659). (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664; *Al. Oxon.*; *Blomefield*, VIII. 452; III. 106.)

**THOROGOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1623; Scholar; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. One of these names R. of Crayford, Kent, 1648.

**THOROUGHGOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 7, 1667; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 17, 1671. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1672. Probably V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1672–4. R. of Hargrave, Northants., 1674–84. Married Elizabeth Barker, at Hargrave, Mar. 1, 1673–4.

**THORROWGOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 25, 1706. Matric. 1707.

**THOROWGOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 19, 1737; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of John, Esq., of Higham, Suffolk. B. in London. Schools, Highgate, Middlesex (Mr Higham and Mr Alham) and Ipswich (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1737. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 12, 1741. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1760. Knighted, Feb. 9, 1761. Of Kersey. Suffolk. Died Dec. 18, 1794. (*Venn*, II. 43.)

**THOROGOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571. S. of John, of Felsted, Essex. B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577; priest, Apr. 1, 1578. V. of Grimston, Norfolk, 1581. Commissary to Bishop of Norwich. Perhaps R. of Lyndon, Rutland, 1583–6. Married three wives. Father of Mordaunt (1617) and Thomas (1611). (*Vis. of Middlesex*, 1664; *Essex Pedigrees*, 608.)

**THOROGOOD, ——.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1573–4.

**THOROGOOD, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1607

**THOROGOOD, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1639.

**THORPE, ADLARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1693. S. of Adlard, farmer. B. at Wainflete, Lincs. School, Wainflete. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1698; 'C. of Friskney'; priest, May 23, 1703. Perhaps R. of Bolingbroke, Lincs. If so, buried at Sibsey, July 18, 1704. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 988, where he is apparently confused with his father.)

**THORPE, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Sussex. Perhaps brother of John (1638).

**THORPE, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1549.

**THORPE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1620. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1625; priest (Peterb.) June 8, 1628. V. of Hunmanby, Yorks., 1634–44. Died 1644.

**THORP, CLEMENT,** *see* **HUBBART.**

**THORPE, EDMUND.** *Grace* for B.D. 1482–3. Abbot of Crow land, 1487–97.

**THORP, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1636. S. of Thomas. B. at Westerham, Kent. School, Westerham (Mr Walter). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1645. Minister of Leybourn, Kent, 1647; then of Pembury; afterwards of Sedlescombe, Sussex; deprived, 1662. Kept a school in Sussex; Titus Oates was one of his pupils. Removed to Brenchley, Kent. Author, *Some Thoughts on Toleration*. Died Mar. 17, 1678, age 57. Father of Thomas (1661) and perhaps of the next. (*Peile*, I. 442; *Calamy*, 472.)

**THORP, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1666. Perhaps s. of Edmund (above). Matric. Easter, 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Licence (Lambeth) to practise medicine, June 11, 1677. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1661).

**THORPE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. One of these names P.C. of Butsbury, Essex, 1638.

**THORPE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. (age 15) from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1610. S. and h. of Roger, of Birdsall, Yorks., Esq. B.A. 1613–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1610–1; Barrister, 1621; Bencher, 1632. Recorder of Beverley, 1623–49, and of Hull, 1639–48. Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Serjeant-at-law, 1648. Baron of the Exchequer, 1649. Judge for Northern circuit, 1649. Justified Charles I's execution in his 'Charge delivered at York,' Mar. 20, 1649, and afterwards published. M.P. for Richmond, 1645–53; for Beverley, 1654–55, and for the West Riding, 1656–8. Became eventually a pronounced anti-Oliverian. Refused to try the northern insurgents, 1655. Excluded from Parliament, 1656. Pardoned at the Restoration. Of Bardsey Grange, near Leeds. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Oglethorpe, of Rawden. Buried June 7, 1665, at Bardsey. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1662.)

**THORP, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6. Perhaps R. of Greswell (mediety), Notts., 1661; if so, died 1662.

**THORP, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 11, 1630. S. of Thomas, gent., of Brook, Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Stackhouse). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9; priest, June 9, 1639.

**THORP, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 28, 1637. S. of George, Esq., of Lincoln. School, Westminster.

**THORPE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 17, 1653. S. of George, cook. B. in London. School, Felsted, Essex. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1653–9; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667. Created D.D. (Lambeth) 1678. Fellow, 1659–63 and 1667–78. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1663–7. C. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1662. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1669; signed for 1675. Master of Harbledown Hospital, Kent. Chaplain to Archbishop Sancroft. R. of Bishopsbourne, with chapel of Barham, Kent, 1679–1719. Preb. of Canterbury, 1680–1719. R. of Ickham, 1687–1719. Author, theological. Died Nov. 21, 1719. Buried in the Cathedral. Benefactor to Caius and Emmanuel. (*Venn*, I. 387; *Hasted*, IV. 611.)

**THORP, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1667. S. of Edward, tailor, of Chesterfield, Derbs. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Subscribed (Lambeth) Aug. 3, 1672; C. of Amport, Southampon. One of these names R. of St Antholin's, London, 1676–8; will proved, Aug. 30, 1678. (*Hennessy*, where he is styled B.D.)

**THORPE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 30, 1726. Of London. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733.

**THORPE, GERVASE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1614; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623; M.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1623. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 15, 1624. V. of Marske, Yorks., 1623–38. Master of the Hospital of St John, Ripon, 1634. R. of Youghal, Co. Cork, Ireland, 1638. Dean of Waterford, 1640. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1640. Admon. (York) 1642. (H. B. Swanzy; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THORPE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 16, 1624. 6th s. of Henry, gent., of King's Cliffe, Northants. School, Thurning, Hunts. (Mr Foster).

**THORP, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1672. S. of Edward, gent., of Nidd, Yorks. School, Stainby (private). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1691. Incorp. at Oxford, 1692. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676; priest, Dec. 1677. V. of Ripon, 1684–91. R. of Thornton Watlass, 1696–1703. Died Feb. 9, 1702–3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THORPE, JOHN.** D.D. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1399. Carmelite friar of Norwich. A famous Sophist. Stirred up a persecution against the Wiclifites. Obtained the name of the 'Ingenious Doctor.' Early donor to the University Library. Author, *Lectura in Apocalypsin Joannis*, etc. Died Aug. 12, 1440. Buried in the Church of the White Friars, Norwich. (*Masters*, 306; *Pits*, 627.)

**THORPE, JOHN.** Of GOD'S HOUSE. R. of Helpstone, Northants., 1457. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1487; 'of Ashridge, Herts., and Pychla, Northants.'

**THORPE, JOHN.** B.A. 1516–7. One of these names V. of Gt Clacton, Essex. Will (Comm. Essex) 1557.

**THORPE, JOHN.** B.A. 1519–20; M.A. 1523. One of these names V. of Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1545–54.

**THORPE, JOHN** (*senior*). Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1563–4. Perhaps this or the next ord. deacon (London) Apr. 1579, age 25; 'M.A. of Christ's; born in Calais.' Perhaps V. of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., 1584–1617; died 1617. Probably brother of the next and of Richard (1563–4). (*Peile*, I. 82.)

**THORPE, JOHN** (*junior*). Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1563–4. Probably brother of Richard (1563–4) and of John (above).

**THORPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. from Queens', 1574–5; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 29, 1574, age 24. Probably V. of Newport, Essex, 1579–81. R. of St Ethelbert's, London, 1580–6. R. of Beaumont, Essex, 1586. R. of St Christopher-le-Stock, 1587–96. Buried there Aug. 27, 1596. (Newcourt; *Hennessy*, 282.)

**THORPE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1576. Of Derbyshire.

**THORPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1581. Matric. 1581.

**THORPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1611. Of Sussex. One of these names, 'of Lingfield, Surrey,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612.

**THORPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1619–30. Taxor, 1625. Probably R. of Boscombe, Wilts. Preb. of Salisbury, 1629–32. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 3, 1632. Perhaps brother of Richard (1600). (H. G. Harrison.)

**THORPE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16, 1622.

**THORPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of William, of Danthorpe, Yorks. B. 1614. Captain in the service of Charles I during the Rebellion. Of Danthorpe, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Beckwith, at Wragby, Aug. 31, 1635. Living, 1665. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXXII. 115.)

**THORPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Sussex. B.A. 1641–2; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1646. Perhaps R. of St Michael, Queenhithe, Middlesex, 1662–9. Died 1668–9, at Upton, Notts. Will (P.C.C.) Jan. 1668–9. (*Hennessy*.)

**THORPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1664. S. of John, gent., of St Martin's, Middlesex. B. there. School, Richmond, Surrey. Matric. 1664.

**THORPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 10, 1689. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1690.

**THORP, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 2, 1737. Of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744; B.D. 1764. Fellow, 1741–75. Junior Proctor, 1756–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1; priest (Ely) Sept. 1743. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1745–75. Whitehall Preacher, 1753–75. Died unmarried, Mar. 19, 1775. Admon. (P.C.C.) May, 1775.

**THORP, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at Peterhouse, May 3, 1727. Of Worcestershire. Doubtless s. of John, of Stourbridge, gent. School, Stourbridge. Matric. 1729–30; M.B. 1731; M.D. 1741. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 10, 1725, age 19. One of these names of Stroud, Gloucs., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1748. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THORPE, MILES.** *Com.* for B.A. 1481–2.

**THORPE, OTHO.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 16, 1624. Of London. Matric. 1625.

**THORPE, RICHARD.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1547–50; B.A. 1549–50; M.A. 1553. Fellow, 1550–8. Bursar, 1555–6. Ord. sub-deacon (London) 1557. Author of a tragedy acted by the scholars of Queens' at Christmas, 1552–3. (*Cooper*, I. 552.)

**THORPE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. (age 11) from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1563–4. Probably brother of John (1563–4).

**THORPE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1574.

**THORPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1600. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps 'of Little Coldon or Cowden in Holderness, Yorks.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, June 17, 1602. Perhaps brother of John (1611).

**THORPE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 8, 1620. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Aldwinkle All Saints', Northants. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25; priest, Feb. 26, 1626–7. Intruded R. of Barby, Northants., 1649–62; resigned, but continued to reside there. Married Catherine, dau. of Gregory Isham, of Barby. Buried at Barby, May 21, 1671, aged 70. Benefactor to Aldwinkle. (*Baker*, I. 264–5; H. I. Longden.)

**THORPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1654. S. of Samuel, Esq., deceased. B. at York. School, Leeds (Mr Garnet). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661.

**THORP, ROBERT.** Educated at Cambridge. A native of Thorpe, near Norwich. Advocate in 1340. King's Serjeant, 1345. Sat as a judge to try felonies in Oxfordshire and other counties, 1355 and 1359. Chief Justice of C.P., 1356. Knighted. Succeeded William of Wykeham as Lord Chancellor, 1371. Married Margaret, dau. of William Deyncourt. Benefactor to Pembroke; laid the foundations of the Divinity Schools with the Chapel over them. (Identified by Masters and other authorities with Robert de Thorpe, Fellow and 2nd Master of Pembroke (1373–89, according to *Loder*), but the dates make this impossible. Doubtless he has been confused with the next.) Died June 29, 1372. (*Masters*, 37; *Foss*, III. 517; *D.N.B.*; *Dyer*, I. 247; II. 98; *Loder*.)

**THORPE, ROBERT DE.** M.A. Doubtless Fellow of PEMBROKE and 2nd Master, 1373–89 (*see* Robert (above)). V. of Thurston, Suffolk, which he had in exchange for Little Hormead, Herts. Petitioned the Pope, 1363 for Canonry at St David's. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I; *Loder*; *Dyer*, II. 38.)

**THORP, ROBERT.** *Cautio* for degree, 1480–1.

**THORPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4.

**THORPE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1572.

**THORP, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 8, 1641. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1646. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1671–83.

**THORPE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605.

**THORPE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 21, 1700. S. of Stephen, of Exeter. School, Exeter (Mr Thorpe). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1706–7.

**THORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1561. B. at Heveringham, Notts. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 23; 'B.A.'; priest, Mar. 16, 1566–7. One of these names R. of Heysham, Lancs., 1583.

**THORP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1616.

**THORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.

**THORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 18; priest, July 19, 1624.

**THORPE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1661. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of Edmund (1636). Matric. 1661. Probably migrated to St Catharine's; adm. there, 1661. M.B. from St Catharine's, 1666. Intended for the ministry, but took to medicine. Practised at Ashford, Kent. (*Calamy*, II. 473.)

**THORPE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1699. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas, of Bury St Edmunds, cutler. School, Bury. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1704.

**THORPE, THOMAS.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1729. B.A. (Edinburgh). S. of Michael, of Yarm, Yorks. Bapt. there, Jan. 1, 1699. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Queen's College, Oxford, 1724; B.A. (Oxford) 1724, by decree (wrongly identified by *Peile*, II. 202). Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 29, 1725. V. of Chillingham, Northumberland, 1725–67. Admitted to the freedom of York, Feb. 3, 1738–9. V. of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1747–67. Died at Berwick, Dec. 12, 1767, aged 71. Buried there. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith; Burke, *L.G.*)

**THORPE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1673. S. of William (? 1623), of Gt Wigston, Leics. School, Leicester. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1682. R. of Coston, Leics., 1689–1735. Will (Lincoln) 1736.

**THORPE, W.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1561. One William Thorpe adm. at Gray's Inn, 1563. Perhaps R. of Costock, Notts., 1570–95. Died 1595.

**THORPE, WILLIAM.** Of PEMBROKE. Apparently Fellow of Clare, 1331–55. University chaplain, 1343. (Stokes, *Chaplains*, 81.)

**THORPE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1492–3.

**THRUPE, WILLIAM.** Scholar or Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1507–17.

**THORPE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1534–5; M.A. of CHRIST'S. Ord. by Bishop of Lincoln, age 68. R. of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1561. R. of Rotherby, Leics., 1562; B.A. (*Lib. Cleri*, [i 76.)

**THORPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. V. of Gt Wigston, Leics., 1658–64. Buried there Jan. 10, 1664–5, aged 60. Will (Leicester) 1665. Probably father of Timothy (1673). (*Nichols*, IV. 383.)

**THORP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1668. S. of William, of Nottingham. Bapt. Dec. 31, 1651, at St Mary's, Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Nov. 1678. V. of Blidworth, Notts. Married at Kirby-in-Ashfield, to Jane Ellis, Aug. 5, 1707. Buried Dec. 8, 1721, at Blidworth. Will proved (York) May 2, 1723. (W. P. W. Phillimore, *Co. Pedigrees*.)

**THORPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1674. S. of John, clothier. B. at Westerham, Kent. Schools, Sedlescombe, Sussex (Mr Edm. Thorpe) and Lee, Kent (Mr Watkins). Matric. 1674–5.

**THORPE,** ——. B.A. 1494–5; M.A. 1498.

**THORPE,** ——. B.Can.L. 1521–2.

**THORTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; Scholar, 1555.

**THORTON,** ——. Pens. at JESUS, 1580–1.

**THORY,** *see also* **TORY.**

**THORY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1662. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 7, 1668–9; priest, May 29, 1670.

**THORY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1651. S. of John, R. of North Reston, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1651. Probably died before his father, 1670. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 990.)

**THORY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 6, 1700. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Thomas (1670), V. of Caxton, Cambs. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. from Magdalene, 1710. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 19, 1706; priest, June 19, 1709. V. of Caxton, Cambs., 1709–28. R. of Hatley St George, 1710–28. Chaplain to the Earl of Loraine. Died 1728.

**THORY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1628. S. of Robert, miller. School, Fotheringay, Northants. (Mr Briggs). B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**THORY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1615. Doubtless s. of John, of Boston, Lincs. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1642. M.P. for Boston, 1661–3. Will dated, Sept. 4, 1669; proved, Apr. 24, 1672. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 991; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THORY, THOMAS.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 14, 1670. S. of William, of Wisbech, Cambs. B. there. School, Wisbech. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 27, 1671, age 18. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4. R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., 1677–1709. V. of Caxton, 1693–1709. Father of John (1700).

**THORYTON** or **TORYNTON, PHILIP.** Had studied many years at Cambridge and Oxford, and lectured on the *Sentences*, as bachelor. A friar minor. Granted indulgence given to Masters in Theology, May, 1364. (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I. 497.)

**THRALE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1592. Of London.

**THRAYLL, MICHAEL.** Resident sizar at QUEENS', 1528. Perhaps M.P. for Bedford, 1542–4.

**THRALE,** ——. *Com.* for B.A. 1493–4. Probably Edward, of Luton; ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1487.

**THRAMSE,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

**THRAPLAND** or **THREAPLAND, SAMUEL.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1675. S. of Samuel, of Bradford, Yorks. Matric. (University College, Oxford) June 30, 1665, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1669; M.D. 1682. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THREAVES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1677. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1680–1.

**THREAVES, RICHARD.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1716. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719–20. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, June 4, 1721. C. of Ingoldsby; signed till 1724. (*Peile*, II. 189.)

**THREELE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1613. S. and h. of Richard, of Loxwood, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1615–6. Married Mary Lock, of Merton Abbey, Surrey. Living, 1634. (Dallaway, *Sussex*, II. I. 377.)

**THRELCAT, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560.

**THRELCAT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1568; 'Chrelcat.'

**THRELFALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Lincolnshire.

**THRELKELD, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1544. B. at Burgh-by-Sands, Cumberland, 1526. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1548–9; M.A. 1552; LL.D. 1561–2. Fellow, 1547–54. Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1568. R. of Salkeld, 1568–88. V. of South Cheriton, Somerset, 1570–88. Preb. of Hereford, 1571–89. V. of Tenbury, Herefords., 1573. V. of Much-Marcle, 1574–5. Chancellor of Hereford diocese, *c.* 1583. Died 1588–9. Will dated, June 22, 1588; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 15, 1589. (*Cooper*, II. 42; Wm. Jackson, *Cumberland and Westmorland Papers*, II. 286, 298; *B. Nightingale*, 358.)

**THRELKELD, J.** Resident pens. at JESUS, 1564.

**THRELLKELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554. (*See also* the next.)

**THRELKELDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1555. One of these (if two) ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1561–2. R. of Beeston, Norfolk, 1563–95. Died Apr. 11, 1602. Buried at Beeston. Another, R. of Otley, Suffolk, 1572–1606. (*Peile*, I. 61; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 382.)

**THRELKELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1613. C. of Biddenham, Beds., *c.* 1615.

**THREMYNGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581.

**THRESHER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1662. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1670. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1667; 'C. of Leighton Buzzard, Beds.'

**THRESHER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1652. S. of Nicholas, Esq. B. at Childworth, Essex. Matric. 1652, 'Threshaw'; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15; priest, June 16, 1661. R. of Twywell, Northants., 1661–5. Licence, May 28, 1662, to marry Katherine Mayow, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

**THRIFFORD,** *alias* **LENNE, WILLIAM.** Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, until 1396. R. of Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1392–6. Died Aug. 6, 1396. Buried at Shelford.

**THROCKMORTON, ALBION.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 21, 1651. S. and h. of Robert (1626), Esq., of Ellington, Hunts. B. there. School, Grendon, Northants. (Mr Shelborne). Matric. 1651. Died unmarried 1680. (*Venn*, I. 382.)

**THROCKMORTON, ALBION.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June, 21, 1737. Of Hemingford, Hunts.

**THROGMORTON, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1560. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 20, 1563. R. of Little Steeping, Lincs., 1563, and V. of Gt Steeping, 1565. 'Aged 36; married; resides; competently skilled in Latin.' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln.*, 1576.)

**THROCKMORTON, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1596. S. and h. of Job, of Haseley, Warws., Esq., the Puritan controversialist. Migrated to Oxford after eight terms. B.A. (Queen's College, Oxford) 1599. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1600. M.P. for Warwickshire, 1624, 1625, 1626. Knighted. Of Haseley, Warws. Married Lettitia, dau. of Clement Fisher, of Packington, Warws. 'Eminent for his learning and eloquence.' (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, 111; *Dugdale*, 457; *Vis. of Warws.*)

**THROCKMORTON, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1647. Of Warwickshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Clement, of Haseley, and grandson of Clement (above). [According to *D.N.B.* his father was the Knt. and M.P. who died in 1664, but *see Kimber*, I. 481.] Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 15, 1647. Called to the Bar, 1654. Knighted, Sept. 11, 1660. M.P. for Warwick, 1660, 1661–4. Died *s.p.*, 1664. (*Vis. of Warws.*; *Kimber*, I. 481; A. B. Beaven.)

**THROCKMORTON, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1594. S. of Robert (1564), of Ellington and Warboys, Hunts. B. Apr. 9, 1577. Succeeded his father at Warboys. Married Alicia, dau. of William Bedles, of Bedfordshire. Died Feb. 1, 1626–7. Father of Robert (1626). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**THROCKMORTON, RAPHAEL.** D.D. 1662 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). S. of Raphael, minister of Bolingbroke, Lincs. Bapt. there, Feb. 9, 1600–1. Created M.A. (Oxford) Mar. 6, 1629–30, and D.D. Aug. 7, 1660. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1621; B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford. R. of Swaby, Lincs., 1624. R. of South Ormsby, 1629; sequestered, 1646. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1645–67; installed, 1660. Canon of Lincoln, 1660–7. Married Alice, dau. of William Pigge, of Wisbech and Tydd St Mary. Died Feb. 2, 1666–7. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1652). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 992.)

**THROCKMORTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 12) at CAIUS, June 24, 1564. S. of Gabriel, of Ellington, and Warboys, Hunts. Bapt. there, Oct. 1, 1551. Scholar; Matric. 1564. Succeeded his father at Warboys. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Pickering, of Tichmarsh, Northants., Oct. 21, 1571. Died Jan. 1, 1633–4. Will, P.C.C. Father of Gabriel (*c.* 1594). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1623; *Venn*, I. 53.)

**THROCKMORTON, ROBERT** (*senior*). Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1569. Of Cambridge. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Durham) June 8, 1584. V. of Aycliffe, Durham, 1584–1618. Buried there Feb. 27, 1618–9. (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, III. 327.)

**THROCKMORTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1584).

**THROGMORTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 25, 1626. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Gabriel (*c.* 1594). Of Ellington, Hunts., in 1651. Married Ann, dau. of Robert Chaset, and widow of Richard Dorington, of London. Father of Albion (1651). (*T. A. Walker*, 33; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**THROGMORTON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1584. Perhaps brother of Robert (1577–8).

**THROCKMORTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 14, 1652. S. of Raphael (1662), R. of South Ormsby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Nov. 20, 1635. School, Westminster. LL.B. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 992.)

**THROGMORTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1597.

**THROGMORTON,** —— (*junior*). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 11, 1574. Perhaps brother of Robert (1569).

**THROSBY, JOHN.** B.A. 1455–6.

**THROWER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611.

**THROWER** or **THROWE, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1522–3.

**THROWLAND,** *alias* **MARKHAM, THOMAS.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1460–6. R. of Elm, Cambs., *c.* 1464–7. Domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. Perhaps R. of Wootton, Northants., 1474–6. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**THROWN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1643. Of Suffolk.

**THRUSHEWS, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1593–4.

**THRUSTON, JOHN** (1716), *see* **MOTT, JOHN.**

**THUBS,** ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1468–9.

**THURBURNE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580. Perhaps s. of John, of New Romney, Kent, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1584–5. M.P. for New Romsey, 1597–8. Married Mary Escourt, of Gloucestershire. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**THURGER, BENEDICT.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 22, 1581.

**THURGAR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1586. Matric. 1586, 'Thurgalle'; B.A. from Clare, 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 2, 1596. V. of Bleane, Kent, 1609–32. Died May, 1632.

**THURGARTON, ROBERT.** B.D. from Cambridge. Of Grundisburgh, Suffolk. Preb. of Lincoln, 1417–37. Canon of Windsor, 1437. (*Cal. of Papal Letters*, 1408.)

**THURGOLAND, AVERY.** B.A. from CLARE, 1623–4. 3rd s. of George, of Lilley, near Mirfield, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 1, 1603, at Mirfield. Matric. (University College, Oxford) June 17, 1621, age 17. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1624. Died *s.p.* (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THURKETTLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 3, 1663. S. of Robert (and Abigail, dau. of Andrew Hawes, of London). B. at Kelvedon, Essex. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1671. R. of Littleton, Middlesex, 1673–90. A non-juror (so recorded in Kettlewell's *Life*). Died 1690–1. M.I. at Littleton. Will (P.C.C.) 1690–1. (*Peile*, I. 603.)

**THURLAND, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1624. S. and h. of Edward, of Reigate, Surrey. B. 1606. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 20, 1625. Called to the Bar, 1634. Bencher, 1652. M.P. for Reigate, 1640 (Mar.–May), 1659, 1660–73. Recorder of Reigate, and of Guildford, 1661. Knighted, Apr. 22, 1665. K.C., 1668. Solicitor-General to James, Duke of York. Serjeant-at-law, 1672. Baron of the Exchequer, 1673–9. An intimate friend of John Evelyn and Jeremy Taylor. Married Elizabeth Wright, of Buckland, Surrey. Died Jan. 14, 1682–3, aged 76. Buried at Reigate. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Foss*, 660; *Vis. of Surrey*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 38; *D.N.B.*)

**THURLAND, THOMAS.** B.D. 1548. Preb. of Beverley, Yorks., 1546. R. of Allcannings, Wilts., 1554. Master of the Hospital of the Savoy, London, 1557–70; removed for having wasted the goods and alienated the estates of the hospital. Preb. of Lincoln, 1560–74. Engaged under licence from the crown in (unsuccessful) mining operations in Cumberland. Died

before Oct. 7, 1574. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 28, 1574; of the Savoy, to his sister Katherine Catesbye. (*Cooper*, I. 324; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 128.)

**THURLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1593.

**THURLOND, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1514–5; M.A. 1518.

**THURLIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 3, 1650–1. S. of Thomas, of Lynn, Norfolk, merchant. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1665; D.D. 1681. Fellow, 1657. President for 30 years. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Gaywood, Norfolk, 1664–1714. Author, *Sermon*. Died Aug. 11, 1714. Buried at Gaywood. M.I. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1714. Benefactor to St John's. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 423; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THURLOWE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1580. Of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk. S. of Richard. School, Burnham Ulph. B.A. 1583–4; Scholar, 1587; M.A. 1587. Living, 1619. Died before Sept. 5, 1623. (*Venn*, I. 106.)

**THURLOW, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1748. S. and h. of Thomas (1713), R. of Ashfield, Suffolk, etc. B. *c.* 1730, at Bracon Ash. Schools, Scarning (Mr Brett) and Canterbury (Mr Talbot). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748–51. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 29, 1752. Called to the Bar, 1754. Bencher, 1762. K.C., 1762. Reader, 1769. Treasurer, 1770. M.P. for Tamworth, 1765–78. Solicitor-General, 1770–1. Attorney-General, 1770–8. P.C., 1778. Lord Chancellor, 1778–92. Created Baron Thurlow of Ashfield, Suffolk, June 3, 1778, and Baron Thurlow of Thurlow, June 11, 1792. Teller of the Exchequer, 1786–1806. Presided as Lord High Steward, at the trial of Warren Hastings, 1788. Died unmarried, Sept. 12, 1806. Buried in the Temple Church. (*Venn*, II. 62; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**THURLOE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1686. S. of William, baker. B. at Gravesend, Kent. School, Lewisham (Mr Newman).

**THURLOE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569.

**THURLOE, JOHN.** M.P. for the University, 1659 (apparently no other connexion with the University). S. of Thomas (*c.* 1593), R. of Abbot's Roding, Essex. Bapt. June 12, 1616. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1647. Called to the Bar, 1653. Bencher, 1654. Entered the service of Oliver St John. Secretary of State, 1652; took an important part in raising Cromwell to the Protectorate. Given charge of the intelligence and postal departments. P.C. to the Protector, 1653–59. M.P. for the Isle of Ely, 1654–6. Opposed to the military faction. Governor of the Charterhouse, 1657. Chancellor of Glasgow University, 1658. Accused of high treason at the Restoration, but liberated. His vast correspondence is the chief authority for the history of the Protectorate. Died Feb. 21, 1667–8. Buried in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

**THURLO, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1666. S. of Nicholas, carpenter. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Perse, Cambridge and Uppingham. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670–1; priest, Mar. 3, 1671–2. R. of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk, 1678–1706. Died July, 1706. M.I. at Brent Eleigh. Father of the next.

**THURLOE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1699. S. of Nicholas (above), R. of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk. School, Lavenham; also colleger at Eton, 1696–7. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1705. R. of Brent Eleigh, 1706 (probably succeeded his father). Died Nov. 1732. Buried at Brent Eleigh. (S. H. A. H., *Bury School Register*.)

**THURLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 9, 1590–1. Of Cambridgeshire. Perhaps same as next.

**THURLOW, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1610. R. of Abbots Roothing, Essex, 1612–33. Died 1633. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Jan. 27, 1633–4. Father of John, M.P. for the University, 1659.

**THURLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1666. Of Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1667–8; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Perhaps Fellow. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673. R. of Wortham, Suffolk, 1680–1718. Father of the next.

**THURLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1713. S. and h. of Thomas (above), R. of Wortham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 21, 1695. School, Botesdale (Mr Maybourn). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713–8; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 28, 1718; 'C. of Harstead, Suffolk'; priest, June, 1723. R. of Tharston, Norfolk, 1729. V. of Gt Ashfield, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smith, of Ashfield, Suffolk, Dec. 10, 1730. Died June 12, 1762. Father of Edward (1748). (*Venn*, I. 529.)

**THURLOE, ——.** M.Gram. 1472–3 (*cautio* for non-inception). One William Thurlow, M.A., R. of Leigh, Essex, 1480–8.

**THURMAN, EDWARD.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 13, 1612, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1615; M.A. 1618. P.C. of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, in 1627. R. of Gt Hallingbury, Essex, 1630. V. of Goudhurst, Kent, 1662–76. Died 1676. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**THURNALL, [RICHARD].** M.A. from CLARE, 1595 (in the *ordo*). Doubtless Richard Thurnall, 'M.A.'; ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 2, 1596; of Clare Hall, Cambridge. V. of Swaffham Prior (St Mary), Cambs., 1598–1616. R. of Kennett, 1615–34. Died 1634. Will (P.C.C.) 1634.

**THURSBY,** *see also* **THORESBY.**

**THURSBY, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. *See* THIRLBY.

**THURSBYE or THORESBY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567. Probably s. of Edward, of Dorewards Hall, Bocking, Essex. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579. Married Etheldred, dau. of Nicholas Timperley, of Hintlesham, Suffolk. Died Oct. 23, 1628. Will (P.C.C.) 1628. (Baker's *Northants.*, I. 11; *Morant*, II. 385; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**THURSBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1627. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Aycliffe, Durham. Schools, Heighington (Mr Jo. Robinson) and Gt Stainton (Mr Inglethorpe). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**THURSBYE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567. Possibly s. of William (Thoresby), of Leeds, Yorks. If so, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 26, 1573; of Yorkshire. Called to the Bar, 1581. Bencher, 1595. Treasurer, 1608–9. Married Jane, dau. of John Palmer, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex. Died May 11, 1615. Buried at Hackney. M.I. (He may have been a brother of Christopher (1567), but his name does not occur in the *Vis. of Essex*, or in Baker's *Pedigree*.) (*Duc. Leod.*, 69, 71.)

**THURSBY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Durham) May 31; priest, Sept. 20, 1618. R. of Elton, Durham, 1619–21. V. of Pittington, 1621–31. R. of Winston, 1631–51. Buried there, July 8, 1651. (*Peile*, I. 265.)

**THURSBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1690. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of London, merchant, and nephew of William (next). B. *c.* 1671. Matric. 1690. Died before 1700. (*Baker*, I. 11.)

**THURSBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1645. Doubtless s. and h. of Christopher, of Castor, Northants., Esq. B. 1629. Matric. 1646. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1649. Called to the Bar, 1656. Bencher, 1673. Treasurer, 1684. University Counsel, 1663–5. Custos Brevium of C.P. Judge of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. M.P. for Northampton, 1698–1701. Of Abington, Northants. Lord of the manors of Abington, Little Billing, and Weston. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fleming, of Fotheringhay Park; (2) Audrey, dau. of William Brownlow, of Humby, Lincs. Died in London, Feb. 4, 1700–1. Buried at Abington. M.I. (*Baker*, I. 15; *Middle Temple Bench Book*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**THURSCROSS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584; B.A. from Magdalene, 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. V. of Withernwick, Yorks., 1592–5. V. of Catterick, 1594–1603. R. of Winston, Durham, 1602–8. Canon of York, 1608–22. R. of Gt Langton, Yorks., 1611. R. of Stokesley, 1615. V. of Kirkby Moorside, 1619–25. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1619–35. Will dated, June 20, 1642; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 27, 1649, by his son Tobias (1614). Father of the next.

**THURSCROSS, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1615–6. S. of Henry (above). B.A. 1618; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629; D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Fellow of Eton, 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 28, 1622; priest (York) Sept. 1625. Preb. of York, 1622–71. V. of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks., 1625–38. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1635–8. Minister of the Charterhouse. Died in London, Nov. 1671. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next. (*Magdalene College History*, 95; *Al. Oxon.*)

**THURSCROSSE, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1614. S. and h. of Henry (1584), of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks. B.A. 1617–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1619. Of Kirkby Moorside, Esq. Married Martha, dau. of Sir William Belt, Recorder of York. Living, 1649. Brother of Timothy (above).

**THURSKE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585 (perhaps adm. at Peterhouse, Nov. 13, 1586; Thirske). Probably his will (York) 1626; of Skidby, Yorks., clerk.

**THURSTON, ADAM DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, in 1339. Perhaps identical with 'Thurstan, Bedell of Cambridge'; ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Jan. 8, 1348–9.

**THURSTON, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 19, 1636. S. of John (1602). B. at Hoxne, Suffolk. School, Aylsham (Messrs Knowles and Clare). Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1638–42; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. from Queens', 1643. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643; priest, June 16, 1644. R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk, 1645–60. R. of Toppesfield, Essex, 1660 (not inducted). Married Rose, dau. of John Redgrave, of Woodbridge. Probably died 1660. Brother of Frederick (1645) and Nathaniel (1632). (*Venn*, I. 322.)

**THURSTONE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571. Of Norwich.

**THURSTON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1584–5.

**THURSTON, FREDERICK.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 30, 1645. S. of John (1602), gent., of Hoxne, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 9, 1627. School, Hoxne (Mr Hall). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9. Buried Sept. 12, 1658; described in a deed, 1659 (*Suffolk Records*, I. 12) as 'late of Pulham, Norfolk.' Half-brother of Clement (1636) and Nathaniel (1632). (*Venn*, I. 358.)

**THURSTONE, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 23, 1645–6. S. of Alexander, gent., of St Michael-le-Querne, London. B. there. School, Isleworth (Mr Willis). Matric. 1646.

**THRUSTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4.

**THURSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1601–2. S. of John, gent., of Hoxne, Suffolk. School, Worlingworth (Mr Grundy). J.P. for Suffolk. Succeeded his father in the manor of Worlingworth, the priory of Hoxne, etc. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Godbold, of Lopham, Norfolk; (2) Katherine, dau. of John Fincham, of Outwell. Died Apr. 1, 1640. Buried at Hoxne. Father of Clement (1636), Frederick (1645) and Nathaniel (1632). (*Venn*, I. 177.)

**THURSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1646. S. of Edmund, mercer, of Colchester, Essex. B. there, July 1, 1631. Schools, Colchester (Mr Dugard) and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. V. of Flempton and Hengrave, Suffolk, 1667–82.

**THURSTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 27, 1704. B. at Burnham Market, Norfolk.

**THURSTON, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1611. Of Essex. Scholar; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1617 (by royal mandate). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 15; priest, May 16, 1625. R. of Alresford, Essex, till 1639. R. of Beckingham, Lincs., till 1658. Died Feb. 14, 1657–8.

**THURSTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1689. S. and h. of Joseph. B. at Colchester. School, Brentwood (Mr Barnard). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1692–3. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1687–8. Called to the Bar, 1696. Of Colchester, Essex, and afterwards of Little Wenham, Suffolk, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Isaac Rebow, of Colchester, Knt. Recorder of Colchester. Died at Colchester, Oct. 16, 1714. Buried at Little Wenham. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1691), father of the next and of Thomas (1725–6). (*Peile*, II. 113.)

**THURSTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1720. S. of Joseph (above), Esq., of Colchester, deceased. B. there, June 16, 1704. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 25, 1719. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 22, 1732. Buried at Little Wenham. Brother of Thomas (1725–6). (*Venn*, II. 13.)

**THRUSTONE, MALACHIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 10, 1645. S. of Edward, of West Buckland, Somerset. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653; M.D. from Caius, 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Sidney, 1651–5; of Caius, 1655–1701. Hebrew lecturer, 1655, 1662; Registrar, 1659; Greek lecturer, 1664. F.R.S., 1665. Practised at Exeter. His mind failed, and he spent his latter years with relations in Somerset. Author, medical. Died June 3, 1701. Buried at West Buckland. Admon. (P.C.C.) May, 1702. (*Venn*, I. 393.)

**THURSTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 13, 1632. S. of John (1602), gent. B. at Hoxne, Suffolk. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1633. Of Hoxne Abbey, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Trench, of Tilney, Norfolk. Buried Sept. 3, 1658, at Hoxne. M.I. Brother of Clement (1636) and Frederick (1645). (*Venn*, I. 308; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**THURSTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1621.

**THURSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 8, 1691. 2nd s. of Joseph. B. at Colchester. School, Brentwood (Mr Bernard). Matric. 1696; M.B. 1697; M.D. 1701. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 2, 1702–3; resided for some time as a Fell.-Com. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1691. Will (P.C.C.). Nov. 8, 1708; bequests of books etc. to Christ's and Caius. Brother of Joseph (1689). (*Peile*, II. 123; *Venn*, I. 510.)

**THURSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 27, 1718. Of Bramford, Suffolk. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Bramford. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725 Fellow, 1724–6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1716; afterwards adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 30, 1728. Called to the Bar, 1729. Bencher, 1750. Died Apr. 8, 1751. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; *G. Mag.*)

**THURSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 15, 1725–6. S. of Joseph (1689), Esq., of Wenham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, May 17, 1708. Schools, Westminster (private), Bury (Mr Kynnesman) and Colchester (Mr Turner). Scholar, 1726–9; Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1. Sold Little Wenham, in 1765. Buried Jan. 16, 1774, at Little Wenham. Brother of Joseph (1720). (*Venn*, II. 24.)

**THURSTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548. One of these names V. of Wrotham, Kent, 1558–63.

**THURSTON, W[ILLIAM].** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 26, 1576. Matric. 1576.

**THURSTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611, as Thurlton. Of Norwich.

**THURSTON, DE HUNINGHAM.** Bedell, *c.* 1315. University chaplain. Benefactor. One 'Thurstan le Bedell' mentioned in 1335 (*Calendar of Close Rolls*), but this was probably another man; possibly Adam (1339), *whom see.* (H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells.*)

**THURSTON, ——.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1541.

**THURSWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1602.

**THURTYLBY, ——.** Degree in 1465–6. Probably Thomas Thorlby; 'M.A.'; R. of Brinkley, Cambs., 1465–9.

**THURWELL, HUGH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1625. Matric. 1625.

**THWAYTS, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1570. Probably s. of John, of Reymerston, Norfolk, Esq. Of Reymerston. Married Jane, dau. of Nicholas Fulwood, of Eastwood, Notts. (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**THWAYTES, EDWARD.** B.A. 1542–3. S. of Anthony, of Hardingham, Norfolk, Esq. M.A. 1546; B.D. 1553. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 27, 1547–8. V. of Hardingham, 1553; still there in 1603. R. of Hingham, 1553. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Norfolk*; *Blomefield*, x. 227.)

**THWAYTES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544. Doubtless 5th s. of Anthony, of Hardingham. (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**THWAYTES, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1666. Of Yorkshire. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1671; priest, Sept. 1675. V. of Corringham, Lincs., 1680–7. R. of Stanford, Notts., 1686. R. of Seagrave, Leics., 1715. Chaplain to the Earl of Yarmouth. Father of John (1708).

**THWAYTES, JAMES.** Scholar of ST JOHN'S, 1557. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1560–1. Fellow, 1561.

**THWAYTES, JOHN.** M.A. and D.D. Proctor, 1449–50. Perhaps Fellow of CLARE, in 1455. Incorp. at Oxford, 1459. R. of Little Gransden, Cambs., 1459–66. R. of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 1467–80. R. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, 1479–80.

**THWAYTES, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1506–7.

**THWAYTES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1558.

**THWAITES, JOHN.** M.A. from CLARE, 1669. Matric. (New College, Oxford) July 31, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1662. R. of Cromwell, Notts., 1669. R. of Kirkby, 1700. Licensed to marry Anne Birkhead, of Haughton, Aug. 19, 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**THWAITS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 22. 1708. Of Stanford, Notts. S. of Francis (1666). School, Loughborough. Matric. 1708.

**THWAYTES, LANCELOT.** B.Civ.L. 1527–8. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 9, 1534; 'on the title of his benefice of St Oswald.' V. of St Oswald, Durham, 1534–50. R. of Egglescliffe, 1541–55. V. of Aycliffe, 1550–4. (H. M. Wood.)

**THWAYTES, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, 1618. S. of Richard (1577), of Hardingham, Norfolk. Buried Aug. 4, 1618. (*Venn*, I. 238.)

**THWAYTS, MARK.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603–4; M.A. 1607.

**THWAITES or THAYTES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 23, 1577. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Hardingham, Norfolk, Esq. Schools, Brandon, Suffolk, and Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1577. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 8, 1575; of Furnival's Inn. Of Hardingham. Will proved (Norwich) Feb. 27, 1616–7. Brother of William (1583) and father of Lionel (1618). (*Venn*, I. 92.)

**THWAYTES, ROBERT.** D.D. Probably V. of Masham, Yorks., 1448–57; Dean of Auckland, Durham. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1456–8. Chancellor of Ely. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, till 1458. Died 1458. Will (P.C.C.) 1458; of St Andrew, Auckland, Durham. One of these names preb. of Southwell, 1438; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, 1441 and 1453; Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1450. (J. Crosby; Fisher, *Masham*, 332.)

**THWAYTES, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1532–3.

**TWAYTES, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573.

**TWAYTES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1564–5.

**TWAYTS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 1591. S. of Thomas. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Lymbert). Matric. *c.* 1590; Scholar, 1592–8; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Fellow, 1600–13. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Obtained the college testimonial for orders, Dec. 20, 1604. R. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1609. R. of Claxby Pluckacre, Lincs., 1611. R. of Miningsby, 1620. Will (Lincoln) 1638. (*Venn*, I. 143.)

**THWAYTES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 27, 1746–7. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1763. Fellow, 1751–74. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 18, 1753. R. of Cheverell, Wilts. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1764–73. Perhaps P.C. of Wortley Chapel, South Yorkshire.; B.D. If so, died 1802.

**THWAYTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1558; B.A. 1561–2.

**THWAYTES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1583. Of Hardingham, Norfolk. S. of Thomas, Esq. Scholar, 1583–7. Probably married Anne, dau. of Henry Richers, Esq., of Swannington. Died *s.p.*, 1606. Brother of Richard (1577). (*Venn*, I. 119.)

**THWAITES, ——.** D.D. 1479–80.

**THWAITES, ——.** B.A. 1481–2; M.A. (?) 1484.

**THWAITES, ——.** B.D. 1489–90.

**THWAYTES, ——.** B.Can.L. 1517–8.

**THWAYTES, ——.** B.A. 1518–9.

**THWAYTES, ——.** B.Can.L. 1529–30. A priest.

**THWAYTES, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**THWENG or THWING, ANTHONY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1592–3; M.A. 1596.

**TWENG, JOHN DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1346. Died Aug. 6, 1349.

**THWYNGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1548; LL.B. 1554–5; Twhenge.

**THYARDE,** *see* **TYARD.**

**THYRNEBECK, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1504–5.

**TIBSHALL, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1636–7.

**TICE, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629. Doubtless s. of Robert, minister of Ware, Herts.

**TISE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1627. Of London.

**TICHBORNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599; D.D. 1605. Fellow of Trinity, 1591. R. of St Michael-le-Quern, 1604–8. R. of Thakeham, Sussex, 1607. R. of Buxted, 1620. Author, *A Triple Antidote against certaine very Common Scandals of this Time*. Died Aug. 18, 1638. Buried at Buxted. (*Cooper*, II. 530.)

**TICHBORNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1607. Matric. 1607.

**TICHBORNE or TUCHBURNE, W.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1582.

**TICKHELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1618.

**TICKILL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1646. Of Devon.

**TICLE or TYCKULL, ——.** B.Can.L. 1510–1.

**TICKNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 4, 1644, from Magdalen College, Oxford. Of Surrey. Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1645–6; B.A. 1645–6. Ejected from Alcester, Warws., 1662. Died soon after. (*Calamy*, II. 479.)

**TIDBOALD, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 15, 1671. S. of Walter. B. at Stockleigh, Devon. School, Tiverton (Mr Humes). Matric. 1671, 'Titbull'; Scholar, 1671–5; B.A. 1674–5. Will proved (Exeter) 1682. (*Venn*, I. 444.)

**TIDCOMBE, TOBIAS.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (St Edmund's Hall, Oxford) 1647; M.A. (New Inn Hall), 1648. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1648. R. of Ditcheat, Somerset, 1656–62, ejected. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TIDD,** *see* **TYDD.**

**TIDSWELL, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1599; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1604. Chaplain of Trinity, 1606–18. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1607–16. R. of Colney, Norfolk, 1616–47. Will (P.C.C.) 1654.

**TIFFIN, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1631. Of London. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

**TYFFEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 5, 1660–1. S. of John, bookseller, of Godmanchester, Hunts. B. there. School, Huntingdon (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 22, 1666. R. of Souldrop, Beds., 1666–1720. Buried there Sept. 11, 1720. Brother of William (1669) and father of the next.

**TIFFIN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 14, 1685. S. of John (above). Bapt. Apr. 20, 1669, at Souldrop, Beds. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. College lecturer on Rhetoric, 1694–1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1692; priest, Sept. 23, 1694. C. of Woodhill, Beds. (*Peile*, II. 101.)

**TIFFYN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at QUEENS', Feb. 15, 1644–5. Of Surrey. S. of William (probably of Egham, Surrey). B. at St Ives, Hunts. School, Ockham, Surrey. Migrated to Christ's, June 23, 1645. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, June 26, 1650. Called to the Bar, 1659.

**TYFFYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552.

**TYFFEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 8, 1669. S. of John. B. at Godmanchester, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Tayler). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. V. of Sharnbrook, Beds., 1677–1706. Buried there Apr. 11, 1706. Brother of John (1660–1). (*Peile*, II. 26, 33.)

**TIFFIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1712–3. S. of Roger, gent., of Crimplesham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Downham Market (Mr Robinson) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713–8; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1718; C. of Wereham and Wretton, Norfolk. Chaplain of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester. Stenographer. Author, *A New Help and Improvement of the Art of Swift-Writing*. Died Dec. 1759. Buried in St Martin's Church, Leicester. (*Venn*, I. 528; *D.N.B.*)

**TIFFORD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Minister at Thetford Chapel, Stretham, Cambs., 1618–23. Buried there July 4, 1623.

**TIFFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 28, 1636. S. of Thomas, butcher, of the parish of Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1645–6. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1650. R. of Kirtling, 1657. R. of Tostock, Suffolk, 1661. V. of Pakenham, 1664–73. Buried there Mar. 8, 1672–3.

**TIGHE,** *see* **TYGHE.**

**TILBURG, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 11, 1707. S. of Cornelius, M.D., of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1707; M.B. 1712. Living, 1725.

**TILBY, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Kent. S. of Henry. Matric. 1702. Buried in St Benet's Church, 1702, aged 16. (*Masters.*)

**TILCOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 29, 1695. Of Middlesex.

**TILDEN,** *see* **TYLDEN.**

**TILGHSMAN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1693. S. of John. Bapt. Nov. 1, 1676, at Rugby, Warws. School, Rugby.

**TYLL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581–2.

**TILL, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1657. Of Kent. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. V. of Westerham, Kent, 1667–73. R. of Warlingham, Surrey, 1673–89. Chaplain to James, Earl of Northampton. Died 1689. (*Manning and Bray*, II. 432.)

**TYLL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580.

TILL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1629. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Little Cornard, Suffolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3.

TYLLE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1470. Of St Magnus, London.

TYLL, ——. M.A.; excused from congregations, etc., 1518–9.

TILLAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1696. S. of Joshua, gent. B. at Richmond. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1696; LL.B. 1707. Ord. priest (Carlisle) May 26, 1700. One of these names, 'B.A.,' V. of Wedmore, Somerset, 1707–21. Died 1721.

TILLARD, *see also* TILLIER.

TILLARD, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 24, 1735. Of London. Probably s. and h. of William, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex. Matric. 1735. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 11, 1737. Brother of William (1735).

TYLLIARD, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1535. Of Drayton, Middlesex. Off before 1539.

TILLARD, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 28, 1750. Of London. S. and h. of Joas, of the Inner Temple. B. Oct. 19, 1732. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1757; M.A. 1760. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 1, 1747–8. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1757. V. of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1778–86. Died Nov. 28, 1786. (Burke, *L.G.*)

TILLARD, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 24, 1735. Of London. Probably s. of William, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex. Matric. 1735. Brother of James (1735).

TILLET, *see* TILLOT.

TILLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1681. Of Salop. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688.

TILLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1683. S. and h. of Henry, farmer. B. at Hobolder, Salop. School, Newport, Salop (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1683. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 9, 1687.

TILLIE, PETER. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1603–4. Doubtless 'of Leics., pleb.'; matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Jan. 19, 1598–9, age 15. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1606–7.

TILLIER, *see also* TILLARD.

TILLIER or TILLYAR, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 21, 1664–5. S. of Christopher, citizen of London. B. in London. B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably R. of East Angmering, Sussex, 1679. Doubtless father of the next.

TILLIER, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1704. Doubtless s. of Christopher (above), R. of East Angmering, Sussex. B. there, 1685. Matric. Easter, 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1709; priest (Chichester) Sept. 21, 1712. V. of Clymping, Sussex. V. of Goring. R. of Patching, 1740–6. Died June, 1746. M.I. at Arundel.

TILLINGHAM, EDMUND. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 26, 1606; LL.B. 1610.

TILLINGHAM, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 22, 1630–1. S. of Edmund, gent., of Dunmow, Essex. B. there. School, Halstead. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639.

TYLLINGHAST, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 5, 1590. R. of Street, Sussex, 1593–1624. Buried there Mar. 16, 1624. Will (Lewes) 1624. Father of the next and of Robert (1626–7).

TILLINGHAST, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1620–1. S. of John (above), R. of Street, Sussex. Bapt. there, Sept. 25, 1604. School, Newport, Essex (Mr Woode). Scholar, 1621–5; B.A. 1624–5. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Apr. 2, 1625. R. of Tarring Neville, Sussex, 1636. R. of Street, 1637–?54. Became an independent, *c.* 1650; assisted William Bridge at Gt Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1651–2. Minister of Trunch, 1652–5. A resolute Fifth Monarchy man. Author, religious. Died June, 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Brother of Robert (1626–7). (*Venn*, I. 253; *D.N.B.*)

TILLINGHAST, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1645. Of Sussex. Perhaps s. of Pardon, of Alfriston, Sussex; matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 14, 1642, age 17.

TILLINGHAST, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 27, 1626–7. S. of John (1578). B. at Street, Sussex. Schools, Newport, Essex (Mr Wood and Mr Hobmann) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1630–1. Brother of John (1620–1). (*Peile*, I. 380.)

TILLOT or TILLET, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 7, 1699. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge. School, King's College School (Mr Roswell). Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1706; priest, June, 1707. R. of Bittering, Norfolk, 1711–30. (*Al. Oxon.*)

TILLOTT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623–4.

TILLOT, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665; exhibitioner from Bury School. Of Suffolk. Buried at St Benet, Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1669.

TYLLOT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1555. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 3, 1559–60; Tillat.

TILLET, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588. Possibly of Wrotham, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664–8).

TILLETT or TILLOTT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1625. S. of Reginald, farmer. B. at Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps ord. priest (St David's) Feb. 16, 1632–3. R. of Depden, Suffolk, 1632. R. of Stansfield. R. of Shimpling (*alias* Shimplingthorne), 1664.

TILLOT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Rougham. B.A. 1630–1. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

TILLET, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1663. S. of Thomas, gent., of Pulham St Mary, Norfolk. B. at Rougham, Suffolk. Schools, Rougham (private) and Bury St Edmunds (Dr Stephens). Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663–4. (*Venn*, I. 417.)

TILLOT, ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1556.

TILLOTSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 23, 1647. S. of Robert, clothier, of Halifax. B. 1630, at Old Haugh End, Halifax. School, Colne, Lancs. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654; D.D. 1666. Fellow, 1651–61, deprived. Ord. *c.* 1661. Chaplain to Sir Edm. Prideaux. R. of Kedington, Suffolk, 1663–4. Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1663–91. Lecturer at St Laurence Jewry, London, 1664. Chaplain to the King, 1666–91. Preb. of Canterbury, 1670–2. Preb. of Chichester, 1670. F.R.S., 1671. Dean of Canterbury, 1672–89. Canon of St Paul's, 1675–91; Dean, 1689; P.C., 1691. Clerk of the Closet, 1689–91. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1691–4. Author, sermons. Died Nov. 22, 1694. Buried at St Laurence Jewry. (*D.N.B.*)

TILLOTSON, JOSHUA. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1732. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Emmanuel, Dec. 7, 1734; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1745. Sur-master, St Paul's School, 1748–63. Died Aug. 18, 1763. Will (P.C.C.) 1763.

TILLOTSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 23, 1693. Of London. Nephew of John (1647). Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1699–1701. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Sinecure R. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1700. Lived in Cambridge. Died 1739.

TILLOTSON, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1725. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Cononley. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1730; priest (York) June 4, 1732. C. of Skipton, Yorks., 1731. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 386.)

TILLS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1585.

TILLS, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582.

TILLS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1628–9. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1629.

TILMAN, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1586–9. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1589.

TILMAN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Fellow, 1613. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1618; priest, Mar. 12, 1619–20. C. of Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1622. R. of Rickinghall Superior, Suffolk, 1624–5. R. of Stowlangtoft, 1624–5. R. of Rettenden, Essex, till 1641. Died 1641–2. Will (Cons. C. London) 1641–2.

TILNEY, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1576. Doubtless s. and h. of Philip, of Shelley, Suffolk. B. Sept. 23, 1561. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579. Gentleman pensioner. Executed with Babington and others for treason, Sept. 20, 1586. (*D.N.B.*; Thompson, *Boston.*)

TILNEY, EMERY. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1543. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Shelley, Suffolk. Pupil of George Wishart of whom he wrote an account. Succeeded to Monk's Hall, Syleham, 1565, and to Shelley, 1601–2. Married Winifred Davis. Died 1606. (*Cooper*, I. 559; III. 119; Copinger, *Manors of Suffolk*, IV. 92; VI. 81.)

**TILNEY, FIRMYAN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent 1577–8. Perhaps s. of Robert, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1581. Probably brother of Richard (1577–8).

**TILNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 18, 1607. S. of Francis, gent., of East Tuddenham, Norfolk. School, Hardingham (Messrs Gould and Philipps). Matric. 1608; Scholar, 1608–13; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1617. V. of Denham, Suffolk, 1617. Subscribed £20 for the defence of the Parliament, 1642. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) Sept. 28, 1663. Brother of Nathaniel (1609–10) and probably father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 195.)

**TILNEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1658. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Francis (above). B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663. V. of Offton, Suffolk, 1660. R. of Brisingham, Norfolk, 1667–1715. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rode, of North Cove, Suffolk, Esq. Died Sept. 13, 1715, aged 81. Buried at Brisingham. M.I. (*Blomefield*, I. 66; P. Thompson, *Boston*, 372.)

**TILNEY, FREDERICK.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1635. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1639–40; M.A. from Jesus, 1644. Fellow of Jesus, 1644–50, ejected. V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1654–63. Buried Aug. 1, 1663.

**TYLNEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573.

**TILNEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1715. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1718.

**TYLNEYE, JOHN DE.** King's Scholar at Cambridge, 1337. Died Jan. 13, 1340–1.

**TILNEY, JOHN.** D.D. of Cambridge. Of Yarmouth, Norfolk. Carmelite friar. Prior at Yarmouth, 1435, 1437, and 1455. Attained distinction as an exponent of the scriptures. Author, *An Exposition of the Apocalypse, Sermons*, etc. (*Pits*, 621; *D.N.B.*; C. J. Palmer, *Yarmouth*, I. 231.)

**TILNEY, JOHN.** D.Can.L. and Fellow of CLARE, *c.* 1450. One of those nominated to assist William Bingham in founding God's House, afterwards Christ's College. (*College History*, 23.)

**TILNEY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. from Magdalene, 1580. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 15, 1580–1. V. of Santon, Suffolk. R. of Holton, 1589–1600.

**TILNEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1609–10. S. of Francis, gent., of Hardingham, Norfolk. School, Reymerstone (Mr Gould, B.A. and Mr Graver). Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610–6; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1619–20. V. of Hemsby, Norfolk, 1624–43. Buried there May 4, 1643. Brother of Francis (1607). (*Venn*, I. 206.)

**TILNEY, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550; B.A. 1556–7. R. of Swefling, Suffolk, 1569–73. V. of Rauceby, Lincs., 1574–6. Died *c.* 1576. Brother of Thomas (1550).

**TYLNEY, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, June 15, 1614. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Ipswich. Bapt. Jan. 29, 1598–9, at St Clement's, Ipswich. Matric. 1613. Of Shelley Hall, Suffolk. Succeeded his father, 1620. Sold the Shelley estate in 1627. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Needham, of Barking, Knt. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 225; *Copinger*, VI. 81.)

**TILNEY, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1635. S. of Philip (above), gent. B. at Barking Hall, Suffolk (his mother's home). Matric. 1635. Living in London, 1656. (*Venn*, I. 318.)

**TYLNEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1563.

**TILNEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps s. of Robert, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk. B.A. from Pembroke, 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Fellow of Pembroke, 1583. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1585. Probably brother of Firmyan (1577–8).

**TILNEY, ROBERT.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, *c.* 1418.

**TYLNEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.

**TILNEY, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1518–9.

**TILLNEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550; Scholar, 1554. Perhaps of Shelley, Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1556. Brother of Philip (1550).

**TILNEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1614–5; M.A. 1618.

**TILNEY,** ——. B.A. 1529–30.

**TYLNEY,** ——. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**TILNEY,** ——. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1564–5.

**TILSON, BUCKLEY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 2, 1731–2. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Dublin, Esq. School, Eton. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 16, 1732. Brother of the next, of Henry (1726), George (1734), Oliver (1734) and James (1726).

**TILSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1738–9. 6th s. of Thomas, of Dublin, Esq. School, Tonbridge, Kent. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1742–3. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 22, 1738–9. To be distinguished from his relative and namesake, chief clerk of the Treasury. Brother of Buckley (above), etc. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**TILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Oct. 13, 1655. Matric. 1655. One of these names V. of Clarborough, Notts; died before Sept. 1696. (*Peile*, I. 570.)

**TILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1665. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. of Robert (1638). School, Carlton, Notts. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1668–9; priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669–70. R. of Eynesford, Kent, 1670–1726. R. of Lullingstone, 1671–1726. Buried at Eynesford, 1726. Father of the next and of Robert (1721–2). (*T. A. Walker*, 130.)

**TILSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1717. S. of Edward (above). B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Taxor, 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724; priest, June 5, 1726. Succeeded his father as R. of Lullingstone, Kent, 1726–48. V. of Eynesford, 1726–48. Chaplain to Lord Townshend. Died 1748. Brother of Robert (1721–2). (*Hasted*, I. 310, 315.)

**TILSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Lincolnshire.

**TILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1689. S. of Nathaniel. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1695. Under-Secretary of State (North), 1708–38. F.R.S., 1735. Died Nov. 17, 1738. (A. B. Beaven.)

**TILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 9, 1733–4. 4th s. of Thomas, of Dublin, Esq. School, Eton. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1740. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 16, 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1739; priest, Dec. 1740. Chaplain at Hampton Court; resided at Richmond. Died Sept. 8, 1778. Buried at Petersham, Surrey. Will (P.C.C.) 1778. Brother of Buckley (1732), etc. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**TILSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 17, 1726. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Dublin, Esq. School, Eton. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1732. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1725. Resided at Eagle Hill, Co. Kildare. Wharfinger of the port of Dublin with his brother James, 1744–64, and solely, 1764–91. Married Anne, dau. of William Bushe. Died Oct. 19, 1791. Will (Dublin) 1791. Brother of Buckley (1732), etc. (H. B. Swanzy. T. U. Sadleir.)

**TILSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 17, 1726. S. and h. of Thomas, of Dublin, Esq. School, Eton. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1744. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1725. Adm. at King's Inn, Dublin, and called to the Irish Bar, 1739. Resided at Pallas, King's County, and Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire. Afterwards Consul at Cadiz. Married (1) Jane Tilson, Dec. 26, 1742; (2) July 7, 1750, Gertrude, Countess of Kerry. Died June 20, 1764. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Buckley (1732), etc. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**TILSON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. Of Westmorland. Matric. Michs. 1738.

**TILSON, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 9, 1733–4. 5th s. of Thomas, of Dublin, Esq. School, Eton. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1741. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 16, 1732. Of Hill St, Berkeley Square. Commissioner of the Salt Duties, 1766. Died Dec. 23, 1788. Brother of Buckley (1732), etc. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**TILSON, ROBERT.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1638. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. (Oxford) 1633–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9; priest, June 9, 1639. R. of South Wheatley, Notts., 1640. Perhaps father of Edward (1665).

**TILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 23, 1721–2; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of Edward (1665), V. of Eynesford, Kent. Matric. 1721–2; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1731. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726–7; priest, Mar. 2, 1728–9. V. of Ugley, Essex, 1729. Admon. Jan. 29, 1729–30, to brother Edward (1717).

**TILSON, ROGER.** B.A. 1510–1. Of Lincolnshire. A priest. M.A. 1513–4. Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S.

**TILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1657. Matric. Easter, 1658; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1665. Fellow. Signed for priest's orders (London) June 7, 1666. R. of Ditton, Kent, 1679–1702. V. of Aylesford, 1691–1702. Buried at Ditton, July 26, 1702, aged 61. M.I. Father of the next.

TILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 9, 1691. Of Kent. S. of Thomas (above). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1695. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699. Succeeded his father as V. of Aylesford, Kent, 1702–50. R. of Ditton, 1702–50. Buried there Feb. 17, 1749–50, aged 76. M.I. (M. H. Peacock; Fielding, *Rochester*.)

TYLSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575.

TILSON, ——. B.A. 1463–4. Perhaps M.A. 1468–9. John Tilson, B.Can.L., was presented to Fulbourne, Cambs., 1470.

TILSON, ——. *Non incepit*, 1472–3.

TIMBERLAKE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 29, 1625.

TIMBERLAKE, LUKE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1675. Of Middlesex.

TIMBLE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1590; B.A. 1593–4.

TIMBS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 19, 1651–2. S. of Richard, alderman, of Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6.

TIMCOCK (? TUNCOCK), ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1596. Of Northamptonshire.

TIMME or TIMMES, *see* TYMMES.

TIMPERLY, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. Probably s. of William, of Hintlesham, Suffolk.

TIMPERLEY, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 7, 1602. 2nd s. of Nicholas (will (P.C.C.) 1623–4; a family of popish recusants), of Icklesham, Suffolk. School, Ipswich (Mr George Downing). Purchased lands in Hadleigh. Living, 1651; mentioned in the will of his brother Sir Thomas. Probably died Sept. 24, 1664, at Colkirk. (*Venn*, I. 179.)

TIMPERON, *see* TYMPERON.

TIMWORTH, ROBERT. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1478–9; again, 1484–5. Of Norwich diocese. Resident in St Benet's parish, Cambridge, in 1487; 'B.D.'

TINDALL, *see* TYNDALL.

TINGCOMB, THEOPHILUS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 3, 1654. S. of Philip, R. of Launcells, Cornwall. B. at Lansallos, Cornwall. B.A. 1658.

TINGEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1710; never resided. S. of John. B. at Shelton, Hunts.

TINGGE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 6, 1674–5. Of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. priest (London) June 11, 1693. V. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1693–1724. Died 1724–5.

TINKE or TYNCKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1620; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1624–5.

TINCKE, PHILLIP. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1621. R. of Withersdale, Suffolk, 1625–8. V. of Worlingworth, 1628. Of Southolt, near Withersdale, in 1640, when he was assessed for ship-money. (*Peile*, I. 295.)

TINKLER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1672; priest, Feb. 1680–1. R. of North Pickenham, Norfolk, 1687; also R. of Houghton, 1687–1715.

TINKLER, ISAAC. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1637. S. of William, gent. B. at Melton Mowbray, Leics. Migrated to Peterhouse. Matric. there, Easter, 1637; Scholar of Caius, 1640–1. Author, English verses before J. Gower's Translation of Ovid's *Fasti*, 1640. (*Venn*, I. 325.)

TINMOUTH or TINMEW, JOHN. M.A. 4th Master of PEMBROKE, 1400–6. Probably identical with John Tynmewe, B.A., who petitioned the Pope for a benefice, 1363. Styled Presbyter of the diocese of London and M.A. before the year 1380. (*Loder*, 212; *Cal. of Papal Pet.*, I. 404.)

TYNMOUTH, JOHN, *alias* MAYNELYN. Educated at the house of his order at Cambridge and Oxford. Franciscan friar of Lynn, Norwich. R. of Ludgershall, Bucks., till 1511. Probably preb. of Sarum, 1510–24 (according to Stubbs). V. of Boston, Lincs., *c.* 1515. Suffragan Bishop (styled Bishop of Argos). Died 1524. Buried at Boston. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, I. 31; Thompson, *Boston*, 170.)

TINNEY, *see* TENNY.

TIPLIN, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 10, 1653–4. S. of George, citizen, of York. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1657–8. Doubtless V. of St Lawrence, York, 1661–79; R. of St Denis, 1667–79. Died 1679.

TIPLIN, HENRY. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 2, 1690. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1690; Rustat Scholar, 1692; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1694; priest, 1698. V. of Kirk Ella, Yorks. Died 1705.

TIPPINGE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 2 1577. S. of Rodolph, yeoman, of Hoxton, Middlesex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, till Michs. 1584; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584.

TIPPING, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 19, 1594. Matric. *c.* 1594; Scholar; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1602. R. of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, 1613–(?) 19. Inventory at Chester, 1619. (E. Axon.)

TIPPING, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 7, 1700–1. S. of John, joiner. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Turner). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1704–5; priest (York) June, 1707. C. of St Martin's, Stamford, 1705. V. of Well, Yorks., 1705–13. V. of Ryhall, Rutland, 1711–27. Died May 4, 1727, aged 44. (H. I. Longden.)

TIPPING, THOMAS. M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from Hart Hall, Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Oxford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 24, 1673, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1677; M.A. 1680. R. of Weston Colville, Cambs., 1680–1732. Died 1732. Father of William (1715) and perhaps of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Crosby.)

TIPPING, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 29, 1701. S. of Thomas (? above), clerk. B. at Thurlow, Suffolk. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Kilborn). Matric. 1701–2; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1707; priest (London) May 23, 1714. C. of Little Hadham, Herts., 1713–9, where he inserts polyglottic notes in the register. V. of Yardley, 1719–52. V. of Sandon, 1731–52. Died Oct. 23, 1752. Perhaps brother of William (1715). (*G. Mag.*; *Clutterbuck*, III. 583, 606.)

TIPPING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 24, 1713–4. Of Surrey. S. of Ichabod, V. of Camberwell, Surrey. Bapt. there, Oct. 25, 1695. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1722. Perhaps V. of Stagsden, Beds., 1723–31. (But this may refer to Thomas (above).)

TIPPING, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 14, 1717. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, of Wheatfield, Oxon., Bart. (and Anne, dau. of Thomas Cheeke, of Essex, and sometime Lieutenant of the Tower of London). B. in London. Bapt. Mar. 6, 1699–1700, at St Paul's, Covent Garden. M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., July 1, 1718. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Lear, Bart., of Lindridge, Devon. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 20, 1724–5, aged 24. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 173.)

TIPPING, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1715. S. of Thomas (1681), clerk. B. at Weston, Cambs. School, Histon, Cambs. Matric. 1715. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1701).

TYPTON, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572

TIPTON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1732. S. of E., clothier, of Salop. B. at Wortham. School, Shrewsbury (Dr Phillips). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6. R. of Eaton Constantine, Salop, 1739–49.

TIREMAN, *see* TYREMAN.

TIRINGTON, *see* TERRINGTON.

TIRRINTE, ANDREW, *see* TYRRINTE.

TISDALL, *see also* TEASDALE.

TISDALL, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1689, from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. there, July 30, 1687, age 16. 2nd s. of Michael. Bapt. Nov. 29, 1672, at Dublin. Matric. 1689; B.A. (Dublin) 1691. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 13, 1690–1. Barrister-at-law. Military advocate and General Commissioner for Appeals in Ireland. Married and had issue. (Burke, *L.G. Ireland*.)

TISDALE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 28, 1682. Of Salop. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 1688; 'B.A. of Trinity Hall.'

TISE, JOHN, *see* TICE.

TISSER, JOHN. M.A. 1693 (Incorp. from Merton College, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 6, 1682, age 16. S. of James, of London, gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1686; M.A. 1691. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1688–1719. Preacher to the merchants at Smyrna for nine years. R. of Kedington, Suffolk, 1711–50. (*Al. Oxon.*)

TITE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1631. (*See* the next.)

TITE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1629–30. Of Norfolk. Matric. (sizar) Easter, 1631. One of these B.A. from Magdalene, 1633; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; 'C. of Tibenham, Norfolk'; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. R. of St Edward and St Julian, Norwich, 1642, sequestered, but restored.

**TITERINGTON, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1579. V. of Levington, Suffolk, 1619. Will (Comm. Essex) 1639; of West Hanningfield, Essex.

**TIDERINGTON, EDMUND.** Matric. from CHRIST'S, 1593–4; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 1602. C. of Tilney, Norfolk, in 1604. Probably buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1605–6. (*Peile*, I. 213.)

**TITFORD, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 24, 1711; afterwards pens. Of Bedfordshire. School, Roxton, Beds. Scholar, 1713.

**TITHER,** *see* **TYTHER.**

**TITLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1698. S. of Charles, deceased. B. at Easton, near Stamford, Northants. School, Stamford (Mr Turner). Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; priest, May 19, 1706. R. of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1707–24. V. of Lavendon, Bucks., 1721–*c.* 27. R. of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1725–49. Died 1749. Will (P.C.C.) 1749.

**TITLEY, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1582–3; priest, Apr. 8, 1583. R. of Wilby, Norfolk, 1586. R. of Ufford, Northants., 1586–1641. Died 1641. Father of Richard (1615) and perhaps of the next. (H. I. Longden.)

**TITLEY, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. Perhaps s. of Peter (above). B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1626. V. of Tuxford, Notts., 1620–6. V. of South Grantham, Lincs., 1626. Preb. of Southwell, 1632–3. Buried at Grantham, Dec. 31, 1633. Perhaps brother of Richard (1615).

**TITLEY, PETER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1642–3.

**TITLEY, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1650. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Richard (next). Bapt. Oct. 15, 1631, at Ufford. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1651, 'Petley'; B.A. 1653–4. Subs. for priest's orders (Bristol) May 24, 1662; 'M.A.'

**TITLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615. Doubtless s. of Peter (1575), R. of Ufford, Northants. Bapt. there, Dec. 9, 1599. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. V. of Bourne, Lincs., 1632–42. Succeeded his father as R. of Ufford, Northants., 1641. Probably brother of Peter (1612). (H. I. Longden.)

**TITLEY, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1719. S. of Abraham, of Hopton, Staffs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1725. Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Denmark, 1730–68. Wrote an 'Imitation' in English of the second ode of the 3rd book of Horace. Died at Copenhagen, Feb. 1768. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 21, 1768. Benefactor of £1000 to Trinity College, and of £500 to the University. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 273.)

**TITLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1606. Of Norwich. B.A. 1609; M.A. 1613. R. of Irstead, Norfolk, 1612–3. R. of Oulton, 1613–47.

**TITLOW,** *see also* **TETLOW.**

**TITLOW** or **TYTLAW, RICHARD.** B.A. 1534–5.

**TITLOE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609.

**TITTLESHALL, JOHN.** D.D. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1407. Sixth Master of the College, 1432–43, resigned. R. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1417–46. Died 1446. Benefactor to the College Library. (*Masters.*)

**TITTLESHALL, RICHARD.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1379. R. of Grantchester, Cambs., till 1380. Died before 1383.

**TIVILL,** *see also* **TURVILE.**

**TIVILL, JOHN.** Adm. at SIDNEY, Oct. 12, 1694. Of Greenwich, Kent. School, St Paul's. Adm. extra-licentiate of R.C.P., in 1686; Licentiate, Dec. 21, 1688. Father of the next. (*Munk*, I. 479.)

**TIVILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 13, 1694. Only s. of John (above). B. in London. School (private).

**TIXON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2; 'Tickson.'

**TOCHE,** ——. B.A. 1473–4.

**TOCKYTS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.

**TOCKETS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602. S. of George, of Tockets. "Of Tockets. Yorks., gent.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1608. Died *s.p.* (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TODD, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 26, 1718. Of Yorkshire. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 18, 1721–2; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1723. R. of Welbury, Yorks., 1730–47. Probably brother of Thomas (1715); father of John (1744).

**TODD, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1623–4. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at South Cave, Yorks. School, Whitgift (Mr Robert Todd). Matric. 1623–4; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 23, 1627; priest, Mar. 9, 1627–8; 'C. of Ledsham, near Leeds, Yorks. R. of Scotton, Lincs., 1639. Brother of Thomas (1620–1). (*Venn*, I. 264.)

**TODD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.

**TOD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628.

**TOD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 2, 1663–4. S. of Thomas, of Grimsby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 6, 1669; priest (Peterb.) May 29, 1670. V. of Cameringham, Lincs.

**TODD, CORNELIUS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1647. S. of Robert (1614), clerk, of Leeds. B. at Ledsham, Yorks. Bapt. July 28, 1631. School, Leeds. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Ordained at Adel, 1655. Chaplain to Lord Fairfax. V. of Bilbrough, Yorks., c. 1650. V. of Bilton, West Riding; ejected, 1662. Preacher in Yorkshire. Died June 29, 1696. Buried at Alne, near York. Brother of Robert (1655–6). (*Calamy*, II. 556.)

**TODD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1581. R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1581; signed there, till Aug. 7, 1616.

**TOD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1611; priest, Sept. 1612. R. of St Nicholas, Beverley, Yorks., 1617–39. Married Mary Nelson, of Welwick, Yorks., 1617.

**TODD, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638.

**TODDE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1580. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Newton, Cumberland. School, Blencow. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Mar. 31, 1588. R. of Scorborough, Yorks., *c.* 1592; there in 1601. (*Venn*, I. 108.)

**TODD, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622.

**TODD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544. Probably scholar, 1543–4; B.A. 1544–5.

**TODD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552; B.A. 1556–7; M.A. from Christ's, 1560. Fellow of Christ's, 1557–61. Fellow of Trinity, 1561. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1558. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1565–6. Chaplain to the Countess of Rutland. R. of Hougham, Lincs., 1566. R. of Washingborough, 1571. R. of Waltham, 1580. R. of Holdenby, Northants., 1580–2. V. of Hough-on-the-Hill, Lincs. Preb. of Southwell, 1572–88. Died 1588.

**TOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1618; priest, Mar. 1627–8.

**TODD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1640. S. of Andrew, merchant, of Hexham, Northumberland. School, Hexham. Matric. 1640.

**TOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 7, 1657. S. of Robert, attorney. B. at Westminster. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1.

**TODD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 8, 1660. S. of Edward. B. at Yafforth, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1660.

**TODD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1669. S. of John, citizen of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Messrs Lovering and Mazy). Scholar, 1669–75; Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675; 'C. of Reepham'; priest, Aug. 1677. V. of St Mary, South Walsham, Norfolk, 1677. (*Venn*, I. 439.)

**TODD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1684. Of Leeds, Yorks. Doubtless s. of Arthur. B. Aug. 28, 1666. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 28, 1689; priest, Mar. 16, 1689–90. Lecturer of the united parishes of St Austin and St Faith, London. R. of Llanfaur, Merioneth, 1708. Married Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Salter, of Stoke Poges, Bucks., Esq. Died Aug. 31, 1710, aged 44. Buried at Stoke Poges. M.I. (*Duc. Leod.*; *Lipscomb*, IV. 567, where he is called M.D.)

**TODD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 6, 1744. S. of Abraham (1718), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Fishlake, near Doncaster. School, Scorton. Matric. 1745. Migrated to St John's, June 21, 1745. B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (York) June 10, 1750; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. P.C. of Castle Eden, Durham, 1763–86. Buried Mar. 13, 1786. (H. M. Wood.)

TODD, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 11, 1673–4. Of Ipswich. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678.

TODD, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 11, 1751. S. of David, farmer, of Cumberland. B. at Newbiggin. School, Blencow (Mr Richardson). B.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1757; priest (Canterbury) Sept. 24, 1758. V. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1770–3. Died May 30, 1773. Buried at Hollingbourne.

TODDE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1563–4; Scholar, in 1564; B.A. 1566–7.

TODD, RADCLIFFE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Sturmer, Essex. Bapt. there, Apr. 1, 1603. B.A. 1624–5. Married and had issue. Died 1663. Probably brother of Thomas (1631), father of the next. (*Morant*, II. 347.)

TODD, RADCLYFF. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1660. S. of Radcliffe (above), of Cowlinge. B. at Sturmer, Essex. School, Bury (Mr Stephens). Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 2, 1663, from Barnard's Inn. Married Martha Unwin. Died July 29, 1675, aged 32. Buried at Sturmer. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 590.)

TODD, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

TODD, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1626. S. of Thomas (? 1583), clerk, deceased, of Yorkshire. B. there. School, Thirsk. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps C. of Little Stanmore, Middlesex, 1636.

TODD, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614. S. of Thomas (? John, according to *Duc. Leod.*, 29), of South Cave, Yorks. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1618; priest, Sept. 2, 1621. V. of Ledsham, Yorks., 1625–35. V. of St John's, Leeds, 1634–62, ejected. Preacher in Yorkshire. Died Jan. 16, 1664, aged 67. Father of Cornelius (1647) and Robert (1655–6). (*Calamy*, II. 565; *Duc. Leod.*, 29.)

TODD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1629 Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1629. Perhaps brother of Roger (1622).

TOD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 25, 1655–6. S. of Robert (1614), clerk, of Leeds, Yorkshire. School, Leeds. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 15, 1662–3. C. of Westerdale, Yorks., 1660. V. of Snaith, 1663. Married Mrs Elizabeth Newton, at St Cuthbert's, York, Sept. 18, 1664. Will (York) 1692. Brother of Cornelius (1647). (Robinson, *Snaith.*)

TODD, ROGER. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1622. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1622. Perhaps ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 27, 1632; B.A. Perhaps brother of Robert (1629).

TODD, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1572. Preb. of Lincoln, 1572–92. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, June 2, 1581 (*sic*). One of these names of East Wittering, Sussex, clerk. Will (Chichester) 1612. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1566). (Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 131.)

TODD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. from Christ's, 1574. Fellow of Christ's, 1574–9. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 24, 1573–4. Preb. of Lincoln, 1578–80. Died 1580. (*Peile*, I. 96.)

TOD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1566).

TODD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Oct. 26, 1583; B.A. 1587–8. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Apr. 26, 1589; of Beswick, Yorks. Probably V. of Thirsk, Yorks., from 1600. Probably father of Richard (1626).

TODD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1620–1. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at South Cave, Yorks. School, South Cave (Mr Thomas Flint). Matric. 1620–1; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. V. of Luddington, Lincs., 1631. One of these names P.C. of Hutton, Cumberland, 1646. Brother of Andrew (1623–4). (*Venn*, I. 252.)

TODD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1631. Of Essex. Probably s. of Robert, of Sturmer, Essex. B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Probably brother of Radcliffe (1620). (*Morant*, II. 347.)

TODD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 22, 1715. Of Yorkshire. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1719; priest, June, 1721. Probably brother of Abraham (1718).

TODDE, W. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1581.

TODD or TODE, [WILLIAM]. B.A. 1481–2; M.A. 1489–90. Fellow of QUEENS', 1494–5. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1493–5.

TODDE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1532–3; M.A. 1536. Probably R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1536–46 (presented by Pembroke College).

TODD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564. Perhaps B.A. 1570–1. (But this may equally well refer to the next.) This man (or the next) nephew of Dr William Tod, V. of Northallerton and preb. of Durham. Made executor of his uncle's will, Jan. 6, 1567–8, while a scholar at Cambridge. (*Surtees*, II. 269.)

TODD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1566; Scholar, 1567–9; B.A. 1570–1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 22, 1570; 'aged 28; married; resides; B.A. (Cambridge); understands Latin.' R. of Barnoldby, Lincs. Probably his will (Lincoln) 1601. (*Peile*, I. 96; *Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576.)

TODDE or TODS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1590; B.A. 1595–6.

TODD, ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561.

TODENHAM, ——. Rector. Degree, 1468–9.

TODINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1751. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Leicestershire. School, Southwell, Notts (Mr Bugg). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758; B.D. 1765. Fellow, 1757–74. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1755; priest, Dec. 18, 1756. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1764–73. R. of Medbourne with Holt, Leics., 1773–87. V. of Stapleford, 1774–87. Died Mar. 29, 1787, aged 55. Buried at Medbourne. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 606; *Nichols*, II. 340.)

TOFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1747. S. of Thomas, of Wilsick, Tickhill, Yorks. B. Dec. 18, 1730. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burroughs). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1751. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1748–9. Married Ann, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Bally, Yorks., 1761. Died Aug. 18, 1779. M.I. at Tickhill.

TOFT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 2, 1660. S. of John, grocer. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663–4.

TOFT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 13, 1665. S. of Thomas (1628), R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1673.

TOFT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1679.

TOFT, THOMAS. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, *c.* 1385. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1387–8; deacon, May, 1388. One of these names, D.D., V. of Walthamstow, Essex, till 1423.

TOFT, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1457; B.A. 1460–1.

TOFT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 1642. Father of John (1665).

TOFTE, ——. B.A. 1489.

TOKE, *see* TOOKE, TUCK *and* TUKE.

TOKEFYLD, *see* TUCKFIELD.

TOKLAR, ——. B.A. 1520–1.

TOLL, *see also* TULL.

TOLLE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562.

TOLL, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579.

TOLL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, *c.* June, 1679. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 16, 1679–80, age 15. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684–5. (*Venn*, I. 462.)

TOLL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 21, 1681. S. of Thomas. B. at Penzance, Cornwall. School, Gerrans (Mr John Bedford). Matric. 1681; B.A. from Pembroke, 1685–6. One of these names, 'M.A.,' V. of Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, 1694–5. Died 1695.

TOLL or TALL, MICHAEL. B.A. 1512–3.

TOLL, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 24, 1619. S. of William (1569), R. of Wells, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1620; Scholar at Caius, Oct. 22, 1621, age 20. R. of St Julian, St Edward, and St Clement, Norwich, 1624–34. C. of St Nicholas, Lynn, 1633–51; rector there, till 1657. Died Dec. 16, 1657. (*Venn*, I. 255.)

TOLL, THOMAS. Scholar of QUEENS', 1531–4.

TOLLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564.

TOLLE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1569; Scholar of Trinity, 1573; B.A. from Trinity, 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Fellow of Trinity, 1576. R. of Wells, Norfolk, 1580. R. of Pudding Norton, before 1603. Will (P.C.C.) 1604. Father of Nicholas (1619).

TOLLEMACHE, LIONEL. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576. Doubtless s. and h. of Lionel, of Helmingham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 14, 1562. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1592–3, 1608–9, and 1616–7 (*sic*). Created Bart., May 22, 1611. Knighted, May 24, 1612. Married Katherine, dau. of Henry,

Baron Cromwell, Feb. 10, 1580–1, at North Elmham. Died Sept. 5, 1612, aged 50. Buried at Helmingham. M.I. *Inq. p.m.*, 1613–4. (According to *G.E.C.* he was living in 1617, but this is apparently an error.) Father of Robert (1611). (*T. A. Walker*; *Copinger*, II. 309; *Manning and Bray*, I. 368; *G.E.C.*, I. 18.)

**TOLLEMACHE, LIONEL (Lord HUNTINGTOWER).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 28, 1665. S. and h. of Sir Lionel, Bart., of Helmingham, Suffolk (and Elizabeth, *suo jure*, Countess of Dysart). B. Jan. 30, 1648–9, at Helmingham. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Mar. 1669. M.P. for Suffolk, 1673–4, 1698–1707; for Orford, 1678–9 and 1685–7. Succeeded as Earl of Dysart, June 5, 1698. High Steward of Ipswich. Lord-Lieutenant of Suffolk. Married Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. Died Feb. 23, 1726–7. Buried at Helmingham. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1668). (*G.E.C.*)

**TOLLEMACH, PTOLOMEUS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 12, 1638. S. of Robert (next), Esq. B. at Helmingham, Suffolk. B.A. 1641–2.

**TOLLEMACHE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. Of Suffolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Lionel (1576) Bapt. Dec. 10, 1592, at Helmingham. Married Dorothy Lane, of Staffordshire. Buried Jan. 17, 1626, at Helmingham. Father of Ptolomeus (above). (*Manning and Bray*, I. 368.)

**TOLLEMACHE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 22, 1668. Of Surrey. S. of Sir Lionel, Bart., of Helmingham, Suffolk. B. *c.* 1651. M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1, 1668. Lieutenant-General. Served in Flanders and Tangiers, etc. M.P. for Malmesbury, 1689–90; for Chippenham, 1692–4. Wounded at Brest, June 8, 1694. Buried June 30, 1694, at Helmingham. Brother of Lionel (1665). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**TOLLER**, *see also* **TOWLER.**

**TOLLER, BOSTOCK.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 14, 1709. Of Hertfordshire. School, Westminster. Clerk of the peace for Hertfordshire. Mayor of Hertford, 1734. Died Sept. 1, 1761. (*L. Mag.*; *T. A. Walker*, 223.)

**TOLLER, BROWNLOW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 7, 1748. S. of John (1702), of Billingborough, Lincs., and Ryhall, Rutland. B. at Ryhall, July 17, 1730. School, Oakham. Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9; priest, Aug. 24, 1754. Of Billingborough Hall. Married Anne, dau. of William Hyde, V. of Long Sutton, Lincs., Dec. 26, 1754. Died Sept. 4, 1791. Buried at Billingborough. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 995; *G. Mag.*; *Genealogist*, I. 188.)

**TOLLAR, HENRY.** B.A. 1520–1.

**TOLLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. R. of Otley, Suffolk, 1631–43.

**TOLLER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1679. Of Lincolnshire. S. of John, of Billingborough. B. May 24, 1662. School, Oundle. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1707. Of Billingborough and Ryhall. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nethercotes, of Nettleham. Buried at Billingborough, May 11, 1732. Father of the next and of Richard (1706). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 994.)

**TOLLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1702. S. and h. of John (above), of Horbling, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 22, 1685. Matric. 1702. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 10, 1705. Called to the Bar, 1712. Serjeant-at-law, 1736. Recorder of Stamford. Of Billingborough and Ryhall. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir John Chester, Bart., of Chicheley, Bucks. Died Nov. 14, 1737. Brother of the next and father of Brownlow (1748). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 995; *Genealogist*, I. 188.)

**TOLLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1706. S. of John (1679), of Billingborough and Ryhall. Bapt. Aug. 31, 1688. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713–4; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1714. R. of Folkingham, Lincs., 1721–52. R. of South Ormsby, 1726. Chaplain to the Earl of Northampton. Died unmarried, Jan. 11, 1752. Buried at Folkingham. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 995.)

**TOLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 15, 1741. Of Collingham, Notts. Probably died Jan. 24, 1791, aged 68; of Beuhall. (*G. Mag.*)

**TOLLETT, COOKE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1716. S. of George, gent., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster.

**TOLLET, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 3, 1702. S. of Thomas, of London. B. at Dublin. School, Westminster. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1708. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708. Under-master at Westminster, 1711–4. Perhaps F.R.S., 1713. Died Nov. 30, 1714. Buried in the Abbey.

**TOLLET, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1744. Perhaps identical with the Shakespearean critic. If so, s. of George, Commissioner of the Navy. B. 1725. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 2, 1745. Called to the Bar, 1751. Of Betley Hall, Staffs. Contributed notes to Johnson's and Steevens's edition of *Shakespeare*. Died Oct. 22, 1779. (*D.N.B.*; *Musgrave.*)

**TOLLETT, MARK.** Adm. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 24, 1689, from Trinity College, Dublin; adm. there, Nov. 5, 1688. S. of Thomas. B. at Dublin. School, Dublin. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1691–2. Returned to Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar, 1692; B.A. (Dublin) 1692; M.A. 1695. (*Al. Dub.*)

**TOLLETT, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1502–3 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.Civ.L. 1503–4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1511. Canon of Lichfield, 1501–28. Sub-dean of Exeter, 1515–8. Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 1518–28. Died Apr. 26, 1528. Will (P.C.C.) 1528.

**TOLLWYN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1519–20. Of Norwich. M.A. 1524. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1523. Imprisoned, in 1540, upon the Act of the Six Articles. R. of St Anthony, London, in 1559. Buried Sept. 1, 1562. Will (Cons. C. London). (*Cooper*, I. 203; *Masters*, 314.)

**TOLLY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1629. S. of John. B. in London. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Scholar of Peterhouse. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1633–44, ejected. R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1641. R. of Little Gransden, Cambs., in 1643; ejected, 1645. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Peile*, I. 399.)

**TOLY, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1453–61; M.A. 1459–60. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 8, 1459–60; deacon, Apr. 12, 1460.

**TOLY, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1465–70.

**TOLY, ——** (*junior*). Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1467–73.

**TOLNER, ——.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1629.

**TOLSON or TOULSON, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1661. 2nd s. of Clement, gent., of Stokes-in-Bolland, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1664–5.

**TOLSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 26, 1710. S. and h. of Richard, lawyer, of Lincoln's Inn, London. School, Charterhouse. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 11, 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12; priest, Sept. 25, 1720. C. of Easton, Northants., 1732. V. of Easton Maudit, 1737–46. V. of Grendon, 1737–46. V. of Market Harborough, Leics. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 68.)

**TOLSON or TOULSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1621. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1626; 'B.A.'

**TOLUNSBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 25, 1612; B.A. from Christ's, 1615–6.

**TOM, JOHN.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1674. S. of Richard, of Slimbridge, Gloucs. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 25, 1666, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. V. of Ballymodan, Co. Cork, 1680–1. R. of Ardnageehy, 1681–6. V. of Kinsale, 1681–1717. Preb. of Effin (Limerick), 1682–3. Preb. of Iniskenny (Cork), 1688–93; of Desertmore, 1693–1717. Died Nov. 17, 1717. Buried at Kinsale. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**TOMBE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

**TOMBE, ——.** Graduate, excused from congregations, 1476–7.

**TOMES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1621. Of Norfolk.

**TOMISON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 28, 1703. S. of Robert. B. at Cambridge. School, Histon (Mr Scaife). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704–5; B.A. 1707–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1712; priest, Dec. 1713. C. of Whinbergh, Norfolk, 1712. R. of Swanton Abbot, 1713. (*Peile*, II. 158.)

**TOMKINS, BENJAMIN.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Northamptonshire. 6th s. of Thomas, R. of Harpole, Northants. Bapt. there, Apr. 14, 1594. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) June 22, 1610, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1615; M.A. 1618. R. of Harpole, Northants., 1628–70. Married four wives. Buried at Harpole, Nov. 21, 1670. Will proved (Archd. Northampton) Dec. 6, 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; *Baker*, I. 179.)

**TOMKINS, JOHN.** Mus.Bac. from KING'S, 1608. S. of Thomas, minor canon and precentor of Gloucester Cathedral. Organist of King's, 1606–19. Organist of St Paul's Cathedral, 1622–38. Gentleman of the Chapel Royal. Composer of anthems, etc. Died Sept. 27, 1638, aged 51. M.I. in Old St Paul's. Father of Thomas (1664). (To be distinguished from his brother Thomas, Mus.Bac. (Oxford) 1607, with whom he is confused in *Al. Oxon.*) (*D.N.B.*; J. E. West, *Organists.*)

**TOMPKINS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1.

**TOMKINS, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1707. S. of J., of St Leonards, Bucks. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 30, 1683, age 18; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1686. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1690. R. of Little Wolston, Bucks., 1690. V. of Stantonbury, 1707–34. Drowned himself, Dec. 2, 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, IV. 348.)

**TOMKYNS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1640. Perhaps s. and h. of Nathaniel, of Beaconsfield, Bucks. If so, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 13, 1647. Called to the Bar, 1654.

**TOMKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 28, 1645. Of Devon.

**TOMKYNS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from All Souls College, Oxford). S. of John (1608), organist of St Paul's Cathedral, London. B. *c.* 1637, in Aldersgate Street. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 12, 1651; B.A. (Oxford) 1654–5; M.A. 1658; B.D. (Oxford) 1665; D.D. 1673. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1657. Proctor (Oxford), 1663–4. R. of St Mary Aldermary, London, 1665–9. R. of Gt Chart, Kent, 1667. R. of Lambeth, Surrey, 1669–75. Canon, Chancellor and preb. of Exeter, 1669–75. R. of Monks Risborough, Bucks., 1672–5. A zealous royalist and churchman. Author, *The Rebel's Plea*, etc. Died Aug. 20, 1675. Buried at Marton-Hussingtree, Worcs. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TOMKINSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 24, 1677. S. of Francis, of Staffordshire. School, Stafford.

**TOMKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, May, 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. V. of Hatfield, Yorks., 1639–69. Died 1669. M.I. at Hatfield. Father of Thomas (1668).

**TOMKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635.

**TOMKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 1, 1668. S. of Thomas (1631), clerk, of Hatfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Belton (Mr Balden). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675; B.D. 1682. Fellow, 1676–1717, ejected as non-juror. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1683. Died May 9, 1724–5. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**TOMKYS, BENJAMIN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1597–8. B. at Wolverhampton, Staffs. M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (Oxford); priest (London) Mar. 16, 1605–6, age 28.

**TOMKYS, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1668. Of Bilstone, Staffs. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) June 14, 1661, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1664. V. of Snitterfield, Warws., 1682–1703. Preb. of Wolverhampton, 1695–1702. Buried at Snitterfield, June, 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOMKYS, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1599; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1602. Dramatist; wrote *Albumazar*, a comedy, on the visit of James I to Cambridge, 1614, probably also the author of *Lingua*. (*N. and Q.*, 3rd S., XII. 155; *D.N.B.*)

**THOMLINS, GILES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 5, 1619. Matric. 1619. Perhaps of Brantingham, Yorks., if so, licence to marry Elizabeth Ellerker, of York, 1630.

**TOMLIN, HENEAGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1736. Of Yorkshire. S. of William (1689). Matric. 1736. Ord. deacon (York) Apr.; priest, 1740. V. of Atwick, Yorks., 1740–56. V. of Skipsea, *c.* 1742. Died 1756. Buried at Ulrome. M.I. Brother of William (1727).

**TOMLIN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Michs. 1598. Of Weekley, Northants. B.A. (? 1604–5); M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1607; priest, Dec. 28, 1608. R. of Scaldwell, Northants., 1611–7. Married Margaret Stevens, at Weekly, Apr. 23, 1612. Buried at Scaldwell, June 4, 1617. (H. I. Longden.)

**TOMLINS, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Cotness, Yorks., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1633. Of Redburn, Lincs., 1654; of Manton, 1676, Esq. Bought Riby from Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. Buried there Sept. 6, 1691. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 996.)

**TOMLIN, MARMADUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1680. S. of Marmaduke, gent. B. at Manton, Lincs. School, Kirton. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1683–4.

**TOMLIN, MARMADUKE.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 21, 1701. S. and h. of William, gent. B. at Riby, Lincs. School, Beverley, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1701–2. Married Mary, dau. of Martin Browne, of Louth, Oct. 8, 1713. Buried at Riby, Jan. 22, 1729–30. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 996.)

**TOMLYN, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1566. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 24, 1574; 'bred in the schools.' R. of Aspenden, Herts., 1575. R. of Little Thurrock, Essex, till 1597.

**THOMLYN, ROGER.** Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1517–8.

**TOMLINS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1622. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 23, 1621, age 19. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1627. Doubtless P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1637. Will dated, July 23, 1661; proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 11, 1661. (H. G. Harrison.)

**TOMLINS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1647. Of Berkshire. B. at Newbury. B.A. 1651; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1655. R. of Crawley, Hants., 1655–62, ejected. Head of a presbyterian congregation which met at a private house in the Soke of Winchester, 1669; excommunicated, 1671. Licensed to be a Presbyterian teacher at Winchester, Apr. 13, 1672; again excommunicated and imprisoned, 1679. Went to Andover, 1687; there, preaching and teaching, in 1692. Author. Died June 18, 1700, aged 67. Will proved (Con. C. Winchester) Nov. 8, 1700; of Hulcot, Wilts. (*Calamy*, I. 8; H. G. Matthews.)

**TOMLYN, WILLIAM.** Master of the Hospital of St John (afterwards ST JOHN'S College) 1498. Surrendered, for the foundation of the College. (*Cooper*, I. 16.)

**TOMLIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1689. S. and h. of William, farmer. B. at Ellerker, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1689. Perhaps V. of Withernwick, Yorks., 1716–21. V. of Mappleton, 1720–45. V. of Skipsea, 1721–42. V. of Ulrome, East Riding, 1721–45. Died 1745. M.I. at Ulrome. Father of the next and of Heneage (1736).

**TOMLIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1727. S. of William (above), of Yorkshire. B. at Ellerker, near Beverley. Matric. 1727.

**TOMLINS, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1747; afterwards of St John's. S. of John, of Wiltshire. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 2, 1730–1, age 22; B.A. (Oxford) 1735–6. Ord. deacon (Winchester) Dec. 20, 1741; priest, Dec. 23, 1744. R. of Upham, Hants., 1756–88. R. of Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts., 1756–88. Chaplain to Thomas, Lord Bruce. Died 1788. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 568; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TOMLIN, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1563.

**TOMLINSON, BOULTER.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Sept. 1720. Doubtless s. of John (1688), M.D., of Leeds (and Susanna Boulter, of London). M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Will (P.C.C.) 1766; of Cheltenham, Gloucs.

**TOMLYNSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 2, 1582–3. Matric. 1583.

**TOMLINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1621–2.

**TOMBLINSON, GABRIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Perhaps s. of Gabriel, of St Mary Somerset, London, citizen and draper.

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1597–8; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1606–7; priest, Oct. 2, 1608. C. and Schoolmaster of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1610. R. of Benedict's, Huntingdon, 1616–30; of St John Baptist, 1619–41. Died 1641.

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1653. S. of Richard, of Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1657. R. of Paulerspury, Northants., 1675–87. Buried there Apr. 1, 1687.

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 24, 1669–70. Of Arkesey, Yorkshire. Matric. 1670.

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1671. Of Yorkshire. S. of Richard, of Blencogo in Bromfield parish, Cumberland. B. 1651. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674–5; priest, Sept. 1677. C. of Poole, near Otley, Yorks., 1675. V. of Horncastle, Lincs., 1678; R. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1678–1720, M.A.; V. of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, 1681. R. of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 1684; Vicar-Choral of York, 1692. Buried May 26, 1720. Brother of Robert (1719). (M. H. Peacock; T. C. Dale; F. C. Beazley.)

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1675. S. of Peter, yeoman, of Burn, near Selby, Yorks. B. there, 1656. School, Pontefract. Matric. 1675. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 16, 1676. Married and had issue. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XII. 263.)

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Glasgow). Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (? Carlisle) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. V. of Stanwix, Cumberland, 1676–85. Died 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*; *B. Nightingale*, 197.)

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 7, 1688. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Thorgamby, Yorks. If so, bapt. there, Apr. 7, 1663. Matric. 1688. Probably M.A. 1690 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Leeds, M.D. Married Susannah, dau. of Robert Boulter, of London (styled Poulter in *Duc. Leod.*). Died 1745. Doubtless father of Boulter (1720). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XII. 264.)

**THOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 29, 1709. S. of William, gent. B. Sept. 19, 1692, at Blencogo, in Bromfield parish, Cumberland. School, Appleby (Mr Banks). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717; priest (Derry), Dec. 21, 1718. C. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1717. R. of Glenfield, Leics., 1722–61. R. of Gt Peatling, 1742. R. of Willoughby Waterless, 1742. Chaplain to the Countess of Orkney. Died Feb. 5, 1761, aged 69. Will, P.C.C. (*Nichols*, IV. 613.)

**TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1714. S. of John, merchant, of Antigua, West Indies. School, Newington, London (Mr Price). Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 8, 1714. Joins the Troop, 1717–8. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1744. Member of the Council, 1745. President and Colonel of Militia, 1753. Of Antigua, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Daniel Mackinen, surgeon. Buried at St John's, Antigua, June 11, 1753. (Oliver, *Antigua*, III. 139.)

**THOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1750. S. of John, of East Barnet. B. in London. School, in Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1752. M.P. for Steyning, 1761–7. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Thomas Sergison, of Cuckfield, Sussex, Esq.; (2) Margaret, dau. of Martin Blake, Esq. Died Feb. 1, 1767, aged 35. Buried at East Barnet. (*Peile*, II. 255; Cass, *East Barnet*, 43.)

**THOMLINSON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1751. Probably s. of Richard, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. in Essex. School, Beverley. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1752. Lord of the Manor of Cley-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. Of Hertford Street, Mayfair, London. Died unmarried Dec. 17, 1792, aged 59. Buried at East Barnet. Will (P.C.C.) 1792. (*Peile*, II. 256; Cass, *East Barnet*, 40.)

**TOMLINSON, JOSIAH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620. R. of High Ongar, Essex, 1623–43, sequestered. Died Aug. 27, 1651. Will (P.C.C.) 1651–2. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, I. 260; H. Smith.)

**TOMLINSON, JOSIAH (JOSHUA).** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 5, 1692. S. of Tristram. B. at Poole, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Clark). Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695–6; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May 28, 1705; priest (Chichester) Dec. 1706. C. of Bucknall, Lincs. At St Helena, in the East India Company's service, 1707–19. Died at Calcutta, May 30, 1720. (*Peile*, II. 126; H. B. Hyde.)

**TOMLINSON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Nov. 28, 1604. S. of Francis, of Poole, Yorks. School, Halifax (Mr Burron). Scholar, 1608–10; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609; priest, Mar. 8, 1611. C. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1609. C. of Uxbridge, 1611. V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1618–24. Buried there Aug. 26, 1624. (*Venn*, I. 189.)

**TOMLINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 14, 1723. S. of John, of Lancashire. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1726–7; priest, June 1, 1729. V. of Blythe, Notts., 1729–63. V. of Harworth, 1739.

**TOMLYNSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581.

**THOMLINSON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1684. B. at Thriplands, Westmorland. M.A. (Glasgow). R. of Hutton, Cumberland, 1689–95. V. of Warkworth, Northumberland, 1694. Buried there Aug. 28, 1696.

**TOMLINSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 1, 1639. S. of Thomas. B. at Bessingby, near Bridlington, Yorks. School, Bridlington (private). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642.

**TOMLINSON, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. Excused from reading, 1491–2.

**TOMLINSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1586–7. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1591. One of these names R. of Dembleby, Lincs., in 1611. Died 1614. Admon., Lincoln.

**TOMLINSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605.

**THOMLINSON, RICHARD.** M.A. 1694 (Incorp. from Glasgow).

**THOMLYNSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1584.

**THOMLYNSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1590. S. of William, of London. School, London. Scholar, 1591–7; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. Probably ord. deacon (London) Dec. 26, 1607; priest, Feb. 21, 1607–8. R. of Trotton, Sussex, 1609–45, sequestered. Living, in 1660. (*Venn*, I. 142.)

**TOMLINSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1596.

**THOMLINSON, ROBERT.** D.D. from KING'S, 1719. S. of Richard, of Aikhead, Cumberland, clerk. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1685–6, age 17; B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1689; M.A. 1692. Incorp. D.D. at Oxford, 1721. R. of Brockley, Somerset, 1695–1709. Lecturer of St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1695; there in 1722. V. of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1709–12. R. of Whickham, Durham, 1712–48. Preb. of St Paul's, 1719–48. Died Mar. 24, 1747–8. Brother of John (1671). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**THOMLINSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 6, 1732–3. S. of William, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733; M.B. 1740; M.D. 1766. Physician to Guy's Hospital, 1764. F.R.C.P., 1767. Censor; Treasurer, 1780–8; Elect, 1784. Died June 5, 1788. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, II. 280; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**TOMLINSON, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1491–2.

**TOMLINSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1525–6. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1528. Perhaps R. of St Peter-le-Poer, London, until 1557. Died 1557. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1557.

**TOMLINSON, THOMAS.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from SIDNEY, 1606; licensed to practise medicine, 1620.

**TOMLINSON, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1611. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1613–4; priest, Dec. 1614; 'B.A.' Licensed by Archbishop of York, schoolmaster at Acaster-Malbis, 1614.

**TOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1589.

**TOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606.

**TOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1632; B.A. 1636–7.

**THOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, 1671. S. of Thomas, mercer. B. at York. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1677. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps S. of William of Blencogo, Cumberland. B. 1657. Died 1743, aged 86. M.I. at Bromfield. Perhaps father of John (1671) etc. *Arch. Ael.* 2nd s. XV. 340; F. C. Beazley).

**THOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 4, 1711. S. of John, of Newark, Notts. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1716; priest, 1717. Probably V. of Marnham, Notts., 1721. Perhaps V. of Auburn, Lincs., 1720.

**TOMLINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 12, 1725. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Sigglesthorne, Yorks., 1735–66. Died 1766. (M. H. Peacock.)

**THOMLINSON, WILLIAM HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 8, 1709. Of Yorkshire. B. 1693. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1717–24. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 6; priest, Mar. 10, 1722–3. V. of Rattingden, Essex, 1723. R. of Rochford, 1735. Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester. Will (P.C.C.) 1775.

**TOMLINSON, ——.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1608. Perhaps also Easter, 1609.

**TONGE, ANTHONY.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Perhaps 2nd s. of George, of West Thickley, Durham. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 29. (*Vis. of Durham*, 1615; *Surtees*, IV. 4.)

**TONGE, BARN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1555.

**TONG, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1683. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of John, of Durham. School, Durham. Scholar, 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 14, 1685. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Mar. 5, 1698–9. R. of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1701–13. P.C. of Wetheral, 1714. Buried at Brancepeth, Jan. 18, 1739–40. Brother of John (1683). (*T. A. Walker*, 175; *Surtees*, IV. 4.)

**TONGE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1619. V. of Tickhill, Yorks., 1619–24. R. of Holtby, 1624.

**TEONGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1639. S. of George. B. Mar. 18, 1621, at Wolverton. School, Warwick (Mr Dugard). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1642–3. R. of Sleaford, Lincs., 1648. R. of Alcester, Warws., till 1675. R. of Spernall, 1670. R. of Coughton, 1682. Chaplain of H.M.S. *Assistance*, 1675; of H.M.S. *Bristol*, 1678, and of *Royal Oak*, 1679. Diarist. Died Mar. 21, 1690. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 462; *D.N.B.*; A. G. Kealy.)

**TEONGE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 23. S. of Henry (above), R. of Alcester, Warws. B. there. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Dec. 1673; priest (Worcester) 1676. V. of Congleton, Warws., 1675–83; took the duty at Spernall while his father was abroad. (*Peile*, II. 30.)

**TONGE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1590–1; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1607. Licensed to teach at Woburn Grammar School, Beds., Aug. 7, 1604. Probably C. of Milton Bryant, *c.* 1615.

**TONGE, JAMES.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604–5; M.A. from Trinity, 1609. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1606; priest, Dec. 24, 1609. V. of Sibsey, Lincs., 1613–32. Will (Lincoln) 1632.

**TONGE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1642. S. of James, yeoman, of Bredgar, Kent. B. there. School, Bredgar (private). Of Tunstall, Kent, gent., in 1663. Married Elinor, dau. of Edward Osborne, of Hartlipp, Kent. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**TONG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 17, 1617–8. S. of James, of Farnworth, Lancs., husbandman. B.A. 1620–1; Scholar, 1621; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1621. R. of Bintree, Norfolk, 1625. Perhaps also V. of Guestwick, 1625–7.

**TONGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1680.

**TONG, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1683. 2nd s. of John, of Luttrington, Durham. Bapt. July 19, 1666. School, Durham. Scholar, 1683; Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1688–93. P.C. of St Andrew, Auckland, 1689–95. R. and patron of Brancepeth, Durham, 1695–1727. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Stote, of Stotes Hall, Newcastle, Oct. 29, 1709. Buried at Brancepeth, July 4, 1727. Brother of Edward (1683). (*T. A. Walker*, 175; *Surtees*, IV. 4.)

**TONGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1728. S. of William, mercer. B. at Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737–8; priest, Dec. 21, 1740.

**TONGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1733. S. of James, merchant, of Kent. B. at Sittingbourne. School, Sutton, Kent (Mr Savage). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7. Probably C. and schoolmaster at Sibsey, Lincs., 1742–5. (But *see* the above.) Perhaps V. of Stickford, 1750–62. R. of Langton, 1761–2. R. of Oxcombe, 1761–2. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 448.)

**TONGE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1703. S. of John, mercer. B. at Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, May 30, 1708. V. of Moreton, Lincs., 1708. V. of Haconby, 1709. R. of Belleau-*cum*-Aby, 1732–8. Died Feb. 28, 1738. (*Musgrave*; T. C. Dale.)

**TONGE, ROBERT.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1609.

**TONGE, ROGER.** B.A. 1533–4 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1537; B.D. 1543; D.D. 1547. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1534. Chaplain to Edward VI. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster, Sept. 2, 1549. Will (Cons. C. London) 1549.

**TONGE, SIMSON.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1675. S. of Israel, D.D., of Pluckley, Kent. B. there. School, Leintwardine, near Ludlow. Migrated to Emmanuel, June 7, 1677.

**TONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1657. S. of Joseph, deceased, of Skipton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1661. V. of Crowle, Lincs., 1664–8. Buried there Aug. 28, 1668. (*Scott-Mayor*, I, XXXIV.)

**TONG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 19, 1742–3. S. of William, fuller, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1747–8; C. of St Matthew, Ipswich. R. of Brauncewell, Lincs., 1760–9. V. of Anwick, 1760–9. R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1768–88. Died Aug. 29, 1788, aged 66. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1789. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 533.)

**TONKEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1707. S. of Hugh, of Mullion, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1707. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TONKINGHAM, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1637.

**TONNES, ——.** B.Civ.L.; D.Civ.L. 1506–7.

**TONNYS or TONEY, JOHN.** D.D. 1501–2. Of Norwich; educated at the Austin friary. Augustinian friar. Prior of the Norwich House. Provincial of his order in England. Author, *Rudimenta Grammatices*, etc. Died 1510. Buried in London. One Toneys was scholar of King's Hall, 1492–4. (*Cooper*, I. 14; *D.N.B.*)

**TONSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1565.

**TONSTALL,** *see* **TUNSTALL.**

**TOOBY, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 17, 1680. S. of George, husbandman. B. at Hilton, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4.

**TOOBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 6, 1710. S. of Arthur, of Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs. School, Appleby, Westmorland (Mr Wait). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1713–4.

**TOOES,** *see also* **TOWES.**

**TOOES, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9.

**TOOGOOD or TOWGOODE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Ilfracombe, Devon. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 5, 1623–4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1627; M.A. 1630. R. of Tiverton (Tidcombe portion), Devon, 1637. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOOGOODE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, Easter, 1545. One of these names R. of Little Parndon, Essex, 1556.

**TOOGOOD,** Rector. *Cautio* for degree, 1483–4. One Thomas Toogood was V. of Stow-*cum*-Quy, Cambs., in 1526.

**TOOKE,** *see also* **TUCK** *and* **TUKE.**

**TOOKE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1690. Of London. 2nd s. of Benjamin, citizen and stationer. B. 1673. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Usher at Charterhouse, 1695; Master, 1728–32. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 13, 1698. Gresham Professor of Geometry, 1704–29. F.R.S., 1704. Author, *The Pantheon*, etc. Buried in Charterhouse Chapel, Jan. 27, 1731–2. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Carthus.*)

**TOOKE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1695. Of Kent. Doubtless 3rd s. of Thomas (1662). B. 1678–9, at Hougham, Lincs. Matric. Easter, 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 8, 1698. Brother of John (1696). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**TOOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1639. 3rd s. of James, of London. B. there. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1639. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 29, 1639. Barrister, 1648. Will (P.C.C.) 1668. Brother of John (1634). (*Peile*, I. 460; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, II. 351.)

**TOOKE, HENRY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1612–3.

**TOOKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.

**TOOKE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 27, 1633. S. and h. of Thomas, Esq., of Wormley, Herts. B. at Colney Hatch, Middlesex (his mother's home). Matric. 1633. Perhaps B.A. 1635–6. (But *see also* the next.) Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 24, 1637–8. Of Wormley, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Dacres, of Cheshunt, Knt., July 5, 1638. Living, 1655. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1639). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, II. 352.)

**TOOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 22, 1634. S. of James, Esq., Auditor of the Court of Wards and Liveries. B. in London. Matric. 1634–5. Perhaps B.A. 1635–6. (*See* the above.) Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1635–6. Barrister, 1644. Brother of Edward (1639). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, II. 351.)

**TOOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Kent. S. of Thomas (1662), of Beere, Kent. Matric. Michs. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1702; priest, June 4, 1704. Perhaps R. of Chignal Smely, Essex, 1704–14; R. of Lamborne, 1721. Succeeded his brother Thomas (1685) as Master of Bishop's Stortford School, 1721. Married Susanna, dau. of Rev. Robert Taylor, of Little Hallingbury, Essex. Brother of Charles (1695), father of the next and of Robert (1731). (*Morant*, I. 174; *Masters.*)

**TOOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1724. Of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. S. of John (above). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731; B.D. 1738. Fellow, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, May 20, 1744. Probably R. of Lamborne, Essex, till 1764. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1764. Brother of Robert (1731). (*Morant*, II. 620, where he is apparently confused with his father.)

**TOKE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1632. S. of Francis, gent., of Linton, Kent. B. there. School, Westerham, Kent (private). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1644–70. Buried June 1, 1670.

**TOKE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1654. S. of Henry, M.D., of Otham, Kent. B. there. School, Wye, Kent (Mr Bradshaw). Succeeded his uncle Nicholas Toke, at Godington, 1680. Knighted, Nov. 21, 1681. Sheriff of Kent, 1693. Married (1) Joane, dau. of Charles Toke, of Beere, Kent; (2) Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Dyke, of Sussex, Knt. Died 1725. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**TOOKE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1628. 3rd s. of William, of Essendon, Herts. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 10, 1629–30. Called to the Bar, 1637. Bencher, 1652. Brother of Walter (1622). (*Peile*, I. 395; *Inner Temple Masters of the Bench*.)

**TOOKE or TOCHE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1504. Of Willingham, Cambs. B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1512. Fellow, 1507–29. Bursar. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1513.

**TOOK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1731. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John (1696). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest (London) June 9, 1754. R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1762–76. R. of Lamborne, Essex, 1764–76. (According to *Morant*, II. 620, he succeeded his father John, as R. of Lamborne, in 1764, but *see* John (1724).) Admon. (P.C.C.) 1776. Brother of John (1724).

**TOOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639 ('Robert' in *College Register*). Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Wormley and brother of John (1633). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**TOOKE or TOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Charles, of Beere (and Bridget, dau. of Nicholas Toke, of Godington, Kent). B. 1644. Matric. 1662. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Hales, Bart., of Howlets, 1665; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Babington, of Rothley Temple, Leics. Doubtless father of Charles (1695), John (1696) and of the next. (*Hasted*, IV. 30; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TOOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1685. Pauline Exhibitioner at Wadham College, Oxford, 1686–91, and of Merton College, Oxford, 1687. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of Thomas (above). (*Masters* wrongly calls him s. of Thomas (Tuke), V. of St Olave's, Jewry, London, for whom *see D.N.B.*) Matric. Easter, 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693; D.D. 1712. Fellow 1690–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1706. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692–3. Head Master of Bishop's Stortford School, Herts., 1693–1721. V. of Chesterton, Oxon., 1705–7. R. of Lamborne, Essex, 1707–21. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Lydal, M.D., Warden of Merton College, Oxford. Died *s.p.*, May 24, 1721, aged 54. Buried at Lamborne. M.I. Brother of John (1696) and Charles (1695). (*Masters*, 375; *Morant*, I. 174; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TOOKE, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Apr. 1622. 2nd s. of William, of Essendon, Herts. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 1629. R. of Essendon, 1629–42. Died 1642. Brother of Ralph (1628). (*Peile*, I. 342.)

**TOKE, ——.** Fellow of CLARE, 1461.

**TOOKER or TUCKER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 26, 1646. Of Devon. B. at Milton Abbot, 1627. Matric. 1646. Ordained (*sic*) May 24, 1654. Sequestered to Dittisham, Devon, *c.* 1651; ejected, 1662. Suffered as a preacher. Died July 5, 1702. (*Calamy*, I. 356.)

**TOKER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1609.

**TOOKER, HENRY.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE's, June 21, 1693. S. of Gabriel, of Farringdon, Berks., gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1686, age 17; M.B. from St Catharine's, 1693; M.D. 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOOKER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 2, 1685–6. S. of John. B. at Midsummer-Norton, Somerset. School, Eton. Matric. 1685–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 15, 1682.

**TOOKER, JOHN.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, pleb. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) June 18, 1619, age 19; B.A. 1621; M.A. (Oriel College, Oxford) 1624. V. of Hambledon, Hants., 1632.

**TOOKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1674–5. S. and h. of Charles, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1674–5; B.A. 1678–9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1680–1. Called to the Bar, 1682 (*sic*). Bencher, 1707. Reader, 1714. Treasurer, 1720. Of Moor-Gate, Esq. Died unmarried 1728. (*Inner Temple, Masters of the Bench*; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 390.)

**TOOKER, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1612–3 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, merchant, Exeter. Of Devon, pleb. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 12, 1599, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1603; M.A. 1607. V. of Sherborne, Gloucs., 1616; Tucker. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1665.)

**TOOKER, TOOKER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 13, 1728. Of Rotherham, Yorks. S. of Matthew Biggs (and Catherine Tooker) and nephew of John (1675). Assumed the name of Tooker on becoming heir to his uncle. Of Moor-Gate, Rotherham, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Samuel Buck, of Rotherham, Apr. 7, 1731. (M. H. Peacock; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 390.)

**TOOKEY, CLEMENT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1697. S. of Clement, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1708; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). 2nd Master at St Paul's, 1714–9. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1716; priest, June 16, 1717. V. of Chippenham, Cambs., 1719–48. R. of Worlington, Suffolk, 1719–48. Preb. of Ely, 1724–48. Died June, 1748. Buried at Chippenham. Will, P.C.C. Probably father of Thomas (1733).

**TOOKEY, JOB.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Leicestershire, *cler. fil.* Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) June 15, 1604, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1604–5; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Dec. 18, 1608; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1611–2. V. of St Ives, Hunts., 1612–31. V. of Mortlake, Surrey, 1633–8. Buried there May 12, 1638. Will (P.C.C.) 1638. Father of the next.

**TOOKEY, JOB.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1631. S. of Job. (above), V. of St Ives, Hunts. B. there, Dec. 11, 1616. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Sequestered to St Ives, Hunts., 1643–*c.* 51. Minister at St Martin's, Vintry, London. Preacher at St Albans, Herts., *c.* 1651; afterwards at Yarmouth; silenced, 1662. Died in London, Nov. 20, 1674. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, II. 212; *Shaw*, I. 311.)

**TOOKEY or TOOKIE, JOB.** Adm. (age 13) at EMMANUEL, *c.* 1658. (No College record.) 1st s. of Job (above). B. *c.* 1646. Removed from Cambridge after a fortnight and apprenticed to a grocer in Cheapside, London. Sent to sea, *c.* 1660. Subsequently in New England; imprisoned at Salem for debt, 1682. Presented a petition to the Essex County Court, U.S.A., dated June, 1682, in which he makes the above-mentioned statements respecting his parentage and career. (H. G. Harrison.)

**TOOKEY, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 7 1599–1600; Scholar; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, Sept. 24, 1609. C. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1623; R. 1625–41; Tooqué. Buried there Jan. 29, 1640–1.

**TOOKEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1631; priest (Lincoln) 1632. C. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1633. V. of Dovercourt and Harwich, Essex, in 1650. Died *c.* Dec. 1656. (H. Smith.)

**TOOKEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, July 3, 1661. S. of Henry, V. of Galby, Leics. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1669. V. of Norton-by-Galby, Leics., 1671 (held it only a few months).

**TOOKEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 6, 1671. S. of Clement. B. at South Luffenham, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**TOOKIE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 9, 1733. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of Clement (1697). School, Ely. Scholar, 1733; Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8. Fellow, 1738–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, Mar. 18, 1738–9. V. of Hauxton, Cambs., 1739–43. Minor canon of Ely, and C. of Chettisham, 1743–4. V. of Meldreth, 1744–6. V. of Winston, Suffolk. R. of Pettaugh. Died 1790. (*T. A. Walker*, 266.)

**TOOKEY, WATSON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1716. B. at Uppingham, Rutland. B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) May 27, 1722; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1725; C. of Uppingham, 1723. C. of Lutton, Northants., 1725. Chaplain to Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough. V. of Gt Gidding, Hunts., 1725–7. R. of Rockingham, Northants., 1727–55. R. of Wilsford, Lincs., 1731–4. Chaplain to the Earl of Rockingham. R. of Lutton-*cum*-Washingley, Northants., 1733–63. R. of Stoke Albany, 1755–63. Married Judith, dau. of William Baker, R. of Hardwick and Lutton, Dec. 17, 1723. Father of the next. (W. M. Noble; H. I. Longden.)

**TOOKEY, WATSON.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1747. S. of Watson (above). B. at Lutton, Northants. School, Leicester. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1753. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 24, 1752; priest (Chester) Nov. 11, 1753. R. of Lutton and Washingley, Northants., 1767–84. V. of Twyford. V. of Exning, Suffolk, 1768. Died May 1784. (*G. Mag.*; T. C. Dale.)

**TOOKYNG, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1584.

**TOKING, PETER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1610.

**TOOLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 7, 1617. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1586), of Southouse Grange, Lincs. Matric. 1617. Of the Inner Temple (*sic*). Married and had issue. Died 1648–9. Will dated, June 6, 1648; proved, Jan. 19, 1648–9. Perhaps father of Robert (1638). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 999.)

**TOOLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 14, 1690. S. of Henry (next). B. at Watton, Norfolk. School, Botesdale, Suffolk (Mr Samuel Leeds). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1696; priest, Dec. 19, 1697. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1697–1719. Minister of Little Staughton, 1705–18. Buried at Keysoe, Beds., Oct. 22, 1719.

**TOOLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1654. Of London. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1659–63. Ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Jan. 19, 1659–60. V. of Watton, Norfolk, 1660–81. R. of Threxton, 1666–81. Died 1681. Father of George (above). (*T. A. Walker*, 105.)

**TOOLY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Francis (? 1617), of Southouse Grange, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 999.)

**TOOLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 1646. S. of Edmund, citizen of London. School, Camberwell, Surrey. Matric. 1647.

**TOOLY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1671–2. S. of John, gent. B. at St Botolph, Lincs. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 6, 1680. R. of Wyberton, Lincs., 1681. (T. C. Dale.)

**TOOLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571; also at Trinity Hall. S. of Richard, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1572. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 12, 1573, age 19; B.A. 1575–6.

**TOOLEY** or **TOWLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Wood Enderby. If so, of Southouse Grange, in Legbourn, and of Clement's Inn, London, 1602. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Anderson, of Castlethorpe, in Broughton. Buried in St Clement Danes, London. Will dated, May 17; proved, July 15, 1617. Perhaps father of Francis (1617). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 999.)

**TOOLY, ——.** D.D. 1480–1. A friar.

**TOOLEY, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1583–5.

**TOON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1739. Of Melton Mowbray, Leics.

**TOTHEBY, EDWARD.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1607–8. 4th s. of John, of Towthby (or Tothby), Lincs. Bapt. at Alford, Oct. 17, 1583. M.A. 1611. Fellow. Buried at Saffron Walden, Essex, May 4, 1615. Brother of the next and of William (1589). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1011; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**TOWTHBY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1596. 3rd s. of John, of Towthby, Lincs. Bapt. at Alford, Dec. 11, 1576. B.A. from Caius, 1598–9. Fellow of Magdalene, 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601; 'Tathbie.' Ord. deacon and priest (York, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) June, 1607; 'Talsby.' Buried at Rigsby, Lincs., Oct. 29, 1638. Brother of Edward (1607–8) and William (1589). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1011; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**TOWTHBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1654. S. of Richard, Esq., of Towthby-in-Alford, Lincs. Bapt. there, Dec. 26, 1636. School, Witham, Lincs. (Mr Morton). Matric. 1654; 'George.' Probably buried at Alford, July 9, 1664. (*Alford Parish Register.*)

**TOOTHBYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1589. 2nd s. of John, of Towthby-in-Alford, Lincs. Bapt. at Alford, June 5, 1575. Died *s.p.* Brother of George (1596) and Edward (1607–8). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1011.)

**TOPCLIFFE, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1582–3; M.A. from Trinity, 1586. V. of Willington, Beds., 1588–1610. R. of Shelton. Will (Lincoln) 1611.

**TOPCLIFFE, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1469–70.

**TOPCLYFF, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 25, 1604. Of Norfolk. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Horstead. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1613–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 9, 1609–10; of Horstead, Norfolk. C. of St Andrew-the-Great, Cambridge, 1614. R. of Morley, Norfolk, 1616–31. Probably brother of Richard (1613). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**TOPCLIFF, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1632–3; afterwards Fell.-Com. 2nd s. of John, gent. B. at Horstead, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Brigge). Matric. 1633. Licensed to practise medicine, Oct. 31, 1638. Of Horstead, Esq. Married Martha, dau. of Christopher Ballestone, R. of Bodham, Norfolk. Will dated, Aug. 30, 1658. (*Venn*, I. 307.)

**TOPCLIFFE, LANCASTER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 31, 1664. S. of Andrew, gent., of Hoveton St John, Norfolk. Schools, Hoveton (Mr Cheyner), Sco Ruston (Mr Martyn) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664–9; LL.B. 1669. Fellow, 1671–81. Ord. deacon (London) May 13; priest, May 26, 1678. R. of Hockwold and Wilton, Norfolk, 1681–1720. A violent opponent of the Quakers. Died 1720. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1720. (*Venn*, I. 420.)

**TOPCLIFFE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1575. Probably R. of Blackmanstone, Kent, 1582–9; R. of Cheriton, 1584–1602. Died before Mar. 24, 1602. (Wrongly identified by *Cooper* and other authorities with Richard Topcliffe (1532–1604), the notorious persecutor of Seminary priests.) Probably father of the next. (*Hasted*, III. 390.)

**TOPCLIFFE, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604. Of Kent. Probably s. of Richard (above), R. of Cheriton, Kent. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. V. of Aldborough, Suffolk, 1619–44, sequestered. (Patron, Goodwin Topcliffe, of Cheriton, Kent, probably his brother; *see Hasted*, III.) (*Hasted*, III. 390.)

**TOPCLIFFE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. Of Norfolk. Probably 4th s. of John, of Horstead, Norfolk. B.A. 1615–6. Probably brother of Edmund (1604). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**TOPCLIFFE** or **TOPHILL, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1511–2; D.Can.L. 1519–20. One Thomas Topcliffe, D.D., s. of Richard, of Somerby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1000.)

**TOPCLIFFE, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1581–2; Toplishe.

**TOPCLIFFE** or **TOPLIEFF, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1588; Topliffe. Matric. 1588; Scholar; B.A. 1591–2.

**TOPHAM, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 8, 1715. S. of Abraham, husbandman. B. at Kettlewell, near Skipton, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719.

**TOPHAM, ANTHONY.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1605; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1616; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 25; priest, Apr. 26, 1613. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1616–8. V. of Bottisham, 1619. V. of Barrington, 1620–9. V. of Chesterton, 1629–30. R. of Waddingworth, Lincs., 1629. Dean of Lincoln, 1629–55. R. of North Wingfield, Derbs., 1630. R. of Kettlethorpe, 1631. R. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1630–6. Married Mary, dau. of George Drywood, B.D. Died Oct. 22, 1655. (Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 35.)

**TOPHAM, ASH ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 2, 1735. S. of William (1707), V. of Gt Givendale, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739–40. Brother of William (1736–7).

**TOPHAM, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 11, 1730–1. S. of Christopher, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Grassington, in the parish of Linton. Bapt. Nov. 14, 1712. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1734–5; priest (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; 'C. of Kensworth, Herts.' R. of Dunnington, Yorks., 1754–75. Died Dec. 8, 1775. Brother of Matthew (1724). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 432; *G. Mag.*)

**TOPHAM, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1687. Of Yorkshire. S. of Christopher. B. Feb. 6, 1672. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (York) Sept. 1692. V. of Lund, Yorks., 1692–4. Died 1694. (T. C. Dale.)

**TOPHAN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1648. S. of Francis, Esq., deceased. B. at Aglethorpe, Yorks. Schools, Ripon and York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648–9. Of Aglethorpe, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Peter Middleton, of Stockeld, Yorks., Knt. Died *s.p.*, 1651. Brother of Francis (1648). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, XXXII. 111.)

**TOPHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 4, 1726. S. of Joshua. B. at Selby, Yorks. School, York (Mr Herbert). Matric. 1726. Migrated to Trinity, 1728. Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Fellow of Trinity, 1732. Master of Halifax Grammar School, 1731–3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733. V. of Over, Cambs., 1748–50. Died 1750. (*Peile*, II. 212; J. Crosby.)

**TOPHAM, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631. Probably R. of Thorpe, Derbs., 1633; there in 1650.

**TOPHAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1648. 2nd s. of Francis, of Aglethorpe, Yorks., Esq., deceased. B. at Thoraldby, Yorks. (his mother's home). Schools, Ripon and York. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648–9. Of Aglethorpe, Esq. Married Clara, dau. of Lionel Robinson, of the Middle Temple. Will dated, Apr. 24; proved (York) May 23, 1669; to be buried at Coverham. Brother of Edward (1648). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXXII. 112.)

**TOPHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1729. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Cowton Grange, Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Close). Matric. 1729; LL.B. 1734; LL.D. 1739. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Dec. 9, 1734. Adm. advocate in the Court of Arches, 1747. Master of the Faculties, 1747. Judge of the Prerogative Court, York. Died Oct. 17, 1770. Will (P.C.C.) 1773. (*G. Mag.*)

**TOPHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1729–30. S. of Robert, of Hebden, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733–4; priest (Chester) Dec. 18, 1737. C. of Rowley. V. of Yetminster with Leigh and Chetnole, Dorset, 1738–77. R. of Shaftesbury, 1776–7. Died 1777. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**TOPHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1597–8. Probably s. of Thomas, of Cracoe, near Skipton, Yorks., yeoman. Scholar, 1600–2; B.A. 1601–2. R. of Burnsall (mediety) till 1618. Died 1618–9. Probably brother of Thomas (1602). (Whittaker, *Craven*, 507.)

**TOPHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1628. S. of Matthew, of York, merchant. Bapt. Dec. 31, 1612, at St Martin's, York. School, York (Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Married Anne Saltmarsh, of Thorganby. One of these names, 'a prisoner for debt on Ousebridge,' buried May 19, 1657, in St Martin's, York. (*Peile*, I. 392; Burton, *Hemingborough*.)

**TOPHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1652. S. of Christopher, merchant, of Hull. B. at Dantzig. School, Leeds (Mr Jo. Garnet). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6. Migrated to Caius, Mar. 21, 1655–6. M.A. 1659. Fellow of Caius, 1656–61. Logic lecturer, 1659–66. (*Venn*, I. 393.)

**TOPHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 13, 1683. S. of Josiah, grocer, deceased. B. at York. School, Sherburn, Yorks. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687–8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1690; priest, 1705. Perhaps V. of Kildwick-in-Craven, 1705–34; M.A. Died 1734.

**TOPHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1689. B. at Boston, Lincs. Colleger at Eton, 1685–8. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1694; priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1695. V. of Baston, Lincs., 1695.

**TOPHAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 22, 1690. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Grassington, near Threshfield, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Motlay). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694–5. One of these names V. of Flamborough, Yorks., 1710–40.

**TOPHAM, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1745. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest, June, 1751. C. of Basford, Notts.

**TOPHAM, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 6, 1668. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1672. Probably V. of Crich, Derbs., *c.* 1672.

**TOPHAM, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638; B.A. 1641–2. V. of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1650–60.

**TOPHAM, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1724. S. of Christopher, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Grassington, near Skipton. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 16, 1730; priest, Aug. 5, 1733. V. of Withernwick and Mappleton, Yorks., 1754–73. Died Dec. 24, 1773, aged 67. Buried at Withernwick. Brother of Benjamin (1730–1). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 366; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TOPHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1649; B.A. 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1652. M.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1652.

**TOPHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. at QUEENS', May 15, 1597. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1598. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. V. of Dronfield, Derbs., *c.* 1606–16. Probably V. of Wirksworth, 1633–(?) 50. Licensed to marry Isabel Stringer, of Egmanton, Notts., May 22, 1606. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**TOPHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age *c.* 17) at PEMBROKE, June 19, 1680. S. of William, of Hebden, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. R. of mediety of Burnsall, Yorks., 1689–90. Buried there Apr. 9, 1690. Brother of Thomas (1682).

**TOPHAM, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of Christopher, of York, merchant. Bapt. July 14, 1620, at St Martin's, York. Buried Mar. 17, 1640–1, in St Martin's. (Burton, *Hemingborough*.)

**TOPHAM or TOPHAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602. S. of Thomas, of Cracoe, Yorks., yeoman. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 18, 1608; priest, Dec. 1612. C. of Burnsall, 1608. Master of Burnsall Grammar School, till 1615. R. of Linton (mediety), 1615–51. R. of Burnsall (mediety), 1619–51. Died Jan. 11, 1651–2. Buried at Linton. Will, 1654. Probably brother of John (1597–8). (W. J. Stavert.)

**TOPHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1682; 'Toxham.' S. of William, husbandman. B. at Hebden, Yorks. School, Linton (Mr Motley). Matric. 1682. Brother of Robert (1680).

**TOPHAM, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 12, 1654. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8.

**TOPHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 15, 1652. S. of Christopher. B. at York. School, York (private). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Perhaps R. of Askham Richard, Yorks., 1669, and R. of Hemsworth, 1681. Probably father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 547.)

**TOPHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 23, 1686. S. of William (? above), clerk. B. at Steeton, Yorks. School, Leeds (Mr Gilbert). Matric. 1686. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 10, 1686. B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (York) June 15; priest, Dec. 1690. (*Peile*, II. 102.)

**TOPHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1707; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1713. V. of Gt Givendale, Yorks., 1716–49. Father of the next and of Ash Robert (1735).

**TOPHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 18, 1736–7. S. of William (above), V. of Gt Givendale, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; priest (Norwich) June, 1743. C. of Stowmarket, Suffolk. Perhaps C. of Wilberfoss, Yorks., *c.* 1745. Brother of Ash Robert (1735).

**TOPHAM, ——.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 5, 1745.

**TOPP, Sir JOHN, Bart.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1678. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Francis, of Tormarton, Gloucs., Bart. B. *c.* 1663. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., 1676. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir Walter St John, at St Margaret's, Westminster, Mar. 31, 1684. Living 'distract,' 1703. Died *s.p.m.*, *c.* 1720. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 44.)

**TOPP, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1681. S. of Lingen, of Wotton, Salop, gent. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 10, 1667, age 18. Perhaps B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford). Minor canon of Rochester, 1671–6. V. of All Hallows, Hoo, Kent, 1672–5. R. of Addington, 1675–87. Master of Chichester Grammar School, Sussex, 1685–1701. V. of Donnington, 1687–1701. Died 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*; Fielding, *Rochester*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TOPP, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 25, 1731. B. at Leicester. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; priest, June 5, 1737. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1762; of Leicester, clerk.

**TOPPIN, ABRAHAM.** Adm. scholar at JESUS, June 11, 1624. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5.

**TOPPYN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573. B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580.

**TOPPING, HENRY.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1712. S. of Thomas, of Chester. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 1, 1704, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 15, 1711–2. R. of Llanvetherine, Mon., 1712–4. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln, and to the Bishop of London. Lecturer at St Paul's, Covent Garden. V. of East Ham, Essex, 1716–27. V. of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 1722–7. R. of Nursling, Hants., 1727–33. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOPPING, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1717. S. of Thomas (1690), clerk. B. at Whittlesey, Cambs. School, Whittlesey. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, June 9, 1723. Succeeded his father as V. of West Bradenham, Norfolk, 1724–65. R. of Cockley Cley, 1735–79. Buried May 31, 1779, at West Bradenham. (Carthew, *Bradenham*, 78.)

**TOPPYNG, JOHN.** B.A. 1490–1; M.A. 1494.

**TOPPING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1631. S. of Edward, of Quarrington, Lincs. B. there. School, Sleaford (Mr Trivillian). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1637–50, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. Chaplain to the Earl of Westminster. A convert to popery. One of these names of Stansted, Kent, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1656. (*Cole*, 5882, 88.)

**TOPPIN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619–20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, June 23, 1621. One of these names M.A. from Jesus, 1627, but this probably refers to the next, though not so identified in *Al. Oxon.*

**TOPPIN, RICHARD.** M.A. from JESUS, 1627. Of Yorkshire. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Jan. 21, 1619–20, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1622–3. V. of Middle Rasen, Drax, Lincs., 1632–5.

**TOPPIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1592. Of Westmorland. Migrated to Queens', Aug. 15, 1593.

**TOPPING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1690. S. of Henry. B. at Clitheroe, Lancs. School, Clitheroe (Mr Cockroft). Matric. 1690. Migrated to Magdalene, June 12, 1690. B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1693–4; priest (Peterb.) June 6, 1696. C. of Bolnhurst, Beds., 1694. Probably C. of Brampton, Northants., 1696, and V. of Pattishall (Dunstable moiety), 1701–35. V. of Whittlesea St Mary and St Andrew, Cambs., 1703–42; V. of West Bradenham, Norfolk, 1718–24. Died 1742. (The identification of the V. of Pattishall with the V. of Whittlesea St Mary and St Andrew, Cambridge, appears doubtful, and possibly two men are involved. But it seems clear that our man was father of Henry (1717) and therefore V. of Whittlesea, Cambs., etc.) (*Peile*, II. 116; *Blomefield*, VI. 147; Carthew, *Bradenham*; H. I. Longden.)

**TOPPING, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1712. S. of Timothy, R. of Chilton, Wilts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. One of these names of Fyfield, Hants., clerk, 1742, when his son Samuel was adm. at Merton College, Oxford.

**TOPPYN, ——.** M.A. 1454–5.

**TOPSELL, ABEL.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1622. S. of Edward (next), R. of Syresham, Northants. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1616–7, age 15. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. R. of Desertoghill, Co. Derry, Ireland, 1633. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**TOPSELL or TOPSYLL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1587; [B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595; so styled on the title-page of his publications; record of degrees probably lost]. V. of Framfield, Sussex, 1593–6. R. of East Hoathly, 1596–8; of Datchworth, Herts., 1598–1601. R. of Syresham, Northants., 1602. P.C. of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, 1604–12. V. of Mayfield, Sussex, 1605–6. V. of East Grinstead, 1610–5. R. of Little Bytham, Lincs., 1618–24. Author, religious; but best known by his adaptation from Conrad Gesner's works, *The Historie of foure-footed Beastes*, and *The Historie of Serpents*. Buried at St Botolph's. Will (P.C.C.) 1625. Father of Abel (above). (*Peile*, I. 191; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Northants.*)

**TORBOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 25, 1656. S. of Henry, of Torbock and Sutton, Lancs. B. at Eccleston, Lancs. (his mother's home). School, Prescot (Mr Ashworth). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Probably C. of Sephton, Lancs., till 1675. Presented to Tattenhall, 1675, but not inducted. Married a dau. of Edward Moreton, D.D., R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire. Died June 12, 1675. Buried at Sephton. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, I. 571; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, XI. 97; E. Axon.)

**TORKINGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1576; Scholar, 1577–83; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. R. of Ringmore, Devon, 1585. Will (P.C.C.) 1638. (*Peile*, I. 137; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TURKINGTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1682. Of Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6.

**TURKINGTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 8, 1593–4. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. *c.* 1594. Probably brother of Robert (1593).

**TORKINGTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1675. S. of Laurence (1640), Esq., deceased. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Brother of John (1670), etc.

**TORKINGTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 23, 1713. S. of James, gent. B. at Stukeley, Hunts. School, Bishop's Stortford (Dr Tooke). Matric. 1713–4; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) May 24, 1719; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1720. C. of Guilsborough, Northants., 1719. R. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1722–37. R. of Kings Ripton, 1726–58. R. of Little Stukeley, 1737–67. Married Dorothy, dau. of Philip Sherard, Feb. 4, 1731–2. Died Sept. 6, 1767. Brother of Laurence (1711). (*G. Mag.*; *Genealogist*, VII. 45.)

**TURKINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 1, 1653. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. School, Northampton (Mr Archer). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. R. of Gateley, Norfolk, 1661. R. of Horningtoft, 1671. (*Peile*, I. 550.)

**TORKINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 26, 1670. S. of Laurence, Esq. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1670; M.B. 1676. Brother of James (1675), etc.

**TURKYNTON, LAU. (?).** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1571. Doubtless Laurence, s. of Laurence, of Stukeley, Hunts. Of Stukeley, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Mark Broughton. Living, 1613. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**TORKINGTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1640. S. of Laurence, gent., of Stukeley, Hunts. B. there. School, Sutton (private). Matric. 1641. Doubtless father of the next, of Robert (1662), John (1670), Thomas (1671) and James (1675).

**TORKINGTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1665. S. of Laurence (above), Esq. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9. Brother of Robert (1662), John (1670), Thomas (1671) and James (1675).

**TORKINGTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 8, 1695–6. S. of Laurence, silk-mercer. B. at Huntingdon. School, Eton; colleger, 1691–6. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1703; priest, Mar. 12, 1703–4. Probably R. of Shottesbrooke, Berks., *c.* 1723–7, and V. of White Waltham, 1725. Buried at Shottesbrooke, Mar. 24, 1727. (*Genealogist*, VII. 14.)

**TORKINGTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 6, 1711. S. of James, gent. B. at Stukeley, Hunts. School, Lavenham, Suffolk (Mr Drift). Matric. 1711. Fell.-Com. at Christ's, 1719–23. Probably LL.B. from St John's, 1725. Brother of James (1713). (*Peile*, II. 196.)

**TURKINGTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 2, 1593. Of Huntingdonshire. Probably brother of Henry (1593–4).

**TORKINGTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1662. S. of Laurence (1640), Esq., of Huntingdon. B. there. School, Huntingdon (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1663. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 21, 1664. Called to the Bar, 1671. Brother of Laurence (1665), etc.

**TORKINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 6, 1671. S. of Laurence (1640), Esq., of Huntingdon. B. there. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1675–6. Brother of Laurence (1665) Robert (1662), etc.

**TORKINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548. Of Stukeley, Hunts. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Stukeley. Matric. 1548. Left in 1549. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**TORKINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1684. S. of Laurence, gent. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon (Mr Mathews). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1698. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1695. P. C. of Bury, Hunts., 1695–9. Chaplain to the Earl of Kent. V. of Sunninghill, Berks., 1701–2. V. of Chatteris, Cambs., 1702. R. of Wistow, Hunts., 1705–37. Died 1737. Will dated, June 20, 1737; proved (Archd. Hunts.) Oct. 27, 1737.

**TORKSEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 20, 1630–1. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless 3rd s. of John (next). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1636–7; 'of Coventry.' Brother of Samuel (1623–4).

**TORKSEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1578. B. at East Ferry, Lincs., 1561; B.A. from Queens', 1581–2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1585; B.D. 1594. Probably Fellow of Magdalene, in 1586. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586–7. Chaplain to the Earl of Bedford. Preacher. Preb. of Salisbury, 1600–13. R. of Barwell, Leics., 1601–13. Died Jan. 10, 1613. M.I. at Barwell. Will (Leicester) 1613, and (P.C.C.) 1614. Father of Edward (above) and Samuel (1623–4). (*Nichols*, IV. 479.)

**TORKSIE (?), NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1603.

**TORKSEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1612.

**TORKSEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623–4. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of John (1578). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8. Migrated to Peterhouse, July 5, 1628. M.A. 1631. V. of Leyton, Essex, 1644. R. of Chingford, 1645–6. R. of Scotter, Lincs., 1646. Brother of Edward (1630–1).

**TORKESAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1690. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Owston, Lincs. School, Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1690.

**TORNER, ——.** M.A. 1511–2.

**TORPORLEY, THOMAS.** Of ST BENET'S HOSTEL; B.A. 1500; M.A. 1503.

**TORRE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1666. S. of Gregory, of Bourne, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 30, 1649, at Haxey. School, Belton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669 according to *D.N.B.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1, 1668. Devoted himself to research into the ecclesiastical antiquities of Yorkshire; also a noted genealogist. Sold his lands in Lincolnshire, and settled at Snydale, near Wakefield, Yorks. Author, *Antiquities Ecclesiastical of the City of York*; *English Nobility and Gentry*. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Lincoln, D.D.; (2) Anna, dau. of Nicholas Lister, of Leeds, Apr. 24, 1694. Died July 31, 1699. Buried at Normanton. M.I. Father of Nicholas (1712–3). (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, I. 254; Stonehouse, *Axholme*, 304.)

**TORRE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1741. S. of Nicholas (next), lawyer, of Normanton, Yorks. B. Feb. 6, 1722–3, at Pontefract. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 23, 1745–6; priest, Sept. 25, 1748. V. of Rothwell, Yorks., 1749–57. P.C. of Snydall, near Wakefield. Died Sept. 1, 1788. Buried at Normanton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 519; *F.M.G.*, I. 254; *G. Mag.*)

**TORRE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 28, 1712–3. S. and h. of James (1666), deceased. B. Jan. 24, 1694–5, at York. School, York. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 16, 1713. Of Snydale, Yorks., Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Richard Mann, of York, Sept. 8, 1720. Died Mar. 5 (? 4), 1749. Buried at Normanton. M.I. Father of James (above). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 519; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TORRE** or **TORE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs 1556.

**TORREL, EDWARD,** *see* **TYRRELL.**

**TORRENT, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1702. B. at Westwell, Oxon. Matric. Lent, 1702–3; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1705. Assistant Master at Eton. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 12, 1712. V. of St Giles', Reading, Berks., 1713. Died there Apr. 5, 1730. Will, P.C.C. (*Harwood.*)

**TORREY, ROGER.** B.A. 1518–9.

**TORRIANO, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 12, 1745. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1753–7. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1750. R. of Chingford, Essex, 1757. Will (P.C.C.) 1778.

**TORRIANO, PETER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 7, 1733. S. of Nathaniel, citizen of London, merchant taylor. B. May 21, 1715. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1735; Scholar; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737. C. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1737. Died in Jamaica. (*Merchant Taylors' School Register.*)

**TORRINGTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1655. S. of John, clothier, of Dorchester. B. there. School, Dorchester (Mr Crumlum). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662.

**TORSHEL, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1620–1. S. and h. of Richard, merchant taylor, of St Clement Danes, London. B. July, 1604. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Subs. for priest's orders (Bristol) Jan. 27, 1628–9. C. of St Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, 1629. V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, 1629–*c.* 44. Tutor to the two youngest children of Charles I, 1644. Preacher at Cripplegate, London; to the House of Commons, 1646. Author, religious. Died Mar. 22, 1649–50. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 338; *D.N.B.*)

**TORTE, H.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1567. Henry Torte was V. of Bassingbourn, Cambs., 1598–1613. Buried Mar. 7, 1612–3.

**TORTHORALD, JAMES.** One of the first 'King's Scholars,' Mar. 27, 1318. S. of James. Received a gown, Easter, 1321. (Exchequer Accounts.) Brother of the next.

**TORTHORALD, JOHN.** 'King's Scholar,' Mar. 27, 1318. S. of James. Brother of James (above). Received a gown, Easter, 1321. (Exchequer Accounts.)

**TORWAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 12, 1671. One of these names, born in Devon; adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 5, 1671, age 19; B.A. (Dublin) 1675; M.A. 1678. Beneficed in Ireland. Died 1689. (*Cotton*, II. 178; H. B. Swanzy.)

**TORY,** *see also* **THORY.**

**TORY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1653. Of Rutland. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8. Lecturer at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey; ejected, 1662. Pastor of the English Church at Middleburgh, Holland, 1683. Died 1691. (*Calamy*, I. 127.)

**TOSTICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1668.

**TOSTOCK, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 16, 1612–3. Of Suffolk.

**TOSTOCKE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 21, 1636–7. S. of Henry, gent., of Hockham Parva, Norfolk. B. at Rockland St Andrew. School, Thetford (Mr Ward).

**TOTAY, ROBERT,** *see* **TOTTY.**

**TOTHALL,** *see also* **TUTHILL.**

**TOTHALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1667. S. of Thomas (1606), clerk, deceased, of Romaldkirk, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Chaplain in the Navy, 1671. Will (York) 1672; late chaplain of H.M.S. *Crowne*, frigate.

**TOTHALL** or **TUTTALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1606. B. in Richmondshire, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. V. of Romaldkirk, Yorks., 1621; still there, 1654. Died before Mar. 25, 1667. Father of Richard (above). (*Sedbergh School Register.*)

**TOTILL, HENRY.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1427–34. V. of Capel St Mary, Suffolk, 1433–9; afterwards V. of Ellingham.

**TOTNALL,** *see* **TATNALL.**

**TOTNAY, RALPH.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1447.

**TOTOFT, JOHN).** B.A. 1477–8. Probably B.Civ.L. 1481–2; D.Civ.L. 1486–7. Doubtless John Tototh, LL.B., Fellow of King's Hall. Scholar, 1481. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 3; priest (Norwich) Apr. 17, 1484. R. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1487–92.

**TOTOFT, LAURENCE.** B.A. 1481–2.

**TOTT, ANDREW.** B.A. 1476–7. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1492; 'of St Botolph, Aldgate, London.'

**TOTTENHAM, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583. S. of John, of Barrington, Cambs. B. *c.* 1569. Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 9, 1592. Preacher. V. of Shillington, Beds., 1592. V. of Felmersham, 1599. V. of Wootton, 1600–38. Buried there June 16, 1638. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Geneal. Bedford.*)

**TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Essex. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**TOTTINGHAM, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 18, 1699–1700. S. of Isaac, of Cambridge. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4. Schoolmaster at Debenham, Suffolk, in 1714. V. of Kenton, 1730.

**TOTTINGTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1674. Matric. 1674. Perhaps previously at Oxford. If so, s. of Richard, of York. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 7, 1671, age 17. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOTTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1742. S. of Stephen, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1748–55. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (London) Dec. 23, 1749. Lecturer at Hexham, Northumberland, 1758–65. P.C. of Edgeware, Middlesex, 1764–87. Died Dec. 24, 1787. Will (P.C.C.) 1788. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 528; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**TOTTY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 12, 1681. S. of Thomas. B. at Wigan, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1703. V. of Tideswell, Derbs., 1691–5. V. of Eccleshall, Staffs., and R. of Hawford, Warws. Preb. of Lichfield, 1705–16. Died 1716. Buried at Hartlebury, Worcs. Father of the next. (Harwood, *Lichfield*, 218.)

**TOTTIE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 6, 1720. Of Staffordshire. Doubtless s. of Daniel (above), of Eccleshall, Staffs. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Worcester College, Oxford) July 8, 1721, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1725; M.A. 1728; D.D. 1760. Archdeacon of Worcester, 1742–74. Chaplain to the King, 1742–70. R. of St Martin's, Worcester, 1751–74. Canon of Christ Church, 1760–74. Died Nov. 21, 1774. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOTTY** or **TOTAY, ROBERT.** B.A. 1502–3; M.A. 1506.

**TOTTY, ——.** D.Can.L. 1512–3.

**TOUGH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1700. Of Middlesex. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 22, 1718–9. Perhaps lecturer at Berwick-on-Tweed. Buried there May 7, 1728.

**TOUGH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 12, 1709. S. of Charles, schoolmaster. B. in London. School, Woodford (under his father). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest (Ely) June 4, 1721. R. of Stibbington, Hunts., 1722–31. Probably R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1723–5. R. of St Paul's, Covent Garden, London, 1730–54. R. of Little Gaddesden, Herts., 1743–54. F.R.S., 1749. Died June 21, 1754. Will, P.C.C. (*Manning and Bray*, III. 395; *Hennessy.*)

**TOULSON,** *see* **TOLSON.**

**TOUNDROW,** *see also* **TOWNEROE.**

**TOUNDROW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1719. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726; D.D. 1751. Fellow, 1725–48. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 10, 1726. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1741. R. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1748–66. R. of Belchamp Otter, Essex, 1751. R. of Pentlow, 1751. Died Sept. 25, 1766, aged 65. M.I. at Cavendish. (A. Gray.)

**TOUNDROW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 5, 1751. S. of Thomas, of Burton, Staffs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752.

**TOURNAY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 20, 1648. S. of Edward, Esq., of Caenby, Lincs. School, Kirton. Of Caenby, Esq. Married and had issue. Buried at Glentham, Apr. 13, 1704. Doubtless father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1003.)

**TOURNAY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1690. S. of Edward (above), Esq. B. at Caenby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1690. Of the Close, Lincoln. Married Ann, dau. of John Booth, of Harpwell. Buried at Glentham. Will dated, Feb. 26, 1722–3; proved, Apr. 13, 1723. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1004.)

**TOURNEY or TURNEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1620. Of Kent. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. Fellow, 1627; Tourney. Had the College title for Orders in 1627. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1635. (*Loder*, 250; J. Crosby.)

**TOURNAY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Kent. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1653, from Clifford's Inn.

**TOURNAY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1622. Of Kent. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629; Turney. V. of Betchworth, Surrey, 1631–9. R. of Springfield Richards, Essex, 1638–61. R. of South Fambridge, 1655–61. Died 1661.

**TURNEY, THOMAS.** D.Civ.L. *c.* 1453. Probably M.A. (*Gr. Bk*, A, 30.)

**TURNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 11, 1604. Matric. 1604. Possibly s. and h. of John, of Brockhill, Kent. If so, married and had issue. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**TURNAY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624; Tournay. Perhaps V. of Yalding, Kent, 1628–40; of Wittersham, Oxney, 1640. (Fielding, *Rochester*.)

**TURNEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1617. V. of Corby, Lincs., 1618.

**TOVEY, HUMPHREY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1626. Fellow, 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. V. of St Giles', Cambridge, 1614–27. R. of Banham, Norfolk, 1628–40. Died May 21, 1640. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Al. Oxon.*; J. Crosby.)

**TOVEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1594–5; M.A. 1599. Master of Coventry Grammar School, Warws., 1599–1602. Chaplain to John, Lord Harrington, of Exton; assisted in the tuition of Princess Elizabeth, dau. of James I. Attended her to Germany, in 1613. Father of Nathaniel (1612). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, IV. 299.)

**TOVEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 18, 1750.

**TOVEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 29, 1718. S. of John, of Northwich, Cheshire. School, Peover (Mr Allen). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1722–3. C. of Standish. Will (Chester) 1739.

**TOVY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 23, 1612. S. of John (1607), Master of Coventry Free School, Warws. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. from Christ's, 1627. Fellow of Christ's, 1621–34. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1621, age 24. Tutor at Cambridge to John Milton. R. of Lutterworth, Leics., 1634–47, ejected. Canon of Southwell, 1642. R. of Ayleston, Leics., 1654–8. Buried there Sept. 9, 1658. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, I. 289; *Nichols*, IV. 299.)

**TOVEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 4, 1645. Of London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1645; Matric. 1646; B.A. 1648–9.

**TOWELL or TOWILL, JAMES.** Matric. from QUEENS', Michs. 1706; B.A. 1709–10.

**TOWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1709. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Sandford, near Axbridge, Somerset. School, Tiverton (Mr Raynor). Matric. 1709.

**TOWERS or TOWER, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 22, 1636–7. Probably s. of Thomas, of Haddenham, Cambs. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1650. Probably brother of John (1621–2) and William (1626). (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1006.)

**TOWERS, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 5, 1693. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of Henry, of North Runcton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1697.

**TOWERS, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1724. S. of Samuel. B. in London, 1706. Matric. Lent, 1724–5; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 3, 1730; priest (Norwich) June, 1731. Minister of Milton, Cambs., in 1742. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., till 1762. Died there July, 1762. (*Harwood*; *Crosby*.)

**TOWER, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 20, 1635. S. of James. B. at 'Eastland' (? Easton), Lincs. B.A. 1638.

**TOWERS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1665. Matric. 1665. Perhaps brother of William (1660).

**TOWERS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1739. S. of James, gent. B. at Towsey Hall, Westmorland. School, Heversham. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3. V. of Melling-in-Lonsdale, Lancs., 1744–50. Died *c.* 1750.

**TOWERS or TOWER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, *c.* 1595. Of Norfolk. Migrated to Queens', June 12, 1599. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Queens', 1608–17. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. R. of Castle Ashby, Northants., 1617–38. R. of Yardley-Hastings, 1623–38. V. of Halifax, Yorks., 1628. Dean of Peterborough, 1630–8. Dean of Westminster, 1634–8; Preb., 1634. R. of Castor, Northants., 1638–46, sequestered. Bishop of Peterborough, 1638–48. Chaplain to Charles I. An ardent supporter of the royal prerogative. A supporter of Laud; signed the bishops' protest, 1641. Committed to the Tower, 1642. Afterwards with the King at Oxford; remained there till its surrender, in 1646. Author, sermons. Died at Peterborough, Jan. 10, 1648–9. Buried in the Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1621–2. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Haddenham, Cambs.; age 14 in 1619. Matric. 1622. Probably brother of William (1626) and Arthur (1636). Perhaps father of Thomas (1648). (*Vis. of Cambs.*)

**TOWERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 9, 1632–3. S. of John, merchant, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July 2, 1618. School, Lynn (Mr Woodmansey). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1637–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. (*Venn*, I. 308.)

**TOWERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 29, 1671–2. S. of William, preb. of Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1678. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1680. Died 1683.

**TOWERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 6, 1739. S. of James, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. in the Isle of Walney. Schools, Kendal and Urswick, Lancs. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, June 9, 1745. V. of Billingborough, Lincs., 1752–1802. V. of Threckingham, 1759–1802. Died Nov. 3, 1802. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 504.)

**TOWER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1560. S. of Anthony. B.A. 1560–1; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1561–72. University preacher, 1566. Canon of St Paul's, 1571–85. Preb. of Lincoln, 1571. V. of Northall, Middlesex, 1571–5. R. of Gt Leighs, Essex, 1576. Preb. of York, 1577–85. Died 1585. Will, P.C.C. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1006.)

**TOWER, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566.

**TOWERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 4, 1707. S. of Thomas (1670), clerk. B. at Monks Kirby, Warws. School, Monks Kirby (his father). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1720. Incorp. at Oxford, 1721. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield) Mar. 1711–2; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1714–5.

**TOWERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1730. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, The Haberdashers'. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1739. Probably died Jan. 9, 1757, aged 45. Buried at Hornsey, Middlesex, clerk. (*Peile*, II. 222; H. G. Harrison.)

**TOWERS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1616.

**TOWERS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Buckinghamshire. B.A. 1637–8. Probably of Tatham, Lancs. If so, married Mary, dau. of Francis Procter, of Lancaster. Buried July 13, 1659. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Lipscomb*, IV. 530.)

**TOWERS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1648. S. of John (? 1621–2), Esq., of Haddenham, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1648.

**TOWRES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1670. S. of William, yeoman, of Broughton, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1670. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 16, 1670–1. Doubtless V. of Monks Kirby, Warws., *c.* 1690. R. of Martinthorp, Rutland, 1694. Died 1696. Father of Samuel (1707). (*Sedbergh School Register*.)

**TOWERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably 3rd s. of Thomas, of Haddenham, Cambs. Probably brother of John (1621–2). (*Cambs. Vis.*)

**TOWERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 29, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1664–5. Perhaps brother of Henry (1665).

**TOWERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 20, 1696–7. S. of Henry. B. at Gaywood, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Horne). Scholar, 1696–7; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1702–24. Master, 1723–45. Taxor, 1708. Proctor, 1718–9. Vice-Chancellor, 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1702–3; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1703–4. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1716–24. R. of Snailwell, 1723–45. Chaplain to the King, 1727–32. Died Mar. 1, 1744–5. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Peile*, II. 137; J. Crosby.)

**TOWERS or TOWRYS, ——.** B.A. 1493–4.

**TOWERS, ——.** D.Civ.L. 1493–4.

**TOWERSEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1696. S. of John, of Smithfield, London. B. there. School, St Paul's (exhibitioner). Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703. Signs as minister of Elstow, Beds., 1701–13. R. of St John's, Bedford, *c.* 1714–41. Died Mar. 27, 1741. Buried at St John's, Bedford. M.I. Father of the next and of Samuel (1746). (W. M. Noble; *Beds. N. and Q.*, III. 108.)

**TOWERSEY, JOHN [? EDWARD].** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1737–8. S. of John (above). School, Bedford (Mr Priaux). Matric. 1738. Brother of the next.

**TOWERSEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1746. S. of John (1696), clerk, of Bedford. School, Beverley. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, Sept. 22, 1751. Brother of John (above).

**TOWERSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577–8. Of Middlesex.

**TOWES,** *see also* **TOOES** *and* **TOWSE.**

**TOWES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1572. Bencher, 1594. Treasurer, 1607. Lent Reader, 1610. Sergeant-at-law, 1614. Town clerk of Colchester. M.P. for Bramber, 1586; for Colchester, 1620–22, 1624–5 and 1626. Married Joan French. Died Oct. 22, 1634, aged 83. (*Peile*, I. 100; *Inner Temple.*)

**TOWILL, JAMES,** *see* **TOWELL.**

**TOWINGS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614.

**TOWLCARNE or TOLKARNE, DEVOR (DEVEREUX).** Adm at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1611. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, of Ashen, Essex, Knt. Will (P.C.C.) 1628. Probably brother of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**TOLCARNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 17, 1614. Probably 2nd s. of Sir John, of Ashen, Essex, Knt.

**TOWLE,** *see also* **TOLLE** *and* **TOWELL.**

**TOWLE, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1608–9. B. *c.* 1586. M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610; priest, May 19, 1611. V. of Barkby, Leics., 1612. Will (Leicester) 1616; Tole.

**TOWLER,** *see also* **TOLLER.**

**TOWLER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 29, 1655–6. S. of Henry, weaver, of Settle, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60.

**TOWLER or TOLLER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1576. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 25; priest, Aug. 1, 1586. Perhaps V. of Sheffield, Yorks., 1597–1635.

**TOWLYE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1556.

**TOWNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1579–80; B.A. 1582–3.

**TOWNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1597–8; B.A. 1601–2. Perhaps C. of Clitheroe, Lancs., 1608, suspended. Probably C. of Chesterfield, Derbs., 1615, and assistant minister at Sheffield, Yorks., 1618–28. One of these names R. of Harleston, Suffolk, 1613–5. (*Peile*, I. 158.)

**TOWNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 18, 1687–8. 4th s. of John, gent., of Sudbrooke, Lincs. B. there. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; priest, June 3, 1694. R. of Grayingham, Lincs., 1694, and P.C. of Hemswell. Probably brother of William (1684–5), of Leonard (1701) and Richard (1701). (*Peile*, II. 107.)

**TOWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1729. B. at Boothby, Lincs. Perhaps s. of Leonard (1701), R. of Boothby Graffoe. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734; priest, Sept. 21, 1735. R. of Little Paunton, Lincs., 1735. V. of Thorp-Arnald, Leics., 1740–91. Archdeacon of Stow, 1765–91. A friend of Bishop Warburton. Author, theological. Died Mar. 15, 1791, aged 80. M.I. at Thorp-Arnald. Will, P.C.C. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, II. 371.)

**TOWNE, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1701. S. of John. B. at Sudbrooke, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Burnet). Scholar, 1702–3; Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708–9; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. R. of Boothby Graffoe, Lincs., 1709. Perhaps father of John (1729) and probably brother of John (1687–8), etc. (*Peile*, II. 151; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1310.)

**TOWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1701. S. of John, of Grantham, Lincs. B. at Sudbrooke, Lincs. School, Grantham. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1706. Probably brother of John (1687–8), etc.

**TOWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Aug. 6, 1706. S. of Richard, of York (Mayor, 1716). School, York (Dr Tomlinson). Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710–1. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 5, 1711.

**TOWNES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1565. One of these names R. of Bedfield, Suffolk, 1580–4.

**TOWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1664. S. of Giles, deceased, of Tunstall, Lancs. B. there. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 29, 1670. V. of Swinestead, Lincs., 1671.

**TOWNES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1664. S. of James, of Lancashire. B. in the Barbadoes. School, Barbadoes (Mr Brook). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.B. 1669; M.D. 1674. (*Peile*, I. 611.)

**TOWNE, WILLIAM.** One of the original Fellows of KING'S, 1441; M.A. Proctor, 1448–9. B.D. (Oxford) 1449–50; D.D. (Oxford) 1454. Appointed Warden of King's Hall, 1457, but did not act. Vice-Chancellor, 1475–6. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1458–86. Preb. of Lincoln, 1460–71, 1473–96 (*sic*). Precentor of Lincoln, 1471–3. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1487. V. of Melbourne, 1488–9. Died Mar. 11, 1494 (according to *Harwood*, but Le Neve, *Fasti*, gives Mar. 2, 1496–7). Buried in King's College Chapel. M.I. (*Harwood*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 144; *Musgrave.*)

**TOWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 1684–5. S. of John. B. at Lincoln. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Matric. 1685. Probably brother of John (1687–8). (*Peile*, II. 98; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1310.)

**TOWNE, ——.** Scholar of KING'S HALL, 1485–96.

**TOWNENDE,** *see* **TOWNSHEND.**

**TOWNEROE,** *see also* **TOUNDROW.**

**TOWNEROE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582–3; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591.

**TOWNEROWE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1605–6. Doubtless s. and h. of Ralph (1578), of Ashby-by-Horncastle, Lincs. B. Feb. 24, 1588–9. Matric. 1606. Died June 17, 1621. Buried in St Mary Axe, London. Probably brother of Henry (1618). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1008.)

**TOWNEROWE, H.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1567. One Henry Townrowe V. of Parham, Suffolk, 1578–89; R. of Campsey Ash, 1584–1607.

**TOWNERAWE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1618. Probably 4th s. of Ralph (1578). B. Dec. 23, 1599. Matric. Easter, 1618; Scholar, 1621; B.A. 1621–2. Died at Ashby, Lincs., Mar. 14, 1624–5. Probably brother of George (1606). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1008.)

**TOWNRAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1684. S. of Ralph, deceased. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1702. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1690. P.C. of Granthorpe, Lincs.; of Fotherby, and R. of Yarborough, 1704–22. Brother of Ralph (1675).

**TOWNEROWE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Doubtless s. of Henry, of Ashby-by-Horncastle, Lincs. Married Anne, dau. of George Hartgrave, of Revesby, June 17, 1585. Living, 1624. Father of George (1606) and probably of Henry (1618). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1007.)

**TOWNRAW, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 15, 1675. S. of Ralph. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679–80. Brother of John (1684).

**TOWNROE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1531–2.

**TOWNELY, BERNARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617. S. of John, of Hurstwood, Lancs., gent. Bapt. at Burnley, Feb. 17, 1600–1. B.A. 1619–20. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618.

**TOWNLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589. Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Jan. 9, 1602–3. Probably R. of West Winch, Norfolk, 1611–2; R. of Hethel, Norfolk, 1618–9. Will (P.C.C.) 1627; R. of Hethel. But according to *Blomefield*, v. 109, he died in 1619.

**TOWNELY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of —— Townley, late Councillor-at-law. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps V. of Litlington, Cambs., 1656–62, ejected. (*Calamy*, I. 249; *Al. Carthus.*)

**TOWNLEY, JAMES.** B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1525; B.D. 1538. Fellow of QUEENS', 1523–8. Fellow of Christ's, 1532–9. Preached at Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1534. Had charge of the plays in the College, 1534–5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1543. (*Peile*, I. 15.)

**TOWNLEY, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. V. of St Etheldred, Norwich, 1627–36. R. of St Edward's and St Julian, 1634–42. P.C. of St Benet, 1637–41. Minor canon of Norwich. Died May 24, 1642. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. (*Blomefield*, IV. 32, 81.)

**TOWNLEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1596. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (? Edmond), of Royle, Lancs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1599. Sheriff of Lancs., 1633. Of Royle, Esq. Married Isabel, dau. of J. Woodroof, of Banktop. Died 1645. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**TOWNLEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1715. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Preston, Lancs. B. 1697, at Chorley, Lancs. (his mother's home). School, Burnley (Mr Ben. Robertshaw). Matric. 1715. Died *s.p.* (Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**TOWNLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 19, 1707. Of Lancashire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1709. Of Townley; M.D. Buried at Manchester, Feb. 19, 1718–9. (A. Gray.)

**TOWNLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1743. S. of Richard, Esq., mercer, of Rochdale, Lancs. (and Jane, dau. of William Greaves, of Gartside Hall). Bapt. Dec. 31, 1726, at Rochdale. School, Rochdale. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. High Sheriff of Lancs., 1752. Colonel of Lancs. militia. Inherited Fulbourn Hall, Cambs. from his mother's family. Married (1) Ann, dau. of Thomas Western, of Abington Hall, Cambs.; (2) Mary, dau. of James Penny, of Penny Bridge, Lancs. Author, *Journal kept in the Isle of Man.* Died at Ambleside, 1802. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 536; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**TOWNLEY, ROBERT.** Probably scholar at CHRIST'S, 1542–3; B.A. 1543–4; M.A. 1547. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1547. Bursar, 1547–9. (*Peile*, I. 27.)

**TOWNLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1608–9. S. of Henry, of Barnside, Colne, Lancs. B. at Colne. M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 23. C. of Thundridge, Herts. R. of St Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1615–27.

**TOWNLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of London. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Litleton, Middlesex. (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)

**TOWNLEY, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1545. Perhaps afterwards resident at Christ's, 1546–7 (not B.A.). (*Peile*, I. 27.)

**TOWNSHEND, CHARLES.** M.A. 1670. S. of Henry, of Worcester. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1664, age 15; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1667. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1669. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1668–74. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671–2. R. of Acton Beauchamp, Worcs., 1672–81. V. of Ledbury, Hereford, 1676–81. Buried there Dec. 14, 1681. (F. S. Hockaday; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TOWNSHEND, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1691. S. and h. of Horatio (1644), Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, Norfolk. B 1674. School, Eton. Succeeded his father as 2nd Viscount, Dec. 1687. Travelled abroad. Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk, 1701–13 and 1714–30. F.R.S., 1706. Captain of the Yeoman of the Guard, 1707–11. P.C., 1707. Early seceded to the Whigs. Joint Ambassador to the Congress at the Hague, 1709–11; recalled on a charge of administration and for having exceeded his instructions in negotiating the barrier treaty. Secretary of State (South), 1714–6; for the North, 1721–30. Co-operated with Stanhope in making the definitive barrier treaty, 1715. Accused of obstructing a French alliance and of a design to place George, Prince of Wales on the throne. Lost power by not accompanying George I to Hanover, 1716. Nominated Viceroy of Ireland, 1717, but resigned two months later. Lord-President of the Council, 1720–1. K.G., 1724. Became involved in differences with Walpole. Dissatisfied with Austria and the Triple Alliance; effected treaty of Hanover with France and Russia, 1725. Brought over the Hanoverian League to the side of Spain and agreed to the Treaty of Seville, 1729. Opposed by Walpole and Queen Caroline. Resigned, 1730; retired to Raynham and devoted himself to agriculture. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lord Pelham; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, Norfolk. Died June 21, 1738. Brother of Roger (1695), father of the next, of Thomas (1720), Edward (1738) and Horatio (1749). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWNSHEND, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1718. S. of Charles (above), Viscount Townshend. B. June 11, 1700. Styled Lord Lynn. M.P. for Gt Yarmouth, 1722–3. Lord of the Bedchamber, 1723–7. Master of the Jewel Office, 1730–9. Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk, 1730–8. Succeeded as 3rd Viscount, June 21, 1738. Married Etheldreda, dau. of Edward Harrison, of Balls Park, Herts. Died Mar. 12, 1764. Brother of Thomas (1720), etc., father of George (1740) and Charles (1747). (*G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWNSEND, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1731. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Thomas (1704), V. of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Matric. 1732; M.B. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1737; priest, Mar. 11, 1749–50. R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1750–79; also R. of Pinchbeck, Lincs., till 1779. Will (P.C.C.) 1779. Probably brother of Thomas (1744). (*Nichols*, II. 771.)

**TOWNSHEND, CHARLES.** Adm. nobleman at CLARE, July 23, 1742. S. of William, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend. B. Aug. 27, 1728. School, Eton. Matric. 1742; M.A. 1749. Secretary to the British Embassy at Madrid, 1751; remained in Spain for five years. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1756–84, 1790–6. Lord of the Admiralty, 1765–70. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1773. Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 1777–82. P.C., 1777–82. Treasurer of the Navy, 1783. Created Baron Bayning, of Foxley, Oct. 20, 1797. High Steward of Yarmouth, 1807–10. Of Honingham, Norfolk, and of Foxley, Berks. Married Annabella, dau. of Rev. Richard Smith. Died May 16, 1810. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TOWNSHEND, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 10, 1747. 2nd s. of Charles (1718), 3rd Viscount Townshend. B. Aug. 27, 1725, at Twickenham, Middlesex. Matric. 1748; M.A. 1749. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 2, 1741–2. Called to the Bar, 1747. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 27, 1745. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1747–56; for Saltash, 1756–61; for Harwich, 1761–7. Secretary-at-War, 1761–2. A Lord of Trade, 1749–54. Lord of the Admiralty, 1754. Treasurer of the Chamber, 1756–61. First Lord of Trade, 1763–5. P.C., 1757. Paymaster, 1765–6. Chancellor of Exchequer, 1766–7. Opposed Chatham's India policy and pledged himself to find a revenue in America, 1767. Suspended the legislative functions of the New York Assembly, 1767; established Commissioners of Customs in America, and port duties. A brilliant orator, but his political career spoilt by instability and lack of principle. Married Caroline, dau. of John Campbell, Duke of Argyle and Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1755. Died Sept. 4, 1767. Brother of George (1740). (*D.N.B.*; *Clutterbuck*, II. 187.)

**TOWNSHEND, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 5, 1751. Doubtless s. of Hon Thomas (1720). B. in London. Matric. 1751; M.A. 1752 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 1752. Brother of Thomas (1750).

**TOWNSEND, CLEMENT.** M.D. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1669. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1657; M.A. 1660. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 28, 1663. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1669; of St Peter-le-Poer, London, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOWNSHEND, The Hon. EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Oct. 4, 1738. S. of Charles (1691), 2nd Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1738; M.A. 1742; D.D. 1761. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Nov. 6, 1743. R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1745. Deputy Clerk of the Closet, 1746–58. Preb. of Wells, 1747–65. R. of Okeley, Suffolk, 1748–50. Preb. of Westminster, 1749–61. Dean of Norwich, 1761–5. Died Jan. 27, 1765. Buried in Bath Abbey. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1718), etc. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Collins*, II. 472.)

**TOUNSHENDE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1576. S. of George, of Walsingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 14, 1579.

**TOWNSHEND, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 21, 1740–1. S. of Charles (1718), 3rd Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, Norfolk. B. Feb. 28, 1723–4, in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1740–1; M.A. 1749. Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Cumberland, 1747–50; served at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, etc. Chief in command,

after the death of Wolfe, at the siege of Quebec, 1759; Field-Marshal, 1796. M.P. for Norfolk, 1747–64. P.C., 1760. Lieutenant-General of Ordnance, 1763–7. Succeeded as 4th Viscount, Mar. 12, 1764. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1767–72. Created Marquis Townshend of Raynham, Norfolk, Oct. 31, 1787. High Steward of Yarmouth, 1791–1807. Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk, 1792. Governor of Hull, 1792, and of Jersey, 1796. Married (1) Charlotte, dau. of James (Compton), Earl of Northampton; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Magbie Hill, Tweeddale. Died Sept. 14, 1807. Buried at Raynham. Brother of Charles (1747). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWNSEND, GERRARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1725. S. of G., Esq., of Cheshire. B. at Christleton. School, Chester (Mr Henchman). Matric. 1725.

**TOWNSEND, HORATIO.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 9, 1644. 2nd s. of Sir Roger, of Raynham, Norfolk, Bart. B. at Stiffkey, 1630. M.A. 1646 (*fil. nob.*). Succeeded his brother Roger (1644) as 3rd Bart., *c.* 1648. M.P. for Norfolk, 1656–8, 1659, 1660. One of the twelve commissioners deputed to invite the return of Charles II, 1660. Created Baron Townshend, Apr. 20, 1661, and Viscount Townshend of Raynham, Dec. 2, 1682. Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk, 1661–76. Vice-Admiral of Norfolk, 1662–76. High Steward of Lynn, 1664–84. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Edward Lewknor, of Denham, Suffolk; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Bart., of Twickenham, Middlesex. Died Dec. 1687. Brother of Roger (1644), father of Charles (1691) and of Roger (1695). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWNSEND, HORATIO.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1697. S. of George, gent. B. at Wretham, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1704. R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1705. Buried there Mar. 2, 1705–6. Brother of Thomas (1701).

**TOWNSHEND, HORATIO.** M.A. from CLARE, 1749. 7th s. of Charles (1691), 2nd Viscount Townshend. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 13, 1735; afterwards adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 20, 1741–2. Called to the Bar, 1742. A Commissioner for victualling the Royal Navy. Died unmarried, Feb. 1764, at Lisbon. Half-brother of Charles (1718) and Thomas (1720). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 316; *Collins*, II. 472.)

**TOWNSEND, JOHN.** B.A. 1520–1.

**TOWNESENDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1545.

**TOWNSEND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559; Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1562–3; 'Thomas.' Probably R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1566–70.

**TOWNSHEND, JOHN.** Educated at TRINITY. S. of Sir Roger (1553), of Raynham, Norfolk. B. 1564. Also at Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Nov. 24, 1581, age 13 (*sic*), of Raynham, Norfolk. Inherited his father's estates, 1590. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1592; for Norfolk, 1597–8; for Orford, 1601. Served in the expedition against Cadiz where he was knighted, 1596. Possessed of great estates in Norfolk. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B., of Stiffkey, Norfolk. Died from wounds received in a duel with Sir Matthew Brown, of Beachworth Castle, Surrey, Aug. 2, 1603. He gave a staff for the use of the senior proctor at Cambridge, in 1591. Father of Stanhope (1612). (*Cooper*, II. 355; *D.N.B.*; *Blomefield*, VII. 134; *Collins*, II. 460; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TOWNSEND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1616. V. of Oundle, Northants., 1617–21. Died 1621. (H. I. Longden.)

**TOUNSHEND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1627. Probably brother of Roger (1627).

**TOWNSHEND, JOHN.** M.A. from JESUS, 1722. S. of John, of Tibshelf, Derbs. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1711, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1714–5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOWNENDE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1618; priest, May, 1619. R. of Darfield, Yorks., 1624–60. Licensed to marry Dorothy Lomb, of Ruiston, Yorks., Dec. 22, 1618; Towende.

**TOWNSEND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1698. S. of Robert, draper. B. at Coggleshall, Essex. Matric. 1699.

**TOWNSEND, ROGER.** D.Can.L. 1532–3. 4th s. of Sir Roger, Knt., of Raynham, Norfolk. Adm. advocate, 1533. Chancellor of Sarum, 1538, and V. of Lydd, Kent. R. of North Creake, Sale and Heydon, Norfolk. Died 1538. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**TOWNSHEND, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1553. S. of Richard, of Brampton, Norfolk (and Catherine, dau. of Sir Humphrey Browne, Judge of C.P.). Officer in the Queen's household. Commanded in the fleet against the Armada, 1588. Knighted, 1588, for his services against the Armada. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, Notts. Buried June 30, 1590, at St Giles', Cripplegate, London. Father of John (Trinity). (*Cooper*, II. 93; *Collins*, II. 460; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWNSHEND, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Migrated to St John's, 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638. Probably brother of John (1627).

**TOWNSHEND, Sir ROGER, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 9, 1644. S. of Sir Roger, Bart., deceased, of Raynham, Norfolk. B. Dec. 21, 1628. M.A. 1646 (*fil. nob.*). Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Jan. 1, 1636–7. Died abroad, *c.* 1648. Admon., July 13 and Oct. 11, 1648. Brother of Horatio (1644). (*G.E.C.*, I. 111.)

**TOWNSHEND, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1695. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Horatio (1644). M.P. for Norfolk, 1707; for Yarmouth, 1708. Died unmarried, May 22, 1709. Buried at Raynham. Brother of Charles (1691). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 316; *Collins*, II. 464.)

**TOWNSEND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 18, 1693. Of Staffordshire. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1707–16, deprived as a non-juror.

**TOWNESHEND, STANHOPE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, 1612. 2nd s. of Sir John (Trinity), Knt., of Raynham, Norfolk, and grandson of Sir Roger (1553). Matric. 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1615. Died of wounds received in a duel in the Low countries. (*Venn*, I. 219; *Collins*, II. 461.)

**TOWNSEND, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1471–2.

**TOWNSEND, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.

**TOWNSEND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', *c.* 1592. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Braconash, Norfolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596; 'of Raynham, Norfolk.'

**TOWNSHEND, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1611. Of Norfolk.

**TOWNSHEND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 20, 1623–4. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Cranworth, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1624.

**TOWNSENDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1651. S. of Alan, college butler. School, Perse. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. R. of Mepal, Cambs., 1661–7. Buried there Feb. 15, 1677–8. Will (C.C. Ely) 1678.

**TOWNSEND, THOMAS.** Adm. at JESUS, May 16, 1665. S. of Edmund, of Leicestershire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; Scholar, 1669; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. Probably R. of Costock, Notts., 1672.

**TOWNSEND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 20, 1681. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1684–5.

**TOWNESHENDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 1, 1701. S. of George, Esq., of Wretham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Stratton (Mr Vynne), Bury and Eton. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701–7; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1706. R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1706–64; of Shipdham, 1707–54. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Needham, D.D. Died Feb. 23, 1764, aged 82. Brother of Horatio (1697). (*Venn*, I. 507; Burke, *Commoners*, IV. 131.)

**TOWNSEND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 31, 1704. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1711. C. of Surfleet, Lincs., 1711. V. of Heckington, 1712–7. V. of Pinchbeck and Gosperton, Lincs., 1716. Died 1751. Father of Thomas (1744) and probably of Charles (1731).

**TOWNSHEND, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1720. 2nd s. of Charles (1691), Viscount Townshend. B. June 2, 1701. School, Eton. M.A. from Clare, 1727. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 21, 1720. M.P. for Winchelsea, 1722–7; for the University, 1727–74. Under-Secretary of State (North), 1724–9. Teller of the Exchequer, 1727–80. Married Albinia, dau. of John Selwyn, of Gloucestershire, and of Chislehurst, Kent. Died May 21, 1780. Benefactor to Clare. Brother of Charles (1718), etc., father of Thomas (1750) and Charles (1751). (*Collins*, VI. 319; *Clutterbuck*, II. 316; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**TOWNSHEND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1744. S. of Thomas (1704), clerk, of Lincolnshire. B. in Pinchbeck. School, Spalding (Mr Whiting). Probably brother of Charles (1731).

**TOWNSHEND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 2, 1750. S. of Thomas (1720). B. Feb. 24, 1732–3, in London. Matric. 1750; M.A. 1753. M.P. for Whitchurch, Hants., 1754–83. Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth, 1760–2. A Lord of the Treasury, 1765. Joint-paymaster, 1767–8. P.C., 1768. Home Secretary under Shelburne and Pitt. Secretary of War, 1782. Created Baron Sydney, Mar. 6, 1783; Viscount, 1789. Disagreed with Pitt's India Bill and Slave Regulation Bill; resigned, 1789. Chief Justice in Eyre (South of Trent), 1789–1800. Deputy-Lieutenant of Kent, 1793–1800. Supported the proposal for forming a Settlement in New South Wales; the town Sydney named after him. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Powys. Died June 13, 1800. Buried at Chislehurst, Kent. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1751). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**TOWNESEND, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1452–69. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 24, 1458–9; priest, May 19, 1459. Perhaps V. of Ugley, Essex, 1507–14. Died 1514. Will, Cons. C. London.

**TOWNEND, ——.** B.A. 1483–4.

**TOWNHEND, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1563.

**TOWNSEND, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1590–1; Fell.-Com. 1591–2.

**TOWNSIN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at PETERHOUSE, May 25, 1723. Of Lincolnshire.

**TOWNSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 15, 1633–4. S. of William (?1594), clerk. B. at Shelton, Norfolk. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8. Perhaps brother of William (1634).

**TOWNSON or TOUNSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. S. of Reynold. Bapt. at St Botolph, Cambridge, June 8, 1575–6. B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595; B.D. 1602; Toulson; D.D. 1612–3. Fellow, 1597–1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. V. of Wellingborough, Northants., 1604–7. R. of Wold, 1607–20. Dean of Westminster, 1617–20. Chaplain to the King, 1617–20. Bishop of Salisbury, 1620–4. Married Margaret, dau. of John Davenant, merchant, of London. Died May 15, 1621. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of Robert (1620). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; *D.N.B.*)

**TOWNSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1601–2; of Westmorland, gent.

**TOWNSON, ROBERT.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14; priest, June 15, 1617. Probably V. of Elvaston, Derbs., 1621–5.

**TOWNSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. S. and h. of Robert (1588). Bapt. May 18, 1606, at Wellingborough, Northants. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Fellow, 1625–33. Taxor, 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629. Preb. of Salisbury, 1632–3. Died 1633.

**TOWNSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1600–1 ('Gamaliel' in *College Register*). R. of Shelton, Norfolk, 1606; M.A. Perhaps father of Ralph (1633–4) and of the next.

**TOWNSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1634. Perhaps s. of William (above).

**TOWRY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1647. S. of George, of Kirby Grindalith, gent., and perhaps nephew of Robert (1629). School, Alnwick. Matric. 1647. Of Croglin Hall, Cumberland; living there, 1688. Married Anne, dau. of William James, of Carlisle. (*Vis. of Cumberland*, 1664; Parker; *Jefferson*, I. 295.)

**TOWRY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1671. 2nd s. of John, gent. B. at Kirkby Grindalith, Yorks. Schools, Langton (Mr Hixon) and Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1676–7.

**TOWRY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1629. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of George, of Dunnington, Yorks. B. *c.* 1614. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. (*T. A. Walker*, 39; *Poulson*, I. 371.)

**TOWSAN, ALLAN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 3, 1697. S. of Allan, of Strickland, Westmorland. B. at Kendal. M.A. 1697. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 5, 1678, age 19; B.A. (? Oxford). (*Al. Oxon.*, where the B.A. degree is not given.)

**TOWSE, STEPHEN.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, 1689. Probably s. of Stephen, of Co. Cork, Ireland. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 29, 1684, age 19; Scholar, 1686; B.A. (Dublin) 1688; M.A. (Cambridge) 1691. (*Peile*, II. 115; *Al. Dublin.*)

**TOWSEY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1733. Of London. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740; 'Le Tousy.' R. of Hetheringsett and Erwarton, Suffolk. (*Masters.*)

**TOWTON, ROBERT.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 13, 1404; B.A. Fellow, 1404. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 26; priest, May 21, 1407; M.A.

**TOWTSAM, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1580.

**TOYE, GRIFFIN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567. Of Wales. Migrated to Queens', 1571; B.A. 1571–2 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1574. Canon of St David's, 1567. Treasurer of Brecon, 1570. Preb. of Norwich, 1576–7. R. of St Florence, Pembroke, 1577. R. of Llangwm, 1583. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TOYE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1551. S. of Robert, printer and citizen of London. Made free of the Stationers' Company, 1558. Publisher in St Paul's Churchyard, 1560–76. Warden of the Stationers' Company, 1570–3. Printed Grafton's *Chronicle* and other works. Died Oct. 16, 1577. Buried at All Saints', Bristol. M.I. (*Cooper*, II. 4; *D.N.B.*)

**TOYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1570. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1575. Of London.

**TOY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1674. S. of Thomas, currier. B. at Newport, Salop. School, Newport (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, June, 1679. R. of Buxlow, Suffolk, 1680.

**TOYTNON or TAYNTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. from Jesus, 1595. Fellow of Jesus, 1595–1606. Taxor, 1600. University preacher, 1603. Buried in the College Chapel, Mar. 21, 1605–6. Will proved (V.C.C.). (A. Gray.)

**TRACY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604. Of Norfolk. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, age 24; 'B.A.'; priest, Dec. 18, 1608. C. of Antingham St Margaret, Norfolk.

**TRACY, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1612. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1615–6.

**TRACY, GILES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625.

**TRACY, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1609. Of Norfolk.

**TRACY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 19, 1659. S. of John (1625). Bapt. Jan. 29, 1641–2, at Moulton, Suffolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1660. (*Peile*, I. 588.)

**TRACY, JOHN** (*senior*). Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1562. Resided until 1564. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1566. Called to the Bar, 1577. Perhaps knighted, Sept. 1591. Brother of the next.

**TRACY, JOHN** (*junior*). Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568; M.D. from Caius, 1580. Fellow of Caius, 1569–73. Bursar. President, etc. Proctor, 1572–3. Will proved (V.C.C.) Aug. 7, 1580. Brother of John (above). (*Venn*, I. 65, but the reference to 'his sister' refers to that of Dr Caius.)

**TRACY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 14, 1625. S. of George, attorney, of Suffolk. School, Bury (Mr Dickinson). Matric. 1626. Of Moulton, Esq. Buried there, Mar. 7, 1661–2. Father of James (1659).

**TRACEY, PAUL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 2, 1688. S. of Paul. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1688. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 31, 1689–90. B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696.

**TRACEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1658.

**TRAFFORD or TRAYFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1581. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of St Peter's-in-Cheap, London, citizen and salter. (If so, afterwards of Low Leyton, Essex). Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) May 18, 1582, age 16; of London, gent.; B.A. (Oxford) 1584; M.A. 1590; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1603. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1586. Proctor (Oxford) 1597. Perhaps afterwards of Low Leyton, Essex, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of John Johnson, of London. Died 1613. Will dated (P.C.C.) Sept. 13, 1613. (But this identification appears doubtful.) (*Genealogist*, II. 156; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TRAFFORD, SIGISMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1663. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Walthamstow, Essex, and of Dunton Hall, Tydd St Mary, Lincs., Esq. B. 1653 (*sic*). High Sheriff of Lincs., 1674. M.P. for Lynn, 1689–90. Married (1) Susanna Orme, widow, at St Bride's, London, April 30, 1679 [marriage licence dated Jan. 30, 1678–9 (Faculty Office, London), he being age 35]; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Monius, Knt. and Bart. Died July 11, 1723 aged 70 (*sic*). Buried at Walthamstow. M.I. [His age is apparently wrongly given; he was executor to his father in 1667.] (*Genealogist*, II. 156.)

**TRAFFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1654. S. of Henry, of Burton, Cheshire. School, Chester (Mr Grenehalgh). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661; D.D. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. R. of Heswall, Cheshire, 1661–6. R. of Pembridge, Hereford, 1667. Canon of Hereford, 1676–85. Died Dec. 20, 1685. Will (P.C.C.) 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRAYFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. B. at Writtle, Essex. B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 5, 1585, age 30. C. of Thorington. V. of Mayland, Essex, till 1593. Died 1593.

**TRAFFORD, ——.** B.A. 1510–1.

**TRAHERNE or TREHERNE, BARTHOLOMEW.** B.D. 1532–3. Studied at Oxford, *c.* 1527. Afterwards a Franciscan friar. Travelled in Germany and Italy; living at Strasburg, in 1538. Entered the service of Thomas Cromwell, 1539; escaped from court after Cromwell's fall. With Calvin at Geneva, 1546; adopted Calvinism. Returned to England, 1548. M.P. for Barnstaple, 1547–52. Keeper of the King's library at Westminster, 1549–53. Residing at Oxford in June, 1550. Nominated tutor at Cambridge to the young Duke of Suffolk, 1549–50. Dean of Chichester, 1552, for some months; received a canonry at Windsor, 1552. In exile under Queen Mary. At Frankfurt in 1555; afterwards at Wesel, there in 1558. Author, controversial. (*Cooper*, I. 180; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TRAHERNE or TRAHERON, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568. B. at Kew, Surrey. Migrated to St John's. B.A. 1572–3. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 16, 1579. V. of Tottenham, Gloucs., 1579. (*Peile*, I. 106.)

**TRAHERNE or TRAHERON, PHILIP.** B.D. 1670. Preacher at Smyrna, to the Turkey Co. Perhaps P.C. of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, 1666–85. R. of Hinton Martel, Dorset, 1675–1725; minister of Wimborne, 1684–99. Buried there *c.* 1725. Father of the next. (*Hutchins*, III. 143.)

**TRAHERON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1700. Doubtless s. of Philip (above). B. at Hinton Martel, Dorset. Matric. Easter, 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1706; priest, June 8, 1707. Master of King's College School, till 1710. Died of small-pox, Dec. 3, 1710. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

**TRAINAM, W.,** *see* **TREYNAM.**

**TRANHAM, JOHN,** *see* **TRENTHAM.**

**TRANSOME, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573.

**TRANT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1722. Of Westmorland. S. of Gabriel, R. of Lowther, deceased. Matric. 1722; Rustat Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723; priest, Sept. 17, 1725. Brother of the next.

**TRANT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 21, 1715. S. of Gabriel, late R. of Lowther, Westmorland. Matric. 1715; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723; priest, Sept. 17, 1725. Master of Hemsworth School, Yorks., 1732. R. of Holdenby, Northants., 1739–59. Died 1759. Brother of John (above).

**TRANT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1718–9. Of Westmorland. Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1726–41. Proctor, 1735–6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1726. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1734–7; of Caldecot, 1737–41. R. of Anstye, Herts., 1740–84. Died there Jan. 3, 1784, aged 82. M.I. at Braughing. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 195; *Clutterbuck*, III. 159.)

**TRANTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1598.

**TRAPNELL, ——.** B.A. 1515–6.

**TRAPP, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Wadham College, Oxford). Matric. there, July 14, 1695, age 15. S. of Joseph, of Cherrington, Gloucs., clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1699; M.A. 1702; D.D. 1728. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1703. Professor of Poetry at Oxford, 1708–18. R. of Dauntsey, Wilts., 1714–22. Lecturer of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, 1715. R. of Christ Church, Newgate, and St Leonard's, Foster Lane, 1722–47. R. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1733–47. President of Sion College, 1742. Poet and pamphleteer. Died Nov. 22, 1747. Buried at Harlington. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TRAPPES, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1548. S. and h. of Thomas, of London, goldsmith, and of Theydon Bois, Essex. Living, 1562. (J. Parker.)

**THRAPPES, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, 1587. Doubtless s. of Francis, of London (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of William Blount, Esq., of London). B. 1570. Knighted, July 9, 1603. Of Harrowgate and Nidd, Yorks. Married Mary Atkinson, of Stowell, Gloucester. Assumed the surname of Byrnand. Died Feb. 1642. Buried in St Martin's, Coney Street, York. (*Vis. of London*, 1568; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**TRAPPET, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 7, 1667–8. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1672; priest, July, 1673. C. of Cretingham, Suffolk, 1673.

**TRASKBOROWE, OWEN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1587.

**TRATTLE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1661. S. of William, Merchant Taylor. B. in the Barbadoes, Aug. 10, 1645. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. V. of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1674–9.

**TRAVALL or TRAVELL, EMANUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1619. Doubtless 2nd s. of Robert, R. of Weston Favell, Northants. Bapt. there, June 13, 1602. Matric. 1619; 'Travels.' Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622–3. Probably C. of Weston Favell, *c.* 1636–41.

**TRAVERS or TREVERS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 14, 1678. S. of John (? 1647), gent. B. in Cheshire.

**TRAVERS, ELIAS.** Scholar of EMMANUEL, 1603. S. and h. of John, R. of Faringdon, Devon (and Alice, dau. of John Hooker, of Exeter). B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1620. Fellow, 1609–21. Ord. priest (York, for Lincoln) Sept. 1616. R. of Thurcaston, Leics., 1621–41. Died Oct. 6, 1641. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1610), Samuel (1602–3) and Walter (1616). (*Nichols*, III. 1059; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., V. 28.)

**TRAVERS, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19, *sic*) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 7, 1670. S. of Thomas (1637). Bapt. Dec. 15, 1648, at St Andrew's, Plymouth. School, Penzance, Cornwall (Mr Welstead). M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Went to Ireland in 1669 with the Earl of Radnor. Returned to England with Lord Roberts, 1670. Studied medicine and divinity. Resisted the persuasions of his friends to enter the church, and became a nonconformist minister. Chaplain to Lord Roberts. Returned to Ireland and became chaplain to Lord Massereene at Antrim; minister there for several years. Arrested by the popish party and sent to Dublin *c.* 1689; acquitted. Pastor to the Cork Street congregation, Dublin, 1690–1705. Died May 5, 1705, aged 55 (*sic*). (*Peile*, II. 32; *Herald and Genealogist*, IV. 378.)

**TRAVERS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637. Doubtless s. of Samuel (1602–3). Perhaps vicar-choral of Exeter. If so, died Feb. 2, 1674. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. One of these names R. of Loxhore, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1666. Brother of Thomas (1637). (Polwhele, *Devon*, 37.)

**TRAVERS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1719. Of Devon. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1724–5; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731. V. of Ilkley, Yorks., 1734, resigned. V. of Nunburnholme, 1735–54. Author and poet. Buried Oct. 20, 1754, at Kilnwick Percy.

**TRAVERS, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1567. Doubtless s. of Walter, goldsmith, of Nottingham. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1579. V. of North Grantham, Lincs., 1580, and of South Grantham, 1581. Admon. (Lincoln) 1585. Brother of Walter (1560) and perhaps of Robert (1561).

**TRAVERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1610. Doubtless s. of John, R. of Farringdon, Devon. B.A. 1613–4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. V. of Brixham, Devon, 1617; ejected, *c.* 1648. Afterwards C. of St Helen's, Isle of Wight. Died 1659. Brother of Samuel (1602–3), etc. (Walker, *Sufferings*; *Al. Oxon.*; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., V. 28.)

**TRAVERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1647. S. of John, of Horton, Cheshire. Matric. 1647. Probably father of Charles (1678).

**TRAVERS, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; scholar from Westminster; B.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Chaplain to James, Earl of Derby. C. of Billinge, Lancs., 1626. R. of Bury, Lancs., 1633–54. R. of Halsall, 1634–*c.* 45, ejected. Died *c.* 1654. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, V. 126.)

**TRAVERS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1561. Perhaps s. of Walter, of Nottingham. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569. Fellow of Trinity, 1567. Lived probably for some time in Ireland, and afterwards settled at Kendal. Author, theological and controversial. Perhaps brother of Humphrey (1567) and Walter (1560). (*Cooper*, II. 351; *Peile*, I. 77.)

**TRAVERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Feb. 1602–3. Doubtless s. of John, R. of Farringdon, Devon, and nephew of Walter (1560). Matric. 1604; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. from Magdalene, 1610. V. of Thorverton, Devon, 1616–46, sequestered. Preb. of Exeter, 1629–42. Died 1648. Will (Exeter) 1648. Father of the next and of Henry (1637), brother of Elias (1603), etc. (Walker, *Sufferings*; *Her. and Geneal.*, IV. 110.)

**TRAVERS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637. Doubtless 2nd s. of Samuel (above). B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Lecturer at St Andrew, Plymouth, Devon. R. of St Columb Major, Cornwall, 1652–62, ejected. Doubtless brother of Henry (1637) and father of Elias (1670). (*Calamy*, I. 275, who calls him Fellow of Magdalene; *Her. and Geneal.*, IV. 379, where he is called s. of Samuel, V. of Thorverton, Devon, but in an earlier article by the same writer (H. J. Sides, of Oxford), he appears as s. of Walter (1616). *See N. and Q.*, 3rd S., V.)

**TRAVERS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Brasenose College, Oxford). Matric. there, May 20, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1656–7; M.A. 1659. Perhaps C. of Little Budworth, Cheshire, 1661–4. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRAVERS, WALTER.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1560. S. and h. of Walter, of Nottingham, goldsmith. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1565; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569. Fellow of Trinity, 1567. Went to Geneva. On returning he probably became B.D. at Cambridge. Incorp. B.D. at Oxford, 1576. Went to Antwerp to form an English service for the merchants there. Ord. at Antwerp, May 14, 1578, by Cartwright, Villiers, and others. Returned to England, *c.* 1580. Chaplain to Lord Burleigh and tutor to his son Robert Cecil. Lecturer at the Temple, 1581–6. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1594–8. Preacher at All Saints', Hertford, in 1613. Author, *Ecclesiasticae Disciplinae*, etc. Died Jan. 1624–5. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Humphrey (1567) and perhaps of Robert (1561). (*Peile*, I. 73; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TRAVERS, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 19, 1615. Doubtless 4th s. of John, R. of Farringdon, Devon. Matric. 1615. Migrated to Emmanuel, Sept. 27, 1616. B.A. 1618–9. Chaplain to Charles I. R. of Steeple Ashton, Wilts. V. of Pitminster, Somerset, 1627–46. V. of Wellington, 1635. Died Apr. 7, 1646. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. Brother of Elias (1603), etc. (Polwhele, *Devon*, 37; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., V. 28, where he is apparently wrongly called father of Thomas (1637).)

**TRAVIS,** *see also* **TREVIS.**

**TRAVIS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1745. B. at Royton, Lancs. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest, June, 1753. C. of Lightcliff, Yorks., 1749–52. V. of Luddenden, 1750–61.

**TRAVEIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1679. S. and h. of James, druggist. B. in London. School, Cheam, Surrey (private). Matric. 1679. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 16, 1680–1. Called to the Bar, 1687.

**TRAVIS, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585.

**TRAVIS or TREVIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1635; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638–9, Trevis; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640, ejected. Will dated, Feb. 20, 1694; of Nuneaton, Warws., leaves £50 to Trinity Library. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**TRAY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1625. Doubtless s. of Richard (next). B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. R. of Murston, Kent, 1630–40. R. of Swaycliff, till 1640. Died 1640. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1636). (*Hasted*, III. 563.)

**TRAY, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1600–1; M.A. 1604. V. of Bredhurst, Kent, 1606–57; perhaps also R. of Murston, and of St Mary Hoo. Died June 19, 1657. Father of the next and the above. (*Hasted*, II. 529, but, under Murston, and St Mary Hoo, the date of death is variously given.)

**TRAY, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1634, from Westminster. S. of Richard (above). Matric. Easter, 1636; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of Murston, Kent, till 1664. Succeeded his father as V. of Bredhurst, 1657. Perhaps R. of St Mary Hoo. Died 1664 (? 1679). (*Hasted*, II. 611; I. 572, where the name appears as Tracy; possibly two men have been confused.)

**TREASAURER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1557–8. Received a grant from the Queen (4th Eliz.) of the Mastership of St John's Hospital, Barnard Castle, Durham. In depositions of 1593 he is called '*alias* Gillow.' (*P.R.O. Exchequer Dep.*)

**TREBECK, ANDREW.** Incorp. M.A. 1710, and B.D. 1714, from Christ Church, Oxford. S. of Andrew, of Worcester, clerk. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 21, 1699, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1703; M.A. 1706; B.D. 1714; D.D. 1740. V. of Croydon, Surrey, 1720–7. R. of St George's, Hanover Square, 1725–58. R. of Shelley, Essex. Married Mary, dau. of Hadesley Greene, of Gt Canfield, Essex. Buried at Shelley, 1758, aged 79. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *E. Anglian*, III. 88.)

**TREBELL, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1706. S. of Joseph, citizen, of London. B. there, Nov. 3, 1688. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1712–6. Ord. deacon (London) May 31; priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1713. Head Master of Pocklington School, 1714–6. Died June 25, 1716, aged 27. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**TREDCROFT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1643; B.A. 1646–7.

**TREDENHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1684. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8.

**TREDRORA, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 9, 1693. S. of John, of London.

**TREDWAY, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1609. 2nd s. of John, of Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants. Bapt. there, 1595. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1614. Of Ketton, Rutland. Will proved, June 13, 1617. Brother of Robert (1609). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1012; *Blore*, 175.)

**TREDWAY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1584. Doubtless 2nd s. of Robert, of Easton-on-the-Hill, Northants. B. there, Feb. 2, 1568–9. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1601. Fellow, 1587–1613. Vice-Provost. University preacher, 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. R. of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts., 1614–41. Died 1641. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (*Cooper*, II. 530; *Blore*, 175; *Harwood*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TREDWAY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1609. Doubtless s. of John, of Easton, Northants, and nephew of Humphrey (above), of Ketton, Rutland, and of Hough, Lincs. Knighted, July 15, 1642. Married Alice, dau. of Anthony Thorold, of Hough, July 12, 1615. Died Apr. 28, 1655. Buried at Hough. Brother of Edmund (1609). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1012.)

**TREFFREY, JUSTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1662. S. of Henry, soldier, of Zutphen, Holland. B. there. School, Cornewell, Oxon. (Mr Dinham). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6. Ord. priest (York) June, 1667. Probably of Fowey, Cornwall, clerk; if so, married there, Feb. 14, 1669, to Susanna George. (*Vis. of Cornwall.*)

**TREFUSIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Feb. 13, 1667–8. S. of John, of St Mabyn, Cornwall. B. July, 1650. Matric. 1667–8; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. M.P. for Penryn, 1678–9. Died Nov. 5, 1680. Buried at Mylor. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TREFUSIS, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Trefusis, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. (Broadgate Hall, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1589, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1593; M.A. 1596. Died at Oxford. Admon., July 16, 1599. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TREFUSIS, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1724. S. of Samuel, of Trefusis, Cornwall. B. at Hatley St George, Cambs. Bapt. Apr. 1, 1708, at St Mary Woolnoth, London. Matric. 1724; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1733. M.P. for Truro, 1734–41. Buried Aug. 28, 1742, at Mylor, Cornwall. Will, P.C.C. (J. C. Smith.)

**TREGAGLE or TREGEGLE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1662. S. of John, Esq., of Trevorder, Cornwall, and of St Martin's, Middlesex. B. there. School, Cornewell, Oxon. (Mr Bedford). Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 11, 1662. Called to the Bar, 1677. Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall. M.P. for Bossiney, 1679. Of Trevorder. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hooker. Buried Feb. 7, 1679–80, at St Breoke. M.I. Will dated, July, 1679; proved, Mar. 1679–80. (A. B. Beaven; *Maclean*, II. 177.)

**TREGENNA, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1682. S. of John, of Mawgan, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 15, 1676, age 16; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1680; M.A. (Cambridge) 1683. Ord. priest (London) July 26, 1683. R. of Whitstone, Cornwall, 1685. R. of South Mawgan, 1704–24. Will (Exeter) 1724. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TREGIAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 3, 1692–3. S. of Alexander, of Helston, Cornwall. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Probably R. of Lesnewth, Cornwall. Married Cordelia, dau. of John Trewren, of Constantine, Apr. 22, 1708.

**TREGOINE or TREGAN,** *alias* **RICHARD, GRIFFIN.** LL.B. (? *c.* 1541); of ST CLEMENT'S HOSTEL; LL.D. from Jesus, 1552. Fellow of Jesus, 1562–3. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., *c.* 1544–64; 'not competent to preach, but reads Book of Homilies.' R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1554. A learned lawyer; took part in the disputation with George Throckmorton and John Ashwell from Oxford in 1533. Buried in the College Chapel, Mar. 21, 1605–6. (A. Gray; *Churches of Cambs.*, 109; *Cooper*, I. 218.)

**TREGURAN, JOHN.** Excused from regency, 1497–8. Preb. of St Paul's, 1499–1532; Treguran or Tygram. [*See also* Trigram; possibly the same.] R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1506–32. Preb. of Penkridge, Staffs., 1533–6. (*Hennessy.*)

**TREGURTHA, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 10, 1726–7. S. of Gregory, currier. B. at Penzance, Cornwall. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1.

**TREHERNE,** *see* **TRAHERNE.**

**TRELAWNEY, FRANCIS.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1601–2. Probably s. of John, of Plymouth and Venn, Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Nov. 10, 1598, age 17. Married Anne, dau. of John Fortescue, Dec. 24, 1612, at Weare Gifford. Living, 1620. (*Vis. of Cornwall*, 1620; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TRELAWNEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1584–5. Perhaps Jonathan, s. and h. of John, of Fowey, Cornwall. Bapt. there, Dec. 19, 1568. Knighted, Feb. 1597–8. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrewe, Knt. (*Vis. of Cornwall.*)

**TREMAYNE, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 29, 1719. [Perhaps previously at Christ Church, Oxford; matric. there, Mar. 14, 1718–9, age 18.] S. of Arthur, of Sydenham, Devon. Bapt. Mar. 6, 1700–1. School, Westminster. Matric. 1721. Sheriff of Devon, 1739. Of Sydenham, Esq. Married Miss Hammond, of Wiltshire. Died 1796. (Burke, *L.G.*; B. H. Williams, *West Country Fam.*, 257.)

**TREMAIN, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1668. Doubtless s. of Lewis, of Cornwall. B. 1650. B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. V. of St Austell, Cornwall. Will (Exeter) 1696. Father of the next.

**TREMAYN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 3, 1704–5. S. of Charles (above), late V. of St Austell, Cornwall. B. there. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1711. Taxor, 1716. Died 1718.

**TREMAN, JOHN.** B A. 1490–1; M.A. 1494; B.D. 1503–4; D.D. 1508–9. R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1507–10. Will (P.C.C.) 1514, of 'John Treman, of St Mich., Cambridge'; also admon., V.C.C.

**TREMAYN or TRYMAYNE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1554.

**TREMILL or TREMYLL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580. Probably 2nd s. of Richard, of Bedfordshire. Of Kelvedon, Essex. Married Joyce, dau. of William Gifford, of Steyne (Steane), Northants. Probably brother of the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 608.)

**TREMEL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1590–1 (perhaps adm. at Corpus Christi, 1593; 'of Notts.'). Probably 3rd s. of Richard, of Bedfordshire. Matric. *c.* 1593; B.A. 1594–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1594; priest, Aug. 25, 1595; 'B.A.' Probably brother of Henry (above) and of the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 608.)

**TREMILL or TREMYLL,** —— (*senior*). Pens. at PETERHOUSE, in 1581. Probably Richard, s. and h. of Richard, of Bedfordshire. Of Wrawby, Lincs. Married Helen, dau. of William Thorley, of Northamptonshire. Probably brother of Henry (1580) and of James (above). (*Essex Pedigrees*, 608.)

**TREMELLIUS, JOHN EMMANUEL.** Hebrew lecturer, 1550–3. A Jew. B. at Ferrara, 1510. Studied at Padua between 1530 and 1540. Converted to Christianity by Cardinal Pole, his godfather, 1540. Teacher of Hebrew at Lucca, where he imbibed the opinions of the reformers chiefly through the influence of Peter Martyr. Came to England; resided with Archbishop Cranmer at Lambeth Palace, 1547. Preb. of Carlisle, 1552. Left England on the accession of Queen Mary, 1553. Head of the gymnasium at Hornbach, 1559. Imprisoned for his Calvinistic views; released, 1560. Professor of Old Testament studies at Heidelberg, 1561. D.D. (Heidelberg), 1561. Sent to England as Envoy of the Elector; resided with Archbishop Parker, *c.* 1565. Expelled from Heidelberg, 1576. Appointed teacher of Hebrew at Sedan. Translated the Bible from Hebrew and Syriac into Latin. Author, miscellaneous. Died at Sedan, Oct. 9, 1580. (*Cooper*, I. 425; *D.N.B.*)

**TREMLETT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Dec. 21, 1630. S. of Matthew, clothier. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5.

**TREMLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1681. S. of George, citizen and vintner, of Exeter. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685–6.

**TRENCH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1626. S. of Edmund, mercer, of London. B. in Norwich (his mother's home). School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633; M.D. (Bourges), 1638. Incorp. at Oxford, Apr. 14, 1648. Candidate, R.C.P., 1643; Fellow, 1648; Censor. Gulstonian lecturer, 1650. Buried at All Hallows, Staining, Jan. 5, 1669–70. Will (P.C.C.) 1670. Father of the next. (*Munk*, I. 245; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**TRENCH, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. S. of Edmund (above), M.D. B. Oct. 6, 1643, in All Hallows, Staining, Middlesex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Feb. 14, 1660–1; B.A. (Oxford) 1660–1. Adm. at Leyden, July 13, 1663. Nonconformist minister at Glassenbury, Kent, 1675–83; at Brenchley, 1684–8, and at Cranbrook, 1688. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir Howland Roberts, Oct. 5, 1675. Died Mar. 30, 1689, aged 46. Buried at Cranbrook. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, II. 174; H. G. Harrison.)

**TRENCH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. S. of John, of Gressenhall, Norfolk, and Warden of the Fleet. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623; priest, Feb. 29, 1623–4. V. of Sandon, Herts., 1623–68. Died before Oct. 20, 1668. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TRENCH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 7, 1647. S. of Nicholas (above), V. of Sandon, Herts. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 22, 1666. R. of Holdenby, Northants., 1670–85. Died Aug. 24, 1685. Buried at Holdenby. M.I. (*Baker*, I. 208, 210.)

**TRENCH, THOMAS.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1400.

**TRENCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1476; Trend.

**TRENCHARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1627; probably adm. pens. 1626. S. and h. of William, of Normanton, Wilts. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1629. Barrister, 1637.

**TRENCHARD, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 12, 1705. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Bloxworth, Dorset. Matric. 1705. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 21, 1702. M.P. for Poole, 1713–41 and 1747–54. Married his cousin Mary, dau. of Colonel Thomas Trenchard, of Wolveton. Died Mar. 30, 1758. (*Hutchins*, III. 327; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TRENCHARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1675. Matric. 1675. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Aug. 25, 1675.

**TRENCHARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1745. Probably s. of George, of Lytchett Mattravers, Dorset, Esq. Bapt. May 22, 1736 (*sic*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 18, 1742. Called to the Bar, 1750. Commissioner of taxes. Of Sturminster Marshal, and of Welbeck Street, London, Esq. Died Dec. 26, 1819. (*Hutchins*, III. 327.)

**TRENCHARD, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1606. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake, afterwards Knt. and M.P.

**TRENCHARD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1657. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Wolveton, Dorset. Bapt. 1640, at Charminster. Matric. 1657. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 26, 1659. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Erle, of Charborough, Esq. Died 1694. Buried at Charminster. (*Hutchins*, III. 327.)

**TRENCHFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of St Mary Cray, Kent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 13, 1641.

**TRENDEL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1573. S. of William, of Saham Tony, Norfolk. School, Saham Tony and Shipdham. V. of Mendham, Suffolk, till 1631. Buried June 18, 1631. Will (Norwich) 1631. (*Venn*, I. 72.)

**TRENNICK, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 1, 1714. S. of Benjamin, of Exeter, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 14, 1703–4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1707; M.A. from Sidney, 1714. C. of Whimple, Devon, in 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRENT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1693. Of London. Matric. Lent, 1694; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Oct. 14, 1699. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 23, 1700. V. of Chislet, Kent, 1700–5. R. of Biddenden, 1704–40. Died Jan. 15, 1740, aged 64.

**TRENTHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1661; Tranham. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661.

**TRESCOTT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Exeter, pleb. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) June 9, 1626, age 14; B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1629–30; M.A. 1632. R. of Inwardleigh, Devon, 1638. R. of Woolwich, Kent, in 1645. R. of Shobrooke, Devon, 1660–2, ejected. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, I. 398.)

**TRESHAM, ADAM.** M.B. 1462–3.

**TRESHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 16, 1646. Of London. Probably brother of Thomas (1646).

**TRESHAM, HENRY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1611–2. Possibly s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Newton, Northants., Knt. Living, 1618. Married Abigail, dau. of Cecil Cave, of Stanford. Probably died before Jan. 22, 1635–6. (*Northants. N. and Q.*, II. 40, 142.)

**TRESHAM, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1618. Doubtless 3rd s. of William, of Wold, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 31, 1600. Matric. 1618; B.A. (?) Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar 13, 1623–4; 'B.A.'; priest, June 4, 1626. C. of Pitsford, Northants., *c.* 1628–36. Buried there Apr. 3, 1636. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Bridges*, I. 462; H. I. Longden.)

**TRESHAM, MAURICE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1637. Probably s. of Maurice, of Geddington, Northants. B. Aug. 12, 1618. (*Northants. N. and Q.*, II. 40.)

**TRESHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 24, 1702. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Barkston, Leics., 1708–17. C. of Bottesford, in 1711. Perhaps emigrated to Jamaica, Mar. 1717–8. (*Nichols*, II. 20, 99; *Gerald Fothergill.*)

**TRESHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 29, 1639. S. of Thomas, of Pilketon (Pilton), Northants., Esq. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1647. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1646–50. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1648. Perhaps brother of William (1642). (*T. A. Walker*, 86.)

**TRESHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 16, 1646. Of London. Probably brother of George (1646).

**TRESHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 6, 1642. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Pilton, Northants. B.A. 1646. One of these names, M.A., died Oct. 12, 1696, aged 69. Buried at Bottesford, Leics. M.I. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1639). (*Nichols*, II. 99.)

**TRESSE,** *see also* **TRACY.**

**TRESSE, FRANCIS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1604–5. Perhaps s. of William (1574–5). Possibly same as next.

**TRESSE, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1614–5 (on King's visit). One of these names of Town Malling, Kent. Benefactor to the Free School there. Died 1632. (For a pedigree of Tresse, of West Malling *see Vis. of Kent*, 1663–8.) (*Hasted*, II. 219, 225.)

**TRESSE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 24, 1639; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. S. of Nicholas, of West Malling, Kent, mercer. Matric. 1639. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Jan. 19, 1639–40.

**TRESSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625; afterwards Fell.-Com. Matric. 1625. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1625–6; of Tenterden, Kent, gent. Knighted, July 16, 1633.

**TRESSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1554.

**TRESSE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CLARE, 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577; 'of Biggleswade; aged 24.' R. of Clopton-*cum*-Croydon, Cambs., 1581; there in 1593. Perhaps V. of East Tilbury, Essex. If so, admon. (Cons. C. London) Sept. 13, 1603.

**TRETON, RICHARD.** B.D. Second Master of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1376. Of Salisbury diocese. R. of Tindel. Executor of Lord Chancellor Thorpe, the University benefactor, in 1372. Died *c.* 1379. (*Masters.*)

**TREVEEKE, GEORGE,** *see* **TREWICK.**

**TREVENEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1729. S. of Thomas, of Clowance, Cornwall. Matric. 1731; LL.B. 1734.

**TREVIGAR, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1723. S. of Luke (next), M.D. B. at Sunbury, Middlesex, 1705. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1728–38. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1729; priest, June 20, 1730. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1731–4. V. of Harston, 1735–8. R. of Hurstmonceux, Sussex, 1743–72. Canon of Chichester, 1753–72. Chancellor of Chichester diocese, 1772 (Mar.–Apr.). Died Apr. 18, 1772. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Carthus.*; *G. Mag.*)

**TREVIGAR, LUKE.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Died Sept. 1746, aged 81. Father of the above. (*L. Mag.*)

**TREVILAN, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**TREVILLIAN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 20, 1740. S. of ——, of Fowey, Cornwall. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4. Perhaps of Northill, Cornwall, clerk. If so, died Jan. 9, 1767. Admon. (Exeter); as of Stoke Gabriel, Devon. (*G. Mag.*)

**TREVILYVAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 3, 1654. S. of William. B. at Merrin (*alias* St Merryn), Cornwall.

**TRIVILIAN, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 25) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1561–2. S. of Henry, gent., of Churchdown, near Moulton, Devon. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) Feb. 7, 1562–3; of Exeter diocese, Feb. 1563. (*Venn*, I. 49.)

**TREVILL, LETHBRIDGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 11, 1695. Of Devon.

**TREVIS,** *see also* **TRAVIS.**

**TREVIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 18, 1668–9. S. of Richard, lawyer, of Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Brother of the next.

**TREVIS or TREVES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1668. S. of Richard, lawyer, of Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672–3. Brother of John (above).

**TREVISA, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584.

**TREVISHAM, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1657; B.A. 1658; 'Trevithvan.'

**TREVOR, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1588. Of Denbighshire.

**TREVOR, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1584–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. M.A. (Oriel College, Oxford) 1598.

**TREVOR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 1591–2. Of Salop. Matric. *c.* 1592.

**TREVOR, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 13, 1612. Of Surrey. S. and h. of Sir John, of Oatlands, Surrey, Knt., and of Trevalyn, Denbigh (and Margaret, dau. of Hugh Trevanion, of Cornwall). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1613. Knighted, July 7, 1619. M.P. for Denbigh., 1620; for Co. Flint, 1624; for Gt Bedwin, 1628; for Grampound, 1640. A moderate parliamentarian. Member of the Council of State, 1651. Sat on various Committees. Married Anne, dau. of Edmund Hampden, Esq., of Wendover, Bucks. Died July 17, 1673. (Confused by *Collins*, *D.N.B.* and other authorities with his father who died Feb. 20, 1629–30, aged 57; M.I. at Llanestyn, and who was married to Margaret Trevanion, at Chelsea, May 24, 1592.) Brother of William (1623) and Richard (1607); doubtless father of Richard (1645). (*Arch. Cambr.*, 4th s. VI. 334; *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, XVII. 47; *Lipscomb*, II. 297, where the pedigree contains many inaccuracies.)

**TREVOR, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1691–2. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir John, Master of the Rolls (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1691. Master of the Examiners Office in the Chancery. Usher of the Rolls. Killed himself, Jan. 25, 1726. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 245; *Musgrave.*)

**TREVOR, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. 2nd s. of Thomas, Baron Trevor of Bromham. Bapt. Aug. 27, 1695, at Camberwell, Middlesex. Matric. Easter, 1712. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 9, 1712. Called to the Bar, 1718. Bencher, 1725. Treasurer, 1738. F.R.S., 1728. A Welsh Judge and King's Counsel, 1730. M.P. for Woodstock, 1746–53. Succeeded his brother Thomas (1708) as 3rd Baron, Mar. 23, 1753. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Steele, May 31, 1731. Died *s.p.m.*, Sept. 27, 1764, at Bath. Buried at Bromham, Beds. (Lipscomb, *Pedigrees*, II. 297; *G.E.C.*)

**TREVOR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Wales. S. of Edward, of Denbighshire. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; LL.D. from Trinity Hall, 1591. Adm. advocate, Feb. 18, 1597–8. Knighted, May 8, 1597; of Trevalyn, Denbigh. M.P. for Blechingley, 1597–8. (*Vis. of Wales*, II. 329.)

**TREVOR, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 20, 1607. Of Surrey. Doubtless 1st s. of Sir John, of Oatlands, Surrey, Knt. Died before 1613.

**TREVOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 21, 1645. Of Buckinghamshire. Doubtless s. of Sir John (1612), of Trevallyn, Denbigh., Knt. Matric. 1645–6. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Feb. 12, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) Oct. 21, 1648; M.A. 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. M.D. (Padua) 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Candidate, R.C.P., 1663. Died July 17, 1676. Buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Munk*, I. 308; *Lipscomb*, II. 297, where he appears as s. of Sir John who died 1629, but according to the M.I. at Llanestyn he left only two sons, John and Charles.)

**TREVOR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1720. Of Surrey. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, merchant, of London. Matric. 1720. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 25, 1721. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TREVOR, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1725. S. and h. of Roger, of Bodynfol, Montgomery, Esq. B. at Bodynfol. School, Wem, Salop (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1725. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1727. High Sheriff of Montgomeryshire, 1732–3. Brother of Thomas (1725). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 389.)

**TREVOR, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 19, 1708. S. and h. of Rt Hon. Sir Thomas, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas (afterwards Baron Trevor of Bromham, Beds.). B. *c.* 1692. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tooke). Matric. 1708; M.A. 1712. F.R.S., 1716–7.

Succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Trevor of Bromham, June 19, 1730. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Burrell, of Cuckfield, Sussex. Died Mar. 23, 1753. Buried at Bromham. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of John (1711). (*Lipscomb*, II. 297; *G.E.C.*)

**TREVOR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1725. S. of Roger, of Bodynfol, Montgomery, Esq. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 19, 1731; priest (Chester) Dec. 24, 1732. V. of Oswestry, Salop, 1736–84. V. of Ruabon, Denbigh, 1770–84. Chaplain to Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart. J.P. for Salop and Denbigh. Died Feb. 29, 1784. M.I. at Oswestry. Brother of Roger (1725). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 389.)

**TREVOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 26, 1623. Of Surrey. 3rd s. of Sir John, of Oatlands, Surrey. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1625. Probably died before Feb. 20, 1629–30. (According to the M.I. at Llanestyn his father left only two surviving sons, John and Charles.) Brother of John (1612). (*Arch. Camb.*, 4th S., VI. 334; *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, XIV. 27.)

**TREVOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1707. S. of Jonathan, druggist. B. at Newark, Notts. School, Newark. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25; priest, Dec. 18, 1715.

**TREVOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 24, 1741. Of London. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1746. Perhaps R. of Wadenhoe, Northants., 1747–9. One of these names, of Barrow, Lincs., died Feb. 28, 1794. (*G. Mag.*)

**TREW**, *see also* **TROWE.**

**TREW, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1668. S. of Gilbert, gent., of Thame, Oxon. School, Thame.

**TREWE, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, Oct. 6, 1393; resigned, Jan. 20, 1414.

**TREWE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1582–3. Perhaps V. of Over, Cambs., 1597–1605. Buried there Aug. 13, 1605. (J. Crosby.)

**TRUE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589.

**TREWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.

**TREW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 26, 1638–9. S. of Robert, salt-fishmonger, of parish of St Simon, Norwich. B. there. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643. Perhaps minister of St Simon and St Jude, Norwich; buried there 1655. (*Venn*, I. 334.)

**TREWBODY, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1721. S. of Charles, of St Austell, Cornwall, gent. Bapt. Dec. 12, 1689, at Lanlivery. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 13, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1713. R. of Jacobstow, Cornwall, 1719–41. Chaplain in the Army, 1721. V. of St Eval, 1728–41. R. of St Germans, in 1729. R. of Stoke Climsland, 1741–68. Married Mrs Elizabeth Hancock, widow, Apr. 8, 1729. Died Jan. 18, 1768. Will, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TREWICK or TREVEEKE, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1689. B. at Penzance, Cornwall. Matric. Easter, 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1693. Went as a private soldier to Portugal in Queen Anne's army. Died in Spain. (*Harwood*, 274.)

**TREWINNARD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 1, 1693. S. of James, R. of Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700.

**TREWTHAIT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1673. S. of William, husbandman, of Alne, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton. Matric. 1673.

**TREYNAM or TRAINAM, W.** Adm. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1567. Matric. 1567.

**TRICE**, *see* **TRYCE.**

**TRICKETT, MARK.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1654. S. of Thomas, of Sheffield, Yorks. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657. R. of Gate Burton, near Gainsborough, Lincs.; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned in York. (*Calamy*, II. 144.)

**TRICKETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1652. S. of Mark. B. at Ringston, Derbs. School, Chesterfield (Mr Stone). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Ord. minister by the Wirksworth *Classis*, Dec. 17, 1656; conformed at the Restoration. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Feb. 1, 1661–2. V. of Bradbourne, near Ashbourne, Derbs., 1662–7. R. of Norton-in-Scarsdale, 1667–1710. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 549.)

**TRICKETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 15, 1680. S. of Samuel (above), V. of Norton-in-Scarsdale, Derbs. B. there. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June, 1688. C. of Norton, Derbs., in 1688. R. of Nuttall, Notts., till 1694. R. of Aston, near Sheffield, Yorks., 1694–1712. (*Peile*, II. 77.)

**TRICKHEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1626–7.

**TRIGG, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 14, 1625–6. S. of George, husbandman, of Somerby, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Simon Humphrey). Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1629–34; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636. V. of Somerby, 1647–9. Will (Leicester) 1669. (*Venn*, I. 274; *Nichols*, II. 320.)

**TRIGGE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Dec. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; B.A.

**TRIGG, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 24, 1687–8. Of Hertfordshire. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1694. Moderator, 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 17, 1705–6; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1710–45. Died 1745. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRIGGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1635. S. of William, husbandman, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Humffreyes). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Gisleham, Suffolk, 1661–3.

**TRIGGE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1627–8. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Leicestershire. B. at Somerby. School, Melton (Mr Humfrey). Matric. 1628; Scholar, 1631–2; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632; priest, June 12, 1636. C. of March, Cambs., 1635. R. of Stretton-en-le-Field, Leics., 1642–76. Buried there Oct. 17, 1676. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 282; *Nichols*, III. 1030.)

**TRIGG, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1669. S. of Matthew (above), R. of Stretton-en-le-Field, Leics. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1674. R. of Hathern, Leics., 1682–91. Died May 6, 1691, aged 39. M.I. at Hathern. Will (Leicester) 1691. (*Peile*, II. 24; *Nichols*, III. 845.)

**TRIGG, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, 1598; B.A. 1601–2. R. of Wyddial, Herts., 1611–6. Probably V. of Clavering, Essex, in 1620.

**TRIGGS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Mar. 2, 1673–4. Previously matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 4, 1669–70, age 17. S. of Robert, of Chittlehampton, Devon, clerk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674–5. R. of Ermington, Devon, 1684–1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRIGG, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 8, 1691. S. of John. B. at Stevenage, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1694–5; priest (Lincoln) June 29, 1701. R. of Letchworth, Herts., 1701–49. C. of Wymondley, 1709. Died before Mar. 17, 1749. (*Peile*, II. 122; *Clutterbuck*, II. 387.)

**TRIGG, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 9, 1713. S. of Thomas, of London, citizen and clothworker. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1713–4; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1717; priest (London) Sept. 20, 1719. C. of Sywell, Northants., 1717. Lecturer of St Michael Royal, London, 1720. V. of Horley, Surrey, 1725–67. V. of Layston, Suffolk, 1725. Died Oct. 1767. Perhaps buried at Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, Oct. 10, 1767. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Christ's Hospital. (A. W. Lockhart; *Manning and Bray*, II. 204.)

**TRIGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1671. S. of Henry, deceased, of Warrington, Lancs. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**TRIGG, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628. Of Thurgarton, Notts., clerk. Licensed Apr. 15, 1643, to marry Cordelia Grundy, of Thurgarton. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1653; clerk; lands at Somerby, Leics. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**TRIGG, ——.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1588–9.

**TRIGRAM or TRYGEAN, ——.** M.A. 1489. Perhaps scholar or fellow of KING'S HALL, 1496–1532; Tygrahan or Trigram. Possibly identical with John Treguran, whom *see*.

**TRIMBLE, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. Of Hever, Kent. Name off before 1534. A man of great humour; called 'Mad Trimble.' (*Harwood.*)

**TRIMNELL, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1651. Of Bremhill, Wilts. 4th s. of Edmund, of Bremhill. School, Winchester. Scholar (New College, Oxford) 1647; expelled, 1648, by the parliamentary commissioners; B.A. (Cambridge) 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow of Queens', 1653–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of Abbots Ripton, Hunts., 1656–1702. Died 1702, aged 77. Father of Charles (1695), William (1690) and David (1693).

**TRIMNELL, CHARLES.** M.A. 1695 (Incorp. from New College, Oxford). Matric. there, July 26, 1681, age 17. S. of Charles (1651), of Abbots Ripton, clerk. School, Winchester. B.A. (Oxford) 1685; M.A. 1689; B.D. and D.D. 1699. Preb. of Norwich, 1691–1707. R. of Boddington, Northants., 1694–6. R. of Brington, 1696–8. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1698–1708. Chaplain to the King, 1700–2; to the Queen, 1702–8. R. of Southmere, 1705. R. of St James', Westminster, London, 1706–8. Bishop of Norwich, 1708–21. Clerk of the Closet, 1714–23. Bishop of Winchester, 1721–3. Married Maria, dau. of William Talbot, Bishop of Durham. Died Aug. 15, 1723. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Brother of David (1693) and William (1690). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*

**TRIMNELL, CHARLES.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1712. S. of William, of Christian Malford, Wilts., gent. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Nov. 24, 1703, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. Ord. deacon (Oxford) May 30, 1708; priest (Lincoln) July 25, 1710. V. of Docking, Norfolk, 1711. V. of Ludham, 1714–8. V. of Potter Heigham, 1714. R. of Ashby and of Clippesby, 1721–3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRIMNELL, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1723. S. and h. of William (1690), D.D. B. May 28, 1705, at Hackney, Middlesex. Matric. Michs. 1724. Died Oct. 21, 1726, of small-pox, at Ely House, Holborn. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. M.I. Brother of Edward (1733). (*Harwood*, 310.)

**TRIMNELL, DAVID.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 7, 1693. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Charles (1651), of Abbots Ripton, clerk. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Sept. 15, 1693, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1697; M.A. 1701; D.D. (Lambeth) 1716. R. of Stoke Hammond, Bucks., 1708. Canon of Lincoln, 1710. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1715–56. Died May 18, 1756. Brother of Charles (1695) and William (1690). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TRIMNELL, EDWARD.** Fellow of ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1733–6. S. of William (next). Bapt. July 23, 1711, at Wicken, Northants. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1728–9, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1732. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1732. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735. V. of Little Abingdon, Cambs., 1735–6. Died Mar. 9, 1736. Brother of Charles (1723). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Crosby.)

**TRIMNELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1690. S. of Charles (1651). B. at Abbots Ripton, Hunts. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1699 and 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1695; priest, Oct. 8, 1697. R. of Wicken, Northants., 1703–21. R. of Brington, 1717–21. Chaplain to the King, 1718–27. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1720–2. R. of Cheriton, Hants., 1721. Dean of Winchester, 1722–9. Died at Ely House, Holborn, of small-pox, Apr. 15, 1729. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1695) and David (1693), father of Charles (1723) and Edward (above). (*Harwood*, 274; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TRIMNELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 23, 1718–9. Of Middlesex. S. of Hugh. Bapt. at St James', Westminster, Oct. 23, 1701. Colleger at Eton. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4.

**TRINDER, MARK.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at TRINITY, June 27, 1676. S. of Edward, of Cricklade, Wilts. School, Cricklade. Matric. 1676. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) July 19, 1679; priest, Aug. 28, 1680; 'B.A.' V. of Badgeworth, Gloucs., 1689–1720. Died Oct. 29, 1720.

**TRING, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1479.

**TRINGHAM, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1723. S. of Thomas, of All Saints', Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) May 2, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1713–4. Master of Lucton School, Hereford. Died Mar. 30, 1759. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**TRIOCHE, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639. Secretary successively to James, Earl of Derby, Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of Derby, and William, Earl of Strafford. Died July 4, 1667. Buried at Wentworth, Yorks. M.I. (*Hunter*, II. 99.)

**TRION,** *see* **TRYON.**

**TRIPE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1731. S. of Anthony. B. at Exeter, Devon. School, Exeter (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1734–5. Admon., July, 1777; bachelor of St Sidwell, Exeter. (*Peile*, II. 224.)

**TRIPPE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. from Jesus, 1571. R. of North Ockendon, Essex, 1570–82. R. of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, 1572–1601. R. of St Faith's, 1583–1612. Author, *Brief Answer to Maister Pownd's Six Reasons*. Died 1612. (*Cooper*, II. 329; *D.N.B.*)

**TRIPP, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1640.

**TRIP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 1, 1676. S. of Edward. B. at Barton-on-Humber, Lincs. School, Cottingham, Yorks. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1679–80.

**TRIPLETT, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653; M.D. 1661. Of Salop, gent. Married and had issue. Died before Sept. 7, 1701. (His son Ralph buried at Tamworth, Staffs., 1701, aged 36.) (*Shaw*, I. 428.)

**TRIPPET (?), FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591.

**TRIPPET, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 27, 1512. Of Sheffield, Yorks. B.A. 1516–7; 'Trepete.' Fellow, 1515–7. Died 1517.

**TRISTRAM, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 19, 1646. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1647. V. of Clent, Staffs., 1649–55. Minister of Bridgnorth, Salop, in 1655, ejected, 1662. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., Nov. 5, 1667. Licensed to be a presbyterian teacher at his house at Bridgnorth, Sept. 5, 1672. (*Calamy*, II. 324; *Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915; H. G. Matthews.)

**TRISTRAM, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 26, 1674. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Probably R. of Belbroughton, Worcs., 1697–1701. Married Bridget Whyte, of Elmley Lovett, Worcs., spinster, July 15, 1686. Probably brother of Thomas (1674). (*Nash*, I. 60.)

**TRISTRAM, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 3, 1707. S. of ——, clerk, deceased (perhaps Thomas, R. of Allesley, Warws., 1692), 'of Ansley, Warws.' Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2. Probably R. of Bellbroughton, Worcs., 1727–31.

**TRISTRAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 30, 1678. S. of John, doctor, of Worcestershire. School, Worcs. Matric. 1679.

**TRISTRAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 1, 1688–9. Of Hertfordshire. School, Hitchin. Scholar, 1688; Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. C. of Willian, Herts., 1697. One of these names V. of Tonbridge, Kent, 1705–12. Died Oct. 29, 1712. Will, P.C.C. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**TRISTRAM, RICHARD.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1716. S. of R., of Worcester, clerk. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) June 18, 1701, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1705. Ord. deacon (Worcester) June 9, 1706; priest, Dec. 24, 1710. Chaplain to the Earl of Suffolk. V. of Feering, Essex, 1715–29. R. of Wakes Colne, 1723–9. Died 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Book*, 7.)

**TRISTRAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 26, 1674. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1675. Probably brother of Henry (1674).

**TRISTRAM, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1521–2. One of these names, priest, buried at St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, July 6, 1565.

**TROBRIDGE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1645. Of Trobridge, Crediton, Devon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646.

**TROLLUP, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623. Doubtless 5th s. of William, of Thurlby, Lincs. Bapt. Mar. 31, 1605, at Bourne. Married Alice, dau. of Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding. Buried at Thurlby, June 14, 1649. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next and doubtless father of William (1655). (*Blore*, 95.)

**TROLLAPP, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612–3. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Casewick, Bourne and Thurlby, Lincs. Bapt. Feb. 26, 1595–6, at Bourne. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1615. Created Bart., Feb. 5, 1641–2. Sheriff of Lincs., 1641–2. Married (1) Hester, dau. of Nicholas Street or Sturt, of Hadleigh, Suffolk; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, of London, Nov. 16, 1635. Died *c.* 1654. Will dated, Mar. 20, 1651–2; proved, Mar. 7, 1654–5. Doubtless father of William (1639). (*Blore*, 94; *G.E.C.*, II. 158.)

**TROLLOPE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 10, 1709–10. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart., of Casewick, Lincs. Bapt. Dec. 21, 1691, at Uffington. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1710. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 13, 1716; at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 15, 1716. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Nov. 22, 1729. Married Diana, dau. of Thomas Middleton, of Stansted, Essex. Died Oct. 7, 1784, aged 93. Brother of William (1722) and father of Thomas Middleton (1738–9). (Burke, *Peerage*; *G.E.C.*, II. 158.)

**TROLLOPE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1723. (Perhaps migrated to Emmanuel, Sept. 16, 1723; *see* the next.) S. of Thomas, of Bourne, Lincs., Esq., and grandson of William (1655). B. July 25, 1705, at Thurlby. Died unmarried, Feb. 20, 1761. Buried at Bourne. (*Blore*, 95; *G. Mag.*)

**TROLLOPE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 16, 1723. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1724. Perhaps Thomas (above).

**TROLLOPE, THOMAS MIDDLETON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 31, 1738–9. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1710), of Casewick, Lincs., Bart. B. July 31, 1721. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir John Thorold, Bart. Died before his father. Buried at Uffington, Apr. 27, 1779. (Burke, *Peerage*; *G.E.C.*, II. 159.)

**TROLLOPE, WILLIAM.** D.D. 1471.

**TROLLOPPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1639. S. and h. of Thomas (1609), of Casewicke, Lincs., Esq. B. Jan. 3, 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1640–1. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., *c.* 1654. Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1659–60. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. and widow of William Thorold, of Marston, Lincs. Died *s.p.m.*, May 16, 1678. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*, II. 158.)

**TROLLOPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1655. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. and h. of James (1623), of Thurlby, Lincs. Bapt. there, July 27, 1636. Married Leventhorpe, dau. of Thomas Pochin, of Barkby, Leics. Buried June 8, 1718, at Thurlby. (*Blore*, 95.)

**TROLLOPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Feb. 1, 1722. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, of Casewick, Lincs., Bart. Bapt. Jan. 23, 1706–7, at Uffington. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1731–49. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Died unmarried, May 3, 1749. Brother of Thomas (1710). (*Blore*, 94; *G. Mag.*)

**TRONE, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

**TROOPE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1661. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Stamford, Lincs. B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1665. C. of Clopton, Northants.

**TROSSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5; priest, Mar. 6, 1625–6.

**TROSSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 13, 1653–4. Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1657–8.

**TROSSE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1596–7. Probably s. of Thomas, of Exwick, Devon. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1578, at St Martin's, Exeter. Matric. *c.* 1597. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1597; of Devon. Called to the Bar, 1606. Living, 1620. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1642; of Exeter. (Vivian, *Vis. of Cornwall.*)

**TROSSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 14, 1653–4. S. of Thomas. B. at Plymtree, near Collumpton, Devon. School, Torrington (Mr Knaplock). Matric. 1653–4. (*Peile*, I. 558.)

**TROSTE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1580. Probably migrated to Corpus Christi, 1581.

**TROTMAN, FIENNES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1740–1. S. and h. of Edward, of Shelswell, Oxon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 20, 1739. Of Shelswell, Oxon., Esq. Died Dec. 2, 1782. (*G. Mag.*)

**TROTT, BAPTIST.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579; M.D. 1587–8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578 and 1580. Perhaps of Tissington, Derbs.; will (P.C.C.) 1624.

**TROTTE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 20, 1658. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663–4.

**TROTT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1650. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of Edward, barber, of Cambridge. Schools, Oundle and Perse (Mr Crabbe). Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Intruded R. of Draughton, Northants., 1657–62, ejected. Afterwards conformed. R. of Newton Bromswold, Northants. (having bought the living), 1664–89. R. of Odell, Beds., 1689–1703. Buried there Mar. 9, 1702–3. Father of the next. (H. I. Longden.)

**TROTT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1682. S. of Edward (above), R. of Newton Bromswold, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 24, 1666. School, Newton Bromswold (under his father). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Buried at Newton Bromswold, Feb. 16, 1686–7.

**TROT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1734. S. of John, druggist and surgeon, of Huntingdonshire. B. at St Neots. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1735. (*Bury School Register.*)

**TROTT, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. Probably 5th s. of James, deputy-alderman of London. Bapt. Dec. 22, 1611, at St Mary-le-Bow. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**TROTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. R. of Shottesham, Suffolk, 1615–7.

**TROTT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 26, 1632. Matric. 1632. Doubtless s. of John, of St Peter-le-Poer, London; aged 19 in 1634. Sheriff of Hants., 1651–52. Created Bart., Oct. 12, 1660. M.P. for Andover, 1660 and 1661–72. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Wright, of London, Feb. 6, 1637–8. Died *s.p.m.*, July 14, 1672, aged 57. (*Vis. of London*; *G.E.C.*, II. 125.)

**TROTTE, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. Probably brother of Nicholas (1560).

**TROTT, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1603. Probably s. of Martin, of Langridge, Essex. Of Langridge, Esq. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir George Perient, of Ayot, Herts., Knt.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of George Blincoe, late of Weeke, Sussex, July 22, 1625. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Geneal. Bedford*, 372.)

**TROTT, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1555; B.A. 1559–60; M.A. 1563. Fellow and tutor of Caius, 1563–7. Patron of Hingham rectory, Norfolk, in 1584. (*Venn*, I. 50.)

**TROTT, NICHOLAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1560. S. of John, of Stoke, near Clare, Suffolk. Migrated to Caius as Fell.-Com. May 1, 1563, age 21. Perhaps buried Apr. 11, 1624, at Hargrave, Suffolk. Probably brother of Martin (1560). (*Venn*, I. 51.)

**TROTTE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1567. Perhaps s. of Edward, of York. Matric. 1567; B.A. from Clare, 1570–1. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573. M.P. for Bramber, 1597–8. Sheriff of Herts., 1608; of Quickword, Herts. Married Mary, dau. of Sir George Perient, of Ayot, Herts., Knt. Perhaps knighted, July 19, 1619; if so, buried Nov. 19, 1636, at Eaton Bray, Beds. [The identification of this man with the knight (who according to the *Vis. of London*, was s. of Edward, of York) is uncertain; possibly two men are involved.] (*Genealog. Bedford*, 98; *Clutterbuck*, II. 322; III. 503.)

**TROTT, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 6, 1634. S. of Edward, of Beccles, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 13; priest, Sept. 22, 1644, age 24; 'C. of Aldeby, Norfolk.' R. of Ringsfield, Suffolk, 1663–76.

**TROT, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1615. C. of Hessle, near Hull, Yorks., 1623. Licence to Marry Elizabeth Session, of Hessle, 1623.

**TROTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 1, 1644. S. of Thomas, barber, of Cambridge. Bapt. Dec. 4, 1627, at St Sepulchre's. Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1644–9; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7; priest, Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Barkstone, Lincs., 1676–91. R. of Tetford, 1677–91. Chaplain to Lord Hatton. Died 1691. Will proved (Lincoln) Apr. 28, 1691. Perhaps father of Thomas (1670). (*Venn*, I. 352.)

**TROTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 23, 1659–60. S. of Ezekiel, blacksmith. B. at Malden, Essex. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 4, 1664; for priest's, Sept. 21, 1666. C. of Little Bardfield, Essex. Probably schoolmaster at Arkesden, in 1664. V. of Gt Saling, 1674–1732. Died 1732.

**TROTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 16, 1670. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1644), of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1673; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675.

**TROTTE, WARIN.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1321.

**TROTTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 12, 1580; of Co. Durham; barrister, Thavies Inn.

**TROTTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1655. S. of George (1625), Esq., deceased, of Skelton Castle, Yorks. (and Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Boyse, of Kent). B. there, Mar. 19, 1637. School, Easington (Mr Smelt). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1657. Of Skelton Castle, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Lowther, Bart. Died Feb. 8, 1708–9. Buried at Skelton. M.I. Brother of George (1661) and probably half-brother of Henry (1647), father of John (1676–7). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TROTTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 12, 1701. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Skelton Castle. Bapt. Aug. 18, 1684, at Skelton. Matric. 1701; LL.B. 1706. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, 1708. R. of Kirkby Sigston, 1708–29. Preb. of Ripon, 1715. Buried at Kirkby Sigston, July 8, 1729.

**TROTTER, EMANUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1608. S. of Thomas, of the Ashes, Durham. B.A. 1611–2. V. of Kirk Newton, Northumberland, 1614. Father of Thomas (1656). (*Vis. of Durham*, 1615.)

**TROTTER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 14, 1625–6. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Sir Henry, Knt., of Skelton Castle. Bapt. July 23, 1609, at Skelton. Matric. 1626. Succeeded to the estate. Died Apr. 5, 1647. Buried at St Mary's, Beverley. Will, York. Father of Edward (1655) and of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665.)

**TROTTER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1661. S. of George (above), Esq. (by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Boyse, of Fredville, Kent). B. at Dover. School, Allerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1664. Brother of Edward (1655). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TROTTER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 27, 1686. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (York) June 15, 1690; priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691. At Hawes in 1691. Probably R. of Little Wigborough, Essex, 1708–21. Died 1721. (*Morant*, I. 423.)

**TROTTER, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1647. Doubtless s. of George (1625–6), of Skelton Castle, Yorks. (by his 1st wife Ursula, dau. of Sir Richard Chomeley, of Whitby, Knt.) Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1646–7. Died unmarried. Probably half-brother of George (1661), etc. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TROTTER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 3, 1708. 5th s. of John, of Skelton Castle, Yorks. B. there, June 20, 1689. Matric. 1708; Scholar; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1715–25. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1715; priest, Jan. 1, 1717–8. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1721–3. R. of Graveley, 1723–66. Died June 2, 1766. M.I. at Graveley. Will, P.C.C. (A. Gray.)

**TROTTER, HUGH.** B.A. 1469–70; M.A. 1474; D.D. 1488–9. Fellow of QUEENS', 1489–90. R. of Wilford, Notts., 1486–93. Surveyor of the works at Gt St Mary's Church, Cambridge, 1487. President of the Collegiate Church of Beverley, 1490–1503. Preb. of York, 1490–4, and of Southwell, 1491–3. Treasurer of York, 1494–1503. Died 1503. Will 1503. Benefactor to Queens'. (*Cooper*, I. 7.)

**TROTTER, HUGH.** Scholar of CLARE, 1511.

**TROTTER, JOHN.** B.D. 1474–5. Probably M.A. 1468–9. Probably Fellow of CLARE, 1470. Proctor, 1474–5. Chaplain of the University. Benefactor.

**TROTTER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 7, 1676–7. S. of Edward (1655), Esq., of Skelton Castle, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 4, 1659, at Skelton. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1677. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Godfrey Lawson, of Leeds. Buried at Skelton, Dec. 23, 1701. M.I. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**TROTTER, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1510–1. Probably s. of ——, grocer, of London. If so, R. of St Anne and St Agnes, London, 1518. Died 1518. Buried at St Alban's, Wood Street. (*Hennessy.*)

**TROTTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 27, 1656. S. of Emanuel (1608), clerk, of Newton, Northumberland. B. there. School, Barwick. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (Durham) June 29, 1662. C. of Escomb, Durham, 1662. V. of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1662–85. Died there Sept. 26, 1685.

**TROTTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1683. S. of Gilbert. B. 1667, at Helmeden, Durham. School, Kirkby Ravensworth (Mr Coates). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692; priest (Durham) Sept. 24, 1693. P.C. of Kelloe, Durham, 1694. V. of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks., 1700–6. (*Peile*, II. 93.)

**TROTTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1670. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1670; M.B. 1675.

**TROTTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1685. Of Kent. S. of Edward, deceased, late of Lewisham. Schools, Lewisham and Charterhouse. Matric. 1685; Rustat Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689. Buried at Lewisham, Nov. 3, 1690. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**TROTTER, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1468–9. Probably John (above).

**TROUGHTON, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1634. Of Northampton. Matric. 1634–5; Traughton.

**TRAUTON or THOROTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Northamptonshire.

**TROUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 25, 1687. Of North Witham, Lincs. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1692–9. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1694; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696. Master of Lowestoft School, 1702. R. of Barkston, Lincs., 1713–36. Died 1736.

**TROUGHTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593. Perhaps 2nd s. of Richard, of Hanslope, Bucks. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 31, 1595. (*Peile*, I. 214.)

**TROUGHTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 5, 1635–6. Of London. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1640–1.

**TROUGHTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592–3. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TROUTBECKE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1634. S. of Robert, V. of Newton Reigny, Cumberland. B. at Blencowe. School, Blencowe (Mr Wilkinson). Migrated to Christ's, Dec. 5, 1634, age 18. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8. V. of Alston Moor, Cumberland, 1638. R. of Bowness, 1660–91. Buried there Apr. 6, 1691. Brother of William (1628) and father of Robert (1664). (B. Nightingale.)

**TROUTBECK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Cambridge. Doubtless identical with Dr John Troutbeck, serjeant and surgeon to his Majesty in the Northern parts. Of Hope Hall, Bramham, Yorks., in 1665, when he had a licence, as widower, to marry Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Foljambe, Bart., and widow of Sir Christopher Wray, Bart. (Lady Wray died 1667). Sent as a negotiator to General Monk in Oct. 1659. Served with the Fleet as naval doctor and saw active service with General Monk. Granted a pension in 1667. Married Francis, dau. of Francis Gawdy, of Norfolk, Nov. 16, 1668. Translated *The Nullity of Church Censures* by Thos. Erastus, Professor of Heidelberg. Died July 19, 1684. Will (P.C.C.); of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, London. (*Musgrave*; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., IV. 460; 10th S., VI. 314; J. Ch. Smith.)

**TROUTBECK, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July 11, 1664. S. of George (1634), R. of Bowness, Cumberland. B. at Dacre. B.A. 1667–8. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 20, 1668; priest, Sept. 25, 1670. P.C. of Newton, Cumberland. V. of Corbridge, Northumberland, 1685. Buried there May 19, 1706. Will, 1706. Benefactor to the poor of Corbridge and Dacre. (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, I. 614.)

**TROWTBECK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 14, 1660–1. Perhaps s. of John, gent., of Yorkshire. If so, School, Pocklington (adm. there, Nov. 5, 1656, age 14).

**TROUTBECK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 7, 1736–7. S. of John, V. of Irthlingborough St Peter's, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1. R. of Woughton, Bucks., 1746–82. Died 1782, at Wellingborough. Will, P.C.C.

**TROUTBECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1628. S. of Robert. B. at Blencow, Cumberland. School, Blencow (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Sept. 20, 1635. Brother of George (1634). (*Peile*, I. 392.)

**TROUTE, WALTER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 10, 1670.

**TROWE,** *see also* **TREW.**

**TROWE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1626. Of London. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633.

**TROWELL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1510–1; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1521–2. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1512. University preacher, 1520–1.

**TROWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1695 (wrongly entered as Frowell in *St John's Adm. Reg.*). S. of William, husbandman. B. at Eaton, Derbs. School, Sawley, Yorks. (Mr Jaquis). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698–9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705; priest, Dec. 1711. V. of Beeston, Notts., 1711.

**TROYTE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 10, 1701. Of Somerset. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709.

**TRUBSHAW, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 11, 1678. Of Worcestershire. S. of James, of Birmingham, Warws. School, Birmingham. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1683.

**TRUBSHAW, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640; B.A. 1645–6.

**TRUELOVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 28, 1672.

**TRUEMAN or TREWMAN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. V. of Walesby, Notts., 1624. R. of Cromwell, 1635. (Perhaps V. of Newark during the Interregnum.) Buried at Cromwell, Dec. 4, 1656.

**TRUMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 15, 1659–60. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1668–9. R. of Garthorpe, Leics., 1671–97. Buried there June 19, 1697. (*Nichols*, II. 191.)

**TRUMAN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 9, 1647. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Gedling, Notts. Bapt. there, Feb. 2, 1630–1. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. R. of Cromwell, Notts., *c.* 1656; ejected, 1662. Resided afterwards at Mansfield. Author, *The Great Propitiation*, etc. Died July 19, 1671. Buried at Sutton, Beds. (*Calamy*, II. 285; *D.N.B.*)

**TRUMAN, JOSIAH.** M.A. 1645. S. of Henry, of Hucknoll, Notts. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 24, 1636–7, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1640.

**TRUMAN, RI.** 'Scholer of Xt. Coll.' Buried at Gt. St Andrew's, Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1622–3. (*Peile*, I. 307, where he is apparently wrongly identified with the next.)

**TRUMAN, RICHARD.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1618–9. Probably s. of Richard, of All Saints', Northampton, saddler. Bapt. there, Nov. 27, 1597. M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. Probably C. of All Saints', Northampton. V. of Dallington, 1625; intruded at Church Brampton, 1644; at St Sepulchre's, Northampton, 1651–7. Married Abigail Hills, Apr. 8, 1624, at East Haddon, Northants. Retired to Godmanchester, Hunts., at the Restoration. Died there (according to *Baker*, I. 86). (H. I. Longden.)

**TRUMAN or TREWMAN, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1654. S. of William. B. at Thirsk, Yorks. School, York (Mr Young). Matric. 1654.

**TRUMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1621.

**TRUMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 12, 1665. S. of Thomas. B. at Halifax. School, Halifax (Mr Greenwood). Matric. 1665.

**TRUMBULL, CHARLES.** LL.D. 1679 (Incorp. from All Souls, Oxford). S. of William, of East Hampstead, Berks., Esq. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1664, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1667; B.C.L. 1670; D.C.L. 1677. R. of Merstham, Surrey, 1678–9. R. of Stisted, Essex, 1679–91. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1679–91. Died Jan. 3, 1723–4. Buried at Hadleigh. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Knights*, 391; *D.N.B.*)

**TRUMBULL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 12, 1726. S. of Sir William, D.C.L., Secretary of State (by his 2nd wife Judith, dau. of Henry Alexander, 4th Earl of Stirling), and nephew of Charles (above). Matric. 1726; M.A. 1727. Died Apr. 24, 1760. (*G. Mag.*)

**TRUNDLE or TRUNDELL, JOEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1635. Matric. 1635.

**TRUSBOT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445. Of Akelone, Yorks. B.A. 1449. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 21, 1454; deacon, Mar. 1, 1454–5; priest, May 31, 1455.

**TRUSDALE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 24, 1665. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9.

**TRUSLOVE, MAINE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1628. S. of Edward, of Holderness, Yorks. (and Alice, dau. of Thomas Mayne, of Rollston). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2. Lord of the manor of Rolleston-in-Holderness. Married Ester Spink. Died 1670. Nuncupative will, dated Sept. 2, 1670. (*T. A. Walker*, 37; Poulson, *Holderness*, I. 365.)

**TRUSTLOVE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1513–4; M.A. 1517–8; B.D. 1522–3. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1520. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1536.

**TRUSTLOVE or TRUSLOO, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. Of Wyton-in-Holderness, Yorks. Matric. 1556. Fellow, 1559–60.

**TRUSSE, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554.

**TRUSSEL, RALPH.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327.

**TRUST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, 1691–2. S. and b. of John. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. Easter, 1692; B.A. 1695–6.

**TRY, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1640. Of Gloucestershire. B.A. 1644; M.A. 1648. R. of Passenham, Northants., 1657; conformed and re-instituted, 1660–1701. Died Aug. 31, 1701, aged 79. M.I. at Passenham. Will proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 27, 1701, by Judith his widow. (*Vis. of Gloucs.*, 1623; *Baker*, II. 192.)

**TRYE, GERARD.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1531–2. B. at Hardwicke, Gloucs. R. of Aston Somerville, 1562–*c.* 80. Died *c.* 1580. (*Peile*, I. 18; F. S. Hockaday.)

**TRICE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1667. Matric. 1667.

**TRICE, JASPER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 5, 1709. Of Huntingdonshire. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709. One of these names Ensign of the Coldstream Guards, 1715. (*T. A. Walker*, 222.)

**TRYCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 17, 1650. 2nd s. of Thomas, Esq., deceased. B. at Godmanchester. Schools, Clifton, Beds., Hitchin and Huntingdon (Mr Taylour). Matric. 1650–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1651–2.

**TRICE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.

**TRYSE or TRICE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Huntingdonshire. B. 1585. B.A. from Jesus, 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 2; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 11, 1613. R. of Kirkby-on-Bain, Lincs., 1613–8. Canon of Lincoln, 1614. Will (Lincoln) 1624.

**TRICE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. Probably 2nd s. of Robert, of Godmanchester, Hunts. (and Maria, dau. of William Judde, of London). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1610. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. (*Vis. of Hunts.*)

**TRYCE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1672. Of Bedfordshire. School, Potton. Scholar, 1672; Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1677–82.

**TRYSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1571.

**TRYGAN,** *see* **TREGAN.**

**TRYMME, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 28, 1581; Scholar, 1584–7; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1588–1633. Bursar, 1592–3. Junior Proctor, 1602–3. Had leave of absence for travel beyond the seas, May 16, 1601; again, 1607, and in 1609. Evidently employed in some public service. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**TRYON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 24, 1709. 2nd s. of Samuel, Esq. B. at Collyweston, Northants. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714. Perhaps buried at Harringworth, Northants., Dec. 8, 1768. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 52.)

**TRYUN, RICHARD.** Scholar of CLARE, 1543. Of Duxford, Cambs.

**TRION, Sir SAMUEL, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1634. S. of Sir Samuel, Knt. and Bart., of Boyse Hall, Halstead, Essex. B. 1615, in London. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Mar. 8, 1626–7. Sheriff of Essex, 1649–50. Of Boyse Hall. Married (1) Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Lee, Bart., of Quarendon; (2) Susan, dau. of John Harvey, of Newton, Suffolk. Died 1665. Father of the next. (*G.E.C.*, I. 141; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**TRION, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 13, 1660. S. and h. of Samuel (above), Bart., of Boyse Hall, Halstead. Matric. 1661. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., *c.* 1665. Died unmarried, *c.* 1672. Admon., Oct. 2, 1672. (*G.E.C.*, I. 141.)

**TRYON, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 24, 1672–3. 2nd s. of Peter, Esq. B. at Edmonton, Essex. Schools, Luffenham, Rutland (Mr Tuson Wells) and Leicester (Mr T. Wells).

**TUBBE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1635. S. of John. B. at Southampton. School, Croydon, Surrey (Mr Webbe). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Residing at Hothfield, Kent, 1652–4. Poet and miscellaneous writer. (*N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XII. 346.)

**TUBBIN or TUBBING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 26, 1630–1. S. of John, mercer. B. at Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Probably R. of Lound, Suffolk, 1648.

**TUBBING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1679. S. of Philip. B. at Hindringham, Norfolk. School, Burnham Thorpe (Mr Tubbing). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest, Dec. 1685. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Peile*, II. 71.)

**TUBBIN, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 19, 1666–7. S. of Philip, husbandman, of Thorpe, Suffolk (? Norfolk). B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1667; Scholar at Trinity Hall, 1669; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1679. R. of Eccles, Norfolk, 1679. Perhaps brother of John (above).

**TUBBIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 20; priest, Nov. 21, 1628. R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, 1634.

**TUBBING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1657. S. of Speller, farmer, of Stiffkey, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1657.

**TUBBS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 13, 1629. S. of William, gent., of Sutton, Isle of Ely. School, Sutton (Mr Weatherheard). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; C. of Badwell Ash, Suffolk. (*Venn*, I. 290.)

**TUBMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617. Probably s. of William (1579). B.A. 1619. Ord. priest (London) Jan. 2, 1620–1. R. of Whicham, Cumberland, 1620–80. Buried there Aug. 3, 1680. Admon., Archd. Richmond. (B. Nightingale.)

**TUBMAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1533. Of Eton. Name off, 1536. Rouge-Croix pursuivant, 1550. Lancaster herald, 1553. Died Jan. 8, 1558–9. (*Cooper*, I. 191.)

**TUBMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. from Pembroke, 1586. Fellow of Pembroke, 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 17, 1591. R. of Whicham, Cumberland, 1592–1620. Died 1620 Probably father of John (1617).

**TUCK,** *see also* **TOOKE** *and* **TUKE.**

**TUCK, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 23, 1720. S. of Charles, clothier, of Beccles, Suffolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Scoulding). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720–6; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1726–41. Bursar, 1738–40. University scrutator, 1739. Incorp. at Oxford, July 12, 1737. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1727. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, and Gt Melton, Norfolk, 1740–74. Died Apr. 23, 1774. Will (Norwich Archd. C.) 1774. Brother of Thomas (1715). (*Venn*, II. 14.)

**TUCKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1586–8.

**TUCKE or TOOKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6.

**TUCK, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, *c.* 1596.

**TUCK or TUKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1556; Scholar, 1560; Tuke.

**TUCK, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 18, 1731–2. B. at East Tytherley, Hants. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1738–54. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735; priest, June 1, 1740.

**TUCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614–5. Ord. deacon (Peterborough) Sept. 11; priest, Sept. 12, 1617.

**TUCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1715. S. of Charles, clothier, of Beccles, Suffolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Jessop). Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715–22; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1722–32. Incorp. at Oxford, 1729. Brother of Charles (1720). (*Venn*, II. 3.)

**TUCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.

**TUCKE or TUKE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1581–2.

**TUCKE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1584.

**TUCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1682. S. of Robert, shoemaker, of Runhall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682–7; M.B. 1687. (*Venn*, I. 470.)

**TUCK or TUKE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1484–5. Probably William, V. of Cromer, Norfolk, 1497–1521.

**TUCK or TUKE, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1531–3.

**TUCKER, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Isaac (1653). Matric. Easter, 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679–80. V. of Liddon, Kent, 1704. Probably brother of Isaac (1669).

**TUCKER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 13, 1641. S. of John, woollen-draper. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Blundell's, Tiverton. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5.

**TUCKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, May 10, 1634. S. of George, Esq. B. at Milton-next-Gravesend, Kent. Matric. 1634. Perhaps scholar at Trinity Hall, 1635–6; Tooker. Brother of John (1617). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**TUCKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 9, 1739. Of Devon. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743–4.

**TUCKER, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1669. S. of Joshua, Archdeacon of Barnstaple. B. at Bickington, Devon. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672–3. Brother of Joshua (1669).

**TUCKER, ISAAC.** M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Arthur, of Lyme, Dorset, *pleb.* Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) May 16, 1640, age 18; M.A. (Oxford) 1649. Perhaps usher of Bury St Edmunds School, Suffolk, 1646. Probably R. of Gt Wratting, Suffolk, 1663–1709. Probably father of the next and of Arthur (1670).

**TUCKER, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Isaac (above). Matric. Easter, 1671; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677–8. Probably brother of Arthur (1670).

**TUCKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 18, 1617; Fell.-Com. Jan. 21, 1617–8. 2nd s. of George, of Milton, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1617. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Proud, of Egerton. Brother of Henry (1634) and father of the next. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Archaeol. Cantiana*, IV. 248.)

**TUCKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 3, 1645. S. of John (above), of Milton, Gravesend, Kent. B. at Egerton (his mother's home). School, Wye (Mr Bradshaw). Matric. 1645–6. (*Peile*, I. 501.)

**TUCKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 6, 1731. B. at Saltash, Cornwall. Matric. 1732.

**TUCKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Nov. 19, 1739. S. of Stephen, of Dover, Kent. School, Dover (Mr Monins). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1751. R. of Charlton, Kent, 1755–8. R. of Ringwould, 1755–8, and 1770–6. 2nd Master, King's School, Canterbury, 1755–76. V. of Sheldwich, 1757–76. V. of Thanington, 1764–76. R. of Milton, 1764–70. Died Dec. 12 (? 18), 1776, aged 53. Buried at Westwell. M.I. (*Hasted*, III. 210; *Musgrave*.)

**TUCKER, JOHN CARTER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1736. S. of Francis, clerk, of Devon. B. at Landkey. School, Barnstaple (Mr Luck). Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739–40; M.A. 1744. R. of Arlington, Devon, 1745–70. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 477.)

**TUCKER, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1669. S. of Joshua, clerk, of Bickington, Devon. B. there School, Westminster. Probably of Tawstock, gent.; will dated, Jan. 6, 1719; proved (Archd. Barnstaple) May, 1722; desires to be buried in High Bickington Church. Brother of Humphrey (1669). (*Devonshire Wills*, 70.)

**TUCKER or TOKER, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 21, 1602–3. Probably 2nd s. of Stephen, of Helland, near Bodmin, Cornwall. Matric. 1603; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. R. of Cardynham, Cornwall, in 1626. Married Catherine, dau. of Maurice Hill, of Helligan, Esq. Died 1671. Will (Exeter) 1671. (*Maclean*, II. 54; *Devonshire Wills*, 128.)

**TUCKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 12, 1673. Of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. Colleger at Eton, 1666–73. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7; priest, June 10, 1677. C. at Eaton Socon, Beds., 1681. V. of Bromham, 1684. One of these names V. of Cobham, Surrey, 1700–10. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TUCKERS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1614–5.

**TUCKFIELD, CHARLES.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1571–2.

**TUCKFIELD or TOKEFYLD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586.

**TUCKFIELD, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 29, 1529. Of Chittlehampton, Devon. *Cautio* for B.A. 1533–4. Fellow, 1532–3.

**TOCKFYLD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; Scholar, 1575, Tuckfyld; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Fellow, 1579. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1586; 'of Baldock, M.A.'

**TUCKFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1645. Of Devon.

**TUCKFIELD, WALTER.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 3, 1621, age 18; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1626. R. of Bishops Morchard, Devon, 1637. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TUCKNEY, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1613. Doubtless s. of William (1576). B. Sept. 1599, at Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs. Matric. 1613; Scholar; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1649. Fellow, 1619–30. Master, 1645–53. Vice-Chancellor, 1648–9; 'very zealous for the conversion of the Indians and propagating the Gospel in America, and promoted that design very vigorously.' Master of St John's, 1653–61. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1656–61. Town preacher, Boston, Lincs., 1629; V., 1633. Member of Westminster Assembly. R. of St Michael-le-Querne, London, during the Commonwealth. Lost his appointments at the Restoration. Author, sermons. Died Feb. 1670, aged 71. Buried Mar. 1, at St Andrew's Undershaft. Will, P.C.C. Father of Jonathan (1651). (*D.N.B.*)

**TUCKNEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1698. S. of Jonathan (next). B. at Hackney, Middlesex. School, Grantham (Mr Burnett). Matric. 1698.

**TUCKNEY, JONATHAN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 4, 1651 (*impubes*). S. of Anthony (1613), D.D. B. in Lincolnshire. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1651. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 21, 1653–4, age 15. B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Fellow of St John's, 1657–62, ejected. Died 1693. Admon. (P.C.C.) July, 1694. Father of John (above). (*Calamy*, I. 208; *Scott-Mayor*.)

**TUCKNEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1580–1. Migrated to Oxford. M.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1584. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1585. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Nov. 12, 1584. V. of Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs., 1589–1610. Will (Lincoln) 1610. Father of Anthony (1613).

**TUCKNEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; scholar from Westminster.

**TUDDENHAM, THOMAS DE.** University Bedell, *c.* 1270. Living, 1296, when he and his wife Margaret were parties to a deed. Benefactor. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 50.)

**TUDOR, HUGH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 16, 1687. Of Merioneth. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1.

**TUDOR, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 2, 1660. Matric. 1660; LL.B. 1665. V. of Leysdown, Kent, 1670. R. of Warden, 1674–89. Died 1689.

**TUDWAY, THOMAS.** Mus.Bac. from KING'S, 1681; Mus.Doc. 1705. Choir-boy at the Chapel Royal, and St George's, Windsor. Organist at King's, Pembroke and Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. Professor of Music, 1704–26. Composer and organist to Queen Anne. In 1706 he was deprived for making puns on the Queen, but restored on recantation, 1707. Composer, anthems, etc. Compiled for Lord Harley the well-known collection of compositions by English musicians. Died Nov. 23, 1726, aged 70. (*D.N.B.*; *Musgrave.*)

**TUER or TEWER, JOHN.** M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, *pleb.* Scholar from Westminster. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 12, 1584, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1587; M.A. 1590. V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1592. Will (Cons. C. London) 1621; LL.D.; proved by his brother Abdias.

**TUER, STEPHEN.** M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). (Not in *Al. Oxon.*)

**TUER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1640 (do.). S. of Abdy, V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., and nephew of John (above). School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Nov. 13, 1629, age 19; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636. V. of St Laurence, Reading, 1643, ejected. V. of Black Bourton, Oxon. Died 1671. Will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1671; of Reading. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TUFFIELD, DANIEL,** *see* **TUVELL.**

**TUFFNEL, JOHN JOLLIFFE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. Of London. S. of Samuel, of Monken Hadley, Middlesex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 8, 1736–7. M.P. for Beverley, 1754–61. Of Langleys, Essex, Esq. Married Anna, dau. of William Meeke, of Beverley, Yorks. Died Sept. 23, 1794. Brother of the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TUFNELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Sept. 10, 1747. Doubtless 3rd s. of Samuel, of Monken Hadley, Middlesex. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 1748. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 7, 1741. Took the name Jolliffe. Died Apr. 21, 1797. (*Essex Pedigrees.*)

**TUFTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 9, 1723–4. S. of the Hon. Sackville, of Northamptonshire (brother of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet). B. at Newbottle. Matric. 1724; M.A. 1725. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1720. Died Dec. 9, 1733. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 365; *G. Mag.*)

**TUHAGS, EDWARD.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, *c.* 1566. S. of John Thuages (*sic*), of Letchworth, Herts. Migrated to Caius as Fell.-Com. Oct. 23, 1569, age 20. (*Venn*, I. 65.)

**TUKE,** *see also* **TUCK** *and* **TOOKE.**

**TUKE, DAVID.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 31, 1581. Of Essex. B. at Rode, Essex, *c.* 1564. Scholar, 1581. Migrated to Pembroke, *c.* 1582. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Oct. 20, 1593. V. of Walesby, Notts., 1593–4. V. of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1599–1600. R. of Sibstone, Leics., 1600. Preb. of Lichfield, 1624–37. Father of John (1624). (*Peile*, I. 162.)

**TUKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Essex.

**TUKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1615.

**TUKE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 16, 1633. S. of Nathaniel (1598), clerk. B. at Evedon, Lincs. Matric. 1634. One of these names R. of Eastbridge, Kent, 1646; perhaps also R. of Monks Horton, 1647; 'M.A.' (*Peile*, I. 430.)

**TUKE, GEORGE.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1580–1. B. at Layer Marney, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1581, age 24. Preacher at Chesterfield, Derbs., 1595.

**TUKE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Essex.

**TUKE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1577–8. R. of Silk Willoughby, Lincs., 1577; 'unconformable' in 1611. Will (Lincoln) 1627.

**TUKE or TOOKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620; Tooke. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 27; priest, Oct. 28, 1619.

**TUKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1624. S. of David (1582), R. of Sibstone, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631.

**TUKE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1598. Migrated to Emmanuel, Nov. 10, 1598. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1609. R. of Evedon, Lincs., 1610–31. R. of North Thoresby, 1623–42. Father of Edward (1633).

**TUKE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Minister of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London, 1616. V. of St Olave, Jewry, 1617–57, ejected. Preaching at Tattershall, Lincs., in 1651. Author, religious. Buried Sept. 13, 1657, at Lincoln's Inn Fields, London. (*Peile*, I. 222; *D.N.B.*)

**TUKE, VINCENT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1556. S. of Adam, of Kirby Malzeard, Yorks. B.A. from Pembroke, 1561–2. Migrated to Caius. Adm. there, Sept. 28, 1563, age 30. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 14, 1562–3. C. of Sonning, Berks., 1567–92. V. of Mentmore with Ledburne, Bucks., 1567–9. R. of Milton Bryant, Beds., 1572. Will (P.C.C.) 1592. (*Venn*, I. 52.)

**TUKE, VINCENT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**TULL,** *see also* **TOLL.**

**TULL, JOHN GODFREY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 11, 1743. B. at Ash, Kent. Died Feb. 15, 1764. (*L. Mag.*)

**TULL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 19, 1674–5. Of London. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1681.

**TULLEY, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1669. 2nd s. of Gilbert. B. at Paignton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1673.

**TULLIE, TIMOTHY.** B.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cumberland, *pleb.* S. of George, of Carlisle. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1628, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1632; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Dec. 28, 1638. R. of Cliburn, Westmorland, 1639–56. Minister at St Mary's, Carlisle, 1656. Canon of York, 1660–1700. R. of Middleton-in-Teesdale, Durham, 1660–1700. Chaplain to the King, 1691–1700. Buried Mar. 9, 1699–1700. (H. M. Wood; B. Nightingale; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TULLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 29, 1685. S. and h. of Isaac, of Lincoln, and perhaps grandson of Timothy (above). B. at Danby, Yorks. School, Blankney, Lincs. Matric. 1685. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 2, 1685. Perhaps of Kilton Castle, Yorks. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Thwing, of Kilton Castle. Died May 27, 1741, aged 72. (*Peile*, II. 98; M. H. Peacock.)

**TULMAN, TILMAN or TWYLYMAN, HERMAN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1503–10; B.A. 1507–8.

**TUMMEL, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1504–5.

**TUNBIE, JOHN** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1582. B. in Lincolnshire. B.A. 1585–6, 'Timbe'; M.A. 1589, 'Tunebye.'

**TUNBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1631.

**TUNDELEEFE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1554. Perhaps Cundeleefe.

**TUNNE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579–80. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 15, 1580. V. of Bitchfield, near Corby, Lincs., 1606. Will (Lincoln) 1630.

**TUNNYS, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1480–1.

**TUNSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614.

**TUNSTALL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1605. R. of Peperharrow, Surrey, 1606–16. Died Feb. 1, 1616. Buried at Peperharrow. M.I. (*Manning and Bray*, II. 36.)

**TUNSTAL, CUTHBERT.** Adm. at KING'S HALL, from Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Thurland Castle, Yorks. B. 1475, at Hackforth. (Said to be illegitimate, but Surtees and Whittaker (*Richmondshire*, II. 274) think not.) Of Balliol College, Oxford, 1491; removed to Cambridge on account of the plague. Went to Padua. LL.D. (Padua). R. of Barneston, Yorks., 1506. R. of Stanhope, Durham, 1508. R. of Steeple Langford, Wilts., 1509. Chancellor to Archbishop Warham, 1511. R. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 1511–22. Preb. of Lincoln, 1514–20. Archdeacon of Chester, 1515–22. Master of the Rolls, 1516–22. Sent with Sir Thomas More on an embassy to Brussels, 1516; lodged in the same house as Erasmus, with whom he formed a friendship. Preb. of York, 1519–22. Ambassador at Cologne, 1520; at the Diet of Worms, 1521. Dean of Salisbury, 1521–2. Bishop of London, 1522. Lord Privy Seal, 1523–30. Prohibited Tyndall's translation of the New Testament. Accompanied Wolsey to France, 1527. Helped to negotiate the Treaty of Cambray. Bishop of Durham, 1530–52; deprived, but restored, 1553–8. President of the Council of the North, 1537. Voted against the Act of Uniformity, 1549; but subsequently enforced its provisions in his diocese. Took part in the reception of Cardinal Pole, 1554. Refrained from persecuting Protestants. Refused to take the Oath of Supremacy, 1559. Committed to the custody of Archbishop Parker. Author, religious. Died Nov. 18, 1559. Buried in Lambeth Church. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, I. 198; *Poulson*, II. 237; *D.N.B.*)

**TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546; B.A. 1549–50.

**TONSTALL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 3, 1631–2. S. of Thomas, of Cotham Mandeville, Durham (by his 2nd wife Dorothy, dau. of Mark Rawson). B. at Durham. School, Durham (Mr Harrison). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1641. Licensed to practise medicine, 1641. Married and had issue. Will proved (London) Mar. 11, 1649–50. Half-brother of Ralph (1607–8). (*Peile*, I. 416; *Surtees*, III. 273.)

**TONSTALL, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1684. S. of Ralph, pleader. B. at Preston, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1684.

**TUNSTALL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1724. S. of James, attorney, of Richmondshire. B. 1708, at Aysgarth, Yorks. School, Slaidburn. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731; B.D. 1738; D.D. 1744. Fellow, 1729–48. Public orator, 1741–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1742. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731–2. R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1739–46. Domestic chaplain to Archbishop Potter, 1743. Canon and treasurer of St David's, 1746. V. of Minster, Thanet, Kent, 1747. R. of Gt Chart, 1747–57. V. of Rochdale, Lancs., 1757–62. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, Sept. 6, 1750. Classical scholar. Author, miscellaneous. Died Mar. 28, 1762. Buried at St Peter's, Cornhill, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1763. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TUNSTALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1549. One of these names 'ord. by Bishop Wm. Overton, of Lichfield'; P.C. of Whitmore Chapel, Stoke-on-Trent, 1593–7. Died 1597. 'Scholaris ruralis, in sacris literis bene exercitatus.' Perhaps brother of Thomas (1549). (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**TUNSTALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581. B. at Kendal, Westmorland, *c.* 1563. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Sharnford, Leics., 1595. R. of Gretford, Lincs., 1601–6.

**TUNSTALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1586. Probably of Durham.

**TUNSTALL, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555. S. of Anthony, of Stockton, Durham. Scholar; B.A. 1559–60; M.A. 1563; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1561. University preacher, 1568. R. of Croft, Yorks., 1569–83. Preb. of York, 1571. Preb. of Durham, 1580–1618. R. of West Tanfield, Yorks., 1580–2. R. of Howick, *c.* 1583–1618. Chaplain to Archbishop Grindal. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1583–1610. Buried at Croft, Mar. 1, 1618–9. Father of Tobias (1589). (Hutchinson, *Durham*, III. 128.)

**TONSTALL, RALPH.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611. S. and h. of Thomas, of Cotham Mandeville, Durham, and grandson of Ralph (above). V. of Long Newton, Durham, 1616–59. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of William Mauleverer, of Arncliffe; (2) Jane, dau. of John Aldborough, of Aldborough, Yorks. Buried Apr. 22, 1659, at Long Newton. Benefactor to Christ's. Half-brother of Daniel (1631–2) and father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 251; H. M. Wood; M. H. Peacock.)

**TONSTALL, RALPH.** Adm. (age 17) at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 25, 1636. S. of Ralph (above). Bapt. Mar. 7, 1618–9, at Long Newton, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 29, 1637. Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1642. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. Subscribed to the restoration of the Chapel in 1702. Perhaps beneficed in Lincolnshire. (*Peile*, I. 251, 451; *Surtees*, III. 273.)

**TONSTALL, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1679. S. of William, M.D. B. at Gt Stanton, Durham. Bapt. Sept. 14, 1660, at Sedgefield. School, Durham (Mr Battersby). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 3, 1683; priest, Sept. 21, 1684. Brother of Thomas (1679).

**TUNSTALL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1556. Probably of Durham.

**TUNSTALL, ROBERT.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1380. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1381. Preb. of Tamworth Collegiate Church, 1401. R. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1406–19. Dean of the King's free chapel at Stafford. Died 1419. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, I. 3.)

**TUNSTALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1555. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Stockton, Durham. Deputy Sheriff of Durham, 1575. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 18, 1561. Married Anne, dau. of Cuthbert Brackenbury, of Sellaby. Buried July 13, 1583, at Stockton. Perhaps brother of Ralph (1555). (Jos. Foster, *Durham Pedigrees*.)

**TONSTALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1628. Fellow, 1620–44; ejected, but reinstated, 1660–79. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. V. of Hougham-cum-Marston, Lincs., 1640; there in 1660. Died 1679. (*Masters*, 346.)

**TUNSTALL, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Westmorland.

**TONSTALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1549. Perhaps brother of John (1549).

**TUNSTALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. Perhaps R. of Shipmeadow, Suffolk, 1587. One of these names R. of Alexton, Leics., 1578. Admon. (Leicester) 1597.

**TONSTALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 16, 1661. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1665–6. Ord. deacon (London, *Lit. dim.*) June, 1666; 'C. of Eythorne, Kent'; priest (Norwich) May, 1675.

**TONSTALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1679. S. of William, M.D. B. Mar. 16, 1663, at Gt Stainton, Durham. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon and priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1684. V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1716–28. Brother of Ralph (1679).

**TUNSTALL, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1589. S. of Ralph (1555), of Croft Bridge, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1594. Of Cleasby, Yorks. Married Priscilla Hopwood, at Denton, Durham, Nov. 26, 1611. Living, 1619. (*Surtees*, III. 273.)

**TUNSTALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. (age 18) from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1576. B. at Durham. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 1583. C. of Gt Totham, Essex. V. of Mayland, 1592–8. V. of Gt Totham, 1598–1608; of Little Totham and of Goldhanger, 1608–17. Preb. of Canterbury, 1613–22. V. of Halstow, Kent, 1617–9. V. of Chislet, 1619–22. R. of Sturry, 1619–22. Buried Nov. 8, 1622, in Canterbury Cathedral. Will (Cons. C. Canterbury) 1622. (*Peile*, I. 138.)

**TUNSTALL or TONSTALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1632. Of London. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1640 (College records). One of these names R. of Orgarswike, Kent, 1635.

**TUNSDALL, ——.** B.A. 1480–1.

**TUNSTALL, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1496–9.

**TUNSTALL, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1570–1.

**TUNSTED, ROBERT DE.** M.A. D.D. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1352. Rural dean of Hingham, Norfolk, in 1376; exchanged for Colney Deanery, in 1382. (*Blomefield*, II. 422.)

**TUNSTEAD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617.

**TUPHOLME, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1668. S. of George. School, Gt Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. R. of Welton-le-Wold, Lincs. Buried there Feb. 19, 1695–6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1015.)

**TUPHOLME, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1545. Perhaps s. of John, of Ashby-by-Horncastle, Lincs. Married and had issue. Supervisor to his father, 1551. Will dated, Aug. 11; proved, Oct. 5, 1575. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1311.)

**TUPHOLME, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Lincolnshire. 3rd s. of Nicholas, of Boston. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16; priest, June 17, 1622. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1015.)

**TUPMAN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1531–2; M.A. 1535.

**TUPPING, JOHN.** M.A. 1495–6.

**TUPPING, THOMAS.** D.D. Excused from congregations, 1483–4. Vice-Chancellor, 1485. R. of Feltwell, Norfolk, and V. of Chesterton, Cambs. Will (P.C.C.) 1492; 'of Feltwell, Norfolk, and Chesterton, Cambs.'

**TURBERVILLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1629. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**TURBERVILLE, SAMUEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1633–4; M.A. 1637.

**TURBERVILLE or TURTURVILE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. One Wm. Turberville, s. of William, of Graffham, Hunts., age 11 in 1613. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**TURBILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 5, 1689. Of London. School, Eton (colleger, 1684–9). Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693–4.

**TURBILLY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 2, 1686. Of London. Matric. 1687.

**TURBRYGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1546.

**TURBRIDGE, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1655. S. of John, yeoman, of Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwyd, Denbigh. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Ord. priest (Oxford) Mar. 3, 1662–3. R. of Little Wigborough, Essex, 1663–86. Buried there Sept. 6, 1686. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**TURBRIDGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 18, 1667. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1667.

**TURBUTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 3, 1687. 2nd s. of William (1663), of Mount St John, near Thirsk, Yorks. B. at Shipton, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1687–9. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 11, 1689. Scholar there; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1693; priest, Sept. 1696. Lecturer at Doncaster, 1698. R. of Warmsworth, Yorks., 1710–6. V. of North Wheatley, Notts., 1710–20. R. of Saundby, 1716. Died 1720. Brother of William (1685–6). (R. J. Wood.)

**TURBUTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 20, 1663. Of Durham. Perhaps same as next.

**TURBUTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 15, 1663. S. of Richard, of York. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, July 20, 1666; of York; Turburt. Of Mount St John, near Thirsk. Died Apr. 13, 1673, aged 26. Buried at Feliskirk. Father of the next and of Richard (above). (*Peile*, I. 605; Burke, *L.G.*)

**TURBUTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 1, 1685–6; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of William (above), gent., of Mount St John, Yorks. B. 1668. Schools, Feliskirk (Mr Shaxton) and Coxwold. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1710. Married Miss Driffield, of Easingwold. Died Sept. 13, 1727. Brother of Richard (1687). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**TURCOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1607. Matric. 1607.

**TURFETT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1640–1. S. of Edward, Proctor in the Episcopal Court of Norwich. B. in the parish of St Stephen, Norwich. Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1641–3. (*Venn*, I. 341.)

**TURFORD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1728. S. of Edward, of Ludlow, Salop. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 9, 1715, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1718. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TURGES, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1523. Of Petworth, Sussex. B. 1506. B.A. 1527–8; M.A. 1530–1. Fellow, 1526–35. Licensed to practise medicine, 1532–3. Ord. deacon (London) 1550.

**TURGES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1513. B. at Petworth, Sussex, 1495. B.A. 1516–7; M.A. 1520; B.D. 1531–2. Fellow, 1516–9. Fellow of Arundel College, Sussex. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) 1518. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1540–5. Died 1544–5.

**TURGES, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Uphaven, Wilts. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1650, age 19; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1655; M.B. 1658. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TURGES, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1532–4.

**TURING, JOHN.** M.A. 1620–1 (Incorp. from Aberdeen). Student there, 1610–4.

**TURKINGTON,** *see* **TORKINGTON.**

**TURLAND, FRANCIS.** B.A. from SIDNEY, 1603; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1606; priest, Feb. 21, 1607–8. Perhaps brother of the next.

**TURLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 1599. Of Northamptonshire. One of these names, B.A. from St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1617. C. of Helmarsh, Northants., in 1624. R. of Maidwell St Peter, 1625.

**TURLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Matric. 1628.

**TURNBULL, GEORGE.** B.A. 1604–5. Of Littlehampton, Sussex. B. in St Pancras parish, London. M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1609–10; priest, June, 1610, age 25. R. of Creeting St Mary, Suffolk, 1611. R. of Easton, 1633. (*Peile*, I. 237.)

**TURNEHAM, THOMAS,** *see* **THORNHAM.**

**TURNELL, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1613. S. of Richard. Bapt. at Maxey, Northants., Oct. 24, 1596. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 17; priest, Dec. 17, 1620. V. of Horninghold, Leics., 1631. V. of Maxey, Northants., 1644.

**TURNELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. R. of Fenningley, Notts., 1602–19. Died 1619.

**TURNER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 15, 1649–50. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. R. of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk, till 1674. Died before Jan. 29, 1674. (*Blomefield*, I. 487.)

**TURNER, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 22, 1577–8. Matric. 1577–8; B.A. 1580–1; Scholar, 1581–4; M.A. 1584.

**TURNER, ANDREW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1631. Of Suffolk.

**TURNER, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582. Perhaps V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, *c.* 1596–1610. Died 1610–1. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Jan. 31, 1610–1, to widow, Susan.

**TURNER, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1644. S. of Toby (1604), R. of Little Dalby, Leics. Bapt. there, May 15, 1628. School, Uppingham (Mr Meers). Migrated to St John's, May 6, 1645, age 17. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647–8. Jesuit priest. Executed at Tyburn, June 30, 1679. Brother of Edward (1642). (*Records, S.J.*, II. 308.)

**TURNER** or **TURNOR, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603. 2nd s. of Edward, of Gt Parndon, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 22, 1606, from New Inn. Called to the Bar, 1613. Bencher, 1634. Serjeant-at-law, 1636. Married Anne, dau. of John Jermy, of Gunton, Norfolk, Esq. Died July 1, 1651. Buried in the Temple Church. Father of John (1633). (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; *Morant*, I. 496.)

**TURNER, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596.

**TURNER, BRYAN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1650. S. of William, of Melling, Lancs., husbandman. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1665; D.D. 1692. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of St Faith-under-St Paul's, London, 1662–4. R. of Chillesford, Suffolk, 1662–4. R. of Soulderne, Oxon., 1665. Chaplain to Charles, Earl of Carlisle; accompanied him on an embassy to Russia. Preb. of Hereford, 1692–8; nominated dean, Feb. 1697–8, but not installed. Author, sermon, etc. Died Feb. 20, 1697–8, aged 65. M.I. at Soulderne. Admon. Archd. Oxford. (*Scott-Mayor*, Pt I, xxv; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TURNOR, CECIL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 4, 1715. Doubtless s. of John (1674–5). B. in London. Adm. at Leyden, Apr. 12, 1717. (Turnour, *Grantham*, 147.)

**TURNER, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1667. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1620–30), of Kirkleatham, Yorks. B. *c.* 1652. Of Kirkleatham, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Cholmley, Bart., at St Paul's, Covent Garden, London, June 29, 1676. Died Aug. 2, 1719. Buried at Kirkleatham. (*Genealogist*, N.S., x. 103.)

**TURNER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1681. S. of William, attorney, of North Elmham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, June 11, 1666. Schools, Scarning and Norwich. Matric. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 22, 1684. M.P. for King's Lynn, 1695–1738. Knighted, Mar. 22, 1695–6. A Commissioner of the Board of Trade, 1707–14. Lord of the Admiralty, 1714–7. A Lord of the Treasury, 1720–30. Created Bart., Apr. 27, 1727. Teller of the Exchequer, 1729–38. Resided at Warham, Norfolk. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq.; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir William Blois, of Grundisburgh, Suffolk. Died Nov. 24, 1738. Buried at Warham. Will (P.C.C.) 1738. Brother of William (1685). (*Venn*, I. 467; *G.E.C.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**TURNER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1693. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1693.

**TURNER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 24, 1700. S. of William. B. at Rougham, Suffolk. School, Lavenham (Mr Drift). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1704–5; priest, June, 1707. Probably R. of Sapcote, Leics., 1712–30. (*Peile*, II. 147.)

**TURNER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 5, 1745. S. and h. of William, of Kirkleatham, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 20, 1744. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1759–60. M.P. for York, 1768–83. Created Bart., May 8, 1782. Of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorks., Esq. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Wombwell, of Wombwell, Esq.; (2) Mary, dau. of James Shuttleworth, of Forcet, Esq. Died Oct. 26, 1783, aged 57. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., x. 104.)

**TURNER** or **TURNOR, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1623. (The degrees assigned to him in *D.N.B.* belong to the next man.) S. and h. of Christopher, of Milton Ernest, Beds. B. Dec. 6, 1607. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1626. Called to the Bar, 1633. Bencher, 1654. Serjeant-at-law, 1660. Knighted, July 16, 1660. Baron of the Exchequer, 1660–75. Served on the commission for the trial of regicides. Married Joyce, dau. of Sir Philip Warwick. Died May 19, 1675. Buried at Milton Ernest, May 22, 1675. Will, P.C.C. Probably father of Christopher (1657). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1624; *Middle Temple Bench Book*; *D.N.B.*)

**TURNER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. C. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1636. R. of Grindon, 1646–66. Father of Philip (1666–7). (*Wm. Salt. Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**TURNER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 15, 1657. S. and h. of Christopher (? 1623), Esq. B. at St Andrew, London. Schools, Melton, Suffolk (Mr Clerke) and Westminster. Matric. 1658. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 20, 1657–8. Called to the Bar, 1663.

**TURNER, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 27, 1720. S. of David, Esq., of Margate, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Smith). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1728; priest, June 1, 1729. R. of Elmstone, Kent, 1745–65. Died Sept. 24, 1765. Buried at Margate. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 336; H. G. Harrison.)

**TURNER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1562.

**TURNER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 6, 1636. Of Norfolk. Perhaps matric. 1637, 'Thomas'; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642, age 25; priest, Mar. 17, 1643–4; C. of West Basham. V. of Castleacre, 1644–69. R. of Egmere, 1664–70. R. of Hillington and South Creak, 1668.

**TURNER or TURNOR, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1733. Doubtless s. and h. of Edmund, of Stoke Rochford, Lincs., and grandson of John (1674–5). Of Panton House. Died Jan. 22, 1805, aged 89. M.I. at Stoke Rochford (*Lincs. Pedigrees* gives 1809). One of these names, s. and h. of Edmund, Captain in the Guards. Buried at Grantham, May 16, 1764, aged 48. (Turnour, *Grantham*, 136; Burke, *L.G.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1016.)

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589. Probably s. of John, V. of Harringworth, Northants. B. at Harmsworth (? Harringworth), Northants., 1571. B.A. 1596–7. Ord. priest (Colchester) Feb. 17, 1594–5. Preacher (Canterbury). V. of Edlington, Lincs., 1599. Will (Lincoln) 1616.

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627.

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 4, 1642. S. of Toby (1604), V. of Little Dalby, Leics. Bapt. there, Feb. 2, 1625. School, Uppingham (Mr Francis Meeres). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Became a Jesuit. Died in prison, Mar. 19, 1680–1. Brother of Anthony (1644). (*Scott-Mayor*, Pt 1, XXIII.)

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1648.

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 17, 1661–2. S. of Sir Edward, of Little Parndon, Essex, Knt., Speaker of the House of Commons. B. in London. Matric. 1661–2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 24, 1661. Called to the Bar, 1672. Knighted, Feb. 6, 1663–4. M.P. for Orford, 1701–9, 1710–21. Of Hallingbury, Essex. Married Isabella, dau. of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland. Died Dec. 3, 1721. Buried at Hallingbury. (*Peile*, I. 598; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Morant*, II. 496.)

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 25) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 20, 1663–4. S. of ——, Head Master of Stepney School, Middlesex.

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 28, 1673–4. S. and h. of John (1639), R. of Eynesbury, Hunts. B. there. Schools, St Neots (Mr Jo. Michel) and Islington, London (Mr Jo. Matthews). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1688. Fellow, 1680. Succeeded his father as R. of Eynesbury, 1689–1714. Brother of John (1681). Died 1714.

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, Apr. 13, 1681. S. of William (? 1629), R. of Throcking, Herts. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. A non-juror. Died Dec. 6, 1755, aged 92. Buried at Therfield, Herts. M.I. Probably father of Sackvil (1707). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 592.)

**TURNOUR, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1690. S. of Arthur, Esq. B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1691.

**TURNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1691. Of Kent. School, Rochester. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Rochester) May 19, 1695; priest (London) July 4, 1710. V. of Stoke, Kent, 1710–53. V. of Graine, 1716–53. Buried at Stoke, Jan. 28, 1753. (Fielding, *Rochester*.)

**TURNER, EXUPER (EXUPERIUS).** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 22, 1742. S. of William, attorney-at-law, of Derby. B. at Derby. School, Westminster. Matric. 1743. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 7, 1742. Barrister, 1748. Adm. at Levden, Nov. 2, 1757. Brother of William (1738). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 533.)

**TURNER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (York) May, 1619.

**TURNER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1646.

**TURNER, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1664–5 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.D. (do.) 1669. S. and h. of Thomas (1670), Dean of Canterbury. School, Winchester. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1655 (subscribed Nov. 7, 1655). B.A. (Oxford) 1659; M.A. 1662–3; D.D. 1669. Master of St John's, Cambridge, 1670–9. Vice-Chancellor, 1678–9. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1664–83. Chaplain to James, Duke of York. Canon residentiary of St Paul's, 1669–83. R. of Gt Haseley, Oxon., 1683. Dean of Windsor, 1683–4. Bishop of Rochester, 1683–4. Bishop of Ely, 1684–91. Joined in the Bishops' petition, 1688. Deprived as a non-juror; imprisoned in the Tower, 1691. Author, sermons, etc. Died Nov. 2, 1700. Buried at Therfield. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1670) and William (1670). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**TURNER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 16, 1733. S. of Francis, attorney, late of Yarmouth, Norfolk. B. there, Aug. 21, 1716. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Pitcarne) and Wymondham (Mr Brett). Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1733–8; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 18, 1738–9; priest, Sept. 21, 1740. C. of Thurlton, Norfolk, 1739. R. of Bayfield, 1741–4. Minister of St George, Yarmouth, 1742–90. Master of Yarmouth School, 1742–58. R. of South Elmham, St James, St Michael, and All Saints', 1743–90. Married Sarah, dau. of James Dawson. Author, *Sermon*. Died Feb. 5, 1790, aged 73. Buried at Yarmouth. (*Venn*, II. 37.)

**TURNER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. Of Derbyshire. (B. in Suffolk, according to *Munk*.) B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; M.D. (abroad). Adm. a candidate of the R.C.P., Sept. 4, 1584; Fellow, 1587–8; Censor, 1591, 1592, 1597, 1606 and 1607; Elect, 1602; Treasurer, 1609. His widow Anne, was hanged at Tyburn, in 1615, for having abetted the Countess of Essex in her plot to poison Sir Thomas Overbury. Died Mar. 1, 1609–10. Will (P.C.C.); of St Faith's, London. (*Cooper*, II. 526; *Munk*, I. 89; *D.N.B.*)

**TURNER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1682. S. of George, husbandman. B. at Cound, Salop. School, Drayton (Mr Saxon). Matric. 1682.

**TURNER, GEORGE.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1735. S. of George, of Buckland Brewer, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1712, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Dec. 1715; priest, June, 1719. V. of St Eval, Cornwall, 1741. V. of Mylor, 1742. Buried at Mylor, Nov. 3, 1761. Will, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 219.)

**TURNER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Feb. 17, 1742–3. S. and h. of James, R. of Danby, Yorks. B. at Whitby, Yorks. School, Thornton (Mr Ward). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1751; priest, Sept. 1753. C. of Kirky Grindalythe.

**TURNER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1743. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Leicestershire. B. at Harston. School, Peterborough, Northants (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1771. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1747; priest, Dec. 18, 1748. R. of Knipton, Leics., 1751–86. R. of Bottesford, 1771–82. Died Apr. 8, 1786, aged 62. M.I. at Knipton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 535; *Nichols*, II. 238.)

**TURNER, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1679. S. of William (? 1650), clerk. B. at Willingham, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Walker). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1684.

**TURNER, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1585–6. Probably matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 1, 1582–3, age 16. Schoolmaster at Wigan, Lancs. R. of Sefton, 1602–33. Died 1633. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, III. 63.)

**TURNER, HAMMOND.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 17, 1722. S. of William, of Norfolk. B. at Wendling. Schools, Loughton (Mr Browne) and Chesterfield (Mr Burrough). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1728–36. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1728; priest (Ely) Aug. 3, 1730. R. of Hawksworth, Notts., 1734–75. R. of Todwick, Yorks., 1736–75. Chaplain to John, Earl Rothes, in 1736. Of Treeton, Yorks. Married, at Wollaton, Notts., Jan. 15, 1746–7, Elizabeth Creed. Died 1775. Buried at Treeton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 348.)

**TURNER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576.

**TURNER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1624. S. of Henry. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1624.

**TURNER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 6, 1709. S. of William (1684), alderman of Bury, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1709. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 7, 1711. Succeeded to Horsecroft, Suffolk. Died 1764, aged 70. M.I. at St Mary's, Bury. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*)

TURNER, HUGH. B.A. 1514–5.

TURNER, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1595–6.

TURNER, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 2, 1657. S. of James, draper, of Stowmarket, Suffolk. B. there. School, Cotton (Mr Smith). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661.

TURNER, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 27, 1692. S. of Robert, of Garthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697. C. of St Martin's, Stamford, Lincs., 1697. V. of Garthorpe, Leics., 1697–1730. Died Apr. 12, 1730, aged 52 (*sic*). Buried at St Pancras, London. M.I. Brother of William (1676), father of James (1728) and John (1721). (*Nichols*, II. 192.)

TURNER, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 22, 1728–9. S. of James (above). B. at Garthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733; priest (*Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) June 20, 1736. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1738–50. R. of Wing, 1749–71. R. of Manton, 1772–4. Died 1774, aged 64. Brother of John (1721). (H. I. Longden.)

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1569.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1571. Of Charlton, Middlesex. Matric. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Fellow, 1574–86. Vice-Provost. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 6, 1581. R. of Stower Provost, Dorset, 1585–1621. Died 1621. (*Harwood*.)

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582–3. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1585; of Therfield, Herts.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 4, 1582. Matric. 1582. Perhaps scholar of Trinity Hall, Oct. 23, 1584, and LL.B. Perhaps domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1599; B.C.L. Licence to preach, Apr. 29, 1599. Perhaps R. of Swannington, Norfolk, till 1609; LL.B. (presented by Trinity Hall).

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1588–9. Matric. Easter, 1589.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, *c.* 1592.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1592–3. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1599–1624. Taxor, 1600. R. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1625–30. Buried there Oct. 9, 1630.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1596. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1599; of Surrey, gent.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1604–5.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Probably V. of Treneglos, Cornwall, 1635; sequestered, *c.* 1648. Perhaps reinstated, 1660. Will (Exeter) 1679.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1615. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1617–8.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1619. B. at Hempstead, Herts. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Probably V. of Layston, Herts. Died 1663. Buried at Layston. M.I. (where the date of his birth is given as Mar. 1, 1603). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 432.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1620. Matric. 1620.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626.

TURNER, JOHN. M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Perhaps of Wiltshire. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Jan. 23, 1621; B.A. (Oxford) 1623; M.A. 1626. But *see Al. Oxon.* for another contemporary namesake.

TURNOR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1629–30. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Garton, Yorks. B. Aug. 27, 1613, at Kirk Leatham, Cleveland, Yorks. Schools, York and Durham (private). Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 8, 1629. Called to the Bar, 1639. Bencher, 1661. Serjeant-at-law, 1669. Recorder of York. Of Kirk Leatham, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of John Pepys, of Creake, Norfolk, Esq. Died Mar. 15, 1688. Buried at Kirk Leatham. M.I. Doubtless father of Charles (1667). (*F.M.G.*, 924; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., X. 102.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 17, 1633. S. of Arthur (1603), of Little Parndon, Essex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1633. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1635–6. Killed in the Civil War. (*Peile*, I. 429; *Manning and Bray*, II. 7.)

TURNER, JOHN. M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from TRINITY College, Oxford) (not found in *Al. Oxon.*). One of these names licensed schoolmaster at Sevenoaks, Kent, Feb. 7, 1661–2; M.A. of Cambridge; of Maidstone. (*Lambeth Act Book*.)

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. from Magdalene, 1646; B.D. 1654. R. of Eynesbury, Hunts., 1649–89. R. of Wistow, 1687–1705. Died 1705. Father of Edward (1673–4) and John (1681).

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 27, 1646. Of Kent. Matric. 1646. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1648; of Mareston, Kent.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1648. Of London.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 6, 1649. S. of John, of Oxenparke, 'North of Colton, Lancs.' School, Sedbergh.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1654. Of Hereford. School, Coventry.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1663. Matric. 1663.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1666. S. of Methusaleh. B. in Cheapside, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. from St John's, 1673. Fellow of Christ's, 1673–81. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 19, 1673. Hospitaller of St Thomas, Southwark, in 1684. Lecturer of Christ Church, London, in 1698. Author, sermons, etc. One of these names R. of Postling, Kent, 1687. (*Peile*, II. 6.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 8, 1668. S. of Gregory. B. at Brockford, near Wetheringsett, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1672–3; priest, 1679–80. 'Licensed to Wherstead, Suffolk,' 1673. Probably R. of Flowton, 1695; V. of St Matthew, Ipswich, 1697. (*Peile*, II. 17.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1669. 3rd s. of William, of Canterbury, alderman and sometime Mayor. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1676. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676; priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7. R. of Middleton and Felpham, Sussex. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Cubberley, of Chichester. One of these names, 'M.A.,' V. of Nasing, Essex, 1689–1701. Perhaps brother of William (1659). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 159.)

TURNOR, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1674–5. S. of Sir Edmund, Knt., of Stoke Rochford, Lincs. B. there. School, Stoke Rochford. Matric. 1675. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 4, 1675–6. F.R.S., 1702. Devoted to the study of mechanics. Married Diana, dau. of the Hon. Algernon Cecil. Died July 10, 1719. Buried in Bath Abbey. M.I. Father of Cecil (1715). (*Venn*, I. 452; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1015; Turnour, *Grantham*, 135.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 19, 1676. S. of Richard. Bapt. Dec. 11, 1660, at Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683; D.D. 1706. Head Master of Colfe's Grammar School, Lewisham, Middlesex, 1687–1704. V. of Greenwich, 1704–20. Preb. of Lincoln, 1713–20. Preb. of Canterbury, 1717. Chaplain to George I, 1717–20. Died Dec. 7, 1720. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1721.

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1681. S. of John, R. of Gt Bolas, Salop. B. there. School, Wellington (Mr Binnell). Matric. 1681. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) July 10, 1685, age 18. (*Al. Oxon.*)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1681. Doubtless s. of John (1639). B. at Eynesbury, Hunts. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1684. Senior Proctor, 1710–1. Went to Holland with Crew, Bishop of Durham, 1689. Died of small-pox, Feb. 22, 1710–1. Brother of Edward (1673–4). (*Harwood*, 267.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 23, 1686. 2nd s. of Henry, alderman of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1690–1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1691–2. Called to the Bar, May 19, 1699. Recorder of Bury St Edmunds, 1725–40. Married Isabella, dau. of Baptist May. Died Feb. 19, 1739–40. Brother of William (1684) and father of John (1724). (*G. Mag.*; *Bury School Register*, where the date of death is incorrect.)

TURNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1693. S. of Anthony, clerk, of Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693.

TURNER, JOHN. Matric. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1705–6. B. Sept. 9, 1687, at Caton, near Lancaster. B.A. 1708–9. Ord. priest (York) June, 1712. V. of Braithwell, near Rotherham, 1716–66. Died 1766, aged 79. (*Peile*, II. 162.)

**TURNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 28, 1720–1. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1721.

**TURNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 31, 1721. S. of James (1692), V. of Garthorpe, Leics. School, Stamford, Lincs. (Mr Turner). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 28, 1725; priest, Mar. 17, 1727–8; C. of Garthorpe. Succeeded his father as V. of Garthorpe, Leics., 1730–85. V. of Exton, Northants., 1730–1. R. of Stretton, 1742–85. Died Mar. 1785, aged 81. Buried at Garthorpe. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1785. Brother of James (1728–9). (*Nichols*, II. 193.)

**TURNOR, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 20, 1724. Doubtless s. of John (1686), Recorder of Bury. B. at Bury, Suffolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1724. Married Bridget Gery. Died at Livermere, Suffolk, Feb. 1766, aged 60. M.I. there. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*)

**TURNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 9, 1729–30. S. and h. of John, of Norfolk, Collector of Customs (succeeded as 2nd Bart.) and nephew of Charles (1681). Bapt. June 19, 1712, at Lynn. School, Greenwich. Matric. 1729–30. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 20, 1728–9. Called to the Bar, 1736. Bencher, 1766. Treasurer, 1774. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., June 6, 1738–9. M.P. for Lynn, 1739–74. A Lord of the Treasury, 1762–5. Married Frances, dau. of John Neale, of Allesley, Warws., Esq. Died *s.p.m.*, June 25, 1780. Buried at Warham. (*Peile*, II. 221; Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 130.)

**TURNER, JOHN.** LL.B. 1730 (Incorp. from Merton College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 24, 1711–2, age 16; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1718. S. of John, of London, M.D. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TURNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 2, 1732. S. of John, of Stainsby, Yorks. Bapt. July 31, 1714. School, Sigston (Mr Oakley). Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1742. Brother of William (1730).

**TURNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Oct. 3, 1735. S. of John. B. at Landinner, Montgomery. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744.

**TURNER, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1727. S. of J., smith, of Yorkshire. B. at Sheffield. School, Sheffield (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731–2; priest, Dec. 24, 1732. C. of Offord Cluny, Hunts., 1732. R. of Dinnington, Yorks., 1738–46. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 402.)

**TURNER, JONATHAN HARRIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 22, 1732. Of Stoke, Surrey. S. of Nicholas, Esq. Inherited the manor of Stoke-by-Guildford from his father. Died unmarried, Jan. 17, 1746–7. (A. Gray; *Manning and Bray*, I. 118.)

**TURNER, KETTLEBY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 21, 1661. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1661–2; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1664. C. of Knutsford, Cheshire, *c.* 1670–86. Buried there Aug. 17, 1686. (E. Axon.)

**TURNER, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564.

**TURNER, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 19, 1725–6. S. of Thomas. B. at Eaton (*sic*), ? Caton, Lancs. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729–30. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1731. Died of small-pox. Buried Jan. 24, 1731–2, at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge. (*Peile*, II. 211.)

**TURNER, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588–9.

**TURNER, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1666. S. of Martin, yeoman, of Gt Bradley, Suffolk. B. there. School, West Wratting (Mr Tucker). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70.

**TURNER, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4. S. of William (1529–30). B. 1542. M.D. (Heidelberg) 1571; M.D. (Cambridge) 1575 (Incorp. from Heidelberg). Incorp. at Oxford, 1599 (styled M.A., Cambridge, in *Al. Oxon.*). Licentiate, R.C.P., 1582. Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, until 1584. M.P. for Bridport, 1584–5 and 1586–7. Attended Sir Walter Raleigh in the Tower, 1606. A zealous advocate of the puritan cause. Married Pascha, dau. of Henry Parry, Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral. Died May 27, 1614, aged 72. Buried at St Olave, Hart Street, London. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 84; Ward, *Gresham*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TURNER, PETER.** Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 19, 1590–1, age 26; 'of CORPUS.' B. at Worcester. C. of Little Wendon, Essex.

**TURNER, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 8, 1666–7. S. of Christopher (1626), clerk, of Grindon, Staffs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674; B.D. 1682. Fellow, 1671–85. Taxor, 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 26, 1676; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677–8. C. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1679. V. of Stow-*cum*-Quy, 1681. Buried in the College Chapel, Jan. 30, 1684–5. Will proved, V.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*; J. Crosby.)

**TURNER, PURBECK.** Adm. chorister (age 17) at TRINITY, May 6, 1712. S. of William (1696), Mus.Doc. School, Eton. Matric. 1712. Brother of William (1713).

**TURNER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1683. Of Kent. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696. C. of Claypole, Lincs.

**TURNER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1493. Of York diocese. M.A. 1496. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 29, 1494.

**TURNER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569.

**TURNER, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1506–7.

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1564.

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1567. B. at Barnstaple, Devon. Sometime of Exeter College, Oxford. Went to the English College at Douay, 1572; professor of rhetoric there. Ord. priest at Douay in 1574. Went to Rome and taught classics in the German College for several years. Studied theology in Germany, 1576. Prefect of Studies at the College of Eichstadt in Bavaria. Professor and afterwards rector of Ingoldstadt University. Created D.D. there. Canon of Breslau in Silesia. Latin secretary to Archduke Ferdinand. Author, Latin sermons. Died at Gratz in Styria, Nov. 28, 1599. (*Peile*, I. 99; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, June 10, 1571; LL.B. 1578. Fellow, 1577–1634. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1633–4. Will proved (V.C.C.)

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1575.

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1596.

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1636. 3rd s. of Edmund (and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Marsh, of Barnard's Inn). B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Newport (Mr Lee). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 9, 1637, and at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1639. Astrologer and botanist. Author, astrological, etc. (*Peile*, I. 444; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1534.)

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1658; B.A. 1661.

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1693. S. of Richard, of Thaxted, Essex, gent. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1701–10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. C. of Marham, Northants., 1699. R. of Tenterden, Kent, 1709–23. Died 1723. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**TURNER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1701. S. of John, deceased. B. at Millington, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Farrar). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1708–16. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707–8; priest, Dec. 19, 1708.

**TURNER, SACKVIL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 10, 1707. S. of Edward (? 1681), of Therfield, Herts., Esq. B. 1689. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 16, 1711–2; priest, Sept. 19, 1713. V. of Sandon, Herts., 1727–31. V. of Bures, Essex, 1731–4. V. of West Bergholt, 1734. Preb. of St Paul's, 1751–2. Died 1752. (*Hennessy*; A. Gray.)

**TURNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1642. Of Yorkshire. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1642. V. of Gt Givendale, Yorks., 1666–74. Died Mar. 29, 1674.

**TURNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. priest (York) Feb. 1674–5. V. of Blyth, Notts., 1675–94. Buried there Aug. 24, 1694. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TURNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 3, 1716–7. S. of Thomas, of Bawtry, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Scholar, 1718; Matric. 1720; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 15, 1726. Died Feb. 9, 1733. Buried in Bawtry Church. M.I. (W. J. Kaye.)

**TURNER, SETH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 21, 1679. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1682; priest, May, 1684. V. of Mendham, Suffolk, 1685, 'for above 50 years.' Buried there. (*E. Anglian*, II. 322; *Blomefield*, V. 385.)

**TURNER, SHALLET.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1710. Of Northumberland. Doubtless s. of John. Bapt. Sept. 27, 1692, at Tynemouth. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1715–48. Regius Professor of Modern History, 1735–62. F.R.S., 1741. Died Nov. 13, 1762. Will (P.C.C.) Oct. 1762. (*T. A. Walker*; H. M. Wood; J. Ch. Smith.)

TURNER, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613. Perhaps s. and h. of Bartholomew, of Northamptonshire. If so, of Sawtry, Hunts. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

TURNER, T. B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1473.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1549; B.A. 1551–2; M.A. 1555; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1583. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1555–62. Bursar, 1559–60. R. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs., 1564–93. Preb. of Hereford, 1569–93. R. of Dorsington, Gloucs., 1571–93. Buried there Feb. 21, 1592–3. (F. S. Hockaday.)

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587. Of Kent. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Fellow, 1593. This man or the next probably beneficed in Kent.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1588–9. Of Kent. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. One of these names V. of Hougham, Kent, 1600–14; V. of St Laurence, Thanet, 1614–29; R. of Stonar, 1617–29. V. of St Nicholas-at-Wade, 1629. Died there, 1630. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1604; 'B.A. of St John's.'

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1591, and Fell.-Com. in Oct.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. B. at Barnby, Yorks. Migrated to Peterhouse, Oct. 2, 1592. Scholar, 1595–8; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1615. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1599–1612. Master, 1615–7. V. of Ousden, Suffolk, 1600. Minister at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1605; there in 1608. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1610–2. R. of Stoke Hammond, Bucks., 1610–7. Preb. of Lincoln, 1612–7. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1617. Will proved, V.C.C.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1598–9.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. M.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1622. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 12, 1624; priest, July 14, 1625. Perhaps V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1631–2. One of these names V. of Hook Norton, Oxon., 1638. (*Peile*, I. 305; *Al. Oxon.*)

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 15, 1634. Of London. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1642 (but Foster apparently confuses him with the next).

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1634–5. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of William, late of Thaxted, Essex, gent. Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 5, 1640.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642.

TURNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1637. Perhaps a mistake for Edmund.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 16, 1643. Matric. 1647–8; B.A. 1647–8.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 6, 1647. S. of Thomas, gent., of Norwich. Bapt. Apr. 1, 1631, at St Peter Mancroft. Schools, Eaton, Norfolk, and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1647–9. Perhaps his will proved (Norwich C.C.) Oct. 4, 1703. (*Venn*, I. 369.)

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 30, 1651. Of Norfolk. School, Moulton, Norfolk.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 25, 1656–7. S. of Thomas. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Thurlow (Mr Billingley). Matric. 1657.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1661. School, Westminster. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Perhaps V. of Boxted, Essex, 1684–7. Will (P.C.C.) 1687.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Sept. 11, 1663. S. and h. of Peter, gent. B. at Marks Tey, Essex. Schools, Hertford (Mr Battersby) and Felsted.

TURNER, THOMAS. M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford). S. of Thomas (1670), D.D., Dean of Canterbury. B. Sept. 1645, at Bristol. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) May 10, 1662, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1665–6; M.A. 1669; B.D. 1677; D.D. 1683. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1672; President, 1687–1714. V. of Milton, Kent, 1672–95. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1680–9. Archdeacon of Essex, 1680–9. Canon of St Paul's, 1682–1714; of Ely, 1686. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1688–1714. Precentor of St Paul's, 1690. Chaplain to Compton, Bishop of London. Died Apr. 30 (? 29), 1714. Buried in Corpus Christi Chapel, Oxford. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Francis (1664–5) and William (1670). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

TURNER, THOMAS. D.D. 1670 (Incorp. from St John's College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 26, 1610, age 17. S. of Thomas, of Heckfield, Hants. (sometime Mayor of Reading). B. 1591, at Reading. B.A. (Oxford) 1614; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1624; D.D. 1633. V. of St Giles', Oxford, 1623–9. Canon and Chancellor of St Paul's, 1629–72. R. of St Augustine-at-the-Gate, London, 1631 (May–Nov.). R. of St Olave, Southwark, 1631. R. of Fetcham, Surrey, 1634–43; ejected; reinstated, 1660–72. Dean of Rochester, 1642–4; of Canterbury, 1644; ejected, but restored, 1660–72. Chaplain to Charles I. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Winchbank, Knt. Died Oct. 8, 1672, aged 80. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will (Cons. C. Canterbury) 1672. Father of Francis (1664–5), William (1670) and Thomas (1670). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, I. 486; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663–8.)

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 7, 1674. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. Ord. deacon (York) Nov.; priest, Dec. 1679.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 14, 1694–5. S. and h. of Bernard, of Little Court, Hertford, Esq. B. at Buntingford. School, Enfield (Dr Udall). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698–9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 25, 1698. (*Peile*, II. 132–3.)

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 7, 1697–8. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1705. R. of Bonnington, Kent, 1709–42. Died Aug. 1742. (*Lambeth Act Book*; *Hasted*, III. 464.)

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1700. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; Scholar, 1704; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (York) Nov. 1704; priest (Norwich) May, 1708. C. of Wells, Norfolk.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1711. S. of Richard, gent. B. Oct. 9, 1693, at Keymer, Sussex. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Chichester) June 12, 1715; priest, Sept. 21, 1718. V. of West Hoathley, Sussex, 1721–50. Buried there June 29, 1750. (W. C. Renshaw; *Sussex Arch. Coll.* XXV. 217.)

TURNER or TURNOR, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1719. S. of Thomas, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 6, 1725–6; probably ord. priest (London) July 25, 1728. C. of Ufford, Northants., 1726. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1728–60. Author, sermons. Died June 1, 1760, aged 56. Buried in the chancel of St Nicholas. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 324.)

TURNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1743. S. of Thomas, bailiff, of Yorkshire. B. at Laughton. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. Ord. deacon (York) June 14, 1747; priest, Sept. 25, 1748. C. of Sherburn, near Leeds, 1747. C. of Bradford, 1765. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 538.)

TURNER, TOBIAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1604; B.A. from Magdalene, 1608; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1612. V. of Little Dalby, Leics., 1613–48. Licence (Peterb.) June 27, 1620, to marry Elizabeth Chesildine, of Uppingham, Rutland, at Ayston. Died July 27, 1648, aged 63. Buried at Dalby. M.I. Father of Anthony (1644) and Edward (1642). (*Records S.J.*, II. 308; *Nichols*, II. 164.)

TURNER, W. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1561. Perhaps R. of Bolton-on-the-Ellen, Cumberland, 1567–92.

TURNER, W. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 30, 1579–80. Matric. 1579–80.

TURNER, W. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585.

TURNER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1529–30. Of Morpeth, Northumberland. Perhaps s. of William, a tanner. M.A. 1533. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1530. Had a title for orders from the College in 1537. Intimate with Ridley and Latimer. An early reformer. Travelled widely on the Continent. M.D. (Ferrara or Bologna). Incorp. at Oxford. Went to Zurich, where he became intimate with Conrad Gesner. Physician and chaplain to the Protector Somerset. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Easter eve, 1536. Preb. of York, 1550. Dean of Wells, 1550–3; deprived; reinstated, 1560–8. R. of Wedmore, Somerset, 1564. In exile under Queen Mary. Returned to England, 1559. Opposed all ceremonial; suspended, 1564. Married Jane, dau. of George Auder, alderman of Cambridge. A learned man, especially distinguished in Botany; the first Englishman who studied plants scientifically. His *Herbal* marks the start of scientific botany in England. Author, miscellaneous. Died July 7, 1568, in Crutched Friars, London. Buried at St Olave, Hart Street, London. Father of Peter (1563–4). (*Cooper*, I. 256; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557; B.A. 1560–1.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 12, 1597. Matric. *c.* 1597.

TURNER, WILLIAM. M.D. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 16, 1584, age 14. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1602 ('M.A. of CHRIST'S College, Cambridge, 1589 or 1590'). M.B. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1604 (having studied ten years in foreign Universities); M.D. (Oxford) 1608. Practised in London; lived in Fetter Lane. V. of Tilmanstone, Kent, 1618–38; 'M.D.' One of these names V. of Sevenoaks, 1614–44. Buried there Apr. 5, 1644. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Al. Oxon.*; Fielding, *Rochester.*)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1616. Matric. 1616. Perhaps 's. and h. of Thomas, of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, Esq.,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1617.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 17, 1629. S. of Edward. B. at Therfield, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Perhaps R. of Throcking, Herts., 1663. Died there before Sept. 1684. If so, father of Edward (1681). (*Peile*, I. 403.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1633. Of Essex. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. One of these names of Harlow, Essex, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1695–6.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1650. S. of Christopher, gent., of Tupholme, Lincs. B. there. School, Navenby, Lincs. (private). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1667. Perhaps chaplain to Lord Willoughby, and R. of Willingham-by-Stowe, Lincs., in 1670; also R. of Houghton Beckering. Perhaps father of Gervase (1679). (*Manning and Bray*, III. 34.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 14, 1657. S. of William, of Lancaster. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. from Jesus, 1665. Fellow of Jesus, 1662–8. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Ely) June 13; for priest's (London) Dec. 19, 1663. Chaplain in the Fleet. Died before Mar. 6, 1667–8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1668. (A. Gray.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. peus. at QUEENS', Oct. 1, 1659. Of Kent. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Canterbury. Matric. 1660. Died unmarried. Perhaps brother of John (1669). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663–8.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 12, 1664. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1664–5; B.A. 1668–9. One of these names R. of East Horsley, Surrey, 1669–82.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 2, 1667. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 9, 1669. S. of Thomas, gent., of Winwick, Lancs. B. there. School, Ringley (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1669.

TURNER, WILLIAM. M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). S. of Thomas (1670), Dean of Canterbury. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) May 10, 1662, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1665–6; M.A. 1668; B.D. 1676; D.D. 1683. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1676. R. of Stanhope, Durham, 1676. Died at Oxford, Apr. 20, 1685. Brother of Francis (1664–5) and Thomas (1670). (*Al. Oxon.*)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 22, 1676. S. of Robert, of Garthorpe, Leics. B. there, Oct. 4, 1658. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Master of Stamford School, 1693–1723. Master of Colchester School, 1723–6. Author, *Exercises to the Accidence and Grammar*, etc. Died Jan. 24, 1725–6 (*sic*). M.I. at All Saints', Colchester. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 14, 1726–7. Brother of James (1692). (*Nichols*, II. 193; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XII. 321.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1684. S. and h. of Henry, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1684. In business at Bury; alderman, 1709–23. Bought Horsecroft, 1706. Died Nov. 1734, aged 67. M.I. in St Mary's Church, Bury. Brother of John (1686) and father of Henry (1709). (*Peile*, II. 96.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 10, 1685. 2nd s. of William, attorney, of Elmham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 24, 1667. Schools, Scarning, Lynn and Norwich. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686–93; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1693–1702. Purchased the manor of Ingham, Norfolk. Of Crostwight, Esq. Died *s.p.*, June 2, 1735. Buried at Warham. Brother of Charles (1681). (*Venn*, I. 479; Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 129.)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Mus.Doc. 1696. S. of Charles, cook, of Pembroke College, Oxford. Chorister at Christ Church, Oxford, and afterwards at the Chapel Royal. Part-composer with John Blow and Pelham Humfrey of the 'Club Anthem.' Tenor singer at Lincoln Cathedral. Gentleman of the Chapel Royal, 1669. Vicar-choral of St Paul's. Lay vicar of Westminster Abbey. Composer, anthems, etc. Died Jan. 13, 1739–40, aged 88. Buried in the Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Father of Purbeck and William (1713). (*Westminster Abbey Register*; *D.N.B.*)

TURNER, WILLIAM [PARTHERICK]. M.A. from TRINITY, 1713. S. of William (1696), of London, doctor. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 8, 1703, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. Probably ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 24, 1710; B.A. V. of Hesilden, Durham, 1713; 'William Parthesicus,' M.A. Brother of Purbeck (1712). (*Al. Oxon.*)

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Sept. 20, 1730. S. and h. of John, of Stainsby, Yorks. School, Kirk Leatham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1731. Brother of John (1732).

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1738. S. of William, attorney-at-law, of Derby. B. at Derby. School, Repton. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 10, 1736–7. Brother of Exuper (1742).

TURNER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1739. 2nd s. of Richard, of Keymer, Sussex, gent., and nephew of Thomas (1711). Bapt. Aug. 4, 1720. Matric. 1739. Married Sarah, dau. of Rev. E. Wilson, R. of Westmeston. Died June 26, 1786. Buried at Ditchling. (*Sussex Archaeol. Coll.*, XXV. 217.)

TURNER, ——. M.A. 1456.

TURNER, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1468–9.

TURNER, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1484–5.

TURNER, ——. B.D. 1486–7; D.D. 1490–1.

TURNER, ——. D.Can.L. 1498–9.

TURNER, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1498–9.

TURNER, ——. B.A. 1518–9; M.A. 1522.

TURNER, ——. B.A. 1541–2. Doubtless William; of York diocese; B.A.; ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1544.

TURNER, ——. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1565.

TURNER, ——. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1645.

TURNER, ——. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, May 13, 1719. (Name off, Sept. 1719.)

TURNEY, *see* TOURNAY.

TURNOCK, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 26, 1706. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10.

TURNPENNY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1623–4; B.A. 1627. Married Elizabeth Chode, at East Stoke, Notts., Nov. 16, 1637; described as clerk. One of these names sub-chanter at Lichfield; ejected.

TURPIN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1636. S. and h. of John, Esq. B. at Bassingbourne, Cambs. School, Buntingford (Mr Meriton). Matric. 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1638. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

TURPIN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 2, 1677. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1684. V. of Messingham, Lincs., 1699. V. of Bottesford, 1708.

TURPIN, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 1, 1603. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, of Knaptoft, Leics. (and Elizabeth Fienes, sister of Richard, Baron Say and Sele). Of Knaptoft. Married Anne, dau. of John Quarles, merchant, of London. Died *s.p.m.* (*Nichols*, IV. 225.)

TURPIN, HENRY. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1581–2. Of Huntingdonshire.

TURPINE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, *c.* 1611–2. S. of Richard, Esq., of Friskney, Lincs. School, Ketton, Rutland (Mr Little). Matric. 1612. Migrated to Caius, Jan. 29, 1615–6, aged 21.

TURPIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1652. Of Lincolnshire.

TURPYN, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1580. B. in London. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 11, 1590, age 26; 'C. of Middleton, Essex'; priest, Jan. 11, 1590–1.

TURPIN, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576 B.A. 1579–80.

TURPYN, THOMAS. M.A. (? Cambridge). V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1472–92. Died 1492. (J. Crossby.)

TURRET, GODARD, *see* TYRWHIT.

TURRIANUS, JOHN. M.A. 1641 (Incorp. from St Andrews).

TURROLD, W. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1559.

TURSWELL, ELIAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1618. Buried in the College Chapel, Oct. 6, 1619.

**TURSWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Fellow, 1572–82. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 11, 1573. R. of Wadingham St Mary, Lincs., 1577. Preb. of Lincoln, 1582. R. of Manton, 1588–1612. Will (P.C.C.) 1612.

**TURSWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1566. B. at Bishop's Norton, Lincs., 1548. Matric. 1566; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574; licensed to practise medicine and surgery, 1578; M.D. 1583. Fellow, 1569–77. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. 'Good surgeon and physician. Steward to Bishop Whitgift, of Worcester.' Committed to the Gatehouse, Westminster for false accusations against Provost Goad. Preb. of St Paul's, 1580–4. Author, *A View of certain Wonderfull Effects of late Dayes*. Died 1584–5. (*Cooper*, II. 101; *Harwood*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1676. S. of William. B. at Bromwich, Staffs. School, Birmingham (Mr Brokesby). Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1681. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Staffs. Pedigrees.*)

**TURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 2, 1682. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1683–4.

**TURTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 17, 1704–5. Of Staffordshire. Doubtless s. of William, of Alrewas, Staffs., and grandson of Sir John, Knt. and Baron of the Exchequer. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1688. Matric. 1705. Perhaps M.A. 1706 (*Lit. Reg.*). Sheriff of Staffs., 1722. Of Alrewas, Esq., J.P. Married three wives. Died Aug. 18, 1771, aged 84. Buried at Alrewas. M.I. Father of William (1730). (*Shaw*, I. 135.)

**TURTON, JOHN.** M.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably adm. at Leyden, Sept. 19, 1726. Physician of Wolverhampton, Staffs., and of Adelphi Street, London. Married Dorothy, dau. of Gregory Hickman. Died 1754. To be distinguished from his son John Turton, F.R.C.P. and F.R.S. for whom *see D.N.B.*

**TURTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 22, 1668–9. S. of Joseph, deceased, of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1669. Ord. deacon (London) July 30; 'B.A.'; priest, Sept. 3, 1679. R. of St Clement's, Hastings, 1682.

**TURTON, RICHARD.** 'Late student of ST JOHN'S'; ord. deacon (York) May, 1627.

**TURTON, SEPTIMUS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 5, 1713. S. of William. B. in London. School, Uxbridge, Middlesex (Mr Jaques). Matric. 1713; LL.B. 1719.

**TURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 17, 1706. Of Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1711–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 12, 1712; priest, Apr. 25, 1713.

**TURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 9, 1730. Of Staffordshire. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1704–5), of Orgreave, Staffs. Matric. 1730. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 14, 1731. Living, 1771. Died *s.p.* (*Shaw*, I. 135.)

**TURVER, ——.** B.A. 1478–9.

**TURVILE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1665. Matric. 1666–7; Turrell.

**TURVELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563–4. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Thurlaston and Normanton Turnle, Leics. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1574; of Croft, Leics. Of Thurlaston, Esq., 1601. Married (1) Ellen, dau. of Hugh Armstrong, of Northamptonshire; (2) Jane, dau. of John Hanslope, of Stonythorpe, Warws. Died Feb. 15, 1619, aged 67. Probably father of Thomas (1595–6) and Henry (1604–5). (*Nichols*, IV. 1004.)

**TURVILE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1633. Doubtless 3rd s. of Henry (1604–5), of Newhall Park, Leics. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Probably R. of Thurlaston, Leics., 1662. Buried there Mar. 22, 1665. Will (Leicester) 1665. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Brother of John (1631) and William (1631). (*Nichols*, IV. 998, 1004.)

**TURVYLE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 1, 1713. S. of Edward, of Newhall Park, Leics. Matric. 1713; LL.B. 1718; LL.D. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 12; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. R. of Thurlaston, Leics., 1725–58. Buried there Apr. 16, 1758. (*Nichols*, IV. 998.)

**TURVILE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1713; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Bromley, Middlesex. Matric. 1713. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 1, 1713. One of these names died at Bath, Mar. 14, 1735. Probably brother of William (1718).

**TURVYLL, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1563–4. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Aston Flamville, Leics. (by his 2nd wife Margaret Hinde, sister of Sir John Hinde, of Madingley, Cambs.). Of Aston Flamville, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of William Cooke, of London. Buried Feb. 16, 1615–6. (*Nichols*, II. 465; *Vis. of Leics.*, where the children occur by the 1st wife Anne Sheldon.)

**TURVILL, HENRY.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1604–5. Probably 3rd s. of Edward (1563–4), of Thurlaston, Leics. If so, married Sarah, dau. of Sir Euseby Isham, of Lamport, Northants. Of Thurlaston, 1622. Died Aug. 1635. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1595–6), father of the next, of William (1631) and Edward (1633). (*Nichols*, IV. 1004.)

**TURVILE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1631. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry (above), of Newhall Park, Leics., Esq. (and Sarah, dau. of Sir Euseby Isham, of Lamport, Northants., Knt.). B. *c.* 1614. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1633. Probably his will (Leicester) 1669. Brother of William (1631) and Edward (1633). (*Nichols*, IV. 1004.)

**TURVILLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. Probably s. and h. of Edward (1563–4), of Thurlaston, Leics. Died *s.p.* Doubtless brother of Henry (1604–5).

**TURVILL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1631. Doubtless s. of Henry (1604–5), of Newhall Park, Leics. B. *c.* 1617. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 28, 1641; priest, Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Croft, Leics., 1641. Buried there Sept. 20, 1669. Admon. (Leicester) 1669. Brother of John (1631) and Edward (1633). (*Nichols*, IV. 585.)

**TURVILE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1718. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of George, of Bromley, Middlesex. B. July 1, 1701. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Incorp. at Oxford, 1737. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1726. V. of Claxton, Leics., 1729–39. R. of Harby, 1739–40. Chaplain to the Duke of Rutland. Died Jan. 21, 1740. Buried at Claxton. M.I. Probably brother of George (1713). (*Nichols*, II. 135.)

**TURWYN or TURVYN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1; B.A. 1584–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, June 12, 1588. V. of Radford, Notts., 1588–95. Died 1595.

**TUSHINGHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 28, 1715; scholar from Sevenoaks. S. of George, gent., of London. B. 1696. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 18; priest, Mar. 14, 1721–2. R. of Porlock, Somerset, 1723–34. Died 1734. (A. Gray.)

**TUSLOVE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 30, 1700, from the University of Glasgow. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert).

**TUSSER or TUSHER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1543. 4th s. of William, of Rivenhall, Essex. Chorister in St Paul's Cathedral. Migrated to Trinity Hall. For ten years at court as a retainer of William, Lord Paget. Married and settled as a farmer at Cattiwade, Brantham, Suffolk. Removed to West Dereham, Norfolk, and subsequently to Norwich. Lay-clerk at Norwich Cathedral. Went to London; living in St Giles's, Cripplegate, in 1572; forced to leave on account of the plague. Retired to Cambridge. Matric. as *famulus* from Trinity, Dec. 5, 1573. Presumably employed in the choir of Trinity in 1573. Finally returned to London. A prisoner for debt in the Poultry counter. Agricultural writer and poet. His *Hundred Good Pointes of Husbandrie*, published, 1557 (amplified in the editions of 1570 and 1573). Died May 3, 1580. Buried in St Mildred, Poultry. Brother of William (1543). (*Cooper*, I. 422; *D.N.B.*; *College History, Trinity Hall*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

**TUSSER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1583.

**TUSSER or TUSHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1543. S. of William, of Rivenhall, Essex. Matric. 1544. Fellow, 1546–7. (*Harwood*, who seems to confound him with his brother (above). *Vis. of Essex*, 1558, 1612.)

**TUSTIAN, PETER.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1735. S. of Peter, of Hartwick, Warws. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 5, 1710, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1718. C. of Lowick, Northants., 1718. V. of St George, South Carolina, 1719–21. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TUTCHIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1637. Of Dorset. S. of Robert, of Newport, Isle of Wight, clerk. School, Dorchester. B.A. 1641. Engaged in the wars. V. of Fowey, Cornwall; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, I. 275, who says he was specially created M.A.)

**TUTE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1658. S. of Ralph, shoemaker, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2. Perhaps V. of Ottringham, Yorks., *c.* 1660–1718. Died 1718.

**TUTEVILL, DANIEL,** *see* TUVELL.

**TUTHILL,** *see also* TOTHALL *and* TWOTEL.

**TUTTHILL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1592.

**TUTHILL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, July 31, 1598. S. of Henry. B. at Cranwell, Norfolk. School, Ely (Mr Lucke). Scholar, 1598–1602. Brother of the next.

**TUTHILL, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1600. S. of Henry, of Saxlingham, Norfolk. School, Ely (Mr Holdritch). Scholar, 1600–5; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Brother of Francis (above).

**TUTHILL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1740. Of Middlesex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1740; Scholar; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1747. Fellow of Pembroke, 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, Sept. 25, 1748.

**TUTHILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1629–30; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; C. of Cookley, Suffolk. V. of South Walsham St Mary, Norfolk, 1647. Probably brother of William (1628) and father of the next.

**TUTHILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 15, 1668. S. of John (? above), clerk. B. at Saxlingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. One of these names buried at Saxlingham, 1684. (*Blomefield*, v. 500.)

**TUTHILL, ROGER.** M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset, *pleb.* Perhaps s. of John, of West Monkton, Somerset (whose will (P.C.C.) 1637–8; executor, son Roger). Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) May 30, 1617, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Probably V. of Barford, Beds., 1644. V. of Norton-by-Baldock, Herts. Will (P.C.C.) 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TUTTELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592.

**TUTHILL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1630–1. Probably brother of John (1629–30).

**TUTHILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 26, 1652. S. and h. of John, gent., of Saxlingham, Norfolk. B. at Upminster, Essex. School, Cantley (Mr Chapman). Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1652–6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 13, 1656. (*Venn*, I. 386.)

**TUTING, WILLBORE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 21, 1751. S. of George, of Newmarket, Suffolk. School, Market Street, Beds. (Dr Pitman). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1756; priest, May 17, 1761; 'LL.B.' Will (P.C.C.) 1784; of Newmarket.

**TUTOFF, ——.** Resident pens. at JESUS, 1598–9.

**TUTTE or TUTTÉ, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 1, 1698–9. Of Sussex. Perhaps s. of William, of Chichester. School, Eton. Scholar, 1698; Matric. 1699. Buried at Little St Mary's, Apr. 8, 1700. (*T. A. Walker*, 202.)

**TUTTY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 9, 1632. S. of William, attorney. B. at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. (by Bishop Curle of Winchester), (?) 1639. C. of Farnham, Essex, 1639. V. of South Mimms, Middlesex, 1643. R. of St Martin Orgar, 1645. V. of Totteridge, Herts., 1646–61; ejected, 1662. Chaplain to Colonel Markham. Died 1678. Will (P.C.C.); of Cheshunt. (*Calamy*, II. 50; *Hennessy*; *Clutterbuck*, II. 455.)

**TUTTY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 18, 1732. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1741. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1748. Perhaps of Hertford, clerk; admon. (P.C.C.) 1754.

**TUVELL or TUVYLL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Sept. 1598. B. in London. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1607. V. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1620–31. Preacher of Sutton's Hospital, 1635 (Tuffeild, *alias* Tutevile). Said to be the author of *Vade-Mecum*, or *Essayes Morall and Theological*. (For a discussion of the authorship *see N. and Q.*, 10th S., v. 461, and cp. Tovey, John (1607).) Buried Sept. 13, 1660, at St Bartholomew-the-Less. (*Shaw*, I. 316; J. Ch. Smith.)

**TWEDY or TWIDDAY, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1635.

**TWIDDY or TWEDY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, *c.* 1593. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Little Sampford, Essex (by his 2nd wife Margaret, dau. of Roche Green, of Little Sampford). Bapt. 1575. Died 1623. (M. F. Tweedie, *Tweedie Family*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**TWEDY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, June 5, 1572. S. of William, gent., of Workington, Cumberland. Schools, Twyford, Hants. and Maldon, Essex.

**TWEADY, TITUS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1700. S. of William, cellarer. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1705. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, (Norwich) Aug. 29, 1708. Reader at Framlingham, Suffolk, and C. at Saxted, 1710. R. of Trimley St Mary, and St Martin, 1712. (*Loder.*)

**TWEED, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 18, 1658. S. of John, weaver, of Stoke, Suffolk. B. there. School, Stoke (Mr Milles). Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659–61. (*Venn*, I. 404.)

**TWEED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 29, 1741. S. of Robert, of Halstead, Essex. School, Earls Colne (Mr Stringer). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745–6. Died Nov. 4, 1766. (*G. Mag.*)

**TWELLS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1726–7. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Wisbech, Cambs., and grandson of Robert (1647). Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 24, 1730–1. Barrister-at-law. Sometime of Royston, Herts., afterwards of Cambridge, Esq. Married Sarah Glenister, widow of Edmund Glenister, of Royston. Died Oct. 15, 1765, at Cambridge. (*E. Anglian*, IV. 34; *G. Mag.*)

**TWELLS, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably s. of Godfrey, of Haverhill, Suffolk. B.A. 1640–1. Licensed to practise medicine at Haverhill by the Bishop, 1662. (*Genealogist*, I. 35.)

**TWELLS or TWELVES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 16, 1627. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. V. of Weston, Spalding, Lincs., 1642.

**TWELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 17, 1650. 2nd s. of William, gent., of Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Godmanchester. Matric. 1651. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1653. Died unmarried. Brother of Robert (1647). (*Genealogist*, I. 35.)

**TWELLS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1676. Of the Isle of Ely. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert (1647), of Wisbech. School, Stamford. Bailiff of Wisbech, 1694. Married Dorothy, dau. of Ezekiel Wright, B.D., of Thurcaston, Leics., May 31, 1680. Died Sept. 6, 1721. Buried at Broughton Astley, Leics. M.I. Father of John (1705). (*E. Anglian*, IV. 34.)

**TWELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 16, 1690. S. of John, Master of Newark School, Notts. B. at Pytchley, Northants. School, Newark (his father). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5. Brother of Leonard (1700).

**TWELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 12, 1705. S. and h. of John (1676). B. at Walsoken, Norfolk. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1713. R. of Brooksby, Leics., 1713. V. of Broughton Astley, 1714–27. Buried there Oct. 28, 1727, aged 38. Will (Leicester) 1727. (*E. Anglian*, IV. 34; *Nichols*, IV. 61.)

**TWELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 15, 1738–9. S. of Leonard (next), R. of Nether Wallop, Hants. B. there. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1739. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1741.

**TWELLS, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 27, 1700. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John, Master of Newark School. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1683–4, at Newark. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. (Oxford, by diploma) 1738; D.D. (Oxford) 1740. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1708; priest, 1709. R. of Nether Wallop, Hants., 1711–22. V. of St Mary's, Marlborough, 1722–37. Preb. of St Paul's, 1736–42. R. of St Matthew, Friday Street, and St Peter's, Cheapside, London, 1737–42. Lecturer at St Dunstan-in-the-West. Author, theological. Died Feb. 19, 1741–2. Buried at St Matthew, Friday Street. Brother of John (1690) and father of John (above). (*D.N.B.*; *Genealogist*, VI. 46.)

**TWELLS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1634. S. of Robert, sometime mayor and alderman of Cambridge (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Vepin, of Cambridge). Scholar, 1634; LL.B. 1641; LL.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1644–51. Commissary of the University, 1656. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Robert Castell, of Glatton, Hunts.; (2) Elizabeth Coleman, of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1696. (*Genealogist*, I. 36.)

**TWELLS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1647. S. of William, of Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1647. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1650. Of Wisbech, gent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Baldwer, of Long Sutton, Lincs. Will dated, Apr. 3, 1667. Brother of John (1650) and father of John (1676). (*Genealogist*, VI. 37.)

**TWELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1741. S. of T., apothecary, of Southwell, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748; B.D. 1756. Fellow, 1745–64. Proctor, 1753–4. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1745; priest, May 25, 1746. R. of Sedgebrook, Lincs., 1762–90. Died Aug. 5, 1790. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 518.)

**TWEMLOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 16, 1727–8. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. Brother of the next.

**TWEMLOW, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1726. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30. V. of Willington, Derbs., 1748. R. of Morley, 1772–7. Died *s.p.*, 1778.

**TWENG**, *see* **THWENG.**

**TWENTYMAN, CHILDERS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 19, 1737. S. of John, woollen-draper. B. at Newark. School, Newark (Mr Broughton). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1741; priest (London) Feb. 19, 1743–4. V. of Rolleston, Notts., 1752–9. Priest-vicar, Lincoln, 1753; preb., 1758–81; succentor, 1759. R. of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, 1759–81. V. of Welton, 1764–81. Married, at Lincoln, to Ann Loyde, Aug. 13, 1754. Died 1781. Admon., Dec. 4, 1781. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 488.)

**TWENTYMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Mar. 27, 1646. S. of William, of Horncastle, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1659. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of Tibshelf, Derbs., till 1683. Died Feb. 7, 1683. M.I. at Tibshelf. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 984; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 482.)

**TWENTIMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 26, 1677. S. of John (above), clerk. B. at Tibshelf, Derbs. School, Southwell. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1686. V. of Rolleston, Notts. Died before July 3, 1708. Father of the next.

**TWENTYMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1708. S. of John, V. of Rolleston, Notts., deceased. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 20, 1712.

**TWIGDEN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1699. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless 5th s. of Benjamin, R. of Milton Malsor, Northants. Bapt. there, Dec. 27, 1681. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1704; priest (London) Sept. 22, 1706. C. of Milton Malsor, 1704.

**TWIGDEN, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 9, 1652–3. Of Rutland. Matric. 1653. Probably V. of Empingham, Rutland, in 1660; reinstituted, 1664–*c.* 70.

**TWIGDEN** or **TWICTEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1603. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610; D.D. 1622. Fellow, 1608–14. R. of Corby, Northants., 1614–57. Died Apr. 21, 1657. M.I. at Corby. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. Father of the next. (A. Gray; *Bridges*, II. 297, 298.)

**TWICKDEN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1635. Of Northamptonshire. S. of John (above). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Died Apr. 19, 1655. M.I. at Corby, Northants.

**TWIGDEN, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1603.

**TWICKTON, SOLOMON.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 14; priest, Oct. 15, 1624; 'B.A. of TRINITY College.'

**TWIGGE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1657. Of Derbyshire. Probably brother of the next.

**TWIGG, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 12, 1654. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1657–8. Probably brother of Jonathan (above).

**TWINBURY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 26, 1676. S. of John, of Bunney, Notts. School, Loughborough (Mr John Summervile). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80.

**TWINE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1624. Of Middlesex.

**TWYN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.

**TWYN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1544. One of these names R. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1569–94.

**TWINE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 16, 1685. Of London. Matric. 1686. Rusticated, Nov. 19, 1686.

**TWYNE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1580 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Canterbury. Scholar (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) July 6, 1560; of Kent; B.A. (Oxford) 1564; M.A. 1568; M.B. (*sic*) 1593; M.D. (Cambridge) 1580. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1564. Licentiate of R.C.P., 1596. Practised at Lewes, Sussex. Died there Aug. 1, 1613. Admon., P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 108; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TWYNE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1612 (on King's visit).

**TWYNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1646. S. of Anthony, of Walton, Surrey, deceased. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658 and 1664. R. of Souldern, Oxon., 1664–6. Died Jan. 31, 1665–6, aged 41. (*Scott-Mayor*, Pt I, XXI; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TWISDEN** or **TWYSDEN, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 8, 1614. S. and h. of Sir William (1580), Knt. and Bart. B. Aug. 21, 1597. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1614. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1622–3. Knighted, June 1, 1620. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Jan. 8, 1627–8. M.P. for Winchelsea, 1625–6; for Kent, 1640 (Short Parliament). Refused to pay ship-money; but alienated from Parliament by cause of its subsequent proceedings. Imprisoned and sequestered, 1643. Of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir Nicholas Saunders, of Ewell, Surrey. Author, historical and antiquarian. Died June 27, 1672. Buried at Peckham. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1614) and probably of William (1619). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; Burke, *Peerage*; *G.E.C.*, I. 74.)

**TWYSDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586. 2nd s. of Roger, of East Peckham, Kent. B. July 1, 1572. Migrated to Queen's College, Oxford; B.A. 1589–90. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 12, 1593. Resided at Wye. J.P. for Kent. Married (1) Anna, dau. of Thomas Pigott; (2) Anna Lovelace, widow of Richard Broughton. Died Mar. 18, 1619–20. Will proved (P.C.C.). Brother of William (1580). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TWISDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 8, 1614. 2nd s. of Sir William (1580), of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent. B. Jan. 2, 1601–2. Matric. 1614. Perhaps subscribed at Oxford, Nov. 11, 1614. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1617. Called to the Bar, 1626. Bencher, 1646. Serjeant-at-law, 1654. Justice, K.B., 1660. M.P. for Maidstone, 1647–8, 1660. Knighted, July 2, 1660. Created Bart., June 13, 1666. Of Bradburne, East Malling, Kent. Married Jane, dau. of John Thomlinson, of St Michael's-le-Belfry, York. Died Jan. 2, 1682–3. Buried at East Malling. M.I. there and at East Peckham. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Emmanuel. Brother of Roger (1614) and probably of William (1619). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, IV. 31; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TWISDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 17, 1693–4. Of Kent. S. and h. of Sir William, of Roydon Hall, Kent. B. *c.* 1676. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Nov. 27, 1697. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Francis Wythens, of Southend in Eltham, Kent. Died *s.p.m.* Oct. 10, 1712. Brother of William (1693–4). (*G.E.C.*, I. 75; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**TWYSDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580. S. and h. of Roger, of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent. B. 1566. B.A. 1583–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 28, 1584. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1593; for Helston, 1601; for Thetford, 1606–11 and 1614; for Winchelsea, 1628–9. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber. A classical scholar and a great collector of MSS. Of Roydon Hall. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart. Died Jan. 8, 1627–8, aged 63. Buried at East Peckham. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1586), father of Roger (1614) and Thomas (1614). (*G.E.C.*, I. 74; A. B. Beaven.)

**TWISDIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1597. Perhaps s. of Robert, C. of Staplehurst, Kent, 1580–6. Bapt. there, Oct. 16, 1580. B.A. 1600–1.

**TWISDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1619. Probably 3rd s. of Sir William (1580), of Roydon Hall, Kent, Bart. B. 1605. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Travelled in France and Italy. Died unmarried, July 30, 1641, aged 36. Buried in Bath Abbey. There are letters from him among the Twysden papers at the British Museum. Will (P.C.C.) 1641–2. Probably brother of Roger (1614) and Thomas (1614). (Sir J. R. Twisden; *Hasted*, II. 275.)

**TWISDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1693. 3rd s. of Sir Roger, Bart. B. at East Malling, Kent. School, Eton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 17, 1693. Called to the Bar, 1700. Bencher, 1725.

**TWISDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 17, 1693–4. Of Kent. 2nd s. of Sir William, of Roydon Hall, Bart. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 23, 1693–4. Succeeded his brother Thomas (1693–4) as 5th Bart., Oct. 10, 1712. Married Jane, dau. of Francis Twisden (5th s. of Sir Thomas, 1st Bart.). Died Aug. 20, 1751. Brother of Thomas (1693–4). (*G.E.C.*, I. 75; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**TWISLETON, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1575. Doubtless 2nd s. of Christopher, of Barlow Hall, Yorks. Matric. 1575. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578. Married Ann, dau. of George Lawson. (*F.M.G.*, 922; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**TWISLETON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 25, 1664. Of Womersley, Yorks. S. and h. of George, Esq. Matric. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 5, 1664. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake and kinsman. (*F.M.G.*, 924.)

**TWISLETON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 18, 1683–4; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 5th s. of Sir Philip, of Drax. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Ord. priest (London) June 7, 1691. R. of Quendon, Essex, 1691–1706. R. of Westmill, Herts., 1706. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1717–25. Died 1725. Brother of Thomas (1678). (*Nichols*, IV. 524; *Morant*, II. 567.)

**TWISTLETON, JAMES.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1611–2; priest, Sept. 20, 1612. C. of Minsden Chapel, Herts., 1612.

**TWISLETON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1632. S. of John, of Drax and of Barlow, Yorks. (and Margaret, dau. of Marmaduke Constable, of Drax Abbey). B. *c.* 1614, at Drax. School, York (Mr Garthwaite). Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1629. Colonel of

a Parliamentary regiment. Created Bart. by the Lord Protector Cromwell, Mar. 24, 1656–7; so designated till May, 1660. Sheriff of Kent, 1671–2. Of Horsman's Place, Dartford, Kent Married four wives. Died *s.p.m.s.*, Dec. 4, 1682. Buried at Dartford. M.I. Ancestor of Viscount Saye and Sele. (*Peile*, I. 423; *F.M.G.*, 923; *G.E.C.*, III. 5.)

TWISLETON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 31, 1712–3. S. of Thomas (1678), R. of Widdington, Essex. B. 1696. Matric. 1713. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 11, 1714. Of Horsman's Place and Barlow, Yorks. Married Judith, dau. of Boynton Boynton, of Rawcliffe, Yorks., May 5, 1726, at Snaith, Yorks. Died *s.p.* Apr. 14, 1757, aged 61. (J. Parker.)

TWISLETON, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 21, 1686. S. of George, gent., of Lleiar, Co. Carnarvon. B. at Carnarvon. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692–3.

TWISLETON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 10, 1678. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Philip, of Drax, Yorks. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Licence (Lambeth) to receive holy orders (deacon and priest) Mar. 19, 1683–4. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1684–1717. Married Anne, dau. of Charles Glascock, of London. Died 1717. Brother of Henry (1683–4) and father of John (1712).

TWISTLETON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 16, 1715. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. School, Brotherton (Mr Daubny). Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 7, 1716. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720; priest, June, 1721.

TWISTLETON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1729; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1732–3. C. of Tatham Fell Chapel, Lancs., 1733. Probably P.C. of East Ardsley, Wakefield, Yorks., 1746.

TWISSE, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1648. S. of Thomas. B. at Kenyon, near Warrington, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651. Migrated to Brasenose College, Oxford, 1651. M.A. (Oxford) 1654. V. of Gillingham, Kent, 1660–76. Buried there May 9, 1676. (*Peile*, I. 521; *Al. Oxon.*; Fielding, *Rochester*.)

TWISSE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 12, 1640. S. of William, D.D. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647; D.D. 1668. Fellow, 1645. Tutor, 1647–54. Ordained by the 4th London *Classis*, Sept. 4, 1656, to Buscot, Berks. Moderator of the Assembly of Divines. Minister of Tuttlefields Chapel, Westminster, London. Died 1674.

TWIST, CHARLES. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1630–1. V. of Mettingham, Suffolk, 1634–43.

TWIST, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 6, 1638–9. S. of James (1607), R. of Harston, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Humphreyes). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

TWIST, JAMES. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 12, 1580. V. of Hainton, Lincs., 1580. V. of Gt Ludford, 1582. Perhaps V. of Eltham, Kent, 1585–97. Buried there Feb. 18, 1597–8. Will, P.C.C. (Fielding, *Rochester*.)

TWIST, JAMES. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. R. of Kirkby-on-Bain, Lincs., 1618. R. of Harston, Leics., 1618. Father of George (1638–9).

TWIST, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 8, 1636. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1644–5.

TWIST, JAMES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 24, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670; priest (York) June, 1671. V. of Owston, Yorks., 1671–8.

TWIST, ROBERT. Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1599.

TWISTE or TWESTE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; scholar from Westminster, 1588.

TWITCHETT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1618. B. at Watford, Herts. Scholar; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 13, 1624–5, age 23. R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1639–*c.* 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1660; of Rickmansworth, Herts.

TWOTEL, *see also* TUTHILL.

TWOTEL, PETER. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 28; priest, Apr. 30, 1627, 'Twotle.'

TWYDELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*). B. at Shentam, Lincs. Migrated to Queens'. B.A. 1554–5; M.A. 1559; B.D. from St John's, 1565. Fellow of Queens', 1560–3. Fellow of St John's, 1562. Proctor, 1567. University preacher, 1565. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 27, 1559. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1565–85. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, 1567–85. Died 1585.

TWYER, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1505–6. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1509. Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1507. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1526.

TWYFORD, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1571).

TWYFORD, RALPH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Cambridgeshire.

TWYFORD, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5. Perhaps brother of Henry (1577–8).

TWYFORD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1740. S. of Robert, clerk, of Derbyshire. B. at Glossop. School, Manchester. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 23, 1745–6. P.C. of Birch, Lancs., 1746–52. P.C. of Slade, 1746–52. P.C. of Didsbury, 1752–95. Died 1795. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 509.)

TWYMAN, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1693. S. of Henry, gent. B. in Kent. School, Wye (Mr Wrentmore). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1701–7. Master of the Revels in Ireland. Tutor to Lord Hinchinbrook and to Lord Finch. Travelled with Lord Finch to Germany, France, Italy and Holland. Greatly esteemed abroad for his learning. Died Sept. 18, 1722, aged 42 (*sic*). Buried at Westbere, Kent. (H. G. Harrison.)

TWYMAN, WHELER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 11, 1741–2. S. of Peter. B. in Mincing Lane, London. School, Canterbury (Mr Monins). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest (Hereford) Mar. 30, 1750. C. of Chislet, Kent, 1749. R. of Luddenham, 1755–79. V. of Sturry, 1757. Died Nov. 25, 1779, aged 55. Buried at Westbere. (*Peile*, II. 242; *G. Mag.*)

TWYNE, *see* TWINE.

TWYNGE, ANTHONY, *see* THWENG.

TWYNYHO, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. from Pembroke, 1572–3. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1576; of Hertfordshire.

TWYSELL, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576; B.A. from Christ's, 1579–80, Treisell. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) July 25, 1592; priest, Jan. 28, 1592–3. R. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1593–1622. Buried there May 25, 1622. (W. M. Noble.)

TYARD or THYARDE, THOMAS. B.A. 1461–2; M.A. 1465–6; B.D. 1476–7.

TYARD, THOMAS. B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1482. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1478. V. of Bawbergh, Norfolk, 1493–1505. Died 1505.

TYAS, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1582–3.

TIAS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1622. S. of William, Esq. B. at Battersea, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1622.

TYBENHAM, THOMAS. B.A. 1494–5; M.A. 1497. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1506–26.

TYBOLL, *see* THEOBALD.

TYD, JOHN DE. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1342–9; also Fellow of University Hall. Died before Mar. 27, 1349. Benefactor.

TYDDE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1551.

TIDD, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 11, 1721. S. of Edward, of Wells-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. Lord of a third part of the manor of Brandon, Norfolk. (*Blomefield*, II. 468.)

TIDDE, RICHARD. B.Can.L. V. of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs., 1457. One of these names of Leverton, Lincs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1466.

TIDD, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1616–7. S. of John, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Aug. 24, 1600. School, Lynn (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. (*Venn*, I. 235.)

TYDD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580.

TID, TOBIAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1662. S. of Richard, D.D. B. at Hambleton, Rutland. School, Oakham (Dr Freer). Matric. 1663. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Tedde, Aug. 4, 1663.

TYDDE, W. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568.

TYDDER, DAVID. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.

TYDDER or TUDOR, FULKE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1639. S. of Thomas, gent., of Hatfield, Herts. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Tewin, Herts., till 1688. Died Oct. 22, 1688. M.I. at Tewin.

TIDDAR, ROGER. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589.

TYDWORTH, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1501–2 (Incorp. from Oxford) D.Can.L. 1502–3.

**TYE**, *see also* TEY.

**TYE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1566.

**TYE, CHRISTOPHER.** Mus.Bac. 1536–7; Mus.Doc. 1545. Incorp. at Oxford, 1548. Organist of Ely Cathedral, 1541; master of the choir boys at Ely, 1543. Gentleman of the Chapel to Henry VIII. Organist of the Chapel Royal, *c.* 1561. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7; priest, Nov. 24, 1560. R. of Doddington, Cambs., 1560–73. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1560–70. R. of Little Wilbraham, 1564–7. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1570–3. Composer, anthems, etc. Died 1572–3. (*Cooper*, I. 309; *D.N.B.*; Abdy Williams.)

**TYE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1585–6. Grandson of Christopher (above); perhaps s. of Peter, minister of Ely Cathedral. V. of Swaffham St Cyriac, Cambs., 1591–3. Perhaps P.C. of Birchington, Kent, 1600–3; V. of Whitfield, 1603–8. Author, *A matter of moment, or a Case of Waight.* (*Peile*, I. 172.)

**TYERS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1742. B. at Wilsthorpe, Lincs. Matric. 1742.

**TYGAR, ——.** M.A. 1612 (on King's visit).

**TYGHE or TIGHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8. Of Deeping, Lincs. Scholar, 1580; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1596. B.D. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1596. Incorp. B.D. at Cambridge, 1603. D.D. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. V. of All Hallows, Barking, Middlesex, 1598–1616. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1601–16. One of the translators of the Bible. Died Aug. 31, 1616. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 22, 1617. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy.*)

**TYKE (?).** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1675.

**TYKERYDGE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1551.

**TILDEN, FREEGIFT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625.

**TILDEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Kent. B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627.

**TYLDEN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1652. S. of Richard, gent., of Milstead, Kent. B. at Gt Chart, Kent. School, Wye. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6. Probably R. of Kingsdown, Kent, 1661. R. and patron of Milstead, 1668–88. Died 1688. Brother of William (1652). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Hasted*, II. 591.)

**TYLDEN, RICHARD OSBORN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1741. S. and h. of Richard, gent., of Milstead, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) May 5, 1746; priest, Mar. 15, 1746–7. R. (and patron) of Milstead, 1748–66. Married Deborah, dau. of Daniel May, of Milstead. Died 1766. Will (P.C.C.) 1767. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 521; Burke, *L.G.*; *Hasted*, II. 590.)

**TILDEN, SAMUEL.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of North Fambridge, Essex, 1647; gone by 1650. ('Yilden' in *Davids*, 275.)

**TYLDEN ('GODDEN'), THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1639. (Previously adm. at Queen's College, Oxford, July 3, 1638.) S. of William, gent., of Dartford, Kent. B. 1624, at Addington. School, Holburne (private). B.A. 1641–2. Formed an acquaintance at Cambridge with John Serjeant and through his influence became a Roman Catholic; afterwards known under the name Godden. Proceeded to the English College at Lisbon, Nov. 4, 1643; ordained priest there; lectured on philosophy in the college, 1650–2; appointed President, 1655; created D.D. 1660. Appointed chaplain and preceptor to Princess Catherina of Braganza, 1661; accompanied her to England, 1662. Engaged in a theological controversy with Stillingfleet, 1671. Charged with complicity in the murder of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey, 1678. Escaped to the Continent. Returned to England under James II; reinstated in Somerset House as chaplain to the queen dowager. Author, theological. Buried Dec. 1, 1688, under the Royal Chapel in Somerset House. (*D.N.B.*)

**TYLDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN S, Apr. 24, 1652. S. and h. of Richard, gent., of Milstead, Kent. B. at Wormsell, Kent. School, Wye, Kent. Of Milstead, Esq. Married Hannah, dau. of Francis Manly, of Lincs., and Merchant Taylor, of London, Nov. 1663. Died 1708. Brother of Richard (1652). (*Hasted*, II; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 632; Burke, *L.G.*, where his wife is wrongly called the dau. of Sir Thomas Manly.)

**TYLDESLEY**, *see* TYLSLAY.

**TYLER**, *see also* TAYLOR.

**TYLER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1605–6. Scholar, 1609–13; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613.

**TYLER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 5, 1714. S. of John, of Shropshire. B. in Middlesex. School, Wem (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719.

**TILER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1593.

**TILER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1575.

**TYLER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1529–30.

**TYLER or TAYLOR, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 19, 1657. Of Norfolk. School, Lynn.

**TYLER, ROBERT.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1724, from Jesus College, Oxford. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Henley, Oxon. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 8, 1714–5, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1718. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1720; priest (Chichester) June 9, 1723. V. of Sittingbourne, Kent, 1723–40. V. of Newington, 1726–40. V. of St Lawrence, near Ramsgate, 1740–66. R. of Tunstall, 1740–66. Chaplain to Lord Lynn. Died June 10, 1766. M.I. at St Lawrence. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 21.)

**TYLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Probably R. of Lee, Kent, 1600–32. Buried there Mar. 13, 1632–3. Will, P.C.C.

**TILER, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.

**TYLLOTT, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1518–9 ('Gillott').

**TYLSLAY or TYLDESLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1544. Probably 2nd s. of Thurstan, of Wardley, Lancs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1544. Married Ann, dau. of Thomas Leyland, of Morleys, Lancs. Probably brother of Thurstan (1544). (*Peile*, I. 37.)

**TYLSLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1577. Doubtless s. and h. of Thurstan (1544), of Wardley, Lancs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577; of Staple Inn. Knighted, June 16, 1616. Attorney-General for Co. Palatine, Lancs., and one of the Council of the North. Died 1635. (J. Parker.)

**TILLESLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1640. School, Westminster. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641.

**TYLSLAY, THURSTON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*). Probably s. of Thurston, of Wardley, Lancs. Father of Thomas (1577). (*Peile*, I. 37; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)

**TYLSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573.

**TYLTON or YLTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1512–3.

**TYME, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1516–7.

**TYM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1562. Resident, as Scholar, Aug. 1564. Perhaps identical with the translator and author. If so, probably ord. priest (London) Jan. 20, 1565–6. R. of St Antholin, Budge Row, London, 1566–92; R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1575–1620, 'M.A.' Married there, July 17, 1615, to Mary Hendy. Author, theological, and translator. Buried at Hasketon, Apr. 29, 1620. Father of Thomas (1635–6). (*D.N.B.*)

**TIMME, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1635–6. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas (1562), R. of Hasketon. Matric. 1636; M.B. 1642; M.D. 1647. Adm. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., Dec. 1664. Will (P.C.C.) 1687; of St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

**TYMMS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 29) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1728. S. of John, saddle-maker. B. at Doncaster, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Withers). Matric. 1728; LL.B. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 29, 1729; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1731. V. of Raunds, Northants., 1731–55. V. of Higham Ferrers, 1735–40. R. of Harpole, 1740–59. R. of Cottesbrooke, 1755–81. V. of Dallington, 1759–69. R. of Harleston, 1769–71. Married Rachel, dau. of Henry Stevens, Esq., Serjeant-at-law. Died Sept. 10, 1781. Buried at Dallington. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Baker*, I. 134; *G. Mag.*)

**TYMMES, JOHN.** Scholar of ST JOHN'S. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 24, 1560. Perhaps R. of Whiston, Northants., 1572–90. Will proved (Archd. Northampton) Dec. 4, 1590.

**TIMS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 17, 1732. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Wood Street, London. Matric. 1732. Off, 1735. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 4, 1731. Of London; afterwards of Dedham. Died Apr. 29, 1790, aged 76. M.I. at Dedham. (H. G. Harrison.)

**TIMMYS, ——.** B.D. 1499–1500. A friar.

**TYMPERON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 29, 1690. S. and h. of John, of Carnaby, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Jos. Lambert). Matric. 1690. Migrated to Clare, Apr. 15, 1691; 'of Burton Pidsea, Yorks.' B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 15; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. R. of Market Overton, Rutland, 1700–25. Died *c.* Feb. 1724–5. Probably brother of John (1690) and Robert (1710). (H. I. Longden.)

**TIMPERON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 30, 1579. S. of William. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington. B.A. 1582–3.

**TIMPERON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 25, 1690. Of Burton Pidsea, Yorks. Probably s. of John, of Carnaby, Yorks. Matric. 1690. Probably brother of Henry (1690) and of the next.

**TYMPERON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1710. 3rd s. of John, gent., deceased, of Hilderthorpe, Yorks. B. there. School, Bridlington (Mr Fides). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714; priest, Sept. 22, 1716; C. of Market Overton, Rutland. R. of Stretton, 1719–41. Died *c.* Feb. 1741–2. Probably brother of Henry (1690) and of John (above).

**TYNDALL, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. S. of Sir John (1553), of Maplestead, Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 1, 1608. Called to the Bar, 1615. Accompanied his brother-in-law John Winthrop to Massachusetts, in 1630; returned the same year. Died unmarried. Buried at Gt Maplestead, Oct. 3, 1633. Brother of Deane (1601). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, I. 153; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TYNDALL, BRADWARDINE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1656. S. of Henry (1626). B. 1640, at Pontefract, Yorks. School, Pontefract (Mr Elliott). Matric. 1656. Of Brotherton, Yorks., Esq. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Francis Bayldon, of Bayldon, Yorks., Sept. 21, 1665; (2) Margaret, dau. of Anthony Brierley. Died Mar. 12, 1686–7. Buried at Brotherton. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 572; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 233.)

**TINDALL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1674. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1675; M.B. 1679.

**TYNDALL, DEANE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1601. Of Maplestead, Essex. S. and h. of Sir John (1553), Knt., Master in Chancery. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 29, 1603–4. Called to the Bar, 1611. J.P. for Essex, in 1634. Married Amy, dau. of Robert Weston, of Prested Hall, Feering. Buried at Gt Maplestead, Apr. 25, 1678, aged 92. Brother of Arthur (1606) and father of Francis (1631) and John (1632). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TYNDALL, EDMUND.** B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1545.

**TYNDALL, FELIX.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Norfolk. S. of William (1553), of Hockwold. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18; priest, June 19, 1614. V. of St Andrew-the-Great, Cambridge, 1616–9. V. of Plumstead, Kent, 1619–31. Inherited the Oakington estate from his uncle Francis (1561), 1631. Married Susan Bradshawe, widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Apr. 22, 1619. Died 1631–2. Admon., Feb. 2, 1631–2; to Susan, his widow. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 275.)

**TYNDALL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 14, 1561. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Hockwold, Norfolk. B. at Burnham Market, Norfolk. School, East Barsham (private). Matric. 1561. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 14, 1585. Lived at Cambridge; purchased an estate at Oakington, in 1596. Subsequently removed to Pinner, Middlesex. Died unmarried Sept. 7, 1631. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1553), William (1553), John (1553), Humphrey (1555) and half-brother of William (1545). (*Venn*, I. 47.)

**TYNDALL, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Essex. S. and h. of Deane (1601), of Gt Maplestead, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 1633. Died *c.* 1634. Brother of John (1632). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 281.)

**TYNDALL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1623.

**TYNDALL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. (age 8) from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1553. S. of Sir Thomas, of Hockwold, Norfolk, Knt. B.A. 1562–3. Of Buckenham, Norfolk. Married Dorothy Fox. Died May 30, 1592. Apparently he and his brothers John and William entered together at Basel University, in 1560. Brother of Francis (1561), etc. and probably father of Simon (1596–7). (*Venn*, I. 37.)

**TYNDALL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 22, 1626. Of Yorkshire. S. of Francis, of Brotherton, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1608–9, at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York. B.A. 1628–9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1628. Of Brotherton, Esq. Married (1) Lucy, dau. of Sir John Jackson, of Edderthorpe, Yorks.; (2) Bridget Aston. Died *v.p.*, June 8, 1651. Buried at Pontefract. Brother of Leonard (1629) and father of Bradwardine (1656). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII.)

**TYNDALL, HUMPHREY.** B.A. 1542–3. Of Doddington, Lincs.; ord. priest (Lincoln) 1545. Fellow of CHRIST'S.

**TYNDALL, HUMPHREY.** Matric. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1555. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Hockwold, Norfolk. B. 1549. Scholar of Christ's, *c.* 1563; B.A. 1566–7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577; D.D. 1582. Fellow of Pembroke, 1567. President of Queens', 1579–1614. Vice-Chancellor, 1585–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1576. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 31, 1572. Preacher, 1576. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1577–1614. Chancellor and preb. of Lichfield, 1586–1614. Archdeacon of Stafford, 1586–1614. Preb. of Southwell, 1588–99. R. of Wentworth, Cambs., 1591–1610. Dean of Ely, 1591–1614. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 20, 1593–4. Died Oct. 12, 1614, aged 65. Buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1614; left bequests of books, etc. to Queens'. Brother of Francis (1561), etc. (*Venn*, I. 39; Searle; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**TYNDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544.

**TYNDALL, JOHN.** Adm. (age 10) at GONVILLE HALL, 1553. Of Gt Maplestead, Essex. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Hockwold, Norfolk (by his 2nd wife Amy, dau. of Sir Henry Fermor, of East Barsham). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 8, 1562. Called to the Bar, subsequently Bencher and Treasurer, 1590. Master in Chancery, 1598. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Steward of Queens' College; held their manorial courts till 1614. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Egerton, of Cheshire and widow of William Deane, Esq. Murdered Nov. 12, 1616, by John Bertram, for giving judgment in a cause against him. Will (P.C.C.) 1616. Brother of Francis (1561), etc., father of Arthur (1606) and Deane (1601). (*Venn*, I. 37; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 280.)

**TYNDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Kent. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1633–47. Junior Proctor, 1637–8. Chaplain to Lord Howard of Escrick. R. of Bere Ferrers, Devon, 1635. Married, at Egg Buckland, Oct. 18, 1655, Anne, dau. of Matthew Halse, of Efford, Devon. Buried at Bere Ferrers, Jan. 25, 1673–4. Will (Exeter) 1674. (*Masters*; T. T. Methold; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 280.)

**TYNDAL, JOHN.** Adm. at QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Deane (1601), of Gt Maplestead, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 2, 1635. Of Gt Maplestead, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Drue Deane, Esq., of Dyne's Hall, Maplestead. Buried June 11, 1706, at Gt Maplestead, aged 90. Brother of Francis (1631). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, I. 153; *Vis .of Essex*, 1634; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 284.)

**TINDALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 5, 1659. S. of John, gent., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. B. at Starston. School, Buckenham (private). Scholar, 1659–62.

**TINDAL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 9, 1729; Fell.-Com., Feb. 15, 1737. S. and h. of Nicholas, V. of Gt Waltham, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1731. Ord. deacon (Sarum) Dec. 23, 1733; priest (London) Feb. 11, 1738. R. of Chelmsford, 1739–74; LL.B. R. of Alphamstone, 1756. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**TINDALL, LEONARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1629. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Francis, of Brotherton, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1631. Lieut.-Colonel in the King's army; at the siege of Pontefract. Compounded for his estates, £340. Brother of Henry (1626). (A. Gray; *Genealogist*, XXIII.)

**TYNDALL or TYDALL, MARTIN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526; Tydall. Of St Mary Overy, Surrey. B.A. 1530–1; M.A. 1534. Fellow, 1529–*c.* 39. Master of St Albans School, Herts. (*Harwood.*)

**TINDALL, SIMON.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1596–7. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Henry (1553), of Old Buckenham. M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608. Fellow, 1599–1612. Junior Proctor, 1606–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. V. of St Andrew-the-Great, Cambridge, 1605–8. Chaplain in the East India Company's service. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 277.)

**TYNDALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1559.

**TYNDALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 1603–4. Of Norfolk.

**TYNDALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1654. S. of Thomas. B. at Banham, Norfolk. School, Old Buckenham (Mr Rous). Matric. 1654. (*Peile*, I. 562.)

**TINDAL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1707; M.B. 1712.

**TYNDAL, WILLIAM.** Resided at Cambridge for several years; attained much proficiency in Greek. Previously at Magdalen Hall, Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1512; M.A. (do.) 1515. Canon of Cardinal College, Oxford, 1525. Preached in Gloucestershire and introduced the new learning before 1522. Involved in disputes with the clergy. Translated Erasmus's *Enchiridion militis christiani*. Determined to translate the New Testament into the vernacular. Left England for Hamburg, 1524; visited Luther at Wittenberg. Subsequently at Cologne, Worms, Marburg, Antwerp, etc. Completed his translation of the New Testament, 1525; copies of which were smuggled into England, 1526. Renounced by the bishops as heretical and copies destroyed. Escaped arrest at Worms and retired

to Marburg under the protection of Philip, Landgrave of Hesse. One of the most remarkable of the Reformation leaders. Also translated the Pentateuch and the Book of Jonah. Engaged in literary warfare with Sir Thomas More. Author, controversial. Treacherously seized at Antwerp and burnt as a heretic at Vilvorde, Oct. 6, 1536. (*Cooper*, I. 59; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**TYNDALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 12) from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Hockwold, Norfolk (by his 1st wife, Anne, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt.). Of Hockwold. Sold the Norfolk estates, 1583–4, Settled at Boston, Lincs. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, Knt., Nov. 1556; (2) Anne Hunt. Died at Boston, Oct. 1591. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 8, 1591. Half-brother of Francis (1561), etc. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 267.)

**TYNDALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1553. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Hockwold (by his 2nd wife Amy, dau. of Sir Henry Fermor, Knt.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 8, 1562. Became the head of the family in 1591, on the death of his brother William (above). Died before Apr. 11, 1626. Father of Felix (1607) and brother of Francis (1561), etc. (E. C. Waters, *Chester Family*, 274, where the generally accepted statement that Felix and his sisters were the children of William (1545), of Boston, Lincs., by his 2nd wife, is refuted.)

**TYNDALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.

**TYNDALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 25, 1594. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of John, of Brotherton, Yorks. Matric. *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602.

**TINDALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 13, 1670–1. Of Gloucestershire. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Stinchcombe, Gloucs. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677; LL.D. 1711. Fellow, 1678–1712. Senior Proctor, 1696–7. Held the College living of Gazeley, Suffolk, for one year. Minister of St Edward's, Cambridge. Died May, 1712. (*Genealogist*, II. 363.)

**TYNDALL, ——.** M.A. 1500. A Robert Tyndall, 'LL.B.,' V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1499.

**TYNDALL, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1525–6. Possibly Henry Tyndall, V. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1544.

**TENDELL, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548. Possibly William (1545) whom *see*.

**TYNDALE, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1548.

**TYNGBETON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566.

**TYNGET, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1586, 'Tingate.'

**TYNKELL, WILLIAM.** D.Can.L. and D.Civ.L. Chancellor of the University, 1352–9. Preb. of Wells. Dean of the Peculiars, 1361, Tynghull. Preb. of St Davids. Preb. of Exeter. P.C. of Bishopsbourne, Kent. (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I. 469; *Hennessy*.)

**TYNMEWE** or **TYNMOUTH**, *see* **TINMOUTH.**

**TYNTE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1749 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). S. and h. of James Worth Tynte (or Tynte-Worth), M.P. of Ballycrenan, Co. Cork. B. in Dublin. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Mar. 17, 1741–2, age 14; B.A. (Dublin) 1745; M.A. 1748. Irish barrister, 1753; of Old Bawn, Co. Dublin, and Dunlavan, Co. Wicklow. High Sheriff of Co. Dublin, 1759. Married Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. of John, Earl of Aldborough. Died June, 1760. (*Al. Dublin*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**TYNTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1486–7.

**TYPLER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1565; B.A. 1568–9. R. of Salmonby, Lincs., 1588. Admon. (Lincoln) 1590.

**TIREMAN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, 1691–2. 3rd s. of John (? 1651), V. of Felixkirk, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Thirsk (Mr Midgley) and Coxwold. Matric. 1692. Brother of the next.

**TYREMAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 1, 1685–6. S. of John (? 1651), clerk. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90. Brother of Christopher (above).

**TYERMAN, JACOB.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1698. S. of Toby, husbandman. B. at Hewick, Ripon, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1698. B.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1701–2; priest, 1703. V. of All Saints,' Pickhill, Yorks., 1722–6. Died 1726. (*Sedbergh School Register*.)

**TIREMAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Yorkshire. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 5, 1617, age 15; B.A. 1621; M.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1624; B.D. 1633. R. of Grandborough, Bucks., 1628–39. R. of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk, 1639–41. Canon of Lincoln, 1641. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, 1641–5. R. of Swayfield, Lincs., 1652. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**TYREMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 12, 1651. S. of Francis, citizen of York. School, York. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Perhaps V. of Felixkirk, Yorks. If so, father of Christopher (1691–2) and Henry (1685–6).

**TYREMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 30, 1658. S. of Henry, of York. School, Easington (private). Matric. 1658, 'Tryeman'; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. R. of Easington, Yorks., 1666–79. Died 1679.

**TYRER, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; Scholar from Westminster, 1573; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1587. Fellow, 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May, 1586. V. of Exton, Bucks., 1586. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1587. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1590–3. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1592–1627. Died there June 4, 1627. M.I. Will, Archd. of Richmond. Founded (by will) a scholarship at Trinity for scholars from St Paul's or Westminster. (R. Stewart-Brown; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TYRER, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1720. S. of Christopher, R. of Hope Mansell, Hereford. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1705–6, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. R. of Hope Mansell, 1721–42. Perhaps died Nov. 26, 1757. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**TYRINGHAM, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Michs. 1565. (Previously at Magdalen College, Oxford.) S. and h. of Thomas, of Tyringham, Bucks., gent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1567. Knighted, July 28, 1603. M.P. for Bucks., 1607–11. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton. Died Dec. 22, 1614. Will, P.C.C. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *Lipscomb*, IV. 374; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TYRINGHAM** or **TERRINGHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1629. S. of Robert, of Weston Favell, Northants. B. at Barkby, Leics. School, Oakham (Mr Whitaker). Matric. 1629. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 9, 1631. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1636–44, ejected, and 1660–6. Junior Proctor, 1661–2. Died 1666. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *T. A. Walker*, 46.)

**TYRINGHAM** or **TERRINGHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573.

**TYRLING, NATHANIEL.** LL.B. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1642.

**TYROE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Surrey, gent. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 28, 1615, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1618; M.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1620; priest (Llandaff) Dec. 19, 1624. V. of Alfriston, Sussex, 1626. V. of Ringmer, 1641–52. Buried at Ringmer, Aug. 26, 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. (W. C. Renshaw; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TYRO, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* July, 1675.

**TYRELL, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1658. S. of George, farmer, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2. R. of Sutton, Essex, 1665–96. V. of Canewdon, 1692–6. Chaplain to the King. Died 1696. Buried at Shopland. M.I. Father of Charles (1681).

**TYRRIL, Sir CHARLES,** Bart. Adm. nobleman at TRINITY, Feb. 6, 1676–7. S. and h. of Sir John, of Springfield Barney, Essex, Bart. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Mar. 30, 1673. Sheriff of Essex, 1695–6. Married Martha, dau. of Charles Mildmay, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex. Died Feb. 3, 1714, aged 54. Buried at East Horndon. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1703). (*Essex Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*, IV. 37.)

**TYRRELL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 23, 1681. S. of Charles (1658). B. at Shoebury, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 30, 1685. (*Peile*, II. 85.)

**TYRRELL, ED.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1568.

**TYRRELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1616. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1616; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1624–7. Buried in St Benet's, Cambridge, Feb. 13, 1626–7. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Masters*.)

**TIRRELL, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1519. Left before 1524. Of 'Hochyn' (? Hitchin), Herts. R. of Henstead, Suffolk, 1552–4. Perhaps R. of Bergholt, Essex, 1531–59; of Tendring, 1554–9. R. of Bures Mount, 1558–9. R. of Ewhurst, Sussex (according to *Harwood*, who calls him 'Torrel'). Died 1559.

**TYRRELL, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.

**TYRELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1713.

**TYRELL** or **TIRRILL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1606. Matric. 1606.

**TYRELL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 21, 1610. S. of Edward, Esq., of Brinkley, Cambs. School, Withersfield, Suffolk (Mr Cozens). Matric. 1612.

**TIRRELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1625–6. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Feltwell, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Messrs Townley and Hacon). Matric. 1626. Brother of Robert (1625–6) and probably of Richard (1635–6).

**TYRRELL or TERRELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1659. Of Norfolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1659; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1662; M.A. 1666.

**TYRRELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 3, 1663–4. S. of Robert (1625–6). B. at Wilton, Norfolk. School, Brandon. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Licensed to practise medicine, 1671. Probably R. of East Lexham, Norfolk, 1672–3. R. of Litcham, 1681–4. R. of Mattishall Burgh, 1689. Brother of James (1664). (*Peile*, I. 608.)

**TYRRELL, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1497. Of Thorndon, Essex. Probably s. and h. of William, of South Ockenden, Essex. If so, married Jane, dau. of Robert de Ingleton, of Thornton, Bucks. Died Jan. 15, 1548–9. Will (P.C.C.) 1549; of 'Southwokyndon Rockell,' Essex. (*N. and Q.*, 6th S., III. 423.)

**TYRELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1590–1. Matric. *c.* 1592. Perhaps of Suffolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1595–6. If so, of Gipping, Suffolk. Perhaps father of James (1627) and Robert (1627).

**TIRRELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1625–6. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1626–9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 16, 1627. Died May 22, 1656. M.I. at Mendham. (*Venn*, I. 274.)

**TYRRELL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627. Of Suffolk. Perhaps 's. and h. of James (? 1590–1), of Gipping, Suffolk, and of Gray's Inn'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1622–3. Brother of Robert (1627).

**TYRRELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1664. 4th s. of Robert (1625), of Wilton, Norfolk. School, Brandon (Mr Cramborn). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664–71; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1671–7. Ethical lecturer, 1673–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1673. Died 1677. Brother of Henry (1663–4). (*Venn*, I. 421.)

**TYRRELL, JOHN.** Member of the University and servant to the Dukes of Suffolk, 1551; wrote verses to their memory. Perhaps of Warley, Essex, in 1571. (*Cooper*, I. 302.)

**TIRRILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Suffolk.

**TYRRELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1622. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**TYRRELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 12, 1683–4. S. of William, of Thetford, Norfolk. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689. R. of Santon, Norfolk, 1692–1713. Schoolmaster at Thetford.

**TYRRELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 2, 1703. S. of Sir Charles (1676–7), Bart. School, Felsted. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Feb. 3, 1714–5. Of Heron and Woodham Mortimer. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir James Dolliffe, of Mitcham, Surrey; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotton, of East Barnet, Middlesex. Died *s.p.m.* June 21, 1729. (*Essex Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*, IV. 37.)

**TYRRELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 1, 1722. S. of John. B. at Lavenham, Suffolk. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1724.

**TYRRILL, JONAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, 1712. Matric. Easter, 1713; M.B. 1718.

**TYRRILL, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1646. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Hanslape, Bucks., Knt. (a Colonel in the Parliamentary army, and afterwards Judge of C.P.). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645. Barrister, 1652. Created Bart., July 20, 1665. M.P. for Buckingham, 1679. Married (1) Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Altham, of Markhall, Essex; (2) Anne, dau. of Carew Raleigh (s. of the famous Sir Walter Raleigh). Buried at Castlethorpe, Mar. 11, 1710–1. (*G.E.C.*, IV. 21.)

**TYRRELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 24, 1635–6. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Wilton, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). Probably brother of Henry (1625–6) and Robert (1625–6).

**TERELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1545. Possibly s. of Sir Harry and grandson of Sir Thomas, of Heron, Essex.

**TIRRELL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1598–9. (Previously at Oxford; matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Nov. 28, 1595, age 13.) Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, Warden of the Fleet, and of Ashdon-Place, Essex (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Valentine Brown). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 17, 1602–3. Knighted, Apr. 14, 1607. Warden of the Fleet. Of Ashdon, Essex, gent. Married Susanna, dau. of Robert Millicent, Esq. Will dated, Apr. 1645; proved, July, 1648. (A. B. Beaven; *Morant*, II. 541; *Al. Oxon.*)

**TIRRELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1625–6. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Feltwell, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Messrs Townely and Hacon). Matric. 1626. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 11, 1627–8. Of Wilton, Esq. Brother of Henry (1625–6) and probably of Richard (1635–6), father of James (1664) and Henry (1663–4). (*Venn*, I. 274.)

**TYRRELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of James (? 1590–1), of Gray's Inn, 'of Gipping, Suffolk, gent.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1632–3. Brother of James (1627).

**TYRELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1546.

**TYRRELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569; B.A. from Pembroke, 1573–4; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1577. Perhaps of Eastwood, Essex, clerk; will (Comm. Essex) 1630.

**TIRRELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May, 1615. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Fulbourne, Cambs. B. there. Matric. 1615. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 17, 1618. Called to the Bar, 1626.

**TYRRELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1684–5. S. and h. of Edmund. B. at Gipping, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1685. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1687–8.

**TYRRELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Mar. 1557–8.

**TYRRELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Suffolk. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas (and Anne, dau. of William Keble, of Gipping, Suffolk), of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq. B.A. 1612–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1613–4. Perhaps of Bury (? Butley) Abbey. Married (1) Lady Dorothy Forthe, widow; (2) Anne Forthe, widow. Died *s.p.* Will (P.C.C.) 1657. (J. Muskett, *Suffolk Man. Fam.*, I. 118; II. 277.)

**TYRRELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 24, 1635–6. S. of John, gent. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). Matric. 1636. Perhaps of Sotterley, Suffolk, in 1654. (*Venn*, I. 320.)

**TYRELL or TEREEL, ——.** Of PETERHOUSE, in 1500–1. 'Mag. Tyrell, Comptroller of the Household of the Earl of Oxford, entertained by the University, 1495–6. Probably a friend of the Master.' (*T. A. Walker.*)

**TYRRELL, ——.** B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1513–4. One —— Tyrrell Scholar or Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1506–25.

**TIRRELL, ——.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 10, 1645.

**TYRRINTE or TIRRINTE, ANDREW.** 'Of CHRIST'S College, when ord. deacon (London), Dec. 17; priest, Dec. 18, 1595. B. in the Isle of Wight, and lived at Carshalton for three years. C. of St Ann's, Blackfriars, London.

**TIRWHITT, CECIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1640. S. of Marmaduke (1605), Esq., late of Cameringham, Lincs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1640; M.A. 1641–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Cameringham, Esq. Married and had issue. Died 1694. Father of Marmaduke (1675) and Robert (1672). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1018.)

**TYRWHIT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 3, 1748. S. of Robert (1714), of St James', Westminster. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1753; priest, Oct. 12, 1755. Preb. of St Paul's, 1756–88. R. of Wickham Bishop, Essex. Died Jan. 6, 1788. Will, P.C.C.

**TYRWHITT or TURRET, GODARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570. Doubtless 3rd s. of Robert, of Kettleby, Lincs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 19, 1571–2. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

**TYRWHITT, Sir JOHN, Bart.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Philip, of Stainfield, Bart., and grandson of Philip (1614). Succeeded his father as 5th Bart., July 15, 1688. M.P. for Lincoln, 1715–22, 1722–7, 1728–34. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Philips, of Kempton Park, Middlesex; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir William Drake, Knt., of Shardloes, Bucks. Died Nov. 1741. (*G.E.C.*, I. 58; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1022.)

**TYRWHYT, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605. S. of Robert (1579), of Cameringham, Lincs. B. 1588. Of Cameringham, Esq. Died 1629. Brother of Thomas (1617) and father of Cecil (1640). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1018; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**TIRWHIT** or **TYRWHITT, MARMADUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 9, 1675. S. of Cecil (1640), of Cameringham, Lincs., Esq. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1683. Died 1702. Brother of Robert (1672). (*Loder.*)

**TYRWHYTTE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1569. Perhaps the same who went to Douay and was sent to England in 1575; 'nobilis et sacerdos.' (*Douay Diary.*)

**TURWHYTE, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1569. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of Stainfield, Lincs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 23, 1572. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1595–6. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Of Stainfield. Married Martha, dau. of Sir Anthony Thorold, of Marston, Lincs. Died Feb. 5, 1624–5. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1022; *G.E.C.*, I. 57.)

**TIRWHITT, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1614. S. and h. of Sir Edward, of Stainfield, Lincs., Bart., and grandson of Philip (above). Bapt. Sept. 23, 1598, at St Mark's, Lincoln. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1628. Royalist, and a great sufferer during the Civil Wars. Married Anne, dau. of Nicholas (Saunderson), Viscount Castleton. Died 1667. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 2, 1667. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, I. 295; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1022; *G.E.C.*, I. 58.)

**THIRWYTT, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. Doubtless s. and h. of Marmaduke, of Cameringham and Scotter, Lincs. Bapt. Sept. 2, 1562, at Scotter. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1581–2. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1611. Of Scoulton, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Bassett, of Fledborough, Notts. Buried Dec. 24, 1626, at Cameringham. Brother of Tristram (1579), father of Marmaduke (1605) and Thomas (1617). (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**TIRWITT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 21, 1672. S. and h. of Cecil (1640), of Cameringham, Lincs., Esq. School, Laughton, Yorks. (private). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1673. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1701. Of Cameringham, Esq. Married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Coleby, Dec. 30, 1690. Buried Nov. 2, 1703, at Cameringham. Brother of Marmaduke (1675) and father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1018.)

**TYRWHIT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 20, 1714. 2nd s. of Robert (above), Esq. B. 1698, at Cameringham, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1721; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1722. R. of Welton, Louth, Lincs., 1722. Chaplain to the King, 1727–42. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1727–30. V. of Kensington, 1728–31. Minister of St James', Piccadilly, 1729–33. Preb. of Windsor, 1730–42. Archdeacon of London, 1731–42. Canon residentiary and preb. of St Paul's, 1732–42. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Gibson, D.D., Bishop of London. Died June 15, 1742. Buried in St George's Chapel, Windsor. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edmund (1748). (Burke, *Peerage*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**TURWHYT, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1548. Matric. Easter, 1549.

**TIRWHIT, THOMAS.** Matric. *c.* 1591 (no College indicated). Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 19, 1593–4; of Lincolnshire, gent. Called to the Bar, 1602. Bencher, 1617.

**TIRWHITTE** or **TURWHIT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1617. Of Lincolnshire. 7th s. of Robert (1579), of Cameringham. Bapt. there, Sept. 3, 1601. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1633. Fellow, 1622–44, ejected. Senior Proctor, 1631–2. Perhaps intruded minister of Wilbraham, Cambs., 1647–60. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1661–6. Died 1666. Buried at Cameringham. Brother of Marmaduke (1605). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1017.)

**TIRWHITT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 4, 1635. S. of Thomas. B. at Chelmsford. School, Chelmsford (Mr Peake). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639–40. One of these names chaplain to the Regiment of the Guards, 1660. (*Peile*, I. 436.)

**THIRWYTT, TRISTRAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. S. of Marmaduke, of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1581–2. M.P. for Grimsby, 1586–7, 1588–9. Brother of Robert (1579). (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**TURWHITT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1557–8 (*impubes*).

**TERWIT, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 17, 1598; of Lincolnshire, gent.

**TYSOE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1712. B. in London, Sept. 19, 1693. School, Merchant Taylors. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1716; priest (Canterbury) May 24, 1719. R. of Kennardington, Kent, 1721–44. R. of Bredgar, 1722–44. R. of Luddesdon, 1744–6. Died June 6, 1746. (T. C. Dale.)

**TYSON, EDWARD.** M.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. S. of Edward, of Clevedon, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 10, 1667, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1670–1; M.A. 1673. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1680. F.R.S., 1679. F.R.C.P., 1683. Professor of Physic in Gresham College. Physician to Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals. Lectured on anatomy to the Barber-Surgeons. Author, medical, etc. Died Aug. 1, 1708. Buried in St Dionis Backchurch, London. M.I. at All Hallows, Lombard Street. Father of Richard (1707). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 154; *Munk*, I. 426; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Masters*, 407.)

**TYSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**TYSON, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1728. S. of M., gent., of Westmorland. B. at Martindale. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1735–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1733; priest, Sept. 21, 1735. C. of Ufford, Northants., 1733. R. of St George, Stamford, Lincs., 1743. R. of Wittering, Northants., 1744–94. R. of Gretford, Lincs., 1753. Chaplain to the Earl of Exeter. Preb. of Lincoln, 1771–4. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1774. Dean of Stamford. Died Feb. 22, 1794. Buried at St Martin's, Stamford. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 418.)

**TYSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, Oct. 31, 1707. S. of Edward (1680). Matric. 1709; M.B. 1710; M.D. 1715. Fellow, 1711. F.R.C.P., 1718; Censor; Registrar, 1723–37; Treasurer, 1739–46, etc.; President, 1746–50. Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1725. Married Elizabeth Hale, of St Mary-at-Hill, June 2, 1720, at Kensington. Died Jan. 3, 1749–50. Buried at Walton, Essex. Will, P.C.C. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 59.)

**TYSSEN, FRANCIS JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1734. 3rd s. of Francis, Esq., late of Shacklewell, Hackney, Middlesex. B. there, Nov. 1717. Educated at home. Matric. 1734. Purchased the manor of Foulden, Norfolk, *c.* 1757. Married Mary, dau. of Joseph Dickinson, Esq., of Philadelphia, North America. Died Sept. 9, 1781. M.I. at St Augustine's, Hackney. Will, P.C.C. Ancestor of Lord Amherst of Hackney. (*Venn*, II. 38; *Essex Pedigrees*, 720.)

**TYTHER** or **TITHER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 3, 1670. S. of John, clothier. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674–5.

# U

**UBLEY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1540. Of Petworth, Sussex. 'Died whilst a student, about 1543–4.'

**UDALL,** *see also* **UVEDALE.**

**UDALL, EPHRAIM.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1606. S. of John (next). Matric. 1606, 'Veal'; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1614. P.C. of Teddington, Middlesex, 1615–26. R. of St Augustine's, Watling Street, London, 1634–43, sequestered for defending episcopacy. Author, religious. Died May 24, 1647. Will, P.C.C.; to be buried at All Hallows, Honey Lane, unless the parishioners of St Augustine's claim the disposition of his body. (*Shaw*, I. 313; *D.N.B.*)

**UDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1577–8; B.A. from Trinity, 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Friend and fellow-student of John Penry. V. of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, 1581–8, ejected. Removed to Newcastle-upon-Tyne, where he preached for a year during a severe attack of the plague. Brought before the Court of High Commission, Jan. 13, 1589–90, and accused of being concerned in writing the Marprelate tracts and other works; found guilty on the second charge, and sentenced to death. The sentence was not carried out and he was kept in the Marshalsea, till 1592. Author, sermons, etc. Died 1592. Buried at St George's, Southwark. Father of Ephraim (above). (*Peile*, I. 145; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 149.)

**UFFLET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1620. S. and h. of John, gent., of Suffolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1622–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1619–20. (*Venn*, I. 250; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1612.)

**UFFORD, JOHN DE** (1334), *see* **OFFORD.**

**UFFORD, JOHN.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, *c.* 1350. 4th s. of Robert, 1st Earl of Suffolk. R. of Hingham, Norfolk. Preb. of Lincoln, and Salisbury. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1366–8. Donor of window in Gonville Chapel. University benefactor. Died 1375. Will dated, Aug. 10, 1375; proved, Dec. 5, 1375. (*Venn*, I. 1.)

**UGDEN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605.

**UGDON, ROBERT** (1634), *see* **OGDON.**

**UGHTRED, THOMAS,** *see* **OUGHTRED.**

**ULDALL, ——.** B.A. 1482–3. Of QUEENS'; probably Fellow, 1484–5.

**ULFE, JOHN.** B.A. 1484–5.

**ULLITHORNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Mar. 8, 1638–9. S. of John, farmer, deceased. B. at Slenningford, Ripon, Yorks. Schools, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon and Coxwold. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1647. Schoolmaster at Gamlingay ('Gamgie'), Cambs., 1669.

**ULLOCK, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 12, 1658. S. of George. B. at Blackfordby, Leics. School, Repton. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665; D.D. 1681. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest (London) Feb. 1664–5. Chaplain to Sir Heneage Finch. R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1665–89. Six-preacher, Canterbury, 1670. Preb. of Rochester, 1675–89. Rural dean of Sandwich, 1682. Dean of Rochester, 1689–1706. R. of Leybourne, 1690–1706. Died June 20, 1706, aged 66. Buried at Leybourne. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 581; Fielding, *Rochester*.)

**ULLOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1635. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Tallantire, near Cockermouth, Cumberland. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Usher of Repton School, 1639–42; Head Master, 1642–67. Died May 13, 1667. Buried at Repton. Father of the next.

**ULLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 21, 1667. S. of William (above), deceased, Master of Repton School, Derbyshire. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Mar. 14, 1673–4; 'C. of Sandwich, Kent.'

**ULSTER, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1584. Adm. at Queens', Michs. 1584.

**UMBLE, THOMAS.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.

**UMFREVILLE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1720. S. of William (1669–70), D.D. B. in London. School, Newcastle (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; LL.B. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1723; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. V. of Bradfield, Essex, in 1729. V. of Acton, Suffolk, 1729–74. Brother of the next and of Gilbert (1721). (*Peile*, II. 200.)

**UMPERFIELD (? UMFREVILLE), EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1624. Brother of William (1620).

**UMFREVILLE, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1721. Doubtless s. of William (1669–70), D.D. (Peile's suggestion is unlikely.) Scholar, 1722; off, 1723. Brother of Charles (above). (*Peile*, II. 206; H. M. Wood.)

**UMPHREVILLE, UMBERFIELD or HUMBERFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 26, 1621. Matric. 1621. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 27, 1623, 'Omfreville.'

**UMFREVILE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 16, 1654. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Stanway, Essex. B. there, Apr. 25, 1638. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1654–5.

**UMFREVILLE, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar at Cambridge, some time between 1270 and 1282. Clerk of Durham diocese. (*Pleas of the Forest, Selden Soc.*)

**UMPHRIFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1624–5. Brother of Edward (1624).

**UMFREVILL or UMFERIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1626. 2nd s. of Andrew, of Farnham Royal, Bucks. Living, 1651. (*Surtees*, II. 394.)

**UMFREVILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 21, 1669–70. S. of William, of Langham, Essex. B. there. School, Dedham. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677; D.D. 1690. R. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1677. Lecturer of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Brackenbury, and widow of John Marr, of Boxted, Essex. Died Apr. 15, 1706. Admon., P.C.C., mentions sons Charles (1720) and Gilbert (1721). (*Peile*, II. 26.)

**UMFRIE,** *see* **HUMPHREY.**

**UMMANT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2. Head Master, Buckingham Grammar School, 1638. V. of Padbury, 1644.

**UMMANT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1619.

**UMPTON, HU.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1545. Doubtless Hugh, s. of Hugh, citizen and merchant, of London. Died Nov. 1562. Brother of the next.

**UMPTON, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1545. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Caius, Jan. 29, 1571–2, age 41, Unton. S. of Hugh, merchant and citizen, of London. B. there. Formerly bencher of the Middle Temple. Brother of Hugh (above). (*Venn*, I. 69.)

**UMPTON, ——.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547. Possibly this man and the next identical with the brothers at Christ's; or perhaps younger sons of Hugh, citizen of London.

**UMPTON, ——.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547.

**UMWELL, FEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1544.

**UNDAIE, SAMUEL.** Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1620, age 26; 'B.A., late of TRINITY College.' B. in St Bride's, Fleet Street, London. Schoolmaster at Chelsea.

**UNDAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Perhaps s. of John, citizen and baker, of London. B. June, 1597 (or 1598). School, Merchant Taylors'. Ord. priest (St Davids) 1621. Schoolmaster at Guist, Norfolk, 1634.

**UNDERDOWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1561. S. of Henry, gent., of Sussex. B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568. Adm. at Caius, Aug. 6, 1564, age 21. Ord. deacon (Archbishop of Dublin) Jan. 13, 1571–2. Preb. of St Patrick's, 1572. R. of St Peter and St Mary, Lewes, Sussex, 1580. R. of St John's-sub-Castro, Lewes, 1580; suspended, 1584. Perhaps his will proved (Chichester) Dec. 22, 1593; of Chiddingley, Sussex, clerk. (Apparently not identical with the author and translator of these names as suggested by *Cooper*, I. 490.) (*Venn*, I. 55.)

**UNDERHILL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1671. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. R. of Broadwas, Worcs., 1679.

**UNDERHILL, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1503–4. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1506–19. Preb. of Sarum, 1506–37. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1506–19; B.D. R. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1510–3. Will (P.C.C.) 1538. One of these names R. of Harpole, Northants., 1529–31. (*Hennessy*.)

**UNDERHILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Cambridgeshire.

**UNDERHILL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1621.

**UNDERNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1548. R. of East Barnet, Herts., 1568–91. Perhaps R. of Boultham, Lincs., until 1577, deprived. A governor of the new Grammar School at Barnet, 1573–97; active in procuring its foundation. Probably died before Sept. 8, 1598. (Cass, *East Barnet*, 210.)

**UNDERWOOD, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 22, 1667. S. of Robert (1619), R. of Chevington, Suffolk. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1674; priest, Aug. 1675. R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1675–92. R. of Chevington, 1691. (*T. A. Walker*, 135.)

**UNDERWOOD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 6, 1619. S. of Augustine, R. of Chevington, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. C. of Horningtoft, Norfolk, in 1636; of Raynham St Mary, 1640. V. of Houghton, 1640–53. Will proved (Norwich) Feb. 15, 1653–4, and (P.C.C.) 1655. Brother of the next, of John (1600) and twin of Robert (1619). (*Venn*, I. 247.)

**UNDERWOOD, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1596–7. S. of Augustine, minister. B. at Preston, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1605; priest, Sept. 25, 1608. R. of Thornage, Norfolk, 1620–*c.* 56. Perhaps R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, *c.* 1620. Will dated, 1656; proved, 1658; of Thornage, clerk. Brother of Anthony (above), etc., father of the next and of Thomas (1637). (*Venn*, I. 162.)

**UNDERWOOD, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1633–4. S. of Augustine (above), R. of Thornage, Norfolk. B. at Little Glemham, Suffolk. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Frating, Essex, 1658–71. C. and preacher at Gt Bentley, 1662. Died 1671. Brother of Thomas (1637). (*Venn*, I. 313.)

**UNDERWOOD, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1637; B.A. 1641-2.

**UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 8, 1625. Doubtless s. of Hugh (1585), of Whittlesey, Cambs., Lieut.-Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Doubtless father of Hugh (1651).

**UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 3, 1689. Of Isle of Ely, Cambs. Doubtless s. and h. of Hugh (1651), of Whittlesey, Esq. Matric. 1689. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 2, 1692.

**UNDERWOOD, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 23, 1654. Of London. Perhaps s. of William, Alderman of London. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1657. Called to the Bar, 1666. Married Joyce, dau. of Sir Rob. Joscelyn, Bart. Died Oct. 29, 1678, 'aged 30.' (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 190.)

**UNDERWOOD, GEORGE.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1738. S. of Matthew, of Burford, Oxon. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 30, 1723, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1726–7. Perhaps chaplain to the King, 1738. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**UNDERWODDE, GREGORY.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 27, 1603. S. of Robert, gent., of Aldeby, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Feb. 26, 1586–7. Matric. 1603; Scholar, 1605–7. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1611. Of Beccles, gent., in 1613. Married Elizabeth Vynier, of Beccles, spinster, 1613. (*Venn*, I. 182; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**UNDERWOOD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 9, 1564. Matric. 1564.

**UNDERWOOD, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1585. Doubtless of Whittlesey, Cambs. One of these names buried at Whittlesey St Mary, Dec. 2, 1635, but see Francis (1625). (*Ely Epis. Rec.*, 377.)

**UNDERWOOD, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1651. S. of Francis (1625), Esq., of Whittlesey, Cambs. B. there. Schools, Peterborough (Mr Wright) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1651. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 16, 1654–5. Of Whittlesey, Esq., J.P. and D.L. for Isle of Ely. Married (1) Jane Mackworth; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Russell, Bart. Father of Francis (1689). (*Venn*, I. 381.)

**UNDERWOOD, JOHN.** B.D. 1499–1500. S. of William, of Norwich. Franciscan friar at the house in Norwich. D.D. 1500–1. Suffragan to the Bishop of Norwich, as Bishop of Chalcedon, 1531. Prior of Bromholm. (So *Cooper*, but Bromholm was a Cluniac Priory.) R. of St Simon and St Jude, and of St Swithin, Norwich. R. of North Creake and Eccles, Norfolk. Died May 17, 1541. M.I. Norwich Cathedral. (*Cooper*, I. 78.)

**UNDERWOOD, JOHN.** B.A. 1503–4. One of these names, 'B.A.,' R. of Raydon with Southwold, Suffolk, 1551–5.

**UNDERWOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1595. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 24, 1598. R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1598–1600. Probably R. of Blundeston, Suffolk, 1600–24.

**UNDERWODDE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1600. S. of Augustine, R. of Chevington, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1602–3, and again, 1605–7; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) May 22, 1608. Licensed to preach in dioceses of London, Ely and Norwich, 1610. R. of Stody, Norfolk, 1619. Perhaps R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1624–40. V. of Hockham, Norfolk, 1636–61. Brother of Augustine (1596–7), etc. (*Venn*, I. 173.)

**UNDERWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 7, 1609. Matric. 1609.

**UNDERWOOD, JOHN** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1642. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649.

**UNDERWOOD, LUKE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719; 'of Corpus Christi College'; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. One of these names of Denham, Suffolk; died there May 3, 1753. (*Peile*, II. 185.)

**UNDERWOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1672. Perhaps a mistake for William (1672).

**UNDERWOOD, ROBERT.** B.A. 1515–6.

**UNDERWOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1557–8; Scholar, 1560. Perhaps 'of Bixley, Norfolk'; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1562.

**UNDERWOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Dec. 9, 1619. S. of Augustine, R. of Chevington, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1626. Succeeded his father as R. of Chevington, 1630–90. Signed the petition of the Suffolk ministers in favour of Presbyterianism, 1646. Chosen as minister of the *Classis*. Died Jan. 24, 1690. Buried at Chevington. Brother of Augustine (1596–7), etc. and father of Abraham (1667). (*Venn*, I. 247.)

**UNDERWOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1675. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679–80.

**UNDERWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1579; B.A. from Clare, 1582–3.

**UNDERWOOD, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1581.

**UNDERWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric .pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Berkshire.

**UNDERWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 14, 1637. S. of Augustine (1597), R. of Thornage, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Sept. 30, 1621. Schools, Holt (Mr Tallis), Norfolk, and Felsted, Essex. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1641–2; B.A. 1641–2. Referred to the Assembly of Divines for Binham, Norfolk, Aug. 14, 1646; subscribes the bishop's book, Sept. 7, 1647. R. of Gt Ryburgh, 1647–87. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) July 13, 1662. R. of Holt, 1663–87. Died 1687. Brother of Augustine (1633–4). (*Venn*, I. 329.)

**UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1636. S. of William, gent., of Legsby, Lincs. B. at Holton. School, Market-Rasen (Mr John Fish). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1644; priest, Sept. 21, 1645. Sequestered from Hareby, Lincs.

**UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675.

**UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1672–3. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1675–6; B.A. 1676–7.

**UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1683. S. of William, of Gumley, Leics. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1686–7. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1689. R. of Clifton Reynes, Bucks., 1704–23. Buried there Feb. 11, 1723–4.

**UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 20, 1725. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Enfield, Middlesex. Matric. 1725; LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 25, 1729. Called to the Bar, 1733. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1738–9; of Enfield, Middlesex.

**UNDERWOOD, ——.** B.A. 1481–2.

**UNETT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 5, 1747. Of Stafford. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755.

**UNET, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1560. Of Hereford. Doubtless s. of Roland, of Castle Frome, Hereford. Matric. 1560. Fellow, 1563. Lawyer in Clement's Inn and the Temple. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1566–7. (*Harwood.*)

**UNETT, LINGEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1710. S. of John, gent. B. at Sutton Freen, Hereford. School, Hereford (Mr Trahern). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**UNETT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1681. S. of Richard, bookseller. B. at Hamstall-Ridware, Staffs. School, Alrewas (Mr Unett). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5. One of these names R. of Barford, Warws. Will (P.C.C.) 1728.

**UNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1751. S. of Richard, bookseller, of Staffordshire. B. at Stafford. Schools, Brewood and Repton. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1770. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Mar. 14, 1756. Preb. of Lichfield, 1770–85. V. of Tachbrook, Warws., 1772–85. R. of Coppenhall, Cheshire, 1784–5. Died Mar. 15, 1785. M.I. at Stafford. Will (P.C.C.) 1786. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 608; *Shaw*, II. 149.)

**UNTON, PAUL,** *see* **UMPTON.**

**UNWIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1660. S. of William, of Graystones, Sheffield, Yorks. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667; B.D. 1674. Fellow, 1664. Taxor, 1671. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668.

**UNWYN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 18, 1676. S. of William, of 'Hulleston,' Cheshire, farmer. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80. Perhaps P.C. of Gt Glen, Leics., 1703–7.

**UNWIN, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 21, 1738–9. Of London. Matric. 1740. Probably a ten-year-man. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738–9. V. of Claxton, Leics., 1739–53. R. of Bonnington, Kent, 1753. R. of Buckland, 1754. R. of Midley, 1754–75. Died Nov. 27, 1775, aged 64. M.I. at Claxton. (*Nichols*, II. 135; *Hasted*, III.)

**UNWIN, MORLEY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 12, 1722. Of London. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729; B.D. 1738. Fellow, 1727–44. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16, 1728; priest, June 1, 1729. Master of the Free School at Huntingdon, 1729–42. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1736–43. R. of Wistow, Hunts., 1737–43. Chaplain to the Earl of Harborough, in 1737. R. of Grimston, Norfolk, 1743. Chaplain in the Navy, 1751. Returned to Huntingdon, in 1748; lived in the High Street; prepared pupils for the University. Married Mary, dau. of William Cawthorne, of Ely, Cambs. (For Mary Unwin and her subsequent connection with the poet William Cowper, *see D.N.B.*) Died July 2, 1767, of a fall from his horse. Buried at St Mary's, Huntingdon. Father of William Cawthorne, the friend of William Cowper, the poet, who resided with the Unwins at Huntingdon, 1765–7.

**UNWIN, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 9, 1673–4. Of Essex. Matric. 1674. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1677.

**UNWIN, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1706. Of Essex. Matric. 1708. Afterwards pens. B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712; priest (Norwich) May, 1716. V. of Bures St Mary, Suffolk, 1716. R. of West Meon, Hants., 1721. Canon of St Paul's, 1728–72. Died Jan. 13, 1772. Will (P.C.C.) 1772. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**UNWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1659. Of Essex. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 18, 1663; for priest's, Sept. 23, 1664. V. of Belchamp St Paul, Essex, 1668.

**UPCHER, ABBOT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 30, 1741. S. and h. of Peter, of Sudbury, apothecary. B. there, Sept. 28, 1722. School, Bury. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1745. R. of St Gregory's, and St Peter's, Sudbury. Died Apr. 6, 1770. Buried at St Gregory's. Admon., P.C.C. (*Bury School*, *S.H.A.H.*; Burke; *L. Mag.*; *G. Mag.*)

**UPCHER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. Doubtless s. of Richard, of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. B.A. 1577–8. Of Sutton, Ely. Buried Feb. 25, 1614. Will (P.C.C.) 1615. Brother of the next, father of Richard (1605) and James (1612). (T. H. King; *Ely Episc. Records*, 363.)

**UPSHARE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585. 2nd s. of Richard, of Sutton, Cambs. Living, 1613. Brother of Edward (above).

**UPCHER, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1578. Matric. 1578. One of these names of East Bergholt, Suffolk; admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 23, 1588.

**UPSHER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Ely, Cambs. S. of Edward (1573). B.A. from Peterhouse, 1614–5. Buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1615–6. Brother of Richard (1605).

**UPSHER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Essex.

**UPSHER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. S. and h. of Edward (1573), of Soham, Cambs., Esq. B.A. 1608. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, from Thavies' Inn, Nov. 9, 1612. Brother of James (1612).

**UPSHERE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581. S. of Steven (or Stephen), of Dedham, Essex, clothier. Bapt. there, Oct. 6, 1566. B.A. from Trinity, 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 21, 1598. (T. H. King.)

**UPCHURCH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1578.

**UPCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 7, 1717. S. of William. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. B.A. 1721–2.

**UPGATE, ——.** B.Can.L. 1484–5.

**UPKOBERTS (? UPROBERTS), JOHN.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554. Will of John Uproberde, of Ingoldsby, proved (Lincoln) 1563 and 1593.

**UPMAN, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1715. S. of Stephen (next). M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Buried at Eton, Sept. 16, 1723. (R. A. Austen-Leigh.)

**UPMAN, STEPHEN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1661. S. and h. of Nicholas, of Westminster, London. Bapt. Dec. 15, 1643, at St Margaret's. B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1655–77. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Fellow of Eton, 1677–1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1670. Secretary to Earl of Aylesbury. Ord. priest (London) June 28, 1676. R. of Stamford Rivers, Essex, 1681–1707. Preb. of Westminster, 1691–1707. Buried in Eton College Chapel. Died 1707. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Henry (above). (Called 'Joseph' in the *College Books*.) (*Harwood*; *Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**UPNOR, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1467; B.A. 1469–70.

**UPSALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 16, 1665. Of Darlton, Notts. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Belton, Lincs., 1679–95. (H. I. Longden.)

**UPSHAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 18, 1660. S. of Humphrey, of Coventry, Warws. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1660. One of these names R. of Lawton, Cheshire, 1663–74; V. of Acton (possibly another man), 1673–5. Buried at Acton, Apr. 19, 1675, aged 31.

**UPTON, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1644. 5th s. of John, of Lupton, Devon. Sometime of New Inn Hall, Oxford. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1648. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1648. Canon of Christ Church, 1651–9. Had a place in the Irish Customs. Of Hendon, Middlesex, 1667. Married Mary, dau. of Francis Charleton, of Apley Castle, Salop. Died 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., II. 163; IV. 73.)

**UPTON, AMBROSE.** M.A. of MAGDALEN College, Cambridge; Incorp. at Oxford, 1713. (So described in *Al. Oxon.*, but not found in our records.) S. and h. of Ambrose, of Dublin, Esq., and Deputy-Consul of Andalusia. R. and V. of Killeneboy, *c.* 1714. R. of Kilfenora, Co. Clare, 1741. R. of Corrofin. Died 1752. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., II. 163.)

**UPTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1578. 3rd s. of Hamond, of Northolme-by-Wainfleet, Lincs. Matric. 1578. Brother of John (1578). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., II. 67.)

**UPTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 15, 1637. Doubtless s. of John (1597), of Faversham, Kent. School, Westminster. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1641–2.

**UPTON, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1693. B. Dec. 10, 1670, at Wilmslow, Cheshire. Matric. Lent, 1694; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1696. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1697; priest (Lincoln) June 29, 1701. Assistant Master at Eton. V. of Brimpton, 1701–11. Master of Ilminster School, 1704–23, and of the Free Grammar School, Taunton, 1739–49. R. of Monksilver, 1712. R. of Plympton, Devon, till 1749. An eminent grammarian. Author, classical. Died Aug. 13, 1749, aged 79. [Confused in *Al. Oxon.* with his son James.] (*Harwood*, 278; Earwaker, *East Cheshire*, I. 651; *D.N.B.*)

**UPTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1578. 2nd s. of Hammond, of Northolme, Lincs. (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Sutton, of Collingham, Notts.). Brother of Francis (1578).

**UPTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 24, 1597. Of Faversham, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1599. Died May 24, 1635, aged 53. M.I. at Faversham; mentions two sons, John and James. Will (P.C.C.) 1635; refers to his son James (1637) to whom he leaves an annuity of £30 to maintain him at College: refers to Faversham as 'the place of my birth and longest habitation.' Father of James (1637) and perhaps of the next. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; J. Ch. Smith; *Masters*, 409–10.)

**UPTON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. of John (above).

**UPTON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1737. S. of John, of St George's, Hanover Square, London, Esq. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1740. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1741. Called to the Bar, 1746. Perhaps F.R.S., 1757. Probably M.P. for Westmorland, 1761–7. Of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland. Died Oct. 22, 1767. (*Harwood*, 326; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 75; *Musgrave.*)

**UPTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1560. 3rd s. of John, of Lupton, Devon. Married and had issue. Buried Nov. 15, 1580 (*sic*), at Brixham, Devon. Admon. (Consist. C. London) of a Nicholas Upton, May 31, 1580; of St Clement Danes, London, to relict Catherine. Possibly the same. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., II. 319; IV. 45.)

**UPTON, VALENTINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Hamon, of Northolme, Lincs., and nephew of John (1578). Of Northolme. Married Bridget Reade, of Norfolk. Died 1616. Will dated Dec. 1, 1616; proved (Lincoln) Dec. 31, 1616. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1026.)

**UPWILLIAM, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from JESUS, Michs. 1559.

**UPWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 27, 1690. S. of Thorowgood, of Southill, Beds., and of Soham, Cambs. Bapt. Aug. 22, 1672, at Southill. School, Eton; Colleger, 1687–9. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690. Of Tilney St Lawrence, Norfolk. Married and had issue. Died Aug. 1738. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 249.)

**URIDGE, RICHARD.** B.A. from SIDNEY, 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps V. of Falkenham, Suffolk, 1660; M.A.

**URIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1649. Of Sussex. Matric. 1649.

**URLIN, MARMADUKE.** Adm. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, 1654. S. of John, of Stoke Poges, Bucks. B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1660. Taxor, 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1654–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 29; priest, Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1671–8. R. of Soham, 1677. Chaplain to the King. Died 1678.

**URMSTON,** *see also* **ORMSTON.**

**URMSTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 27, 1738. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Hertingfordbury, Herts. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 12, 1738.

**URMSTON, GILBERT.** B.A. 1477–8. Of Lichfield diocese. M.A. (?); B.D. 1483–4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1478. Proctor, 1484–5. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1478–9. R. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, 1493–4. Died 1494.

**URMSTON, JAMES.** B.A. 1517–8; M.A. 1521–2. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1523. University Bedell, *c.* 1529. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1531. (H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells.*)

**URMESTONE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619.

**URMSTONE, ROGER.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1624. S. of Roger, attorney. B. at Edmonton, Middlesex. Schools, Perse, Cambridge, and Tortworth, Gloucs. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. R. of Otley, Suffolk, 1644.

**URMSTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1489–90. R. of Lolworth, Cambs., 1495. Perhaps V. of Brington, Hunts., 1499–1504. Died 1504.

**URMSTON, ——.** B.D. 1489–90. Possibly William; if so, perhaps V. of Walden, Essex, 1521–4; B.D. Died 1524.

**UROINE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Feb. 29, 1667–8. S. of Grace, widow, of Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673.

**URPITH, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608–9. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1611. (*Peile*, I. 253.)

**URPITH or URPITCHE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1581–2; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585.

**URRING, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1632. Of Gloucestershire. B.A. 1635–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, Dec. 24, 1637.

**URRY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. One of these names of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight; living, 1656. (*Peile*, I. 341.)

**URSWICK, CHRISTOPHER.** Of KING'S HALL, 1470–1. S. of John. B. 1448, in Furness, Lancs. Graduated (? Dr in Law) 1478–9. Warden of King's Hall, 1485–8. Confessor to Lady Margaret Beaufort and to Henry VII. Negotiated the marriage treaty between Henry and Elizabeth of York, 1484; accompanied Henry to England, 1485. Employed on various missions of importance. King's almoner, appointed for life, Nov. 26, 1485. R. of Bradwell-by-Sea, Essex, 1488–96. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1485; of St Paul's, 1486–1521; of Lincoln, 1488–95; of Windsor, 1492; of York, 1502–21; of Beverley and Southwell, 1509–21. Dean of York, 1488–95. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1494–1500; of Huntingdon, 1496; of Wiltshire, 1496–1501; of Norfolk, 1501–21; of Surrey, 1501; of Oxford, 1504–21. Chancellor of Exeter, 1493–1521. Dean of Windsor, 1496. Elected Bishop of Norwich, 1499, declined. R. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1502–21. Friend and patron of Erasmus. Died Mar. 24, 1521–2. Buried at Hackney. M.I., and also M.I. at Badsworth, Yorks. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, I. 24; *D.N.B.*)

**URSWICK, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. 1504–5. R. of St Nicholas Acon, London, 1497–1506.

**URVES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589.

**URWEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 23, 1668. S. and h. of William. Bapt. Dec. 2, 1650, at Morpeth, Northumberland. School, Morpeth (Mr Lumsdaile, ? Lumsden). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1668. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 24, 1699. V. of Warden, Northumberland, 1704–30. Died Mar. 17, 1730, aged 80. Buried at Warden. (*Peile*, II. 15.)

**USBORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 7, 1661–2. Of London. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6.

**USGATE, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1732. S. of T., of Hungerford, Salop. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1691, age 18; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1694–5. Ord. deacon (Hereford) June 7, 1696; priest, Oct. 18, 1696. R. of Silvington, Salop, 1696. V. of West Wycombe, Bucks., 1715–8. R. of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1718–34. V. of West Thurrock, 1732. Died 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**USHER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 6, 1627. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; Scholar, 1631; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Carlisle) Dec. 24, 1637. R. of Kirkandrew-on-Esk, Cumberland, 1637–50, and 1660–82. Buried there Jan. 16, 1681–2. Father of George (1655). (B. Nightingale.)

**USHER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579. S. of Thomas. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1582–3; LL.B. 1585. Ulster King-at-Arms, 1588. Archdeacon of Armagh. Died unmarried June 25, 1597. Buried at St John's, Dublin. Will, Dublin. Brother of Henry (1567). (*Cooper*, II. 225; J. Ch. Smith.)

**USHER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 6, 1655. Of Kirkandrew-on-Esk, Cumberland. S. of Charles (1627). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663; B.D. 1670. Fellow, 1662–70. R. of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1673–88. R. of Arthuret, 1673–88. Died Sept. 4, 1688. M.I. at Arthuret. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 99; B. Nightingale.)

**USSHER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1567. S. of Thomas. B. in Dublin, 1550. B.A. 1569–70; M.A. (University College, Oxford) 1572. Original Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591. Vice-Provost, 1594. Treasurer, Christ Church, Dublin, 1573. Archdeacon of Dublin, 1580. Sent to London to solicit the foundation of Trinity College, Dublin, 1591; obtained the Charter, 1592. Archbishop of Armagh, 1595–1613. Died Apr. 2, 1613. Buried at Drogheda. Will, Dublin. Brother of Christopher (1579), father of the next and of Mark (1593). (*D.N.B.*)

**USHER or USSHER, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593. 2nd s. of Henry (above). At Trinity College, Dublin, in 1595. R. of Clonmore, Armagh, 1604. V. of Termonfeckin, 1620. Archdeacon of Armagh (M.A.), 1622–32. Died Nov. 6, 1632, at Termonfeckin. Will, 1632. Brother of the next. (H. B. Swanzy; *Al. Dub.*, where date of death is wrong.)

**USHER or USSHER, MARK.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593. S. and h. of Henry (1567). Donor of a silver bowl to Trinity College, Dublin, before 1605. M.P. for Armagh, 1613. Of Balsoon, Co. Meath. Died Jan. 1632. Brother of Luke (above). (*Al. Dub.*; Ball-Wright, *Ussher Memoirs.*)

**USSHER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. S. of Robert, of Featherstone, Yorks. B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Ord. deacon and priest (York) May 19, 1583. V. of Wickham Skeith, Suffolk, 1594–1630. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; T. C. Dale.)

**USHER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

**USHERWOOD,** *see also* **ISHERWOOD.**

**USHERWOOD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, July, 1709; Scholar, 1709.

**USHERWOOD or ISHERWOOD, JOHN.** M.A. from JESUS, 1693. S. of Thomas, V. of Eccles, Lancs. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1685, age 18, Usherwood; B.A. (Oxford) 1688. Ord. deacon (Sodor and Man) May 26, 1689; priest (Chester) June 15, 1690. V. of Burton, Westmorland, 1691–2. R. of Wilmslow, Cheshire, 1699–1705. Married Eudosia Belgrave, of Kilworth, Leics., Sept. 9, 1702. Died Oct. 3, 1705, aged 39. Buried at Wilmslow. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; Earwaker, *East Cheshire*, II. 94.)

**USTWAITE,** *see also* **HUSTWAYTE.**

**USTWAITE, WILLIAM.** Fellow of QUEENS' (by mandate), 1483. Perhaps B.A. 1483–4.

**UTBER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 18, 1692. Of Langham, Suffolk. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6.

**UTBER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1626. S. of Thomas, gent., of Hoo, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July 24, 1609. School, Elsing (Mr Robison). Matric. 1626. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1628. Called to the Bar, 1637. Of Hoo, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Corderoy, of Ripley, Hunts. Buried at Hoo, Oct. 4, 1679. (*Venn*, I. 279.)

**UTLEY,** *see also* **OTTLEY** *and* **HUTLEY.**

**UTTLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1578. B. at Ely, Cambs. B.A. 1581–2. Ord. deacon (London) May 22, 1584, age 26; 'C. of Wimpole, Cambs.' V. of Arrington, 'M.A.,' 1587–1609. V. of Kellington, Yorks., 1609–33.

**UTRED,** *see also* **OUGHTRED.**

**UTRED, GEORGE.** *Grace* for B.Can.L. 1466–7.

**UTTEREDGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1547.

**UTTING, EDWARD.** Adm. at QUEENS', June 16, 1603; migrated to Caius, Feb. 6, 1603–4. S. of John, minister, of Weston, Suffolk. School, Beccles. Scholar, 1605–11; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1611. R. of Lound, Suffolk, 1613. R. of Henstead, 1620–45, sequestered. Brother of the next, of Thomas (1609) and John (1615). (*Venn*, I. 183.)

**UTTING, HAMMOND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1626. S. of John, minister, of Weston, Suffolk. B. there. School, Beccles (Mr Rainer). Matric. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636, 'M.A.' C. of Peakirk, Northants., in 1654. Probably V. of Baston, Lincs., 1664. Brother of Edward (above), etc. (*Venn*, I. 279.)

**UTTING, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of Norfolk.

**UTTING, JOHN.** B.A. 1454–5; (?) M.A. 1461–2. One of these names, D.D., R. of Chartham, Kent, 1468–71. Perhaps brother of William (1452–3). (*Hasted*, III. 156.)

**UTTING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, May 21, 1615. S. of John, clerk, of Weston, Suffolk. Schools, Beccles (Mr West) and Norwich (Mr Thorton). Matric. 1616; B.A. 1618–9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1619–20. V. of Corton, Suffolk, 1623–42, sequestered. Brother of Edward (1603), etc. (*Venn*, I. 229.)

**UTTINGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1583.

**UTTING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 21, 1609. S. of John, R. of Weston, Suffolk. School, Shadingfield (Mr Thaxter). Matric. 1609; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1616; M.A. from Caius, 1620. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1619–20. R. of Weston, Suffolk, 1623; apparently sequestered; petitioned for restitution of tithes, June 23, 1660. Brother of Edward (1603), etc. (*Venn*, I. 203.)

**UTTING, WILLIAM.** Proctor, 1452–3. Vice-Chancellor, 1467–8. Perhaps R. of Chartham, Kent, 1471–81; D.D. Chaplain to Archbishop Bourchier. Died Feb. 10, 1481–2. Buried in Lambeth Church. Perhaps brother of John (1454–5). (*Gr. Bk*, A, 32, 40; *Hasted*, III. 156.)

**UTTON, JAMES.** D.Civ.L. 1479–80.

**UTWARE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1460–1; *see* Otware, Thomas; probably the same man.

**UTYE, EMMANUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1618; D.D. 1628. Fellow, 1607. V. of Chigwell, Essex, 1615–43; sequestered; reinstated, 1660–1. Preb. of Wells, 1660–1. V. of Stepney, London, 1660–1. Buried there Sept. 2, 1661. Will, Cons. C. London. Perhaps brother of Nathaniel (1602) and father of the next.

**UTY, JONAS (or JONAH).** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1635. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Emmanuel (above). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. R. of Braybrooke, Northants., 1644–7. Minister of All Saints', Northampton, in 1645.

**UTY, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602. Perhaps brother of Emmanuel (1602).

**UTEY, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1584–5. B. *c.* 1567. B.A. from St John's (according to *Lincoln Register*) probably in 1589–90. Ord. deacon (Peterb.). Oct. 16, 1588; priest (Chester) July 28, 1589. C. of Algarkirk. V. of Kilnsea, Yorks., 1599–1605. R. of Careby, Lincs., 1612.

**UTY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1571. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 1574; priest, Mar. 1575–6. V. of Ottringham, Yorks., 1579–90.

**UVEDALE,** *see also* **UDALL.**

**UVEDALE, ALVERY.** B.A. 1539–40; M.A. 1540–1. Perhaps of Marrick, Yorks., Esq., in 1576; held a third part of the manor. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1586; 'Averie' Uvedale, of Marrick, Yorks., Esq. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**UVEDALE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, May 27, 1697. S. of Robert (1659), of Enfield, Middlesex, LL.D. School, Enfield (his father). Matric. 1699–1700; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1704. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1701. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 10, 1708; priest, Mar. 30, 1709. R. of Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs., 1709–37. Died Mar. 27, 1737. Brother of Robert (1696) and Samuel (1717). (F. S. Hockaday.)

**UVEDALL or UDALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1659. Of Warwickshire. S. of Robert, of Westminster, London. B. May 25, 1642, in the parish of St Margaret's. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1659; Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666; LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1664. An eminent schoolmaster at Enfield, Middlesex, 1664. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1665–6; priest, Jan. 9, 1691–2. R. of Orpington, Kent, 1692–1722. R. of Barking and Needham, Suffolk, 1700. A famous horticulturist; cultivated exotic plants. His herbarium forms vols. 302–15 of the Sloane collection. Died Aug. 17, 1722, aged 81. Buried at Enfield. Father of James (above), of the next and Samuel (1717). (*Hutchins*, III. 148; *D.N.B.*)

**UVEDALE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 6, 1696. S. of Robert (above), LL.D., of Enfield, Middlesex. Educated under his father. Scholar, 1697; Matric. 1699; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704; B.D. 1712; D.D. 1717. Fellow, 1703. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, Mar. 5, 1709–10. V. of Enfield, 1721–31. Died 1731. Will (P.C.C.) 1731. Brother of James (1697) and Samuel (1717), father of the next.

**UVEDALE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 27, 1748. S. of Robert (above), of Enfield, Middlesex. Bapt. Nov. 22, 1728. School, Winchester. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1751; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1772. Fellow, 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23, 1752; priest (Lincoln) June 17, 1753. Chaplain to the Marquis of Rockingham. V. of Swineshead, Lincoln, in 1762. R. of Langton-by-Partney, 1762. Will (P.C.C.) 1800; of Langton, Lincs., clerk. (*Lambeth Act Book.*)

**UVEDALE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1717. S. of Robert (1659), LL.D., schoolmaster, of Enfield, Middlesex. School, Enfield. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, July, 1723. R. of Barking, Suffolk, 1723–75. R. of Flowton, 1727. R. of Combes, 1735–75. Died Sept. 28, 1775. Brother of Robert (1696) and James (1697).

**UVEDALE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 10, 1651; B.A. 1654; M.A. (Oxford) 1660.

**UVEDALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 18, 1687–8. S. and h. of William, gent. B. 1668, at Horton, Dorset. Schools, Wimborne, Dorset (Mr Moyle) and Winchester. Matric. 1688. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 7, 1687. Living, 1712. (*Hutchins*, III. 144.)

# V

**VACHE, RICHARD DE LA.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1369.

**VADE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 4, 1739. S. of William, of Bromley, Kent, apothecary. B. at Bromley. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, Oct. 5, 1746. R. of Isleham, Cambs., 1746–51. V. of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, 1751–65. V. of Croydon, Surrey, 1755–65. Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. Died June 9, 1765, aged 42. M.I. at Croydon. Will, P.C.C. (*Surrey Archaeol. Soc.*, VII. 106.)

**VADES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1748–9. S. of Abraham, of Ireland. B. at Edenderry, King's Co. School, Dublin. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 11, 1749, age 17; of Mount Melick, Queen's County. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VAILES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1701. S. of John, deceased. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1701, 'Wailes.' Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 9, 1703.

**VALAVIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Aug. 18, 1692. S. of John. B. at Ibberton, Dorset. School, Blandford (Mr George Gerrard). Matric. 1693.

**VALLAVINE, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 24) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1722. Of Cambridgeshire. School, King's College School. Matric. 1723; LL.B. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1723; priest, Feb. 21, 1724–5. Minor Canon of Canterbury. R. of Reculver, Kent, 1726–9. R. of Monkton and Birchington, 1729–65. V. of Preston, near Wingham, 1743–67. Died Jan. 11, 1767, aged 69. Buried at Preston. (*T. A. Walker*, 247.)

**VALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Perhaps of Cowden, Kent, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1633.

**VALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 15, 1659. Of Warwick. School, Coventry. Possibly s. of William, of Coventry, Warws. If so migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) Dec. 14, 1660, age 19 (*sic*). Perhaps V. of Wolfhamcote, Warws., 1666, and of Napton-on-the-Hill, 1676. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VALE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1465–6. V. of Histon St Etheldreda, Cambs., 1459–72. Will (P.C.C.) 1491.

**VALE ROYAL, Abbot of.** Incorp. 1488–9.

**VALENCE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; Scholar, 1619.

**VALENCE or VALENTIUS, PETER.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1521–4. A Norman. Chaplain and almoner to Goodrich, Bishop of Ely. An early reformer. Distinguished himself in 1517 by a bold attack on the Proclamation of Indulgences. Like Luther, he posted a notice on the copy affixed over the gate of the schools at Cambridge. Visited the martyrs, Wolsey and Pigot in prison, 1555. (*Venn*, I. 25; *Cooper*, I. 155.)

**VALENCIENS, SAER DE.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1327.

**VALENGER, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at CAIUS, May 11, 1562. Of Watlington, Norfolk. S. of Robert, gent. School, Aylsham. B.A. 1559–60; M.A. 1562. Fellow, 1562–8. Tutor till about 1568. Doubtless the recusant, fined and imprisoned for his support of Campian, the Jesuit Martyr, *c.* 1582; reported as a recusant, 1587. Ballad writer. (*Venn*, I. 49.)

**VALLENGER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 11, 1593. S. of Thomas, gent., of Watlington, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Roberts). Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, June 14, 1595. (*Venn*, I. 150.)

**VALENTINE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593.

**VALENTINE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1616; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. D.D. (Oxford) 1636. R. of Deptford, Kent, 1630–43. Buried Jan. 18, 1643, at Deptford. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, I. 312.)

**VALENTINE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 2, 1645. Of Lancashire. S. of William, V. of Roe Green. Bapt. Oct. 29, 1626, at Eccles. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1662. Fellow, 1649. Regius Professor of Greek, 1663–6. Probably P.C. of Ellenbrook Chapel, Lancs., 1650–4. Buried in the College Chapel, Nov. 9, 1666. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1667.

**VALENTINE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 17, 1576. S. of Roger, yeoman, of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset. School, Selworthy. Matric. 1576. Afterwards matric. (Alban Hall, Oxford) Dec. 1, 1581, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) Dec. 7, 1582. (*Venn*, I. 88; *Al. Oxon.*)

**VALENTINE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Bentcliffe, Lancs., gent. Bapt. July 15, 1588, at Eccles, Lancs. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1610, age 24. Lecturer at Watford, Herts., 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1615. R. of Aldingham, Lancs., 1623–5. R. of Chalfont St Giles', Bucks., 1625–60. Chaplain of the Almshouse, Watford; deprived, 1661. Author, sermon, etc. Died *c.* 1665. (*Peile*, I. 245; *Lipscomb*, III. 228.)

**VALENTINE, ——.** Resident pens. at JESUS, 1564–5.

**VALERA, CYPRIAN DE.** B.A. 1559–60 (Incorp. from Seville). B. at Seville, 1532. M.A. 1563. Fellow of MAGDALENE, *c.* 1560. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Translated the Bible into Spanish, etc. (*Cooper*, II. 353; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 61.)

**VALLETE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1735. S. of Peter, Esq. B. at Port Royal, Jamaica. School, Buntingford, Herts. Died in Jamaica, 1761. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**VANBRUGH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1747–8. S. of George, gent., of Middlesex. Bapt. at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Aug. 19, 1728. School, Sedbergh. Colleger at Eton, 1742–6. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1770. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Feb. 23; priest (Canterbury) Sept. 23, 1752. Master at Dent School, Yorks. Head Master of King's School, Chester. R. of Buckland, Gloucs., 1776–84. Minor Canon of Chester, 1780. Died Feb. 1784. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 575; *G. Mag.*)

**VANBROUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 14, 1674. Doubtless s. of William, merchant, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, and of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. Bapt. Jan. 1, 1657, at Walbrook. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 31, 1676. Of Whitehall, and of Walton-on-Thames. One of these names Secretary to the Commissioners of Greenwich Hospital and Comptroller of the Treasury Chamber. Died Nov. 20, 1716. (If the suggested identification is correct, he was a cousin of Sir John Vanbrugh, the celebrated dramatist and architect.) (Le Neve, *Knts.*, 512; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., I. 8; 4th S., IX. 499.)

**VAN DE BEMDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1672–3; re-adm. Fell.-Com. June 27, 1673. S. of Abraham, Esq., of Westminster, London. Schools, Westminster, (?) Henndorf, Transylvania, Walsingham, Norfolk (Mr Pitts) and Chelsea (Mr Swondam). Matric. 1672–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1670. (*Venn*, I. 448.)

**VANDELURE or VANDELOUR, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1625. 2nd s. of Peter, merchant, of Boston, Lincs. (and Katherine, dau. of Peter Baron, D.D.). Bapt. July 9, 1609, at Boston. Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1626–30; B.A. 1628–9. Customer of Boston, 1634. Buried Jan. 16, 1638–9, at Boston. Brother of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 31; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1027.)

**VANDELURE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 23, 1638–9. Of Lincolnshire. 5th s. of Peter, merchant, of Boston. Bapt. there, Apr. 29, 1621. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. V. of Tudeley, Kent, 1649 and 1660–9. Preb. of Lincoln, 1663–1700. Died Feb. 21, 1699–1700, aged 79. Brother of the above. (Fielding, *Rochester.*)

**VANDENDRIESSCHE, GERARD.** M.D. 1515–6.

**VANDEPUT, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1731. S. and h. of Sir Peter, of London, Bart., and of Standlynch, Wilts. Matric. 1731. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 1, 1724–5. Died *v.p.* and unmarried at Groningen, Holland. Admon., June 21, 1734. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*, V. 59; *Masters.*)

**VANDERNAM, FRETWELL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1735. S. of Fretwell, of Southwell, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest (Norwich) May 24, 1741. V. of Woolavington, Somerset, 1757–63. V. of Wraysbury, Bucks., 1763–1803. Died Jan. 24, 1803. Buried at Wraysbury. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 469.)

**VANDON, VINCENT.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611; 'of TRINITY College.'

**VANDRUN, FREDERICK.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1595.

**VANE,** *see also* **FANE.**

**VANE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1719. Doubtless s. of William, Viscount Vane of Ireland. Died July 19, 1721, age 17. (*Musgrave.*)

**VANE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1699. S. of George (1665). B. in London. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1699. Of London, merchant. Died *s.p.* Will dated, Dec. 13, 1710; proved (London) May 15, 1714. Brother of Guy (1699). (*Surtees*, III. 214.)

**VANE, FREDERICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 30, 1749–50. 2nd s. of Henry, 3rd Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle. B. June 26, 1732. Matric. 1750. Deputy Treasurer of Chelsea Hospital. M.P. for Co. Durham, 1761–74. Of Sellaby, Durham. Married (1) Henrietta, sister to Sir William Meredith, Bart.; (2) Grace, dau. of Arthur Lysaght. Died Apr. 28, 1801. Will, P.C.C. (*Collins*, IV. 526.)

**VANE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1665. 2nd s. of Sir George, Knt. B. at Rogerley Hall, Durham. Bapt. Feb. 22, 1647–8, at Long Newton. School, Morpeth, Northumberland (Mr Thos. Spink). Matric. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 16, 1665. Of Richmond, Yorks. Married Hester, dau. of Guy Carleton, LL.D., Bishop of Chichester. Buried May 4, 1719, at Shipburne, Kent. Will (London) 1720. Brother of Lionel (1665), father of Guy (1699) and Edward (1699). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; H. M. Wood.)

**VANE, GODFREY WOODWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1751. S. of Walter (by his 2nd wife Mary-Anne, dau. of Godfrey Woodward, of Putney, Surrey, Esq.). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 26, 1750. Of Twyford, Hants., Esq. Married Sarah, dau. of James Birch, of Coventry, Warws., Esq. Died before 1787. (*Surtees*, III. 214.)

**VANE, GUY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1699. S. of George (1665), Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, London. Bapt. May 26, 1681, at St Peter-the-Great, Chichester, Sussex. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1699. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 27, 1704–5. Will dated, July 2, 1729; proved (P.C.C.) July 19, 1730. Brother of Edward (1699). (*Surtees*, III. 214.)

**VANE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1746. S. of George, of Long Newton, Durham. Bapt. there, Feb. 26, 1728–9. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1746; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1750; M.A. 1753; LL.D. 1761. Fellow, 1752. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 12, 1744. Ord. deacon (York) Nov. 26, 1752; priest (Durham) Mar. 18, 1754. R. of Gt Stainton, Durham, 1754–60. Preb. of Durham, 1758–94. Created Bart., July 13, 1782. R. of Long Newton. Married Frances, dau. of John Tempest, of Sherburne, Durham. Died June 7, 1794. Buried at Long Newton. Will (P.C.C.) 1795. (*G. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*, V. 224.)

**VANE, HENRY.** M.A. 1749. S. and h. of Henry, of Westminster, Esq. (afterwards Earl of Darlington). Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 28, 1744, age 17. M.P. for Downton, 1749–53; for Co. Durham, 1753–8. Created Viscount Somerset, 1754. Succeeded as 2nd Earl of Darlington, Mar. 6, 1758. Lord-Lieutenant of Durham, 1758–92. Master of the Jewel Office, 1763. Governor of Carlisle, 1763–92. Died Sept. 8, 1792. Buried at Raby, Durham. Will, P.C.C. (A. B. Beaven; *Al. Oxon.*; *Collins*, IV. 526.)

**VANE, LIONEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1665. S. and h. of Sir George, Knt. B. at Rogerley Hall, Durham. Bapt. July 25, 1646, at Stanhope. School, Morpeth, Northumberland (Mr Thos. Spink). Matric. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 16, 1665. Of Long Newton, Durham. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir George Fletcher, of Hutton, Cumberland. Will dated, Mar. 3, 1709. Admon., May 26, 1711. Brother of George (1665). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; H. M. Wood.)

**VANE, THOMAS** (1618), *see* **FANE.**

**VANE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 6, 1742. Possibly Lionel, 2nd s. of George, of Long Newton, Durham. Bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1724. Died unmarried, Feb. 20, 1793. If so, brother of Henry (1746). (*Surtees*, III. 214.)

**VANHAM or VANNAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1655. Of London. B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662; D.D. 1674 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of West Camel, Somerset, 1665. Chaplain-in-ordinary to the King, 1673–1721. V. of Bibury, Gloucs., 1673–1721. Died July 14, 1721, aged 84. M.I. at Bibury. Will (P.C.C.) 1721.

**VANHUCKE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1568. A Fleming from Ghent.

**VANN, JOHN** (1721), *see* **VENN.**

**VANNES, PETER.** B.D. (according to *Cooper*); incorp. from abroad. A friar. S. of Stephen, of Lucca, Italy. Latin Secretary to Henry VIII, 1513, and to Wolsey, 1514. Accompanied Wolsey to France, 1527. Resident in Rome, vainly soliciting Henry VIII's divorce, 1529. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts., 1529. Preb. of Salisbury, 1529–63. King's orator at Rome, 1533. Preb. of York, 1534. Archdeacon of Worcester, 1534–63. Dean of Sarum, 1540–63. R. of Tredington, Worcs., 1541. Preb. of St Paul's, 1542. Ambassador at Venice, 1550–6. Preb. of Hereford, 1554–63. Preb. of Wells, 1557–63. Buried May, 1563, at St Paul's. (*Cooper*, I. 220; *D.N.B.*)

**VANSHAPWYCK, THOMAS** (1375), *see* **HORSTON.**

**VAN VLETEREN or VAN ULETER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 14, 1647. S. of Timothy, clerk, late of London, minister of the Dutch Church. Bapt. Mar. 17, 1631, at Austin Friars. School, Albury. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.D. (Caen), 1664. Hon. Fellow R.C.P., 1664. (*Munk*, I. 344.)

**VAN WHYLDER, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568.

**VARDON,** *see* **VERDON.**

**VAREY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 29, 1705; afterwards sizar. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1707; Scholar; B.A. 1710–1. (*T. A. Walker*, 213.)

**VASEY,** *see* **VESEY.**

**VASIN, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1595.

**VASIN, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Usher of Boston School, Lincs., 1628–33. R. of Skirbeck, till 1679. Died Jan. 7, 1679. Brother of the next. (Thompson, *Boston*, 286.)

**VASIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623; B.A. 1626–7. Brother of Jeremy (above).

**VASSALL, ASSER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 1, 1687. Of Essex. Matric. 1687.

**VASSAL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1653. S. of Samuel, parliamentarian and merchant, of London (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. there. Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1658.

**VASSALL, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1616. S. of John, of Cocksey Hurst, Essex, colonial pioneer (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (London) July 16, 1623; priest, May 23, 1624. R. of Rayleigh, Essex, 1628–43. Died 1643. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**VASSALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 10, 1718. 2nd s. of John, of Jamaica. Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 21, 1717–8.

**VATHELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592.

**VAUGHAN, AMIAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1656. Of Cheshire. C. of Bunbury, Cheshire, in 1663.

**VAUGHAN, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1732. S. of Richard, saddler. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736. 3rd Master at Shrewsbury, 1737–40. Ord. priest (Hereford) Sept. 20, 1741. Vicar-choral of Hereford, 1740. Died Aug. 12, 1749, aged 36. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 442; *Shrewsbury School.*)

**VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb. June 9, 1639.

**VAUGHAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1620–1. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628.

**VAUGHAN, DOMINIC.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1558. Matric. *c.* 1558. Probably s. of Edward. Doubtless adm. at Douay, in 1576; received priest's orders. Despatched to England, Oct. 12, 1576. Arrested but released owing to the exertions of his brother (? John (1558)). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**VAUGHAN or WAGHAM, EDWARD.** D.Can.L. and D.Civ.L. 1481–2. R. of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, 1487. Preb. of St Paul's, 1493–1509. V. of Islington, Middlesex, 1499–1509. Treasurer of St Paul's, 1503–9. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1509. Bishop of St David's, 1509–22. Died Nov. 1522. Buried in St David's Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.). Great benefactor to St David's Cathedral. (*Cooper*, I. 26; Br. Willis, *St Davids*; *D.N.B.*)

**VAGHAN or VAUGHAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of London. S. and h. of Edward, goldsmith. Bapt. July 20, 1628, at St Vedast's. Adm. at New Inn Hall, Oxford, July 15, 1648; 'B.A. from Cambridge'; M.A. (Oxford) 1651. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1649. R. of Slymbridge, Gloucs., 1652–4. P.C. of Romford, Essex, 1659–62. Buried at Stoke Newington. Will (P.C.C.) 1663; a bequest to Slymbridge. (H. Smith; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*)

**VAUGHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 22, 1668–9. S. of Owen, gent., of Bala, Merioneth. B. there. Matric. 1669.

**VAUGHAN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 21, 1688–9. S. of Richard, Esq.; of Wales. Matric. 1689.

**VAUGHAN, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1695. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward (and Mary Purcell), of Glanllyntegid, Wales. If so, died 1700. (*Arch. Cambr.* 5th S., VIII. 195.)

**VAUGHAN, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1729. S. of Meredith, of Woodstock, Oxon., clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 6, 1710–1, age 14; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1714. R. of Nutfield, Surrey, 1731–59. Died Feb. 3, 1759. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**VAUGHAN, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1744. S. of Rowland, of Mallwhite (Mallwyd), Montgomery, clerk. B. there. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Feb. 21, 1721–2, age 19; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1725. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 6, 1725–6; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. C. of Kelmarsh, Northants., 1726. R. of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs., 1744–87. Died Oct. 1787, aged 86. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**VAUGHAN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1746–7. S. of Abraham, saddler, of Birmingham. School, Birmingham. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1753. Taxor, 1756. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 25, 1753. V. of Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1776–97. Died Mar. 17, 1797. M.I. at Fressingfield. Will, P.C.C.

**VAUGHAN, ELLIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 25, 1664. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Bala, Merioneth. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668–9.

**VAUGHAN, EVANS (EVAN LLOYD).** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 6, 1727–8. Doubtless s. of Richard, Esq., of Cors-y-gedol, Merioneth. B. at Cors-y-gedol. School, Eton. Constable of Harlech Castle, 1754 and 1761. High Sheriff for Co. Denbigh, 1766–7. M.P. for Co. Merioneth, 1774–91. Died Dec. 4, 1791. Will (P.C.C.) 1792. Brother of William (1726). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 411.)

**VAGHAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1549. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552.

**VAUGHAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1641. S. of John, Esq., of Sutton-on-Derwent, Yorks. (and Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Pickering). B. there. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Married Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Boynton. (*F.M.G.*, 993.)

**VAUGHAN, GRIFFITH.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1681. S. of Edmund, R. of Pitsford, Northants. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) May 3, 1672, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1676 Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1679–80. Archdeacon o

Salop, 1681–1726. V. of Alrewas, Stafford, 1681. R. of Coppenhall, Cheshire, 1681–1721. Chancellor and preb. of Lichfield, 1690–1726. R. of Hinstock, Salop, 1705. R. of Barthomley, Cheshire, 1721–6. Died 1726. Father of Thomas (1719). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VAUGHAN or WAWEN, HENRY.** B.A. 1493–4.

**VAUGHAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1580. 2nd s. of Stephen (? 1554), gent. B. at Hutton, Essex. School, Hutton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1582. Brother of Stephen (1580). (*Venn*, I. 108.)

**VAUGHAN, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Northamptonshire.

**VAUGHAN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 27, 1706. Of Essex. Probably s. of William (1674). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23; priest (Winchester) Dec. 30, 1711. V. of Leominster, Hereford, *c.* 1711. V. of Aynestrey, 1724.

**VAUGHAN or VAWCHAN, HUGH.** B.Can.L. 1525–6. Doubtless V. of Melbourn, Cambs., in 1528. Will (P.C.C.) 1534; 'of St Martin's, Worcester, and Melbourn, Cambs.' (C.C. Ely) 1533. One of these names V. of Gt Bardfield, Essex, 1533; R. of Gestingthorpe, 1537; V. of Halstead, 1537–40; V. of Coggeshall, 1545–58. (J. Crosby; G. F. Beaumont, *Coggeshall.*)

**VAUGHAN, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 24, 1631. S. of Fuke, Esq., of Llanvaire Talehaern, Denbigh. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering) Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1499–1500; M.A. 1503; B.D. 1511–2. Fellow of QUEENS', 1504–19. Principal of Garret Hostel, 1503, and of St William's Hostel, 1504. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1519; 'of Datchet Bucks.' John Vaghan, B.D., claimed the vicarage of Eartlow, Cambs., in 1526, but apparently unsuccessfully.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1506–7. One of these names R. of Rettenden, Essex, 1541–57. Died 1557. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Cooper*, I. 549, who seems to confound him with John (above).)

**VACHAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1545.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1558. S. of Edward. Matric. 1558; B.A. 1560–1 (1st in the *ordo*). Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1562. One of these names R. of Kingsley, Staffs., *c.* 1577–9; B.A. Probably brother of Dominic (1558).

**VAUGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1570.

**VAHON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1589.

**VOUGHAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1613–38. Perhaps V. of Butterwick, Lincs., 1622.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 18, 1605. Of Montgomery. Doubtless 2nd s. of Owen, of Llwydiarth, Montgomery. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1606. Married Margaret, dau. of Richard Herbert, of Montgomery, Esq. Living, 1642. (*Vis. of Wales*, I. 294.)

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620. Of London. B. Oct. 26, 1602. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1635. Fellow, 1627; ejected, 1644. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1639–41. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1641–2. V. of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, 1642, ejected. Benefactor to the College Library. (*Loder.*)

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1627.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 7, 1632. Of Kent. Matric. 1632. One of these names V. of Appledore, Kent, 1651–5. Buried there 1655.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1632–3. S. of Theophilus (1607), of Beccles, Suffolk, attorney-at-law. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1633. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 22, 1633. Brother of Nicholas (1640).

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1641. S. of John, gent., of Meivod, Montgomery. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1641.

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1649. Of Merioneth. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. One of these names R. of Foston, Leics., 1671–6.

**VAUGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 23, 1673–4. S. of Howel, gent., of St Asaph. B. there. School, Wem. Matric. 1674. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 10, 1674–5; of Llwydiarth, Montgomery. Perhaps brother of Maurice (1677).

**VAUGHAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1677. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Kinton, Salop. School, Bridgnorth (Mr Cornes). Matric. 1677.

**VAUGHAN, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 26, 1642. Perhaps migrated to Oxford; if so, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London. Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, 1646, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1648; M.A. 1649. Fellow of Wadham, 1650. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VAUGHAN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 24, 1648. Of London. Perhaps s. and h. of Joseph, of London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1651.

**VAUGHAN, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1677. S. of Howell, Esq., deceased. B. at Llanfyllin, Montgomery. School, Eton. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1685–94. Ord. priest (St Asaph) Jan. 18, 1690–1. R. of Yelling, Hunts., 1692–1722. Preb. of Lichfield, 1692–1722. Preb. of Windsor, 1695–1722. Died Apr. 27, 1722. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of John (1673–4). (*Musgrave.*)

**VAUGHAN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1640. S. of Theophilus (1607). B. at Beccles, Suffolk. Schools, Beccles (Mr Neeve) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1640. Brother of John (1632–3). (*Peile*, I. 470.)

**VAUGHAN, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Huntingdonshire.

**VAGHAN, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Salop. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

**VAUHAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1559.

**VAGHAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1562.

**VAUGHAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. 2nd s. of Thomas. B. *c.* 1550, at Nyffryn, Carnarvon. B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577; D.D. 1588–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Chaplain to the Queen and to Dr Aylmer, Bishop of London (his uncle). R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1578–81, and of Little Canfield, 1580–91. Preb. of St Paul's, 1583–95. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1588–96. R. of Moreton, Essex, 1591. V. of Gt Dunmow, 1592. Canon of Wells, 1593. R. of Lutterworth. R. of Stanford Rivers, 1594. Bishop of Bangor, 1595–7; of Chester, 1597–1604; of London, 1604–7. Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1596. R. of Bangor-ys-coed, Flintshire, 1597–1604. Assisted William Morgan in his translation of the Bible into Welsh. Died Mar. 30, 1607. Buried in St Paul's. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, II. 450; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**VAUGHAN, RICHARD.** B.A. from JESUS, 1571–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1573. M.A. (Oxford) 1573–4. One of these names C. of East Barnet, Herts., 1578. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Cass*, 210.)

**VAUGHAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 22, 1664. S. of Richard. Probably the 'Student in Civil Law'; LL.B. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). If so, R. of Arlington, Sussex, in 1677; V. of Steyning, 1677. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**VAUGHAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1736; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1754. Chaplain to the Earl of Plymouth. V. of Kingston, Hereford. V. of Leominster, 1762.

**VAUGHAN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 31, 1744. S. of John, gent., of Shenfield, Essex. B. there. Schools, Brentwood and London. Matric. 1744. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 4, 1740–1. Barrister, 1746.

**VAUGHAN or VAHAN, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1584. Perhaps 3rd s. of Stephen (next), of St Mary Spital, Bishopsgate, London. Knighted, Jan. 10, 1617–8. Of St Mary Spital, 1633. Married Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham Castle, Northampton, Knt. Perhaps brother of Henry (1580) and Stephen (1580). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**VAUGHAN or VAGHAN, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554. Probably s. of Steven. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 21, 1564; 'of London.' Of St Mary Spital, Bishopsgate, London. Married Joan, dau. of Richard Stroud, of Newnam Court, Devon. Probably father of the next, of Henry (1580) and perhaps of Rowland (above). (*Venn*, I. 37; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**VAUGHAN, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1580. S. and h. of Stephen (? above), gent. B. at Hutton, Essex. School, Hutton (Mr Crosbie). Matric. 1580. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1582. Brother of Henry (1580).

**VAUGHAN, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1607. Of Essex. B.A. 1611–2. Fellow, 1612. Registrar of Norwich diocese, 1616. Father of John (1632–3) and Nicholas (1640).

**VAGHAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1545.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 16, 1596. Of Wales. Matric. 1596.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1631.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1643–4. Of London. Matric. 1644.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 30, 1650. S. of Thomas. B. at Burton-on-Stather, Lincs. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653. One of these names V. of Helpston, in 1663. (*Peile*, I. 533.)

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Wales. B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. One of these names, 'M.A.,' Chancellor of Bangor, 1699. Died *c.* 1705. Buried at Beaumaris. (Br. Willis, *Bangor*, 163.)

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 2, 1712–3; exhibitioner from St Paul's School. S. of Thomas, of London, Esq. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1719.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1714. S. of John, of Exeter, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 30, 1705, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1709–10. V. of Branscombe, Devon, 1713. (*Al. Oxon.*)

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. M.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1719. S. of Griffith (1681), of Coppenhall, Cheshire, clerk. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 14, 1708, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. V. of Pawlett, Somerset, 1723–6. V. of Eccles, Lancs., 1726–48. Died 1748. (*Al. Oxon.*)

VAGHAN, W. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1562. (Possibly adm. at Peterhouse, Oct. 2, 1562; Vawgham.)

VAGHAN, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1506–10.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1563–4. Resident, Aug. 1564.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Wales. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1582. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1583. M.A. (Oxford) 1584; B.D. 1591; D.D. 1597. R. of Cerrig-y-Druidion, Denbigh, 1587–97. R. of Llangwmdymell, 1593. R. of Llansannan (portion), 1594–8. Canon of St Asaph, 1596. V. of Rhuddlan, Flintshire, 1597–8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

VAUGHAN or VAHAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1621–2; priest, Sept. 22, 1622. Perhaps V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1630–49. One of these names, 'B.D.,' R. of Llanfairfechan, Carnarvon. R. of Aber. Chancellor of Bangor, 1636. Sequestered, *c.* 1644. Died before 1660. (Br. Willis, *Bangor*.)

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1623. B. at Kimbolton, Hunts. B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628, age 24. One of these names C. of Linslade, Bucks., *c.* 1635, and R. of Potsgrove, Beds. Buried there Sept. 10, 1684. (*Genealog. Bedford.*)

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. M.D. 1674 (Incorp. from Leyden). Adm. at Leyden, July 17, 1668, age 20. M.D. there, 1671. F.R.C.P., 1678; Censor, 1704; Elect, 1707. Married Ann Newton, of Romford, Essex, Aug. 11, 1676. Died July 4, 1712. Probably father of Henry (1706). (*Munk*, I. 397; *N. and Q.*, 4th S., III. 579.)

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 13, 1696–7. Matric. 1698.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 11, 1711. S. of Richard, of Shenfield, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1711.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 2, 1723–4. Of Llangerniew, Denbigh. Matric. *c.* 1723. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 17, 1721; of Bronhilog, Denbigh, gent.

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 22, 1726. S. of Richard, Esq., of Cors-y-gedol, Merioneth. B. there. Schools, Chester and Mortlake (Mr Ellis). Matric. 1727. Succeeded his father, 1734. M.P. for Co. Merioneth, 1734–68. Lord-Lieutenant of the County, 1762. Died Apr. 12, 1775. Brother of Evan (1727–8). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 402.)

VAUGHAN or WAGHAM, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1474–5.

VAUGHAN or WAWYN, ——. B.Can.L. 1498–9.

VAUGHAN, ——. Scholar at CHRIST'S, 1547–8.

VAUGHAN, ——. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, 1712 (did not reside).

VAUGHAN, ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1745–6.

VAUTROLLER or VAUTROLLIER, SIMEON. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 31, 1582, 'Gallus.' Doubtless s. of Thomas, Huguenot refugee, and printer of Blackfriars, London (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586–7.

VAUX or VAUSE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1613.

VAUX or VAUSE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1574. R. of South Hykeham, Lincs., 1579–92. R. of Bassingham, 1581–92. Canon of Lincoln, 1587–92.

VAUX, JOHN. B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1604–5. One of these names C. of St Helen's, Auckland, Durham, 1616–33; perhaps V. there, 1637; accused of dabbling in magic and selling strange books at the altar of his church.

VAUX or VAUSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. R. of Gt Musgrave, Westmorland, 1637–70. V. of Warcop, in 1643. Buried at Gt Musgrave, Jan. 21, 1670–1.

VAUX, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1637. S. of John, Esq. B. at Whipsnade, Beds. School, St Albans. Matric. 1637. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

VAUX, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1592. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. B.D. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1594. Perhaps R. of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1587. Will (Cons. C. London) 1604–5. Perhaps father of the next.

VAUX or VAUSE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610. Perhaps s. of Robert (above). B.A. 1613–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613–4; priest, Mar. 16, 1616–7. One of these names V. of Carrigallen (Kilmore), Ireland, 1634–9. Died 1639.

VAUX, THOMAS. Educated at Cambridge. S. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, Northants. B. *c.* 1509. Succeeded his father as 2nd Baron, May 14, 1523. Accompanied Wolsey abroad, in 1527. Created K.B., 1533. Present at the disputation at Cambridge before Edward VI, June 24, 1549. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheyne, of Fen Ditton, Cambs., and of Irthlingborough, Northants. Poet. Died 1556. (Buried Oct. 1556, according to Machyn's *Diary*.) Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 20, 1574. (*Cooper*, I. 161; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

VAUX, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps R. of Caldecot, Herts., 1666–80. Died 1680.

VAUX, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 15, 1745–6. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Whipsnade, Beds. B. there. School, Harden, Herts. Matric. 1745–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 26, 1737. Perhaps High Sheriff of Beds., 1755–6. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 555.)

VAUX, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 24) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1676. S. of John. B. at Coppull, Lancs.

VAVISER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1558. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, of Waltham, Essex. One of these names s. of John, of Spaldington, Yorks.; died unmarried, 1607. Perhaps brother of John (1553). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

VAVISORE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1564. Of Spaldington, Yorks. S. of John, Esq., of South Cave, Yorks. Migrated to Caius, June 13, 1566, age 20. Married Katherine, dau. of Sir William Babthorpe, 1574. Brother of Ralph (1566). (*Venn*, I. 58.)

VAVASER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. One of these names, 'of Rushton, Northants.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596. Accused of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

VAVYSOR or WAVYCER, HENRY. B.Civ.L. 1476–7; perhaps *Com.* for B.Can.L. 1478–9, Vanesur.

VAVYSOR, HENRY. B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1524. Fellow of QUEENS', 1523–9. Died 1529.

VAVASER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1553. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Waltham, Essex. One of these names, s. of John, of Spaldington, Yorks., died *s.p.*, 1567. Perhaps brother of Edward (1558). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

VAVASOUR, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 1, 1578. 2nd s. of Henry, of Copmanthorpe, Yorks. School, Greenwich. Died *s.p.* Brother of Thomas (1576). (*Venn*, I. 97.)

VAVASOUR, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 27, 1607. Perhaps s. and h. of Nicholas, of Waltham Cross, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1607. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1610. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

VAVASOR, 'MAJOR' (MAUGER). Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. S. and h. of William (1595), of Weston, Yorks., Esq. B. 1603. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1623. Married Frances, dau. of Piers Leghe, Esq., of Lyme, Cheshire. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; Wheater, *Sherburn*, 175; *Loidis et Elmete*, 206.)

VAVASER, PETER. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1564–5. Probably s. of George, of Bubwith, Yorks., Esq.

**VAVISORE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 13, 1566. S. of John, Esq., of South Cave, Yorks. School, South Cave. Married Frances, dau. of Adam Darnell, of Thornholme, Yorks. Brother of George (1564). (*Venn*, I. 58.)

**VAVISOR, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.

**VAVYSOR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1535–6 (? from ST JOHN'S). S. of Sir Peter, of Spaldington, Yorks., Knt. M.A. 1538; M.D. (Venice). Probably Fellow of Clare, *c.* 1539. Licensed by the R.C.P., 1556. A romanist; charged with harbouring the Jesuit Campion. Imprisoned at Hull. Living, 1574. (*Cooper*, I. 327; *Gr. Bk*, B, 294; *Munk*, I. 56; *Vis. of York*, 1563.)

**VAVASOUR, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1576. S. and h. of Henry, Esq., of Copmanthorpe, Yorks. School, Eton. Knighted, 1597. Of Skellingthorpe and of Copmanthorpe. Married Mary, dau. of John Dodges, of Cope, Yorks. Died Nov. 1620. Will dated, Oct. 21; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 27, 1620. Brother of Henry (1578). (*G.E.C.*, II. 212; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1028.)

**VAVESOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1560.

**VAVASOURE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Dec. 31, 1580. S. of Rodolph, gent., of Kippax, Yorks. Schools, Newton and Otley, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1588–9. Probably the recusant of these names; imprisoned five years in Newgate. If so, married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Manners. A tertiary of the Order of St Francis. Inherited the estate of Hazlewood, 1609. Died Nov. 26, 1637, aged 70. Admon. (York) Dec. 11, 1637; of Leadhall. (*Venn*, I. 108.)

**VAVASOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. Doubtless s. and h. of Mauger, of Weston, Yorks., age 4 in 1585. Succeeded his father. Treasurer for lame soldiers for the West Riding, 1630. J.P., 1634. Royalist. Of Weston. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Francis Vaughan, of Sutton-in-Derwent, Mar. 28, 1598; (2) Anne, dau. of Richard Tolson, of Bridekirk, Cumberland, and widow of Edward Savile, at St Helen's, York, June 2, 1625. Father of Mauger (1622). (*Vis. of Yorks.*; Wheater, *Sherburn and Cawood*, 175.)

**VAVISOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 7, 1616–7.

**VAVYSOUR, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1487–91.

**VAVYSOR, ——.** B.Can.L. 1516–7.

**VAVESAR, ——.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.

**VAVISHER, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1566.

**VAWDREY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 7, 1713. S. of William, clerk (probably C. of Mobberley, Cheshire, in 1680). B. at Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire. School, Thorneton, Cheshire. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8.

**VEALE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 12, 1679. S. of Walter, R. of Iddesleigh, Devon. B. there. School, Meeth, North Devon (private). Matric. 1679; LL.B. 1685. R. of Iddesleigh, Devon. Brother of Walter (1674–5), father of the next and of Walter (1710).

**VEALE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1725. S. of Charles (above), R. of Iddesleigh, Devon. Matric. (Oxford) Apr. 5, 1718, age 18; B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1721–2. R. of Iddesleigh, Devon, 1725–37. Will (Exeter) 1737. Brother of Walter (1710). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VEALE (?), EDWARD.** Matric. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592.

**VEALE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612.

**VEALE, SAMUEL.** B.A. 1649 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. from QUEENS', 1649. S. of Walter, R. of Iddesleigh, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 6, 1639, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1643. V. of St Teath, Cornwall, 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VEALE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1678. Possibly s. of Samuel (above), V. of St Teath, Cornwall. B.A. 1681–2. (*Peile*, II. 69.)

**VEALE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Dec. 22, 1576, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1582; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 5, 1586; priest, May 3, 1587. R. of St Mary, Mablethorpe, Lincs., 1586–1623. Admon. (Lincoln) 1623.

**VEALE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 6, 1674–5, 'William.' S. of Walter, clerk, of Iddesleigh, Devon. Bapt. there, July 22, 1651. School, Torrington. Matric. 1674–5; LL.B. 1680. R. of Monk Okehampton, Devon. Married Wilmot Paddon, Oct. 18, 1680. Buried Sept. 24, 1724, at Iddesleigh. Brother of Charles (1679). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**VEALE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1710. S. of Charles (1679), R. of Iddesleigh, Devon. Bapt. there, May 3, 1693. School, Oakhampton. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. Brother of Charles (1725).

**VEALE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1738 (Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford). Matric. there, May 8, 1733, age 17. S. of George, of Gulval, Cornwall, Esq. B.A. (Oxford) 1736–7; M.A. (Oxford) 1739. One of these names of Trevular, Penzance; died Aug. 8, 1789. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VEEL, ——.** B.A. 1500–1.

**VELLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 25, 1662–3. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666–7.

**VENABLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1658. S. of George, Esq. B. at Agden, Cheshire. Brother of Richard (1654).

**VENABLES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 3, 1654. S. of George, Esq. B. at Agden, Cheshire. B.A. 1656–7. Brother of John (1658).

**VENABLES, SION.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of Richard, of Nantwich, Cheshire, yeoman. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. R. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1634–5. Died Jan. 1635–6. Buried at Nantwich, Jan. 20, 1635–6. Admon. (Chester) to widow Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1636. (Hall, *Nantwich*; E. Axon.)

**VENABLES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 2, 1650. S. and h. of Robert, of Chester. B. at Northwich, Cheshire. School, Chester (Mr Greenhalgh). Matric. 1650. (*Peile*, I. 533.)

**VENETUS, JOHN.** B.D. 1514–5; D.D. 1517–8. Licensed to practise medicine, 1530–1. A learned Italian. Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1529. (*Cooper*, I. 40.)

**VENETUS, PHILIP.** D.D. 1501–2; B.D. (Paris).

**VENN**, *see also* **FENN.**

**VENN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1737. S. of Richard (1709), R. of St Antholin's, London. B. 1717, in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Chapel-clerk, 1737–44. Studied medicine at Leyden. M.D. there. Practised physic at Ipswich. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Beaumont, R. of Witnesham. Died at Ipswich, Feb. 13, 1780, aged 61. Buried in St Mary-le-Tower. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1742).

**VENN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1632. S. of John, of Cuckfield, Sussex, yeoman. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Will (P.C.C.) of Henry Venn, of Cuckfield, proved, 1640–1, by his nephew Henry, who deceased prior to May 20, 1653. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**VENN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1742. S. of Richard (1709), R. of St Antholin's, London. B. Mar. 2, 1724–5, at Barnes, Surrey. Schools, Bristol (Mr A. S. Catcott) and Market Street, Herts. (Dr William Pitman). Migrated to Jesus, Aug. 24, 1742. Matric. 1742; Rustat Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. from Queens', 1749. Fellow of Queens', 1749–57. Ord. deacon (London) June 17, 1747; priest (Ely) June 18, 1749. C. of Barton, Cambs., 1749. Lecturer of St Swithin's, London, in 1753. C. of West Horsley, Surrey; of Clapham, 1754–9. V. of Huddersfield, Yorks., 1759–72. R. of Yelling, Hunts., 1770–97. A prominent leader of the Evangelical revival in the Church of England. Married (1) Eling, dau. of Rev. Thos. Bishop, D.D., May 10, 1757; (2) Katherine, dau. of Rev. James Ayscough, July 15, 1771. Author, religious. Died at Clapham, June 24, 1797. Buried there. Brother of Edward (1737). (*D.N.B.*; *Venn Family Annals*.)

**VENN** or **VANN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1721. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1721, Vann; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727. Chaplain to Dowager Lady Mordington. V. of Norton, near Galby, Leics., 1737–49. R. of Peckleton, Leics., 1744. (*Lambeth Act Book.*)

**VENN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 2, 1734. S. of John, of Cambridge. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1739; 'C. of St Ippolit's, Herts.' Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1748 and 1749, but this may refer to John (above).

**VENN, RICHARD.** B.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, V. of Otterton, Devon. Bapt. there, May 17, 1601. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford), Apr. 16, 1619, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1621; M.A. from St John's, Cambridge, 1624. V. of Otterton, 1625–44. A staunch Royalist; ejected and imprisoned at Exeter. After years of wandering he was reinstated, in 1660. Died June 28, 1662. Buried at Otterton. Will, Exeter. (*Venn Family Annals*; *Al. Oxon.*; Walker, *Sufferings*.)

**VENN, RICHARD.** Adm. at SIDNEY, June, 1709. S. of Dennis, V. of Holbeton, Devon, and grandson of Richard (above). B. there, Jan. 7, 1690–1. Schools, Modbury and Tiverton (Mr Rayner). Blundell Scholar; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1716; priest, Dec. 2, 1717. C. of St Giles', Cripplegate, London. R. of St Antholin's, Watling Street, London, 1725–39. Preacher at St Paul's Cross. Intimate friend of Henry Temple, 1st Lord Palmerston. Opposed the appointment of Thomas Rundle to the see of Gloucester, 1754, and thus became involved in a storm of pamphlets, laudatory and denunciatory. Author, sermons. Buried at St Antholin's, Feb. 20, 1738–9. Father of Edward (1737) and Henry (1742). (*Venn Family Annals*; *D.N.B.*)

**VENNER,** *see also* **FENNER.**

**VENNER, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1600. S. of William, gent. B. at Chittlehampton, Devon. School, Chumleigh (Mr Hatswell). Perhaps Scholar, 1602–6. Of Chittlehampton, Esq. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Farwell, of Somerset; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Francis Whiddon, of Chagford, Devon. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1647. (*Venn*, I. 172; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**VENNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1703. Of Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1706–7 (1st in Tripos). Perhaps V. of Stevington, Beds., 1722. One of these names of Brentford, Middlesex; died Oct. 1743.

**VENNER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1600. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Chittlehampton, Devon. School, Chumleigh, Devon. Perhaps Scholar, 1602–6. (But *see also* Humphrey (1600).)

**VENNING, EDMUND.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1686–7. (Previously matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 5, 1681, age 18. Of Devon. S. of Nic., of Lamerton. Matric. 1687; LL.B. 1693. R. of Trevalga, Cornwall, 1702. Buried Sept. 18, 1704. Admon. (Exeter) 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VENNING, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1643. Of Devon. S. of Francis. B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650. Lecturer at St Olave's, Southwark; ejected, 1662. Preacher at Pewterers' Hall, Lime Street, London, 1663–74. Author, religious. Died Mar. 10, 1673–4. Buried in Bunhill Fields. (*D.N.B.*)

**VENTRISSE, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1615–6. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Francis, of Campton, Beds., Knt. Bapt. there, July 25, 1599. Succeeded his brother Francis at Campton, in 1631. Fought for the King in the Civil Wars. Knighted, 1645. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Lewis Pemberton, of Rushden, Northants. Died before 1651. Brother of Francis (1615–6) and Henry (1615–6). (*Victoria Hist. Beds.*, II. 268.)

**VENTRIS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 10, 1679. Probably s. and h. of John, of Campton, Beds. Matric. 1679. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 3, 1680. Died 1719. (*Victoria Hist. Beds.*, II. 268.)

**VENTRIS, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1636. S. of Edward, Esq., late of Gt Shelford, Cambs. B. at Oakington. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1619, at Little Shelford. School, Grendon, Northants. (Mr Shilbourne). Matric. 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 2, 1638. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Brewse, Knt., at Little Wenham, Suffolk. Died before July 23, 1649. Brother of Francis (1634) and father of Peyton (1660). (*Venn*, I. 320.).

**VENTRIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1604, Vestris. Of Chesterton, Cambs. Probably s. of Thomas, of Chesterton. B.A. 1608. Fellow, 1607–10. Died in College. (*Harwood.*)

**VENTRIS, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1615–6. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Francis, of Campton, Beds., Knt. Bapt. there, Dec. 29, 1597. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1618. Of Campton, Esq. Died *s.p.*, 1631. Brother of Charles (1615–6) and Henry (1615–6). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Victoria Hist. Beds.*, III. 268.)

**VENTRIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1634. S. and h. of Edward, Esq. B. at Chesterton, Cambs. Bapt. July 20, 1618, at Oakington. School, Grendon (Mr Shilbourne). Matric. 1634. Buried at Gt Shelford, Apr. 16, 1636. Brother of Edward (1636). (*Venn*, I. 312; *Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)

**VENTRISSE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1615–6. 4th s. of Sir Francis, of Campton, Beds., Knt. Bapt. there, Aug. 2, 1601. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1619–20. Brother of Charles (1615–6) and Francis (1615–6). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**VENTRIS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1643. (Adm. at Queens', 1644.) Of Northamptonshire. B.A. from Clare, 1646. Probably intruding minister at Church Brampton, Northants., and at Pitsford, in 1655; ejected, 1660. (H. I. Longden.)

**VENTRIS, PEYTON.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 4, 1660. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (1636). B. Nov. 1645, at Wenham Hall, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 3, 1663–4. Called to the Bar, 1671. Serjeant-at-law, 1689. M.P. for Ipswich, 1689. Justice C.P., 1689–91. Knighted, Oct. 31, 1689. Married Margaret, dau. of Henry Whiting, of Coggeshall, Essex. Died Apr. 6, 1691, aged 45. Buried at St Nicholas, Ipswich. Father of Robert (1696). (*D.N.B.*)

**VENTRIS, PEYTON.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 8, 1735; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1735.

**VENTRIS** or **WENTRES, ROBERT.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1514–5. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1541.

**VENTRIS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1696. S. of Peyton (1660). B. at Ipswich, Suffolk. School, Copford, near Colchester (private). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 19, 1702.

**VENTRIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, May 28, 1628. Of Kent. B. in the parish of St Alphage's, Canterbury. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. C. to Archdeacon Kingsley. R. of St Margaret's, Canterbury; ejected, 1662. Continued to preach privately; Sir Robert Hales and his family at Bekesbourne being his constant hearers. Died *c.* 1685, aged about 73. (*Calamy*, II. 56; *Masters*, 408–9.)

**VENTRIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 9, 1683–4. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1689. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1692. R. of Earl Stonham, Suffolk, 1696. R. of Little Stonham, 1706.

**VERCHILD, JASPER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1724. Of St Kitts, West Indies.

**VERCORAN, DOMINUS DE.** M.A. 1615 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**VERDON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1670. S. of John, gent., of Mutford, Suffolk. B. there. School, Eye (Mr Browne). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675; priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7. R. of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1677–1741; V. 1681–1741. Died 1741, aged 89. (*Blomefield*, X. 210.)

**VERDON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1625.

**VERDON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, July 7, 1713. S. of John, of Methwold, Norfolk, husbandman. B. at Feltwell. Schools, Wymondham (Mr Clarke) and Norwich (Mr Pate). Matric. 1713–4; Scholar, 1713–7; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 16, 1717; priest (Norwich) July 13, 1718. V. of Tottington, Norfolk, 1724–*c.* 50; held by sequestration. V. of Hockham, 1724. (*Venn*, I. 530.)

**VERDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1666. S. of John, gent., of Suffolk. B. there. School, Sudbury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673; B.D. 1681. Fellow, 1671–1717; ejected as non-juror. Junior Proctor, 1679–80. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1674. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 1678–9. R. of Gt Snoring, Norfolk. V. of East Dereham, 1680–1. Lived and died in St Clement's parish, Cambridge. (*Cole*, 5884, 38.)

**VERDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1596.

**VERDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5, Vardon.

**VERDON** or **VARDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 9, 1705. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9, Vardon. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1713. Officiated at Wolverhampton, in 1724. R. of Darlaston, Staffs., in 1741, and until 1752. (G. P. Mander.)

**VERE, EDWARD,** Earl of Oxford, M.A. 1564; *see* **BULBECK.**

**VERE, GEORGE DE.** Special *grace* for M.A. 1458–9. 3rd s. of John, 12th Earl of Oxford. Knighted. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Stafford, Knt. Died 1503. Perhaps brother of Richard (1469–70). (Burke, *Ext. Peerage.*)

**VERE** or **VEAR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1568. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1570.

**VEAR, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1593.

**VERE, RICHARD.** Grace concerning degree, 1469–70. Perhaps 4th s. of John, 12th Earl of Oxford. If so, married Margaret Percy. Perhaps brother of George (1458–9).

**VEARE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1657. Matric. 1657. Perhaps 's. and h. of John, late of Henley, Suffolk, gent.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1662. One of these names buried at Henley, July 17, 1700.

**VERE, ——.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 24, 1726. Possibly William, 3rd s. of William, late citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1, 1726.

**VERMAN, GEORGE.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Lamorran, Cornwall. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 31, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1660; M.A. 1662–3; B.D. 1674. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1657–1718. Proctor (Oxford) 1672–3. Perhaps R. of Mells, Somerset, 1693. Died Mar. 29, 1718. Buried in Exeter College Chapel. Will (V.C.C. Oxford). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VERNER, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1582–3.

**VERNY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. (not recorded); M.A. 1615. Probably brother of Richard (1608).

**VERNEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 30, 1640. Of Warwickshire. 2nd s. of Sir Greville, of Compton Verney. Matric. 1640. Died unmarried, Feb. 20, 1649, aged 23. Buried at Compton. Brother of the next and of Richard (1640). (A. Gray.)

**VERNEY, GREVILLE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 13, 1637. Of London. S. and h. of Sir Greville, of Compton Verney, Warws., Knt. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 13, 1641. Succeeded his father, 1642. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Wenman, of Tuam, Ireland. Died Dec. 9, 1648. M.I. at Compton. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. Brother of Richard (1640) and George (above). (A. Gray; Le Neve, *Knights*, 37; *Nichols*, III. 12.)

**VERNY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, July 4, 1668. S. and h. of Richard (1640), of Alexton, Leics., Esq. (afterwards Lord Willoughby de Broke). Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 24, 1669–70. Called to the Bar, 1677. M.P. for Co. Leics., 1685–7, 1695–1701, 1702–7. Died *v.p.*, Oct. 31, 1707. (A. Gray; Le Neve, *Mon.*; A. B. Beaven.)

**VERNEY, JOHN.** Adm. nobleman (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 19, 1728. S. of Ralph, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh (and afterwards created Earl Verney). School, Fulham, London (Mr Vaslett). Matric. 1729. Married Mary, dau. of Josias (? Jonas) Nicholson, of Clapham, Surrey. Died *v.p.* and *s.p.m.*, June 3, 1737. Brother of the next. (Burke, *Dormant and Ext. Peerage*.)

**VERNEY, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 20, 1733. 2nd s. of Ralph, Viscount Fermanagh. Matric. 1733; M.A. 1736. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 16, 1729. Succeeded his father as 2nd Earl Verney, Oct. 4, 1752. F.R.S., 1758. P.C., 1765. M.P. for Wendover, 1753–61; for Carmarthen, 1761–8; for Bucks., 1768–84 and 1790–1. His extravagance ruined his large fortune. Lived much at Calais. A patron of Edmund Burke. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Herring, Esq., of Egham, Surrey. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 31, 1791, in Curzon Street. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (above). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, II. 228.)

**VERNY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. Probably brother of George (1608).

**VERNEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 30, 1640. Of Warwickshire. 3rd s. of Greville, of Compton Verney, Warws. B. there, Jan. 28, 1621. Matric. 1640. Sheriff of Rutland, 1682. Knighted, Apr. 1, 1685. M.P. for Warwickshire, 1685–7, 1689–90. Claimed successfully the title of Baron Willoughby de Broke, Feb. 1694–5. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir John Pretyman, of Lodington, Knt. and Bart.; (2) Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, of Upton, Northants. Died July 18, 1711, aged 90. Father of John (1668), brother of Greville (1637) and George (1640). (A. Gray; A. B. Beaven; *Nichols*, III. 12.)

**VERNEY, ——.** B.A. 1492–3; M.A. 1496–7.

**VERNIER, JOHN.** Licenced to practise medicine, 1633, by incorporation from Leyden.

**VERNON, ARTHUR.** B.A. 1512–3; M.A. 1516–7. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1517; 'of Bogeston, Derbs.'

**VERNON, EDWARD.** B.D. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire, *pleb.* Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 23, 1593, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1597; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Oxford) Dec. 29, 1606. R. of West Deeping, Lincs., 1610–2. Preb. of Hereford, 1611–21. R. of Fleet, Lincs., 1612–22. V. and R. of Gedney, 1617. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VERNON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 13, 1685–6. S. of John, gent. B. at Sudbury, Derbs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1686; M.A. (Lambeth) 1698. Chaplain to the Earl of Rutland. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake to whom the M.A. degree is wrongly assigned. (*Lambeth Act Book.*)

**VERNON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1713. S. of Edward, of Redmile, Leics., clerk. School, Uttoxeter, Staffs. (Mr Burnet). Matric. 1713–4; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1719. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. F.R.S., 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 22, 1718; priest, May 31, 1724. R. of St George's, Bloomsbury, London, 1731–61. R. of Orwell, Cambs. (sinecure), 1748–61. Antiquary. Died Mar. 16, 1761. Will (P.C.C.) 1761. (*Hennessy*; Burke, *L.G.*, where the date of death is wrongly given.)

**VERNON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 4, 1741. S. of John, gent., of Staffordshire. B. at Lees Hill. School, Brewood (Mr Budworth). Matric. 1742; M.B., 1747. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 6, 1745.

**VERNON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1623. Perhaps s. and h. of Christopher, of Aldersgate, London. Matric. 1624. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626. Barrister, 1634. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**VERNON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1731–2. S. of Francis, of Thurlow, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1732. One of these names adm. at Leyden, Sept. 27, 1737.

**VERNON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1607; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 21, 1613. Usher at Oundle School, 1613.

**VERNON, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1686. B. in London. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1690. Chaplain in the Navy, 1695–1701. R. of Buckland, Herts., 1712–22. Died Nov. 1722. Will, Comm Essex. (*Harwood.*)

**VERNON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1740. S. of John, of Agerly Park, Staffs. School, Dublin (Mr Young). Matric. 1740. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 20, 1741–2. Barrister-at-law (Irish Bar), 1747. Of Clontarf Castle, Co. Dublin. Married Elizabeth Hughes. Will dated, May 1, 1785; proved, May 5, 1787. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**VERNON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 26, 1670; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) May 30, 1675. V. of West Hoathley, Sussex, 1678. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**VERNON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 17, 1735. S. of Henry, of Hilton, Staffs. B. Sept. 13, 1718. School, Westminster. Matric. 1735. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 4, 1738–9. M.P. for Lichfield, 1755–61; for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1761–2. Commissioner of Excise, 1763–5. Married Lady Henrietta Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strafford. Died May 25, 1765. (A. B. Beaven.)

**VERNON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1637–8. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1637–8; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645. Fellow, 1645. Ord. priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Feb. 5, 1650–1. P.C. of Highgate, Middlesex, in 1664. Probably R. and V. of Preston Capes, Northants., 1667–77. Buried there June 30, 1677.

**VERNON, JAMES.** M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Oxford). Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, Cambridge, Feb. 10, 1678–9. S. of Francis, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 19, 1662, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1666; M.A. 1669. M.P. for the University, 1679; for Penryn, 1695–8, 1705–10; for Westminster, 1698–1702. Secretary to the Duke of Monmouth. Under-Secretary of State (North), 1693–4; (South), 1694–7. Commissioner of Prizes, 1693–1705. Secretary of State (North), 1697–1700 and 1692; (South), 1700–2. P.C., 1697. Teller of the Exchequer, 1702–10. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Buck, Bart. Died Jan. 31, 1726–7. Buried at Watford, Herts. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, II. 72; A. B. Beaven.)

**VERNON, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 5, 1749–50. S. of Edward, of Nacton, Suffolk. School, Westminster.

**VERNON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4.

**VERNON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1626. S. of William, of Margaretting, Essex. B. Jan. 19, 1608. Perhaps of Merchant Taylors' School. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1628–9. Called to the Bar, 1636. Died Jan. 28, 1653, aged 44. Buried at Maldon, Essex. (*Morant*, I. 336.)

**VERNON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1614; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1624. (*Peile*, I. 296.)

**VERNON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1643–4. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1644. Died in College, Aug. 15, 1644.

**VERNON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1639. S. of Walter, lawyer. B. at Sudbury, Derbs. Matric. 1639.

**VERNON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 6, 1700–1. B. at Gravenhanger, Salop. Matric. 1701.

**VERNON, THOMAS.** M.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps adm. at Leyden, July 1, 1704.

**VERNON, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567. One of these names s. of John, of Hodnet, Salop. (*Vis. of Shropshire*, 1623.)

**VERNON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1581.

**VERNON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606.

**VERNON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1685. Of Hertfordshire. School, Hertford. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1692. Obtained leave, Dec. 23, 1697, for four years' absence for study in the West Indies. A distinguished botanist. (*T. A. Walker*, 177.)

**VERNON, ——.** 'Compositor.' Placed first in the *ordo*, 1508–9.

**VERO, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Schoolmaster at St Ives, Hunts., 1613. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613. V. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, *c.* 1615–8. R. of Hareby, Lincs., 1618. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Braine, late V. of Chesterford, deceased, Nov. 1615.

**VERO, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, Sept. 22, 1611. R. of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk, 1615–27.

**VERON, JOHN.** Studied at Cambridge, Protestant controversialist. B. near Sens. Studied at Orléans, in 1534. Settled in England, 1544 (letters of denisation, July 2, 1544, state that he had been eight years in England and a student at Cambridge). R. of St Alphage, Cripplegate, London, 1552–4. Imprisoned for seditious preaching, 1553–8. Preb. of St Paul's, 1559–63. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, 1559. V. of Sepulchre's, 1560. Author, controversial, etc. Died Apr. 9, 1563. Buried in St Paul's. (*D.N.B.*)

**VERSELYN, BAPTIST.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579.

**VERTUE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1608. B. in St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1611. Scholar there; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1616–7; C. of Dartford, Kent, 1617. R. of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1628–60. Author, theological. Died 1660. Will (P.C.C.); of Richmond, Surrey; to be buried at All Hallows, Honey Lane. (*Peile*, I. 271.)

**VERTUE, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Norwich. S. of George, alderman, of Norwich. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1718; priest (Norwich) June 12, 1720. R. of West Halton, Lincs., 1722. R. of Catfield, Norfolk, 1723–32. R. of St Nicholas, Feltwell, 1732. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1736. R. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1736. (*Masters.*)

**VERYARD, ELLIS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 21, 1676. Matric. 1676. Probably adm. at Leyden, July 9, 1678, Vergard.

**VERYARD, ELLIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1717. S. of Elisha. B. at Cullompton, Devon. School, Tiverton. M.B. 1722. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 6, 1720. Perhaps his will 1755, Exeter; of Colyton.

**VERIARD, NATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 29, 1671–2. S. of William, of St Eval, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. R. of Ayot St Peter, Herts., 1682–5. Died 1685.

**VEYSEY, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575. Probably s. of Arthur, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Bapt. there, 1558. B.A. from Trinity, 1578–9. Ord. deacon (London) May 20; priest, Dec. 22, 1605. R. of Ramsden Belhouse, Essex, 1606–16. Married Margaret, dau. of Francis Jenney, of Knodishall, Suffolk. Died 1616. (*Suffolk Man. Fam.*, I. 63.)

**VESEY, DENNIS (DENNY).** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 28, 1693. Of Limerick. S. of John (1664), Archbishop of Tuam. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1694. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 14, 1694, age 17, Denny; B.A. (Oxford) 1696–7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1698. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VESEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1549. Probably brother of John (1549) and Robert (1549).

**VESEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1585. B. at Isleham, Cambs., *c.* 1564. B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon (London) May 1, 1591, age 24; priest, May 22, 1594; preacher (Ely). V. of Little Grimsby, Lincs., 1600. V. of Thorpe-in-the-Marsh, 1600–11. Admon. (Lincoln) 1611. Probably brother of Thomas (of Clare). (*Cambs. Vis.*)

**VESEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 14, 1612. 4th s. of William, of Bedingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1612, 'Very'; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, July 11, 1622. Brother of Philip (1612) and Robert (1610).

**VESEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1618–9.

**VESEY, HENRY.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 1620. Resided two or three years. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 10, 1624; priest (London) Sept. 1626. V. of Boreham, Essex, 1643–8. Died 1648. (*Peile*, I. 337; H. Smith.)

**VESEY, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568–9.

**VASEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 28, 1663–4. Of Durham. School (private). Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1667–8. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**VASEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1549 (*impubes*). Probably brother of Robert (1549) and Henry (1549).

**VESAYE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1570.

**VESEY or VESCY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Brampton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. Age 5 in 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1626. Of Brampton, Esq. Married Alice Trubshaw, of Bawtry. Buried at Treeton, Nov. 11, 1629 (or 1639). (*Vis. of Yorks.*; *F.M.G.*, 1207; *Hunter*, II. 180.)

**VEZEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). S. of Thomas, Archdeacon of Armagh. B. Mar. 10, 1638, at Coleraine. School, Westminster. D.D. (Dublin) 1672; Vice-Chancellor, 1713. Chaplain of the Irish House of Commons, 1661. Archdeacon of Armagh, 1662–3. Dean of Cork, 1667–72. Treasurer of Cloyne, 1667–73. Preb. of Lisclery (Cork), 1667–9; of Ballyhea (Cloyne), *c.* 1669; of Kilpeacon (Limerick), 1667–73. Bishop of Limerick, 1673–9. Archbishop of Tuam, 1679–1716. Warden of Galway, 1684. Fled from Ireland during the Revolution, 1688–9; lecturer for some time in a London church. Author, sermons, etc. Died Mar. 28, 1716, aged 79. Buried at Holly Mount, Co. Mayo. Ancestor of Viscount de Vesci. Father of Dennis (1693). (H. B. Swanzy; *Al. Dublin*; Leslie, *Armagh Clergy*, 151; *D.N.B.*)

**VEISEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1691. Of Suffolk. S. of John, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1698. Died in College, Oct. 1700.

**VESSEY, KENELM (? GENAVIN).** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617, Genavin Vessey. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629; 'of Trinity College.'

**VESEY, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 14, 1612. 3rd s. of William, of Bedingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. R. of Beaumont, Essex, in 1637. Brother of Henry (1612) and Robert (1610).

**VESEY, REVELL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1626–7. Doubtless s. of Michael, of Brinsworth, Yorks. (and Elizabeth Revel; married at Laughton, Oct. 28, 1602). B.A. 1629–30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631. Licensed, Sept. 1, 1634 ('clerk of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts.') to marry Anne Hollingworth. (*F.M.G.*, 1208; J. Ch. Smith.)

**VEYSEY or VASEY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1532–3. Of Durham diocese. M.A. 1536; B.D. 1543–4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1532. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1551–67. Died 1567.

**VESEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1650. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of William, of Bradwell. Matric. 1650. Lord of the manor of Hobland Hall. Married and had issue. Buried at Whatfield, Suffolk, July 23, 1684. M.I. in Bradwell Church. Brother of William (1663). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, I. 61–2.)

**VASEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1549. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553. One of these names living at Manor House, Burwell, Cambs., 1594. Probably brother of John (1549) and Henry (1549).

**VEAZY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1610. S. and h. of William, of Bedingham, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 26, 1613–4; of Furnival's Inn. Of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Philip Forthe, Esq., of Hadleigh. Living, 1634. Brother of Henry (1612) and Philip (1612). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**VEYSY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1551.

**VESEY, THOMAS.** Of CLARE, where he resided one year. B. at Isleham, Cambs., *c.* 1564. Probably brother of Henry (1585).

**VEISEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1622. S. of Charles, Esq., of Hintlesham, Suffolk (and Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Doyley). B. at Shottesham, Norfolk (his mother's home). School, Ipswich. Matric. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1624–5. Of Hintlesham, Norfolk, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Bull, of Flowton, Suffolk. Will dated, Feb. 2, 1678; proved (Archd. Suffolk) Nov. 20, 1679. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, I. 62; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

**VESEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1660. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1669. R. of Shipmeadow, Suffolk, 1670–86.

**VESAYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.

**VESEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1663. Doubtless s. of William, of Bradwell, Suffolk. M.A. 1667–8 (*Lit. Reg.*). Faculty (Lambeth) to receive Holy Orders (deacon and priest) Oct. 29, 1668. R. of Little Waltham, Essex, 1668–70. Licensed to marry Mary Johnson, of Whitechapel, May 10, 1666, then age 23. Died 1670. Will (P.C.C.) July 28, 1670, clerk; property in Suffolk. Brother of Richard (1650). (*Suckling*, I. 322; Chester, *Marriage Licences*; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, I. 60–2.)

**VESCIE, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**VEVERS, WILLIAMS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1721–2. S. of Richard, tanner, of Potterton, Yorks. B. at Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. School, Penistone (Mr Ramsden). Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Ord. priest (York) July 21, 1728; C. of Skelbrooke. C. of Chapelthorpe, near Sheffield, *c.* 1745. (*Peile*, II. 206.)

**VIELL or VYALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 26, 1622. S. of Abraham, oilman, of London. School, Croydon, Surrey (Mr Nicholson). Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1623–9; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow and Master, Dulwich College, 1628–31. (*Venn*, I. 258; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**VIALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 2, 1683. Of Coventry, Warws. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1689. P.C. of Coton, Warws., in 1703. R. of Snelland, Lincs., 1705. Married, at Galby, Leics., Anne Parker, Dec. 8, 1703; then of Chilvers Coton, clerk. (*Nichols*, II. 570.)

**VIALL, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628.

**VILE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 16, 1663–4. Of Middlesex. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1663–4; B.A. 1668. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) July 12, 1669; 'about to set forth for the colony of Virginia.'

**VIAL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1674. Of Essex.

**VIALL, STRANGFORD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1666, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford (three years' residence there). Of Kent. S. of Henry, of Ashford, gent. Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. Head Master of Ashford Grammar School, Kent, *c.* 1673–9. R. of Upminster, Essex, 1679–86. Died 1685–6. Admon., Mar. 17, 1685–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VICARIS, ROBERT.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from St Alban Hall, Oxford). Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 2, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1661–2; M.A. 1664. R. of Heythrop, Oxon., 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VICARMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591. 2nd s. of Ralph, of Yorkshire. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1595–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 1, 1598; late New Inn.

**VICKERMAN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8. One of these names of Frayssthorpe, Yorks., Esq., *c.* 1622.

**VICARMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1571.

**VICARS, BARNABAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 11, 1662–3. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1666–7. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Mar. 23, 1666–7.

**VICARS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Aug. 10, 1687, from Trinity Hall; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1688. Resided till Michs. 1688. (*Peile*, II. 106.)

**VICARS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1613.

**VICARS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1577. S. of Henry, deceased, of Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Bishoppe). Matric. 1577; B.A. from Trinity, 1580–1; M.A. from Clare, 1584. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1586. Schoolmaster at Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1585; still there, Aug. 22, 1592, when he witnessed a will.

**VICARS, JOHN.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, citizen and girdler, of London. Bapt. Sept. 3, 1564, at Christ Church, London. Matric. (Broadgate Hall, Oxford) Nov. 24, 1581, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Perhaps C. of St Michael's, Cornhill, 1593. R. of St Augustine-at-the-Gate, London, 1600–33. Licence (London) to marry Agnes Fesse, Feb. 12, 1589–90. Died Nov. 1633. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Ath. Oxon.*)

**VICCARS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1618. S. of Gregory, of Treswell, Notts. Bapt. there, Oct. 30, 1604. B.A. 1621–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624–5; M.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1625. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 23; priest, July 24, 1624. R. of Battlesden, Beds., 1626–46; of South Fambridge, Essex, 1640–6. An admirable linguist. Author, *Decapla in Psalmos*; drawn from ten languages. Died 1660. (Not to be confused with John Vicars, the Puritan author.) Perhaps brother of Samuel (1625). (*Peile*, I. 324; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**VICARS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1638. S. of James. B. in London. School, Mercers'. Matric. 1638.

**VICKARS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 18, 1670. Of Derbyshire. S. of James, R. of Melbourne, deceased. Matric. 1670. Migrated to Jesus, Sept. 27, 1672. Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676. One of these names Head Master of Loughborough School, 1682–6.

**VICARS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624.

**VYCARS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1556.

**VICARS, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618.

**VICARS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 7, 1641.

**VICKARS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1625. (Probably adm. at Queen's earlier in 1625.) S. of George, of Nottinghamshire. School, Lincoln (Mr Clerke). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps brother of John (1618). (*Peile*, I. 367.)

**VICARS, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. V. of Bedfont, Middlesex, 1660–88. V. of Stanwell, 1662–71. V. of Staines, 1671–88. Married (1) Anne Monger, of Stanwell, Sept. 4, 1662; (2) Sarah, dau. of Edward Rickard, of Latham, Middlesex, Nov. 20, 1686. Died before Oct. 11, 1688. Will, Cons. C. London. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VICARS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558.

**VICARS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1585. Probably V. of Walkringham, Notts., 1589–1637; V. of Beckingham, in 1619. Buried at Walkringham, Aug. 17, 1637.

**VICKERS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. V. of Shilbotel, Northumberland, 1610–36. V. of Felton, 1616. Died at Shilbotel, 1636. Will dated, July 12, 1636.

**VICARS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1609. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1613–4. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 19, 1613; priest, Sept. 1616.

**VICKERS, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 16, 1621; priest, Sept. 21, 1623; '*literate* of JESUS College.'

**VICARS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554.

**VICARS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1604.

**VICARS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1627–8. Matric. Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps his will (Exeter) 1673; of Coleridge, clerk.

**VICARS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 28, 1645. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Quarndon, Derbs. School, Repton. Migrated to Queens'. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9.

**VICARY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 5, 1707. S. of Lewis, clerk. B. at Atherington, Devon. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711–2.

**VICARY, LUDOVIC.** Adm. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 19, 1618. S. of John, minister, of Braunton, Devon. Bapt. Mar. 9, 1599–1600. School, Torrington (Mr Salisbury). Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1620–1; B.A. 1620–1. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Sept. 21, 1623. R. of Atherington, Devon, 1634–63; of Landkey, 1659. Buried at Atherington, Feb. 5, 1662–3. (*Venn*, I. 239.)

**VIKARY, THOMAS.** B.D. 1503–4.

**VIDAL, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1719. S. of Peter, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1729. In Holy Orders.

**VIEVAR, ALEXANDER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 25) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 17, 1713. Of Essex. Matric. 1714; LL.B. 1719. V. of Halstead, Essex, in 1725. R. of Peldon, 1725–44. Died 1744. Will, Comm. Essex.

**VIGANI, JOHN FRANCIS.** Teacher at Cambridge from 1683. B. in Verona. Appointed honorary Professor of Chemistry, 1703–13. Travelled in Spain, France and Holland, and studied mining, metallurgy and pharmacy. Author, *Medulla Chymiae*, published at Dantzig, 1682. Died Feb. 1712–3. Buried at Newark. (*D.N.B.*)

**VIGNIER, Baron CLAUDIUS DE.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).

**VIGORYS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1571.

**VILE, ROBERT,** *see* **VIAL.**

**VILLA, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 5, 1687. S. of Peter, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1690–1. Preceptor to the Princess Royal of Prussia. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; priest, June 4, 1699. V. of Sundon, Beds., 1692–8. R. of St John's, Westminster, London, 1730–5. Died *c.* 1735–6. Admon. 1736; Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

**VILLIERS, CHARLES, Earl of Anglesey.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 13, 1644. S. and h. of Christopher, 1st Earl of Anglesey, of Ashley Park, Walton, Surrey, and nephew of George (1626), Duke of Buckingham. Married Mary, Dowager Viscountess Grandison, and dau. of Paul, Viscount Bayning. Died *s.p.* Buried Feb. 4, 1660–1, at St Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. (*G.E.C.*)

**VILLIERS, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1601. 2nd s. of Sir George (? 1565), of Brokesby, Leics., Knt. B. *c.* 1585. Knighted, Sept. 7, 1616. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 1, 1617–8. Master of the Mint, 1617–22 and 1624–6. Comptroller of the Court of Wards, 1618. M.P. for Westminster, 1620–2, 1624–5. Envoy to the Elector Palatine, 1620. President of Munster, 1625. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir John St John, of Lidiard Tregoze, Wilts. Died in Ireland, Sept. 7, 1626. Buried at St Mary's, Youghal. M.I. Ancestor of the Earls of Jersey. Half-brother of George (1628–9) and John (1620), doubtless father of George (1633), John (1633) and of William (1625). (*D.N.B.*)

**VILLIERS, The Hon. EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 30, 1667. S. and h. of George (1633), 4th Viscount Grandison (by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Francis (Leigh), Earl of Chichester). Matric. 1667–8; M.A. 1668. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, of Dromana, Co. Waterford, Mar. 1676–7. Assumed her name of FitzGerald on coming into possession of her large estate. Died *v.p.*, 1693. Will proved (Dublin) Feb. 15, 1693. Half-brother of William (1683–4) and father of John (1700). (*G.E.C.*)

**VILLIERS, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1670–1. S. of Edward, Esq., of Bartlow, Cambs., and of Richmond, Surrey (afterwards Knight-Marshal of the Household), and grandson of Edward (1601). B. at Bartlow. School, Richmond, Surrey. Matric. 1671; M.A. 1672. Knighted, Apr. 7, 1680. Master of the Horse, 1689–95. Succeeded his father as Knight-Marshal of the Household, 1689–99. Created Baron Villiers of Hoo, Kent, and Viscount Villiers, of Dartford, Mar. 20, 1690–1. Minister to the Hague, 1695. Joint plenipotentiary to the Congress of Ryswick, 1696. Created Earl of Jersey, Oct. 13, 1697. Envoy to Holland, 1695–8, and to Paris, 1698–9. P.C. 1697, and 1702 (to Queen Anne). A Lord Justice of Ireland, 1697–8. A Lord Justice of England, 1699. Secretary of State (South), 1699–1700. Lord Chamberlain, 1700–4. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1702. Married Barbara, dau. of William Chiffinch, of Fibbers, in Bray, Berks. Died Aug. 25, 1711. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of William (1698–9) and Henry (1733). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

**VILLIERS, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1641–2 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless 3rd s. of George (1626–8), Duke of Buckingham. B. Apr. 2, 1629 (posthumous). Called 'the beautiful Francis Villiers.' Died unmarried. Killed in a skirmish with the Parliamentarians, near Kingston, July 7, 1648, after a most gallant resistance. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of George (1641–2). (Burke, *Ext. Peerage*, *G.E.C.*)

**VILLIERS, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Brokesby and of Howby, Leics. B. *c.* 1545. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. Sheriff of Leics., 1591. Knighted, June 17, 1593. Married (1) Audrey, dau. of William Sanders, of Harrington, Northants.; (2) Mary, dau. of Anthony Beaumont, of Glenfield, Leics., Esq. (afterwards created Countess of Buckingham). Died Jan. 4, 1605–6. Buried in Westminster Abbey. M.I. Probably father of Edward (1601), George (1628–9) and doubtless of John (1620). (*Nichols*, III. 197; *Collins*, III. 768; *Lodge*, IV. 82.)

**VILLIERS, GEORGE.** Chancellor of the University, 1628–9. 4th s. of Sir George (1565), of Brokesby, Leics. The well-known Court favourite. B. Aug. 28, 1592, at Brokesby. School, Billesden. Sent to Paris where he attained perfection in all polite accomplishments. Came to Court where he succeeded Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset as the King's favourite. Cup-bearer, 1613. Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 1615. Knighted, Apr. 24, 1615. Master of the Horse, 1616. K.G., 1616. Chief Justice in Eyre, North of Trent, 1616–9. Created Baron Whaddon of Whaddon, Bucks. and Viscount Villiers, Aug. 27, 1616. Created Earl of Buckingham, Jan. 5, 1616–7; Marquis, Jan. 1, 1617–8. P.C., 1617. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 1, 1617–8. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover, 1618. Lord High Admiral of England, 1619. Lord-Lieut. of Kent, 1620; of Middlesex, 1622. Created Earl of Coventry and Duke of Buckingham, May 18, 1623. Sent to Spain with Charles, Prince of Wales, to arrange a Spanish alliance for that prince. Chief commissioner of War and General of the Fleet and Army, in 1625. Ambassador to Paris, 1625–6, and to the Hague, 1625. His unbounded influence at Court made him unpopular and the failure of an expedition to the Isle of Rhé for the relief of the Rochellers, increased his unpopularity. Married Katherine, dau. of Francis (Manners), Earl of Rutland. Assassinated by John Felton, Aug. 23, 1628. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Half-brother of Edward (1601) and John (1620), father of George (1641–2) and of Francis (1641–2). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**VILLIERS, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Edward (1601), Knt. Knighted, Apr. 24, 1644. Succeeded his brother John (1633) as 4th Viscount Grandison, *c.* 1661. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Francis (Leigh), Earl of Chichester; (2) Mary, dau. of Richard Garford, of London and widow of Sir Samuel Sterling. Died Dec. 16, 1699, aged *c.* 82. Buried at Brantfield, Herts. Brother of John (1633) and William (1625); father of Edward (1667) and William (1683–4) (*G.E.C.*; *Clutterbuck*, I. 259.)

**VILLIERS, GEORGE.** M.A. 1641–2 (*fil. nob.*). S. of George (1628–9), Duke of Buckingham. B. Jan. 30, 1627–8, at Wallingford House, Westminster, London. Said to have studied at Christ Church, Oxford and at Trinity College, Cambridge. Succeeded his father as 2nd Duke of Buckingham, Aug. 1628. Joined Charles I at Oxford, 1642; served under Rupert, 1643. Joined the Surrey insurgents; routed at St Neots; fled to Holland, 1648. P.C., 1650. Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 1650–7, 1661–7. Accompanied Charles II to Scotland, 1650; fought at Worcester, 1651. Escaped to Holland, 1651. Returned to England, 1657. Prisoner in the Tower of London, 1658–9. K.G., 1661. P.C., 1662–7. His right to the Barony of Ross *Jure Matris*, admitted, Feb. 5, 1667. Lord-Lieut. of West Riding, Yorks., 1661–7. Master of the Horse, 1668–74. High Steward of Oxford, 1669. Ambassador to Paris, 1670, 1671 and 1672. Chancellor of the University, 1671–4. Lieut.-General of the Forces, 1673. A Lord of the Admiralty, 1673–4. One of the five ministers for foreign affairs who formed the unpopular Cabal. Quarrelled with Arlington, 1673. Dismissed from his offices, 1674. Joined the Country party. Opposed the non-resistance Oath, 1675. Intrigued against Charles II getting supplies, 1678–9. Disapproved of the Exclusion Bill, 1680–1. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas, Baron Fairfax. The Zimri of Dryden's *Absalom and Achitophel*. A patron of men of letters. Author, verses, satires, etc. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 16, 1687, at Kirkby Moorside, Yorks. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Francis (1641–2). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**VILLIERS, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 6, 1674. S. of Edward, Esq., of Sussex. B. there. School, Bradley (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1675. Governor of Tynemouth Castle, Northumberland, 1689–1707. Died Aug. 11, 1707, aged 49. M.I. at Tynemouth. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 133; *Scott-Mayor*.)

**VILLIERS, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, June, 1733.

**VILLIERS, The Hon. HENRY.** Adm. nobleman at TRINITY, May 28, 1733. 2nd s. of Edward (1670–1), 1st Earl of Jersey. Matric. 1733; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) Oct. 3; priest, Oct. 10, 1731. V. of Frome Selwood, Somerset, *c.* 1731. R. of Marston Bigott, 1733. Died *s.p.*, May, 1743. Brother of William (1698). (*Collins*, III. 792; *Lambeth Act Book*.)

**VILLIERS, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 10, 1671–2. S. of Thomas. B. at Barnes, Surrey. School, Repton. Matric. 1672.

**VILLIERS, JOHN.** M.A. 1620 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless s. of Sir George (1565), of Brokesby, Leics. B. *c.* 1591. Knighted, June 30, 1616. Groom of the Bedchamber and Master of the Robes, 1616. Created Baron Villiers of Stoke, and Viscount Purbeck, July 19, 1619. Lost his reason. Died Feb. 18, 1656–7. Brother of Edward (1601), etc. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**VILLIERS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1634–5. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Edward (1601), President of Munster. Succeeded his brother William (1625), as 3rd Viscount Grandison, Oct. 2, 1643. Married Catherine, dau. of John Clarke, of Ardington, Berks. Died *s.p.*, *c.* 1661. Brother of George (1633). (*G.E.C.*; *Clutterbuck*, I. 259.)

**VILLIERS, JOHN (Viscount GRANDISON).** Adm. nobleman (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 19, 1700. S. and h. of Edward (1667), and grandson of George, 4th Viscount Grandison. School, Eton. Succeeded to the peerage, 1699. Created Earl Grandison of Limerick, Sept. 11, 1721. Governor of Co.

Waterford. P.C., 1733. Married Hon. Frances Cary, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Falkland. Died *s.p.m.s.*, May 14, 1766. Buried at Youghal, Co. Cork. Father of William (1731). (*G.E.C.*)

VILLIERS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 5, 1728. 2nd s. of William (1698–9), 2nd Earl of Jersey. B. 1709. Envoy to Warsaw, 1737. Minister plenipotentiary to Dresden, 1740–7; to Vienna, 1742–3; to Berlin, 1746–8. M.P. for Tamworth, 1747–56. A Lord of the Admiralty, 1748. Created Baron Hyde of Hindon, Wilts., June 3, 1756. P.C., 1763. Joint Postmaster-General, 1763–5. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1771–82 and 1783. Created Earl of Clarendon, June 14, 1776. Married Charlotte, dau. of William (Capel), Earl of Essex, Mar. 30, 1752. Died Dec. 11, 1786. Buried at Watford, Herts. Brother of William (1727–8). (*G.E.C.*)

VILLIERS or VYLERES, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1484–5; D.Civ.L. 1494–5.

VILLIERS, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Edward (? 1601). B. 1614. Succeeded as 2nd Viscount Grandison, 1630. Knighted, May 20, 1638. Married Mary, dau. of Paul, Viscount Bayning, Oct. 31, 1639. Distinguished himself in the royal cause. Mortally wounded at the siege of Bristol. Buried Oct. 2, 1643, in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford. M.I. Brother of John (1633) and George (1633). (*G.E.C.*)

VILLIERS, WILLIAM. Adm. nobleman (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 6, 1683–4. 2nd s. of George (1633), 4th Viscount Grandison. Matric. 1684. Fell.-Com. at Trinity College, Dublin, in 1699. Colonel of a regiment. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers. Died Sept. 7, 1723. Half-brother of Edward (1667). (*Collins*, III. 788.)

VILLIERS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 19, 1698–9. S. of Edward (1670–1), 1st Earl of Jersey. Matric. 1699; M.A. 1700. A Teller of the Exchequer, 1701–2. M.P. for Kent, 1705–8. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, Aug. 26, 1711. Favoured the Jacobite cause; created an Earl in 1716 by the Pretender. Married Judith, dau. of Frederick Herne, of London, Mar. 24, 1704–5. Died July 13, 1721. Buried at Westerham, Kent. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1733), father of Thomas (1728) and William (1727–8). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

VILLIERS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1727–8. Doubtless s. and h. of William (1698–9). Succeeded his father as 3rd Earl of Jersey, July 13, 1721. Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, 1733–8; to the King, 1738. Chief Justice in Eyre (South of Trent), 1746. P.C., 1747. Succeeded his cousin John (1700) as Viscount Grandison, May 14, 1766. Married Anne, Dowager Duchess of Bedford, June 23, 1733. Died Aug. 28, 1769. Buried at Middleton Stoney, Oxon. Brother of Thomas (1728). (*G.E.C.*)

VILLIERS (FITZGERALD-VILLIERS), WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 21, 1731. 2nd s. of John (1700). B. Jan. 10, 1715. Matric. 1731. Styled Lord Villiers. A young man of great promise, skilled 'in many branches of useful and curious literature.' Died *v.p.* and unmarried, at Waterford, Dec. 16, 1739. Buried at Youghal. M.I. (*G.E.C.*)

VILVAINE, ROBERT. M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Peter, of Exeter, *pleb.* Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1593–4, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1597; M.A. 1600; M.B. and M.D. (Oxford) 1611. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1599–1611. Physician at Exeter. Died Feb. 21, 1662–3. Buried in Exeter Cathedral; founded the Lady Chapel library. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

VINALL, AIDONIUS (Aid-on-High). Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1612. S. of Stephen (1575). B. at Isfield, Sussex. Bapt. there, 1596. B.A. 1615–6. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1619. Will proved (Lewes) 1623; 'of Lewes, Sussex, clerk.' (J. Ch. Smith.)

VYNALL, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579–80. Of Isfield, Sussex, clerk. Father of Aid-on-High (above).

VINCENT, CLEMENT. Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 23, 1611. S. of Thomas, gent., of Worlingham, Suffolk. B. at Honingham, Norfolk. School, Southwold, Suffolk (Mr Claydon). Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1613–7; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. R. of Danbury, Essex, *c.* 1628–44, sequestered. Licensed to preach there in 1636. Died 1652. Probably brother of John (1625). (*Venn*, I. 213.)

VINCENT, DANIEL. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1616. Doubtless s. of Henry, merchant, of London. If so, leatherseller and merchant adventurer, of London. Will (P.C.C.) 1636; of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane. Brother of Isaiah (1624). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

VINSANT, EDWARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1631–2.

VINCENT, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Matric. Michs. 1681; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1686.

VINCENT, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 26, 1747–8. S. and h. of George, of London, and of Coney Hatch, Herts. School, Hadley, Middlesex (Mr Hodson). Matric. 1748. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 5, 1748. Barrister-at-law. Died Dec. 20, 1766, aged '40.' M.I. at Weddington, Warws. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV 104.)

VINCENT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1677. Of Leicestershire. S. of George, of Bitteswell. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. R. of the South mediety of Sheepy, Leics., 1686. R. of Laughton, 1693–7. Chaplain to the King. Died 1704. Will proved (P.C.C.) June 12, 1704. Brother of William (1689), father of Richard (1713) and William (1703). (*Nichols*, IV. 934.)

VINCENT, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1704. S. of Henry, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704–6. Migrated to St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Mar. 4, 1706–7, age 20. B.A. (Oxford) 1707–8. Ord. priest (Winchester) Dec. 30, 1711. (*Venn*, I. 511.)

VINCENT, ISAIAH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1624. S. of Henry, merchant. B. in London. School, Epping (private). Matric. 1624; B.A. from Magdalene, 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Brother of Daniel (1616). (*Peile*, I. 358.)

VINCENT, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1545; M.A. 1546 (after seven years' study); B.D. 1556. Fellow (by Dr Caius' charter), 1555. Preacher at Paul's Cross, in 1557. Will proved (V.C.C.) Jan. 10, 1557–8. (*Venn*, I. 31.)

VINCENT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8.

VINCENT, JOHN. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1590–1. Perhaps s. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Bottesford, Leics., *c.* 1560. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 11, 1594. V. of Harmston, Lincs., 1600–24; previously at Waddington, for five years (perhaps as curate). Perhaps brother of William (1594–5).

VINCENT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620–1; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631. Will (P.C.C.) proved May 15, 1632, by his brother Thomas. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is wrongly identified with the R. of Helmingham, Suffolk.)

VINCENT, JOHN. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1625. S. of Thomas, of Worlingworth, Suffolk. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Fellow. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1633–4. Doubtless R. of Helmingham, Suffolk, 1633–9; V. of Framsden, 1635. Probably brother of Clement (1611).

VINCENT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 22, 1639–40. S. of George, gent., of Stow, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wisbech (Mr Frisby). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641–7; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 24, 1665. R. of Bittering, Norfolk, 1665–1709. R. of East Bilney, 1665–81; sequestered by the bishop on account of his absence. (*Venn*, I. 337.)

VINCENT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1642. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Barnborough, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 16, 1625, at Conisborough. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645. Barrister, 1655. Married Mary, dau. of John Griffith, of Co. Carnarvon, Aug. 26, 1650. Died July 17, 1676. Buried at Barnborough. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)

VINCENT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1643. S. of John, tailor, of Downham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July 13, 1628. School, Downham. Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646–7; Scholar, 1647–50. Ord. priest (Bishop Jos. Hall) Oct. 17, 1649. Probably R. of Downham Market, Norfolk, 1650–6. R. of East Bilney, 1661–5. (*Venn*, I. 349.)

VINCENT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1696. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, Mar. 14, 1702–3. V. of Croxton, Leics., 1703–13. Died Sept. 26, 1713. Buried at Croxton. M.I. (*Nichols*, II. 149.)

VINCENT, NATHANIEL. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1612. B. at Linkinhorne, Cornwall, 1593. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1615–34. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 24, 1621–2; priest, Mar. 25, 1622. R. of Lessingham, Norfolk, 1634. V. of Happisburgh, 1640.

VINCENT, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 18, 1652–3. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1679 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, till 1722. Senior Proctor, 1676–7. Obtained a mandate for the Mastership of Clare, 1678, but too late. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1660–1; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. R. of Blo Norton, Norfolk, 1660–1722. Preached before the King at Newmarket, Cambs., 1674. F.R.S., 1683. Author, sermon. Died May, 1722. Will, P.C.C. (To be distinguished from his contemporary namesake, the nonconformist divine.) (*Clare College History.*)

VINCENT, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1577.

VINCENT, PETER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. V. of Burstock, Dorset, 1631–4. R. of Writhlington, Somerset, 1634–9. Died 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)

VINCENT, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1617. S. of Richard (1578–9), of Firsby, near Braywell, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 23, 1600, at Frisby, in the parish of Conisborough. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1624–5, age 24. R. of Stoke Dabernon, Surrey, 1625–9. Travelled in New England, and in Germany. Married Francis, dau. of Sir Christopher Heydon, of Baconthorpe, Norfolk, Knt. Author, *A True Relation of the late Battell fought in New England between the English and the Pequet Salvages.* (*D.N.B.*)

VINCENT, RALPH. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1569. Probably s. of Richard, of Smeaton, Yorks. R. of Gt Smeaton, 1575–1622. Died Aug. 16, 1622, aged *c.* 77. (*Add. Pedigrees, Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

VINCENT, RALPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1620–1; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628.

VINCENT, RALPH. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Magdalene, 1624–5. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1624–5; priest, June, 1625. Probably R. of All Saints', York, 1627–74.

VINCENT, RICHARD. Scholar (age 13) of CLARE, 1478.

VINCENT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Conisborough, Yorks. Bapt. there, May 27, 1560. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1582, from Staple Inn. Of Firsby, near Braywell. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rokeby, of Hotham, Yorks., Sept. 23, 1595. Buried July 19, 1617, at Conisborough. Will, York. Father of Philip (1617).

VINCENT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 4, 1713. S. of George (1677), R. of Sheepy, Leics. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713–4; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719–20; priest, May 31, 1724. R. of Church Langton, Leics., till 1734. R. of Castle Caulfield, Ireland; benefactor to the school there. R. of Donamore, Co. Tyrone. Will proved, Oct. 17, 1774. Brother of William (1703). (*Al. Westmon.*, 261; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., IV. 200; *Nichols*, II. 667.)

VINCENT, RICHARD. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1739. S. of William (1689), of Kibworth, Leics., clerk. Bapt. June 26, 1712. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) May 8, 1730, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1733–4. R. of Kibworth, 1741. Died Feb. 15, 1748–9. Brother of Silvester (1733–4). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 12; *Nichols*, IV. 952.)

VINCENT, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1567. One of these names, 'B.A.,' licensed to teach grammar at Withersfield, Suffolk, 1583. Perhaps curate there.

VINCENT, SILVESTER. Adm. (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1733–4. S. of William (1689), of Kibworth, Leics., clerk. Bapt. Jan. 1714–5. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Dec. 7, 1732. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1741. Incorp. at Oxford, 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736; priest, Mar. 18, 1738–9. R. of North and South mediety of Sheepy, Leics., 1741. Chaplain to the Earl of Sutherland. Buried at Sheepy, Aug. 9, 1758. Brother of Richard (1739). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 12; *Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, IV. 930, 952.)

VINCENT, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1584. Of Pinner, Middlesex. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1587–94. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 9, 1594. R. of Denham, Bucks., 1613–43. Died 1643. (*Harwood.*)

VINCENT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; scholar from Westminster, B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1624. Minister at St Edward's, Cambridge, 1631. V. of Blyth, Notts., 1633. Buried there Sept. 28, 1633. (One of these names, M.A., *Sup.* for B.D. at Oxford, May 9, 1643.) (*Al. Westmon.*; J. Raine, *Blyth.*)

VINCENT, THOMAS. M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of John, R. of Sedgefield, Durham (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. May, 1634, at Hertford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Feb. 27, 1650–1, from Westminster School; B.A. (Oxford) 1651–2; M.A. 1654. Chaplain to Robert, Earl of Leicester. R. of Ickenham, Middlesex. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, 1657; ejected, 1662. Preached privately at Hoxton; assisted Thomas Doolittle in his school at Bunhill Fields. Author, sermons. Buried at Cripplegate, Oct. 27, 1678. Brother of Nathaniel the nonconformist divine. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*; *F.M.G.*, 930; *D.N.B.*)

VINCENT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1681. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. Incorp. at Oxford, 1690. Clerk of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1690–3; Chaplain, 1693–1700. Perhaps R. of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1717–42; died 1742.

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Scholar of KING'S, 1445. Of Sarum diocese. B.A. 1449; M.A. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1454; deacon, Mar. 1, 1454–5; priest, Apr. 5, 1455. One of these names R. of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, 1458. Died 1474–5.

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 1594–5. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Bottesford, Leics. School, Bottesford (Mr Woodhall). Matric. 1595; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. from Clare, 1605. Ord. deacon (Suffragan Bishop of Colchester) Feb. 15; priest, Feb. 22, 1600–1. V. of Linsey, Suffolk, in 1603. Afterwards in Ireland. Minister of Coleraine. Preb. of Derry, 1628–40. Perhaps brother of John (1590–1). (*Venn*, I. 155.)

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1613. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Gt Sheppey, Leics. B. 1598. If so, a freeholder in Bitteswell, 1630. Married Anne Carter, of Bitteswell. Died 1680, aged 82. (*Peile*, I. 291; *Nichols*, IV. 933.)

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1628.

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 22, 1650. S. of Spencer, of London, silk-weaver. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) July 13, 1662. P.C. of Acton Trussell, Staffs., *c.* 1661–78. V. of Bednall, *c.* 1661–78. Died 1678, in prison. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1671. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1681. Of Northamptonshire. S. of William, of Thornton. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5. R. of Ibstock, Leics., *c.* 1699, ejected as non-juror. His cousin at Sheepy afforded him an asylum. Married Mary Twinbury, Aug. 24, 1714, at Ravenstone. Died at Sheepy, Dec. 1740 (*sic*), aged 76. (William (1703), R. of Sheepy, died in the same month). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 11; *Nichols*, IV. 933.)

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1689. Of Leicestershire. 5th s. of George, of Sheepy. B. there, 1671. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Incorp. at Oxford, 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1695; priest, Sept. 19, 1697. R. of Laughton, Leics., 1697–1740. R. (and patron) of Kibworth Beauchamp, 1704. Chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke. Died Jan. 12, 1740–1, aged 70. Buried at Kibworth. Will, Leicester. Brother of George (1677), father of Richard (1739) and Silvester (1733–4). (*Nichols*, IV. 952.)

VINCENT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1703. Of Leicestershire. S. of George (1677), clerk. Matric. 1704; LL.B. 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4; priest, Sept. 4, 1710. R. of North and South mediety of Sheepy and of Radcliffe, 1712–40. Buried Dec. 27, 1740, at Sheepy. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1713). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 12; *Nichols*, IV. 930.)

VINCENT, ——. B.A. 1500.

VINCENT, ——. B.A. 1514–5.

VINCENT, ——. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1548.

VINE, *see* VYNNE.

VINER, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1656. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt., goldsmith and alderman of London (created Bart., 1660). B. Feb. 14, 1638–9, in the parish of St Mary Woolnoth. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and St Paul's. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 24, 1656, and subsequently at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1659. Knighted, June 24, 1663. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., May 11, 1665. Married Abigail, dau. of Sir John Laurence, of Putney, Surrey. Died July 5, 1673. Buried at St Mary Woolnoth. Benefactor to St John's. (*Scott-Mayor*, I. xxxii; *G.E.C.*, III. 216.)

VINER, JOHN. Adm. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1554. Of Norfolk.

VINER, JOHN. M.A. 1638 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1620–1; M.A. 1625. R. of Kinnersley, Hereford, 1626–45, sequestered. (*Al. Oxon.*)

VINER or VINIER, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1663. School, Westminster. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668. Perhaps of Martinhoe, Devon, clerk. Admon. (Exeter) 1680.

**VYNER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1738. S. and h. of Robert, Esq., of Middlesex, and of Gautby, Lincs. (M.P. for Lincs.). B. in London. Educated at home. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 18, 1741. M.P. for Okehampton, Devon, 1754; for Lincoln, 1774, 1780, and for Thirsk, 1785, 1790. Died June 19, 1799. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 491.)

**VYNER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646. 2nd s. of William, of Eathorpe, Warws. B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1662; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of Stanton with Snowshill, Gloucs., 1652–*c.* 65. Rural dean of Campden. R. of Paulersbury, Northants., 1660–3. Preb. of Gloucester, 1665–71. R. of Bradwell-by-Sea, Essex, 1667–73. Canon of Windsor, 1670–3. Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1671–3. Dean of Gloucester, 1671–3. Died Apr. 11, 1673, aged 44. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 156; *Al. Oxon.*)

**VINEROLE, Marquis of.** M.A. 1624.

**VYNES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1586.

**VINES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619. B. at Blaston, Leics. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1627. Master of Pembroke, 1644–50. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. Schoolmaster at Hinckley, Leics., 1624–42. R. of Weddington, Warws., 1628–44, and of Caldecote, 1630. Preacher at Nuneaton. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. R. of St Clement Danes, London, 1643–5. Master of the Temple, 1644–7. R. of Watton, Herts., 1645–50. Minister of St Lawrence Jewry, London, 1650–6. Married Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Adderley, of Weddington. Author, sermons. Died Feb. 4, 1655–6, aged 56. Buried at St Lawrence Jewry. (*Loder*; *D.N.B.*)

**VINES, THOMAS.** B.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (St Alban Hall) Dec. 1633, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1633. Perhaps V. of Combe, Hants., 1663.

**VINEY, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 14 *sic*) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1672. 4th s. of Robert, R. of Barnack, Northants. Bapt. July 12, 1652, at Barton-le-Cley, Beds. Schools, Barnack (Mr Dan. Pepys) and Strixton, Northants. (Mr William Farrow). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1676; priest, Sept. 22, 1678. Doubtless C. of Ufford, Northants., 1690–6. R. of Little Casterton, Rutland, 1701–20. Died 1720. Brother of John (1664).

**VINEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. R. of Hothfield, Kent, 1607. V. of Westwell, 1619. Licence (Canterbury) to marry Lydia Banks, of Hothfield, spinster, May 20, 1608, and Oct. 25, 1613, to marry Mary Hogben, widow. Father of William (1632).

**VINEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1664. 2nd s. of Robert, R. of Barnack, Northants. Bapt. Feb. 27, 1648–9, at Barton-le-Cley, Beds. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671–2; priest, May 25, 1673. Brother of David (1672).

**VINEY, WESTERDALE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 23, 1700. S. of John. B. at Colchester, Essex. School, Gloucester (Mr Wheeler). Scholar, 1700–1; Matric. 1701. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 6, 1702. Called to the Bar, 1708. (*Peile*, II. 149.)

**VINEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1632. S. of John (1594), R. of Hothfield, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury (Mr Ludd). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636; M.A. 1642. V. of Westwell, Kent, 1670.

**VINICOMBE, CHARLES.** M.A. from KING'S, 1730. S. of John, of St Peter's, Exeter, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 2, 1722, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1726. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VINICOMBE, GENTILE.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 30, 1709. S. of Roger, of Exeter, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1700–1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1704; M.A. (Cambridge) 1709. Will (Exeter) 1721; of Exeter, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**VINKE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of a Norwich refugee family. B.A. 1643–4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1647; B.D. 1654. Fellow of Pembroke, *c.* 1645. Adm. at Leyden, June 22, 1648. Ordained by the 4th London *Classis*, Nov. 29, 1649. R. of St Michael's, Cornhill, London. Afterwards P.C. of St Catharine Creechurch, 1661; ejected, 1662. Died in Dalston, Hackney, Sept. 6, 1702. Will, P.C.C. (*Calamy*, I. 131; H. P. Stokes.)

**VINTER,** *see also* **WINTER.**

**VINTNER** or **WINTENER, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 5, 1640. Of Weston, Bucks. Doubtless s. of John (1588). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1644; M.A. 1648; M.D. 1655. Fellow, 1643–89. Vice-Provost, 1655. Benefactor to King's. Brother of Henry (1623). (*Harwood.*)

**VINTER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, Mar. 1, 1639–40. V. of Cowfold, Sussex, 1652–91. R. of Rotherfield, 1673–91. Buried there Feb. 2, 1691–2. (W. C. Renshaw; Fielding, *Rochester.*)

**VINTNER, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. Of Weston, Bucks. Doubtless s. of John (1588). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1626–49. R. of Stamford Courtney, Devon. R. of Weston Turville, Bucks., 1650–78. Died 1678. Will (P.C.C.) 1679. Brother of Edmund (1640). (*Harwood*; *Lipscomb*, II. 498.)

**VINTNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588. B. at Edwardston, Suffolk, *c.* 1574. B.A. from Trinity, 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1598. R. of Weston Turville, Bucks., 1598–1645, sequestered. R. of Flempton, Suffolk, 1598. R. of Flowton, 1598–9. Father of Henry (1623) and Edmund (1640). (*Lipscomb*, II. 498.)

**VINTER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1655. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23.

**VINTER** or **VINTNER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 9, 1666. Of Godmanchester, Hunts. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Licence (Lambeth) to practise medicine, Jan. 26, 1673–4.

**VINTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1598. B. at South Somercotes, Lincs., *c.* 1581. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; priest, May 31, 1607. V. of Redbourne, Lincs., 1608.

**VINTER** or **WINTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1635. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642.

**VINTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1734. Of Huntingdonshire.

**VIOLETT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1662. Of Essex. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1662.

**VIOLET** or **VILLET, GRAVE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', *c.* 1594. Of Norfolk. Doubtless ('Gervase') s. and h. of Henry, of Pinkney Hall, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of William Butts, of Shouldham Thorpe, Esq. (*Blomefield*, VII. 194.)

**VIOLET, GRAVE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Of Norfolk.

**VIOLET, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573.

**VIOLET, MAPTID.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623; priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Beachamwell, Norfolk, 1655–76. Died 1676. (*Blomfield.*)

**VILETT, NICHOLAS.** B.D. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire, gent. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1615, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1619; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1630. V. of West Alvington, Devon, 1635. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1639. Will (Consist. Oxford) 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VIPENT, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1584.

**VITTY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 12, 1670. Of Burnestone, Yorks. Migrated to Clare, Dec. 20, 1670, Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1684. Headmaster of Otley Grammar School, Yorks., 1686–1703.

**VIVALL, HUGH,** *see* **EDNAM.**

**VIVIAN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1681. S. of John, M.D. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds (private). Matric. 1681; M.B. 1686.

**VIVIAN, JOHN.** B.D. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). 3rd s. of Hannibal, of Trelowarren, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 4, 1596–7, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1614. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1606–29. V. of Banwell, Somerset, 1628–38. Died 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**VIVIAN, PETER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 7, 1649. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1656. One of these names preb. of Ripon, 1660.

**VIVIAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 22, 1731. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1732. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 27, 1727. Barrister-at-law. Recorder of Lincoln. Died Aug. 2, 1770. (*Al. Westmon.*, 303.)

**VOBAN, JOHN.** M.A. 1502–3.

**VOKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 2, 1653. S. of John, baker. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Humphrys). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. R. of Woodston, Hunts., 1661–1702. Married, at St Mary's, Stamford, Sept. 18, 1661, Mrs Anne Dexter. Buried June 27, 1702. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**VOAKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1712. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1716; priest, June 12, 1720.

**VOSSIUS, JOHN.** LL.B. from JESUS, 1629 (Incorp. from Leyden). S. of Gerhard John, the eminent scholar. Fellow of Jesus by Royal mandate, 1629–35. Brother of Isaac, for whom *see D.N.B.* (A. Gray.)

**VOTIER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 24, 1729. S. of James, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Redington). Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729–36; B.A. 1733–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 18, 1736; priest, Sept. 25, 1743; 'C. of Bungay, Suffolk.' R. of Bedingfield, 1762; of Thwaite St Mary, Norfolk, 1767. One of T. Duckett's friends alluded to by him in a letter as 'a hero in the cause of truth.' Died Jan. 31, 1769. M.I. at St Helen's, Norwich. Admon. (P.C.C.) Mar. 1769. (*Venn*, II. 31.)

**VOTIER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1677. School, Woodbridge. B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest, May, 1684. R. of Burgh, Suffolk, 1701–35. Died Mar. 31, 1735. Buried at Rumburgh.

**VOWE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1717. 3rd s. of Leonard, gent., of Hallaton, Leics., and grandson of Thomas (1648). B. at Hallaton. School, Carleton Curlew (Mr Salter). Matric. 1717. Buried Aug. 22, 1720, at Hallaton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 310; *Nichols*, II. 601.)

**VOWE, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Hallaton, Leics. Of Hallaton. Married Dorothy, dau. of William Cotton, of Laughton. Buried at Hallaton, Mar. 29, 1645. Doubtless father of the next. (*Nichols*, II. 602.)

**VOWE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 16, 1648. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of Leonard (above), of Hallaton, Leics., gent. Married Jane, dau. of Robert Dowley, R. of Elford, Staffs., May 19, 1652. Died Feb. 7, 1691, aged 63. Buried at Hallaton. M.I. (*Nichols*, II. 605.)

**VOWELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1555. Perhaps brother of William (1555).

**VOWELL, PETER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1630. Master of Islington Grammar School, Middlesex. Executed July 10, 1654, for complicity in Gerard's plot against the Protector. (Smith's *Ob.*)

**VOWELL, RICHARD.** D.D. 1539–40. *Supp.* for B.D. (Oxford) Mar. 30, 1507. Prior of the Austin canons at Lees, Essex, 1510–4. R. of Belchamp Otton, 1513–8. Last prior of the house of Aug. canons at Walsingham, Norfolk, 1519. R. of Egmere, 1519. (*Cooper*, I. 77; *Al. Oxon.*)

**VOWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1555 (*impubes*). Perhaps brother of George (1555). (*Venn*, I. 39.)

**VOYCE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 11; priest, Mar. 12, 1622–3. R. of West Stow, Suffolk. Father of the next.

**VOYCE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of Suffolk. S. of Edward (above), R. of West Stow. School, Bury St Edmunds. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 18, 1652. B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Nov. 22, 1658. R. of Oakley, Suffolk, 1661. V. of Hindolvestone, Norfolk, 1662–3. Died 1713, aged 80.

**VOYCE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1709. S. of William (next), deceased. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Tenant). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 10, 1715; priest (Lincoln) July 14, 1717. R. of Broughton, Bucks., 1717–45. Died 1745–6.

**VOICE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 1, 1674–5. Of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Will (C.C. Ely) 1696; 'curate of Ely.' Doubtless father of Henry (above).

**VULPE** or **VOULPE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 37) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1561–2. B. at Fünfkirchen, Hungary. Matric. 1562; M.D. 1569, after 10 years' study at Cambridge and abroad. Physician to the Earl of Sussex. Archdeacon of Glendaloch, Ireland, 1569–72. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 14, 1589–90; 'of London.' (*Venn*, I. 48.)

**VUYERE, ——.** B.A. 1543–4.

**VYNDE, JOHN.** Provincial of the Carmelites; Incorp. 1482–3. (*See* B. Zimmerman, *Acta Capitt.*)

**VYNN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1663. S. of Christopher, deceased, of Stratton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Colchester.

**VYNNE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 17, 1682–3. S. of Christopher, of Long Stratton, Norfolk. Brother of George (1682–3).

**VYNNE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1719; B.A. 1722–3.

**VYNNE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 17, 1682–3. S. of Christopher, of Long Stratton, Norfolk. Brother of Christopher (1682–3).

**VINE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Sussex. B.A. 1650–1.

**VYNNE, LAYER.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1680; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, Dec. 1683. R. of Gt Wacton, Norfolk, 1697. Died 1702. (*Masters.*)

**VYNNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1647–8. Of Norfolk.

**VINN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1648.

**VYZE, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 27, 1708. Of Standen, Staffs. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1711–2.

**VISE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 28, 1690. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1690. Ord. deacon (Cork) Sept. 20, 1696; priest, Mar. 20, 1697. Vicar-choral of Cork, 1699. V. of Kilmoe and Scull, 1699–1704. (H. B. Swanzy.)

# W

**WABRED, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of York. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1627.

**WABURNE, WILLIAM DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a Royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**WASE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Nov. 8, 1723. S. of John, barrister. B. at Stoke-on-Tern, Salop. Schools, Shrewsbury and Wem. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8.

**WACE, BUD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1649. Probably s. of William, of Petworth, Sussex (and ——, sister of Richard Budd, whose will (P.C.C.) 1630). Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1704; of Datchet, Bucks.

**WASE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1606. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1608.

**WASE** or **WASSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1645. S. of John, of London. B. in Hackney, 1627. Matric. Michs. 1645; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1648–50, ejected as a Royalist. Incorp. at Oxford, Oct. 19, 1671, age 46. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1646–7. Captured at sea, carrying letters to France. Returned to England and became tutor to the eldest son of Philip Herbert, Earl of Montgomery. Afterwards Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1656–61. Master of Tonbridge School, Kent, 1662–8. Architypographus, and Esquire Bedell in Civil Law, Oxford, 1671–90. Author, miscellaneous; published a dictionary. Died Aug. 29, 1690. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WACE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 31, 1667. S. of John, gent., of Feltwell, Norfolk. B. there. School, Feltwell. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1670–4; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1674; 'C. of Hockwold'; priest, Feb. 1675–6. R. of Bodney, Norfolk, 1681; of Hillborough, 1682–1734. Died Jan. 16, 1734. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1734. Brother of John (1662). (*Venn*, I. 431.)

**WACE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 26) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1678. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Hockwold, Norfolk. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (Gloucester) May 30, 1686. Perhaps R. of St Mary's, Kent, 1700–23; died 1723.

**WAISE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1579.

**WACE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1677. S. of Francis, grocer, of Wilton, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 3, 1659. School, Feltwell (Mr Parseley). Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1677–85; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug.; priest, Sept. 1683. R. of Blakeney, Norfolk. A non-juror. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Clement Heigham, R. of Sculthorpe, July 18, 1706, at Barrow. Died Nov. 6, 1721. M.I. at Blakeney. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1721. (Venn, I. 457; Overton, *History of Non-Jurors*, 494.)

**WACE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. R. of Wivenhoe, Essex, 1603–7. Perhaps brother of Robert (*c.* 1594) and of Richard (*c.* 1594).

**WACE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1635. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Gt Cressingham, Norfolk. Schools, Saham Tony (Mr Gilbert) and Thetford. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1643–4; 'C. of Dunwich.' Probably of Burlingham, Norfolk; buried there Sept. 2, 1656. Doubtless father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 317.)

**WACE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1673. S. of James (above), clerk, deceased, of Burlingham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Nov. 24, 1655. School, Walsingham (Mr Pitts). Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1674–8; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich); 'C. of Thurton, Norfolk, 1678'; priest, Dec. 1679. R. of Filby, Norfolk, 1682–1722. Married Ann, dau. of Thomas Weld, gent. Died May 25, 1722. M.I. at Filby. (*Venn*, I. 448.)

**WACE, JOHN.** Fellow of CLARE. Proctor, 1388–9. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Mar. 2, 1386–7. Perhaps V. of Finchingfield, Essex, until 1405; V. of South Weald, 1405.

**WACE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 7, 1662. S. of John, gent., of Feltwell, Norfolk. B. there. School, Feltwell (Mr Ward). Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662–8; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 30; priest, Dec. 19, 1669. R. of Stokesby, Norfolk, 1669–1729. R. of Runham, 1700–22. R. of Herringby. R. of Billockby, 1701–29. Married Ann, dau. of Robert Freeman, Esq. Died Jan. 23, 1729–30. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1730. Brother of Edmund (1667) and father of Robert (1694–5). (*Venn*, I. 417.)

**WASSE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 3, 1691. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698; B.D. 1707. Fellow, 1698–1713. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698–9. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1701–5. Chaplain to the Duke of Kent. R. of Aynhoe, Northants., 1711–38. Classical scholar. Died Nov. 19, 1738, aged 66. M.I. at Aynhoe. (*D.N.B.*; *Baker*, I. 551.)

**WACE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1594. Of Norfolk. Scholar of Trinity Hall, Feb. 26, 1595–6; LL.B. 1601; (? M.A. 1601; according to *Masters*). Perhaps brother of Henry (*c.* 1593) and of the next. (*Warren's Book*, 249.)

**WACE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1594. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1602–5. Perhaps brother of Henry (*c.* 1593) and of Richard (above). (*Masters.*)

**WASSE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1612.

**WASSE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1641–2; B.A. 1641–2, Waste. Perhaps V. of Rossinver with Clonclare and Killasnet (Kilmore), 1661. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WACE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 25, 1694–5. S. of John (1662), clerk, of Stokesby, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich (Mr Robinson), Hilborough (private) and Bury (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695–1702; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1702–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1702; priest, June, 1704. R. of Fulmodeston, Norfolk, 1704–40; of Thurning, 1706. Died 1740. M.I. at Fulmodeston. (*Venn*, I. 496.)

**WACE or WASE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1695; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1701–2; priest, 1703. V. of Wadsworth, Yorks., 1703–11. C. of Loversal, near Doncaster, 1704. Buried at Wadsworth, Nov. 29, 1711.

**WACE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1642. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1644–5.

**WACE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1665. Of Norfolk. School, Feltwell. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1672.

**WACEY or WASEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1708. S. of William, attorney, of Brunstead, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Pate and Mr Purt). Scholar, 1708–15; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712; M.A. 1716; M.D. 1723. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 1, 1716. F.R.C.P., 1724; Censor and Consiliarius; President, 1750–4. Physician to Westminster Hospital, 1719–33; to St George's, 1733–57. Died Apr. 1757. Will, P.C.C. (*Munks Roll*, II. 89; *Venn*, I. 519; *D.N.B.*)

**WASEY, WILLIAM JOHN SPEARMAN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 9, 1751. B. in London. Matric. 1751.

**WACKHAM or WAKEHAM, ANDREW.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Modbury, Devon. B.A. 1529–30, 'Wacham.' Fellow, 1528–30.

**WADDELL,** *see also* **WEDDELL.**

**WADDELL, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1704. Of Kent. B. 1688. Matric. Easter, 1704; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1710; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1712. V. of Preston, near Wingham, Kent, 1718–29. Died July 16, 1729, aged 41. Buried there. (H. G. Harrison; T. C. Dale.)

**WADDEL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 25, 1729. S. of William, of Canterbury, Kent, brewer. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737.

**WADDELL, JOHN.** Student of ST CATHARINE'S. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1575, age 24.

**WADDELOW, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1651. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1656–7. R. of Wilby, Norfolk, 1657. R. of Bracon-Ash, 1660–2.

**WADDELOW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Norwich. B.A. 1634–5.

**WADDINGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. Probably V. of Sibertswold with Coldred, Kent, 1585. One of these names C. of Monkton, Kent; buried there Nov. 24, 1611.

**WADDINGTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606. Probably 2nd s. of Edward, of Grindleston, Yorks. B.A. 1609–10. Buried at Waddington, Jan. 27, 1616–7. (J. Parker.)

**WADDINGTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1667. S. and h. of Samuel, of Otterburne, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. May 12, 1649, at Leeds. Matric. 1667. Buried at Leeds, Jan. 2, 1674–5. M.I. Brother of John (1667) and Samuel (1667). (J. Ch. Smith; *Whitaker*, I. 42.)

**WADDINGTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1687. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695; D.D. 1710. Fellow, 1691. Fellow of Eton, 1720. Chaplain to Dr Compton, Bishop of London. R. of Wexham, Bucks., 1702–5. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, 1712–26. Chaplain to the King, 1716. Bishop of Chichester, 1724–31. Author, sermons. Died Sept. 7, 1731. Buried in Chichester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Eton College. (*Harwood*, 85; *G. Mag.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WADDINGTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1569. Doubtless 3rd s. of Thomas, of Grindleton, Yorks. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 21, 1577. V. of Burneston, Yorks., 1582–92. (J. Parker.)

**WADDINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1622; priest, June, 1623. V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1623–9. Died 1629.

**WADDINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1667. S. of Edward, of Bramhope, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1667. Either this or the next B.A. 1670–1.

**WADDINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1667. S. of Samuel, of Otterburne, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1667. Perhaps B.A. 1670–1 (see the above). Buried at Leeds, Nov. 5, 1681. Brother of Samuel (1667) and Edward (1667). (J. Parker.)

**WADDINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 26, 1724. S. of Alexander, of Charnock, Lancs. School, Colne (Mr Bibby). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733.

**WADDINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 22, 1746–7. S. of George. B. at Doddington, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754. (*Pelle*, II. 250.)

**WADDINGTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY. June 24, 1728. S. of Joseph, of North Bierley, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1752. V. of Walkeringham, Notts., 1735.

**WADDINGTON, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548. Of London. Matric. 1548; B.A. 1552–3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1551–4. Master of Christ's Hospital, 1564–1612. Donor of books to Eton College Library. Died Aug. 14, 1614, aged 84. (Harwood; Musgrave, *Ob.*)

**WADDINGTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635.

**WADDINGTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1667. 2nd s. of Samuel, of Otterburne, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. Jan. 25, 1650–1, at Leeds. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; Scholar, 1671; M.A. 1674. Of Allerton Gleadow, Yorks. Buried Mar. 28, 1681, at Leeds. M.I. Brother of Edward (1667) and John (1667). (A. Gray.)

**WADDON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1652; a scholar from Westminster. Of Devon. S. of John of Plymouth. Bapt. there, Dec. 11, 1633. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WADE,** *see also* **WADY.**

**WADE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1617. Doubtless Master of Whiston School, Yorks. Probably Master of the Free School of Sheffield; will (York) 1632. Probably brother of Thomas (1621).

**WADE, ANTHONY.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1577–8. Schoolmaster at Waterbeach, Cambs., 1579. (*Peile*, I. 132.)

**WADE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1698. Of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. B. 1680. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; Scholar, 1702; M.A. from King's, 1705. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1704; priest, Mar. 5, 1704–5. Chaplain at King's, 1704. V. of West Wratting, Cambs., 1707–35. V. of Wilbraham, 1724–35. Died Oct. 1735. (*G. Mag.*; H. P. Stokes.)

**WADE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1610–1. Doubtless s. of Anthony, of Kingcross, Yorks. Matric. 1611. Mayor of Leeds, 1663. Of Newgrange, Yorks., Esq. Married Edith, dau. of John Shaune, Esq., of Leeds. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 5, 1671–2, aged 81. Buried at Headingley. M.I. Admon., York. Probably brother of Richard (1625). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; J. Ch. Smith; *Duc. Leod.* 154.)

**WADE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 4, 1704. S. of Benjamin. Bapt. May 25, 1686, at Otley, Yorks. Matric. 1704. (?) Mayor of Leeds, 1718. Of Newgrange, Yorks., Esq. Died June 30, 1719. (A. Gray; *Duc. Leod.*, 154; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 114.)

**WADE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610–1.

**WADE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1657. S. and h. of Cuthbert (next), gent., of Kilnsay, Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 21, 1641, at Conistone. Matric. 1657. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1657. Died *v.p.* unmarried. Half-brother of Cuthbert (1680). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XI. 161.)

**WADE, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 3, 1635. S. of Christopher, of Kilnsay, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 17, 1619, at Conistone. Succeeded his father. Captain of Horse in the Royal army. J.P. for Yorkshire. Married three wives. Buried Sept. 11, 1688, at Conistone. Father of the next and of Christopher (above). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WADE, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 27, 1680. 3rd s. of Cuthbert (above), of Kilnsay, Yorks., Esq. Married Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Heber, of Marton, Esq., Jan. 28, 1691. Buried Jan. 19, 1693–4, at Conistone. Half-brother of Christopher (1657). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Parker.)

**WADE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 9, 1658–9. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Earls Barton, Northants. B. there. School, Strixton (Mr Farrow). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. V. of Rothwell, Northants., 1665–73.

**WADE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1664. S. of Edward, of London. Matric. 1664–5; B.A. 1667–8.

**WADE, EZECHIEL.** Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1613, age 35; 'of KING'S College.' B. at Clipston, Northants. V. of Hartford, Hunts., 1619.

**WADE, GABRIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**WADE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1710. S. of Ralph. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thomson). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710–1; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716–7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1714–5; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1715–6. V. of Gainsborough, 1719–38. Preb. of Lincoln, 1719. Author, sermon. Died Jan. 1738. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 175; *L. Mag.*)

**WADE, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1739. Of Corby, Lincs. S. of John. School, Corby. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1766. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, May 25, 1746. V. of Newark, Notts., 1772–6.

**WADE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1617. Perhaps his will (York) 1645; of Campsall, Yorks., clerk.

**WADE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1584. Of London. B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 31, 1591; of London, gent.

**WADE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; Scholar, 1611, Waad; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615.

**WADE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1646. S. of John, of London. B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Probably ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Aug. 1, 1660; C. of Hammersmith, in 1664.

**WADE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1666. S. of George, of Topcliffe, Yorks. B. there. School, York (Mr Langley). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70. Subscribed (Lambeth) for deacon's and priest's orders, Oct. 15, 1670. V. of Standon, Herts., 1670–1719. Died 1719. Doubtless father of William (1710). (T. C. Dale.)

**WAID, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1673. S. of Matthew, yeoman, of Bishop Monkton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7.

**WADE, PETER.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1729–30. Adm. sizar at Clare, Dec. 11, 1730. B. at Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733; priest (Rochester) Sept. 19, 1736. Minor Canon of Rochester, 1737–83. V. of Strood, 1747–55. V. of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, 1755–83. R. of Cowling, 1768–83. V. of West Peckham, 1783. Buried Oct. 4, 1783, in Rochester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; H. G. Harrison, J. Ch. Smith.)

**WADES or WADYS, RICHARD.** B.A. 1525–6; M.A. 1528–9. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1528. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1528. Perhaps beneficed at Sampford and North Lew, Devon, and sub-dean of St Stephen's, Westminster; Will (P.C.C.) 1546.

**WADE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Probably s. of Anthony, of Kingcrosse, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 25, 1607, at Halifax. Matric. 1625. Probably brother of Benjamin (1610–1).

**WADE or WAID, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 12, 1670. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676.

**WAYDE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1501–2; M.A. 1505; B.D. 1511. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1503–*c.* 10. Probably V. of Lowthorpe, Yorks., 1520–36; V. of North Cave, 1521–31. Master of Lowthorpe Hospital, in 1531 and 1537. Precentor of Beverley.

**WADE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 20, 1657. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1658.

**WADE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 5, 1664. S. of Robert, gent., of Lopham, Norfolk. School, Botesdale (Mr Ives). Matric. 1664. Perhaps died Jan. 9, 1708; M.I. at New Buckenham Church, Norfolk. (*Venn*, I. 421.)

**WADE or WADYS, ROGER.** B.Civ.L. 1540–1. Perhaps R. of Clipston, Northants., 1535–53, deprived but afterwards reinstated; R. of Barnston, Essex, 1557–79.

**WADE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1571. Possibly V. of Gt Barford, Beds. (pres. by Trinity College), 1573–5, deprived. One of these names ord. priest (Lincoln) June 22, 1581; V. of Abdy, Lincs., 1582.

**WADE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1621. B. at Whiston, Yorks. School, Whiston (under his brother Andrew (? 1607)). Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1629. Perhaps V. of Chislet, Kent, 1629–33. Buried there June 29, 1633.

**WADE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 13, 1637. Of Yorkshire.

**WADE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 8, 1701. S. of Thomas, of New Buckenham, Norfolk, grocer. School, Buckenham. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1706–7.

**WADE, TIMOTHY.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1644–5. Fellow of Pembroke College, 1653. S. of Timothy, of London. B. in Essex. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 3, 1640, age 15. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WADE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 1656. Of Northamptonshire. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1668. Probably V. of Barkby Thorpe, Leics., 1662; V. of Loddington, 1667–9; R. of Broadwater, Sussex, in 1669; licensed to marry Elizabeth Gilbourne, of Loddington, Leics., widow, July 19, 1669. (*T. A. Walker*, III; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WADE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1690. S. of William. B. at Tangier, Africa. School, Westminster. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1696. Preb. of Windsor, 1720–32. Died at Bath, Feb. 1, 1732–3. Brother of General George Wade. (*Al. Westmon.*, 215; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WADE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1710. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless s. of John (1666). Educated at home. Scholar, 1711; Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1716. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1717; priest, Mar. 13, 1719–20. V. of Standon, Herts., 1719–28. Died 1728. Doubtless father of William (1743). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 232.)

**WADE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1721. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1731. Perhaps Master of Chichester Grammar School, Sussex, 1730–69.

**WADE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 9, 1743. S. of William (1710). B. at Standon, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Mall). Scholar, 1744; Matric. 1745–6; B.A. 1746–7. Ord. deacon (London) June 14, 1747; priest, Dec. 24, 1749. V. of Kirtling, Suffolk, 1750, and R. of Ashley with Silverley, 1751–(?) 91. One of these names V. of Braughing, Herts., 1761–80. Died 1780, aged 51. Will (P.C.C.) 1782. (*Peile*, II. 244; *Clutterbuck*, III. 159.)

**WADE,** ——. B.A. 1507–8; M.A. 1511.

**WADE,** ——. B.A. 1542–3. The 'Sir Wade' scholar from King's School, Canterbury.

**WADE,** ——. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1596–7.

**WADESON** or **WADDESDEN, GODFREY.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1597–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1605; priest, Aug. 5, 1607. C. of Beckingham, Lincs., in 1611.

**WADSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1570. R. of Colsterworth, Lincs., 'age 34; married; understands Latin competently.' Probably Master of Oakham School, Rutland, 1585–1610. Buried 1610. (*Lib. Cler. Lincs.*, 1576.)

**WADESON, LEONARD.** B.A. (? 1594–5). B. at Sedbergh, Yorks., *c.* 1573. M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1598. Ord. priest (Peterb.). V. of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs., 1598–1602. Died 1602. Admon. (Lincoln) 1602.

**WADSON, PETER.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Perhaps matric. sizar from St John's, *c.* 1594.

**WADSON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1561; B.A. 1564–5.

**WADESON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. Of Richmondshire, Yorks. Perhaps s. of John, of Yafforth. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1639; M.D. 1647. Fellow, 1639. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. Candidate, R.C.P., 1647. Will (P.C.C.) 1654; of Gray's Inn, London. (*Munk*, I. 245; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WADSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 30, 1587. R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1598. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1634; of Newport Pond, Essex, clerk.

**WADLENTON, JAMES,** *see* **WATLINGTON.**

**WADSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1655. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1661.

**WADSWORTH,** *see also* **WORDSWORTH.**

**WADESWORTH, CHARLES.** Adm. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 29, 1720. S. of Nathaniel (1685), clerk, R. of Howe, Norfolk. B. at Brooke, Norwich. Schools, Sherborne (Mr Moseley) and Sedbergh. Matric. 1721. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1724–5; M.A. from Clare, 1728. Fellow of Clare, 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 6, 1725; priest (York) Sept. 15, 1726. R. of Sizeland, Norfolk, 1728–33. R. of Howe, 1729–67. R. of Yelverton, 1733–67. R. of Little Poringland, 1734–67. Died July, 1767. Father of the next. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 336; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Peile*, II. 201.)

**WADSWORTH, GEORGE ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 23, 1747–8. S. of Charles (above), R. of Howe and Yelverton, Norfolk. B. at Howe. School, Norwich (Mr Bullimer). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748–54; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1754–68. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 17, 1753; 'C. of Braiseworth, Suffolk'; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. R. of Howe with Little Poringland, Norfolk, 1767–92, and of Kirkstead and Langhale, 1778–92. Died Aug. 23, 1792. (*Venn*, II. 61.)

**WADSWORTH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1586. Matric. 1586; Scholar; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593; B.D. 1600. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 13, 1593; priest, June 24, 1596. V. of Tharston, 1596. R. of Pakefield, Suffolk, 1598–1603. V. of Cotton and Gt Thornham, 1600–7. Embassy Chaplain at Madrid, 1605. Became a Jesuit. Official of the Inquisition at Seville. Married and had issue. Died of consumption, at Madrid, Nov. 30, 1623. Buried there. (*D.N.B.*)

**WADSWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1583. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1595, age 29. C. of Dagenham, Essex. R. of Hadleigh, Essex, till 1609. Admon. (Cons. C. London) June 18, 1610.

**WADSWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1742. S. of Henry, of Holdsworth, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 29, 1759. C. of Keighley, Yorks.

**WADSWORTH** or **WORDSWORTH, LIONEL.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1630–1; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1632.

**WADSWORTH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1600; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1605; priest, Jan. 25, 1605–6, age 24. C. of Corton, Suffolk. V. of Yaxley, 1608–20. R. of Bunwell, Norfolk, 1610–38. Died 1638. (*Blomefield*, V. 133–4.)

**WADSWORTH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 10, 1685. S. of Nathaniel, gent. B. at Intwood, Norfolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1685–6; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (St David's) June 15, 1690. R. of Brooke, Norfolk. R. of Hassingham, 1690–2. R. of Howe, till 1728. Father of Charles (1720).

**WADSWORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1565. B. at Bury, Lancs. One of these names ord. deacon (Ely) May 26; 'of Jesus College'; priest (London) Aug. 1566, age 26. (*Peile*, I. 92.)

**WADSWORTH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 11, 1740. S. of Richard, schoolmaster, of Yorkshire. B. at Sowerby, in the parish of Halifax. School, Rishworth (his father). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1746; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1747. R. of Little Wolston, Bucks., 1765–81. Died Mar. 23, 1781. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 509; *G. Mag.*)

**WADSWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 22, 1647. S. of Thomas (William, according to *D.N.B.*). B. Dec. 15, 1630, in Southwark, Surrey. School, Southwark (Mr Woodward). Matric. 1647–8; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1652–4. R. of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, 1654–60. Lecturer at St Antholin's and St Margaret's, Fish Street, London. P.C. of St Lawrence Pountney, 1660–2. Removed to Theobald's, Cheshunt, Herts., preached privately there; took out a license, May 1, 1672, as 'a presbyterian teacher in the house of Jonathan Pritman.' Married three wives. Author, sermons, etc. Died Oct. 29, 1676, aged 46. Perhaps father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 515; *D.N.B.*)

**WADSWORTH, THOMAS.** M.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). B. in Hertfordshire. Adm. at Leyden, Apr. 1, 1699. M.D. there, 1699. F.R.C.P., 1718. Censor. Physician to St Thomas' Hospital. Died June 23, 1733. Will, P.C.C.; of St Mary Aldermanbury, London. (*Munk*, II. 63; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WADSWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2.

**WADY,** *see also* **WADE.**

**WADDIE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 30, 1579. S. of Nicholas. B. in Colchester. School, Colchester (Mr Bartlett). Matric. 1580; Resident, 1581. One of these names C. of Frinton, in 1598.

**WADY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1578. Of Sussex. Scholar, 1578–85; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1595. Fellow, 1586–92. V. of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1586–95. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1589–93. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1624; of Sullington, Sussex, clerk. Probably father of the next.

**WADYE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 3, 1612. Probably s. of William (above). Matric. 1612.

**WAFRE, NICHOLAS.** LL.B. V. of Sureen, Meath. Licensed, 1401, to study for a year at Oxford and Cambridge.

**WAFER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619. Matric. Michs. 1619.

**WAFERER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1551 (*impubes*); Scholar, 1554–7; B.A. 1554–5, 'Arden.' Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1566; of London. Will of Arden Waferer, of St Clement Danes, Esq. (P.C.C.) 1610.

**WAFERER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1569.

**WAFERER, MYRTH.** M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard Myrth Waferer, of Buckinghamshire, gent. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) May 9, 1628, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1628–9; M.A. (St Alban's Hall, Oxford) 1631; D.D. 1660. R. of Compton, Surrey, 1636–40, ejected. R. of Upham, Hants., 1639. Canon of Winchester, 1660. Licence (Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.) Oct. 31, 1667, to marry Elizabeth Wroth, of Blendon Hall, Bexley, Kent. Died Nov. 5, 1680. Buried in the Cathedral. M.I. Will, Winchester. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WAFERER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1568–9. S. of Robert. B. at Calais. School, Sandwich, Matric. 1569.

**WEYFERER,** ——. Resident at PETERHOUSE, 1388–9. Perhaps B.A. Scholar.

**WAGENER, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 27, 1698. S. of Henry, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 25; priest, Oct. 28, 1702. R. of Stisted, Essex, 1707–42. Died 1742. Will (P.C.C.) 1742.

**WAGER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1581. Possibly s. of Lewis, R. of St James's, Garlickhithe, 1560 (for whom, *see D.N.B.*). B. in London, 1562. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 25, 1589. Preacher. V. of St John, Peterborough, 1594–1618. Master of Peterborough School, 1596–1600. R. of Orton Longueville, Hunts., 1606–*c.* 37. Probably buried at Cold Ashby, Northants., Nov. 22, 1637. (He was not V. of Cold Ashby as stated by *Bridges*, II. 544.) (H. I. Longden.)

**WAGGETT, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619.

**WAGMER (? WAGENER), 'FRIDER.'** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627.

**WAGGSTAFFE, AVERY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1671. S. of Thomas, of Stoke, Warws. (and Anne Avery, of Itchington). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Fellow, 1678. Probably C. at St Mary, Huntingdon, *c.* 1696. V. of Gt Stukeley, Hunts., 1690–1701. Died June 12, 1701. Brother of Thomas (1660) and William (1659).

**WAGSTAFF, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, *c.* Apr. 1727. S. of William, barber, of London. B. there. Schools, Hatton Garden (private), and St Paul's. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727–32; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 4, 1732. V. of Banstead, Surrey, 1754–89. Died Oct. 13, 1789. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 27.)

**WAGSTAFF, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1625–6; priest, Feb. 18, 1626–7. Perhaps R. of Wollaton, near Nottingham, 1628; also held Bilborough St Martin, *c.* 1641. Living, 1650. One of these names s. of Antony, of Hasland, Derbs., age 12 in 1611. (*Peile*, I. 317; *Genealogist*, N.S., VIII. 177.)

**WAGSTAFF, JOHN.** M.A. 1668 (Incorp. from Oriel College, Oxford). Matric. there, Nov. 22, 1650. Of Hasland, Derbs. S. of John, of London. B. 1633, in Cheapside. Exhibitioner from St Paul's. B.A. (Oxford) 1653; M.A. 1656. Succeeded to his uncle's estate at Hasland, Derbs. Author, *Witchcraft Debated*, etc. Died unmarried in London, Sept. 2, 1677. Buried in Guildhall Chapel. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WAGSTAFFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 27, 1670. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. R. of Little Wenlock, Salop, 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WAGSTAFFE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, May 30, 1678. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1683; priest, Dec. 1684. C. of Rossington.

**WAGSTAFF, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 29, 1661. Matric. 1661.

**WAGSTAFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14 *sic*) at PEMBROKE, May 14, 1660. S. of Thomas, of Bishop's Itchington, Warws. B. Feb. 13, 1645, at Bixley. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1661. Migrated to New Inn Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 14, 1662–3, age 19 (*sic*); B.A. (Oxford) 1664; M.A. 1667. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Nov. 19, 1669. R. of Martinthorpe, Rutland, 1669–91. Chancellor of Lichfield, and Canon, 1684–9. R. of St Margaret Pattens, and St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, 1685–90; deprived as non-juror, 1690. Practised as a physician. Consecrated suffragan Bishop of Norwich, Feb. 23, 1693–4. Published pamphlets. Died Oct. 17, 1712. Buried at Bixley. Will, P.C.C.; of Charterhouse. Brother of William (1659) and Avery (1671). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WAGSTAFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Sept. 11, 1674. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.)

**WAGSTAFF, WILLIAM** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 21, 1653. Of Cambridgeshire. Scholar, 1655; Matric. 1656; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. One of these names of St Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, age 40, licensed (Bishop of London) to marry Anna Fincham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow, Sept. 10, 1681.

**WAGSTAFF, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1659. S. of Thomas. B. at Long Itchington, Warws. Matric. 1660. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, 1661; called to the Bar, 1668. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Brother of Thomas (1660) and Avery (1671).

**WAGSTAFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1667. S. of John, husbandman, of Glossop, Derbs. B. there. School, Rochdale (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1675. Probably V. of Glossop, Derbs., 1673–82; R. of Whiston, Yorks., 1681–9. Buried Mar. 31, 1689, at Glossop.

**WAINDE,** *see also* **WANDE.**

**WAIND or WAYND, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 30, 1724. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Richard, Kirkby of Moorside. B. 1704. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16, 1728; priest, June 29, 1729. Perhaps buried Apr. 9, 1750, at Kirkby Moorside. (A. Gray.)

**WAINDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9.

**WAINE, LAWRENCE.** 'Of ST JOHN'S, Cambridge'; ord. deacon and priest (London) Feb. 4, 1661–2. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WAINE or WAYNE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1532–3. Perhaps R. of Hadley Camps, Essex, 1535–46.

**WAINEHOUSE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1685. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (York) June, 1696. V. of Silkstone, Yorks., 1699–1708. Preb. of York, 1702–8. Died 1708. Father of the next.

**WAINHOUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1719. S. of Nathaniel (above), clerk, deceased, of Yorkshire. B. at Bradford. School, Bradford. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723; priest, Aug. 15, 1725. C. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1726. V. of Sturton, Notts., 1730–4. V. of Nether-Wallop, Hants., 1734–61. V. of Keevil, Wilts., 1735–61. Died Nov. 13, 1762, at Bath. Will (P.C.C.) 1762. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 326.)

**WAINFLEET, JOHN.** D.D. from Cambridge. Carmelite friar at Lincoln. Fl. *c.* 1418. (*Pits*, 599.)

**WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1428; LL.B. in 1429. Left, 1434.

**WAINMAN,** *see also* **WENMAN.**

**WAINMAN, WAYNMAN or WENMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis [Wenman], of Carswell, Oxon. Knighted, June 8, 1618, Wayneman. M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1628–9 and 1640; Wenman. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Sandys, Knt. of Worcestershire. Died 1640, aged 40. Buried at Witney, Oxon. (F. C. Lee, *Thame*; *Lipscomb*, III. 132.)

**WAINMAN or WAYNMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Lincolnshire.

**WAINMAN, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1678–9. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Draughton, Yorks. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) July 2, 1675, age 17, Wenman. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, June, 1679. R. of Burythorpe, Yorks., 1686. R. of Thornton-in-Craven, 1699–1708. Died 1708. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WAINWRIGHT, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. One of these names scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1613; M.A. 1615; Fellow, 1615. Perhaps father of Samuel (1648).

**WAINWRIGHT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 28, 1674. S. of James, of Southwark, London. School, St Mary Overy.

**WAINWRIGHT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 3, 1742–3. Of Lancashire.

**WAINWRIGHT, JOHN.** M.A. from CLARE, 1742. S. of John, of Laughton Gate, Cheshire, gent. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 21, 1723–4, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. V. of Welton, Northants., 1748–78. Buried there May 21, 1778. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, I. 463.)

**WAINWRIGHT, ROBERT.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1668. S. of Zachary, of Stourbridge, Worcs. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 24, 1661, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1664–5; B.D. (Oxford) 1697. R. of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants., 1668–1711. Lord of the manor of Wappenham, Northants., and patron of Thorpe Mandeville. Married (1) Jane, dau. of John Wilson, V. of Fawsley; (2) Katherine, dau. of Edmund Kirton, of Thorpe Mandeville, Esq. Buried June 9, 1711, at Thorpe Mandeville. M.I. (H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, I. 719–26.)

**WAINRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1648. S. of Anthony (? 1607), preacher, of Chesterfield, Derbs. B. there. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1652. Lived at the Upper Hagh, Rawmarsh, Yorks. Buried there Apr. 23, 1677. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*; *Hunter*, II. 49.)

**WAISTELL, LUKE,** *see* **WASTELL.**

**WAITE,** *see also* **WATHE** *and* **WAYET.**

**WAITE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 17, 1579. R. of Wittering, Northants., 1586–1605. One of these names V. of Aslackby, Lincs., in 1611–4; 'B.A.'; 'Resident; no preacher.'

**WAITE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1680. S. of William, yeoman, of Milton, near Repton, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1684; C. of Blackfordby, Leics. Master of the School of Little Appleby, Leics., 1705–25. Died July 22, 1725, aged 65. M.I. at Gt Appleby. (*Peile*, II. 78; *Nichols*, IV. 438.)

**WAITE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 30, 1716–7. Of Richmond, Yorks. B. Nov. 24, 1700. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 21, 1724–5. One of these names lecturer at Islington, Middlesex. Died June 19, 1731. A contemporary was at Oxford. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1734). (*G. Mag.*)

**WAITE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 19, 1618. Of London. Migrated to Jesus, July 5, 1619. Scholar, 1622; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626. V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1630–42. V. of Little Clacton, 1642–50. Perhaps V. of Tunstead, Norfolk, 1639.

**WAYT, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Dec. 12, 1373. Of Warefeld. Left, 1378. Perhaps brother of Walter (1375).

**WAYTE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) May, 1617. Perhaps P.C. of Berden, Essex, 1631–50. One of these names R. of Meesden, Herts., 1654–62; will (P.C.C.) 1669. (*Peile*, I. 267.)

**WAYTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1615. Probably s. of John. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1632. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1620; priest (Chester) Sept. 23, 1621. C. of Halton, Lancs., 1627. V. of Gargrave, Yorks., 1632–43; 'absent from his cure, in 1643'; remained at Manchester with the rebels. Married Mary, dau. of George Tempest, of Gargrave, Esq. Buried July 27, 1660, at Gargrave. (*Peile*, I. 303; E. Axon.)

**WATE** or **WAYTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636. Perhaps matric. again Easter, 1637, Wayte; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1666. Possibly R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1681–9; died 1689. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1637; s. of Thomas, of Keythorpe, Leics., Esq.

**WAITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July 11, 1664; B.A. 1667–8. One of these names, 'B.A.,' ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668; 'C. of Fosdike'; priest, June 6, 1669.

**WAITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 5, 1673. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1679; priest, Sept. 1681. P.C. of Gate Helmsley, Yorks., 1687. R. of Over Helmsley, 1688–1725. Buried Dec. 11, 1725.

**WAIGHT, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1637–8. Of Essex. B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645. Fellow, 1643. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Nov. 24, 1639, Wait. Probably R. of Sproughton, Suffolk; ejected, 1662, Waite. Died July 1, 1670; 'after 15 years discharge of his ministry.' M.I. Will proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 11, 1671. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 86.)

**WAITE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 14, 1660–1. Of Essex. Matric. 1661–2; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 21; priest's, Dec. 21, 1672. V. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1672–8.

**WEIGHT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1672. Of London.

**WAITE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 1, 1736–7. S. of Joseph. B. at Bolton, Yorks. School, Bolton (Mr Carr). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741. V. of Kirkby Malham, Yorks., 1747–74. Died Nov. 1774. (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, II. 233.)

**WAYTE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1633. Perhaps his will (Lincoln) 1649; of Sutterton, Lincs., clerk. One of these names V. of Wetwang, Yorks., *c.* 1650.

**WAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 21, 1631. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

**WAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1633. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Haxby, Yorks. Schools, Haxby and Coxwold. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1634.

**WAYTE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1669. Of Stillington, Yorks. Matric. 1669.

**WAYTE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 14, 1672. S. of Laurence, husbandman, of Millington, Yorks. B. there. School, Ilkley (Mr Hustler). Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672–4; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Weston, Yorks., 1677. (*Venn*, I. 446.)

**WAIT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 45) at ST JOHN'S, July 17, 1701. B. at Ripon, Yorks. A lawyer.

**WAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1701. Of Cheshire.

**WAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 25, 1707–8. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715.

**WHAITES, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. Of Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1713–4; B.A. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1718; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1719. R. of Filby, Norfolk, 1722–70. V. of Hemsby, 1728–70. Died Apr. 25, 1770, aged 75.

**WAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 4, 1734. S. and h. of John, gent., of Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1734. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1, 1736–7. Perhaps brother of George (1716–7).

**WAYT, WALTER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL. Died Feb. 13, 1374–5. Perhaps brother of John (1373).

**WAYTE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1687. B. at Hampsthwaite, near Leeds, Yorks. School, Wakefield (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. deacon (York) May 22, 1692. (*Peile*, II. 105.)

**WAITE** or **WAITES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1693. Of Leicestershire. Probably adm. at Leyden, Apr. 6, 1703, Waite. Perhaps buried at Melton Mowbray, Leics., July 22, 1719; 'M.D.' M.I. (*Nichols*, II. 255.)

**WAKE** or **WAKE-JONES, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 29, 1717. S. of Sir Baldwin, Bart., of Northants. (by his 2nd wife, Mary Hart). Bapt. Jan. 19, 1700–1, at Preston Deanery. School, Enfield, Middlesex (Dr Uvedale). Heir to his uncle Samuel (Wake) Jones. Took the name and arms of Jones. Of Waltham Abbey, Essex. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Vanacker Sambrooke, Bart. Died Mar. 22, 1739–40. (*Northants. Fam.*)

**WAKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4; B.A. 1566–7; M.A. from Magdalene, 1570. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 27, 1570. R. of Tydd St Mary, Lincs., 1571. Preacher (Peterborough and Lincoln). 'Aged 30; married; resides' (1576).

**WAKE, JAMES.** Grammarian: fined *pro non legendo*, 1444.

**WAKE, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1495–6. R. of Collingtree, Northants., *c.* 1500. Died 1505. Will (P.C.C.) 1505. (H. I. Longden.)

**WAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 31, 1683. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691.

**WAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 18, 1709–10. Of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1711; Rustat Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717.

**WAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 3, 1599. S. of Robert, of London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1599–1605; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. Fellow, 1610–30. Proctor, 1626. University preacher, 1619, and examiner, 1626–7. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1623–4 and 1629–34. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., 1634–41, ejected for 'swearing, drinking, quarrelling....' Donor to the College library. Died Nov. 11, 1658. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) 1658. (*Venn*, I. 169; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WAKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 1, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 27; priest, Nov. 28, 1622. R. of Holy Trinity, Wareham, Dorset, 1625–61. Buried there May 8, 1661. Grandfather of Archbishop Wake. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**WAKE** or **WAYKE, ——.** Sizar of PETERHOUSE; enrolled May 3, 1572.

**WAKEFIELD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. Perhaps 4th s. of Joshua (1587), of Pontefract, Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 11, 1614. Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638–9. Perhaps brother of Richard (1626), Thomas (1624) and William (1624).

**WAKEFIELD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1737. S. of William, of West Drayton, Notts. School, Wakefield, Yorks. (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1; priest (York) May 20, 1744. R. of West Keal, Lincs., and V. of Flintham, Notts., 1744–85. Married, at Orston, Notts., Sept. 4, 1746, Jane Warburton, of Newark. Died Oct. 8, 1785. M.I. at Flintham. Will (P.C.C.) 1786. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**WAKEFIELD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1739. Of Rolleston, Staffs. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest (York) 1744. P.C. of Penkridge, Staffs., 1744. Chaplain to the Countess of Coningsby. R. of Claypole, Lincs., 1748–66. R. of St Nicholas, Nottingham, 1749–66. V. of Kingston and Richmond, Surrey, 1766–76. Died Feb. 10, 1776, aged 56. Buried in Richmond Church. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Gilbert Wakefield. (A. Gray.)

**WAKFYLDE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1552 (*impubes*).

**WAKEFIELD, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1607–8. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1621–6. V. of Windermere, 1627–44. Died *c.* Sept. 1644. (B. Nightingale.)

**WAKEFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1545–6.

**WAKEFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1688. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Sessay. Bapt. Oct. 28, 1673, at Thormanby. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 23, 1693; priest (York) Nov. 1697. R. of Sessay, Yorks., 1697–1749. Preb. of Ripon, 1723. Died Oct. 6, 1749, aged 76. Buried at Sessay. Brother of Joshua (1692) and William (1688). (*F.M.G.*)

**WAKEFIELD, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587. Probably s. of Edward, of Hull, Yorks., Mayor of Hull. Age 14 in 1584. Of Pontefract, Yorks. Mayor of Pontefract, 1604 and 1613. Married Jane, dau. of Robert Legard, of Hull. Buried Mar. 10, 1650–1, at Pontefract. Father of Richard (1626), Thomas (1624) and perhaps of Edward (1634). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584, 1665.)

**WAKEFIELD, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 2, 1692. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Sessay. Bapt. Apr. 25, 1678, at Thormanby. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1700–1. P.C. of Didsbury Chapel, Lancs., 1700–5. R. of Wilmslow, Cheshire, 1705–13. Brother of John (1688) and William (1688). (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**WAKEFIELD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 1, 1652. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Thomas (1617), R. of Horseheath. B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest, Mar. 1662–3. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1662–70. V. of Wendens Ambo, Essex, 1665–78. Died 1678. (C. E. Parsons, *Horseheath*, 82.)

**WAKEFIELD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Yorkshire. 3rd s. of Joshua (1587), of Pontefract. Bapt. there, Dec. 11, 1608. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps V. of Kildale, Yorks., *c.* 1652–67. Died 1667. Brother of William (1624) and Thomas (1624). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**WAKEFIELD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 7, 1644. Matric. 1644.

**WAKEFIELD, ROBERT.** B.A. 1513–4; M.A. 1518–9 (Incorp. from Louvain); B.D. (Cambridge) 1525. Fellow of CLARE, 1516. Fellow of St John's, 1520. Incorp. at Oxford, 1532. Studied at Paris and Louvain. A learned Hebraist. Professor of Hebrew at Louvain, 1519, and at Tübingen, 1520–3. Returned to England. Hebrew lecturer at Cambridge, 1524, and at Oxford, 1530. Chaplain to the King. Canon of King's College, Oxford, 1532. Wrote in favour of Henry VIII's divorce, 1528. Author, treatises; the first in England to employ Hebrew and Arabic type. Died in London, Oct. 8, 1537. Will (P.C.C.) 1538. Brother of Thomas (1522–3). (*Cooper*, I. 63; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WAKEFIELD, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1624. S. of John. B. at Wigan, Lancs. School, Wigan (Mr Evans). Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8. (*Peile*, I. 360.)

**WAKEFYLDE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1549 (*impubes*). Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 8, 1562. R. of Wistow, Hunts., 1559–87. Perhaps R. of Panfield, Essex, 1575–7. Died 1587.

**WAKEFIELD, THOMAS.** B.A. 1522–3. B. at Pontefract, Yorks. First Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1540; taught, 1540–9 and again, 1553–69. Probably rejected protestantism and on that account others were appointed readers of Hebrew whilst he held the professorship. Married and had issue. Buried at Chesterton, Cambs., Apr. 24, 1575. Brother of Robert (1513–4) and perhaps father of the next. (*Cooper*, I. 337; *D.N.B.*)

**WAKEFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1556. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above).

**WAKEFYLD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. B. at Radwinter, Essex, June 16, 1560. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1600. R. of Horseheath, Cambs., 1589–1626. Buried Dec. 16, 1626. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (C. E. Parsons, *Horseheath.*)

**WAKEFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617, 'Wallfield.' S. of Thomas (above). Bapt. at Horseheath, Cambs., Oct. 28, 1600. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4; priest, Mar. 5, 1625–6. R. of Horseheath, 1626–69. Buried there Feb. 4, 1668–9. Father of Nathaniel (1652). (C. E. Parsons, *Horseheath.*)

**WAKEFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Joshua (1587), of Pontefract. Bapt. there, Apr. 13, 1607. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Of Sessay, Yorks., in 1658; styled 'minister.' Buried there July 7, 1663. Will (York) 1663. Brother of William (1624), Richard (1626) and perhaps of Edward (1634). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WAKEFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1724. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1728–35. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, June 13, 1731. Chaplain to the Earl of Harrington. V. of Rowley, Yorks., 1734–87. R. of Goxhill, 1754–87. Buried Dec. 5, 1787.

**WAKEFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1732. S. of George, of Ingham, Lincs. School, Lincoln (Dr Goodall). Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735–6; priest, May 28, 1738. V. of Orston, Notts., 1743–51.

**WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1524–5. Perhaps mistake for Robert (1513–4). One William W. was R. of Chartham, Kent, in 1544.

**WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Joshua (1587), of Pontefract. Bapt. there, Feb. 16, 1605–6. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. R. of Sessay, Yorks., 1632–65. Buried there June 12, 1665. Admon., York. Brother of Thomas (1624), etc. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Kent. Matric. Easter, 1676. Migrated to Jesus, Oct. 3, 1677. Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Fellow of Jesus, 1680–7. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1684. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1687.

**WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1688. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Sessay. Bapt. Aug. 21, 1672. Matric. 1688. Buried Apr. 28, 1730, at Belfreys. Brother of John (1688) and Joshua (1692).

**WAKEFIELD,** ——. Graduate; fined *pro non convivendo*, 1456–7. A friar.

**WAKEFIELD,** ——. B.Can.L. 1515–6.

**WAKEHAM, ANDREW,** *see* **WACKHAM.**

**WAKEHAM, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1740. S. of Ralph. Bapt. at Modbury, Devon. Matric. Easter, 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748; D.D. (Lambeth). Fellow, 1744. Ord. priest (Ely) Oct. 23, 1748. R. of Brome with Oakley, Suffolk, 1750–74. Dean of Bocking, Essex. R. of Culford with Ingham and Timworth, 1755–90. (*Harwood.*)

**WAKELIN** or **WHEKLYNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 31, 1581. Of Essex. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585–6. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) Jan. 6, 1600–1. C. of Twyford, Bucks., 1609. Probably V. of Mark's Tey, Essex, 1610–30. Died 1630–1. Will (Cons. C. London) 1630–1. (*Peile*, I. 165.)

**WAKELYN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, July 31, 1716. S. of John. B. at Whittlesey, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1721–2; priest, Sept. 22, 1723. C. of St John's, Peterborough, 1721. Chaplain to the Earl of Westmorland. R. of Fletton, Hunts., 1730–60. V. of Yaxley, 1745–60. Died 1760. (T. C. Dale.)

**WAKELIN, RALPH.** M.A. 1641–2 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WAKELYN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1631. S. of Richard, blacksmith, of Gt Thurlow, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Thurlow (Mr More). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. Minor Canon of Durham. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1646–55. P.C. of Whitworth, Durham, 1661. Married, at St Oswald's, Durham, Feb. 13, 1642–3, Jane Sheffield. Buried at Durham Cathedral, Oct. 30, 1661.

**WAKELIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1733. S. of Francis. B. at Reach, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Gunning). Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest, May 28, 1738. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1738–44. R. of Wentworth, Isle of Ely, 1743–98. Died 1798, aged 85. Buried in Wentworth Churchyard. M.I. (*Peile*, II. 229.)

**WAKELIN, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1678. S. of William. B. at Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1686.

**WAKELYNN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1619. Matric. 1619.

**WAKELING, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1532–3; M.A. 1536–7; B.D. 1547. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1536. Bursar, 1541–2. Proctor, 1543–4. Chaplain of Lane's Chantry, 1544–6.

**WAKELYNN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1619. Matric. 1619.

**WAKEMAN, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1606–7. Resided, 1607–9.

**WAKEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1728. R. of Crostwick and Sloley, Norfolk, 1736–53. (*Masters.*)

**WAKEMAN, ROBERT.** M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, V. of Flyford Flavel, Worcs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) July 24, 1590, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1593–4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1604–5; D.D. 1608. Fellow of Balliol, 1596. R. of Bere Ferrers, Devon, 1603. R. of Charlton, 1610. Canon of Exeter, 1616. Buried at Bere Ferrers, Sept. 19, 1629. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**WAKEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 14, 1631–2. S. of Thomas, of Yarmouth. Bapt. Feb. 5, 1616–7, at St Nicholas, Yarmouth. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Scholar, 1631–9. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1640–51. Morning lecturer, 1641–3. Greek lecturer, 1643–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1651–5. (*Venn*, I. 303.)

**WAKEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 14, 1656. Of Gloucestershire. B.A. 1660–1.

**WAKEMAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WAKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1648. Of Middlesex. S. of Nathaniel (next). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Brother of Nathaniel (1648).

**WAKER, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. from Magdalene, 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1620; priest, Sept. 23, 1621. R. of Lavendon, Bucks., 1633–54. Died Aug. 19, 1654, aged 56. Buried at Lavendon. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (above) and of the next. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 57.)

**WAKER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1648. Of Middlesex. S. of Nathaniel (above). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Perhaps R. of St Catherine Coleman, London, 1662–4. Will (P.C.C.) 1664. Brother of John (1648).

**WAKERING or WAKARINGE, DIONISIUS [DENNIS].** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 14, 1633. S. of John, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Kelvedon, Essex (and Mary, dau. of Dionis Palmer). B. at Kelvedon. School, Kelvedon (Mr White). Matric. 1633. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 6, 1633–4. Called to the Bar, 1641. M.P. for Essex, 1654 and 1656. (*Peile*, I. 426; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WALBANKE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1662. Matric. 1662, Walby.

**WALBANKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1649. S. of John, husbandman, of Boulton-in-Craven, Yorks. B. there. School, Boulton-in-Craven (Mr Lancaster). P.C. of Cawthorne Chapel, Yorks., 1662–1708. Buried there Mar. 16, 1708.

**WALBANKES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1593. Matric. *c.* 1593; Scholar; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1600–11. R. of Greatworth, Northants., 1610–47. Died Feb. 7, 1647–8. Buried at Greatworth. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1648.

**WALBANK or WELBANK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1654. Perhaps s. of John, farmer. School, Pockling. B.A. 1657–8. R. of Flixborough, Lincs., 1662.

**WELBANCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1678. S. of George, husbandman. B. at North Cowton, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1678.

**WALLBLANK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1728; Scholar, Jan. 3, 1728–9. Of Bedale, Yorks. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1741.

**WALBOTT, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1502–3. Probably of St Neots, Hunts. Will (P.C.C.) 1528.

**WALBRON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 3, 1727. S. of Francis, of Ripon, Yorks., pleb. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 7, 1718, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1722; M.A. 1727. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724–5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALBURGE, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1668. Adm. pens. at Clare, Sept. 10, 1668. Of Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674.

**WALBURGE, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1716–7. S. of Richard, grocer, and alderman, of Stamford, Lincs. Bapt. Oct. 20, 1699, at All Saints', Stamford. School, Rugby. M.B. 1722. Buried at Barholm, Lincs., Aug. 19, 1734. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 308.)

**WALBY**, *see also* **WOOLBY.**

**WALBY or WALDEBY, MARMADUKE.** B.A. 1504–5. Perhaps Marm. Walby, 'D.D.,' R. of Vange, Essex, 1526–9. R. of Swaby, Lincs., res. 1531.

**WALLBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.

**WALBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567.

**WALCHER, WILLIAM.** Of KING'S. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1703; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 10, 1704. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. R. of Teversham, Cambs.; R. of Haverstock, Essex, 1720. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**WALCOTT, BARNARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Lent, 1623–4. Probably s. of John. High Sheriff of Rutland. Of Cranford St John, Northants., Esq. Died *c.* 1670, aged 64. Father of the next and probably of John (1662). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1682; H. I. Longden.)

**WALCOT, BARNARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Northamptonshire. S. and h. of Barnard (above), of Walcot, Esq. Matric. Easter, 1660. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1662. Of Cranford and afterwards of Oundle, Northants. A captain of the trained bands. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Page, of Oundle. Probably brother of John (1662).

**WALCOTT, EDWARD (? EDMUND).** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 20, 1606. Matric. 1606. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 2; priest, Mar. 9, 1622–3.

**WALKOTT, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1556. Doubtless 3rd s. of Thomas, of Walcot, Lincs. Scholar, 1560. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1032.)

**WALCOTT, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1604. Doubtless s. and h. of Humphrey, of Walcot, Salop. B. 1586. Succeeded his father, 1616. Receiver of the County of Salop, 1625. Sheriff of Salop, 1631. Distinguished for his loyalty to Charles I and made many sacrifices in the royal cause. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Docwra, of Poderich, Herts. Buried at Lydbury, June 8, 1650. Brother of John (1609) and father of Thomas (1646). (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623; Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WALCOTT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 3, 1613. Doubtless s. of William, of Walcot, Lincs., Esq. Bapt. Apr. 12, 1596. Matric. 1614; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1616–7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. M.P. for Lincs., 1653. Purchased the franchise of the City of Lincoln, 1654. Married (1) Elizabeth Pury, widow, dau. of Robert Millet, of Hayes, Middlesex; (2) Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Fynes, Knt. A staunch Parliamentarian; a member of the Lincolnshire Committee for dealing with 'scandalous ministers.' Living, 1666. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1616). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1033; *T. A. Walker.*)

**WALCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. 3rd s. of Humphrey, of Walcot, Salop, and London (and Alice, dau. of Richard Hale, of London, Esq.). Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 15, 1617. Preb. of Lincoln, 1618. R. of Yelling, Hunts., 1619–22. R. of Keystone, 1624–42, ejected. Died *c.* 1660. Brother of Humphrey (1604) and probably father of the next. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WALCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 2, 1645–6. Of Huntingdonshire. Probably s. of John (above). School, Bedford.

**WALCOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 13, 1662. Probably s. of Barnard (1623–4). B. 1646. School, Oundle, whence he is said to have gone to Cambridge. Died unmarried. Probably brother of Barnard (1660). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1682.)

**WALCOTT, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1637. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of London, merchant, and nephew of John (1609). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WALCOTS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1502–3.

**WALCOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1616. Perhaps 2nd s. of William, of Walcot, Lincs. Bapt. May 8, 1598. B.A. 1619–20. Of Algarkirk, Lincs., 1634. Married Bridget, dau. of John (? Thomas) Littlebury, of Hagworthingham. Living, 1640. Perhaps brother of Humphrey (1613). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1033.)

**WALCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 16, 1646. Of Salop. Doubtless 2nd s. of Humphrey (1604), of Walcot, Salop. Bapt. Aug. 6, 1629, at Lydbury. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 12, 1647. Called to the Bar, 1653. Bencher, 1671. Recorder of Bewdley, 1671. Chief Justice of Anglesey circuit, 1676–81. Serjeant-at-law, 1679. Justice of K.B., 1683. M.P. for Ludlow, 1679. Knighted, Nov. 21, 1681. Of Bitterley Court, Salop. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Adam Lyttelton, Bart., Dec. 10, 1663. Buried at Bitterley, Sept. 8, 1685. (*Middle Temple Bench Book*; *D.N.B.*)

**WALCOTE, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1350. Became a Friar Minor, 1352. Perhaps preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, London, till 1363.

**WALCOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 9, 1735–6. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Oundle. Bapt. there, Apr. 6, 1719. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1736; M.B. 1742; M.D. 1747. Deputy-Lieut. for Northants. Of Oundle. Married Mary Creed. Buried at Oundle, Mar. 29, 1781.

**WALDEGRAVE,** *see* **WALGRAVE.**

**WALDEN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569.

**WALDEN, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1627. S. of Gilbert. B. at Coventry, Warws. School, Coventry. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. One of these names V. of Willey, Salop, 1639. Minister of Bridgnorth, in 1645; V. of Leamington-Hastings, Warwick. (*Peile*, I. 386.)

**WALDEN, JOHN.** M.Gram. 1511–2.

**WALDEN, JOHN.** B.A. 1530–1. Of CHRIST'S. R. of Newmarket, Cambs., 1538–51. Probably R. of Weeting St Mary, Norfolk, 1541–54. R. of Worlington, Suffolk, 1551–4, deprived.

**WALDEN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1638–9.

**WALDEN, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 4, 1613. S. and h. of William (? 1570), of Buckworth, Hunts. Matric. 1613. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Morris Bawde, of Somerby, Lincs., May 19, 1616. Perhaps father of Maurice (1648). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**WALDEN, LIONEL.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from Oxford). (No such graduate recorded in *Al. Oxon.*) Probably the same as the next.

**WALDEN, LIONEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 3, 1671. Probably s. of Sir Lionel, of Huntingdonshire, Knt. Migrated to Corpus Christi. Matric. 1671. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1675.

**WALDEN, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1648. S. of Lionel (? 1613), gent., of Huntingdon. B. there. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2.

**WALDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1570. Possibly s. of William, of St Ives, Hunts. B.A. 1574–5. Married Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Goodrick, of Ely, Cambs. Perhaps father of Lionel (1613). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**WALDEN, Abbot of.** B.D. 1467–8; fine for non-entrance. John Halsted, Abbot, 1462–84.

**WALDEN, Vicar of.** B.D. (Oxford); D.D. 1486–7.

**WALDEN,** ——. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**WALDER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1690.

**WALDO, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Perhaps King's scholar at Durham School, in 1558.

**WALDO, PETER.** M.A. 1706 (Incorp. from All Souls, Oxford). S. of Daniel, of Harrow, Middlesex. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1688–9, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1692; M.A. 1695; B.D. and D.D. 1720. R. of Aston Clinton, 1716–45. Died Jan. 25, 1745–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALDRAM,** *see also* **WALDRON** *and* **WALROND.**

**WALDRAM, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1581.

**WALDRAM, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1612. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably brother of William (1612).

**WALDRAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1555.

**WALDRAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1612. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably brother of Roger (1612).

**WALDRON,** *see also* **WALROND.**

**WALDRON, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 15, 1674. S. of William, of Hampshire. B. there. School, Winchester. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. V. of St John the Baptist, Peterborough, in 1685. Buried there Nov. 3, 1687. (H. I. Longden.)

**WALDRON, FRANCIS STONARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Nov. 16, 1681. S. of George. B. at Knowls Hill, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1682. Perhaps migrated to St John's, Jan. 16, 1681–2 for a time. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1687. Brother of John (1680). (*Peile*, II. 85.)

**WALDRON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1657. Of Worcestershire. B.A. 1661; M.A. 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of Arley, Staffs., 1666–83. Canon of Lichfield, 1671–88. R. of Rushock, Worcs., 1683. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALDRON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1680. S. of George, of Stapleford Abbotts, Essex. B. at Warenstown, Co. Louth, Ireland. School, Felsted. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1680. Died in College, May 15, 1681. Buried at Stapleford Abbotts. M.I. Brother of Francis (1681). (*Peile*, II. 80; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., IV. 106.)

**WALDRON** or **WALDRAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615. Probably s. and h. of Sir Richard, of Charley, Essex, Knt., afterwards of Dromclean Castle, Cavan, Ireland; adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1616–7. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount Beaumont. (*Peile*, I. 304; *Nichols*, IV. 325; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WALDRON, THOMAS.** M.D. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Tenbury, Worcs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1634, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1638; M.A. 1641; M.D. 1653. F.R.C.P., 1665. Physician to Charles II. Died Feb. 5, 1676–7. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of the next. (*Munk*, I. 351; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALDRON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1683. S. of Thomas (above), M.D. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1693. R. of Saltfleetby St Clement, Lincs., 1693.

**WALDRON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 20, 1660; Fell.-Com. Mar. 23, 1660–1. Of Warwickshire. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Harborough, Warws. (and Dorothy, dau. of William Ripplingham, of Harborough). Matric. 1660. (*Nichols*, IV. 325.)

**WALE,** *see also* **WALL** *and* **WHALE.**

**WALES, ELKANAH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605. S. of John, of Idle, Yorks. B. there, 1588. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1610–1; priest, May, 1611. V. of Pudsey Chapel, Yorks., *c.* 1612; ejected, 1662. Minister at Lastington, near Barnard Castle, in 1667. Afterwards preacher at Leeds. Died there May 11, 1669. Will, York, July 28, 1669. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1607). (*Calamy*, II. 569; *Loidis Elmete*, 94.)

**WALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1640. 4th s. of Thomas, of Bardfield, near Thaxted, Essex. B. 1622. Schools, Bardfield (Mr Clayton) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Probably R. of Little Sampford, Essex, 1654; ejected before 1660. Perhaps his will (Comm. Essex) 1664; of Gt Bardfield, clerk. Brother of Robert (1635) and Thomas (1635). (*Peile*, I. 469; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1672. S. of Henry, gent., deceased. B. at Gracechurch Street, London. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6.

**WALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 10, 1684. S. of Charles, Esq. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1685. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1687. Father of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 8, 1718. S. and h. of John (above), Esq. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1718–9. Called to the Bar, 1724. Bencher, 1754. Died 1761. (*Inner Temple.*)

**WALE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 13, 1678–9. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1687.

**WALE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1699. S. of Philip, grazier. B. at Little Ashby, Leics. School, Leicester (private). Matric. 1699.

**WALES, ROBERT.** Proctor, 1399–1400.

**WALEYS, ROBERT.** B.A. 1459. Perhaps V. of Barking, Essex, 1462–86; V. of East Ham, 1473–86. Died 1486.

**WALE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1571.

**WALE** or **WALL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1624. Of Kent. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1633.

**WALE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1635. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Bardfield, Essex, age 18 in 1634. Died before May 11, 1659. Brother of Thomas (1635) and John (1640). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 523.)

**WALES, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1612. Perhaps P.C. of Morley, Yorks., 1626. Perhaps brother of Elkanah (1605).

**WALE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1614.

**WALE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1635. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, of Bardfield, Essex. B.A. 1637–8. Died *v.p.* Brother of Robert (1635) and John (1640). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WALE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661. Perhaps one of the Wales of Risby. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**WALES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1 1661. S. of Thomas, baker, of Eye, Suffolk. B. there. School, Eye (Mr Browne). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661–3; B.A. 1664–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 11, 1665–6; 'C. of Dickleburgh'; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. R. of Frenze, Norfolk, 1673–1702; of Shimpling, 1679–1702. Admon. (Norwich C.C.) 1702. (*Venn*, I. 414.)

**WAILES** or **WALES, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1647. Matric. 1647.

**WALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 21, 1626. Of Somerset. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. V. of Weston-in-Gordano, Somerset, 1631. One of these names of Narborough, Leics., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1651.

**WALFORD, EDWIN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1665. Of Essex. Matric. 1665, 'Edmund'; B.A. 1668–9.

**WALFORD, EDWIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 9, 1737–8. S. of Edwin, gent., of Essex. B. at Coggeshall. School, Eton. Matric. 1738. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1739. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 490.)

**WALFORD, GILES.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1583–4. [Warford in *ordo*.]

**WALFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1728. Of Essex. Matric. 1728; LL.B. 1734. R. of Gt Bardfield, Essex, 1734.

**WALFORD, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 8, 1620. S. of John, woollen-draper, of Warwickshire. School, Warwick (Mr Biker). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. V. of Charlecote, Warws., 1626. R. of Wishaw, 1629. V. of Shenstone, Staffs., 1662–5. Buried there, Sept. 14, 1665. (*Venn*, I. 249; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WAULFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582–3.

**WALFORD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3.

**WALFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613.

**WALFORD, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1708, from Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Sibford, Oxon., gent. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Feb. 11, 1703–4, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1707–8. Perhaps the Rev. —— Walford, of Sibford, who died Dec. 12, 1767. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**WALFORD, THOMAS.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1622–3.

**WALFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1634. Of Essex. Matric. 1635; M.B. 1640.

**WALFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 29, 1741–2. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Birdbrook, Essex. School, Felsted.

**WALFURDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. S. of William, of Essex. B.A. 1565–6. Migrated pens. to Caius, Mar. 11, 1566–7, age 25.

**WALFORD,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1581.

**WALDEGRAVE, Earl.** LL.D. 1749. James, s. and h. of James, 1st Earl Waldegrave. B. Mar. 4, 1714–5. School, Eton. Succeeded his father as 2nd Earl Waldegrave, Apr. 11, 1741. Lord of the Bedchamber, 1743–52. F.R.S., 1749. Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 1751–62. P.C., 1752. Governor and Keeper of the Privy Purse to George, Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, 1752–6. Teller of the Exchequer, 1757. K.G., 1757. Premier, June 8–12, 1757. Died *s.p.m.* of the small-pox, Apr. 28, 1763. Buried at Navestock, Essex. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WALGRAVE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, May 4, 1598. S. of Charles, Esq. B. at Cossey, Norfolk. School, Cranworth, Norfolk (private). Went to Flanders, 1600; converted to Romanism by Father Floyd. Entered the English College at Rome, where he took minor orders. Returned to England and lived at Stanninghall and Beeston, Norfolk. Married and had issue. Died 1658. Will proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 8, 1658. (*Venn*, I. 165.)

**WALGRAVE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1564–5.

**WALGRAVE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 11, 1567. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of Lawford, Essex. Matric. 1567. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1570. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew Averill, of Southminster; (2) Sarah, dau. of John (? Clement) Higham, of Suffolk. Died Feb. 12, 1621, aged 68. Buried at Lawford. (*Morant*, I. 436; *T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WALDEGRAVE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1591. Perhaps s. of Sir William, of Smallbridge, Suffolk, Knt. Matric. 1591. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1588).

**WALDEGRAVE or WALGRAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1579–80. S. of Anthony (and Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Graye, of Burnt Pelham, Herts.). Of Essex, and of Burnt Pelham, Herts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robery Gurdon, of Assington, Suffolk. Brother of William (1579–80) and perhaps father of Thomas (1626). (*Peile*, I. 157; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WALDEGRAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1588. Matric. 1588. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 2, 1590. Perhaps 'of Bures, Suffolk, gent.' If so, probably s. of Sir William, of Smallbridge, Knt. Perhaps brother of Francis (1591). (*Suffolk Arch. Proc.*, IV. 367.)

**WALGRAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas (1579–80). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WALGRAVE or WALGREWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.

**WALDEGRAVE or WALGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1579–80. Doubtless s. and h. of Anthony, of Essex, and of Burnt Pelham, Herts. Of Ilford, Essex. Married and had issue. Brother of Thomas (1579–80). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Peile*, I. 157.)

**WALDEGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1619. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, Knt., deceased. Matric. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1618–9. Of Smallbridge, Suffolk, Esq. Married and had issue. Died May 9, 1648. Buried at Bures. (*Vis. of Essex*; *Suffolk Arch. Proc.*, IV. 367.)

**WALHED, HUGH.** B.A. 1488–9; M.A. 1492.

**WALHED, JOHN.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1529. Of Knesall, Yorks. B.A. 1531–2; M.A. 1535; B.D. 1545. Fellow of Queens', 1531–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 27; priest, Sept. 18, 1535.

**WALHOUSE,** *see also* **WOOLHOUSE.**

**WALHOUSE, MORETON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1748–9. Of Atherton, Staffs. S. of John, gent. School, Brewood. Matric. 1748–9.

**WALHOUSE or WOOLHOUSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586.

**WALKDEN or WALKENDEN, HUMPHREY.** B.A. 1503–4; M.A. 1507; B.D. 1516–7; D.D. 1519–20. Fellow of QUEENS', 1506–23.

**WALKDEN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 9, 1659. Matric. 1659.

**WALKDEN, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Perhaps s. of Robert (1579); bapt. July 27, 1593, at Middleton, Lancs. If so, lecturer at Churchkirk, Lancs., in 1622; C. of Middleton, Lancs., occurs 1636–41. (E. Axon.)

**WALKDEN, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 28) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1713. S. of Thomas (1674), clerk. B. Oct. 16, 1684, at Standish, Lancs. (? Flixton, near Manchester, according to *D.N.B.*). School, Standish (his father). Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714. Previously presbyterian minister at Garsdale, Yorks., 1709–11. Minister at Hesketh, till 1738. Minister at Stockport, 1738–69. Diarist. Died Nov. 5, 1769. Buried at Stockport. (J. Parker; *D.N.B.*, where he is said to have graduated M.A. at a Scottish University.)

**WALKDEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 24, 1600–1. Schoolmaster of Middleton, Lancs., in 1599, and C. there. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1624–37. Died 1637. (E. Axon.)

**WALKDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, June 8, 1674. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677–8. Probably schoolmaster at Standish, Lancs., *c.* 1676, and C. of Coppull, in 1688. Father of Peter (1713).

**WALKDEN,** ——. M.Gram. 1511–2.

**WALKELATE, WILLIAM.** Nominated scholar at KING'S HALL, 1350; 'for the good service of William Walkelate, the King's Serjeant at Arms.' S. of William. Left, 1358.

**WALKER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1681. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Samuel, of Scoles, Yorks. If so, migrated to Oxford. Matric. (University College, Oxford), Dec. 16, 1681, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1685. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1704–7. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 5, 1733. Of East Retford, Notts. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737–8.

**WALKER, ADRIAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1634. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8.

**WALKER, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 4, 1740. S. of George, of Bridgetown, Barbados. School, Westminster. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747. One of these names, of Barbados, died May 27, 1757. (*G. Mag.*)

**WALKER, ANTHONY.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; M.A. 1601.

**WALKER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1638. S. of William (? 1610), V. of Winston, Suffolk. B. at Conington, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645; D.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1644. C. of Bocking, Essex, 1648. Chaplain to the Earl of Warwick. R. of Fyfield, 1650 and 1662–92. Chaplain to Charles II. P.C. of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, 1664–6 and 1690–2. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John Sadler, of St Stephen Walbrook, London, July 22, 1650; (2) Margaret Masham, Sept. 21, 1691, at St Martin Outwich. Died 1692.

**WALKER, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 8, 1680. Of Claverdon, Warws. S. of John. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. R. of Yelvertoft, Northants., 1692–1700. Married Hester, dau. of Samuel Theed, of Daventry, June 1, 1692, at St Sepulchre's, Northampton. Buried at Yelvertoft, Apr. 30, 1700. Will (Archd. North.) 1700. (H. I. Longden.)

**WALKER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 3, 1692–3. S. of John, deceased. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Lincoln (Mr Garmston). Migrated to Magdalene, May 12, 1693. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, June 19, 1698.

**WALKER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1658. S. of George, gent., of Lincoln. B. there. School, Lincoln (Mr Umfrevile). Matric. 1658.

**WALKER, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1547–8. One of these names R. of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1554.

**WALKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. Of Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1552. Left, 1552–3.

**WALKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1721. S. of Christopher, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Hedon. School, Beverley. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1727; priest (York) July 18, 1731. C. of Barmston, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 342.)

**WALKER, CHRISTOPHER HATTON.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1, 1749. Of Leicestershire. S. of Richard, of Market Harborough. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1755; priest, June 13, 1756. R. of Harrington, Northants., 1757–79. R. of Warmington, Warws., 1769. R. of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics., 1769–79. Died Sept. 28, 1779, aged 48. M.I. at St Mary-in-Arden. Will (P.C.C.) 1779. (*Nichols*, II. 649.)

**WALKER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1730. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Huddersfield. School, Huddersfield (Mr Smith). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735–6; 'C. of Withern, Lincs.' (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 426.)

**WALKER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571. Perhaps Head Master of Acaster Grammar School, Yorks., 1581–1624.

**WALKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 16, 1663. Perhaps s. of John, of Hungerhill, Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 22, 1644, at Bolton-by-Bolland. Matric. 1663. Perhaps brother of John (1656). (J. Parker.)

**WALKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 2, 1685. S. of John (1656), gent., of Hungerhill, Yorks., deceased. Bapt. July 29, 1667, at Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1685. Buried Oct. 21, 1700, at Bolton-by-Bolland. Father of John (1702–3).

**WALKER, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1713. S. of George, of Glaseley, Salop, clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Feb. 1, 1705–6, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1710–1. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, EDWARD.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1736. S. of Thomas, of Tidmington, Worcs., gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1727, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1730. One of these names V. of Barcheston, Warws., 1746–77. Admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 1777. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 477.)

**WALKER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1597–8.

**WALKER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 3, 1703. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1705.

**WALKER, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1549. S. of Henry (1524–5), M.D. B. at Cambridge, 1533. B.A. 1553–4; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1557; M.D. 1563–4. Fellow of St Catharine's, *c.* 1557. F.R.C.P., *c.* 1567. Died Nov. 1597. Brother of Henry (1546). (*Cooper*, II. 230.)

**WALKER, GEORGE.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1608–9. B. at Hawkshead-in-Furness Fells, Lancs. School, Hawkshead. M.A. 1612; B.D. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1611, age 28; 'C. of Ware, Herts.'; priest, June 7, 1612. Chaplain to Nicholas Felton, Bishop of Ely. R. of St John the Evangelist, Watling Street, London, 1614–51. Engaged in controversies with Socinians, 1614, and with Romanists, 1623. Censured by Laud, 1635. Imprisoned for factious preaching, 1638–41. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. Author, controversial. Died 1651. Will (P.C.C.) 1651–2. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1642. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1645–6. One of these names, s. of Matthew, of Doncaster, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1641.

**WALKER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1656. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of Walter (1624), LL.D. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655–6. Barrister, 1662. Knighted, Nov. 22, 1676. Created Bart., Jan. 28, 1679–80. Of Bushey Hall, Herts. Married Susanna, dau. of John Byne, of Rowdell-in-Washington, Sussex. Wasted his fortune and alienated his estate. Died in the King's Bench Prison, in 1690. Buried Oct. 5, 1690, at St George's, Southwark. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 29, 1690, to a creditor, and Mar. 12, 1690–1. Brother of William (1668). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 114.)

**WALKER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1671. S. of George, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield (Mr Hall). Matric. 1671. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1680, 'M.A.'

**WALKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1688. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; 'C. of Offord Cluny, Hunts.'; priest, June 3, 1694.

**WALKER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1693. S. of Thomas, shoemaker. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1706. V. of Stockton, Durham, 1715–42. Perhaps R. of Craike, 1716. Died May 6, 1742, aged 65. M.I. at Stockton.

**WALKER, GEORGE.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1728. S. of George, of Barton, Westmorland. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1720–1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Sarum) June 13, 1725; priest (London) Sept. 24, 1727. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. V. of Canewdon, Essex. R. of Little Bursted, 1736. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**WALKER, GERVASE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 3, 1584–5. S. of Thomas, of Ruddington, Notts. School, Nottingham (Mr Smith). B.A. 1588–9. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 29, 1591; priest, 1592. C. of All Saints', Steyning, London. V. of Gt Staughton, Hunts., 1594–1615. One of these names R. of Cappagh and Badony, Derry, in 1622. (*Venn*, I. 123.)

**WALKER, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John (? Gregory), of Mansfield. B. 1616. B.A. 1635–6. Migrated to Jesus, Jan. 11, 1638–9; M.A. 1639. Fellow of Jesus, 1642–4, ejected. Extra-licentiate, R.C.P., Dec. 22, 1653. Died *c.* 1655. Perhaps brother of John (1629). (*Munk*, I. 268; *Genealogist*, III. 314, where he is called s. of John, of Mansfield.)

**WALKER, HENEAGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 9, 1710. S. of John, of Hadley, Middlesex (and Cecil, dau. of Sir Michael Heneage). B. in London. Chief Usher of the Exchequer. Died *s.p.*, May 15, 1731. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WALKER, HENRY.** B.A. 1524–5; M.A. 1528; M.D. 1531–2 (Incorp. from Angers). Regius Professor of Physic, 1555. Probably of GONVILLE HALL. A zealous Catholic. Died Apr. 1564. Will proved (V.C.C.) June 1, 1564. Benefactor to Caius College. Father of the next and of George (1549). (*Venn*, I. 27; *Cooper*, I. 231.)

**WALKER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1546. S. of Henry (above), M.D. Inherited lands at Langham, Norfolk, under his father's will, 1564. Brother of George (1549). (*Venn*, I. 34.)

**WALKER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576. One of these names V. of Datchet, Bucks., 1592.

**WALKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1636. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Probably ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Aug. 25, 1660. C. of Hounslow, in 1664.

**WALKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 28, 1639. Of Derbyshire.

**WALKER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1670. S. of Henry, yeoman, of Hunmanby, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Dec. 1677. P.C. of Bridlington, Yorks., 1677–1704. Died 1704. One of these names C. of Speeton, 1691–1707. (*Yorks. Arch. J.*, XXV. 66.)

**WALKER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1703. S. of Dudley, clerk. B. at Grasmere, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7.

**WALKER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576.

**WALKER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582.

**WALKER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 9, 1585. Of Essex. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) July 25, 1602; 'B.A.'; age 36. C. of Tilney St Laurence.

**WALKER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 3, 1596–7; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. R. of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 1611–3. R. of Gt Oakley, 1613–7. Married Martha, dau. of Humphrey Cole (1589). Died Jan. 30, 1617–8, aged 35. Will (Consist. C. Essex) 1618. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALKER, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 28, 1667. S. of James. B. at Southwark. School, Shenley (Mr Cudworth). Matric. 1667–8; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 9, 1669. (*Peile*, II. 13.)

**WALKER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 8, 1671. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. V. of St Michael and St Werburgh, Derby, 1689–1710. Died 1710.

**WALKER, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 4, 1741; M.B. 1742. Previously at Oxford. Of Lancashire. S. of James, of Manchester. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1733–4, age 14. F.R.S., 1774. Of Ardwick Green, Manchester, and Springhead, Hull. Married three wives. Died Feb. 22, 1789. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1483–4.

**WALKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1513–4; M.A. 1520–1; B.D. 1535–6; D.D. 1541–2.

**WALKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1532–3. Probably scholar of CHRIST'S. Will of one of these names, M.A., of Magdalene, proved (V.C.C.) 1551.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1538. Of Boston, Lincs. Left, *c.* 1540–1. *See also* the next. (*Harwood.*)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Probably M.D. 1541–2. Identified with the above by Harwood, and termed 'Physician to the Duke of Somerset.' (*Gr. Bk*, I. 367.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1547–8; M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1551; B.D. 1562; D.D. 1568. Fellow, 1550–5. University preacher, 1562. Parish chaplain of St Peter's, Norwich, 1564. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1567–70, deprived. R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1568–71. Preb. of Norwich, 1569–75. Archdeacon of Essex, 1571–85. R. of Langdon, Essex, 1573–88. Preb. of St Paul's, 1574–88. R. of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, London, 1574–88. Author, theological. Died 1588. (*Cooper*, II. 37; *D.N.B.*)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. Of Wichnor, Staffs. Matric. 1552. Fellow, 1555–6. Left without a degree. 'A proficient in the *black* art'; and intimate with John Heron. (*Harwood.*)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Aug. 30, 1610.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 7, 1620. S. of Richard, grocer. B. at Sneaton, Yorks. School, York Cathedral. Matric. 1621; B.A. from St John's, 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps V. of Sixhills, Lincs., 1630. One of these names R. of Withern, 1632.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1623–4. S. of Ralph (1591), minister, of Ramsey, Essex. School, Ramsey (Mr Swane). Matric. 1624. (*Venn*, I. 264.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Gregory, of Mansfield. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1638. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, July 1, 1633.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, Sept. 19, 1641. One of these names, V. of Pirton, Herts., 1642.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1646. S. of Michael. B. at Hexham. School, Hexham (Mr Leach). Matric. 1646. One of these names V. of Dalston, Cumberland, 1664; buried there Aug. 15, 1714. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 19, 1654. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1657–8. One of these names ord. priest (Lichfield) 1662; C. of Hathersage, Derbs.; V. there, 1663. Perhaps father of Matthew (1682).

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1656. S. of John, of Hungerhill, Yorks. B. at Bolton, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 6, 1640, at Bolton-by-Bolland. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656. Buried Dec. 12, 1682, at Bolton-by-Bolland. Perhaps brother of Edward (1663), father of Edward (1685).

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 9, 1660. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1660. Ord. (York) Sept. 1663, 'B.A.'

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 21, 1669. Of Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1669.

**WALKER, JOHN.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1669. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) July 25, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1660. C. of Didsbury Chapel, 1678–85. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1682. S. and h. of William. B. at Kirkham, Lancs. School, Kirkham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1685–6. 'Of Priesthall, near Kirkham.' (*Peile*, II. 88.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 8, 1685. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Headingley, Leeds, Esq. Scholar, 1686; Matric. 1688. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 30, 1686. Perhaps Recorder of Leeds. Died Nov. 21, 1729; Bencher of Gray's Inn. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 7, 1694. S. of Edmund, gent. B. at Ratley, near Kineton, Warws. School, Winchester.

**WALKER, JOHN.** M.A. 1702 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Endymion, of Exeter, gent. Bapt. Jan. 21, 1673–4, at St Kerrian's. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 19, 1691–2, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1698; M.A. 1699; D.D. 1714. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1696–1700. R. of St Mary Major, Exeter, 1698. Canon of Exeter, 1714–47. R. of Upton Pyne, Devon, 1720–47. Author, *Sufferings of the Clergy*. His manuscript collections in the Bodleian Library. Buried June 20, 1747, at Upton Pyne. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 1, 1702–3. S. of Edward (1685), deceased. B. at Hollin How or Hollin Hall, near Ripon, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1702–3. Of Hungerhill, Yorks. Buried Sept. 8, 1730, at Bolton-by-Bolland. (J. Parker).

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Feb. 15, 1706–7. S. of Richard, of Shenstone, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter (Mr Parran). Matric. 1707.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 24, 1710. S. of Thomas, of Huddersfield, Yorks. School, Wakefield (Mr Clark). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717; B.D. (Lambeth) 1725; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716. Craven Scholar, 1712. Went to Paris as emissary of Bentley, 1719, for the purpose of obtaining various readings for the proposed Graeco-Latin New Testament; collated numerous MSS. at Paris, Brussels and elsewhere. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1720–1; priest (London) July 8, 1722. Dean and R. of Bocking, 1725. Chaplain to George II. Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury, 1725. R. of Gt Easton, Essex, 1726–30. Chancellor of St Davids, 1727–41. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1729. R. of St Mary Aldermary, 1730–41. V. of St Thomas the Apostle, 1730–41. Died Nov. 9, 1741, at Bocking. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps father of John (1747). (*D.N.B.*)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 20, 1713. S. of Joseph, of Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1718; priest, Oct. 1719.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1718–9. Left, 1724. One of these names ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 1727; V. of Crich, Derbs., 1731. (*Peile*, II. 195.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 29, 1720. S. of William, gent., of Halifax, Yorks. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722; LL.B. 1726. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest, July, 1728. C. of Thornton.

**WALKER, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1730. S. of William, of Litton, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 13, 1711–2, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1715. V. of Clevedon, Somerset, 1725–71. V. of Easton-in-Gordano, 1729–71. Died 1771. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1771; of East Harptree. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is apparently confused with a contemporary namesake.)

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 7, 1731. B. at Kidderminster, Worcs. Matric. 1731; M.B. 1739. One of these names of the City of Gloucester, M.D., s. of John; died unmarried; admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 1774.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1746. S. of James, attorney-at-law, of Yorkshire, and nephew of John (? 1685), late bencher of Gray's Inn. B. at Moortown. School, Leeds. Matric. 1746. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 12, 1747–8. Of Headingley, Leeds.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Oct. 10, 1747. Matric. 1747. Perhaps 's. of John (? 1710), late dean of Bocking, deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 7, 1745–6.

**WALKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1751. S. of William, publican, of Cheshunt, Herts. B. at Harleston, Norfolk. School, Harleston (Mr Smith). Scholar, 1751–9; B.A. 1756. College testimonial for deacon's orders, July 6, 1757. Perhaps V. of Sproxton, Leics., 1763–87; died 1787. One of these names of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1787. (*Venn*, II. 66; *Nichols*, II. 330.)

**WALKER, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615–6. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1617–8.

**WALKER, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 1, 1707. S. and h. of Joshua, D.D., R. of Gt Billing, Northants., deceased. Bapt. there, Oct. 12, 1690. Matric. 1707; Rustat Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710–1. (A. Gray.)

**WALKER, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 19, 1664. S. of Richard. B. at Ingleton, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1690–1.

**WALKER, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1664. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1672. R. of Kirby-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1673–9. R. of Stokesley. A non-juror. Will (P.C.C.) 1692.

**WALKER, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1682. S. of John (? 1654), clerk. B. at Hathersage, Derbs. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1682.

**WALKER, MILES.** B.A. 1464–5.

**WALKER, MILES.** Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1488–95. Perhaps his will proved (P.C.C.) 1495; 'of South Walsham, Norfolk.'

**WALKER, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1621; priest, June 16, 1622. R. of Stainton-le-Vale, Lincs., 1625.

**WALKER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1651. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653. Of Harborough, Leics., Esq.

**WALKER, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1655.

**WALKER, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1583–4. B. at Harborough, Leics., *c.* 1561. M.A. from Christ's, 1589; B.D. 1596; D.D. 1610. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Suffragan Bishop of Dover) Dec. 1, 1584. C. of Harborough. R. of North Stoke, Lincs., 1588. V. of South Grantham, 1601–7. R. of Colsterworth, 1607–41. Archdeacon of Stowe, 1629–41. Preb. of Lincoln, 1632–41. Donor to the 'New Building.' Buried Apr. 13, 1641, at Colsterworth. Will, Lincoln. Perhaps brother of Rowland (1588). (*Peile*, 1. 172; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 2, 1588, 'Watker.' Perhaps R. of Fladbury, Worcs., 1592–7.

**WALKER, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1577. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 31, 1572.

**WALKER, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1591. Matric. 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 23, 1599–1600. V. of Ramsey, near Harwich, Essex, 1601. Will (Cons. C. London) 1623. Father of John (1623–4).

**WALKER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1658. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1658.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** B.A. 1522–3.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Of JESUS. B.A. 1527–8. B. at Lichfield, Staffs., *c.* 1501. Educated there. Master of Lichfield Grammar School, 1540. R. of West Kirby, Cheshire, 1542. Dean of the Collegiate Church of St John, Chester; re-appointed, 1558. Preb. of Lichfield, 1542. R. of Gotham and Leake, Notts., 1547. Archdeacon of Stafford, 1547. Died 1567; to be buried at Lichfield. Will dated, Sept. 4, 1567; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 11, 1567. (*Cooper*, 1. 250; R. Stewart-Brown.)

**WALKER, RICHARD.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1549–50. B. at Gargrave, Yorks. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1550. Perhaps V. of Kirkby Malham, Yorks., 1550–85 ('B.A.'), and V. of Long Preston.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1551; B.A. 1555–6. One of these names R. of Birchanger, Essex, 1560–6; V. of Gt Saling, 1573; will (Cons. C. London) 1591.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1604–5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1616. One of these names R. of Cricksea, Essex, 1613–20; admon. (Cons. C. London) June 13, 1620.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps R. of Stanford-on-Soar, Notts., 1640. One of these names R. of Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1644.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1637. 2nd s. of Rowland (? 1588), of Husbands Bosworth, Leics. B. at Howthorpe, Northants. Bapt. at Husbands Bosworth, Nov. 24, 1620. Schools, Harborough (Mr Orpin), Lutterworth (Mr Coxe) and Coventry (Mr White). Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1639. (*Peile*, 1. 448; H. I. Longden.)

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 26, 1679.

**WALKER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 27) at TRINITY, May 18, 1703. S. of Robert, of Tanfield, Yorks. School, Tanfield (Mr Hutchinson). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710; B.D. 1724; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1709. Vice-Master of Trinity, 1734–64; supported the Master, Richard Bentley, throughout his quarrel with the Fellows. Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1744–64. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1707; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713. C. of Upwell, Norfolk, 1708. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1728. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1745–58. R. of Upwell and Outwell, Norfolk, until 1764. Devoted to horticulture. Founder of the Cambridge Botanic Garden, 1762. Died unmarried, Dec. 15, 1764. Will (P.C.C.) 1765. (*Endowments*, 468; *D.N.B.*)

**WALKER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, 1446. M.A. Of Uttoxeter, Staffs.

**WALKER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1464–5; M.A. 1468; B.D. 1474–5. One of these names chantry priest at Aldborough, Yorks., 1474–83; died 1483.

**WALKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1553. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 23, 1557.

**WALKER, ROBERT.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1554–5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1566. 'Age 41; resides; ignorant of Latin.' Perhaps V. of Metheringham, Lincs. (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576.)

**WALKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564.

**WALKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1606. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1609–10; Warner (in *ordo*).

**WALKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632.

**WALKER, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1588; B.A. (? 1591–2); M.A. 1595. Perhaps of Harborough, Leics. One of these names licensed (as of Mansfield, Notts.) May 14, 1625, to marry Margerie Hibberd, of Mansfield, widow. Perhaps brother of Nicholas (1583–4) and father of Richard (1637). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALKER, SAMUEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1606–7. B. at Yeadon, Yorks. M.A. 1610. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1610, age 24. C. of Godalming. Will (P.C.C.) 1624; C. of Southchurch, Essex, 'where I have lived above thirtene years'; mentions Yeadon in the parish of Guiseley, Yorks. as his birthplace. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1693. S. of John, 'artifex.' B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Louth, Lincs. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. R. of Biscathorpe, Lincs., 1703. V. of Croft, 1704–19. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom he is confused.

**WALKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Aug. 10, 1708. S. of Henry, of Stafford. School, Eton. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1715. One of these names R. of Whitchurch, Oxon., 1723–8.

**WALKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Feb. 4, 1724–5. S. of Samuel, of Stapelton Hall, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1724–5; Scholar, 1726; M.B. 1731.

**WALKER, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1528–9.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1549.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1573. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 9, 1595. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1598. Perhaps V. of West Wratting, Cambs., 1603–14. One of these names R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1614–7.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1606. Probably buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, Sept. 8, 1607.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607. B. at Austwick, near Giggleswick. B.A. 1610–1. Ord. (Chichester) between 1609–19. Kept a school in Yorkshire, with his father for five or six years. Sailed for Newfoundland, Apr. 1629, returning thence in August. (*Peile*, 1. 264.)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623–4. Of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. C. in Norwich. V. of Assington, Suffolk, 1636–62, ejected. Died 1683. Father of Thomas (1665). (*Calamy*, II. 408.)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1631. Perhaps V. of Sixhills, Lincs., 1632.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 5, 1632–3. S. of Thomas. B. at Leyland, Lancs. School, Leyland (Mr Sheerebourne). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7. Probably ord. priest (York) Aug. 1662; 'B.A. of Christ's College'; C. of Slaidburn, 1662. One of these names R. of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks., 1666–78; buried there Aug. 4, 1678. (*Peile*, I. 424.)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1641. Of Essex. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Fellow, 1647.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1660. S. of Thomas, of Leeds, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1660. Perhaps R. of Smeaton, Yorks., 1667–72. Died there May 10, 1672. M.I. there. (*Hunter*, II. 462.)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1665. S. and h. of Thomas (1623–4), clerk. B. Mar. 8, 1647–8, at Assington, Suffolk. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672; LL.D. 1700. Usher of Charterhouse, 1674; Master, 1679–1728. Married (1) Alice, dau. of William Brewse, of Little Wenham, Suffolk; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of William Berry, of Chichester, Esq. Died July 12, 1728. Buried in the Chapel. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1718). (Musgrave, *Ob.*; *Al. Carthus.*, 26.)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1670. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1671; priest, June, 1679.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1674. S. and h. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Yearsley, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1688. Fellow, 1681. R. of Aston Clinton, Bucks., 1706–16. Died Nov. 14, 1716. M.I.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1697–8. 1st s. of Thomas, of York. B. there. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1702; priest, 1705. Perhaps P.C. of Bridlington, Yorks., 1704–15. (But according to *Yorks. Arch. J.*, XXV. 66, this man was son of Henry (1670).)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1718; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Of London. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1665). Bapt. at Charterhouse, Sept. 9, 1702. Matric. 1718–9; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725; LL.D. 1734. Fellow, 1722–40. F.R.S., 1729. Advocate, Doctors' Commons, 1734. Died at Putney, Sept. 17, 1764. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *Al. Carthus.*, where he is confused with the next.)

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1719. Of Durham. Probably s. of John, of Durham, attorney-at-law. School, Durham. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1723; priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1725; 'C. of Washington, Durham.' Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Oct. 2, 1729.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 20, 1744–5. Of Middlesex.

**WALKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 20, 1745–6. S. and h. of Thomas, freeholder, of Intax, near Bradford, Yorks. B. near Guiseley. School, Skipton. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 28, 1746. Barrister, 1754. K.C. Serjeant-at-law, 1772. Accountant-General, Court of Chancery, 1787. Died Jan. 29, 1802. Buried in the Temple Church. M.I. at Guiseley. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 556.)

**WALKER, W.** Scholar at KING'S, 1446; 'M.A.'

**WALKER, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584.

**WALKER, W.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586.

**WALKER, WALTER.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, 1624, from Oriel College, Oxford (matric. there, June 16, 1615, age 15). Of Staffordshire. B. at Barton-under-Needwood. LL.B. 1628; LL.D. 1640. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1642. Advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1657. Advocate to Queen Catherine. Judge of the Admiralty and Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Knighted, Apr. 18, 1661. Of Bushey Hall, Herts., and of Stretham, Isle of Ely. Died 1674. Will (P.C.C.) 1674. Father of George (1656) and William (1668). (*Peile*, I. 363; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1539–40. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1542–52; presented by King's Hall.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589. B. at Furness, Lancs. B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 18, 1597, age 27. V. of Chiswick, Middlesex, 1597–1642. R. of Corringham, Essex, 1620–42. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Kaye, V. of Ware, Herts., Apr. 26, 1604; (2) Martha dau. of Sir John Allott, Lord Mayor of London. Died 1642. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1596; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1598–9.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (York) May 26; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1616. One of these names V. of Caxton, Cambs., 1626. Perhaps V. of Winston, Suffolk, 1635–44, ejected. If so, father of Anthony (1638).

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1625.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps C. of Standish, Lancs., 1628–35; V. of Whalley, 1646–50; R. of Brindle, 1650–2.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 29; priest, Apr. 30, 1630.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 8, 1640. Of London. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1643–4; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1645. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., *c.* 1641–61. Buried there Sept. 7, 1662. Will (C.C. Ely) 1662. (*Ely Episc. Records*, 249.)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640. B. 1623, at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. B.A. 1643–4; B.D. 1666 (*Lit. Reg.*). Usher of Louth School, 1646; Head Master, 1651–7. Preb. of Lincoln, 1665–84. Master of Grantham Grammar School, 1671–84. V. of Colsterworth, till 1681. Author, grammatical. Died Aug. 1, 1684, aged 61. Father of William (1679). (Turnor's *Grantham*; *D.N.B.*; *Musgrave.*)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1643. S. of Henry. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. 1650. Master of Giggleswick School, 1648–56. Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle. R. of Kirkby Thore, Westmorland, 1654–77. R. of Uldale, Cumberland, 1665–77. Buried at Kirkby, May 26, 1677. (*Peile*, I. 485; B. Nightingale.)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1656. S. of William, gent., of Kirkham, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1657. Perhaps father of John (1682).

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 19, 1658. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of Roger. Bapt. Mar. 28, 1641, at Prestwich. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661–2.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1659.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 31, 1667. S. of William, merchant, of St Michael's, Middlesex. B. there. School, Dronfield, Derbs. Matric. 1668; LL.B. 1674. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1668.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 3, 1668. 3rd s. of Sir Walter (1624), of London, Bushey Hall, Herts., and Stretham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672–3. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 1, 1668–9. Married and living 1692. Brother of George (1656). (A. Gray.)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1670. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1670.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1671. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Helperby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 1678. C. of Bridlington, Yorks. One of these names minister of Stannington Chapel, Sheffield, 1679–83.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 13, 1679. S. of William (1640), clerk. B. at Welton, Lincs. School, Grantham (his father). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Incorp. at Oxford, 1688. One of these names R. of Tingrith, Beds., 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 4, 1687–8. S. of William. B. at Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. School, Burton-on-Trent. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 1692. C. of Wymeswold, Leics., 1689. One of these names R. of Limpsfield, Surrey, 1700; R. of Tatsfield, 1721. (*Peile*, II. 107.)

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1688 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 10, 1708. S. of John, hostler. B. at Langworth, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1708.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1717. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720–1; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) May 20, 1722. Vicar-General to Bishop of Sodor and Man.

**WALKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 4, 1718. S. of William. School, Uttoxeter, Staffs. (Mr Phillips). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1726.

**WALKER** or **WALCOR,** ——. D.D. 1490–1.

**WALKER,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

**WALKER,** ——. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544. Perhaps Christopher or John.

**WALKER,** ——. Pens. of PETERHOUSE, 1552. Possibly John; will proved in 1559. (*Cambridge Wills*, 69.)

**WALKER,** ——. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.

**WALKEWYDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.

**WALKIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 11, 1681. Of Rampton, Notts.

**WALKINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569. B. at Barrow, Lincs., *c.* 1548. Resided two years: since at Thornton. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 29, 1573. V. of Thornton Curtis, Lincs., 1576. Perhaps V. of Barrow; if so, will (Lincoln) 1620. Perhaps father of the next.

**WALKINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. V. of North Kelsey, Lincs., 1602. V. of Raunds, Northants., 1608–9. R. of Waddingham St Mary, Lincs., 1610–5. V. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1615. Author, *The Optick Glasse of Humors*, etc. Died, 1621. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 29, 1621. (*D.N.B.*; *Hennessy*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALKLY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1684. S. and h. of John, merchant. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1685. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 15, 1685.

**WALKWOOD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1563; M.A. 1568 (eight years' study: clerk). R. of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland, 1569–1612. V. of Torpenhow, 1576–1612. Preb. of Carlisle, 1577–1612. Died 1612.

**WALKWOOD, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1588–9.

**WALKWOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1547.

**WALKWOOD, TOBIAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 20, 1577. R. of Beckington, Somerset, 1588–1625. Will (P.C.C.) 1626. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALKWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 3, 1609; priest, Sept. 23, 1610. C. of St Peter-at-Gowts, Lincoln, 1609. Usher at Lincoln Grammar School. Perhaps admon. (Lincoln) 1623; of Ashby-by-Partney, clerk.

**WALL,** *see also* **WALE.**

**WALL, ADAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 8, 1746. S. of Gilman, apothecary. B. at Cambridge. School, Giggleswick. Scholar, 1746–7; Matric. 1747; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1756–98. Taxor, 1759. Senior Proctor, 1778–9. Greek lecturer, Hebrew lecturer and Mildmay preacher, 1766. Hebrew lecturer, 1788–90. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1751; priest, June 17, 1753. C. of Tempsford, Beds., 1751. Lecturer at Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1757. Bunting, Walkhampton and Knapwell preacher, 1761. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1767–74. Made copious extracts from the College muniments relating to Malton and Meldreth. Edited the *University Statutes*, and *Ceremonies of the University*. Died in College, June 18, 1798. M.I. in Gt St Andrew's. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 249; W. M. Palmer.)

**WALL, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 15, 1644–5. Of Suffolk. S. of Daniel, of Stratford, Suffolk. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652. R. of Hintlesham, Suffolk; ejected, 1662. R. of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk, 1660. Perhaps V. of Bromfield, Essex, 1663–85; will (Comm. Essex) 1686. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

**WALL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4; Scholar, 1565; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 15$\frac{7}{1}$. Fellow, 1570. R. of Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1581.

**WALL, GILMAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1707. S. of Geoffrey, V. of Chedworth, Gloucs. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1717. Incorp. at Oxford, 1720. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715; priest, Sept. 22, 1717.

**WALL, JAMES.** B.A. 1489–90.

**WALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 5, 1704. S. of Humphrey, of Marlborough, Wilts. Matric. 1705. (Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Jan. 14, 1702–3, age 17.) B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707–8; priest, Mar. 5, 1709–10. R. of Woodborough, Wilts., 1710–28. V. of Stanton St Bernard, 1722. Admon. (Cons. C. Sarum) 1729; of Woodborough, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALL, JOHN.** B.A. (? 1594–5). (Perhaps matric. from TRINITY, as Wale, *c.* 1589.) Of Cheshire. M.A. from Queens', 1598; B.D. from Clare, 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600.

**WALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1615. Matric. 1615; Scholar; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629. R. of Eastleach Martin, Gloucs., 1622–42. *See Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes.

**WALL, MOSES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1627. Of Essex. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**WALL, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1491–2.

**WALL, RICHARD.** B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1479–80. Proctor, 1487–8. Probably Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1485 (of Yorkshire). One of these names of Farnham, Surrey, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1494.

**WALL** or **VALL, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1488–9. One of these names, 'bachelor in the holy decreys,' parish priest at St Mary-le-Bow, London, 1505–10. Will, P.C.C.

**WALL, THOMAS.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1639. Of Gloucestershire, gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Apr. 24, 1618, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1620–1. Perhaps minister of Murston Chapel, Kent, 1638. R. of Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, 1642–5, sequestered. One of these names, 'a divine,' buried at St James.

**WHALLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586. Probably scholar of Peterhouse, in 1589. B.A. 1589–90; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1593.

**WALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1599.

**WALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1659. One of these names s. and h. of Andrew, of Ludshott, Hants., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1656–7, and at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 14, 1662–3.

**WALL, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1676 (Incorp. from Queen's College, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 1, 1664, age 17. S. of William, of Sevenoaks, Kent. B. Jan. 6, 1646–7, at Maranto Court Farm, Chevington. B.A. (Oxford) 1667; M.A. 1670; D.D. 1720. V. of Shoreham, Kent, 1674–1727. R. of Milton, 1708–27. A staunch supporter of infant baptism. Author, theological and controversial. Died Jan. 13, 1727–8. Buried at Shoreham. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WALLE** or **WAKELEY,** ——. M.A. 1482. Perhaps John Wall, proctor, 1491–2.

**WALL,** ——. Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1618.

**WALLACE,** *see* **WALLIS.**

**WALLAN,** ——. B.A. 1478–9.

**WALLBANK,** *see* **WALBANK.**

**WALLER, APOLLO.** B.A. from JESUS, 1593–4. S. and h. of George, of Donwick, Suffolk. Treasurer of Ferns, 1610–38. Canon of Kildare, 1610–6. Preb. of St Patrick's Cathedral, 1615–38. R. of Hollywood, Co. Wicklow, 1630. Died Dec. 27, 1638, at Carne, Co. Wexford. (*Cotton*, II. and V.; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WALLER, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1621. S. and h. of Robert (1578), of Chalfont, Bucks., Esq. B. Mar. 3, 1605–6. Schools, High Wycombe and Eton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 3, 1622. M.P. for Ilchester, 1624; for Chipping Wycombe, 1626; for Amersham, 1628, 1640; for St Ives, 1640; for Hastings, 1661. F.R.S., 1663. Of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield. Paid poetic court to 'Sacharissa' (Dorothy Spencer), 1635; his verses circulated in manuscript. Defended Episcopacy, 1641. Conducted the impeachment of Sir Francis Crawley, 1641. Opposed the raising of troops by Parliament, 1642. Leader in a plot (Waller's plot) to seize London for Charles I. Expelled from Parliament, 1643; imprisoned in the Tower of London, 1643–4. Fined and banished; withdrew to Paris. Pardoned through Cromwell's influence and returned to England, 1651. Commissioner of Trade, 1655. Constantly advocated toleration, particularly for the Quakers. The well-known poet. Married (1) Ann, dau. of Edmund (? John) Banks, of London, July 5, 1631; (2) Mary Bracey (Bressy), of Thame, Oxon. Died Oct. 21, 1687. Buried at Beaconsfield. M.I. Brother of Griffon (1623). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Lipscomb*, III. 187; *King's Coll. Hist.*, 139; *D.N.B.*)

**WALLER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1668. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Pirbanke, in Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WALLER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1698. S. of John (1664), M.D. B. at Newport Pagnell, Bucks. School, Newport Pagnell (Dr Banks). Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705; M.D. 1712. Fellow, 1705–45. Died 1745. Buried in the College Chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1746. Perhaps brother of William (1697). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 403.)

**WALLER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1579. B. at York. Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 11, 1588–9, age 28. R. of Acworth, Yorks.

**WALLER, GRIFFON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1623. 2nd s. of Robert (1578), of Beaconsfield, Bucks., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 11, 1625. Adm. at Leyden, July 17, 1629, Waler. Brother of Edmund (1621).

**WALLER, H.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1716–7.

**WALLER, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1618, 'Walter.' Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Gregories-in-Beaconsfield, Bucks., prothonotary. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1624.)

**WALLER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1.

**WALLER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1652. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Ejected from Hunston, Suffolk, 1662. Died at Rattlesden, Suffolk, Mar. 1697. (*Calamy*, II. 427.)

**WALLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1563.

**WALLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612.

**WALLER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1611.

**WALLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1621.

**WALLER, JOHN.** Adm. (age 15) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1631. Of Beaconsfield, Bucks. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1634–51. Died Nov. 15, 1651. Buried in the Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

**WALLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 10, 1664. S. of John, clothier, of Braintree, Essex. M.B. 1667. Buried at Newport Pagnell, Bucks., Aug. 6, 1723. Will (P.C.C.) 1723. Father of Edmund (1698) and possibly of William (1697). (J. R. Glencross.)

**WALLER, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1691; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697; B.D. 1705. Fellow, 1695–1717. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696–7; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. R. of St Benedict, Cambridge, 1702–7. Professor of Chemistry, 1713–7. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1716–8. V. of Grantchester, 1716–8. Died July 7, 1718. (*Masters.*)

**WALLER, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1708. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712–3.

**WALLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1727. S. of William (1697), R. of Walton, Bucks., and nephew of Edmund (1698). B. at Newport Pagnell. School, Abington. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Little Wolston, Bucks., 1735–42. V. of Ravenstone, 1742–6. Died Dec. 15, 1746. Buried at Ravenstone. Will (P.C.C.) 1747. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 403; *Lipscomb*, IV. 319.)

**WALLER, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1621. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. from Trinity, 1624–5; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626. Probably brother of the next. C. of Bygrave, Herts., 1632–6. (R. A. Ledgard.)

**WALLER, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1618. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of ——, of Ashwell, Herts. Migrated to Queens', Oct. 1621. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1625–6; priest, Mar. 9, 1627–8. R. of Little Buckenham, Norfolk, 1638. Probably brother of Joshua (above).

**WALLER, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1524–5. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1528. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 7, 1527–8. Died 1528. (One of these names adm. as Mr of Grammar, 1527–8.)

**WALLER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1629. S. and h. of Nicholas, of Sykehouse, Yorks., Esq. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Pomray). Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1631 (*sic*). Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1630–1. Brother of Thomas (1635). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**WALLER, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 14, 1541. Of Beaconsfield, Bucks. Perhaps s. of Robert. Matric. 1544. Fellow, 1544–6. No degree. (*Lipscomb Pedigree*, III. 182.)

**WALLER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1544. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1546.

**WALLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 8, 1662. S. of James. B. at Horsham, Sussex. School, Horsham. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7.

**WALLER, ROBERT.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1502–6; B.A. 1504–5. Perhaps M.A. 1511–2. Will of Robert Waller, clerk, of Chichester (P.C.C.) 1541.

**WALLER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1564.

**WALLER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1578. S. of Edmund, of Beaconsfield, Bucks. Bapt. Dec. 2, 1560. Matric. 1578. Left in 1581. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1581. Of Coleshill, Herts. Married Anne, dau. of Griffin Hampden, of Hampden, Bucks., and sister of John Hampden. Buried Sept. 2, 1616, at Beaconsfield. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edmund (1621), the Poet, and Griffon (1623). (*Lipscomb Pedigree*, III. 183; *Clutterbuck*, I. 351.)

**WALLER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 3, 1623. Of Buckinghamshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Beaconsfield, prothonotary. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Lipscomb*, III. 182.)

**WALLER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1637. S. of Andrew, gent., of St Albans, Herts. B. at Shenley. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1639–44; B.A. 1641–2. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 18, 1650. M.D. there. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652; at Trinity College, Dublin, 1664. Candidate of R.C.P., 1653. F.R.C.P., 1662. (*Venn*, I. 329.)

**WALLER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1635. 2nd s. of Nicolas, gent. (Mayor, 1624), of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomory). Matric. 1635, 'Walter.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1638. Cornet in the Royal Army, under Prince Rupert. Of Bentley, Yorks. Compounded and fined £122, in 1647. Married Hannah, dau. of Gervase Hamerton, of Lincolnshire. Buried Jan. 2, 1678–9, at Rowley. Brother of Nicholas (1629). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXX. 160.)

**WALLER, WALTER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1605. Of Beaconsfield, Bucks. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1623. Fellow, 1608–22. R. of Broad Chalke, Wilts., 1622. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Saint-Lowe, Apr. 30, 1627, at Broad Chalke. Buried May 14, 1629. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith; *Harwood.*)

**WALLER, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, July 3, 1614. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Dover, Kent, deceased. Matric. 1614. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1614–5. Knighted, Dec. 18, 1622. 'Dyed in Ireland coming from Cales voyage.' Perhaps brother of William (1612–3). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALLER, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 21, 1647–8. Of Ireland. Doubtless s. of Sir Hardres, Knt., of Dublin (by his 1st wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dowdall, of Ireland, Knt.). B.A. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648–9. Brother of William (1647–8). (*Hasted*, I. 421.)

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1548.

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit). One of these names s. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Dover Castle, Kent. Knighted, June 20, 1622; of Brenchley, Kent. Serjeant-Major-General in 1643. Married and had issue. Died 1668. Perhaps brother of Walter (1614). (*Hasted*, I. 431.)

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 18, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Probably of Wakefield, Yorks., and Governor of Wakefield School, 1635–62. Married Margaret, dau. of John Savile, of Stanley, near Wakefield. Died Feb. 1662–3. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1.

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 21, 1647–8. (Fell.-Com. Jan. 12, 1650.) Of Ireland. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Hardres, of Dublin, Knt. B.A. 1650–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1648–9. Brother of Walter (1647–8).

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 23, 1660; B.A. 1670–1.

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. S. of W. (? John), of Newport Pagnell, Bucks. (According to Foster, but John (1727) was a nephew of Edmund (1698) who was the son of John (1664), M.D. of Newport Pagnell.) Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Apr. 5, 1688, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1691. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1697. R. of Gressenhall, Norfolk, 1700–4. R. of Brisley, 1704. R. of Walton, Bucks., 1711–51. Buried there Feb. 25, 1750–1. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1698), father of John (1727). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 403.)

**WALLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 13, 1748. S. of Charles, of London, of Lincoln's Inn. School, Westminster. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1752. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 8, 1748. Barrister-at-law, 1754. Commissioner of the Stamp Office. Died Dec. 13, 1786. (*Al. Westmon.*, 348; *G. Mag.*)

**WALLER, ——.** B.A. 1469–70; M.A. 1475–6.

**WALLET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1701. B. at Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708–9; priest, June 19, 1709. V. of Donington, Lincs., 1709.

**WALLET, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1679. S. of John (? Thomas, next), clerk, deceased. B. at Lutton. School, Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. R. of Hemingby, Lincs., in 1699. R. of Asterby, 1699. Chaplain to Arabella, Dowager Countess Rivers. (T. C. Dale.)

**WALLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1636. S. of John, shopkeeper, of Grentenson, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Umphray). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1642; priest (Lincoln) June 1, 1645. R. of Rockingham, Northants., 1661. R. of Lutton, and of Washingley, Hunts., 1661–6.

**WALLET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 5, 1647. S. of Thomas, of Weston, Lincs., gent. School, Moulton. Matric. 1647, 'Walles.'

**WALLEY,** *see also* **WHALLEY.**

**WALLEY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1702. S. of Humphrey, shopkeeper. B. at Chester. School, Chester (Mr Harper). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1707.

**WALLEY, PETER.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Middlewich, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 12, 1716, age 15. Died in Hatton Garden, London, July 20, 1743. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WALLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 3, 1744. B. at Hertford. Matric. 1745; M.B. 1751. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1793; of Little Amwell, Herts., M.D.

**WALLINGER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. B. at Colton, Norfolk. (? B.A. 1609–10.) Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1619, age 24. C. of Widdial, Herts.

**WALLINGTON, HUGH.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1727. S. of William, of Watton, Gloucs. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1707, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1710–1. R. of Litchfield, Hants., 1719–27. Treasurer of Waterford, Ireland, 1727–42. Preb. of Lismore, 1727–42. Died 1742. Buried in Waterford Cathedral. (*Venn*, II. 28; H. B. Swanzy; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALLIS, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1625–6; priest, Feb. 1626–7. Master of St Peter's School, York, 1637–60. R. of Harthill, Yorks., 1639–49. Father of Timothy (1649–50) and John (1671).

**WALLIS, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 27, 1706. S. of John (1671), clerk. B. at Friesthorpe, Lincs. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1710.

**WALLIS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1626. S. of Christine, widow, of Gipping, Suffolk. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. Probably R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1647–8–59. R. of Sawtry All Saints', 1658–87. Buried May 16, 1687. One of these names V. of Tudeley with Capel, Kent, 1638–60. (*Shaw*, II. 350.)

**WALLIS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1662; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Thomas, gent., of Nun Ormsby, Lincs. School, Ludbrooke. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 25, 1662. Of Humberstone. Buried at Nun Ormsby. Will dated, May 29, 1695; proved, June 26, 1704. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1034.)

**WALLIS, GARRET.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1575; scholar from Eton; B.A. 1577–8. Recommended by the Queen for a fellowship; none suitable vacant. (*Searle*, 332.)

**WALLS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; Scholar, 1555.

**WALLIS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**WALLIS, HENRY.** B. (or D.) Can. L. 1475–6. Perhaps Henry Walls, LL.B., R. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1500.

**WALLIS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, June, 1572; B.A. from Christ's, 1575–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest, Apr. 29, 1580. R. of Gunby, Leics., 1579. R. of Creeton, Lincs., 1581.

**WALLES, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

**WHALLES, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584–5, Wals.

**WALLIS, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 4, 1672. Of Hertford. School, King's College Choir School. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1675–6. C. of Allerton, Northumberland, 1683. V. of Holystone, 1683–97. V. of Mitford, until 1698. Married, at Mitford, July 28, 1692, Elizabeth Young. Buried at Mitford, Nov. 21, 1698. (H. M. Wood.)

**WALLYS, JAMES.** B. at Colchester. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 6, 1573–4, 'aged 23; late Scholar of Magdalene; of Foxearth, Essex'; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. R. of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 1586.

**WALLIS, J.** B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1473.

**WALLACE, JOB.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 30, 1738. S. of Thomas, M.A., of Boxted, Essex, *medicus*. B. at Boreham, Essex. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1761. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 23, 1744. Chaplain to the Earl of Roseberry. V. of Messing, Essex, 1760. R. of Leyston, 1761. Buried at Messing, Apr. 7, 1783. (J. Ch. Smith; T. C. Dale.)

**WALLIS, JOHN.** (? J. above.) B.D. 1486–7.

**WALLS, JOHN.** B.A. 1486–7.

**WALLIS, JOHN.** B.A. 1534–5; M.A. 1538. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 15; priest, Dec. 1, 1535; title from ST JOHN'S College. Probably Fellow of St Catharine's. Of Northumberland. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1540.

**WALLYS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Michs. 1548.

**WALLIS or WHALLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Finedon, Northants. If so, b. 1567. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1596. Perhaps V. of Ashford, Kent, 1602–22. Died Nov. 30, 1622. (But *see also* the next to whom this may refer.) Perhaps father of John (1632–3).

**WALLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1592–3, Wallis; M.A. 1596.

**WALLYS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1632–3. S. of John (? 1586), V. of Ashford, Kent. (According to *D.N.B.* he graduated B.A. and M.A. from Trinity, and is therefore probably identical with one or other of the two preceding men.) B. Nov. 25, 1616, at Ashford. School, Felsted. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. D.D. (Oxford) 1654; Incorp. from Oxford, 1656. Fellow of Queens', 1644–5. Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford, 1649–1703. Chaplain to Sir Richard Darley and afterwards to Mary, baroness Vere. An adept at the cryptologic art; employed by the Parliament to decipher intercepted dispatches, 1642–5. Secretary of the Westminster Assembly, 1644. Keeper of the Archives at Oxford, 1654–1703. R. of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, 1645–7. Minister of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, 1647. Associated with Robert Boyle and other reformers of scientific method, whose weekly meetings led to the incorporation of the Royal Society in 1663. F.R.S., 1663. Succeeded to an estate in Kent. Opposed the adoption of the Gregorian calendar, 1692. Author, mathematical and theological. Died at Oxford, Oct. 28, 1703. Buried in St Mary's Church. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALLIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 24, 1636. S. of Richard, maltster, of Chesterton, Cambs. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1.

**WALLACE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1667. S. of John, doctor, of Debenham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Woodbridge (Mr Broome). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674; M.D. 1683. Father of Thomas (1696–7).

**WALLIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1671. S. of Christopher (1621), schoolmaster, of York. School, York. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1674; priest, Sept. 22, 1678. C. of Buslingthorpe, Lincs. R. of Friesthorpe, 1682. Brother of Timothy (1649–50) and father of Christopher (1706).

**WALLIS, LANCELOT.** B.A. 1540–1; M.A. 1544, Walles.

**WALLIS, MARK.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1611.

**WALLIS, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1597–8. Of Huntingdonshire.

**WALLIS, NEWCOMEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 27, 1714. S. of Thomas, of Alford, Lincs. (and Frances, dau. of Nicholas Newcomen, of Theddlethorpe), and grandson of Edward (1662). B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 24, 1715–6; at Gray's Inn, Jan. 24, 1718–9. Married Catherine Collingwood. Died Dec. 31, 1731, aged 34. M.I. in Lincoln Cathedral. Brother of Thomas (1714–5). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1035.)

**WALLIS, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1508–9. Will (P.C.C.) of Nicholas Wallis, 1548; 'of Bury St Edmunds.'

**WALLIS or WHALLEYS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 25, 1564; B.A. 1567–8. Applied for orders (Ely) Apr. 1568, rejected (being age 20). V. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1570. V. of Pentlow, Essex, 1571.

**WALLYS or WALLS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1581. B. at Biggleswade, Beds. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1592, Wallys. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 15, 1590, age 25. C. of Gt Saling, Essex. Probably R. of Peperharow, Surrey, 1600–6. Will (P.C.C.) 1606; to be buried at Shelley, Essex.

**WALLIS or WALLS, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1483–4.

**WALEYS, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1456, M.A.

**WALLIS, ROBERT.** B.A. 1532–3; M.A. 1536.

**WALLIS, ROBERT.** B.A. 1540–1. Of CHRIST'S, 1542.

**WALLIS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALLIS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 12, 1616–7. S. of John, merchant, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 24, 1599–1600. School, Lynn (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1617; Scholar, 1617–24; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. Probably R. of St Peter, Denver, Norfolk, 1626–7. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1626–86. Married there, Apr. 29, 1632, to Lydia Chapman. Buried at Harston, Feb. 14, 1686–7. (*Venn*, I. 235.)

**WALLIS, ROBERT.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1620, from Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1620; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1623; priest, June 5, 1631.

**WALLIS, ROBERT.** B.D. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. of Robert, R. of Ellesborough, Bucks. V. of Bradwell, 1657–65. Succeeded his father as patron and R. of Ellesborough, 1665–86. Died 1686. (*Lipscomb*, II. 181; IV. 46.)

**WHALLYS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1565.

**WALLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1623. S. of Robert, chandler, of Huntingdon. B. there. School, Huntingdon (Dr Beard). Matric. 1623–4; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 25, 1633. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1645. V. of Stansted Mountfitchet, 1664–7. Died 1667. (One of these names V. of Swaton, Lincs., 1633.)

**WALLACE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 12, 1696–7. S. of John (1667), M.D. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704; M.D. 1716. Fellow, 1701. Died Feb. 6, 1763, aged 82, at Wheatfield.

**WALLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 23, 1714–5. S. of Thomas, of Alford, Lincs., attorney-at-law, and grandson of Edward (1662). Matric. 1715; M.B. 1720; M.D. 1725. Fellow, 1721. Of Stamford, Lincs. Died Feb. 6, 1753. Will (P.C.C.) 1753. Brother of Newcomen (1714). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1035; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALLES, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1613.

**WALLIS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 18, 1649–50. S. of Christopher (1621), clerk, of York. School, York. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. R. of Edlington, Yorks., *c.* 1652–67. Perhaps R. of Swaby, Lincs., 1667. R. of Leven, Yorks., 1673–1704. Brother of John (1671) and father of the next.

**WALLIS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1693. S. of Timothy (above), clerk, of Beverley. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest, 1701. R. of Leven, Yorks., 1704–10. Died 1710.

**WALLES, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1564.

**WALLACE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1624. S. of John, doctor. B. at Melton Mowbray. School, Oakham. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638. Fellow. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1640–1. Will, P.C.C.

**WALLIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1646. S. of Gilbert, of Markeaton, near Derby. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1646.

**WALLIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 27, 1682. S. of William, merchant. Bapt. Mar. 13, 1664–5, at Newcastle. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1681–2; 'of River Green, Northumberland, gent.' Ord. deacon (London) May, 1687. One of these names R. of St Mildred Poultry, London, 1726–48. Buried there Mar. 13, 1747–8. Admon., P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 87; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALLIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 27, 1682. Of Thingdon (*i.e.* Finedon), Northants. B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1692. C. of Stoke Albany, Northants., in 1692. Doubtless R. of Wistow, Leics., 1695–1714; V. of Norton, 1714–25; M.A. Died Jan. 11, 1725, aged 62. M.I. at Norton. Will, Leicester. (*Nichols*, II. 734, 872.)

**WALLYS, ——.** B.D. 1474–5.

**WALLS, ——.** B.A. 1480.

**WALLS, ——.** *Cautio* for degree, 1488.

**WALLIS or WALLYAS, ——.** B.A. 1493–4; M.A. 1497.

**WALLIS, ——.** B.A. 1517–8.

**WALLIS, ——.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Easter, 1599.

**WALLES, ——.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1689.

**WALLIS, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, July 4, 1741. Possibly Thomas, s. and h. of Newcomen (1714). If so, died Apr. 13, 1761, aged 37. M.I. in Lincoln Cathedral. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1035.)

**WALLOP, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1740. Of Hampshire. 3rd s. of John, Earl of Portsmouth (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Matric. Easter, 1742; M.A. 1743. M.P. for Whitchurch, Hants., 1747. Died June 6, 1749, aged 23. (*G. Mag.*; *Masters.*)

**WALLOP, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 2, 1644. Of Hampshire. S. of Robert, of Farleigh-Wallop, Hants., the regicide (and Ann, dau. of Hen. Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton). Age 16 in 1646. M.A. 1646 (*fil. nob.*). Married Dorothy, dau. of John Bluet, of Holcombe Regis, Devon. Died 1673. Buried at Farleigh. (*Vis. of Shropshire*, 1626.)

**WALLOP, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1456. Died 1458.

**WALLPLATE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 22, 1642.

**WALLPLAT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 11, 1594–5; Scholar, 1596–1600; B.A. 1598–9.

**WALLWORTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624. Mentioned in the books of the Fishmongers' Company as applying for a scholarship. (W. P. Haskett Smith.)

**WALLWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624.

**WALMAN,** *see* **WOLMAN.**

**WALMESLY, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1602. Of Lancashire. B. at Bolton. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 26; 'C. of Willingale Doe, Essex'; priest, June 3, 1610. P.C. of Blackmore, Essex, 1615–37. Died 1637. Will, Cons. C. London. (Bramston's *Autobiography.*)

**WALMSLEY, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1730. S. of Roger, of Bolton, Lancs., gent. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 30, 1722, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1726. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALMSLEY, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1743. S. of Geoffrey, deceased, V. of Brafferton with Helperby, Yorks. B. at Brafferton. School, Thornton. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. Ord. priest (York) June 10, 1750. V. of Malton, Yorks., 1757–73. R. of Bulmer. Died Feb. 1773.

**WALMESLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1672. S. of Charles, of Bury, Lancs. B. there, Feb. 11, 1654–5. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Master of Preston Grammar School, 1677–8. R. of Leyland, Lancs., 1685–9. Buried there Sept. 10, 1689. M.I. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, VI. 7.)

**WALMESLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1676, from Trinity College, Dublin; adm. there, May 8, 1669, age 17. S. of James. B. at Mellor, Lancs. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, Feb. 29, 1679–80. C. of Blackburn, Lancs., in 1689. R. of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1690–6. V. of Malton, Yorks., 1707–23. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WALMESLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at CHRIST'S, May 14, 1719. Doubtless 5th s. of Richard, of Sholley (? Showley), Lancs. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722–3. P.C. of Heapey, Lancs., 1723–9. Died at Ormskirk, May 5, 1735. Buried there. (*Peile*, II. 195; Burke, *L.G.*; Whitaker, *Whalley*, II. 406.)

**WALMSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 27, 1667. Matric. 1667.

**WALMISLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1704. S. of William, of Lichfield, Staffs. School, Ashbourne, Derbs. (Mr Hardert). Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Incorp. at Oxford, 1711. D.D. (Lambeth) 1720. Ord. priest (Worcester) June 4, 1707. Canon of Lichfield, 1718–20; Dean, 1720–30. R. of Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs. Chaplain to the Earl of Jersey. V. of Packington, Leics., 1729–30. Died Sept. 18, 1730. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1675–6; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680.

**WALNESFORTH, GEORGE.** D.Can.L. 1471–2.

**WALPOLE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1555, 'Wapoole.'

**WALPOLE, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1548. Doubtless 2nd s. of Robert, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553, also at the Inner Temple, 1556. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Staunton, of Staunton, Notts.; (2) Susan, dau. of Sir Edward Dymock, of Scrivelsby, Lincs., Knt. Buried at All Saints', Stamford, Aug. 12, 1585. Will (Lincoln) 1585. Half-brother of Theodore (1566). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1040.)

**WALPOLE, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps 2nd s. of Dymock, of Pinchbeck and Spalding, Esq., and grandson of Arthur (above). Bapt. Aug. 5, 1613, at Pinchbeck. (But he was buried at Pinchbeck, May 23, 1634, according to *Lincs. Pedigrees.*) B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, till 1644, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642. Perhaps brother of John (1627).

**WALPOLE, BACON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1615. 4th s. of Calibut (1579), of Houghton, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 10, 1617; migrated to Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1619. Brother of John (1610) and Robert (1610). (*Peile*, I. 302; *Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**WALPOLE, CAESAR.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573. B. in St Helen's parish, London, *c.* 1557. B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1583; priest (Norwich) Jan. 19, 1583–4. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1587–98. R. of Foston, Leics., 1598. R. of Woburn, Beds., 1604–7. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1608–13. R. of St Thomas-the-Apostle, London, 1612. Buried there Dec. 26, 1627. Will, Cons. C. London.

**WALPOLE, CALIBUT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579. 2nd s. of John, of Houghton, Norfolk (and Catherine, dau. of William Calibut, of Coxford). Of Houghton, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Bacon, of Hessett, Suffolk. Died May 4, 1646. Brother of Edward (1575–6), father of Bacon (1615), John (1610) and Robert (1610). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**WALPOOLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1587. 6th s. of Christopher, gent., of Anmer, Norfolk. Bapt. Oct. 23, 1568, at Docking. School, Ely (Mr Spyght). Matric. 1587; Scholar, 1588–90. Afterwards a Jesuit priest. Entered the English College at Rome, 1592. Sent to Spain where he was confessor and spiritual father of Valladolid College. Died in Spain, 1606. Brother of Henry (1575) and Richard (1579). (*Venn*, I. 131.)

**WALPOLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 12) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 3, 1575–6. S. and h. of John, of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq. B. there, Jan. 28, 1559–60. Matric. 1576. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn from Furnival's Inn, Jan. 21, 1580–1. Embraced Romanism; disinherited and took the name of Poor. Entered the English College at Rome, Oct. 23, 1590. Ord. priest at Rome, 1592. Adm. to the Society of Jesus, at Tournai, July 1, 1593. On the English mission 40 years. Assumed the name of Rich. Granted a pardon, 1605, but did not claim his estates. Died in London, Nov. 3, 1637. Brother of Calibut (1579). (*Records S.J.*, II. 235; *D.N.B.*)

**WALPOLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1680. S. of Sir Edward, of Houghton, Norfolk, Knt. School, Woodbridge (Mr Cradock). Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Died at Cambridge, Jan. 28, 1688–9, aged 25. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. Brother of Robert (1667). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 103; *Blomefield*, VII. 109, where he is styled Fellow of Trinity.)

**WALPOLE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1724–5. 2nd s. of Sir Robert (1695), K.B., K.G. M.A. 1725. LL.D. (Dublin) 1738. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 29, 1723. M.P. for Ballyshannon, 1736; for Yarmouth, 1734–68. K.B., 1753. Chief Secretary of Ireland. Died unmarried, Jan. 12, 1784. Brother of Horace (1735).

**WALPOOLE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1574.

**WALPOLE, HENRY.** B.A. 1525–6.

**WALPOLE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1575. (Said to have studied at Oxford.) S. and h. of Christopher, of Docking, and of Anmer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1558. School, Norwich. Matric. 1575. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578. Published a eulogy of Edmund Campion after being present at his execution, 1581. Went to Rheims, 1582, and thence to Rome; received into the English College there, Apr. 28, 1583. Joined the Jesuits, 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Paris) 1588. Chaplain in the Spanish army in Flanders, 1589–91. Translated Robert Parsons' *Responsio ad edictum*, 1592. Vice-rector of the College at Valladolid. Sent to England in 1593. Landed in Yorkshire; apprehended at once. Imprisoned in the Tower of London, 1594–5. Executed at York, Apr. 17, 1595. Brother of Richard (1579) and Christopher (1587). (*Cooper*, II. 179; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALPOLE, HORACE (HORATIO).** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1698. 5th s. of Robert (1667), of Houghton, Norfolk. B. there, Dec. 8, 1678. B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1702. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 2, 1700. M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1710; for Castle Rising, 1710–5; for Beeralston, 1715–7; for East Looe, 1718–22; for Gt Yarmouth, 1722–34; and for Norwich, 1734–56. Secretary to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1707; to the Embassy of Spain, 1708; to France, 1709–10; to the States General, 1714; to the Treasury, 1715–7 and 1721. Envoy to the States General, 1716. Surveyor of the Revenue in America, 1717. Secretary of State, and P.C., 1720; ambassador to The Hague, 1722 and 1733–40; at Paris, 1724–8. Cofferer of the Household, 1730–41. Teller of the Exchequer, 1741. F.R.S., 1746. Advocated an alliance with Prussia, 1747. Created Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, June 4, 1756. Married Mary Magdalen, dau. of Peter Lombard. Author, political. Died Feb. 5, 1757. Brother of Robert (1695) and father of Horace (1741). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Harwood.*)

**WALPOLE, HORACE (HORATIO).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Mar. 11, 1734–5. 3rd s. of Sir Robert (1695), K.G. B. Sept. 24, 1717. School, Eton. Matric. 1735. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 1731. Resided in College till about 1738–9. Inspector at the Custom House. Chief usher of the Exchequer, 1738–97. Travelled in France and Italy with the poet Gray, 1739–41. M.P. for Callington, 1741–54; for Castle Rising, 1754–7; for Lynn, 1757–68. F.S.A., 1753. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Orford, Dec. 5, 1791. Settled at Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; transformed the house into 'a little Gothic Castle'; established a private press there, 1757–89. Made a great collection of articles of virtu. Distinguished as a wit, a connoisseur, and a man of quality. Author, miscellaneous. Died unmarried, Mar. 2, 1797. Buried at Houghton. Brother of Edward (1724–5). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.* (*Peerage*), VI. 131.)

**WALPOLE, HORACE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1741. S. of Horace (1698), Baron Walpole. B. June 12, 1723. Matric. 1741. Succeeded as 2nd Baron, Feb. 5, 1757. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 24, 1735–6. M.P. for King's Lynn, 1747–57. Created Earl of Orford, Apr. 10, 1806. Married Rachel, dau. of William (Cavendish), Duke of Devonshire, May 12, 1748. Died Feb. 24, 1809. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*)

**WALPOLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Whaplode, Lincs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1565. Succeeded to the estates of his elder brother. Married Jane, dau. of John Roberts. Buried at Sleaford, 1590. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 41.)

**WALPOLE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610. 2nd s. of Calibut (1579), of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1612. Married Abigail, dau. of Froximer Crocket, of Bromesthorpe, Norfolk. Died Dec. 8, 1654. Brother of Bacon (1615) and Robert (1610).

**WALPOLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1619. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1623–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624. One of these names V. of Chalk, Kent, 1647–50. (*T. A. Walker*, 12; *Vis. of Norfolk*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1039.)

**WALPOLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 29, 1627. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. and h. of Dymock, of Pinchbeck, Lincs., Esq. Bapt. there, July 15, 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1630. Standard Bearer to Charles I and Charles II. Knighted, July 31, 1645. Of Dunston, Lincs. Buried at Windsor Castle, Aug. 17, 1672. Will (P.C.C.) 1672. Perhaps brother of Arthur (1629). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1041.)

**WALPOLE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1739. C. of Old Buckenham, Norfolk.

**WALPOLE, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1527–8. R. of Newton, Cambs., 1537. R. of Elm, 1540.

**WALPOLE, RALPH DE.** D.D. Doubtless s. of Sir John, of Houghton, Norfolk. R. of Somersham, Cambs. Archdeacon of Ely, *c.* 1268–88. Bishop of Norwich, 1288–99; of Ely, 1299–1302. Opposed Edward I's taxation of the clergy, 1297. Benefactor of Peterhouse, 1290. Died Mar. 22, 1301–2. Buried in Ely Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*)

**WALPOLE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 17, 1578–9. S. of Christopher, of Docking, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 8, 1564. Scholar, 1579; Matric. 1579. Withdrew to Rheims, 1584; thence to Rome. Adm. at the English College at Rome, Apr. 25, 1585. Ord. deacon, Nov. 3; priest, Dec. 3, 1589. With Robert Parsons at Seville, 1592. First Rector of the College of Valladolid, 1592; also rector of the College

of Seville. Joined the Society of Jesus, Feb. 1593. Charged with devising Edward Squire's plot against the life of Queen Elizabeth, 1598. In constant attendance on Father Parsons till 1607. Died at Valladolid, 1607. Brother of Henry (1575) and Christopher (1587). (*Cooper*, III. 12; *D.N.B.*; A. Jessop.)

**WALPOOLE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1613.

**WALPOOLE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610. S. and h. of Calibut (1579), of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq. B. Dec. 23, 1593. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1612. Of Houghton, Esq. Married Susan, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, Knt., of Southacre. Died 1663. Buried at Houghton. M.I. Brother of Bacon (1615) and John (1610). (*Vis. of Norfolk*; *Blomefield*, VII. 110.)

**WALPOOLE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 3, 1647–8. S. of Thomas, gent., of Winnington, Hunts. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1648.

**WALPOLE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May, 1667. S. and h. of Sir Edward, of Houghton, Knt. B. Nov. 18, 1650. Matric. 1667; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Colonel of militia. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1689–1700. Of Houghton, Norfolk, D.L. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Knt., of Rougham, Norfolk. Died Nov. 18, 1700. M.I. at Houghton. Brother of Edward (1680), father of the next and of Horace (1698). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALPOLE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 5, 1695. 3rd s. of Robert (above), of Houghton, Norfolk. B. Aug. 26, 1676. Matric. 1696. Resigned his scholarship, May 25, 1698. LL.D. 1728. Succeeded his father, Nov. 18, 1700. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1700–2; for Lynn, 1702–12 and 1713–42. Recognised as a leader of the Whig party, 1703. Secretary of War, 1708–10. Treasurer of the Navy, 1710–1. Recognised as a great financier, 1711. Leader of the opposition against Harley, 1711. Committed prisoner on a charge of notorious corruption, Dec. 12, and expelled the House of Commons, till 1713. P.C., 1714. Prime Minister, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1715–7, 1721–42. Devised the first general sinking fund, 1717. Driven from office by the intrigues of Stanhope and Sunderland, 1717. Opposed the Government's encouragement of the South Sea Company, 1720. Made money by prudent speculation in South Sea Stock, 1720. Encouraged trade by removing duties on imported raw materials and on many exports, 1721. K.B., 1725. K.G., 1726. Steadily cultivated friendship with France, 1726. Quarrelled definitely with Townshend, 1730. Excise proposals rejected through popular clamour, 1733. Secured peace through the Treaty of Vienna, 1735. Lost favour with the dissenters through opposing repeal of the Test Act. Lost favour in Scotland by repressive measures due to the Porteous Riot, 1736. Opposed war with Spain, 1738–9. Opposed by Newcastle and others. Resigned all his offices, 1742. Created Baron of Houghton, Norfolk, Viscount Walpole, and Earl of Orford, Feb. 6, 1742. Retired to Houghton. The first minister, since the Restoration, who made a special study of finance and commerce and laid the foundations of free trade and modern Colonial policy. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of John Shorter, of Bybrook, Kent; (2) Maria, dau. of Thomas Skerret. Died Mar. 18, 1744–5. Buried at Houghton. Brother of Horace (1698), father of Horace (1735) and Edward (1724–5). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Harwood.*)

**WALPOLE, SIMON DE.** Mentioned in the *Patent Rolls*, together with Stephen de Haslingfield, Chancellor, as appointed to audit pavage accounts, 1303. He was probably, but not necessarily, a member of the University. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**WALPOLE, THEODORE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1566. S. (illegitimate) of Robert, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Probably B.A. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1568; aged 34; married; knows Latin moderately' (*Lib. Cler.* Lincoln, 1576). V. of Pinchbeck, Lincs., 1568–92. R. of Lea from 1592. R. of Burton Gate (called 'M.A.'). Half-brother of Arthur (1548). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1039.)

**WALPOLE, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560 (*impubes*).

**WALPOLE, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1502–3.

**WALPOOLE, ——.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. One Thomas Walpole, 2nd s. of William, of Pinchbeck, Lincs., V. of Pinchbeck. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1039.)

**WALPOLE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583.

**WALPOLE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1718–9.

**WALPOLE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1747–8.

**WALRICH, THOMAS,** *see* **WOLRICH.**

**WALROND,** *see also* **WALDRON.**

**WALROND or WALDRON, AMOS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 18, 1637, Amias. Probably 4th s. of William, of Wells, Somerset. Matric. 1637, Amos; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641–2. Created M.A. (Oxford) July 17, 1647. V. of Martock, Somerset, 1645, ejected. Secretary to the Marquis of Hertford. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 14, 1656. M.P. for Tamworth, 1661–9. Died 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WALROND, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1681.

**WALRONDE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607.

**WALSALL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1627–36. Taxor, 1635. D.D. (Oxford) 1642–3. R. of Gt Wigborough, Essex, 1636. R. of Sandy, Beds., 1639. Archdeacon of Coventry, 1642. Ejected from his livings; restored to Sandy, 1660. Preb. of Westminster, 1660–1. Died Sept. 6, 1661, at Sandy. Will (P.C.C.) 1661. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1629), father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Masters.*)

**WALSALL, FRANCIS.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1660–1; M.A. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Francis (above). Matric. (Magdalen, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1656; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Chorister at Magdalen College, Oxford, 1655–8. V. of Lavendon and Brayfield, Bucks., 1670–93. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Al. Carthus.*, 23.)

**WALSALL, GODWIN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1598. Of Kent. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. from Pembroke, 1605. Fellow of Pembroke, 1605–8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1608.

**WALSALL, JOHN.** M.A. 1614–5 (on King's visit). One of these names Notary Public and Proctor of the Arches; will (P.C.C.) 1628; of Cambridge, and of St Gregory's, London.

**WALSALL, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1666. Matric. 1667.

**WALSALL, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. (age 14) from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1589. S. of John, D.D., R. of Eastling, Kent. B. there, 1575. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1604; D.D. 1609. Fellow, 1596. Master of Corpus Christi, 1618–26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. V. of Alkham, Kent, 1608–11. V. of Appledore, 1609–11. R. of St Mary Abchurch, London, 1611–3. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1613–26. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1624–5. Died July 31, 1626. Buried at St Bene't, Cambridge. Will proved (V.C.C.) and admon. (P.C.C.). Brother of Thomas (1585–6). (*Masters*; H. G. Harrison.)

**WALSALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1629. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps brother of Francis (1622).

**WALSALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1585–6. S. of John, D.D. B. at Canterbury. School, Canterbury (Messrs Goldesborow, Arnold and Short). Scholar, 1585–93; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Probably preb. of Wells, 1590. Brother of Samuel (1589). (*Venn*, I. 126.)

**WALLSALL, Rector of.** B.Can.L. 1490–1.

**WALSH,** *see also* **WELCH.**

**WALSH, THOMAS.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names, M.D., of Stockton, Worcs. Created Fellow of the R.C.P. by charter of James II, 1687. Will, 1728.

**WALSHAM, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Lent, 1657–8. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1664; priest, June 2, 1667.

**WALSHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 12, 1678. S. of John, of March, Isle of Ely, Esq. Matric. 1679. Of March, Esq. Doubtless father of the next.

**WALSHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1705. Of March, Isle of Ely. Doubtless s. of John (above). Bapt. June 19, 1689, at March. Matric. 1706.

**WALSHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

**WALSHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Nottinghamshire.

**WALSHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1638.

**WALSAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1555.

**WALSHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1579–80. Of Nottinghamshire.

**WALSHAM, ——.** A friar: excused regency, 1459–60.

**WALSHAM or WALSAM, ——.** Doctor, 1461–2.

**WALSHYNGHAM, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563–4.

**WALSINGHAM, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1548 (Fell.-Com. in College). S. of William, of Chislehurst, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. Brought up as a zealous Protestant. Travelled abroad under Queen Mary; studied the laws, languages and politics of the chief states of Europe. Adm. at Basel University, 1555. M.P. for Banbury, 1559; for Lyme Regis, 1563–7; for Surrey, 1574–90. Chief of the Secret Service in London, 1569. Ambassador at Paris to negotiate a French alliance, 1570–3. Protected English Protestants during the St Bartholomew Massacre, 1572. Secretary of State, 1573–90. Knighted, Dec. 1, 1577. Settled at Barn Elms, Surrey, 1579. Much employed in foreign negotiations, but his advice neglected by Elizabeth. An unwilling envoy to the Netherlands, 1578. Organised at his own expense a secret service to discover the plans of Spain and the Jesuits. Encouraged colonial enterprises. Sat in the Commission that tried and convicted Mary Queen of Scots, 1586. Involved in debt through being security for his son-in-law, Sir Philip Sidney, 1586. Chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 1587. Vainly urged Elizabeth to make preparations for the Armada, 1587. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir George Barnes (Lord Mayor of London, 1552); (2) Ursula, dau. of Henry St Barbe. Died Apr. 6, 1590. Buried in Old St Paul's. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

**WALSINGHAM, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. Married Hester Appleford, of Deptford, Kent, widow, Feb. 15, 1639–40.

**WALSINGHAM, JAMES DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Oct. 14, 1386; LL.B. Resigned, Oct. 4, 1404.

**WALSINGHAM, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1663. S. of Thomas, Esq., and grandson of Sir Thomas (1606), Knt., of Chislehurst, Kent. B. 1646, in London. School, Gt Chesterford, Essex. Matric. 1663; M.A. 1665. Of Little Chesterford. Master of the Buckhounds to the Duke of York, 1670. Master of the Beagles to William III, 1693. Died *s.p.*, Oct. 30, 1728, aged 81. Buried at Little Chesterford. Will proved in the Court of Delegates. Brother of Thomas (1670). (H. G. Harrison.)

**WALSINGHAM, THOMAS.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1428.

**WALSINGHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1606. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Chislehurst, Kent, Knt. (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Knighted, Nov. 26, 1613. M.P. for Poole, 1621, 1628 and 1640. Vice-Admiral of Kent, 1627. Sold the family property of Scadbury, *c.* 1655. Buried Apr. 10, 1669, at Chislehurst. (*D.N.B.*)

**WALSINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 22, 1670. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. Feb. 1651–2. School, Parson's Green, Fulham, private. Gentleman-in-waiting to Princess Mary, 1679. Died *s.p.*, Nov. 22, 1691. Buried at Saffron Walden, Essex. Brother of James (1663).

**WALSON, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1536–7. A friar. Prior of the house at Lynn.

**WALTER,** *see also* **WALTERS** *and* **WARTER.**

**WALTER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 26, 1667. Of Kent. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1673; C. of Cranbrook, Kent. R. of High Halden, Kent, 1689–1712. Married Mary King, of Udimore, Sussex, Sept. 24, 1675. Buried at High Halden, June 17, 1712, aged 63. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WALTER, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 19, 1738. S. of Daniel, M.A., preb. of Chichester. B. there. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1745. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1744. Ord. priest (London) June 1, 1746. Chaplain to Lord Grantham. V. of Oving, Sussex. Preb. of Chichester, 1746–81. V. of Wisborough Green, 1761. Died 1781. Will (P.C.C.) 1781. (*T. A. Walker*; W. C. Renshaw; T. C. Dale.)

**WALTER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1616.

**WALTER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 11, 1661. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1670; priest, Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Long Owersby, Lincs., 1671.

**WALTER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1640. S. of Edward. B. at Westerham, Kent. School, Westerham (his father). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. 1647. One of these names P.C. of Yarm-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1669–96; died 1696. (*Peile*, 1. 469.)

**WALTER** or **WALTERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1665. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672.

**WALTER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 24, 1596–7. Matric. 1596; Scholar; B.A. 1600–1. Perhaps C. of Colnbrook Chapel, Bucks., in 1613.

**WALTER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1654. Of Kent. B.A. 1657–8; M.A. from Queens', 1661. Fellow of Queens', 1659–69. Signed for priest's orders (London) Mar. 1, 1666–7. V. of Loose, Kent, 1666.

**WALTER, HUGH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 4, 1640–1. One of these names V. of Welton, Lincs., 1663; M.A. V. of St Mary-in-Wigford, 1663.

**WALTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CLARE, June 20, 1643. S. of Thomas. B. at 'Ivesham,' Kent. Migrated to Christ's, Mar. 31, 1645. Matric. 1645.

**WALTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1649. S. of John, gent., of Fawkham, Kent. B. there. School, Hadlow (Mr Grimes). Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1651.

**WALTER, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; scholar from Westminster. B. at Burton, Staffs., 1566. B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. 1593; B.D. 1602. Fellow, 1591–6. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 13, 1593. R. of Woodwalton, Hunts., 1596. V. of Alconbury and Weston, 1606–52. Died 1652.

**WALTER, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1622. One of these names 6th s. of John, of Croydon, Cambs. Probably the clerk of these names who married at Marston Mortaine, Beds., Mar. 27, 1627, Jane Gostwick. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)

**WALTER, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1634. Of Devon. Perhaps 3rd s. of Henry, of Ashbury. B.A. 1637; M.A. 1641. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

**WALTER, MAXFIELD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

**WALTER, PETER.** Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607–8; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; 'late of QUEENS' College, Cambridge.' R. of Newton, Lincs., 1619.

**WALTER, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1749. B. at Moreton Hampstead, Devon. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 18, 1753; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. R. of Crayford, Kent, 1758–1806. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1759. Died Oct. 5, 1806, aged 78. M.I. at Crayford.

**WALTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1630–1. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1636; priest, Sept. 24, 1637. Probably R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1660.

**WALTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1735. S. of Arthur, mercer, of London. School, Okenham, Berks. (Mentioned in the books of the Fishmongers' Company as applying for a scholarship.) Matric. 1736; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1740. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1740; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743. Chaplain of H.M.S. *Centurion*, 1740 (then fitting for her celebrated voyage round the world under Commodore Anson). Chaplain at Portsmouth Docks, 1745–85. Married, at Gray's Inn Chapel, to Jane Saberthwaite, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, May 5, 1748. Author, *A Voyage round the World*. Died Mar. 10, 1785. Buried at Gt Staughton, Hunts. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; W. P. Haskett Smith; *D.N.B.*)

**WALTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622.

**WALTER** or **WAULTIER, SIMON.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1442–9.

**WALTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, *c.* 1590.

**WALTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606–7.

**WALTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1707. S. of ——, clerk, deceased (probably Thomas, R. of Blymhill), of Staffordshire. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1710–1. One of these names, R. of Bletsoe, Beds., buried at Wymington, 1730. (W. M. Noble.)

**WALTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1571. Matric. 'Gualter,' 1571.

**WALTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. One of these names s. and h. of William, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and of the Middle Temple; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 26, 1592.

**WALTER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WALTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1641.

**WALTER, LE BEDEL.** University Bedell, *c.* 1279. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 59.)

**WALTER** or **WALTON,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1440; M.A. Perhaps Fellow. R. of St Bene't, Cambridge, 1457. (*Masters.*)

**WALTER,** ——. B.D. 1474–5. A monk.

**WALTER, ——.** Scholar or Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1500–17. Gave £4 towards building the tower, 1526.

**WALTERS,** *see also* **WARTERS** *and* **WATERS.**

**WALTERS** or **WATERS, EDMUND.** M.A. 1672 (Incorp. from Jesus College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 16, 1665–6, age 17. S. of David, of Pile, Glamorgan. B.A. (Oxford) 1669; M.A. 1672. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Llandaff) May 28; for priest's, July 2, 1670. Chaplain to the Earl of Conway. R. of Llantrithyd, Glamorgan, 1671. R. of Llangan, 1671–1704. Died 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WALTERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 4, 1604. S. of Daniel, gent., of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Brigges). Scholar, 1605–11; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 6, 1611. Died Oct. 22, 1619. M.I. at St Simon and St Jude, Norwich. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 186.)

**WALTERS, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 7, 1618. S. of Daniel, gent., of Barton, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tilles). Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618–25; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Licensed to teach at Broxbourne, Herts., Nov. 1, 1635. Brother of John (above).

**WALTERS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, July 1, 1580.

**WOLTERS, STEPHEN.** D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died 1718, aged 73. (Musgrave, *Ob.*)

**WALTERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps V. of Raynham, Kent, 1665, Walter.

**WALTERTON,** *see also* **WATERTON** *and* **WOLTERTON.**

**WALTERTON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1484–5.

**WALTERTON, ——.** M.A. 1500.

**WALTHALL, PETER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 17, 1720–1. Of Staffordshire. 4th s. of Thomas, V. of Leek, deceased. Matric. 1721; Rustat Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724–5. P.C. of Sheen, Staffs., 1733–6. R. of Wistaston, Cheshire, 1737–61. Died Dec. 13, 1761. (Burke, *L.G.*; A. Gray; *Ormerod*, III. 179.)

**WALTHAL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1652. S. of John, mercer, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1656. Signed for priest's orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663–4. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1673.

**WALTHALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1613.

**WALTHALL, THOMAS.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex, gent. Perhaps s. of Thomas, citizen and mercer, of London. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1596–7, at St Peter's, Cornhill. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 22, 1616, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1616–7; M.A. 1619. Will (P.C.C.) 1649; of St Martin Outwich. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WALTHAM, THOMAS,** Abbot of. D.D. 1474–5. Probably John Lucas.

**WALTHAM, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Nov. 30, 1377. Left, Oct. 20, 1388.

**WALTHEW, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1668. Of Kensington, Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Henry (next). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1678. Taxor, 1686. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1686–1704.

**WALTHEWE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1618. S. and h. of Robert, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq. B.A. 1621–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. ('M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1624.') Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 31, 1621. Perhaps father of Edmund (above). (*Vis. of Kent*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALTON, BANASTRE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1747. S. and h. of Henry, Esq., of Marsden, Lancs. B. at Marsden, near Colne. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1747. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 13, 1749. Migrated to the Inner Temple, Jan. 30, 1752. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Toulson, of Skipwith. Died *s.p.*, at Skipwith, Yorks., Apr. 13, 1784. (*G. Mag.*; J. Parker.)

**WALTON, BRIAN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1616. Of Yorkshire. B. 1600, in Cleveland. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 4, 1618, age 18. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623; D.D. 1639. Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. R. of St Martin Orgar, London, 1628. R. of Sandon, Essex, 1635. R. of St Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, 1635–6. Preb. of St Paul's, 1639. Sequestered from St Martin Orgar, 1643; withdrew to Oxford and studied oriental languages. Fined as a delinquent, 1647; returned to London. Restored to his benefices, 1660. Bishop of Chester, 1660–1. Married (1) Ann Claxton, of Suffolk; (2) Jane, dau. of William Fuller, Bishop of Durham. Editor of the Polyglot Bible; issued it with the help of many scholars, 1654–7. Author, *Introductio in Lectionem Linguarum Orientalium*. Died Nov. 29, 1661. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALTON, BRYAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1673 (afterwards Fell.-Com.). S. of Brian (above), Bishop of Chester. School, Chelsea. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680; LL.D. 1688. Fellow, 1678. Will (P.C.C.) 1696. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WALTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554 (*impubes*).

**WALTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1602–3; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606.

**WALTON, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 12, 1725. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless 3rd s. of John (1700), schoolmaster and clerk, of Finedon. Bapt. there, Nov. 29, 1709. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1732; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733. C. of Burton Latimer, Northants., 1732. (H. I. Longden.)

**WALTON, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1727. S. of Isaac, clerk, C. of Marsden, Yorks. B. there. School, Rishworth (Mr Wadesworth). Matric. 1727. Buried at Marsden, June 29, 1730. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 407.)

**WALTON, JAMES.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1623; 'M.A. of TRINITY College.' One of these names C. of Darwen, Lancs., 1637–40; minister of Deane, *c.* 1642–6; of Horwich, 1647–8; C. of Blackley, 1648–50. Ejected (according to *Calamy*) from Shaw or Horwich, 1662. (E. Axon.)

**WALTON, JAMES.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1631–2.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Clerk. Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Oct. 4, 1404. Left by 1409. Perhaps R. of Gt Birch, Essex, 1426–8; of Roding Margaret, 1437–50. One of these names V. of Headon, Notts., 1432–3.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1554.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Preb. of Lichfield, 1576. R. of Bredsall, Derbs., 1577–1603. V. of High Offley, Staffs., 1580–1603. R. of Gedling, Notts., 1589–1603. Archdeacon of Derby, 1590. Died June 1, 1603. Buried at All Saints', Derby. M.I. His widow founded a scholarship at St John's, 1605.

**WALTEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1614.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps C. of Farnworth, Prescot, Lancs., in 1647. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. One of these names R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1654. Perhaps father of Richard (1670).

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1657. Of Lancashire.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1670. Of Warwick.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 6, 1679. S. of Thomas, merchant. B. in London. School, Heskin, Lancs. (Mr Foster). Matric. 1679; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 28, 1679.

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1700. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1704; priest, Sept. 23, 1705. Schoolmaster of Finedon, Northants., 1705; C. of Finedon, 'upwards of 30 years.' Married Katherine Blakeway at Finedon, Oct. 1, 1705. Buried Mar. 5, 1741–2, at Finedon. One of these names R. of Tilbrook, Beds., 1707–8; V. of Melchbourne, 1715–22. (H. I. Longden.)

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1701. S. of Thomas, R. of Knarsdale, Northumberland. School, Lowther (Mr Thos. Lodge). Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702–3. C. of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland, 1707. Head Master of Carlisle Grammar School, 1710–20. V. of Corbridge, 1720–41. Buried there July 29, 1741. M.I. Father of John (1728). (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, II. 151.)

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, 1720. Of Northumberland. School, Alnwick. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721. Ord. deacon (York) May 20, 1722. (*Peile*, II. 201.)

**WALTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1728. S. of John (1701), clerk, of Westmorland. B. at Crosby Garrett. Schools, Carlisle and Durham (Mr Rymer). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1732; priest, 1734; C. of Corbridge. V. of Corbridge, Northumberland, 1742–65. Married, at Bothal, Northumberland, June 30, 1741, Sarah Lawson. Buried June 21, 1765. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 417; H. M. Wood.)

**WALTON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1634, from Trinity. S. of Christopher, yeoman. B. at Masham, Yorks. Schools, Bedale and Coxwold. Matric. 1633; B.A. from Sidney, 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**WALTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604. S. of George, alderman, of Durham. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Master of Durham Grammar School, 1614–28. P.C. of Croxdale, 1616–39. Minister at St Nicholas, 1616–39. Buried there Apr. 17, 1639. Will, Durham. (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, IV. 154; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WALTON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1729. Of Waltham, Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736; D.D. 1759. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Dec. 26, 1737; priest (London) Mar. 18, 1738. Chaplain to Viscountess Primrose. R. of Mickleham, Surrey, 1745–71. V. of Dorking, 1745–66. V. of Odiham, 1756–71. Preb. of Winchester, 1756–71. Chancellor of Salisbury, 1756–71. V. of Alton, Hants., 1766–71. Died Apr. 1771. (*Al. Westmon.*, 300; *Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**WALTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 6, 1670. S. of John (? 1632), clerk, deceased, of Lancashire. Matric. 1670. Migrated to Jesus, Oct. 19, 1672, age 18.

**WALTON, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1401. Promoted to a benefice, Apr. 8, 1415. Preb. of Aylesbury, Bucks., 1415–9, 'LL.B.'

**WALTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1565. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1570.

**WALTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628.

**WALTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 20, 1630. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637–8. Perhaps V. of Waldershare, Kent, 1638, and R. of Eythorne, 1661–98. Died July 14, 1698.

**WALTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1642–3. One of these names lecturer at Ilford, Essex, 1651–4. V. of West Ham, 1656–60, ejected. (H. Smith.)

**WALTON, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.

**WALTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1564–5. Perhaps ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567. One of these names C. of St Dionis Backchurch, London. Buried there Sept. 1, 1577.

**WALTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1618. Of Seaton, Devon. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 22, 1621. V. of Seaton, *c.* 1626. Emigrated to New England, *c.* 1635. Settled permanently at Marblehead, Mass., 1637; served there as minister among the fishermen. Buried at Marblehead, Nov. 9, 1668. (*Felt*, 230; J. G. Bartlett.)

**WALTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1635. S. of William, B.A. (*sic*). B. in Cambridge. Schools, Perse and Godmanchester (Mr Sell) and Potton, Beds. (Mr Sheires). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639–40. V. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1645–63. R. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1663–72.

**WALTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 12, 1726–7. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 19, 1726–7. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; LL.B. from Queens', 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest (Norwich) June, 1735. R. of Upton, Hunts., 1748–89. Died Oct. 16, 1789, aged 85. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**WALTON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1482–3.

**WALTON, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1511–2.

**WALWYDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1585.

**WALWYN, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1688. B. at Kentchurch, Hereford. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1692. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692–3. Master of Maidstone School, Kent, 1696–1740. (*Harwood.*)

**WALWYN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Ord. priest (Chichester) Nov. 19, 1587. R. of Ockley, Surrey, 1589–96. R. of Withyham, 1597. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WALWYN, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1623–4. Of Norwich. One of these names, M.A., R. of Kirton, Suffolk, 1625.

**WALWIN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1682. S. of William, plasterer, of Lynn. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682–7; B.A. 1685–6. (*Venn*, I. 470.)

**WALWYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579. One of these names, 'of Arundel, Sussex'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 28, 1584, from Staple Inn.

**WALWYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 8, 1697. S. of John, of Snodland, Kent, clerk. B. at Peterborough. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 5, 1702; priest, Dec. 18, 1709. V. of Cudham, Kent, 1709–46. R. of Downe, 1718–46. R. of Hayes, 1733–48. Buried there June 26, 1746.

**WANDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 16, 1690–1. Of Holwell, Leics. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1695; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. V. of Abkettleby, Leics., 1698.

**WANDELESS or WANTELESS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614–5, Wandless; M.A. 1620.

**WANDESFORD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1687. S. of Sir Christopher, Bart., of Kirklington, Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 15, 1669. School, Enfield, Yorks. Scholar, 1687; Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690–1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 20, 1686. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 12, 1693. Died *s.p.*, 1695. Brother of Christopher (1669). (*T. A. Walker*, 181; H. A. E. Sturgess; J. Parker.)

**WANSFORTH or WANDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1511–2; M.A. 1515.

**WAYNTFORD or WANSFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564–5. Doubtless s. of Francis, of Kirklington, Yorks. (and Anne, dau. of John Fulthorpe, of Hepewell). If so, High Sheriff, 1578. Knighted, 1585–6. Of Kirklington. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Bowes, of Durham. Buried July 12, 1590, at Kirklington. Doubtless father of George (1589), William (1589) and Francis (*c.* 1597). (*Genealogist*, N.S. XV. 78.)

**WANSFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1610. Of Kirklington, Yorks. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir George (1589). Bapt. Oct. 18, 1592, at Bishop Burton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1612. Succeeded his father, 1612. M.P. for Aldborough, 1621–4; for Richmond, 1625–6; for Thirsk, 1628. A personal friend of Sir Thomas Wentworth (afterwards Earl of Strafford). Accompanied him to Ireland. P.C. and Master of the Rolls, Ireland, 1633. Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1639. Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1640. Acquired Castlecomer, Kilkenny, 1637. Married (1) a dau. of William Ramsden, of Longley, Yorks.; (2) Alice, dau. of Sir Hewet Osborne, of Kniveton, Yorks., Sept. 22, 1614. Died Dec. 3, 1640, at Dublin Castle. Buried at Christchurch, Dublin. Will (Dublin) 1640. Brother of Michael (1614) and father of John (1649). (*Vis. of Yorks.*; Burke, *L.G.*; J. Parker; *D.N.B.*; *Whitaker*, II. 140.)

**WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 10, 1669. S. and h. of Sir Christopher, Bart., of Kirklington, Yorks., and grandson of Christopher (above). B. Aug. 19, 1656. Matric. 1669. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Feb. 1686–7. Sheriff of Yorks., 1689–90. M.P. for St Canice, 1692–3, 1695–9 and 1703–7. P.C. (Ireland). Created Baron Wandesford and Viscount Castlecomer, Mar. 15, 1706–7. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. George Montagu, of Horton, Northants. Died Sept. 13, 1707. Brother of Charles (1687). (Burke; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, III. 254.)

**WANDSFORDE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597. Doubtless 5th s. of Sir Christopher (1564–5), of Kirklington, Yorks., Knt. B. Jan. 31, 1581–2. Brother of George (1589) and William (1589). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585.)

**WANDESFORD or WAINSFORD, GEORGE.** B.A. 1467–8; M.A. 1473–4, 'Wainsworth.' Doubtless s. of John, of Kirklington, Yorks. Ord. Apr. 2, 1468. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1483–97, LL.B., Wandysford. (*Genealogist*, N.S., XV. 76.)

**WAYNDESFORD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. Doubtless 3rd s. of Michael, of Pickhill, Yorks. Brother of Richard (1580) and Rowland (1584).

**WENSFORDE or WANDSFORD, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Christopher (1564–5), of Kirklington, Yorks. B. May 20, 1573. Knighted, Apr. 29, 1607. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Raphe Hansby, of Tickhill and Beverley; (2) Mary, dau. of Robert Pamplin, officer of the Wardrobe to Queen Elizabeth. Died *c.* 1610. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Will proved, Sept. 12, 1612. Brother of William (1589) and Francis (*c.* 1597), doubtless father of Christopher (1610) and Michael (1614). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XV. 75.)

**WANDESFORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549. Probably 4th s. of Christopher, of Kirklington, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1552. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 23, 1557–8. One of these names, s. of Francis, of Hipswell, Yorks., executor to his father in 1559; of Lincoln's Inn (*sic*). (J. Parker; *Surtees Soc.*, 62.)

**WANDESFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 31, 1649. 3rd s. of Christopher (1610), Lord Deputy of Ireland. B. 1634, in London. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1649. M.P. for Richmond, 1661. Died unmarried, Dec. 2, 1666. Buried at Hoddesdon, Herts. (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Parker; *Surtees Soc.*, 62.)

**WANDESFORD, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1614. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir George (1589), of Kirklington, Yorks., Knt. B. at Beverley, Yorks. Bapt. Oct. 2, 1597. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 18, 1624, age 26. Canon of Ripon, 1625–37. R. of Kirklington, 1630–6. Dean of Limerick, 1635, and of Derry, 1635. Died 1637. Will proved (Derry) Sept. 3, 1638. Brother of Christopher (1610). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; H. B. Swanzy; Whitaker, *Richmondshire*, II. 140.)

**WANDISFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. Of Richmondshire. Doubtless s. of Michael, of Pickhall, Yorks. B.A. from St John's, 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Fellow of St John's, 1587. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1590–1. Married Muriel, dau. of Robert Yoward, of Stokesley, in 1595. Brother of George (1581) and of the next, father of Rowland (1618) and William (1611). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Surtees Soc.*, 62.)

**WANDESFORD or WAYNSFORD, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584. Doubtless s. of Michael, of Pickhall, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 1588. Called to the Bar, 1597. Bencher, 1613. Treasurer, 1626–7. Attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 1637. Knighted, Feb. 12, 1637–8. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of North Elmsall. Died before May 18, 1652. Will dated, Sept. 3, 1640; proved, Sept. 27, 1653. Brother of Richard (above), etc. (*Lincoln's Inn Bl. Bk*; *Surtees Soc.*, 62.)

**WANSFORD, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1618. 2nd s. of Richard (1580), of Pickhall, Yorks., Esq. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1618. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1621. Brother of William (1611). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**WANDESFORD, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, Jan. 1, 1439–40. Left, Dec. 22, 1441.

**WENSFORDE or WANDSFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Christopher (1564–5). Bapt. Oct. 28, 1576. Of Westham, Essex. Married Margaret, dau. of Robert Pamplyn, of London, June 8, 1603. Brother of George (1589) and Francis (*c.* 1597). (*Genealogist*, N.S., xv. 78.)

**WANTSFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1611. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard (1580), of Pickhall, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 8, 1611. Age 15 in 1612. Married Elizabeth Askwith, of Osgodby, Oct. 27, 1619. Living, 1640. Brother of Rowland (1618). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Surtees Soc.*, 62.)

**WANSFORTH, ——.** B.A. 1530–1; M.A. 1534; B.D. 1543.

**WANGFORD, Prior of.** Fee for degree, 1458–9.

**WANKFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 5, 1684. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Berwick Hall (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shelly, of Magdalen-Laver). Succeeded his father, in 1688. Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of John Fotherby, of Herts.; (2) Mary, dau. of Rev. John Ouseley, R. of Panfield, Essex. Buried June 20, 1708, at Topesfield. Brother of Shelley (1690). (*Morant*, II. 359.)

**WANKFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1724. S. of Shelley (next), gent., of Essex. B. at Stanbourn. School, Newport, Essex. Adm. sizar at St John's, Nov. 9, 1725, age 19; Matric. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 26, 1729; priest, Sept. 20, 1730. C. of Fairstead, Essex. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 392.)

**WANKFORD, SHELLEY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 10, 1690. Of Essex. Doubtless 3rd s. of Robert, of Berwick Hall, Essex (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shelley). Brother of Robert (1684) and father of Robert (above).

**WANLESS or WANLEYS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 2, 1698. Doubtless s. of John, of Lincoln. Mus.Bac. 1698. Organist at York, 1691. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Harrison, of Holtby, Yorks., Feb. 10, 1697–8. Musical composer. Died Feb. 2, 1711. Buried at Belfrey's, York. (J. E. West, *Organists*.)

**WANLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 9, 1727–8. S. of William (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of Humphrey Fowle, of Rotherfield). B. at Marske, Richmond. Bapt. there, Apr. 25, 1709. School, Kirkleatham (Mr Clark). Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735; D.D. 1748. Fellow, 1734–8. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1732; priest, 1733. C. of Spofforth, Yorks., 1732. V. of Thirkleby, 1737–50. V. of Aldborough, 1744–50. Preb. of Hereford, 1745–91. Preb. of Southwell, 1748–91. Chancellor of York, 1749–50. R. of Stokesley-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1750–91. Chaplain to Archbishop Hutton. Dean of the Collegiate Church of Ripon, 1750–91. Preb. of York, 1750–91. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Goodricke, Bart., of Ribston, Yorks., Apr. 26, 1739. Died July 9, 1791. Buried at Ripon. M.I. Probably brother of the next. (*Peile*, II. 216; W. J. Kaye; Fowler, *Memorials of Ripon*, II. 273; M. H. Peacock.)

**WANLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1738. S. of William. Matric. 1738. Probably brother of Francis (above).

**WANLEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 21, 1649. Of Leicestershire. Bapt. Mar. 27, 1634, at Leicester. School, Leicester. Scholar, 1650. Migrated to Trinity, Jan. 27, 1651–2. B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. R. of Beeby, Leics. V. of Trinity Church, Coventry, 1662. Married Ellen, dau. of Humphrey Burton, coroner and town clerk, of Coventry, July 24, 1655. Author, *The Wonders of the Little World*, etc. Died before Dec. 22, 1680. Father of Humphrey, the antiquary, for whom *see D.N.B.* (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WANLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1700. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1700.

**WANT, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1604.

**WANT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 27, 1630–1. S. of Nicholas, gent., of Newport, Essex. B. there.

**WANTELESS,** *see* **WANDELESS.**

**WAPLE, EDWARD.** B.D. 1680 (Incorp. from St John's College, Oxford). Matric. there, July 3, 1663. S. of Christopher, of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. (Oxford) 1667; M.A. 1671; B.D. 1677. Proctor (Oxford) 1675. Preb. of Wells, 1667–1712. Archdeacon of Taunton, 1682–1712. V. of St Sepulchre's, London, 1683–1712. Canon of Winchester, 1690–1712. Died June 8, 1712. Buried in the Chapel of St John's College, Oxford. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**WAPLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 8, 1683. S. and h. of Gravely, yeoman. B. at Chillington, Beds. Schools, Felmersham and Uppingham. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7.

**WARBLINGTON, ROBERT,** *see* **PARFEW.**

**WARBURTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1620. Possibly 4th s. of Peter, of Hefferstone, Cheshire. If so, matric. (University College, Oxford) Dec. 6, 1622, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1623–4. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARBURTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 21, 1666. 2nd s. of Sir George, Bart., of Arley, Cheshire. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 23, 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1666. Called to the Bar, 1673. Of the Gore, in Aston, parish of Budworth, Cheshire. Married and had issue. (*Venn*, I. 427; *Al. Oxon.*; *Ormerod*, I. 430.)

**WARBURTON, HAMLET.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1644–5. Of Cheshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Partington, Cheshire. Matric. 1645; Scholar. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644–5, 'Hannet.'

**WARBERTON, Sir JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1568. Probably s. and h. of Sir Peter, of Warburton, and Arley, Cheshire, Knt. Knighted, Oct. 2, 1553. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Knt. Died Aug. 31, 1575, aged 52. Buried at Gt Budworth. (*Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613; *Ormerod*, I. 430.)

**WARBERTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 19, 1638–9. S. of Francis, gent., of Stubbins, near Haslingden, Lancs. B. there. School, Bolton (Mr Duckworth). Matric. 1639. One of these names P.C. of Holcombe, Lancs., 1667–91; perhaps the same man C. of Bury, Lancs., 1668, and chaplain of Manchester College, 1692. Died June 10, 1693. Buried at Bury. (E. Axon; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, V. 140.)

**WARBURTON, JOHN.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1664. Probably R. of Oakham, Rutland, 1690–1736. Probably father of Thomas (1717) and William (1703).

**WARBURTON, RICHARD.** Proctor, 1457–8.

**WARBURTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611. B. in Cheshire. B.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1618, age 29. Schoolmaster in St Andrew's, Holborn, London. One of these names V. of Darenth, Kent, 1627–42; of Wilmington, 1635–42.

**WARBURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1694. Of Hertfordshire. School, Lilley. Scholar, 1695.

**WARBURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 28, 1717. S. of John (? 1664), clerk, of Rutland. B. at Oakham. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1722; 'C. of Oakham'; priest, Sept. 22, 1728; 'C. of Langham.' Brother of William (1703). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 315.)

**WARBURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 24, 1736. S. of William (1703). B. at Newark, Notts. Matric. 1736; Rustat Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1744–56. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1741; priest (Norwich) June, 1745. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1751–4. V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1754–63. V. of Elmstead, 1755–98. R. of Redenhall with Harleston, Norfolk, 1763–97. P.C. of Coston. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1768–97. Died Nov. 1, 1797, aged 77. (A. Gray.)

**WARBURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1596. Of London. Matric. *c.* 1596; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1599–1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. B.D. (Merton College, Oxford) 1612. V. of Long Compton, Warws., 1605. R. of Saintbury, Gloucs., 1617–42 (or later). Will (P.C.C.) 1651–2.

**WARBURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1703. S. of John (? 1664), clerk. B. at Lavendon, Bucks. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1711–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710; priest, Sept. 19, 1713. C. of Egleton, Rutland. Schoolmaster at Newark, Notts., 1714, when he married, Nov. 14, 1714, Elizabeth Stanton. Brother of Thomas (1717) and father of Thomas (1736).

**WARBURTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1728 (on the King's visit). 2nd s. of George, town clerk of Newark, Notts. B. there, Dec. 24, 1698. Schools, Newark and Oakham. D.D. (Lambeth) 1754. Articled to an attorney at East Markham, Notts., 1714–9. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 12, 1723; priest (London) Feb. 26, 1726. R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1726–30. V. of Greasely, Notts., 1727–8. R. of Brant Broughton, 1728. V. of Firsby-*cum*-Steeping Magna, Lincs., 1730–56. Read widely and had a large literary correspondence. Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1738, and to the King, 1754. Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1746. Preb. of Gloucester, 1753–5. Preb. of Durham, 1755–79. Dean of Bristol, 1757. Bishop of Gloucester, 1759–79. Gained the friendship of Alexander Pope by publishing a defence of his *Essay on Man*, and made his literary executor, 1744. Brought out an edition of Pope's works, 1751. Intimate with Richard Hurd, Bishop of Worcester. Married Gertrude Tucker, Sept. 5, 1745. Author, *The Divine Legation of Moses*, etc. Died June 7, 1779. Buried in Gloucester Cathedral. M.I. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale; Nichols, *Lit. Anec.*, v. 530; *D.N.B.*; Rastell's *Newark*.)

**WARBYNTON, Mr.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1474.

**WARCOP, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1552.

**WARCOP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Aug. 15, 1724. S. of Henry, merchant, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1726; LL.B. 1730.

**WARCOPP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 9, 1731. S. of John, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Gatenby, July 19, 1712. School, Burneston. Matric. 1731; LL.B. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, June 1, 1740. V. of St Andrew, Auckland, Durham, 1751–6. R. of Coniscliffe, 1751–82. Died at Heighington, Durham, Dec. 2, 1782, aged 70. Buried there. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 435; H. M. Wood.)

**WARCOPPE, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. 2nd s. of Cuthbert, of English, Oxon. Married Rebecca Cox. Brother of the next. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WARCOPPE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559 (*impubes*). S. and h. of Cuthbert, mercer, of English, Nettlebed parish, Oxon. Adm. at Christ Church, Oxford, 1561; B.A. (Oxford) 1564. J.P. for Oxon. M.P. for Oxon., 1601. Died Aug. 1605, aged 60. Brother of Leonard (above). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARCOPE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

**WHARCOPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

**WARCOPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1586.

**WARCOP, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596.

**WARCOPP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1663. S. of Thomas. B. at East Tanfield, Yorks. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1663; LL.B. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. (*Peile*, I. 604.)

**WARCOPE, ——.** B.A. 1485–6; M.A. 1490–1.

**WARD, ABEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 12, 1736. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1741–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1744. Preb. of Chester, 1744–8. Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester. R. of St Anne's, Manchester, 1745. Archdeacon of Chester, 1751–85. R. of Dodleston, Cheshire, 1758–85. Died Oct. 9, 1785. Buried in Chester Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**WARD, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1603; B.A. from King's, 1605–6. Perhaps brother of Isaac (1601–2).

**WARD, AMBROSE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Oct. 23, 1573. R. of Boothby Pagnell, Lincs., 1577.

**WARD, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1620.

**WARD, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1646. S. of Ambrose, gent., deceased, of Yalding, Kent. B. there. School, Hadlow (Mr Grymes). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646–7.

**WARD, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1551.

**WARDE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580. One of these names R. of Colesby (? Cowsby), Yorks.; died before Oct. 1623. (*Peile*, I. 126.)

**WARD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 22, 1602–3. Matric. 1603; Scholar; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. One of these names, minister, buried at Romford, Aug. 18, 1612.

**WARDE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 9, 1636–7. S. of Edward, of Beckfoot, Sedbergh parish, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Perhaps treasurer of Cashel, 1661–8; V. of Templemore, and R. of Thurles, 1661–8; R. of Knockgraffon, 1667–8; Vicar-General of Cashel, 1667. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WARD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1646. S. of Henry, of London. Matric. 1646.

**WARDE, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 15, 1596. S. of John, of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. *c.* 1596; B.A. 1601–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 26, 1603; C. of Heckingham, Norfolk, 1603; priest, May 22, 1608; 'C. of Oulton.' C. of Walberswick, Suffolk, 1611. R. of Endgate, Beccles, 1613–41. (*Venn*, I. 160.)

**WARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1630. S. of Hamon, gent., of Hethersett, Norfolk. B. at Topcroft. School, Holt (Mr Tallis). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631–5; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1636; priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637. C. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1637–*c.* 41, and of Letheringsett, 1637. R. of Acle, in 1646. Buried there June 24, 1664. (*Venn*, I. 294.)

**WARD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1680. S. of Ralph, gent., deceased, of Horstead, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. Schools, Norwich (Mr Mazey), Cawston (Mr Green) and Lynn (Mr Horn). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680–5; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 9, 1686; priest, Sept. 1687. C. of Hockering, Norfolk, 1686. R. of Hockering, 1687. R. of Mileham, 1704–44. Died Aug. 6, 1744, aged 82. Buried at Mileham. M.I. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1689. (*Venn*, I. 465; Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 291.)

**WARD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1690. S. of William. Bapt. Dec. 19, 1671, at Morpeth. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1696; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. Lecturer at All Saints', Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1701. V. of Chatton, near Wooler, Northumberland, 1711–3. V. of Long Horsley, 1714. Married, at St John's, Newcastle, Oct. 23, 1711, Margaret Green. (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, II. 117.)

**WARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1729. S. of William, merchant, of Northumberland. Bapt. Apr. 19, 1711, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1733; priest (Durham) Sept. 1735. Perhaps V. of Tynemouth, 1740. V. of Whittinghame, Northumberland, 1763–73. Buried at Morpeth, June 16, 1773. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 423; H. M. Wood.)

**WARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1584.

**WARD, ED.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1556 (*impubes*). Perhaps brother of Henry (1556).

**WARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1620.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1634. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1635. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1655–6 and 1656–7. Knighted, Nov. 2, 1657. Created Bart., Dec. 19, 1660. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Richard Catelyne, of Kirby Cane; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Harbourne, of Mundham, Norfolk. Buried Sept. 2, 1684, at Bixley. Father of Edward (1658), Robert (1669) and John (1667). (*G.E.C.*, III. 139.)

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 21, 1638–9. Matric. 1639.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1658. S. and h. of Edward (1634), Esq., of Bixley, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1660. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Sept. 1684. Married Jane, dau. of William Rant, M.D., of Thorpe Market. Buried Mar. 18, 1686, at Postwick. Brother of John (1667), etc., father of Edward (1689) and Thomas (1682). (*G.E.C.*, III. 139.)

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 26, 1685. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Southscarle, Notts. School, Newark (Mr Twelves). Matric. 1685.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 12, 1689. S. of Sir Edward (1658), Bart., of Bixley, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690. Succeeded as 4th Bart., Jan. 1692. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 22, 1693. Married Barbara, dau. of Leonard Gooch, of Earsham, Norfolk. Buried Aug. 2, 1719, at Bixley. Brother of Thomas (1682) and father of Edward (1717).

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 19, 1698. Of London. Perhaps s. of Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Matric. 1698. Left £500 towards building a new chapel at Clare, 1734. Died May 30, 1734.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 2, 1717. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (1689). B. at Bixley, Norfolk. Succeeded his father as 5th Bart., Aug. 1719. Married Susan, dau. of William Randall, of Yarmouth, merchant. Buried Mar. 7, 1736–7, at Bixley. Father of the next.

**WARD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 30, 1738. S. and h. of Sir Edward (above), Bart., of Bixley, Norfolk. B. there, 1721. Matric. 1738. Succeeded his father as 6th Bart., Mar. 2, 1736–7. Died unmarried, Apr. 7, 1742. M.I. at Bixley. (*Venn*, II. 45; *G.E.C.*, III. 140.)

**WARD, EDWARD JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1727–8. S. of Alexander, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1741.

**WARD, ELIAS.** Incorp. 1670, from Orange ('Auransiaca').

**WARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1671–2. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1684–90.

**WARD, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, Easter, 1546. Lay clerk of King's.

**WARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591.

**WARDE, GEORGE.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603–4. Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Feb. 21, 1607–8.

**WARD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1667. Of Leicestershire. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1670–1.

**WARD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 12, 1686. Of Cheshire. One of these names ord. priest (Chester) June 16, 1689. At Eccleston, Lancs. (? curate), in 1691. V. of Leigh, 1696–1733. Died 1733. (E. Axon.)

**WARD, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1584. Perhaps subscribed for priest's orders (Lincoln) Mar. 29, 1586. V. of Barholme, Lincs., 1584.

**WARD, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.

**WARD, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 25, 1630–1. S. of Nicholas, of Derbyshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5.

**WARD, GRENVILL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1605, Gunvill; B.A. 1607–8.

**WARD, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, 1476. Of Sherbrook, Beds. B.A. 1479–80; M.A. 1483. R. of Kingston, Cambs. Took a religious house at Greenwich. (*Harwood.*)

**WARD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1556 (*impubes*). Perhaps brother of Ed. (1556).

**WARDE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1595–6. 2nd s. of Edward, of Bixley, Norfolk, gent. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1575–6. School, Norwich. Matric. from Christ's, *c.* 1593; Scholar, 1596–1601; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. (*Venn*, I. 158.)

**WARD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598.

**WARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1620. S. of Edward, of Mendham, Suffolk, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1619.

**WARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 27, 1637. S. of Thomas, Esq. Bapt. June 1, 1620, at Bixley, Norfolk. School, Yelverton (Mr Brookes). Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1628–9. Brother of Edward (1634). (*Venn*, I. 328.)

**WARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1660. S. of William, deceased, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Hermon). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1665–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 10, 1666.

**WARD, HERBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 25, 1586; priest (Lincoln) July 5, 1587. V. of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 1587. Licensed, Sept. 9, 1619, to marry Eliz. Sutcliffe, of Bigbye, Lincs.

**WARD, HERBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1624. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. V. of Hindringham, Norfolk, 1633. V. of Heverland, in 1662.

**WARD, ISAAC.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1601–2. Matric. *c.* 1601; B.A. from King's, 1604–5. Perhaps brother of Adam (1603).

**WARD, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1607. Of Warwickshire. Migrated to Queens', Feb. 1609–10. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616, 'Warren.' Perhaps presented to Snargate, Kent, 1648.

**WARD, ISAIAH.** M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Isaiah, of Tysoe, Oxon., pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 9, 1647, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1649–50; M.A. 1652. One of these names, M.D., buried in the Middle Temple Church, Aug. 15, 1674. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 8, 1653. S. of Adam. B. in London. Migrated to Christ's, Jan. 27, 1654–5. B.A. from Christ's, 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660; priest, same day. One of these names R. of Nettlestead, Kent, 1662–1700. Buried there Apr. 1, 1700. (*Peile*, I. 564.)

**WARD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 18, 1653–4. S. of John (? 1609), clerk, of Dennington, Suffolk. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1654. (*Al. Carthus.*, 119, where he is wrongly styled M.A. from Christ's, 1660; a confusion with James (above).)

**WARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1674. S. of William. B. at Settle. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Mar. 1682–3. (*Peile*, II. 52.)

**WARD, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 8, 1629. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Twichell, Hope, Derbs. Schools, Twichell and Sheffield. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps the Jeremy Ward, M.D., of Alsop, Derbs. One of these names of Nether Ashope (? Alsop), Derbs.; will (P.C.C.) 1651; to be buried at Hope. Perhaps father of Robert (1664). (*F.M.G.*, 647; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1450. Of Newark.

**WARD, JOHN.** A monk: student from Oxford. *Grace* for degree (? B.D.) 1458–9.

**WARD, JOHN.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1462.

**WARD, JOHN.** B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1482–3. Perhaps V. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1492, 'M.A.'

**WARD, JOHN.** Degree (? B.D.) 1486–7 or 1489–90. Perhaps V. of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1500, 'B.D.' Will (P.C.C.) 1526.

**WARD, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1530–1. One of these names a monk of Ely; preb. of Ely, 1541.

**WARD, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1532–3.

**WARDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1586. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1586; R. of Livermere, Suffolk, 1588–1631. Died 1631. (Identified by *Cooper*, II. 310, with the well-known preacher at Haverhill, Bury, and at Writtle, near Chelmsford. M.I. at Haverhill, which states that he preached the gospel there and at Bury for 34 years, but not the date of his death. The dates make this identification improbable.) (*Peile*, I. 152.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1596. Doubtless s. of John, clerk, preacher at Haverhill, Essex. Matric. *c.* 1597. One of these names ord. priest (London) 1602. R. of Little Ellingham, Norfolk, 1608. V. of St Swithin, Norwich. Brother of Nathaniel (1596) and Samuel (1594).

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 11, 1598; LL.B. 1605.

**WARDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613.

**WARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1607. Perhaps buried at Aspeden, Herts., Jan. 17, 1655. If so, father of Seth (1632). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 356.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1609. Matric. 1609; Scholar; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1614. V. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 1617. Perhaps R. of Dennington, Suffolk, 1624–33, and R. of St Clement's, Ipswich, 1645–65. Died before Nov. 1665. Perhaps father of Samuel (1648).

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1609–10. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618.

**WARDE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, May 22, 1612. S. of Henry, gent., of Bolton, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matric. 1612.

**WARDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1614.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1614–5. B. at Scarborough, Yorks. Matric. 1615; Scholar; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629. Fellow. Perhaps proctor, 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest (London) June 18, 1623, age 24; C. of Berdon, Essex. V. of Winsford, Somerset, 1629. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1657; V. of ——, Somerset; property close to Winsford and in Cambridge. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 30, 1622. S. of Nathaniel (1596), clerk. B. at Haverhill, Essex, Nov. 5, 1606. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1633–9. Went to New England, 1639; pastor at Haverhill, Mass., 1641–93. Married Alice, dau. of Nicholas Edmunds, of Alkham, Kent, May 24, 1636. Died Dec. 27, 1693. (*Felt*, 378; J. G. Bartlett.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626.

**WARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 29, 1627–8. S. and h. of George, of Carlton Curlieu, Leics. and of Marston-Trussell, Northants. Bapt. Dec. 27, 1609, at Marston-Trussell. School, Hothorpe (Mr Axley). Matric. 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 23, 1626–7. (*Peile*, I. 389; *Nichols*, II. 539.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1629. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1633–4. One of these names V. of Gretton, Northants., 1651, and V. of Weedon Beck, 1663–74. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June, 1633. S. of George, Esq. (and Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wiseman). B. at Upton, Badsworth, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. V. of Sheering, Essex, 1649, and in 1664. R. of Wennington, 1670. Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. Will (P.C.C.) 1670. (One of these names ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 2, 1642. Perhaps V. of Crowle, Lincs., 1642.) Father of John (1669) and Richard (1674). (*Hunter*, II. 445; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 12, 1633. Of Warwickshire.

**WARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1646.

**WARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653, 'Thomas.' Perhaps licensed to Harkstead, Suffolk, 1662. One of these names, M.A., licensed to practise medicine, Nov. 22, 1666.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 10, 1652. Of Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1656–7.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 23, 1653. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1653.

**WARD, JOHN.** Matric. from CAIUS, 1663; B.A. 1667–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1670; priest, Jan. 5, 1672–3. R. of Billockby, Norfolk, 1673–9, and of Anmere, 1678–1705. (*Venn*, I. 433.)

**WARDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 3, 1664. S. of Francis, of South Walsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1667–8. Brother of Samuel (1664).

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1667. S. of Sir Edward (1634), Bart., of Bixley, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Jan. 9, 1650–1. Schools, Surlingham (Mr Jewel) and Mendlesham (Dr Smith). Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667–74; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1676–81. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) May 29, 1681. C. of Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1681. R. of East Bilney, 1681–1708. C. of Bittering, 1684. Brother of Robert (1669) and Edward (1658). (*Venn*, I. 430.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1667–8. S. of William, yeoman, of Bramley, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Barton). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1673; priest, Feb. 1675–6.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1669. 2nd s. of John (1633), R. of Sheering, Essex. B. there. Schools, Bishop's Stortford and Felsted. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 18, 1673; for priest's, Mar. 13, 1673–4. Usher at Derby School, 1675–93. V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 1678–91. V. of Mickleover, Derbs., 1691–1740. Died 1740. Brother of Richard (1674) and father of John (1704–5). (H. M. Wood; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV; *Surtees*, III. 13.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1675. Of Rutland. School, Market Bosworth. Scholar; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1678–9. Perhaps R. of Edith Weston, Rutland, 1683–7; died 1687, B.A.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, July 2, 1675. S. of John, deceased, of Exford, Somerset. B. there. School, Arundell. Migrated to St John's, July 4, 1676, age 19. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678–9.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 27, 1682. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. One of these names R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1689–1709. Perhaps R. of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1709–15; died Apr. 11, 1715; will, mentions property in Notts. (E. Axon.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 8, 1697. Of Staffordshire. Probably s. of Michael. B. at Newcastle, Staffs. M.A. 1698. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 1, 1683, age 18; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WARDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 19, 1704–5. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John (1669), V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts. B. at Mickleover, Derbs. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712; B.D. 1721. Fellow, 1710–33. Junior Proctor, 1717–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713; priest (London) June 12, 1715. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1722. R. of Little Eversden, 1725. R. of Longford, Derbs. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1730–56. V. of Melbourne, Derbs., 1732. Died 1756.

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1709. S. of Thomas. B. at Willian, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr England). Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710–1; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1714; priest, July, 1720. C. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1727. (*Peile*, II. 173.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1722. Possibly s. and h. of William, of Sedgley Park, Staffs. If so, succeeded his cousin William as 6th Baron Ward of Birmingham, 1740. Created Viscount Dudley and Ward of Dudley, Worcs., Apr. 21, 1763. Married (1) Anna-Maria, dau. of Charles Bourchier, of Dublin, Dec. 26, 1723; (2) Mary, dau. of John Carver, of Westminster. Died May 6, 1774, aged *c.* 70. Perhaps brother of William (1724). (*G.E.C.*, VIII. 49; *Collins*, VI. 272.)

**WARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 5, 1732. S. of Michael (1698), R. of Leigh, Staffs. B. Sept. 15, 1715. School, Trentham (Mr Hargreaves). Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1739. R. of Cheadle, Staffs. V. of Over, Cambs., 1756. Died *s.p.*, Dec. 11, 1792. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1629. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Samuel (*c.* 1594). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Brother of Nathaniel (1628) and Samuel (1621).

**WARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1657. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 13, 1662. R. of Badingham, Suffolk, 1661. One of these names R. of Warrington, Lancs., 1664–90, 'M.A.'; died 1690. [But this may apply to Joseph (above).] Perhaps father of William (1704). (*Vict. Hist. Lancs.*, III. 310, where he is identified with Joseph Ward, M.A., of Emmanuel.)

**WARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 10, 1673. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679–80; priest, Dec. 19, 1680. R. of Thorpe-Market, Norfolk, 1680–90. R. of Cley-next-the-Sea, 1690–1735. R. of Aldborough, 1699–1717, and probably 1728–30. R. of Barton, 1717–24. R. of Warham, 1730–5. Died Mar. 5, 1735, aged 77. M.I. at Cley. Father of Joseph (1715). (H. G. Harrison; *Blomefield*, IX. 379.)

**WARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 8, 1689. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Ely. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697.

**WARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1715. Of Norfolk. S. of Joseph (1673), R. of Barton, Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 20, 1722. R. of Blakeney, Norfolk, 1724–7. R. of Little Dunham, 1724–41. R. of Barton, 1724–41.

**WARD, LEES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1709. Of Retford, Notts. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1716–42. Senior Proctor, 1730–1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 16, 1717;

priest, Sept. 21, 1718. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1720–6. V. of Guilden Morden, 1726. R. of Harlton, 1727–55. Drowned himself at Harlton. Buried there Nov. 2, 1755. (A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARDE, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564. Probably B.A. (St Alban's Hall, Oxford) 1571; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 28, 1572. R. of Winwick, Northants., 1582–1614. V. of Theddingworth, Leics., 1582. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) dated Nov. 25, 1644; Leonard Ward, D.D. (*Peile*, I. 88.)

**WARD, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Guilsborough (and Elizabeth Lucas). Bapt. there, Apr. 6, 1614. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637–8. R. of Weston Favell, 1641–74. V. of Guildsborough, 1665–74. Chaplain to the Earl of Portland. Married Jane, dau. of Samuel Clerke, D.D., R. of St Peter's, Northants. Died Apr. 29, 1674. Buried at Weston Favell. M.I. Will proved (Archd. Northampton) May 13, 1674. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 159; *Bridges*, I. 470; H. I. Longden.)

**WARD, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1633. S. of William, gent. B. at Hurworth, Durham. School, Hurworth. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Buried at Hurworth, Mar. 8, 1670–1.

**WARD, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 6, 1729. S. of Joseph, gent., of Derbyshire. B. near Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733; priest (Norwich) Oct. 1735. R. of Occold, Suffolk, 1745–56. R. of Swafield, Norfolk, 1746–72. R. of Beeston-by-Sea, 1765–72. Died Feb. 6, 1772. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 422.)

**WARD, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608. Fellow, 1598–1609. Taxor, 1603. C. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1607; V., 1609–39. Buried there Mar. 15, 1638–9.

**WARDE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, *c.* 1597. S. of Anthony. B. at Northcote, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. from Clare, 1599–1600.

**WARD, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563–4 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1567; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1565–75. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 29, 1565; priest, Dec. 21, 1568. R. of Ockley, Surrey, 1576–87. Died 1587. (*Manning and Bray*, II. 167.)

**WARD, MICHAEL.** D.D. 1674 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Dublin). S. and h. of Richard, of Newcastle-under-Lyne. B. at Newport, Salop, 1643. B.A. (Dublin) 1660. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1662; Provost, 1674; Vice-Chancellor of Trinity College, Dublin, 1678. Regius Professor. Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. Bishop of Ossory, 1678. Bishop of Londonderry, 1679–81. Died Oct. 3, 1681. Will, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WARD, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 11, 1698. S. of Michael, of Newcastle, Staffs. B. Dec. 7, 1681. Matric. 1701; LL.B. 1704. Incorp. at Oxford, 1705. R. of Blithfield, Staffs., 1713. R. of Leigh, 1723–44. Died Sept. 11, 1744. Father of John (1732). (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1596. S. of John, clerk, preacher at Haverhill, Essex. B. there, 1578. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. For some years studied law and travelled. Chaplain to the British merchants at Elbing, 1620–4. C. of St James', Piccadilly, London, 1626–8. R. of Stondon Massey, Essex, 1628–33; suspended by Laud on account of his Puritan views. Went to New England, 1634. Pastor at Ipswich, Mass., 1634–6. Joined with Rev. John Cotton, of Boston, in framing the first code of laws established in New England, 1639. Appointed a member of the Committee for revising the laws of Massachusetts, 1645. Returned to England, 1646. R. of Shenfield, Essex, 1648–52. Perhaps one of the Six preachers at Canterbury, 1647. Author, religious. Died Oct. 1652. Brother of John (1596) and Samuel (1594), father of John (1622). (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

**WARD, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1619. B. Jan. 2, 1605. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. V. of Staindrop, Durham, 1635–44. Slain fighting for the king at the siege of Millum Castle, Cumberland, Dec. 1644. (H. M. Wood; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XII. 426; VIII. 77.)

**WARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1628. S. of Samuel (1594), former Fellow of the College. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* Canterbury) Sept. 19, 1635. Probably R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1639–40. R. of Hawkwell, 1640–43. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1660–6; died 1668. Brother of Samuel (1621) and Joseph (1629). (Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 170.)

**WARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1660. Perhaps s. of William, of Hinckley, Leics. Bapt. Dec. 24, 1643. Matric. 1660. Buried at Hinckley, Sept. 23, 1662. One of these names R. of Pitsea, Essex, 1670–88. [Nathaniel W., of Pilsey (*sic*), Essex, clerk, widower, age *c.* 31, married Elizabeth Cooper, of Surrey, June 5, 1676.] Will dated, Feb. 20, 1687; proved (Chelmsford) May 11, 1688. (*Nichols*, IV. 710.)

**WARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 3, 1716. S. of Richard (? 1675). B. at Perivale, Middlesex. School, Harrow. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1725–6.

**WARD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at SIDNEY, Nov. 26, 1636. S. of Joseph, Esq. B. at Middleham, Durham. Bapt. there, Aug. 25, 1622. School, Middleham. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1644.

**WARD, NOAH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 30, 1659. S. of Robert. B. at Derby. School, Derby (Mr George Hill). Matric. 1659. Usher at Derby School. Ord. at Sheffield. Chaplain to Sir John Wentworth; removed to Askham, near York; remained there 11 years, preaching chiefly at York, Ellinthorpe and Selby. Died May 22, 1699, aged 59. (*Peile*, I. 584; *Calamy*, II. 597.)

**WARD, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 12, 1624. S. of Francis. B. at Repton. School, Repton. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 1630. Assistant Master at Repton School, 1628–39. C. of Repton; V., 1639–42. Brother of Thomas (1630). (*Peile*, I. 358; *Repton Sch. Reg.*)

**WARD, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646.

**WARD, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 28, 1602. Matric. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 22, 1608, age 24; C. of Shelton, 'B.A.'

**WARD, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 26, 1646–7. S. of Ralph, schoolmaster at Denby, Yorks. School, Denby. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Minister at Denby. Chaplain to Colonel Fenwick's regiment at Leith. R. of Wolsingham, Durham, 1653. V. of Hartburn, Northumberland; ejected, 1660. Kept school at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Domestic chaplain to Sir John Hewley, of York. Imprisoned at York, 1684–6. (*Calamy*, II. 257; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARD, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17, *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1661. S. of Robert, grocer, of Stokesley, Yorks. Bapt. there, Sept. 15, 1642. School, York (Mr Banks). Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Apr. 26, 1662, age 17 (*sic*); B.A. (Oxford) 1666–7. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARDE, RICHARD.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge; adm. Feb. 2, 1342. S. of John. Left, 1355.

**WARDE, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Winkfield, Berks. Name off, 1528. (B.A. according to *Harwood*.) Barrister, Inner Temple; Reader, 1534; Treasurer, 1537. M.P. for New Windsor, 1542, 1547, 1552–4; for Berks., 1571. Escheator for Oxon. and Berks., 1542. Keeper of the armoury at Windsor. Died *c.* 1578. Will (P.C.C.) 1578. (*Cooper*, III. 2.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**WARD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1583. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 15, 1577; priest, Dec. 15, 1580, age 26; C. of Hauxton and Newton, Cambs. (A. Gray.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1568. Possibly same as the next.

**WARD, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1575; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 17, 1577; priest (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1578. V. of Little Saxham, Suffolk, and Pensthorpe, Norfolk, 1594.

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1622. S. of George, of Upton, Yorks., gent., and nephew of Samuel (1588–9). B. in London. School, Kirby, Yorks. (Mr Will. Green). Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6. (*Sidney Coll. Reg.*)

**WARD, RICHARD.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from St Andrews). Ord. deacon and priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630. Doubtless V. of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, 1640–7; V. of Abbots Langley, 1657 and 1679–84.; R. of Bushey, Herts., 1662–84. Author, theological treatise. Died July 25, 1684, aged 82. Buried at Bushey. M.I. Probably father of Richard (1678). (*Clutterbuck*, I. 341; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 19, 1657. S. of Ralph, gent., of Horstead, Norfolk. B. at Drayton. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering and Mr Lucie). Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657–62; B.A. 1660–1. Migrated to Jesus, Oct. 11, 1662. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 10, 1666; 'C. of Oxnead, Norfolk'; priest (Exeter) Dec. 19, 1669. R. of Beeston St Andrew, 1670–93. Buried there Dec. 26, 1693. (*Venn*, I. 398.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at PEMBROKE, May 26, 1669. S. of Richard, mercer. B. at Kendal, Westmorland.

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 10, 1672. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6.

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1674. S. of John (1633). B. at Sheering, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Conway). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1678; priest, Dec. 19, 1680. R. of Elton, Notts., in 1685. Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. R. of Ingoldsby, Lincs., 1685–1723. R. of Belton, 1710–23. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York. Author, *Life of Henry More*. Died Dec. 8, 1723. Buried at Belton. M.I. Brother of John (1669). (*Peile*, II. 51; Turnor, *Grantham*, 93; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1675. S. of Richard, farmer. B. at Bilsdale, Yorks. Schools, Rosedale and Thornton. B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1679. One of these names chaplain to the Earl of Grantham; R. of Little Greenford (Perivale), Middlesex, in 1700; V. of Shalford, Surrey, 1700. But *see also* Richard (1678) to whom it may equally well apply. Perhaps father of Nathaniel (1716).

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1676. S. of Edmund, of Firbanck, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1679–80. V. of Warcop, Westmorland, 1685–1714. Buried there Sept. 5, 1714. (B. Nightingale.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1678. S. of Richard (? 1631), R. of Bushey, Herts. B. there. School, Harrow. M.A. from Sidney, 1678. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 7, 1671, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1674–5. Perhaps V. of Mareham-on-the-Hill, Lincs. Married Susanne, dau. of Samuel Hamerton, of Horncastle; marriage settlement, Aug. 28, 1700. Died 1711. Will dated, Apr. 30; proved, Oct. 15, 1711. Perhaps father of Richard (1725). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1312; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is wrongly identified with the V. of Langley, Herts.)

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 8, 1700. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1708. P.C. of St Mary Key, Ipswich, 1710–64. R. of Little Blakenham, Suffolk, 1712. V. of Bawdsey, 1732. Died 1764. Will (P.C.C.) 1764; of Ipswich, clerk.

**WARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 30, 1725. S. of Richard (? 1678), deceased, V. of Mareham-on-the-Hill, Lincs. School, Newcastle. B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1729. Of Kensington. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony King, Mar. 6, 1745, at the Rolls Chapel, London. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1312.)

**WARD, ROBERT.** B.D. 1532–3. Dominican friar. One of these names collated to Killingwoldgraves Hospital, near Bishop Burton, Yorks., Jan. 1543–4.

**WARD, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 17) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1588. Of Hollingbourne, Kent. Matric. 1588; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1603; D.D. 1609. Fellow, 1591–1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Preb. of Chichester, 1608. R. of Gt Fransham, Norfolk, 1615. R. of Mileham, 1615. R. of Bishop's Waltham, Hants., 1623–9. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1629. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Harwood.*)

**WARD, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8; (M.A. not found); perhaps B.D. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1610; priest, Feb. 1610–1. One of these names (B.D.), R. of Barrowden, Rutland, 1638–*c.* 45; sequestered; restored, 1660–82. Died 1682.

**WARD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1628. Fellow, 1617–42. Junior Proctor, 1625–6. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1629–*c.* 40.

**WARD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1664. Perhaps s. of Jeremy (1629). B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon and priest (York) June, 1668. R. of Slingsby, Yorks., 1668. R. of Stokesley, 1688–1723. Preb. of York, 1689–1723. Buried at Stokesley, Dec. 26, 1723. Father of William (1693). (*Peile*, I. 614; *F.M.G.*, 647.)

**WARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 4, 1669. S. of Sir Edward (1634), of Bixley, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 12, 1653. Schools, Norwich (Mr Lovering) and Mendlesham, Suffolk (Dr Smith). Scholar, 1669–71. Matric. 1670. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 2, 1671. Perhaps Steward of Norwich, 1688–90. Died *c.* 1690–1. Brother of John (1667), and Edward (1658). (*Venn*, I. 438.)

**WARD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1680. S. of Godfrey, currier, deceased. B. at Tickhill, Yorks. School, Tickhill. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1684.

**WARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 31, 1714. S. of William (1693), LL.D., of Yorkshire. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 18, 1715. Called to the Bar, 1724. Brother of William (1724–5).

**WARD, ROGER.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1600; LL.B. 1606.

**WARD, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 9, 1615. Matric. 1615. One of these names s. of Roger, of Newtown Basset, Salop. B. *c.* 1600. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1626.)

**WARD, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1674. S. of Northcoate. B. at Skipton, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1674–5. One Roger Ward, apprentice to Tho. Dealtry, apothecary, of York, 1677. Will dated, Nov. 28, 1708; proved, 1714. (*Peile*, II. 55; *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, II. 115; *Giggleswick Sch. Reg.*)

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1588–9. S. of John, of Bishop Middleham, Durham. Bapt. there, Jan. 13, 1571–2. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1603; D.D. from Sidney, 1610. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1595. Master of Sidney, 1610–43; placed in custody in St John's College (made a gaol by the parliamentary forces under the Earl of Manchester) for refusing to contribute to the parliamentary cause, 1643. Vice-Chancellor, 1620–1. Lady Margaret Professor, 1623. Archdeacon of Taunton, 1615–43. Preb. of Wells, 1615. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 11, 1616–7. R. of Gt Munden, Herts., 1616–36. Canon of York, 1617–43. Commissioner at the Synod of Dort, 1618. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1638. One of the translators of the Apocrypha. Author, theological. Died Sept. 7, 1643. Buried in the College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1643. (*Peile*, I. 195; *Sidney Coll. Hist.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Durham*, 1615; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XII. 426.)

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 6, 1594. Doubtless s. of John, preacher at Haverhill, Essex. B. 1577. Matric. *c.* 1594; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. from Sidney, 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow of Sidney, 1599–1604 (one of the original foundation). Lecturer at Haverhill, and at Ipswich, 1603–35; suspended for puritanical preaching. Imprisoned for an anti-Spanish engraving, 1621; released after a brief detention. Withdrew to Holland; a colleague of William Bridge at his church in Rotterdam. Returned to Ipswich, *c.* 1638. Married Deborah Bolton, widow, of Isleham, Cambs., 1604. Author, theological. Buried at St Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1639–40. Will (P.C.C.) proved, Apr. 24, 1640. Brother of Nathaniel (1596) and of John (1596), father of Nathaniel (1628), Samuel (1621) and Joseph (1629). (*D.N.B.*; *E. Anglian*, II. 265; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XII. 426.)

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1629. One of these names V. of Grays Thurrock, Essex, 1668–70.

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1621. S. of Samuel (1594), B.D. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1625. Brother of Nathaniel (1628) and Joseph (1629).

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1628.

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, May 6, 1646, from Glasgow University; adm. there, Apr. 1, 1644. S. of William (? 1611), R. of Warrington, Lancs. B. there. School, Warrington (Mr Ashworth). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1647–8. Perhaps minister of Congresbury, Somerset, 1649. One of these names chaplain to Thomas, Lord Cromwell; R. of Strensham, Worcs., 1671; R. of Hill Croome, 1675. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Peile*, I. 506.)

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1648. S. of John (? 1609), R. of St Clement's, Ipswich. B. at Dennington, near Framlingham, Suffolk. School, Ipswich (Mr Glascock). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2.

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1655. (Possibly a mistake for James.) One of these names (Samuel) adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1655; s. and h. of Samuel, of Lidgate, Suffolk, Esq.

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 8, 1664. S. of Francis, of South Walsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1664. Brother of John (1664).

**WARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1680. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Bishop's Stortford, Herts. School, Standon. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1685; priest, May 26, 1689. One of these names of Little Hadham, Herts., clerk; will (Comm. Essex) 1699.

**WARD, SETH.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Dec. 1, 1632. 2nd s. of John (? 1607), attorney, of Buntingford, Herts. B. there, Apr. 1617 (*sic*). School, Buntingford. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640; D.D. (Oxford) 1654. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1659. Fellow of Sidney, 1640–4; ejected for refusing the covenant; voluntarily accompanied Dr Samuel Ward

(his patron) into confinement. Resided at Aspeden Hall with Ralph Freeman, till 1649; tutor to his sons. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641. Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford, 1649–61. President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1659–60. R. of Garsington, Oxon., 1660; ejected. Canon of Exeter, 1660–2; Dean, 1662; Bishop, 1662–7. R. of St Lawrence Jewry, London, 1661–2. R. of Uplowman, Devon, 1661. R. of St Breock, Cornwall, 1662. F.R.S., 1663. Bishop of Salisbury, 1667. Chancellor of Order of Garter, 1671. Author, mathematical and theological. Died Jan. 6, 1688–9. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. M.I. Benefactor to Buntingford. (*Sidney College Hist.*; *Clutterbuck*, III. 358; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., VII. 270; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARD, SETH.** M.A. 1673 (Incorp. from New College, Oxford). S. of Clement, of Buntingford, Herts., gent., and nephew of Seth (above). Matric. (New College, Oxford) Nov. 11, 1664, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1672. Canon of Sarum, 1672–81. Fellow of Wykeham's College, Winchester, 1672. Archdeacon of Wilts., 1675–81. R. of Brightwell, Berks., 1675–90. Canon of Winchester, 1676–8. Chancellor and Treasurer of Sarum, 1681–7. Died May 11, 1690, aged 43. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. Admon. P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARD, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 5, 1702–3. S. of Abraham, of Burton, Staffs. School, Stafford (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1706–7.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Studied at Cambridge. B.A (Oxford). *Supp.* for M.A. (Oxford) 1462. Secular chaplain.

**WARD, THOMAS.** M.D. 1474–5.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1554; B.A. 1558–9; M.A. 1562. Probably Fellow of Jesus, 1559–61. One of these names ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1568. V. of Hole, Lincs. Died *c.* 1585. (A. Gray.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. from Jesus, 1580–1.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1582.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. (age 16) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1592. Of Cambridge. Matric. *c.* 1592; B.A. 1596–7; no M.A. recorded; B.D. 1615. Fellow, 1595–8. Beneficed in Kent. (*Harwood.*)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600. One of these names ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 6, 1600; B.A.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1601. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Bixley, Norfolk. Married Anne, dau. of William Pert, of Essex. Buried at Bixley, Sept. 17, 1632. Perhaps father of Edward (1634). (*G.E.C.*, III. 139.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1603. Matric. 1603.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. One of these names s. and h. of John, of Kirby, Westmorland; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1614.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July, 1616. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1619–20.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 17, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1634.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 9, 1629.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 9, 1630. S. of Francis, of Derbyshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1631. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1631. Brother of Philip (1624). (*Peile*, I. 405.)

**WARDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 7, 1636–7. S. of John, gent. B. at Gestingthorpe, Essex. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642; 'C. of Wilton, Norfolk'; priest (by Bishop Jos. Hall), July 28, 1652. R. of Gt Melton, with Melton St Mary, Norfolk, 1661–80. Died Sept. 12, 1680. M.I. at Melton. (*Venn*, I. 324; Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 147.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1660. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Probably ord. priest (York) Nov. 1664. Perhaps V. of Conisborough, Yorks., 1665–72; B.A. One of these names, M.A., R. of Brocklesby, Lincs., in 1673; R. of Croxton, 1673. (*Lambeth Act Bk.*)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1665–6. S. of Henry. B. at Aveley, Essex. Schools, Beccles and Barsham, Suffolk (Mr Nuttall) and Norwich (Mr Lovering). (*Venn*, I. 426.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 31, 1673. School, Westminster. Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 21, 1679. R. of Willian, Herts., 1683–1725. Perhaps R. of Little Sampford, Essex, 1689–*c.* 25. Died June 8, 1725, aged 68. Buried at Willian. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 534.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 29, 1682. S. and h. of Edward (1658), Esq. (afterwards Bart.), of Bixley, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 3, 1664. Schools, North Walsham and Norwich. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1683. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Mar. 1686. Of Bixley and Mundham. Died unmarried. Buried Jan. 20, 1692–3, at Postwick. Brother of Edward (1689). (*Venn*, I. 471; *G.E.C.*, III. 139.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** M.A. from CLARE, 1682. S. of William, of Grendon, Northants., gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 11, 1675, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARD, THOMAS.** LL.D. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless canon of Sarum, 1679, and V. of Gillingham, Dorset, 1680–96; Archdeacon of Wilts., 1687–96. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1696; of New Sarum, LL.D. Sons: Seth, Clement, John and Charles, nephew of Seth (1632). (*Hutchins*, III. 646.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 21, 1701. Of Shenston, Staffs. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Woodend, Staffs. Matric. 1702. Died *s.p.*, 1709–10. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Shaw*, II. 46.)

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1704. Of Killwell Marsh, Derbs. B. 1689. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1707–8. Ord. priest (Ely) May 27, 1716. One of these names R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1728–63; died 1763. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 30, 1720. S. of Robert, of Lakenham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1720.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1723–4. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1724.

**WARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1735. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Deepdale, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. deacon (Bristol, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 2, 1739–40; 'C. of Fritton, Suffolk'; priest (Norwich) May, 1741. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 477.)

**WARD, THOMAS WATSON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1734. S. of John, gent., of Gt Wilbraham, and great nephew to Thomas Watson, Bishop of St David's. Bapt. Aug. 10, 1718, at Gt Wilbraham. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Butts). Migrated to Trinity, Nov. 3, 1735. High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1744–5. Of Gt Wilbraham, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of John Cutchy. Died Jan. 26, 1749–50, aged 31. M.I. at Gt Wilbraham. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 460.)

**WARD, TOBIAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1569–70.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1550. B. at Landbeach, Cambs., 1534. Matric. 1550; B.A. 1554–5; M.A. 1558; M.D. 1567. Fellow, 1553–8. Regius Professor of Physic, *c.* 1591. Physician to Queen Elizabeth and to King James. Author, medical. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1609. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, II. 386; *D.N.B.*; *Harwood.*)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. One of these names P.C. of Prestwold, Leics., 1581; died 1637. (*Nichols*, III. 359.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1586. V. of Timberland, Lincs., 1587. R. of Withcote, Leics., 1588. R. of Knipton, Leics., 1592 1617. Perhaps V. of Tealby, Lincs., 1602; M.A. Buried at Knipton, Aug. 27, 1617. Will (Leicester) 1617. (*Nichols*, II. 236.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1589. B. at Barwell, Leics., 1572. Probably B.A. 1591–2. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 26, 1596; 'B.A. of Magdalene.'

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1603.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1605. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612 [according to *Masters*]. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613; priest, Mar. 13, 1613–4. Probably C. of Gt Weldon, Northants., 1613. One of these names R. of Burgh Castle, Suffolk, 1614–7. But *see Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. (*Masters.*)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1613; priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1615.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1614; priest, Sept. 24, 1615. One of these names, 'of Cambridge,' minister of Gisborough-in-Cleveland, Yorks., *c.* 1628; will (York) 1632.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1617. Perhaps R. of Allesley, Warws., 1618. R. of Walton D'Eivile, 1619. One of these names, M.A., R. of Warrington, Lancs., 1621–46; R. of Walton-on-the-Hill (a sequestration), 1645–54; buried there Mar. 1, 1654–5. Perhaps father of Samuel (1646). (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** B.D. from JESUS, 1623.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps ord. deacon (Carlisle) Mar. 1, 1639–40; R. of Heysham, Lancs., *c.* 1641–70. Buried there, Oct. 30, 1670. (*Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, VIII. 117.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 6, 1670.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 20, 1671–2. S. of William, innkeeper, of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 22, 1678.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 11, 1671–2. Of Lincolnshire. School, Boston. Matric. 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. One of these names, B.A., V. of Hanslape, Bucks., 1677–1713; will (Archd. Bucks.) 1713.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST CATHARINE'S, 1675. B. Apr. 24, 1656. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9.

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 8, 1693. S. of Robert (1664), R. of Slingsby, Yorks. Migrated to Christ's, June 1, 1694, age 17. Matric. 1695; LL.B. 1703; LL.D. 1708. (Perhaps also B.A. 1697–8.) Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 22, 1697. Commissary to the Archbishop of York. Chancellor of the diocese. J.P. Married Barbara, dau. of Mark Mott, Esq., of Withersfield, Essex. Died June 27 (? July 1), 1751, aged 73. Father of William (1724–5) and Robert (1714). (*F.M.G.*, 647; *Peile*, II. 131; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1704. S. of Joseph (? 1657), of Warrington, Lancs., clerk. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 9, 1682–3, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1686. V. of Portsmouth, Hants., 1697–1724. Licence (Winchester) to marry Anne Belfield, of Portsmouth, spinster, Apr. 26, 1718. Died Mar. 26, 1724. Buried at Portsmouth. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 9, 1724. S. of William, Esq. B. at Sedgley, Staffs. Matric. 1724; LL.B. 1729. Probably R. of King's Swynford and Himley, Staffs. Buried at Himley, July 27, 1758. If so brother of John (1722) who succeeded to the title of Lord Ward, 1740. (*Collins*, VI. 277.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 9, 1724–5. 2nd s. of William (1693), LL.D., of Yorkshire. School, Eton. Matric. 1724–5; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 7, 1726. Married Armina, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynhoe, Northants. Died *s.p.*, July 27, 1739, aged 32. Brother of Robert (1714). (*F.M.G.*, 648; *Peile*, II. 209.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1727. S. of William, gent. B. at Thornton, Yorks. School, Thornton. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1732; priest (Chichester) Oct. 6, 1734. Master of Thornton School, *c.* 1736–51. V. of Scawby, Yorks., 1737–72. P.C. of Yeddingham, 1740–67. Master of Beverley Grammar School, 1751–68. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Watson, of Malton, Yorks. Author, grammatical, also translations from *Terence*. Died Nov. 5, 1772. Buried at Beverley. (*N. and Q.*, 2nd S., VIII. 76.)

**WARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 11, 1731. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1731; LL.B. 1737.

**WARD, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, *c.* 1699. S. of Zachariah, yeoman. B. at Caldecote, Rutland. Schools, Liddington (Mr Roe) and Uppingham. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; C. of Stoke Albany, Northants.

**WARD, ——.** B.A. 1482–3; M.A. 1484.

**WARD, ——.** M.A. 1487–8.

**WARD, ——.** Of GONVILLE HALL. Excused from congregations, 1498–9.

**WARD, ——.** B.A. 1524–5; M.A. 1529–30.

**WARD, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1529–30.

**WARD, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565.

**WARD, ——.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1652.

**WARD, ——.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 17, 1746; Scholar, 1746–9.

**WARDELL,** *see also* **WADDELL** *and* **WEDDELL.**

**WARDELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1699. Of Durham. Perhaps s. of Christopher, of Edmondsley, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1727. Fellow, 1704. Junior Proctor, 1718–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1708; priest (Peterb.) June 19, 1709. V. of Cherryhinton, Cambs., 1712–30. R. of Stathern, Leics., 1726–31. (*T. A. Walker*; *Nichols*, II. 359.)

**WARDALE, JOHN.** B.D. 1482–3. Of Beelsby, Lincs. Original Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, 1473. Master, 1487–1506. R. of Billingford, Norfolk, 1493. R. of Sparham, 1493. R. of Lamport, Northants., 1503–6. Will dated, Dec. 16, 1505; proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 5, 1505–6; to be buried at St Mary Bothaw, London. (*Cath. Coll. Hist.*, 48; *Bridges*, II. 113.)

**WARDELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1673. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull. Matric. 1673. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1673.

**WARDALE or WARDELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June, 1711. S. of George, of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks. Schools, Ripon and Durham. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1715. V. of Owston, Lincs., 1721.

**WARDELL, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1642. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Of Patrington, in 1648. Preacher at the Low Church, Hull, in 1651. Married Emot, dau. of John Shaw, of Shepherd Castle, Yorks., May 15, 1651.

**WARDELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546. One of these names R. of Hawkwell, Essex, 1564–86. R. of South Fambridge, 1581–6, called 'M.A.' Died 1586. Will, P.C.C.

**WARDELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1657. S. of Robert, of Terrington, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lyme Regis (? Lynn).

**WARDALE, ROBERT.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1750. S. of John, of Orton, Westmorland. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 2, 1725, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1729. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1729; priest (Carlisle) July, 1730. C. of Stanwix. V. of Brampton, Cumberland, 1750–73. V. of Corbridge, Northumberland, 1765–73. Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle. Preb. of Carlisle, 1765–73. Died Apr. 1773. Buried in Carlisle Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 246.)

**WARDALL, THOMAS.** B.D. 1505. Perhaps V. of Ilkley, Yorks., 1523–41; died 1541. One of these names R. of Widdington, Essex, till 1530; died 1530.

**WHARDALL, THOMAS.** Adm. (age 18) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1572. Of Barston (? Barkston) or Bayton, Yorks. Matric. 1572. Died 1573–4.

**WARDELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. R. of Burgh Castle, Suffolk, 1614–7. V. of Yoxford, 1617. R. of Belton, 1624–60.

**WARDALL, ——.** B.A. 1483–4; M.A. 1487. Perhaps Thomas, R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1494.

**WARDALL, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1484–5.

**WARDALL, ——.** D.Can.L. 1489–90.

**WARDEBOYS, JOHN.** D.D. 1477–8. Abbot of Ramsey.

**WARDELEY, ROGER.** Adm. (age 18) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1529. Of Buckingham. B.A. 1533–4; 'Worldley.' Fellow, 1532–4.

**WARDEN, FULKE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 24, 1577; priest, Aug. 1, 1578. R. of Tothill, Lincs., 1577. Admon. (Lincoln) 1591.

**WARDEN, HENRY.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1612. S. of William, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich (Messrs Briggs and More). Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1626. Fellow, 1619–26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 23, 1619; priest, June 11, 1620. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1625–7. Died 1627. (*Venn*, I. 216; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARDEN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1.

**WARDEN, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1463–4.

**WARDON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1556.

**WARDOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 10, 1681. S. of William, of Westminster, London, and grandson of Sir Edward, of Westminster, Knt. B. in London. M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 29, 1683. Perhaps M.P. for Calne, 1727–34; for Fowey, 1737–41 and 1741–6. Married Anne Sophia Rodd at St Bride's, London, Sept. 9, 1685. Probably died July 15, 1746; of Witney Court, Hereford. (*Peile*, II. 84; *Musgrave*.)

**WARDROPPER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1676. B. at Sherburn, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1681; priest (London) Mar. 4, 1682–3. V. of Monkton and Birchington, Kent, 1711–27. Died Nov. 22, 1727.

**WARE, GEOFFREY.** Fellow of CLARE, Sept. 20, 1505; 'B.A.'

**WARE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Middlesbrough.

**WARE or WEARE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 20, 1664–5. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1664–5; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1669–70. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670.

**WARE or WEARE, JERVAS.** 'Of TRINITY College, Cambridge.' Exhibitioner from Charterhouse, 1650; his exhibition was suspended for certain misdemeanours, though he brought a certificate of residence from Trinity. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**WARE, JOHN.** B.A. 1536–7; M.A. 1540–1. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, *c.* 1539. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1543.

**WARE, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1406; M.A. in 1409. Promoted to a benefice, 1417.

**WARE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605–6.

**WARE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Cambridgeshire.

**WARE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562; Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1576; D.D. 1581. Fellow, 1566. University preacher, 1572. R. of Stifford, Essex, 1575–1610. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, London, 1577–84. R. of Orsett, Essex, 1584–1610. Married (1) Mary, widow of Henry Deweye, leatherseller, Dec. 2, 1589; (2) Mary, widow of Thomas Kelley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Nov. 28, 1595. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Mar. 7, 1610–11 to Mary, his widow.

**WARE, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1578–9.

**WARFEILD or WHARFIELD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1575. B. in London. B.A. 1578–9; M.A. from Jesus, 1582; B.D. 1588. Fellow of Jesus, 1579–92. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 18; priest, Mar. 26, 1585–6, age 27. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1586–92. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1592–1619. Buried there, Mar. 28, 1619–20. Will dated, June 6, 1619; proved (P.C.C.) May 20, 1620; by his son Roger (? next). (A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*; *J. Crosby*; *Peile*, I. 130.)

**WARFIELD, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1611. Probably s. of Richard (above). B.A. from Jesus, 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. P.C. of St Benetfink, London, 1635–62. V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1643–62.

**WARFLEET, THOMAS.** M.A. 1469–70.

**WARHAM, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1634–5. Of Kent. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. V. of Hendon, Middlesex, 1643; ejected, 1662. Author, *Sermon*. (*Masters*.)

**WARHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 8, 1709. Of Wye, Kent. B. 1694. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; Scholar, 1713; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1716–31. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 8, 1718; priest, May 4, 1719. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1722–31. V. of Swavesey, 1731–54. R. of Harlaxton, Lincs., in 1756. R. of Gautby, 1756. Perhaps brother of the next. (A. Gray; T. C. Dale.)

**WARHAM, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 5, 1720. Of Kent. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723–4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1729. V. of Kennington, Kent, 1730–77. Perhaps brother of John (above).

**WHARAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1656. S. of John, husbandman, of Barnburgh, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Cooke).

**WARHAM, WILLIAM.** Incorp. LL.D. 1495–6. S. of William (? Robert), of Malshanger, Oakley, Hants. (According to *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, III. 6, he was son of Robert.) School, Winchester. Of New College, Oxford. Fellow of New College, 1478–88. LL.D. (Oxford). R. of Horwood, Bucks., 1488. An advocate in the Court of Arches, 1488. Went to Rome, as proxy for the bishop of Ely, 1490. Sent on a political mission to Flanders, 1493. Precentor of Wells, 1493. Master of the Rolls, 1494–1502. R. of Barley, Herts., 1495–1501. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1496–1502. LL.D. (Cambridge) 1500. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1500. Bishop of London, 1502. Keeper of the Great Seal, 1502–4. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1503–32. Lord Chancellor, 1504–15. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1506–32. Afraid to act as counsel for Queen Catherine of Arragon, 1528; forced by Henry VIII to advise Pope Clement to annul the marriage, 1530. A friend of Colet and a patron of Erasmus. Died Aug. 22, 1532. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Winchester College and to New College, Oxford. (*Cooper*, I. 45; *Vis. of Hants.*, 1530; *New Coll. Hist.*, 95; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARING, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605–6, 'Warren'; B.D. 1621.

**WARING, ADAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1669. S. of Richard, Esq., of Woodcott, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1669. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1670–1. Barrister-at-law. Died Jan. 13, 1700. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., IV. 56.)

**WARING, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 20, 1707–8. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Whittingham, Lancs. School, Goosnargh, near Preston (Mr Clarkson). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712–3. Perhaps P.C. of Rastrick, Yorks., 1713–9; P.C. of Honley, 1718–20.

**WARINGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1580.

**WARINGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**WARING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1670. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673–4. Probably ord. deacon (Cheshire) June 14, 1674; priest, June 6, 1680. C. and schoolmaster of Gt Crosby, Lancs., 1680; still there, 1691. (E. Axon.)

**WARING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1687. Of Waringstown, Co. Down, Ireland. Matric. 1687.

**WARING or WARRING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1690. S. of William, draper. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1715. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1694; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1700. Probably schoolmaster of Spalding, in 1703; married Mrs Mary Standish in Peterborough Cathedral, Jan. 7, 1702–3. Brother of William (1677).

**WARING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1706. 3rd s. of William (1677), clerk. Bapt. Feb. 13, 1689–90 in Peterborough Cathedral. School, Peterborough (his father). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710; priest, Sept. 24, 1715. V. of Billingham, Durham, 1715–32; Precentor, 1725; minor canon of Durham. R. of St Mary's-le-Baily. Buried there, Nov. 26, 1732. Brother of Richard (1704–5). (H. M. Wood.)

**WARING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 10, 1733. S. of Joseph, farmer, of Salop. B. at Foord. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; C. of Dunsby, Lincs. Probably died Oct. 11, 1794, aged 78. M.I. at Atcham, Salop; apparently not vicar there. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 449; *G. Mag.*)

**WARING, JOHN ROOS.** Adm. pens. (as 'Thomas') at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1743. S. of Richard (1704–5), clerk. B. at Hereford. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich, for Hereford) Mar. 6; priest (Hereford) Mar. 7, 1747–8. C. of Withington, 1748. R. of Bishop's Castle, Salop, 1753–77. Brother of Richard (1731) and William (1733). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 536.)

**WAREING or WAREIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 10, 1636–7. S. of William, of Kirkby, Yorks., husbandman. Matric. 1637. Migrated to Peterhouse, June 22, 1641. B.A. 1641. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 9, 1646. One of these names preb. of York, 1660–7.

**WARING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 16, 1704–5. 2nd s. of William (1677), clerk. Bapt. June 26, 1688, in Peterborough Cathedral. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Llandaff, at Hereford) June 19, 1709. Probably preb. of Llandaff, 1736; perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1738–62. Brother of John (1706), father of the next, of William (1733) and of John Roos (1743). (Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 143.)

**WARING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1731. S. of Richard (1704–5), clerk, of Hereford. B. there. School, Hereford (Mr Rodd). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738. Perhaps succeeded his father as preb. of Lincoln, 1762–87. Probably his will (P.C.C.) June, 1787; of Co. Hereford, clerk. Brother of William (1733) and John Roos (1743). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 436.)

**WARING, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 8, 1745. S. of Robert, gent., of Oldbury, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1745. M.P. for Bishop's Castle, Salop, 1755; for Coventry, 1773, 1774–80. Married Hannah, dau. of John Ranby, serjeant-surgeon to the king. Buried at Groton, Suffolk, Feb. 9, 1780. Admon., P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 551; H. G. Harrison.)

**WARING, WILLIAM.** M.Gram. 1470–1 (*non incepit*).

**WARING, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8.

**WARING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1677. S. of William, draper. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1681; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1689. Master of Peterborough Grammar School. Precentor of Peterborough and minor canon. Chaplain to the Earl of Torrington. Head Master of the King's School, Peterborough, 1683. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1689–1726. V. of St John Baptist, Peterborough, 1708. Buried Aug. 15, 1726, in Peterborough Cathedral. Brother of John (1690), father of John (1706) and Richard (1704–5). (*Scott-Mayor*, II.)

**WARING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 24, 1733. S. of Richard (1704–5), of Hereford, clerk. Matric. 1734; LL.B. 1741. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) June 17, 1739. One of these names R. of Southwich, Sussex; will (P.C.C.) 1791. Brother of Richard (1731) and John Roos (1743).

**WARK, GEORGE.** B.A. 1477–8; M.A. 1481–2. Fellow of QUEENS', 1490–1502.

**WARKHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1706. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1707. Barrister-at-law and Recorder of Yarmouth. Died 1748. (*Masters*.)

**WARKEHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Dec. 10, 1669. S. of John, attorney-at-law, deceased. B. at Sharrington, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Messrs Lovering and Mazey). Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670–7; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1679–83. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1677. R. of Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 1677; of Larling, 1682–1722. V. of Shropham, 1684–1722. Chaplain to the Earl of Lincoln. Licensed to practise physic and surgery in Norwich diocese, Sept. 12, 1713. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1723. (*Venn*, I. 440.)

**WARKWORTH, JOHN.** D.D. 1462–3 (*see Gr. Bk*, A, 41). Studied at Oxford. Fellow of Merton, 1446. Principal of 'Bull Hall,' Oxford, 1451, and 'Nevill's Inn,' 1453. Domestic chaplain to William Grey, Bishop of Ely, 1454. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1458; of Wisbech St Peter, 1472; of Leverington, 1473. Master of Peterhouse, 1473–1500. Proctor of the clergy in convocation, 1474. Canon of Southwell, 1474–98. Reputed author of manuscript additions to Caxton's *Brute*; published as *Warkworth's Chronicle*. Died 1500. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 4, where he is confused with the next.)

**WARKWORTH, JOHN.** B.A. 1466–7; probably M.A. 1473–4. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1469. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) May 27, 1469.

**WARLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 19, 1658. Of Kent. B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Fellow. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 8, 1665–6. C. of Foulmere, Cambs., 1664. R. of Charlton, Kent, 1666–79. Died 1679.

**WARLEY, JONAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 6, 1664–5. Of Kent. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672; D.D. 1710. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest, June 18, 1671. R. of Loughton, Essex, 1673. V. of Witham, 1680. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1704–22. Author, *The Natural Fanatick*. Died Aug. 9, 1722. Will, P.C.C.

**WARMAN, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 6, 1653. Of London. Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1652; Scholar, 1653. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656–7; M.B. 1660. V. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1664–74. R. of Fiddington, Somerset, 1672–82.

**WARMESTRY, JOHN.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcestershire, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 31, 1600, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1603–4; M.A. 1606. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1605–15. R. of Ipsley, Warws., 1614. R. of Martin Hussingtree, WORCS., 1625–40. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARMYSTRE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1447; M.A. Died 1451 (*sic*). Buried in the Chapel. Will proved, Nov. 16, 1457; left plate to the College. (*Harwood*; J. Venn.)

**WARMINGTON, POLYDORE.** B.A. 1528–9; M.A. 1532–3.

**WARMINGTON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1446; 'M.A.'

**WARMINGTON, ——.** B.A. 1466.

**WARMINGTON** (Vicar of), **NICHOLAS.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1488.

**WARMOTH** or **WARMOUTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1578. Possibly s. of William, of Hagnaby, Lincs. Perhaps matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) May 28, 1580, age 18; of Lincolnshire. Perhaps buried at Beileau, Lincs., Jan. 16, 1619–20. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1045.)

**WARN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 30, 1641. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Ringwood, Hants. School, Ringwood (Mr Balch). Matric. 1641, 'Ward.'

**WARNE, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1582–3.

**WARNER, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1571.

**WARNER, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1638–9.

**WARNER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1620. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Woolley, Hunts. School, Huntingdon (Mr Tomlinson). Matric. 1620–1; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5; priest, Mar. 6, 1625–6. V. of Ninfield, Sussex, 1645. Married Lydia, dau. of Marmaduke Moore, of Loddington, Leics., Mar. 18, 1632–3. (*Venn*, I. 251.)

**WARNER, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1639–40.

**WARNER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1, 1717. Of Hampshire. S. of John, preb. of Winchester. Bapt. Aug. 31, 1698, in Winchester Cathedral. School, Winchester. LL.B. 1722 (wrongly called 'Thomas' in *Graduati*). Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) May 22, 1722; C. of Meonstoke, Hants. V. of Husborne Prior, 1724; R. of Sherborne St John, 1725.

**WARNER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 15, 1582. S. of William, yeoman. B. at East Dereham, Norfolk. School, Mattishall. Matric. 1582; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1589. Brother of William (1582). (*Venn*, I. 114.)

**WARNER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1579.

**WARNER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1561. Probably s. of Sir Edward, of Plomsted, Norfolk, Lieut. of the Tower of London (for whom *see D.N.B.*). If so, died *s.p.*, July 24, 1561. Buried in St Mary Magdalen, London.

**WARNER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry (1567), of Mildenhall, Suffolk. Of Mildenhall, Suffolk, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of John Wentworth, of Gosfield, Essex. Died May 14, 1618. Buried at Mildenhall. Father of Edward (1636–7).

**WARNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 22, 1630–1. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Edmund, of Parham. Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1612. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638; M.D. (Padua) 1648. Adm. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., Dec. 1664. Physician to Charles II. Brother of Francis (1620) and perhaps of Robert (1629). (*Munk*, I. 332; Oliver, *Antigua*, III. 185.)

**WARNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1636–7. S. of Edward (1602), Esq., and grandson of Sir Henry (1567), Knt. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1637–8. Of Mildenhall, Esq. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Treston, Esq., of Mendham. Living, 1655. (*Venn*, I. 324; E. Lee-Warner, *Life of J. Warner, D.D.*)

**WARNER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 14, 1666. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest, Nov. 1674. R. of Ringsfield, 1674–1716. R. of Ellough, Suffolk, 1680–1706.

**WARNER, FERDINANDO.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 19, 1741–2. B. at Tewkesbury, Gloucs. LL.D. (Lambeth) 1754. (Erroneously said by Cole to have been educated at Jesus.) B. 1703. V. of Rowde, Wilts., 1730; R. of St Michael Queenhithe, London, 1747; R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1758–68. Author, Ecclesiastical; wrote a *History of Ireland*. Died Oct. 3, 1768, at Barnes. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; T. C. Dale; *D.N.B.*)

**WARNER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1588.

**WARNER, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1620. Doubtless s. of Edmund, deceased, of Parham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, May 12, 1603. Matric. 1620–1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1621. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Rous, of Henham, Suffolk; (2) Anne, dau. of Anthony Everard, of Stow Park. (His son John was created Bart., July 16, 1660.) Died Sept. 5, 1658, aged 55. Buried at Parham. Brother of Edward (1630–1). (*G.E.C.*, III. 88.)

**WARNER, GEORGE.** B.Civ.L. 1496–7.

**WARNER, H[ENRY].** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 25, 1567. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Norwich. Matric. 1567. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1570–1. Knighted, July 23, 1603. M.P. for Hertford, 1601. Of Mildenhall, Suffolk. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Wingfield, of Letheringham; (2) Frances, dau. of Edward Glemham. Died May 6, 1617. Buried at Mildenhall. M.I. Father of Edward (1602).

**WARNER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1595; B.A. from Jesus, 1598–9. Perhaps V. of Staverton, Northants., 1603–5.

**WARNER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633. Doubtless 's. and h. of Thomas (1600), of Balsham, Cambs., D.D.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1635. Lieut.-Colonel. Will (P.C.C.) 1645; of Balsham, Cambs.

**WARNER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1722. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1725. Perhaps M.A. from King's, 1762. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728. Perhaps R. of Fetcham, Surrey, 1748–72; V. of Effingham, 1762–72. Died Mar. 16, 1772. (*Manning and Bray*, II. 718; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WARNER, JOHN.** B.A. 1454–5; M.A. 1457, Wariner.

**WARNER, JOHN.** Incorp. 1500–1. A friar.

**WARNER, JOHN.** B.A. 1509–10; M.A. 1512–3. Fellow of JESUS, 1510–9. Perhaps R. of Wherstead, Suffolk, 1530–53. One of these names V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1545.

**WARNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1559; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1570. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1569–74.

**WARNER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1569.

**WARNER, JOHN.** D.D. 1620. S. of Harman, of London, Merchant Taylor. Bapt. at St Clement Danes, Sept. 17, 1581. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1598; B.A. (Oxford) 1602; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1613; D.D. 1616. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1604–10. R. of St Paul's Cray, Kent, 1609–14. R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1614–9. Canon of Canterbury, 1616–37. R. of Bishopsbourne, with Chapel of Barham, Kent, 1619–46, sequestered. A proctor for the diocese of Canterbury, 1620 and 1623. R. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1624–36. R. of St Dionis Backchurch, 1625–42. Chaplain to the King. Governor of Sion College (according to Newcourt's *Repertorium*). Dean of Lichfield, 1633–7. R. of Bromley, Kent, 1638–45, sequestered. Bishop of Rochester, 1638–66. Built and endowed Bromley College. A staunch adherent of church and monarchy. An exile in the West Country, 1643–6; suffered sequestration of his private property. Author, sermons, etc. Died Oct. 14, 1666, aged 86. Buried in Rochester Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (E. Lee Warner, *Life of J. Warner, D.D.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hasted*, II. 44.)

**WARNER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1663. Of London. S. of Robert, Merchant Taylor. B. 1641. Matric. 1663. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Scholar, 1663. Died before Mar. 13, 1664–5. (A. W. Lockhart.)

**WARNER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1665. S. and h. of John, clerk. B. at Christ Church, Hants. Schools, Ringwood (Mr Norris), Godshill (Mr Warder) and Lymington (Mr Tompkins).

**WARNER, JOHN.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1707. S. of John, of Eydon, Northants. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1693; B.A. (Oxford) 1697. Ord. deacon (Oxford) June 4, 1699; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 20, 1702. R. of Hascombe, Surrey, 1708–34; of Cranleigh, 1729–34. Chaplain to the Earl of Rothes. Died Nov. 1, 1734, aged 57. M.I. at Hascombe. (*Venn*, I. 516; *Manning and Bray*, II. 67.)

**WARNER, LEE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1669. S. and h. of John Lee, *alias* Warner, D.D. B. 1653. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Sept. 16, 1670; of Southfleet, Kent. Called to the Bar, 1677. Married Catherine, dau. of Henry Hampson, Oct. 16, 1697, at St Dionis Backchurch, London. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 4, 1698–9. Buried in Rochester Cathedral. (E. Lee-Warner, *John Warner, D.D.*)

**WARNER, MANISON.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 17, 1729. Of Huntingdonshire. B. 1710. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1732–3; Scholar, 1733; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1734–45. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1733; priest, Dec. 1734. V. of St Ives, Hunts., 1744–7. R. of Offord D'Arcy, 1746–52. Died 1752.

**WARNER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1661–2. S. of Richard, gent., of Beetley, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Feb. 26, 1643–4. Schools, Gressenhall, private and Scarning. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662–9; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 10, 1666; 'C. of Beetley'; priest, Dec. 19, 1669. R. of Beetley, 1669–1722; of Sculthorpe, 1704–5, and of Foulsham, 1721–2. Died Sept. 11, 1722. Buried at Beetley. (*Venn*, I. 415; Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 125.)

**WARNER, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 13, 1664–5. Of London. Matric. 1665.

**WARNER, ROBERT.** B.D. 1486–7. A friar. D.D. 1492–3.

**WARNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1614–5.

**WARNER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1629. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Edmund, of Parham. Matric. 1629. One of these names s. of Robert, of Cratfield, Suffolk; bapt. there, Feb. 18, 1611. Died 1641. Probably brother of Edward (1630–1) and Francis (1620). (Oliver, *Antiqua*. III. 185.)

**WARNER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1727. S. of Robert, chemist, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. B. at Saxmundham. School, Ipswich (Mr Edw. Leeds). Matric. 1727. Migrated to Pembroke, Nov. 15, 1728. B.A. 1730–1.

**WARNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1679.

**WARNER, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at GONVILLE HALL, Mar. 1557–8; Scholar, 1559; B.A. 1560–1; M.A. 1564. Fellow, until 1566, when he was expelled by Dr Caius. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 4, 1567; of Norfolk. (*Venn*, I. 40.)

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1426–32. Donor of a window in the hall. One of these names of Burgh, Cambs., clerk: will (P.C.C.) 1473.

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 14, 1585–6. Of Cambridgeshire. Perhaps s. of Oliver, of Eversden, Cambs. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Moore, of Sandon, Herts.). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618–9.)

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 30, 1597. S. of William, gent. B. at Howe, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn and Norwich.

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 9, 1600; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608; D.D. 1624 (*per Lit. Reg.*). V. of Humberston, Leics., 1610. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1611–42. Married Ann, dau. of William Nicholson, of Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 1609. Died 1657. Buried at Balsham, Apr. 5, 1657. Will, P.C.C. (folio 119 Berkley); mentions sons Henry (deceased), Thomas and Edward. Doubtless father of Henry (1629).

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Probably R. of Abberton, Essex, 1634–44, sequestered; for a time R. of All Saints', Colchester. Perhaps R. of Camborne, Cornwall. Died 1646. Perhaps father of Thomas (1659). (*Peile*, I. 354.)

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1623; re-adm. Apr. 19, 1632. S. of John. B. at Maldon, Essex. School, Maldon. (*Peile*, I. 354, 418.)

**WARNER or WARDNER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 18, 1647. S. of Thomas. B. at Upwell, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1. Doubtless ord. priest (Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich) May 12, 1654. V. of Gosfield, Essex, 1664–72. Died 1672.

**WARNER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 6, 1659. S. and h. of Thomas (? 1620), R. of Camborne, Cornwall. B. at Chingford, Essex. Schools, Chingford (Mr Peak) and Tiverton, Devon. Matric. 1660. One of these names of Poundstock, Cornwall, clerk; admon. (Exeter) 1718.

**WARNER, WILLIAM.** B.A. (? 1497–8); M.A. 1501; B.D. 1508–9; D.D. 1512–3. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1499–1517. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1545. President of Physwick Hostel, 1503. R. of Winterton, Norfolk, 1515–45. An early reformer; an intimate friend of Bilney, the martyr, whom he attended at his execution, 1531. Buried at Paston, Dec. 24, 1546. (*Venn*, I. 14; *Masters*.)

**WARNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1548. One of these names V. of Wendy, Cambs., 1555.

**WARNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 15, 1582. S. of William, yeoman. B. at East Dereham, Norfolk. School, Mattishall. Matric. 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 25, 1605 (*literate*), age 40; C. of Hardley. Brother of Christopher (1582). (*Venn*, I. 114.)

**WARNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1587. Matric. 1587.

**WARNER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633; M.A. 1637.

**WARNER, ——.** B.D. 1496–7. A friar. D.D. 1498–9. One William Warner, D.D., R. of Oxnead, Norfolk, 1546.

**WARNER, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1581.

**WARNES, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1630; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Lammas, Norfolk, 1645–1700. R. of Gt Hautbois, 1661–1700. Died 1700, aged 87. Benefactor to Yarmouth. (Manship, *Yarmouth*, 245.)

**WARNET, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June, 1635; Fell.-Com. Apr. 30, 1636. Probably s. of Francis (next) (but occurs as Edmund in *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623). Matric. 1635.

**WARNET, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 30, 1604. Doubtless s. of John (next). Matric. 1604. Of Hempsted, Sussex. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Boys, of Kent. Probably father of Edward (above). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 23; H. F. Waters, *Geneal. Gleanings*, 40.)

**WARNET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1580. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Hempsted, Sussex. Married Susan Ridley, of Whellebeech [Welbeck], Sussex. Doubtless father of Francis (above). (H. F. Waters, *Geneal. Gleanings*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 5th S., II. 215.)

**WARNFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1713–4. S. of Henry, R. of Freshford, Somerset. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1712, age 15. Matric. 1715. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARR, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1631. Of Somerset. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1641–5, ejected. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WARRE, HENRY DE LA.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 14, 1619. S. and h. of Thomas (West), 3rd Lord De La Warr, Governor and Captain-General of Virginia. Succeeded his father as 4th Baron, 1618. Married Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Edmonds, Knt., clerk of the Council. Died June 1, 1628. (*T. A. Walker*, 14; *Nichols*, II. 211.)

**WARRE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613; D.D. 1632. Fellow, 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. priest (York, for Lincoln) Mar. 1616–7. R. of Welbourn, Lincs., 1616. Canon of Lincoln, 1629. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1631–4 and 1640–1. Died 1641. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARRELL,** *see* **WORRALL.**

**WARREN, ABRAHAM,** *see* **WARING.**

**WARREN, ANANIAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July, 1602. S. of George, goldsmith, of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1602. Buried at St Peter's, Cornhill, Sept. 17, 1603, aged 17. (Robinson, *Merchant Taylors' School.*)

**WARREN, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 6, 1709. Of Devon. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3.

**WARREN, ARNOLD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592.

**WARREN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564.

**WARREN, BASIL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 19, 1672.

**WARREN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1726. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless 6th s. of Borlase, of Stapelford (and Anne, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart.). Bapt. Aug. 9, 1707, at Stapleford. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732; priest, Dec. 23, 1733. R. of Grimoldby, Lincs., 1733. R. of Ludgershall, Bucks., 1747–8. Died unmarried, 1748. Brother of James (1731). (*Genealogist*, N.S., III. 55; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 50.)

**WARREN, DANIEL.** Adm. (age 17) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Apr. 26, 1651. Of Ipswich. B. at Tenterden, Kent. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654–9. R. of Horstead and Coltishall, Norfolk, 1658–1700. Buried at Horstead, June 11, 1700. Father of George (1687). (*Harwood.*)

**WARREN, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Kent. B.A. 1582–3.

**WARREN, DESIDERIUS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 7, 1621. S. of Edward, V. of Duston, Northants. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. R. of Wickersley, Yorks., 1629–67. R. of Tankersley, *c.* 1654–67. Buried Apr. 11, 1667. (H. I. Longden.)

**WARREN,** *alias* **SIDLING, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1637–8. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1646. V. of St Peter's, Colchester, Essex, 1654–62, ejected. Adm. extralicentiate R.C.P., July 31, 1667; practised at Colchester. Also a preacher in the town. Died 1690. (*Davids*, 373.)

**WARREN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 3, 1649. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. One of these names minister at Thorley, Herts., in 1659.

**WARREN, ERASMUS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 10, 1656–7. S. of George (1631). B. at Chippenham, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 21, 1662. R. of Worlington, Suffolk, 1666–1718. R. of Freckenham, 1672. Chaplain to the Earl of Suffolk. Author, religious. Died Sept. 27, 1718. Buried at Worlington. M.I. Father of the next and of Robert (1697). (*Peile*, I. 575.)

**WARREN, ERASMUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 3, 1686. S. of Erasmus (above), clerk. B. at Wallington, Suffolk. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Brother of Robert (1697).

**WARREN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1553.

**WARREN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634, Waring. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Dec. 18, 1631. R. of Hartwell, Bucks., 1635–48. Died 1648.

**WARREN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 23, 1631. Of Cambridgeshire. Possibly s. of Martin (1591). Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. V. of Chippenham, Cambs., 1642; there in 1650. Probably R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1660. Perhaps brother of Martin (1619), father of Erasmus (1656–7).

**WARREN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 5, 1687. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Daniel (1651), of Horstead, Norfolk, clerk. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1690–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 11, 1693.

**WARREN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1550. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1553–4; M.A. from St John's, 1557; B.D. from Trinity, 1569. Fellow of St John's, 1554. R. of Little Massingham, Norfolk, 1569–71. V. of Terrington, 1574–82.

**WARREN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Suffolk. B.A. (? 1609–10); M.A. 1613.

**WARREN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 9, 1678. S. of Henry, of St Martin's, Stamford Baron, Northants. Matric. 1678. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1680.

**WARREN, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1686. S. of John (1650), gent. B. at Stockport, Cheshire. Bapt. there, Sept. 30, 1668. School, Stockport. Matric. 1686. Of Salford. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford. Buried at Stockport, Jan. 7, 1732–3. (E. Axon; *Ormerod*, III. 344.)

**WARREN, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16 *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 6, 1691. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Stockport, Cheshire. Bapt. there, Jan. 17, 1671–2. School, Westminster. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6. Married Susanna, dau. of William Davenport. Blinded by a shot from a gun, Dec. 2, 1700; afterwards occupied himself in weaving silks on a loom of his own contriving. Buried at Stockport, Aug. 26, 1744. (E. Axon; *Ormerod*, III. 344.)

**WARREN, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.

**WARREN, JAMES.** Matric. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1717. S. of John (1670–1), of Boxford, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Migrated to Trinity, Nov. 5, 1719, age 21. Scholar, 1720; LL.B. 1724. R. of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1723–30. Brother of Thomas (1707).

**WARREN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 9, 1731. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Borlase. B. 1712. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1737; priest, May 28, 1738. R. of Stretton-Audley, Oxon. R. of Ludgershall, Bucks., 1748–74. Died before Jan. 14, 1774. [Not to be confounded with his uncle James W. who died Mar. 29, 1773–4, aged 89. M.I. at Little Marlow.] Brother of Charles (1726). (*Lipscomb*, I. 310, 319; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 49; T. Langley, *Desborough.*)

**WARREN, JASPER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1612. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Gt Thurlow, Suffolk.

**WARREYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571.

**WAREN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1587.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1591. Matric. *c.* 1592; Scholar; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. One of these names, M.A., V. of Gt Clacton, Essex, 1610. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Apr. 18, 1628.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 11, 1594. S. of William. B. at Normanton, Leics. School, Normanton (Mr Woodall).

**WARREN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Of Cambridge. Scholar, 1599. Migrated to Queens', Jan. 1600–1. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1621–2. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1626–7. Perhaps ord. deacon (Chichester) May 20, 1627; priest (St Davids) Dec. 19, 1630. V. of Udimore, Sussex, 1632–8. Buried there June 25, 1638. Will at Lewes. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623. One of these names s. of Thomas, late of Bittell, Worcs., deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1623.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 25; re-adm. pens. Sept. 15, 1624. Of Clare, Suffolk. S. of John, gent., of Hempstead, Essex. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1625–8; B.A. 1627–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628. Probably V. of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 1646–57. Died there Aug. 13, 1657. One of these names nominated minister of the 7th *Classis* of Essex, in 1648; he was then at Hatfield Broadoak; still there, 1657–8; perhaps R. of Little Chesterford, 1661–77. (*Venn*, I. 267.)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1640; priest, Sept. 19, 1641. Perhaps R. of Little Bradley, Suffolk, 1641. Probably R. of Lawford, Essex, 1663. Buried July 8, 1664. Admon., P.C.C.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1641. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Wolverley, Worcs. Schools, Wolverley and Bridgnorth (Mr Barton). B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1650. S. of Edward, Esq., of Stockport, Cheshire. B. Aug. 12, 1630, at Poynton-in-Prestbury, Cheshire. School, Anderton, Lancs. (private). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 28, 1649. Judge of Chester. Died Mar. 20, 1705–6. Buried at Stockport. Father of Hugh (1686). (E. Axon.)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1670. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 22, 1678.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1670. S. of Robert. B. at Exeter. School, Exeter (Mr Withman). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1676. (*Peile*, II. 30.)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1670–1. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1681–6. Taxor, 1682. R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1683–1721. Father of James (1717) and Thomas (1707). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1674. S. of John, yeoman, of Bradley, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bradley (Mr Billingsley). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1678–9. Perhaps V. of Thurston, Suffolk, 1685–1726; R. of Langham, 1691–1725. Died 1726. Perhaps father of John (1703).

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 9, 1686. S. and h. of Samuel, V. of Ashford, Kent. B. Sept. 4, 1670, at Preston, Sussex. School, Ashford. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701; D.D. 1711. Fellow, 1693–1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 25, 1692; priest, 1695. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1695–*c.* 1700. R. of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1695–1709. V. of St John's, Margate, 1703–5. Lecturer at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. R. of St Stephen, Exeter, 1709. Preb. of Exeter, 1709–36. R. of Farringdon, Devon, 1709. R. of Bickton, 1717. Chaplain to the Bishop of Exeter. Author, sermons. Died Dec. 11, 1736, aged 66. Buried at Farringdon. Brother of Richard (1696) and William (1700).

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 26, 1698. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Dinkley, Lancs. School, Winchester.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 3, 1703. S. of John (? 1674). B. at Thurston, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704–5; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1707–8; priest, Mar. 20, 1708–9. R. of Fornham All Saints', and St Martin, Suffolk, 1713–38. Died June 20, 1738, aged 54. M.I. at Fordham. Father of John (1734). (*Peile*, II. 158; *Gage*, 260.)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 3, 1708–9. S. of Martin, of Snailwell, Cambs. School, Thurlow, Suffolk (Mr Harwood). Matric. 1710.

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 7, 1734. S. of John (1703), R. of Fornham All Saints', Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Wymondham and Scarning (Mr Brett). Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734–9; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Mar. 1738–9. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1745; resigned the same year. R. of West Harling, Norfolk, 1745–66; of Brettenham, 1758–89, and of Little Saxham, Suffolk, 1765–89. Died Dec. 29, 1789. Buried at Little Saxham. (*Venn*, II. 40.)

**WARREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1747. 2nd s. of Richard (1696), D.D., R. of Cavendish, and Archdeacon of Suffolk. B. May 12, 1730, at Cavendish. School, Bury. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747–54; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754; D.D. 1772. Members' prize, 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 17, 1753; priest, May 26, 1754. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1754; of Teversham, 1761–8, and of Snailwell, 1768. Preb. of Ely, 1768–79. Chaplain to Lord Sondes. V. of Wisbech, 1774. R. of Mepal, 1775. Bishop of St Davids, 1779–83; of Bangor, 1783–1800. Married a daughter of Henry Southwell, Esq., Apr. 12, 1777. Author, sermons, etc. Died Jan. 27, 1800. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Richard (1747–8) and Samuel Fenner (1747). (*Venn*, II. 60; *D.N.B.*)

**WARREN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 13, 1627. S. of Robert, surgeon, of Norfolk. B. at Gt Walsingham. School, Holt, Norfolk. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630–1. Licensed to practise medicine and surgery (Bishop of Norwich) 1633.

**WARREN, LANGHORN.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1739. S. of Robert (1697), D.D., R. of Charlton, Kent. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1728, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1735. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 1735. Succeeded his father as R. of Charlton, 1736–52. P.C. of Hampstead, Middlesex, 1740–62. R. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1752–6. V. of Dedham, 1759–61. R. of Roding Morell, 1760–2. Died June 26, 1762. Buried at Hampstead. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; Peile, II. 227; *Hennessy.*)

**WARREN, LUCKE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1609.

**WARREN, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. V. of Ixning, Suffolk, 1599; probably R. of Worlington, till 1643. Will dated, Jan. 25, 1641; proved (Norwich) Feb. 7, 1643–4; described as B.D., and parson of Worlington; mentions son Martin, 'then young.' Perhaps father of Martin (1619) and George (1631). (*Al. Oxon.*; *E. Anglian*; *Vis. of Suffolk*, II. 72.)

**WARREN, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1601–2. S. of Henry, of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Died in College, 1603. Buried June 21, 1603, at St Michael's, Cambridge; as Matthew. (*Venn*, I. 177; *Ely Epis. Rec.*, 275.)

**WARREN, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1619. Of Cambridgeshire. Perhaps s. of Martin (1591). Scholar, 1620; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. R. of Drinkstone, Suffolk, 1630–46. R. of Worlington, 1643–56. Perhaps his will, dated Mar. 26; proved (P.C.C.) May 18, 1655; to be buried at his father's feet in the churchyard of Fordham. Advowson of Worlington, Suffolk, to be sold. Mentions brother George (? 1631), clerk, and brother-in-law Thos. Shelley, Esq. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WARREN, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 4, 1640. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of William (1601–2), of Hethersett. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1640.

**WARREN, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 4, 1714–5. Of Northamptonshire. School, Rugby. Matric. 1715. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 3, 1718. B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722; M.D. 1730. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1721. Settled at Bury St Edmunds. Died there 1735, aged 39. M.I. at St Mary's, Bury. (Musgrave, *Ob.*)

**WARREN, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1669–70. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674; priest, Feb. 1675–6. R. of Westley, Suffolk, 1676–1705. Buried there Mar. 4, 1704–5. (*Gage*, 94.)

**WARREYN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571.

**WARREN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; scholar from Westminster, 1623; B.A. 1626–7.

**WARREN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1696. S. of Samuel, V. of Ashford, Kent. B. 1681. School, Ashford. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1710; D.D. 1718. Fellow, 1703–22. Ord. priest (Ely) June 3, 1705. R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1706. V. of Comberton, 1709–18. V. of Hinxton, 1711–6. R. of Graveley, 1718–21. R. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1721–48. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1745–8. Married Priscella, dau. of John Fenner. Died Jan. 4, 1747–8. Buried at Cavendish. M.I. Father of the next, of John (1747) and of Samuel Fenner (1747).

**WARREN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 2, 1747–8. S. of Richard (above), D.D. B. Dec. 4, 1731, at Cavendish. School, Bury. Matric. 1750; Rustat Scholar, 1748; Members' Prize; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; M.D. 1762. Fellow, 1756–9. Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, 1756; to St George's, 1760–6; to the King, 1762; to the Prince of Wales, 1787. F.R.C.P., 1763. F.R.S., 1764. Censor, elect. Gulstonian lecturer, 1764. Harveian orator, 1768. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Shaw, physician to the King, succeeded to the practice of his father-in-law, 1763. Died June 22, 1797. Buried in Kensington Church. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1747) and of Samuel Fenner (1747). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 242.)

**WARREN, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 27, 1581. S. of Robert. B. at Little Snoring, Norfolk. Bapt. Jan. 20, 1565–6. School, Fakenham. Scholar, 1582–8; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1596. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 5, 1589. R. of Little Snoring, 1593; still there, 1616. (*Venn*, I. 112.)

**WARREN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1587–8. B. at Gt Cornard, Suffolk. Matric. 1588. Probably B.A. 1594–5. Ord. deacon (London) June 19; priest, June 20, 1594, age 24. Perhaps owner of the manor of Westley, Suffolk, 1627–57; then of Long Melford. If so, benefactor of Peterhouse, donor to the Building Fund. (But the benefactor to Peterhouse is described in the Chapel Building accounts as S.T.P., of Long Melford; so possibly this applies to the Emmanuel man.) (*Copinger*, VII. 115.)

**WARREN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1598. Matric. 1598; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1601–2; M.A. 1606; D.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1605. C. of Westacre. R. of St Mary, Feltwell, Norfolk, 1609–19. One of these names R. of Langenhoe, Essex, 1607–18; R. of Borley, 1616.

**WARREN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 11, 1656–7. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1658.

**WARREN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1697. S. of Erasmus (1656–7). B. at Worlington, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698–9; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1716. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Mar. 16, 1700; priest (Rochester) May 28, 1704. R. of Charlton, Kent, 1704–36. R. of Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex, 1718. P.C. of Hampstead, 1735–40. Died June 1, 1740, aged 60. M.I. at Hampstead. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Erasmus (1686) and father of Langhorn (1739). (*Peile*, II. 139; *Hennessy*.)

**WARREN, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. Perhaps migrated to Oxford. If so, matric. (University College, Oxford) Jan. 10, 1574–5, age 20; of Devon; B.A. (Oxford) 1575. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARREN, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1615; Scholar, 1615–9; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1620. V. of Gt Breckles, Norfolk, 1628. V. of Griston, 1633–54 (?). R. of Merton, till 1676. Died 1676, aged 77. (*Peile*, I. 302.)

**WARREN, SAMUEL FENNER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1747. S. of Richard (1696), D.D., R. of Cavendish. Ord. deacon (York) June 10, 1750; 'C. of South Collingham, Notts.'; priest (Peterb.) June 17, 1753. R. of Leverington, Cambs., during 1754. R. of St James', Santee, South Carolina, 1758–74. Returned to England. Being warmly attached to the Colonial cause he again went to South Carolina, in 1778. Died there Mar. 3, 1789. Buried in Echaw Churchyard. Brother of John (1747) and Richard (1747–8). (Dalcho, *S. Carolina*; E. A. Jones.)

**WARREN, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1627.

**WARYN, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1436–45.

**WARREYNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573–4. R. of Timworth, Suffolk, 1591–1612. Died 1612. Benefactor to Peterhouse. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**WAREN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

**WARRON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626–7. One of these names R. of St Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, 1627–38. Died 1638.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps P.C. of St Lawrence, Ipswich, 1633–5. Probably R. of Witnesham, Suffolk, 1648 (but said to have been ord. priest by Bishop of St David's, Nov. 13, 1624); V. of Henley, in 1668. Died 1698, aged 92. M.I. at Witnesham. Probably father of Thomas (1663). (*Venn*, I. 419.)

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1632. Of Sussex. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638–9; perhaps priest (Rochester) June 9, 1639; if so, R. of Layham, Suffolk, 1645. One of these names R. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1642.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon and priest (Bishop of Whithern) Dec. 22, 1660. R. of Houghton, Hants., 1650–62; ejected, 1662. Preacher at Romsey and elsewhere. Author, sermons. Died Jan. 27, 1693–4, aged 77. Buried at Romsey. (*Calamy*, II. 12; *D.N.B.*)

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1658; B.A. 1661–2. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1684.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 11, 1663. S. of Thomas (? 1624), clerk, of Witnesham, Suffolk. B. in Ipswich. Schools, Stowmarket (Mr Colton) and Melton. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663–8; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Nov. 28, 1668; 'C. to his father at Henley, Suffolk'; priest, Mar. 3, 1671–2. V. of Pakenham, 1672–83. Died Jan. 24, 1682–3. M.I. at Witnesham. Will (Suff. Archd.) 1683. (*Venn*, I. 419.)

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1665–6. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1672; priest (London) Sept. 1673. Perhaps V. of Darsham, Suffolk, 1683–1706. One of these names V. of Cheveley, Cambs., 1689–1703.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 16, 1668–9. S. of John. B. at Kenton, Suffolk. School, Eye (Mr Browne). Matric. 1669. (*Peile*, II. 19.)

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, July 2, 1707. S. of John (? 1670–1), R. of Boxford, Suffolk. Matric. 1709. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1713–4; priest, June 11, 1714. R. of South Pickenham, Norfolk, 1714–22. Succeeded his father as R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1721–35. Died 1735. Brother of James (1717). (T. C. Dale.)

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1707. S. of Robert, R. of Rame, Cornwall. Matric. 1707.

**WARREN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*).

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1718. S. of Martin, husbandman, of Cambridge. B. at Snowhill. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert and Mr Johnstone). Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1723–4. V. of Chattisham, Suffolk, 1726–70. Author, *Sermon*. Died Apr. 8, 1770, aged 61 (*sic*). Buried at Chattisham. M.I., where he is styled M.A. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 316.)

**WARREN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 8, 1747. S. of John, mercer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Bullimer). Scholar, 1747–53; LL.B. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 7, 1754; 'C. of Mileham'; priest, Aug. 1, 1756. R. of Tasburgh, 1757–97; of Tacolneston, 1764–96. Died 1796. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 59.)

**WARREN, W.** M.Gram. 1468–9.

**WARREN, WILLIAM** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1596. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1597–8. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604, age 25. C. of North Barsham, Norfolk.

**WARREN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1601–2; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1608–16. University preacher. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1611–2. R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1613–4. R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1614–20. Perhaps R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1617–20, and probably 1620–39 (said to be S.T.P., in 1617). Perhaps father of Martin (1640). (*Blomefield*, V. 28.)

**WARREN, WILLIAM.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1629–30; M.A. 1633.

**WARREN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 30, 1637. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1640–1.

**WARREN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Cambridgeshire.

**WARREN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, May 3, 1700. S. of Samuel, V. of Ashford, Kent. B. there, Apr. 27, 1683. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1701–2; LL.B. 1706; LL.D. 1717. Fellow, 1712–45. Vice-Master, 1723. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1707; priest, Dec. 18, 1709. C. of Ashford, Kent, 1707. Probably V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1712–3. V. of Sawston, 1713–5. Minister of St Edward's, Cambridge, 1716. Left College in 1743, and returned to Ashford. Antiquary and historian of Trinity Hall. Died at Canterbury, Jan. 5, 1744–5. Buried at Ashford. Will (V.C.C.) and (P.C.C.) 1745. Brother of John (1686) and Richard (1696). (*Coll. Hist.*, 169; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WARREN, WILLIAM SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 9, 1724. S. of Edward, of Poynton, Cheshire, gent. B. at Hanwell, Oxon. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1743.

**WARREN, ——.** B.A. 1474–5; M.A. 1478–9.

**WARYN, ——.** D.D. 1491–2. A friar.

**WARREN, ——.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1646.

**WARREN, ——.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 18, 1649.

**WARREN, ——.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, June 26, 1746. Scholar, 1748.

**WARRENDER, HUGH.** M.A. 1743 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. of Sir George, late of Lochend in East Lothian, Bart., deceased. If so, adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 3, 1729. Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec.; priest, Dec. 28, 1740. R. of Aston, Yorks., 1740–54. Died May 8, 1754.

**WARYNER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571.

**WARRENER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 14, 1576–7. Of Essex.

**WARRENER, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1600–1; M.A. from Trinity, 1605. V. of Humberstone, Leics., 1610–8. Licence (Archd. Leicester) to marry Alice Wilson, of Humberstone, 1610. Will (Leicester and P.C.C.) 1619.

**WARRINER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 4, 1621. Probably C. of Castle-in-Clitheroe, Lancs., 1626–32; C. of Colne, 1636–45; ejected as a Royalist and went to Yorkshire. Buried at Otley, Yorks., Apr. 21, 1646. Will dated, Feb. 7, 1645–6; proved (York) July, 1647; late minister of Cowln (Colne). (J. Parker; E. Axon.)

**WARRINER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, 1641; B.A. (Oxford). S. of John, of Streetland, Westmorland, pleb. M.A. 1641. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 9, 1632, age 17 (B.A. not recorded in *Al. Oxon.*). Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 22, 1646.

**WARTER,** *see also* **WATER, WATERS** *and* **WALTER.**

**WARTER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1568. Possibly s. of Edmund, R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk.

**WARTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1657. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1.

**WARTERS, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 20, 1658. Of Doddington, Northants. Doubtless s. of Anthony, V. of Doddington. Bapt. there, Sept. 2, 1641. Matric. 1658. Probably died young; not mentioned in his father's will, June 12, 1662. (H. I. Longden.)

**WARTER, RICHARD.** Student of ST JOHN'S. Of Nafferton, Yorks. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 18, 1535; title, priory of Watton.

**WARTER, RICHARD.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1665. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 10, 1656–7; B.A. (Oxford) 1661. V. of Brace Meole, Salop, 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WARTER, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9.

**WARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, 1573. Migrated to Christ's, B.A. 1576–7. One of these names of Bewdley, Worcs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1593.

**WARTERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 22, 1634. S. of Matthew, merchant, of Thame, Oxon. B. there. School, Thame. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642; priest, Mar. 5, 1643–4. Probably V. of Ambrosden, Oxon. V. of Buckingham, 1663–72; afterwards V. of Foxcote. Master of the Free School, Buckingham, 1664–5. Died May 8, 1672. Buried at Buckingham. (*Lipscomb*, II. 574–84.)

**WARTHELL, T.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1461–2.

**WARTON,** *see* **WHARTON.**

**WARTON, ROBERT,** *see* **PARFEW.**

**WARWELL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1623–4. R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1638–63. R. of Culford, 1646. Died 1663.

**WARWELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 26, 1683. Matric. 1683–4.

**WARWICK, Earl of,** *see* **DUDLEY, AMBROSE,** *and* **RICH, ROBERT.**

**WARWICK, PHILIP.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, *c.* 1630–1. Perhaps identical with the historian and politician. If so, s. of Thomas, organist of Westminster Abbey and the Chapel Royal. B. Dec. 24, 1609, in St Margaret's parish, Westminster. School, Eton. Travelled abroad. Studied at Geneva under Diodati. Secretary to Lord-Treasurer Juxon, 1636; clerk of the Signet, 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1637–8. Hon. B.C.L. (Oxford) 1638. M.P. for Radnor, 1640–4; expelled; for Westminster, 1661–78. Joined King Charles at Oxford. Fought at Edgehill. Secretary to King Charles at Hampton Court, 1647, and in the Isle of Wight, 1648. Compounded for his estate, 1649. Imprisoned as a suspect, 1655. Knighted, 1660. Secretary for the Treasury, 1660–7. Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of Marske, Yorks.; (2) Joan, widow of Sir William Boteler, Bart. Author, *Memoire of King Charles I*, etc. Died Jan. 15, 1683–4, aged 74. Buried at Chislehurst. M.I. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; E. A. Webb, *Chislehurst*, 274.)

**WARWYCKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576.

**WARWICK, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1630–1. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**WARWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1630–1. S. of Thomas, gent., of Warwick, Cumberland. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1631.

**WARWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY HALL, Sept. 1713. Of Yorkshire. School, Bedale, Yorks. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715–6. Migrated to Peterhouse, Jan. 20, 1715–6. Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Mar 13, 1719–20; C. of Capgrave, Yorks. R. of Gt Smeaton, 1732–54. Preb. of Ripon, 1742–54. Died Dec. 12, 1754.

**WARWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1728. Of Yorkshire. School, Ripon. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1731–2.

**WASE,** *see* **WACE.**

**WASLYNGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563–4.

**WASELYNG, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1567.

**WASHBOURNE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565; Scholar, 1565.

**WASHBORN** or **WASHBOURNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1689. 6th s. of William, of Pytchley, Northants. Bapt. there, Apr. 2, 1673. School, Oundle. Matric. 1689. Died Dec. 23, 1704. M.I. at Pytchley. (H. I. Longden; *Bridges*, II. 132.)

**WASHBOURNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 16, 1732. S. of William, clerk, V. of Edmonton, Middlesex. B. at Enfield. School, Enfield (Mr Davies). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. One of these names R. of Hatford, Berks., 1761–95. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 442.)

**WASHBOURNE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Wichenford, Worcs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1622; B.A. (Oxford) 1625–6; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1636. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1660. R. of Loddington, Northants., 1639–40. R. of Dumbleton, Gloucs., 1641–87. Canon of Gloucester, 1660–87. V. of St Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1668–70. Author, sermons. Died May 6, 1687. Buried in Gloucester Cathedral. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday; *D.N.B.*)

**WASHINGTON, ALAN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581. B. at Kendal, Westmorland, *c.* 1563. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1588–9. R. of Sotby, Lincs., 1591–1601. R. of Sharnford, Leics., 1601.

**WASHINGTON, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. S. of James (? 1548), of Adwick, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 15, 1569. B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. R. of Burghwallis, Yorks., 1606–21. Buried there 1621. Admon., York. Brother of Martin (1580), Philip (1586) and Richard (1580).

**WASHINGTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1658. S. of James, deceased, of Adwick-le-Street, Yorks. Bapt. there, Nov. 25, 1641. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1664. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668. R. of Sprotborough, Yorks., 1668–78. Died Dec. 7, 1678, aged 36. Buried at Sprotborough. M.I. Father of the next. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 353; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**WASHINGTON, GODFREY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 20, 1685–6. S. of Francis (above), R. of Sprotborough, Yorks. B. there, July 26, 1670. Matric. 1686; Rustat Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1694–1729. Scrutator, 1714. C. of Pidley, Cambs., 1693–6. V. of Cherry Hinton, 1699–1705. V. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1705. V. of Fulbourn All Saints', Cambs., 1707. Died Sept. 28, 1729. M.I. at Little St Mary's, and in Peterhouse Chapel. Will (V.C.C.). (*T. A. Walker*, 192; *Musgrave*; H. P. Stokes.)

**WASHINGTON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1548. Probably s. of Richard, of Adwick-le-Street, Yorks., B.A. 1550–1. Fellow of Queens', 1551–4. Buried at Adwick, Aug. 31, 1580, aged 44. M.I. Will, York. Doubtless father of Bartholomew (1586), Martin (1580), Philip (1586) and Richard (1580). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 353.)

**WASHINGTON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1559. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1574. Fellow, 1565. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 16, 1568. University preacher, 1571. One of the Commission for causes ecclesiastical in the province of Canterbury, 1603. *See Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. (*Cooper*, II. 387.)

**WASHINGTON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1707; Scholar, 1708–9; B.A. 1710–1. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1718. (*Peile*, II. 168.)

**WASHINGTON, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of James (1548), of Adwick-le-Street, Yorks. Bapt. Oct. 9, 1565. Died Aug. 3, 1581. Brother of the next, of Bartholomew (1586) and of Richard (1580).

**WASHINGTON, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of James (1548), of Adwick-le-Street. Bapt. Apr. 23, 1568. B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Brother of Martin (above), etc. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**WASHINGTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of James (1548), of Adwick-le-Street. Bapt. Dec. 29, 1566. B.A. 1583–4. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 29, 1586. Treasurer of Lame Soldiers, 1625. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Wombwell, of Wombwell, Esq. Buried at Adwick, Sept. 20, 1634. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Duc. Leod.*, 97.)

**WASHINGTON** or **WESTON, WESTRETON, WILFRED.** B.Civ.L. 1506–7; Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1504–14.

**WASTAY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1650.

**WASTE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1561.

**WASTELL,** *see also* **WESTALL.**

**WASTELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 12, 1664. S. of Samuel, merchant, of North Mimms, Herts. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1671. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1672; priest (Ely) May 30, 1675. V. of St John's, and R. of St Peter's, Duxford, Cambs., 1675–90. V. of All Saints', Lynn, Norfolk, 1689. Perhaps R. of Bawsey, Norfolk, 1696. Father of the next.

**WASTELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 22, 1698–9. S. of Henry (above), clerk. B. at Duxford, Cambs. School, Lynn, Norfolk (Mr Horne). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1706–7; priest (Chichester) Dec. 20, 1713. R. of North Pickenham, Norfolk, 1715. R. of Houghton, 1715–9. Buried there Apr. 26, 1719.

**WASTELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 8, 1706–7. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of John (1677), of Scorton and Ainderby Steeple. Bapt. Feb. 19, 1688–9, at Bolton-in-Swale. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1714. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1711–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; priest (London) June 12, 1715. R. of Markeshall, Essex, 1718–23. R. of Simonburn, Northumberland, 1723–71. Died there Mar. 1, 1771, aged 82. (*T. A. Walker*, 227.)

**WASTELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1610–1. Doubtless s. and h. of Leonard, of Ellerton-on-Swale, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1613. A master in Chancery. M.P. for Northallerton, 1640. Of Scorton, Yorks. Married Anne, dau. of John Robinson, of Hackforth, Yorks. Died Dec. 4, 1659, aged 66. Buried at Scorton. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1660. Probably father of the next and of Leonard (1647). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Victoria Hist. Yorks.*, I. 157.)

**WASTEL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1653–4. Doubtless 2nd s. of John (above), of Scorton, Yorks., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1653. Died unmarried. Brother of Leonard (1647). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WASTELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1677. S. of Leonard (1647), Esq., of Scorton, Yorks., deceased. Bapt. Feb. 25, 1660–1, at Bolton-on-Swale, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 21, 1680. Of Scorton and Ainderby Steeple. Buried at Ainderby, Feb. 25, 1738–9. Will (York) 1739. Father of Henry (1706–7). (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WASTELL, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1647. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1610–1), of Scorton, Yorks., Esq. Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1650–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640–1. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Savile, of Methley, Esq. Of Scorton. Died Sept. 1664. (One of these names ord. deacon (Durham) June 28, B.A.; priest, June 29, 1662; R. of Hurworth, Durham, 1651 (*sic*). Buried Dec. 4, 1712, at Hurworth.) Father of John (1677) and brother of John (1653–4). (T. C. Dale; H. M. Wood; *Surtees Soc.*, XXXVI. 227, where he is not styled clerk.)

**WAISTELL, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 7, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673–4.

**WASTELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1660. S. of Matthew, of Ellerton-on-Swale, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignall (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663. (*Peile*, I. 592.)

**WASTELL,** ——. B.Civ.L. 1503–4.

**WASTLING, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1703. S. of Timothy, deceased. B. at Wintringham, Yorks. School, York (Mr Luck). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, 1708. R. of Foxholes, Yorks., 1710–3. Died 1713.

**WASTNES** or **WASTENEYS, HARDOLPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 16) from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595. S. and h. of Gervase, of Headon, Notts., Esq. (and Jane, dau. of Lionel Reresby, of Thribergh, Yorks.). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1599. Created Bart., Dec. 18, 1622. Sheriff of Notts., 1635–6. Suffered as a royalist. Married Jane, dau. of Gervase Eyre, of Laughten-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. Buried at Headon, May 12, 1649. Father of the next. (*G.E.C.*, I. 213; *Vis. of Notts.*)

**WASTENYES, HARDOLPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1633. S. of Hardolph (above). Bapt. Nov. 8, 1612. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 17, 1632. Steward of East Retford, Notts. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., May, 1649. Sheriff of Notts., 1653. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Chicheley, of Wimpole, Cambs., at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, Feb. 13, 1639–40. Died *s.p.* Mar. 17, 1672–3. (*G.E.C.*, I. 213; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WASTNEYS, HARDOLPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1664. S. of 'Richard,' gent., of Headon, Notts. (But in *Vis. of Notts.*, 1662, he appears as s. of John, of Todwick, Yorks.) School, Tuxford (Mr Philipps). Matric. 1664. Married Mary, dau. of Colonel William Sandys, of Askham, Notts. Buried at Headon, Aug. 15, 1668. (*Venn*, I. 422.)

**WASTNESS, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1627–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19; priest, May 20, 1627. R. of Headon, Notts., 1627–31. Tutor in the family of Sir Randolph Wastneys.

**WASTENEYS, THOMAS DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1333. Probably s. of Sir Hardolph, of Yorkshire. Presented by the King to 'Adenberg,' Lichfield diocese, Mar. 14, 1335. (Sir W. Wasteneys.)

**WASTNES,** ——. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1514–7. Probably George, s. of George. B. 1499. R. of Headon, Notts., 1513–21; a sinecure. Probably not in orders, as he had a large family. Died Apr. 10, 1551. (Sir W. Wasteneys; *Vis. of Notts.*)

**WATE,** *see* **WAITE.**

**WATE** or **VATENS, JOHN.** Presumably one of the earliest members of GONVILLE HALL. Author, astronomical. (*Venn*, I. 3.)

**WATER,** *see also* **WATERS, WARTER** *and* **WALTER.**

**WATER, JOHN.** M.A. Priest. Licensed by Bishop of Ely to hear confessions in the diocese, Jan. 5, 1406–7.

**WATER, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 10, 1672. Of Bardon, Yorks. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1677; priest (Carlisle) May 17, 1687.

**WATER, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. One Michael Watter, of Rise, Yorks., clerk; will (York) 1614.

**WATER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1482; B.D. 1490–1; D.D. 1504 (*gr.* 1491–2). Proctor, 1486–7.

**WATER,** ——. Pens. at JESUS, 1581–2.

**WATERFORD, JOHN.** LL.B. Fellow of CLARE. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1406–7; priest, Mar. 26, 1407.

**WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 13, 1691–2. S. of John. B. at Wakefield. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Brother of David (1698). (*Peile*, II. 123, where he is apparently confused with his nephew.)

**WATERHOUSE, BOOTH.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, *c.* 1677.

**WATERHOUSE, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1698. S. of John. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698–9; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1703; priest, Sept. 24, 1705. P.C. of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 1705–15. R. of Langley, 1711–58. Died Nov. 4, 1758. (For his three sons *see Al. Oxon.*) Brother of Benjamin (1691–2). (*Peile*, II. 142; *G. Mag.*)

**WATERHOUSE, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1598–9. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, barrister, of York. B. June 19, 1581, at Shibden, near Halifax. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1598. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Of Leith, Yorks. Sold Shibden, in 1609, to Sir Arthur Ingram, and lived at Milton, Surrey. Living in Yorkshire in 1619. Married Abigail, dau. of John Barker, of Ipswich. (*F.M.G.*, 848.)

**WATERHOUSE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1638–9.

**WATERHOUSE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1635. Of Middlesex. S. of Francis, fishmonger, of London, and of Greenford, and great nephew of Sir Edward, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland. LL.D. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). F.R.S., 1663. Resided for some years at Oxford and studied at the Bodleian Library. Faculty (Lambeth) to receive holy orders, Apr. 7, 1668; became 'a fantastical preacher.' Of London and Greenford, Middlesex. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Smith, *alias* Carrington; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bateman, of Hartington, Derbs. Author, heraldic and miscellaneous. Died at Mile End, May 30, 1670, aged 51. Buried at Greenford. (*Cussans*, III. 155; *D.N.B.*)

**WATERHOUSE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1545. Perhaps 2nd s. of Robert, of the Moote Hall, Halifax, and of Shibden. If so, married Effame, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, of Bradford. Of Harthill, Yorks. Admon., Feb. 28, 1585, to his son Robert (? 1566). Perhaps father of John (1564–5).

**WATERHOUSE, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591. S. of Gregory, of Syddal, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 20, 1573. Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1596. V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1608–16. R. of Darfield, 1615. R. of Greystoke, Cumberland, 1616–33. Buried there Feb. 19, 1632–3. Brother of Tobias (*c.* 1594), Jonas (1580–1) and Robert (1580–1). (*F.M.G.*, 849.)

**WATERHOUSE, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar (age 19 *sic*) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1681. Probably s. of William. B. Dec. 2, 1658, at Bradfield, Yorks. School, Sheffield (Mr Balguy). Matric. 1681. Migrated to Christ's, Nov. 3, 1682. B.A. 1684–5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1685; priest, Mar. 1689–90. V. of Bolsterstone, Yorks., 1685–1704. (*Peile*, II. 89.)

**WATERHOUSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564–5. S. of George, of Harthill, Yorks. B. there. Scholar, 1567; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572; B.D. 1580. Fellow, 1570. V. of Cuckfield, Sussex, 1581–1607. Died at Harthill. Buried there Aug. 11, 1607. Perhaps brother of Robert (1566). (*Suss. Arch. Coll.*, XLIV.; *F.M.G.*, 848, where he occurs as 2nd s. of George, of Harthill.)

**WATERHOUSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Nov. 26, 1589. R. of Yoxall, Staffs., 1589–1620. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 5, 1638, to a creditor.

**WATERHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1628. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Norwood Green, Yorks. Matric. 1628.

**WATERHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age *c.* 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1642. S. of Isaac, yeoman, of Halifax, Yorks. Bapt. there, May 8, 1625. School, Halifax (Mr Alstead and Mr Cockman). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6. Perhaps V. of Darton, Yorks., 1660–4. V. of Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 1662–6. Buried Mar. 1, 1666–7. One of these names s. of Isaac, of Skircote, Yorks.; married Bridget Bateson, of Beverley, 1652; died 1675. (*Peile*, I. 392; *F.M.G.*, 855.)

**WATERHOUSE, JONAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. 3rd s. of Gregory, of Syddal, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 15, 1562. Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Of the Wythers, near Leeds, and of Carlton, clerk. Married Judith, dau. of Francis Rodes, Judge. (Apparently confused in *Students of the Inner Temple*, 1547–1660, with Jonas Waterhouse, s. of Anthony; bapt. May 22, 1568, at Halifax; afterwards Attorney-General in the North.) Brother of Jeremy (1591), etc. (*F.M.G.*, 846 and 849.)

**WATERHOUSE, JONAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1645. S. of Henry, gent., of Tooting, Surrey, and grandson of Jonas, Attorney-General in the North. School, Halifax (Mr Wood). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1650. Ord. (4th London *Classis*) July, 1651. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1650; ejected, 1662. Died 1716. Father of Thomas (1669). (*F.M.G.*, 846; *Calamy*, II. 557; H. P. Stokes.)

**WATERHOUSE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1612–3. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616–7.

**WATERHOUSE, MAXIMILIAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1592. S. and h. of Robert (? 1566), of Harthill, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1595. Of Wallingwells, Esq. Married Ann, dau. of Sheffield Savile, of Leeds, Esq. Buried at Carlton, Apr. 1633. (*F.M.G.*, 849.)

**WATERHOUSE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1582. Doubtless s. of John, of Newsome (or Newhouse), Yorks. Bapt. Sept. 5, 1563. B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Of Newhouse and Skircote. Buried Mar. 7, 1598. Will dated, Mar. 23, 1597; proved (York) July 22, 1601. (*F.M.G.*, 854; M. H. Peacock.)

**WATERHOUSE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629–30. Head Master of Carlisle Catholic School, 1637–40.

**WATERHOUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 7, 1638. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1642–3.

**WATERHOUSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566. Perhaps s. and h. of George (1545), of Harthill, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1568. Of Harthill, Esq. Will, July 17, 1617; admon., Jan. 27, 1619. Perhaps brother of John (1564–5) and father of Maximilian (*c.* 1592). (*F.M.G.*, 848, v.)

**WATERHOUSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. Doubtless s. of Gregory, of Sydall, Yorks. Bapt. July 2, 1561. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1584. Barrister, 1597. Of the Wythers, gent., J.P. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Waterton, of Walton Hall, Wakefield. Brother of Jeremy (*c.* 1591), etc. (*F.M.G.*, 850.)

**WATERHOUSE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629.

**WATERHOUSE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1725. S. of Henry, of Sheffield, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1707, at Sheffield. School, Sheffield (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1730–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 18, 1730; priest (London) Sept. 19, 1731. R. of Bowers Gifford, Essex, 1738. Died Jan. 16, 1778, aged 72. Will, 1778. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 381; *F.M.G.*, 806.)

**WATERHOUSE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. Probably s. of John, of Halifax and Shibden, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. Jan. 1, 1553. Died at Cambridge. (*F.M.G.*, 847.)

**WATERHOUSE, SIMON.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 11, 1622. S. of Robert, tailor, of Clifton-in-Wotton, Staffs. School, Winwick, Lancs. (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1625–8; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1632. (*Venn*, I. 260.)

**WATERHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1622. Matric. 1622.

**WATERHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 15, 1631. Of Middlesex. S. of Edward, barber-surgeon, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5. Beneficed in Herts. Went to New England, 1639. Schoolmaster at Dorchester, Mass., in 1639. Returned to England, 1642. Master of the Grammar School, Colchester, Essex, 1643–7. V. of Ash Bocking, Suffolk, 1652; ejected, 1662. R. of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1658–69. Married Ann, dau. of John Mayhew, of Coddenham, Suffolk. Died at Creeting, Suffolk, 1679–80. (J. G. Bartlett; *Calamy*, II. 408; *F.M.G.*, 850; *Al. Carthus.*)

**WATERHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1669. S. of Jonas (1645), clerk, of Bradford. B. there. School, Bradford. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1675. Taxor, 1685. Junior Proctor, 1690–1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (London) May 21; priest, May 24, 1676. R. of Clipston, Northants., 1699–1706. Buried there Mar. 19, 1706–7. (*Peile*, II. 19; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with the next.)

**WATERHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 23, 1669; B.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. Probably R. of Hemingbrough, near Howden, Yorks., 1678–80. Died before Sept. 30, 1680 (*sic*). One of these names V. of Misson, near Bawtry, Notts., 1680–1716. (Thos. Burton, *Hemingbrough.*)

**WATERHOUSE, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1594. S. of Gregory, of Syddal, Yorks. Scholar, 1596; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607; D.D. 1612. Fellow, 1599. R. of Whitwell. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1610–7. R. of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, 1616. Brother of Jeremy (*c.* 1591), etc. (*F.M.G.*, 849.)

**WATERHOUSE, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1613–4. Possibly Matthew (1612–3), whom *see.*

**WATERLADE, ——.** Rector. D.Can.L. 1474–5.

**WATERLAND, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 30, 1699. 2nd s. of Henry (next), R. of Walesby, Lincs. B. there, Feb. 14, 1682–3. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1699; Scholar; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706; B.D. 1714; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1704. Master, 1714–40. Vice-Chancellor, 1715–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1724. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1705; priest, Mar. 9, 1706–7. C. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1707–8. R. of Ellingham, Norfolk, 1713. R. of St Augustine, Paul's Gate, London, 1721–30. Chancellor of York, 1722–40. Preb. of Windsor, 1727–40. V. of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1730–40. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1730–40. Married Theodosia, dau. of John Tregonwell, of Anderton, Dorset. Author, theological. Died Dec. (? Nov.) 23, 1740. Buried at Windsor. Brother of Theodore (1699). (*F.M.G.*, 875; *D.N.B.*)

**WATERLAND, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1656. S. of John (1627), clerk, of Broughton, Lincs. School, Kirton. Matric. 1656; Scholar; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 27, 1661. R. of Walesby and Flixborough, Lincs., 1663. V. of Burton-on-Humber, 1670. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Dowager Countess of Mulgrave. R. of Walesby, 1678. Died 1698. Will dated, May 3, 1697; proved, May 8, 1698. Father of Daniel (above) and Theodore (1699).

**WATERLAND, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1721. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Hedon, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1722; LL.B. 1726; LL.D. 1743. Fellow, 1726. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1727; priest, Dec. 22, 1728. R. of Wrington, Somerset, 1728–79. Preb. of Bristol, 1739–79. Died Mar. 7, 1779. Buried at Wrington. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 876.)

**WATERLAND, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 11, 1748–9. S. of Henry (above). B. at Wrington, Somerset. Matric. 1750. Died whilst a student. (*F.M.G.* 876.)

**WATERLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. R. of Broughton, Lincs. Father of Henry (1656). (*F.M.G.*, 875.)

**WATERLAND, THEODORE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 4, 1699. S. of Henry (1656), R. of Walesby. B. there, 1681. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706; D.D. from Magdalene, 1725. Fellow of Clare, 1705–14. Fellow of Magdalene, 1714–24. Senior Proctor, 1721–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1724. Ord. priest (Ely) May 30, 1708. V. of St Peter's, Cambridge, 1711–8. V. of St Giles', 1711–20. V. of Longstanton All Saints', and St Michael's, Cambs., 1720–64. Minister of St Benetfink, London. Died at Hackney, Mar. 18, 1764. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Daniel (1699). (J. Crosby; *F.M.G.*, 875, where the V. of Long Stanton All Saints' occurs as 'Theophilus,' D.D., brother of Theodore.)

**WATERMAN, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1515–6.

**WATERMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568; Scholar; B.A. 1572–3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1576. R. of Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1576–1624. Died before Dec. 1624. (*Peile*, I. 108.)

**WATERMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, May, 1549. Possibly identical with the author of *A Fardle of Facions*, 1555, and of Latin verses on the death of the young Dukes of Suffolk, in 1551. Said to be of Cambridge. One of these names V. of Aldingbourne, Sussex; will proved (Chichester) 1573. (*Venn*, I. 35; *Cooper*, I. 155.)

**WATERPIT, ——.** D.D. 1487–8. A friar.

**WATERS,** *see also* **WALTER, WARTER** *and* **WATER.**

**WATERS, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591. Perhaps s. of Christopher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, clerk (will (P.C.C.) 1616; property in Cambridge). B. in Cambridge, 1573. V. of Sturton, Lincs., 1598–1610. Perhaps licensed (Lincoln) to marry Joan Welles, Nov. 19, 1605.

**WATERS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1678. S. of Francis, gent., of Swaffham Prior, Cambs. B. there. Schools, Swaffham (Mr Cawdwell) and Sudbury (Mr Fairclough). Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678–85; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1687–1700. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1687–8. R. of Benniworth, Lincs., 1690. R. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., 1692–8. Will (C.C. Ely) 1699; 'V. of Swaffham Prior.' (*Venn*, I. 459.)

**WATERS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1562. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1566–7; M.A. from St John's, 1570. Fellow of St John's, 1568.

**WATERS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Ely) July 5, 1579. V. of Terrington St John, Norfolk, 1582.

**WATERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1614. Matric. 1614, Walters; Scholar; B.A. 1617–8. Will (P.C.C.) 1621; of Emmanuel College; property at Stamford, Lincs.

**WATERS, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1566; Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 12, 1580. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1580. R. of Hatcliffe, 1581. Preb. of Lincoln (*sic*). Will (P.C.C.) 1621, and (Leicester) 1622; to be buried in the choir of Hatcliffe Church.

**WATERS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1636. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. One of these names, 's. and h. of Christopher, of Cundall, Yorks., gent.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1641.

**WATERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1605–6; Scholar, 1607–12; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613.

**WATERS, SOLOMON.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1648. S. of Solomon, husbandman, of Whaplode, near Spalding, Lincs. B. there. School, Molton, near Spalding (Mr Heaton). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2. Usher at Boston Grammar School, 1657. (W. J. Kaye.)

**WATERS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1539–40.

**WATERS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

**WATERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628–9. One of these names V. of Sedgeford, Norfolk, 1632. (*Peile*, I. 341.)

**WATERSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1605–6.

**WATERSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1639–40, Walterson. Perhaps V. of Ludham, Norfolk.

**WATERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar (age 28) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1712. S. of William, of Newton, Cumberland. B. at Carlisle. School, Carlisle (Catholic; Mr Stephenson). Ord. priest (Ely) May 23, 1714. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1759; of Winkfield, Berks., clerk.

**WATERSON, ——.** B.A. 1495–6.

**WATERTON,** *see also* **WALTERTON.**

**WATERTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from TRINITY, Michs. 1560. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Walton Hall, Yorks.

**WATERTON, WILLIAM DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327–9.

**WATERWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1690. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Misson, Lincs. (? Notts.). School, Clitheroe, Lancs. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**WATERWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 9, 1742. S. of Edward, of Bawtry, Yorks. School, Glanford Bridge, Lincs. (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1749; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1746. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1763. R. of Brading, Isle of Wight. Died Apr. 9, 1790. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

**WATHE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1570. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 6, 1575.

**WATHE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573. Probably buried at Saffron Walden, Essex, Mar. 17, 1601–2, as M.D., having practised there for many years. (G. M. Benton.)

**WATHE, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1596–7; M.D. 1597. Probably 2nd s. of Nicholas, of Wath, Yorks. Probably brother of Twyford. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

**WAYTH** or **WAITH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1638–9. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1639.

**WATHE, TWYFORD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 14, 1595–6. S. of Nicholas, of Wath, Yorks. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Twyford, of Sawston, Cambs.). B. in Cambridgeshire. Of Slipton, Northants. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Hemington, of Slipton; (2) Margaret, widow of John Spencer, of St Albans, Herts. Probably brother of Nicholas (1596–7). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**WATKER, PHILIP,** *see* **WALKER.**

**WATKINS, JAMES.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1628.

**WATKINS** or **WATKIN, JOHN.** Mus.Bac. 1515–6.

**WATKIN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1602. Probably 4th s. of Giffard, of Draughton, near Lamport, Northants. Of London, mercer. Married and had issue. Living, 1633. Donor to the New Building. (*Peile*, I. 242; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WATKYN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2.

**WATKINS, RICHARD.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of Sutton-under-Brailes, Gloucs., D.D. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 4, 1641, age 17; scholar from Westminster. B.A. (Oxford) 1644; M.A. 1647. V. of Ambrosden, Oxon., 1655–9. R. of Whichford, Warws., 1659. R. of Bourton-on-the-Hill, Gloucs., 1679–1708. Died Feb. 11, 1707–8. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATKINS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1636. S. of John, tailor, of Allhallows, Cambridge. B. there. School, Cambridge (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. Licensed schoolmaster at Haslingfield, 1662. V. of Wendy, Cambs., 1663–4.

**WATKINS, ROGER.** M.A. 1748 (Incorp. from St Mary Hall, Oxford). S. of Roger, of Kentchurch, Hereford. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1734–5, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1738; M.A. 1741. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATKINS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 30, 1664. S. of William, shoemaker, of Tewkesbury, Gloucs. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1664.

**WATKIN, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. One of these names ejected from St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, 1662. (*Calamy*, I. 143.)

**WATKIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608.

**WATKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1717. 4th s. of William, of Shotton, Shropshire. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1698. School, Wem (Mr Edwards). Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, Dec. 22, 1723. Minor canon of Ely, 1723. Master of Ely School, 1730. Registrar of the diocese, 1733. Precentor, 1764. Died Jan. 12, 1776. Will, P.C.C. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WATKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1720; LL.B. 1721. S. of William, of Aston, Hereford. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1705–6, age 17. Ord. deacon (Llandaff) May 13, 1708; priest, June

19, 1709. R. of Knill, Hereford, 1717–30. R. of Tretire, in 1737. V. of Dewsall, with Callow, 1738–c. 41. Will (P.C.C.) 1741; R. of Tretire, and V. of Dewsall. One of these names F.R.S., 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*; *T. A. Walker*, 245; *Musgrave.*)

**WATKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 25, 1750. (Name off, 1754.)

**WATKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583.

**WATKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1684. S. and b. of Henry (1645), LL.D. B. at York. School, Southwell, Notts. (Mr Meers). Matric. 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 28, 1684. Called to the Bar, 1692. Died Oct. 3, 1696. Buried at St Cuthbert's, York. M.I.

**WATKINSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1547–8; M.A. 1552. Fellow, 1552. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1554.

**WATKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1613–4. Doubtless s. of Henry, leather-stamper, of Ilkley, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 1597. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 10, 1624; priest (York) May, 1624. R. of Scruton, Yorks., 1624–65.

**WATKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1646. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1646.

**WATKINSON, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1660. S. of Godfrey, gent., of Brampton, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1660. Of Brampton, gent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Wood, of Monk-Bretton, Aug. 4, 1664. (*F.M.G.*, 482.)

**WATKINSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1645. S. of Henry, merchant, of Leeds, deceased. B. at Ilkley, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 24, 1628, at Leeds. School, Ilkley (Mr Coates). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; LL.D. 1659 (Incorp. from Padua). Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Dec. 17, 1650. Chancellor of York, 1673–1712. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Jennings, of Ripon, and widow of Christopher Hodgson, of Newhall, Yorks. Died Apr. 25, 1712, aged 83. Buried at St Cuthbert's, York. M.I. Father of Christopher (1684). (*Scott-Mayor*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 243; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XI. 238.)

**WATKINSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1646. S. of Joseph, gent., of Ilkley, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. June 19, 1631. School, Ilkley. Buried at Ilkley, Feb. 4, 1648. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WATKINSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1657. S. of Richard, deceased, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln). Probably licensed, May 22, 1670 (as 'clerk of Beeston, Notts.'), to marry Mary Codington, of Toton. Probably father of John (1690). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WATKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. from Sidney, 1611–2; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 12, 1613; priest, June 19, 1614. V. of Humbleton, Yorks., 1613. R. of Easington, 1625–39, 'M.A.'

**WATKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 23, 1690. S. of Henry (? 1657). B. at Beeston, Notts. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1696; priest (London) June, 1699. V. of Brotherton, Yorks., 1717–36. Died Apr. 4, 1736. (*Peile*, II. 118.)

**WATKINSON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Perhaps s. of Peter, minister of Wirksworth, Derbs. B.A. 1628–9. Licensed by the Archbishop to teach at Chesterfield School, 1627. Perhaps sequestered to Chigwell, Essex, 1643–8. R. of Kirk Ireton, Derbs., 1648; still there, 1658. V. of Hanbury, Staffs., 1662–8. Assistant minister at Sheffield, 1667–70. R. of Edlington, Yorks., 1670–88. Died 1688.

**WATKINSON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 18, 1725–6. S. of Peter. B. at Bolton, Yorks. School, Skipton. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1729. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1729. (*Peile*, II. 211.)

**WATKINSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 9; priest, Sept. 16, 1604. V. of Broxbourne, Herts., 1609–40.

**WATKINSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S. S. of Hugh, of Walpole, Norfolk, yeoman. B. c. 1584. School, Wisbech (Mr Howdell). Migrated to Caius, Jan. 12, 1602–3. Scholar, 1603–5; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607.

**WATKINSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1689 (*see also* Thomas (1688–9)); B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1694; priest, June 19, 1698.

**WATKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1598; Scholar, 1602; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1607–8. V. of Humbleton, Yorks., 1607–13. V. of Crowle, Lincs., 1613–42.

**WATKINSON, THOMAS.** (Probably mistake for Samuel.) Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1688–9. S. of Thomas. School, Bury St Edmunds.

**WATKINSON, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571.

**WATKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1659. B. at Leicester. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1663. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668. R. of Sturminster, Dorset, 1670–1702. Died May 6, 1702. M.I. at Sturminster. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**WATKIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1709. S. of Samuel, gent., of Aston, Salop. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3.

**WATLINGTON** or **WADLENTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1695. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1698. One of these names Lieut. in Col. W. Taylor's Regt. of Foot, April 1, 1710. (Dalton's *English Army Lists*, VI. 285; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WATLINGTON, THOMAS DE.** University Bedell, c. 1290. Benefactor. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 53.)

**WATMORE** or **WATMER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1669, Watmeer. Of Salop. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Feb. 20, 1673–4. C. of St John's, near Worcester. Chaplain to Colonel Richard Ingoldesby's Regiment of Foot, 1695. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WATMOUGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 8, 1627, from Lincoln College, Oxford (adm. there, 1625). S. of Hugh, R. of Bury, Lancs. Bapt. there, Apr. 22, 1610. School, Bury. (*Peile*, I. 387.)

**WATNOO** or **WHATKNOW, WILLIAM.** Proctor, 1448–9. D.D. 1456–7; of York diocese. An auditor for the New Schools, 1460–1. Ord. deacon (Dunkeld) Mar. 13, 1444–5. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1453–82. Donor to Peterhouse library. Will proved (York) Apr. 27, 1482; to be buried at Bingham. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**WATNOO, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1485.

**WATNOO, ——.** B.A. 1472–3. Perhaps John, R. of Carlton and Willingham, Cambs., 1489–94. R. of Brinkley, 1494.

**WATNOO, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1490–1

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567. S. of Edward, of Thorp Thewles, Durham. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582; D.D. 1596. Fellow, 1573–83. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 7, 1573. R. of Cheam, Surrey, 1581–1605. Dean of Bristol, 1590–7. Chancellor and canon of Wells, 1592–6, and R. of Storrington, Sussex, 1592–1605. Queen's Almoner, 1595–1605. Attended the death-bed of Queen Elizabeth. Took part in the Hampton Court conference. Bishop of Chichester, 1596–1605. Donor to the College Library. Died unmarried, Sept. 10, 1605. Buried at Cheam. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 101; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1573. Of Durham. B.A. 1576. Doubtless M.A. from Pembroke, 1580, and Fellow of Pembroke, c. 1580. (Loder wrongly identifies him with Anthony (above).) Perhaps V. of Watford, Herts., 1586–1618, suspended. Buried there, Aug. 7, 1625. [It is impossible to distinguish with certainty the career of this man from his contemporary namesakes.]

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1590. Perhaps V. of Gt Marlow, Bucks., 1604–37; will (Archd. Bucks.) 1637.

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588. B. at Aubourn, Lincs., 1572. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1596; B.D. 1604. Perhaps D.D. (from Pembroke) 1606–7 (in *ordo*). Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1594–1606. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Feb. 27, 1595–6; priest (London) July 8, 1596. University preacher. R. of Holy Trinity-the-Less, London, 1605–6. R. of Washingborough, Lincs., 1606–31. (*Cooper*, II. 447 confounds him with Anthony (above).)

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607. B. at Beckington (*sic*), Bucks. Perhaps s. of Anthony (1584). B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1614, age 22; 'C. of Harfield, Middlesex'; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 17, 1620. Perhaps V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1632. Buried Apr. 23, 1644. (*Nichols*, III. 619.)

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1640–1; M.A. from Jesus, 1644. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 20; priest, Nov. 22, 1645.

**WATSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1745–6. S. of Thomas, of Heversham, Westmorland. School, Heversham (Mr Nicholson). Matric. 1745–6; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1756. Ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 15, 1754.

**WATSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 6, 1665. Matric. 1667.

**WATSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1711. Of Northumberland. Doubtless s. of Ralph, of North Seaton. Bapt. Aug. 19, 1694, at Woodhorn. School, Wolsingham, Durham. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1716; priest, Sept. 1718. C. of Rothbury, Northumberland. P.C. of Bamborough, 1725–57. Buried there Mar. 4, 1757. Brother of Ralph (1707) and father of Thomas (1751). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., II. 303; H. M. Wood.)

**WATSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562. Of Durham. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1565–6; M.A. 1569. Resided for some time with Thomas Gawdy, Recorder of Norwich, at Gawdy Hall, Harleston, where he is supposed to have composed his translation of Polybius. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 17, 1574. Perhaps R. of Bircham Newton, Norfolk, 1573, and of Beechamwell. Historian and translator; made some valuable collections on the history of Durham—now in the British Museum. Died *c.* 1580. Will (P.C.C.) 1580; 'Precinct of Blackfriars, London.' (*Cooper*, I. 434; *D.N.B.*)

**WATSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570; Scholar, 1571. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 3, 1573; of Cambridge. Perhaps V. of Shilbotel, Northumberland, 1579–96; died 1596. One of these names V. of Adlingfleet, Yorks.; buried there Feb. 13, 1592–3.

**WATSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at SIDNEY, Feb. 20, 1609–10. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18, 1614; priest, Dec. 22, 1616. R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1618–33. Buried there Mar. 14, 1632–3. (W. M. Noble.)

**WATSON, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1565. Perhaps s. of Cuthbert, V. of Ellingham, Northumberland.

**WATSON, DANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1669. S. of Daniel, of Gray's Inn. B. at Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. School, Burton (Mr Hazard). Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 21, 1670. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, Bart. Brother of Edward (1671–2). (*Vis. of Staffs.*, 1663; *Peile*, II. 24–5.)

**WATSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. One of these names P.C. of Rillington, Yorks., 1582–93.

**WATSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1678. S. of Edmund, gent., of Haigh Hall, in South Kirkby, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Married Jane, dau. of Rev. Ralph Eaton, R. of Darfield. Will (York) 1714–5. Father of the next and of Ralph (1712). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**WATSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 11, 1708. S. of Edmund (above), of South Kirkby, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1708. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) June 20, 1711, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1713. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1713. Brother of Ralph (1712). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, EDWARD.** B.Can.L. 1502–3.

**WATSON, EDWARD (? EDMUND).** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595. B. at Wintringham, Lincs., 1573. B.A. 1598–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 30, 1602–3. R. of Brocklesby, Lincs., 1603. Admon. (Lincoln) 1603.

**WATSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 10, 1671–2. 2nd s. of Daniel. B. at Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. School, Burton (Mr Hazard). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Buried Aug. 31, 1678, at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge. Brother of Daniel (1669). (*Peile*, II. 40.)

**WATSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. (age 18) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1543. Of Gisburn, Yorks. Matric. 1544. Left, 1545–6.

**WATSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569. Probably V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1567–9. V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1573–81. Perhaps R. of Stocking Pelham, Herts., 1579–1613. Died 1613.

**WATSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571. One of these names, 'bred in the schools,' ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 29, 1577, was C. at Sutton, Lincs., in 1585. (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*)

**WATSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1642. S. of Thomas, gent., of Stamford, Lincs., deceased. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Humphreys). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6.

**WATSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Fellow of Trinity, 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1599–1600. Perhaps R. of Kirklinton, Cumberland, 1599–1604, resigned.

**WATSON or WATESON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 24, 1671. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Little Park, Amptthill, Beds. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**WATSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1703. S. of George, of York. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan.; priest, Mar. 1708–9. R. of Buxhall, Suffolk, 1709–10.

**WATSON, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574–5. Perhaps of Stainforth, Yorks.; if so, married Isabel, dau. of Christopher Lister, of Midhope. Perhaps father of John (1626).

**WATSON, HENRY.** B.A. 1488–9; M.A. 1492–3. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1498–1505. Died 1505.

**WATSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 3, 1663. S. of Henry. B. at Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. School, Repton. Matric. 1663; M.B. 1668; M.D. 1673.

**WATSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Lincolnshire.

**WATSON, JAMES.** 'Of CLARE HALL, Cambridge.' In Holy Orders. Died 1737. (*G. Mag.*; *Musgrave.*)

**WATSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1467–8; M.A. 1471.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1483; B.A. 1486–7. Fellow. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 18, 1489.

**WATSON, JOHN.** B.A. [1497–8]; M.A. 1500–1; B.D. 1512–3; D.D. 1516–7. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1501–16. Proctor, 1504–5. Master of Christ's, 1517–31. Vice-Chancellor, 1518–20, 1530–32. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1516–36. Preb. of Southwell, 1523. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1523–36. V. of White Notley, Essex, 1536. Retired to King's Hall; (? Fellow) 1531–6. A friend and correspondent of Erasmus. Chaplain to Henry VIII; one of the divines selected to answer for Cambridge University, Henry's questions about his divorce. Died 1536–7. (*Peile*, I. 7; *Cooper*, I. 39; *D.N.B.*, where the date of death is wrong.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1542–3; M.A. 1546.

**WATSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1543–4.

**WATSON, JOHN** (*senior*). Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1550; B.A. 1552–3; M.A. 1556. Fellow, 1553; appointed by the visitors of Queen Mary. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1556.

**WATSON, JOHN** (*junior*). Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1550.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1556. Possibly B.A. 1561–2; *see* John (1559).

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8. *See also* the next.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. Perhaps B.A. 1561–2; M.A. 1568. [But this may refer equally well to John (1556) or John (above).] One of these names R. of Erpingham, Norfolk, 1563.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1565.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1587.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1581. B. at Colchester, Essex. B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1588, age 24. One of these names R. of Greenstead-juxta-Colchester, 1589–90.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Probably V. of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1612. 'Killed by the Puritans,' 1646 (notice in Parish Church). (*Peile*, I. 209.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, 1598–9; Scholar, 1601–5; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. One of these names R. of Melsonby, Yorks., 1608–32. V. of Giggleswick, 1629–32. Buried there Mar. 17, 1631–2.

**WATSON, JOHN** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613–4; priest, Sept. 25, 1614.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 21, 1613. S. of Richard, clerk, of Calthorpe, Norfolk. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619. R. of Mundford, Norfolk, 1630–83. Perhaps R. of Kirby Cane, 1646–62, ejected. If so, author of *Memoirs of the Stuarts*, printed, 1689, after his death. (*Venn*, I. 221; *Al. Oxon.*; *Blomefield*, VIII. 35.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 5, 1613. Matric. 1613.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1626. S. of Gilbert (? 1571), of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630. (*Peile*, I. 376.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1629–30. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4.

**WATSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Dublin). See *Al. Dub.* for possible identification.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1633. Of Peterborough. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1640; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. from Queens', 1647. Fellow of Queens', 1645–54. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1661–73. One of these names of Little Sampford, Essex, clerk; will (Archd. Colchester) 1706–7.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of Lincolnshire.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1653. S. of William (? 1616), R. of Bramwith, near Doncaster, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham (Mr Barton). Matric. 1653. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 2, 1660; priest, Mar. 10, 1660–1 (*literate*). One of these names V. of Luddington, Northants., 1670–97.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1660. S. of John, clerk, of Sall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1667. V. of Wroxham, Norfolk, 1665–92. R. of Hingham, 1683–1727. R. of Sculthorpe, 1694–7. Died 1727. Buried at Hingham. M.I. Father of John (1693–4). (*Blomefield*, II. 425–9.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 19, 1679. S. of John, farmer. B. in Cumberland. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Perhaps ord. priest (Rochester) Dec. 20, 1685. R. of Clayton and Keymer, Sussex, 1692–1715. Buried at Clayton, July 23, 1715. Will at Lewes. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 13, 1683. S. of Abraham, deceased. B. at Ratcliffe, Middlesex. School, Battle, Sussex (private). Matric. 1684.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1685. S. of William, burgess, of Cambridge. B. there. Schools, Huntingdon and Perse. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685–90; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1691–2; priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1692. R. of Wittering, Northants., 1692–1743. Died 1743. (*Venn*, I. 478; H. I. Longden.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1686. B. at Derby. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1700; D.D. 1712. Fellow, 1696–1703. R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1703–24. Canon of Westminster, 1715–24. Married Eleanor, dau. of Alexander Parker, a Quaker. Died Nov. 15, 1724. Buried at Castle Camps. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Admiral Charles Watson, for whom *see D.N.B.* (J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Carthus.*)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 26, 1693–4. S. of John (1660), clerk, of Hingham, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. Schools, Norwich (Mr Burton) and Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Scholar, 1694–1700; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1700–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 4, 1699; 'C. of Scoulton'; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. Chaplain to the College, 1701. R. of Rockland All Saints', and St Andrew's, Norfolk, 1710–50. (*Venn*, I. 493.)

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 22, 1694. Of Lincolnshire.

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1700. S. of William, gent. B. at York. School, Leeds (Mr Dwyer). Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, 1708. Perhaps father of Robert (1735–6).

**WATSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1721. Of Kent. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19; priest, Feb. 25, 1730. Chaplain to Lord Elibank. R. of Little Sampford, Essex, 1730. R. of Gt Sampford, 1735. Died Jan. 17, 1767. (*G. Mag.*; *N. and Q.*, 2nd S., XI. 217.)

**WATSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1664. S. of John, of Hull. B. there. Schools, Hull and Pocklington. Matric. 1664. Perhaps C. of St Peter Mountergate, Norwich, 1675. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

**WATSON, LEONARD.** B.A. 1541–2. V. of St Mary Abbott's, Kensington, London, 1563–71. Buried Nov. 7, 1571.

**WATSON, MARTIN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1600–1; M.A. 1604; perhaps B.D. 1611. R. of Wilmington, 1606–35. Minor canon of Rochester, 1607. R. of Halstead St Margaret, Kent, 1615–35. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. (*Peile*, I. 226; *Fielding.*)

**WATSON, MATTHEW.** B.A. 1530–1. Of Durham. M.A. 1534. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1530. Ord. deacon (York) 1551–2. V. of Helmsley, 1551.

**WATSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. at TRINITY, Mar. 1605–6. S. of Thomas, of Welby, Lincs. School, Grantham (Mr Towes). Migrated to Caius, July 30, 1608, age 19. B.A. 1608–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. M.A. (Oxford) 1613; B.D. (Oxford) 1622. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, May 20, 1616. (*Venn*, I. 199; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, MICHAEL.** B.A. 1543–4. Of York diocese. B. 1516. Ord. priest (Suff. Bishop of Thetford) Apr. 11, 1544. R. of Little Bytham, Lincs.

**WATSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1610–1. Matric. sizar, 1611; Scholar; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618.

**WATSON, PEACHIE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1670. S. of Job, V. of Greetham, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1677. Perhaps brother of William (1655).

**WATSON, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1580–1.

**WATSON, PHILIP** (*junior*). Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600. B. at Shering, Essex. Scholar, 1602–5; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 28. C. of Shenfield, Essex.

**WATSON, POWELL.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S as Powell, *alias* Watson, Mar. 1, 1711–2. Matric. 1712. Adm. pens. (age 21) at Caius, Feb. 1, 1716–7. S. of Henry Powell (*sic*), R. of Llangadock, Carmarthen. B. there. School, Gloucester. LL.B. 1717. (*Venn*, II. 7, wrong in identification.)

**WATSON, PRAYSE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 8, 1674. Of Lancashire. M.D. (Utrecht) 1667. Extra-licentiate, R.C.P., 1676; licentiate, 1680. (*Munk*, I. 416.)

**WATSON, RALPH.** B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1525. V. of Heston, Middlesex, 1552–60. R. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, 1565–9. Died 1569.

**WATSON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3.

**WATSON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WATSON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 18, 1633. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7.

**WATSON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1707. Doubtless s. of Ralph, of North Seaton, Northumberland. B. Oct. 29, 1689, at Woodhorn. Scholar, 1708–9. B.A. 1710–11. M.D. of Linmouth, Northumberland. Married Jane, dau. of John Lawson, at Bothal, June 16, 1713. Died Aug. 11, 1721, aged 32. Buried at Woodhorn. Brother of Benjamin (1711). (*Peile*, II. 167; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S., II. 303; H. M. Wood.)

**WATSON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 11, 1712. S. of Edmund (1678), gent. B. at East Hague Hall, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Drake). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1718; priest, Sept. 1719. Brother of Edmund (1708).

**WATSON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1502–3. Of GOD'S HOUSE.

**WATSON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1563–4.

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1583.

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 19, 1586–7. Matric. 1587.

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1594. S. of Cuthbert, of Witton, Durham. Bapt. June 24, 1573, at Witton Gilbert. B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1611; D.D. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Aug. 1601. V. of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, 1609–18. R. of St Mary Aldermary, 1618–38. Buried there Mar. 27, 1638. Will dated, Mar. 1638; proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 23, 1638. There is a curious letter from him in the register of Witton Gilbert, Durham, dated July 3, 1626, 'from my house in Coleman St,' thanking the inhabitants for a gift of 6*s.* 8*d.* when he entered Cambridge, May, 1594. He sends £12.

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1627. One of these names, 's. of Richard, of Ravensworth, Durham,' adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1628.

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 22, 1628. S. of William, merchant. B. in the parish of St Catherine Cree, London. School, Mercers'. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1631–6; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; D.D. (Oxford) 1662. Fellow, 1636–44; ejected; reinstated, 1660–4. Master of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1636–42. Chaplain to Lord Hopton and to the Duke of York. R. of Pewsey, Wilts., 1662. Preb. of Salisbury, 1666. Master of Heytesbury Hospital, 1671. Author, controversial. Died Jan. 13, 1684–5. Will, Cons. C. Sarum. (*Venn*, I. 286; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1666. S. of Robert, of Frindsbury, Kent (by his 2nd wife Rebecca, dau. of Richard Edwards, of London). B. there. School, West Malling (Mr Rob. Whittle). Matric. 1667; LL.B. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1668. (It is difficult to distinguish between this man and the next as to degrees.) Doubtless father of William (1696). (*Peile*, II. 3; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1667. S. of John. B. at Melmerby, Yorks. School, Melmerby (Mr Dickenson). Matric. 1668. Probably B.A. 1670. (*See* the above.) (*Peile*, II. 12.)

**WATSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 17, 1719. S. of Ralph, bookseller, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719–26. (*Venn*, II. 12.)

**WATSON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1519–20; M.A. 1522–3. One of these names V. of Shephall, Herts. Admon. (Archd. St Albans) July 10, 1539.

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575–6. One of these names ord. deacon (Durham) Oct. 6; priest, Dec. 21, 1577. Perhaps V. of Ainstable, Cumberland, 1597.

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Essex. B.A. from Clare, 1584–5. Licenced from Queens' to practise physic, 1589. Practised physic at Braintree, Essex; combined the study of medicine with that of astrology. Author, *A New Almanack*, 1595; the latest issue appeared in 1605. (*Cooper*, II. 310; *D.N.B.*)

**WATSON, ROBERT.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1586–7. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1592, as 'M.A. of Cambridge.' Ord. priest (Norwich) 1597. One of these names R. of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, 1610, also R. of Hempstead. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Cambridgeshire.

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1627. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1632. C. of Salle, Norfolk, in 1635. One of these names ejected from Bodham, 1662.

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1673. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1676–7.

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 2, 1735–6. S. of John (? 1700), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Ripon. School, Ripon (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739–40; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 21, 1740; priest, May 24, 1741. C. of Burley, Rutland, till 1757. R. of Foulness, Essex, 1753–57. R. of South Bradon, Somerset, 1756–88. V. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1757–88. Died 1788. Will, P.C.C. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 286; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 472.)

**WATSON, ROBERT.** Matric. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1745. S. of Robert, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. M.B. 1745; M.D. 1750. Adm. at Pembroke College, Oxford, Mar. 5, 1736–7, age 17. F.R.S., 1750. F.R.C.P., 1751. Physician to Westminster Hospital, 1752–4. Gulstonian lecturer, 1753. Censor. Died Mar. 2, 1756. Will (P.C.C.); of St Clement Danes. (*Munk*, II. 180; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1594. Matric. *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 10, 1602.

**WATSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1646, from Trinity College, Dublin (adm. there, Dec. 13, 1640; Scholar, 1641). S. of James, alderman of Dublin. B. there. School, Carlow. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1646–7; B.A. 1647. V. of Tisbury, Wilts., and chaplain of East Hatch, 1652. R. of Cerne Abbas, Dorset, 1654–72. Died 1672. (*Venn*, I. 362.)

**WATSON, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1474–5; M.A. 1477. One of these names R. of Ovington, Essex, 1476; perhaps also R. of Yeldham, 1481–5.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1526–7.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1532–3. Of Durham diocese. B. 1516. M.A. 1536; B.D. 1543; D.D. 1554. Fellow, 1534. Master of St John's, 1553–4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1554. R. of Wyke Regis, Dorset, 1545. Chaplain to Bishop Gardiner, 1545–53. V. of Buckminster, Leics., 1547. A leading Roman Catholic preacher in London, 1553–8. Dean of Durham, 1553–7. Disputed against Cranmer at Oxford, 1554. Bishop of Lincoln, 1556–9. R. of Bechingwall All Saints', 1556. One of the Commissioners appointed by Cardinal Pole to visit the University, 1557. Deprived and imprisoned, 1559; kept in custody, 1559–84. Author, controversial. Died in Wisbech Castle, Sept. 1584. Buried in Wisbech Church. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 491; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATSON, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1537–8. Principal of NICHOLAS HOSTEL. Died *c.* 1542. Admon. (V.C.C.).

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1559.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 4, 1563; 'Scholar of CAIUS,' age 28. One of these names R. of Gt and Little Wacton, Norfolk, 1567.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 26, 1585; priest, 1587. V. of Saxby, Lincs., 1586–1610. Perhaps R. of Grafton Regis, Northants., 1604–10; R. of Londesborough, Yorks., 1610.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631–2. One of these names V. of Milton Ernest, Beds., 1637. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1634. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Buckland, Herts. Schools, Buntingford (Mr Jo. Merristown) and Bishop's Stortford (Mr Thos. Leigh). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1635. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Intruded minister of St Stephen Walbrook, 1646–60, ejected. Joined the presbyterian ministers in a remonstrance to Cromwell against the death of Charles I. Imprisoned in 1651 as a suspected royalist and intriguer. Preacher in London, 1660–80. Retired to Barnston, Essex. Author, devotional. Buried at Barnston, July 28, 1686. Will, Archd. of London. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, I. 148.)

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1655.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1655. S. of John, seaman, of Hull. B. there, Mar. 1, 1636–7. School, Hull (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1669; D.D. 1675. Fellow, 1669. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 22, 1667. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., 1672. Bishop of St David's, 1687–99; deprived on the charge of simony, but probably also for his Jacobite opinions. Retired to Wilbraham, Cambs., lord of the manor. Benefactor to St John's. Founded a hospital at Hull. Died June 3, 1717. Buried at Wilbraham by night. (*Scott-Mayor*; *D.N.B.*; H. P. Stokes.)

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 23, 1674. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 3, 1680. S. of ——, of Thornton, Yorks. School, Thornton. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1684.

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1682. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Feb. 20, 1686; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 25, 1687. V. of Bugthorpe, Yorks., and R. of Langton, 1690. Married Mary, dau. of John Symson, R. of Langton, Yorks. Buried at Langton, May 4, 1719. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WATSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1751. Doubtless s. of Benjamin (1711), of Bamborough, Northumberland, clerk. Bapt. there, Sept. 1, 1731.

**WATSON, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1560. Probably the William Watson, B.A., who was resident in Jesus in Aug. 1564. Possibly R. of Bow Brickhill, Bucks., 1572–1608; if so, born in Buckland, Herts. Died Nov. 1608, aged 64. M.I. at Brickhill. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 56.)

**WATSON, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1560.

**WATSON, [? WILLIAM].** B.A. 1462–3; M.A. 1467; perhaps B.D. 1474–5. Probably Principal of St Thomas' Hostel, 1469–70.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1570.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1573. Of Durham. B.A. 1577–8.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584–5.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Perhaps assistant minister at Sheffield, 1606–19. One of these names (M.A.), master of Boston Grammar School, Lincs., 1620–7, when he became V. of Horbling, 1627–41; R. of Aswarby, 1641.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1620; priest, Sept. 1621. One of these names R. of Bramwith, Yorks., 1638–60; died 1660. Perhaps father of John (1653).

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1655. S. of Joab, clerk, of Piddington, Oxon. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Fryer). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662; LL.D. 1673. Dean of Battle, Sussex. Chaplain to Lord Petre. Preb. of Chichester, 1670. R. of Old Romney, Kent, 1670. Author of *The Clergyman's Law.* Died 1689. Will proved (P.C.C.) May, 1689. Perhaps brother of Peachie (1670). (*Scott-Mayor*, I. xxvii; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 29, 1696; Fell.-Com. Oct. 20, 1697. S. of Richard (1666), of Frindsbury, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1697.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1702. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702.

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1712. S. of William. B. at Kirkby (? Ripon, according to M.I.), Yorks. School, Richmond (Mr Thomson). Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717; priest, Sept. 1719; probably C. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1719. C. of Kingsthorpe, Northants., 1720. C. of Lamport, 1728. V. of Spratton, 1733–8. Married Anne, dau. of Royle Bateman, V. of Spratton, Aug. 31, 1719. Died Apr. 12, 1738, aged 45. Buried at Spratton. M.I. Will proved (Archd. Northants.) May 12, 1738. (*Baker*, I. 69; *Peile*, II. 179; H. I. Longden.)

**WATSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1714–5. B. in Yorkshire, 1693. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 2, 1716; priest, Sept. 21, 1718. Perhaps C. of Whitchurch, Salop, 1720.

**WATSON, WYAT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1688. S. of John, clerk. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1688.

**WATSON,** ——. B.D. 1483–4.

**WATSON,** ——. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1647.

**WATTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1612. S. of William, gent., of York (Lord Mayor of York in 1620). School, York.

**WATTERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1712. S. of John, lawyer. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1712.

**WATTON,** *see also* **WHATTON** *and* **WOTTON.**

**WATTON, BARTHOLOMEW DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a Royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**WATTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.

**WATTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Addington, Kent; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1614. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**WATTON, STEPHEN,** *see* **WOTTON.**

**WATTON, THOMAS.** B.D. 1481–2. R. of Little Chesterford, Essex, 1469–98. V. of Gt Chishall, 1488–98. R. of Copford, 1499–1505. Died 1505. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WATTON, WILLIAM DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a Royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students. Brother of Bartholomew. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**WATTON,** ——. D.Can.L. 1495–6.

**WATTS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1613. R. of Sharrington, Norfolk, 1613.

**WATTS, BONIFACE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1596. Fellow, 1591–1606. Minister at Teversham, Cambs., 1594–1607. V. of Whittlesford, 1597; still there, 1601. R. of Elm and Emneth, 1606–*c.* 15. R. of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 1606–15. (A. Gray.)

**WATTS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 27, 1678 (practised medicine before his admission). Of Warwickshire. M.B. 1683. (A. Gray.)

**WATTS, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.

**WATT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601.

**WATTS, EDWARD.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1623–4; 'B.A.; of ST JOHN'S College'; priest, Sept. 19, 1624.

**WATTS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1636. 4th s. of Sir John, Knt. B. at Mattocks, in Ware, Herts. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1643–4, ejected. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Brother of John (1620) and Paul (1631). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**WATTS, GEOFFREY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601. 4th s. of Sir John, of London, Knt. (sometime Lord Mayor). School, Westminster. B.A. 1604–5; M.A. from Jesus, 1608; B.D. 1615. Fellow of Jesus, 1606–19. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. V. of Clavering, Essex, 1616, ejected. R. of Gt Leighs, 1619–62. Chaplain to the Marquis of Montrose. Died 1663, at Gt Leighs. Will dated, 1662; proved (Cons. C. London) 1679. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1606) and William (1593), father of John (1640). (A. Gray.)

**WATTS, GEORGE.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 20, 1596. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1597–9. R. of Screveton, Notts., 1601–2. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1609–16. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1616.

**WATTS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1608; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 6; priest, Apr. 7, 1621. Perhaps R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1639–40, and V. of Eyton, Beds., 1636–40. One of these names of Rearsby, Leics., clerk. Admon. (Leicester) 1649.

**WATTS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 17, 1718. S. of Henry. B. at Uffington, Berks. Bapt. May 29, 1704. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1723–35. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) June 5, 1726; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730–1. Preacher of Lincoln's Inn, 1733–46. R. of Orcheston St Mary, Wilts., 1735–72. V. of St Mary, Marlborough, 1737. V. of Bishopston, 1745. R. of Boxford, Berks., 1751. Master of the Temple, 1771–2. Died 1772. Buried in the Temple Church, Apr. 25, 1772. Will, P.C.C. (In *Al. Oxon.* he is confused with his son.) (T. C. Dale.)

**WATTS, GILBERT.** Kept some terms at Cambridge. S. of Richard, of Barnes Hall, Ecclesfield, Yorks. (and Isabel, dau. of Arthur Alcock, and widow of Thomas Scott, of Barnes Hall, Ecclesfield). B. at Rotherham. B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1623; D.D. (Oxford) 1643 (on the King's visit). Fellow of Lincoln College, 1621–48. R. of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1642–7, sequestered. An excellent linguist and a good preacher. Translated Bacon's *De Augmentis Scientiarum.* Died Sept. 9, 1657. Buried at All Saints', Oxford. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1603). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WATTS, GILES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1743. S. of G., shopkeeper, of Sussex. B. at Battle. School, Battle (Mr Jenkin). Adm. at Leyden, May 2, 1753. Died May 1, 1792, at Battle.

**WATTS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639–40; priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Wheatacre, Norfolk, 1650–8.

**WATTS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1644. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Turlangton, Leics. Schools, Gt Glen, Leics. (Mr Osyn) and Uppingham. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 9, 1661. R. of Swepston, Leics.; ejected, 1662; removed to Weddington, Warws.; 'lived there above 20 years.' Went thence to Barwell, Leics. Became presbyterian minister at Hinckley. Died Feb. 2, 1690, aged 63. Buried at Barwell. (*Calamy*, II. 129; *Nichols*, III. 1040.)

**WATTS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 3, 1687. Of Speen, Berks. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1693–1710.

**WATTS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1692. 2nd s. of Henry, of Plymouth, Devon, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 24, 1702–3.

**WATTS, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Norwich. Matric. sizar Easter, 1698; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703; priest, 1704. R. of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1710–2. Died 1712.

**WATTS, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585. B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1595.

**WATTS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1578–9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1582.

**WATTS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584. B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 29, 1593. V. of Woodnesborough, Kent, 1596–1619. Died 1619.

**WATTS, JAMES.** Adm. scholar at MAGDALENE, 1618. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (London) June 4, 1626 ('Watters'), age 24.

**WATT or WATTS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar (age 20) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620. S. of Thomas, of Appleton-with-Hull, Chester. B.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. V. of Corpusty, Norfolk, 1623.

**WATTS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 18, 1645. S. of Richard, R. of Wolverton, Warws. B. there. School, Warwick. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647–50; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. from Jesus, 1653. Fellow of Jesus, 1650–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. R. of Ridlington, Rutland, *c.* 1655–84. One of these names licensed schoolmaster at Little Walsingham, Norfolk, 1662. Will proved (Norwich. Archd. C.) 1662–3. Probably father of William (1678). (*Venn*, I. 360; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATTS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1494.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1499. Died in College. (*Harwood.*)

**WATTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1550; B.A. 1553–4.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Norfolk.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1596. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 23, 1610. Perhaps R. of Conington, Hunts., 1614.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1607. Perhaps 6th s. of Sir John, of London, Knt. (Lord Mayor, 1606–7). Perhaps brother of Geoffrey (1601), etc.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1620. Of London. S. and h. of John, of Mattocks, in Ware, Herts., Esq. (knighted, 1625; captain of the expedition to Calais), and probably nephew of William (1593). Matric. 1620. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 25, 1622–3. Fought in the Royal army. Governor of Chirk Castle, in 1645. Taken prisoner at siege of Colchester. Knighted, Sept. 23, 1645. Living at Tewin, Herts., 1674. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Gardiner, of Thundridgebury, Herts. Buried at Hertingfordbury, *c.* 1680. M.I. Brother of Paul (1631) and Edward (1636). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, III. 305.)

**WATTS, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. M.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1627. Also signed as M.A. at Cambridge, in 1627. R. of Sutton St Nicholas, Herefordshire, 1661. Buried there May 14, 1678. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith; *Genealogist*, VII. 29, 30–33.)

**WATTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Probably R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1632–7. One of these names V. of Sibsey, Lincs., 1632–44, and of Thorpe St Peter, 1639.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 12, 1632.

**WATTS, JOHN.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford). S. of Nicholas, of Tavistock, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 18, 1626–7, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1629; M.A. 1632. Fellow of Exeter, 1630–4. Admon., Mar. 5, 1634–5, at Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*, wrongly identified.)

**WATTS, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1638; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1643–4. Perhaps V. of Ilketshall St Andrew, Suffolk, 1644. One of these names R. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1655–66.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 9, 1640. Of Essex. S. and h. of Geoffrey (1601), R. of Gt Leighs, Essex. Matric. 1640. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1645. Of Gt Leighs, in 1664.

**WATTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 8, 1709–10. Probably s. of John, of Danet's Hall, near Leicester. B. at Leicester. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 2, 1708. Barrister, 1716. Sank a large fortune in the South Sea Scheme. Died 1728, aged 32. (*Nichols*, III. 570; Burke, *L. G. Supp.*)

**WATTS, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1670.

**WATTS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 26, 1728. S. of John, of Much Marcle, Hereford. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Apr. 13, 1717, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1720; M.A. (Cambridge) 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATTS, LAWFORD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1684. S. of William. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 7, 1696.

**WATTS, LUKE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1570. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1574; priest, Jan. 4, 1575–6. C. of Weston Turville, Bucks., in 1585. R. of Gt Brickhill, 1585–1602. Died 1602. Will, Archd. Bucks.

**WATTS, MARK.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 22, 1570; 'bred in the schools.' V. of Sundon, Beds.

**WATTS, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; scholar from Westminster.

**WATTS, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 11, 1574. R. of Aldbury, Herts., 1580.

**WATTS, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, *c.* 1597.

**WATTS, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1604; B.A. (? 1607–8); M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1611 (adm. there, 1605; of Hertfordshire).

**WATTS, PAUL.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1631. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir John, of Ware, Herts. B.A. 1634–5. Living, 1649. Brother of John (1620) and Edward (1636). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, III. 305.)

**WATTS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. B. at Reresby, Leics., 1582. Scholar, 1602; B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 27; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1606. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1606–22. R. of Purley, Berks., 1623–? 60. Buried there (? 1660), aged 78. M.I.; of Trinity College, Cambridge. (Ashmole, *Berks.*)

**WATTS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1603. S. of Richard, of Yorkshire (and Isabel, widow of Thomas Scott, of Barnes Hall, Ecclesfield). Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1610. Taxor, 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, May 31, 1618. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1620–31. Chaplain to Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. Became the owner of Barnes Hall on the death of his half-brother Sir Richard Scott, July 17, 1638. V. of Chesterton, 1630–44. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1631–44, ejected. 'Has also an impropriation at Colchester, and lands in Yorks. and Ireland. Resides at Chesterton.' Will (York) 1661; of Chesterton, Cambs., clerk. To be buried at Ecclesfield. Brother of Gilbert and father of Richard (1649). (Tanner's notes, Norwich Registry; J. Ch. Smith; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 443.)

**WATS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 12, 1634. S. of George. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1634.

**WATTS, RICHARD.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Northamptonshire. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Oct. 27, 1620, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1620; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1621; priest, Apr. 18, 1622. Perhaps R. of Morcott, Rutland, 1624. Licence to marry Elizabeth Britten, of Uppingham, July 5, 1625. Perhaps father of Richard (1648). (*Al. Oxon.*, wrongly identified.)

**WATTS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1645–6. Of Essex. Possibly migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1649; of Epping, Essex; M.A. (Oxford) 1652. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1650–4. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATTS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1648. Perhaps s. of Richard (1634). B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1657. Probably exhibitioner from Uppingham School. Doubtless Master of Oakham School, 1661. Died 1662.

**WATTS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1649. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of Richard (1603). B. 1633. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1653. Died of small-pox. Buried in the College Chapel, Aug. 4, 1661. (M. H. Peacock; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 443.)

**WATTS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 10, 1687. S. of Benjamin, of Barnes Hall, Ecclesfield, Yorks., and of Chesterton, Cambs. B. 1671, at Barnes Hall, Ecclesfield. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1694; priest, 1696. C. of Ecclesfield. V. of Haworth, Notts. Died *s.p.*, May 20, 1727. Buried at Ecclesfield.

**WATTS, RICHARD.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., 1703; then practising at Lymington, Hants. F.R.C.P., 1729. Died Apr. 14, 1750, aged 74. Will (P.C.C.); of St Bartholomew Exchange, London. (*Munk*, II. 113; *G. Mag.*)

**WATTS, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1507–8.

**WATTS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) June; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1606. V. of Wistow, Leics., 1609; resigned same year. Perhaps of Barkby, Leics., in 1630; licence (Archd. Leicester) to marry Sarah Squier, of Rearsby, 1630.

**WATTS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638.

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1549; B.A. 1552–3; M.A. 1560; D.D. 1569–70. Ord. deacon and priest (London) 1559–60. Preb. of St Paul's, 1560–77. Canon of Westminster, 1561–77. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1561. University preacher, 1569. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1570–7. Dean of Bocking, 1571. Died 1577. Will (P.C.C.). Benefactor to Pembroke. (*Peile*, I. 45.)

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1564. B. at Streatley, Beds., 1547. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1567–75. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 10, 1574. V. of Cardington, Beds., 1574–1610. Buried Aug. 9, 1610. (*Cooper*, II. 447.)

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1576.

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1606. Doubtless 5th s. of Sir John, of London, Knt. (Lord Mayor, 1606–7). Of Thundridge, Herts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Vavasour, of Waltham Cross, Essex. Admon., May 9, 1654; of Hitchin, Herts. Doubtless brother of William (1593) and Geoffrey (1601) and perhaps of John (1607). (*Middlesex Note Book.*)

**WATT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1614.

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; 'Fellow of Clare'; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. One of these names V. of Laxfield, Suffolk, 'M.A.' 1642. Perhaps sequestered to Stradbrooke, 1647.

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1623. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at East Ruston, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tilles). Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1624–8; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1628. Probably R. of Westwick, Norfolk, 1634–53. R. of Rockland St Andrew, 1639–61, and of St Mary, 1661. Died 1661. (*Venn*, I. 263.)

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Kent.

**WATTS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1686. S. of William. B. at Southwark, Surrey. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689–90.

**WATTS, W.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582.

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1517–8.

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1532–3. Perhaps same as above.

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 31 1593. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir John, of London (Lord Mayor, 1606–7). Of the Middle Temple, in 1606–7. Licensed (London) to marry Elizabeth, dau. of William Angell, Fishmonger, of Bread Street, Jan. 24, 1606–7. Living, 1613. Doubtless brother of Geoffrey (1601) and Thomas (1606). (Phillimore, *Middlesex Note Book*.)

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, *c.* July, 1606. S. of William, of Tibenham, Norfolk. School, Moulton (Mr Matchet). Matric. 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; D.D. 1639. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Fellow (*i.e.* chaplain) of Caius, 1616–26. C. of St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, 1615. V. of St Peter's, 1615–7. Travelled abroad as chaplain to Sir Albertus Morton on his mission to the united protestant princes of Germany. Chaplain to Charles I. V. of Barwick, Norfolk, 1624. R. of St Alban, Wood Street, London, 1625–43, ejected. Preb. of Wells, 1633; appointed Archdeacon of Wells, 1645, but never took possession. Army chaplain to Prince Rupert during the Wars. Married Dorothy, dau. of Mrs Judith Vaughan, widow, of Canterbury, Feb. 21, 1625–6. Author; translated *Confessions of St Augustine*; edited *Historia Major* of Matthew Paris. Died 1649, at Kinsale, Ireland. Buried there. Admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 1663. (*Venn*, I. 193; *D.N.B.*; *Hennessy*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1624; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. V. of Much Marcle, Hereford, 1636. Canon of Hereford, 1660. V. of Upton Bishop, 1671–9. Died 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1632. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1632–5. Probably s. of John, of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1636–7.

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 25, 1662, from King's (adm. there, 1661). (For possible identifications *see Peile*, I. 600.)

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 9, 1666. Of London. LL.B. 1670.

**WATTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 9, 1677–8. Of Ridlington, Rutland. Probably s. of James (1645). Migrated to Clare, July 5, 1678. B.A. 1681–2.

**WATTS,** ——. M.A. 1478–9.

**WATTS,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 7, 1727. (Name off, 1730.)

**WATWOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1727. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1.

**WATWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1674. S. of Richard, of Stockton, Staffs. B. there. School, Stafford. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677. Doubtless P.C. of Acton Trussell, *c.* 1680. Perhaps father of the next.

**WATWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 10, 1706. S. of [? William (above)], clerk, deceased, of Staffordshire. Matric. 1706; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1729. Perhaps C. at Macclesfield and V. of Congleton. (A. Gray.)

**WAUGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1748–9. S. of John (next), V. of Stanwix, Cumberland. B. at Carlisle. School, Appleby (Mr Yates). Matric. 1748–9; Scholar, 1748–9; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1763. Ord. deacon (Worcester) May; priest, June, 1754. V. of Bromsgrove, Worcs., 1754–77. Preb. of Carlisle, 1768–77. Died Sept. 11, 1777. (*Peile*, II. 254; *Musgrave*; *L. Mag.*)

**WAUGH, JOHN.** LL.D. 1749 (Incorp. from Queen's College, Oxford). Matric. there, Feb. 26, 1721–2, age 18. S. of John, Bishop of Carlisle. B.A. (Oxford) 1724; M.A. 1727; D.C.L. 1735. V. of Stanwix, Cumberland, 1727–65, non-resident. Preb. and Chancellor of Carlisle, 1727. Dean of Worcester, 1751–65. Died Apr. 19, 1765. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (above). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**WAUGH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1622; priest, June, 1623. V. of Calverley, Yorks., 1627–62. V. of Ware, Herts., 1661–70.

**WAUHOPE,** ——. B.D. 1482–3. A monk.

**WAVERLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633.

**WAW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, *c.* 1595. Probably s. of Richard, of Weedon Beck, Northants., gent. Migrated to Sidney, Sept. 1598; B.A. 1598–9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1600.

**WAWEN, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1603. S. and h. of Thomas, of Claworth, Notts. (and Susan, dau. of Sir Bryan Lassells, of Notts.). Matric. 1604. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WAWEN, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1662. S. of Gervase, gent., of Stratford, Langthorne, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6. Perhaps C. of Greenwich, Kent, in 1686.

**WAWEN, ROBERT.** M.Gram. 1484–5.

**WAWEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641. Probably s. and h. of Gervase, of London (and Frances, dau. of William Walsall, of Canterbury). B.A. 1643–4. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WAWFFYN,** ——. Dr; excused regency, 1432–3.

**WAY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 1626. S. of Richard, of London, examiner of witnesses in Court of Chancery. B. in Hertfordshire. School, Sutton, Beds. (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1628–31; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1634 (for one day; the Master objecting). V. of Willian, Herts., 1634–45, 1660–73. Died Apr. 23, 1673. Buried at Willian. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 278.)

**WAYCOCK, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1613–4; Weycoe.

**WAYET, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 26, 1727–8. S. of Edmund. B. at Spilsby, Lincs. School, Carlton, Lincs. Matric. 1728; LL.B. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, May 20, 1733. Perhaps died Jan. 1737; of Thoresby, Lincs., Waite.

**WAYHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1562. (Perhaps Wagham or Vaghan.)

**WAYLAND, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1566. Matric. 1566. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1584, 'Vayland.' Fellow of Trinity, 1571. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1581, resigned same year. R. of Hastingleigh, Kent, 1587. R. of Eastbridge, 1588. R. of Ivychurch, 1589–1614. R. of Lyminge, 1595–1611. Preb. of St Paul's, 1598. Preb. of Rochester, 1606–14. Died 1614. Buried in Rochester Cathedral. Will proved, Aug. 4, 1614. (*Fielding*.)

**WAILAND, ROBERT.** Scholar of CLARE, 1523, age 14.

**WAYLET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 4, 1686–7. S. of Richard, gent., of North Weald, Essex. B. there. School, North Weald. Matric. 1687. (*Venn*, I. 482.)

**WAYNDE,** *see* **WAIND.**

**WAYNE,** *see* **WAINE.**

**WAYNFLETE,** *see* **WAINFLETE.**

**WAYNMAN,** *see* **WAINMAN.**

**WAYNTFORD, CHRISTOPHER,** *see* **WANDESFORD.**

**WAYTE,** *see* **WAITE.**

**WAYTH** or **WAITH, ROBERT,** *see* **WATHE.**

**WEADLEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1657; of Givendale, Yorks., minister.

**WEALE,** *see also* **WALE.**

**WEALE, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1602.

**WEALE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1670. S. of Edward, of Nailstone, Leics. B. there. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674. R. of North Cray, Kent, 1683–1701. Died May 8, 1701. Buried at North Cray. M.I. (*Fielding*.)

**WEALE, JOHN.** B.D. 1554 (Incorp. from Oxford). R. of St Mildred Poultry, London, 1541, M.A., and of All Hallows the Great, 1543–69. Chaplain to Queen Mary. Preb. of St Paul's, 1558–69. Died 1569. Will (Consist. C.); to be buried at All Hallows. (*Cooper*, I. 281; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WEALE, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607–8; M.A. 1611.

**WEALE, SAMUEL.** Adm. (age 16) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 6, 1616. Of London. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Fellow, 1619–27, when he was expelled. Chaplain to the Earl of Pembroke. V. of Shaftesbury. (*Harwood*; J. Venn.)

**WEALE, WILLIAM.** Mus.Bac. 1719. Organist of St Paul's, Bedford, *c.* 1715–27. Composer of the hymn-tune 'Bedford.' Died at Bedford, 1727. (Grove, *Dic. Music.*)

**WEARE,** *see* **WARE.**

**WEARG, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 25, 1705. S. and h. of Thomas, of Kensington, Middlesex. B. 1686, in London. Matric. 1705–6; Scholar, 1705. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 1706. Called to the Bar, 1711. Bencher, 1723. Treasurer, 1725. Solicitor-General, 1723–4. Knighted, Feb. 4, 1723–4. M.P. for Helston, 1724–6. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Montagu, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Died *s.p.* Buried in the Temple churchyard, Apr. 12, 1726. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker*, 214; *D.N.B.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WEARISLEY, THOMAS.** Fellow of PEMBROKE. Proctor, 1388. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr.; priest, Sept. 1386.

**WEAVELL** or **WEEVILL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1596. Matric. *c.* 1596; B.A. 1599–1600.

**WEAVER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1725. S. of Edward, citizen and barber-surgeon. B. May 3, 1708. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1729; priest (Norwich) June, 1731.

**WEAVER, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1620. S. of Edmund, citizen and stationer, of London. Scholar, 1621; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1626, age 23. V. of West Ham, Essex, 1630–5. Died 1634–5. Admon. Mar. 17, 1634–5. (A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WEAVER, JAMES.** Mus.Bac. 1610. One of these names C. of March, Cambs., *c.* 1627.

**WEEVER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 30, 1594. Of Lancashire. B. 1576. Matric. *c.* 1594; B.A. 1597–8. Travelled in France and in England. Finally settled in a house in Clerkenwell Close, London. Poet and antiquary. Author, *Epigrammes, Funeral Monuments*, etc. Buried at St James's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Mar. 20, 1631–2. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WEAVER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 15, 1597. V. of Stotfold, Beds., 1597; signed till 1640. Married there, Nov. 11, 1613, Anne Rogers.

**WEAVER, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 27, 1689. S. of Samuel, of North Luffenham, Rutland. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1689.

**WEAVER, THOMAS.** Adm. (age 18) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1592. Of London. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1595–1612. Fellow of Eton, 1612. Vice-Provost. Benefactor to Eton Chapel. (*Harwood.*)

**WEAVER, WESTERNE,** *see* **EASTWICK.**

**WEAVER, WILLIAM HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 2, 1704–5. S. of John, of Cranford St John, Northants., Esq. B. there. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Sept. 8, 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1717–8; priest, June 12, 1720. Admon. Aug. 1, 1733, to Judith, his widow. (H. I. Longden.)

**WEAZY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1610.

**WEBB, ADAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 1623. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. R. of Sandringham, Norfolk, 1649. R. of Babingly, in 1650.

**WEBB, BENEDICT.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) May 13, 1613; B.A. (Oxford) 1616; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1628. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBB, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 16, 1707–8. Of London. Matric. 1708. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1709. B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1713; priest (London) Sept. 19, 1714. (*Masters.*)

**WEBB, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1562. Of Kent. B.A. 1566–7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577. Fellow, 1568. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572; re-incorp. 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Jan. 21, 1572–3. University preacher 1575. R. of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, 1581–7. R. of Ripple, Worcs., 1584–5. R. of Tunstall, Kent, 1585–1610; appointed preacher in Canterbury Cathedral, Feb. 1, 1584–5. R. of Milstead, 1587–95. V. of Lydd, 1595–1611. Died Jan. 7, 1610–1. Buried at Tunstall. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBB, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, 1547. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1550–1. Fellow, 1551.

**WEBB, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1601. One of these names, 'Cantabrigiensis,' appeared at Douay, in 1599, s. of William, of Norfolk. Sent to Rome, 1602. (*Douay Diary.*)

**WEBB, EDWARD.** M.A. 1637 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Ambrose, of Basingstoke, Hants. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 22, 1631, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1631; M.A. 1633–4. Created B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1673. Chaplain to the King. V. of King's Cleare, Hants., sequestered, 1646. R. of Newington Bagpath, Gloucs., in 1662. Died 1679–80. Will (P.C.C.) May, 1680. Doubtless father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBB, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at PEMBROKE, June 1, 1669. B. at Cradley, Worcs. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3. Doubtless s. of Edward (above). Previously at Oxford. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) July 17, 1663, age 17. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 15, 1666. Barrister, 1673. Licensed, Aug. 29, 1673, to marry Jane Goddwin, of Plaistow, Hants. Will (Gloucester) 1707; of Newington Bagpath. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBB, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 14, 1614–5. Matric. 1615; B.A. from Trinity, 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1622. C. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., in 1624. R. of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1627–41. R. of Paglesham, 1628–41. Died 1641. Will, P.C.C. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake with whom Foster apparently confuses him.

**WEBB, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1708. Scholar, 1708–9; B.A. 1710–1. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1713; priest (Lincoln) June, 1715. R. of Hargrave, Suffolk, 1727–55. Died 1755, aged 64. (*Peile*, II. 167.)

**WEBBE, GARDINER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Doubtless 4th s. of William (and ——, sister of Sir Robert Gardiner, of Elmswell, Suffolk). Succeeded to the estates of Woolpit and Elmswell after the death of his uncle, Sir Robert Gardiner. Of Elmswell. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Martin Stutevile, of Dalham, Knt. Died *s.p.m.* (*sic*) Mar. 15, 1674. [But according to Page he died in 1668; this date of death however may be that of the next.] (*Copinger*, I. 288; VI. 355.)

**WEBBE, GARDINER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1647. Of Suffolk. Possibly s. of Gardiner (above).

**WEBBE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1564–5. Ord. priest (Ely) July 29, 1565. Probably R. of Thorpe-Abbots, Norfolk, 1566.

**WEBBE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1582–3. B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 29, 1587. V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts., 1594–1607. Probably R. of Preston Capes, Northants., 1605–37. Buried there Apr. 22, 1637. (T. P. Dorman.)

**WEBB, HENRY.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1600–1; M.A. 1607.

**WEBB, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1718. S. of Thomas, of Coton Clanford, Staffs. School, Stafford (Mr Dearle). Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725; M.D. 1733. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1755; of Seighford, Staffs.

**WEBBE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 15, 1655. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. there, Aug. 24, 1639. Schools, Greenford, Middlesex (Mr Terry) and Fulham (Dr Fleetwood). Matric. 1655.

**WEBB, JAMES.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. S. of Robert, of Stratton, Cornwall. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 22, 1720, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1724. Demy of Magdalen, 1726–41. M.A. (Oxford) 1732. [According to Foster who does not identify him with the M.A. from King's, but suggests identification with J. W. of Oriel College (1713).] One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1727–41. Perhaps R. of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1747–59, and V. of West Malling, 1748–59. Buried Sept. 26, 1759, at Malling. (J. Venn; *Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**WEBBE, JESOP.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1664. 3rd s. of Edward, surgeon, of Cambridge, deceased. B. there. School, Perse (Mr Griffin and Mr Rickes). Matric. 1664. Migrated to Christ's, Mar. 16, 1666–7. B.A. 1667–8. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671–2. V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1673, also R. of Welborne, Norfolk, 1673–88. R. of Little Brandon, 1674–1710, and of North Tuddenham, 1687–1710. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Hitch, of Melbourn, Cambs. Buried at Tuddenham, Jan. 16, 1710–1. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Peile*, II. 9.)

**WEBB, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1574–5. One of these names, B.A., P.C. of Waltham Cross, Essex, 1584.

**WEBB, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581; B.A. (Oxford) 1585; 'of Cambridge University.' Perhaps R. of East Donyland, Essex, 1591, and of Cold Norton, 1593. Will (Cons. C. London) 1610.

**WEBB, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583. B. at Colchester, Essex. B.A. 1586–7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1588, age 24; priest, July 26, 1591. V. of Falkenham, Suffolk, 1598–1625.

**WEBBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1601. S. of William, vintner and merchant, of London (and Joan, dau. of Thomas White, of Swanborne, Hants.). School, Shrewsbury. Scholar, 1602–7; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608; D.D. 1626. Fellow, 1607–16. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607, and again, 1615. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1611. R. of Wilsthorpe, Lincs., 1628. Father of John (1641). (*Venn*, I. 175.)

**WEBBE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1606. One of these names s. of William, of Ixworth, Suffolk, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1611–2.

**WEBB, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 30; priest, Dec. 31, 1621. One of these names R. of Tickencote, Rutland, 1623–5, and of Cranford St John, Northants., 1625.

**WEBB, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1620.

**WEBB, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1624. Of London.

**WEBBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 3, 1641. S. of John (1601), D.D., of Wilsthorpe, Lincs. B. at Henley-on-Thames. Schools, Westminster and Stamford, Lincs. (Mr Humfrey). (*Venn*, I. 344.)

**WEB, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1648. S. of John Hog, Turk, sometime a captive. Matric. 1648. Probably V. of Herne, Kent, till 1689. Died 1689. (According to *Hasted*, John Webb, *alias* Hogg, was V. of Herne, 1637–89, but the date 1637 is probably incorrect.)

**WEBB, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1657. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Matric. 1658.

**WEBB, JOHN.** M.A. 1679 (Incorp. from All Souls College, Oxford). Probably matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Mar. 4, 1670–1; s. of John, of Gloucester, gent.; B.A. (Oxford) 1674; M.A. 1677. Perhaps R. of Eldon, Hants., 1679.

**WEBB, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1708. B. at Wotton, Gloucs. School, Winchester. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 22, 1712–3.

**WEBBE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 3, 1733. Doubtless s. and h. of Captain George, of the Island of Nevis. B. in the West Indies. Matric. 1735. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 21, 1733.

**WEBBE, LAMBERT.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from JESUS, Lent, 1564–5; B.A. 1571–2.

**WEBB, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1547. B. in Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1551–2; M.A. 1555. Ord. deacon (London) 1557–8; 'Fellow of Clare'; of Ely diocese. Afterwards at Douay, Rheims, and Paris, where he became LL.D. 1582. Died at Douay, Jan. 14, 1608, aged 77. (*Cooper*, II. 510.)

**WEBB, NOAH.** M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford; *cler. fil.*). Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Nov. 19, 1650; B.A. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) 1653–4; M.A. 1657. V. of Chieveley, Berks., till 1660, ejected. V. of Upton Gray, Hants., 1660–2, ejected. Died Aug. 1675; of Sandhurst, Berks. (*Calamy*, II. 25; *Al. Oxon.*; *Musgrave*.)

**WEBB, NOAH.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 23, 1664. S. of Daniel, of Draycott, Wilts. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) May 24, 1661, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1664. Probably R. of Littleton-on-Severn, Gloucs., 1667–9; V. of Elberton, 1667–9. Perhaps V. of Tryvett, Co. Meath, Ireland, 1670–95; V. of Dunshaughlin, 1672–96; vicar-choral of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1673; minor canon, 1673. Chaplain to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland; dean of Cashel, 1691–6. Will, 1696. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WEBB, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 19, 1687–8. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of John, of Rochdale. B. there, Jan. 23, 1669–70. Matric. 1688. (E. Axon.)

**WEBB, RICHARD.** Adm. (age 17) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1541. Of Harrow, Middlesex. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1545–6. Fellow, 1544–6. One of these names R. of St Margaret, Canterbury, 1564. R. of Burmarsh, Kent, 1565.

**WEBBE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. Of Kent. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1621. R. of Barming, Kent, 1624–42, and 1662–7. Died Oct. 20, 1667, aged 67. M.I. at Barming. (*Fielding*.)

**WEBB, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 31, 1662. S. of William. B. in London. Schools, Eton and Tottenham High Cross (Mr Lewis). Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1668–9. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WEBB, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Perhaps V. of Stutton, Suffolk, 1634.

**WEBB, ROBERT.** Of PETERHOUSE when licensed to practise medicine, 1632. Possibly identical with Robert Webb, M.D. (Padua), who was directed by the censor of the College of Physicians to get incorporated at one of the English Universities in 1616, and was fined in 1626 for neglecting to do so. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**WEBB, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 2, 1709. Matric. 1709.

**WEBB, THEOPHILUS.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, V. of Steeple Aston, Wilts. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Jan. 30, 1623–4, age 17; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1624–5; M.A. 1627. R. of St Peter and St Paul, Bath, 1634. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBBE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4.

**WEBBE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 1596. C. of St Mary-at-Tower, Ipswich, in 1609.

**WEBB, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. One of these names R. of Clifton Reynes, Bucks., 1621. Will (P.C.C.) 1655.

**WEBB, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. Perhaps 'of Cowledge, Suffolk, gent.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 23, 1635–6. Perhaps father of Thomas (1658).

**WEBB, THOMAS.** M.A. 1641–2 (on King's visit).

**WEBBE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 28, 1658. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas (? 1631), of Cowling, Suffolk, gent. School, Bury. Matric. 1658. Resident at Cowling, in 1674. (*Bury Sch. Lists*.)

**WEBBE, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1669.

**WEBB, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 2, 1707; afterwards as Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Henry, of Hackney, London, and of Bealings Hall, Suffolk, Esq. Bapt. June 10, 1689, at St Peter-le-Poer, London. Matric. 1707. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 11, 1707. Died Nov. 12, 1708. Buried at Gt Bealings. (E. C. Waters, *The Chesters*, 517.)

**WEBB, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1719. S. of Nathaniel, gent., of Hants. B. at East Meon, near Petersfield. Schools, Corhampton and Winchester. Matric. 1719.

**WEBB, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; B.A. from St John's, 1572–3. Friend of Edmund Spenser. Tutor to the sons of Edward Sulyard, of Runwell, Essex, *c.* 1583, and afterwards to the family of Henry Grey (cousin of Lady Jane Grey), in 1591. Author, *A Discourse of English Poetrie*; also translated the Georgics of Virgil into English verse. (*Cooper*, II. 12; *D.N.B.*)

**WEBBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1576.

**WEBBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1578–9; B.A. 1581–2.

**WEBBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1584; Scholar, 1586; B.A. from Pembroke, 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Perhaps V. of Hundleby, near Spilsby, Lincs., 1601–9. R. of Thurcaston, Leics., 1610. Perhaps R. of Well-with-Dexthorpe, Lincs., 1608–18; R. of Belleau, 1618–25. Admon. (Lincoln) 1625.

**WEBBE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1605–6. Matric. 1605, and perhaps as pens. Easter, 1606.

**WEBBE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1608–9. S. and h. of Sir William, Knt., of Motcombe, Dorset. Died in College, June 27, 1613. Buried in the Chapel. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 200.)

**WEBB, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1629. Of London. Perhaps 's. and h. of William, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, merchant,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1632.

**WEBB, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 17, 1708. S. of Edmund, brewer, of Norwich. B. at Lakenham. School, Norwich (Messrs Burton, Hoadley, Pate). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708–15; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 13, 1714–5; priest (Norwich) July 22, 1716. C. of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, 1716. R. of Antingham St Mary, 1718–54; of Felmingham (fourth part), 1722–54. C. of Paston. Buried Oct. 26, 1754, at Antingham. (*Venn*, I. 519.)

**WEBB, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 24, 1717. S. of Richard. Of London.

**WEBB, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 4, 1723. S. of Thomas, of Haddenham, Cambs. School, Haddenham. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1730.

**WEBBE, ——.** *Cautio* for (? B.A.) degree, 1493–4.

**WEBB, ——.** M.A. 1563.

**WEBBER, ALEXANDER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1706. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Barnstaple, Devon. Bapt. Aug. 22, 1685. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, May 8, 1705. Succeeded his father, 1735. Buried Sept. 21, 1739, at Barnstaple. Will, Exeter. (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WEBBER, JOHN.** B.A. 1484–5; M.A. 1488. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1503–8, and Chantry priest at the College living of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1524. Died 1527. M.I. at St Michael's.

**WEBBER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1596; perhaps migrated to Peterhouse, 1597–8.

**WEBBER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July, 1698. 3rd s. of Thomas, barrister, of Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 6, 1700. Called to the Bar, 1706. Bencher, 1737. Reader, 1745. Treasurer, 1747. Brother of Thomas (1695) and William (1703). (*Inner Temple, Masters of the Bench.*)

**WEBBER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1629. S. of Walter, merchant, of Topsham, Devon. B. there. School, Topsham (Messrs Clay and Bancks). Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1632–4; B.A. 1632–3. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Venn*, 1. 291.)

**WEBBER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1734. S. of Robert, of Oxford. School, Westminster. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1737.

**WEBBER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1695. S. of Thomas, attorney. B. at Tiverton. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1701; priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1702. Brother of the next and of John (1698).

**WEBBER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1703. 5th s. of Thomas, gent., of Tiverton. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1709. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Junior Proctor, 1713–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1709; priest, Dec. 22, 1711. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1717–22. V. of Peasmarsh, Sussex, 1722–60. Buried there July, 1760. Brother of Thomas (above) and of John (1698). (W. C. Renshaw; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBBER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 21, 1743. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1752. Incorp. at Oxford, 1754. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 7, 1747; priest (Chichester) July 24, 1748. Canon Residentiary of Chichester, 1761–90. Probably F.R.S., 1766. Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond. R. of Selsey, Sussex, in 1766. R. of West Stoke, 1766. Died 1790. Will (P.C.C.) July, 1790. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith; T. C. Dale.)

**WEBBERLEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of East Kirkby, Lincs., pleb. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Jan. 27, 1625–6, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1627; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1640. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1630–48. R. of Benniworth, Lincs., 1651. 'A high-flown Socinian,' and 'a desperate zealot for the King's cause.' (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1047.)

**WEBBERY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Schoolmaster at Holbeach, Lincs., 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1614; priest, June 4, 1615.

**WEBLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 31, 1743. S. of Henry, of Tiddenham, Gloucs., deceased. Matric. 1743; Scholar. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1741, age 18. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1745. Barrister, 1750. Chief Justice of Jamaica, and Member of Assembly. Died Oct. 20, 1777. (*Al. Oxon.*; A. Gray; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WEBSTER, ANTHONY.** B.D. 1530–1. A monk.

**WEBSTER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 27, 1736. Of Middlesex. S. of Richard, of Fleet Street, London, gent. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1736; LL.B. 1743; LL.D. (Oxford) 1774. V. of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, 1754–1790. V. of North Mimms, Herts., 1768–90. M.I. at North Mimms. Will (P.C.C.); of Kensington. (*T. A. Walker*, 273; T. C. Dale; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBSTER, AUGUSTINE.** B.A. 1509–10; M.A. 1512–3. One of these names, prior of Beauvale, Notts., executed for treason at Tyburn, May 4, 1535. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WEBSTER, BERTRAM.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1625. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1628–9.

**WEBSTER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1586; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1594–1641. Buried there July 5, 1641.

**WEBSTER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1651. S. of Jegon (1614), R. of Little Sampford, Essex. B. there. School, Newport, Essex. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1665. Fellow, 1655. Ord. priest (Bath and Wells) Sept. 6, 1660. V. of Canewdon, Essex, 1670–81. R. of Newington, Surrey, 1681. R. of Little Sampford, Essex, 1681–9. Died 1689. Admon. Feb. 1689–90 to a creditor. Father of James (1688).

**WEBSTER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600; B.A. 1603–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26; priest, Dec. 24, 1605.

**WEBSTER, GABRIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602; B.A. from Clare, 1605–6.

**WEBSTER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1583.

**WEBSTER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1695–6. S. of George, gent. B. at York. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700.

**WEBSTER, HAMLET.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1590. Matric. *c.* 1591. Perhaps assistant master at Liverpool in 1609. Buried there Aug. 16, 1626; 'Humblett Webster, Schomaister.' (E. Axon.)

**WEBSTER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572–3.

**WEBSTER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, *c.* 1593; Scholar, 1594; LL.B. 1600. Ord. priest (London) 1600. One of these names R. of West Newton, Norfolk, 1608–36, and of Appleton, 1620. Will (P.C.C.) 1636.

**WEBSTER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**WEBSTER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1643. S. and h. of James, gent., of Alverthorpe, Yorks., in 1646. B. at Chesterfield, Derbs. Schools, Chesterfield (Mr Bilby), Knesal, Notts. (Mr Garland) and Ashover, Derbs. (Mr Bourne). Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1, 1645–6. (*Venn*, 1. 351.)

**WEBSTER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1670. S. of James, yeoman, of Thrimby, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1672.

**WEBSTER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 14, 1688. S. of Edward (1651), clerk. B. at Little Sampford, near Braintree, Essex. School, Gt Sampford. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692–3.

**WEBSTER, JEGON.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1614. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1619–20. C. of Little Sampford, Essex, 1637; R., 1640–3; ejected. Died before 1660. Father of Edward (1651).

**WEBSTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585.

**WEBSTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1616. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St John's, 1619–20; B.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 10; priest, Aug. 11, 1627. V. of Ryhall, Rutland, 1631–51, ejected. R. of Aldwinkle St Peter, Northants., 1632–51, ejected.

**WEBSTER, JOHN.** 'Sometime a Cambridge Scholar' (*Anthony à Wood*). S. of Edward, of Thornton-on-the-Hill, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 3, 1610–1, at Coxwold. C. of Kildwick, 1634. Master of Clitheroe Grammar School, Lancs., 1643. Chaplain in the Puritan army and surgeon in Colonel Shuttleworth's Regiment, 1648. Intruding V. of Mitton, Yorks., 1648–9. In-bailiff of Clitheroe, 1657–9 and 1665 and 1675. Author, miscellaneous. Died at Clitheroe, June 18, 1682. Buried there. Perhaps brother of James (1624). (J. Parker; *D.N.B.*)

**WEBSTER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1674 ('Robert'). S. of Henry. B. at Birmingham, Warws. School, Birmingham. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1679. (*Peile*, II. 54.)

**WEBSTER, MORDANT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1652. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1652. Doubtless R. of St Nicholas Acon, London, 1664–6. R. of South Lynn, Norfolk, 1668–89. C. of St Margaret's, Lynn, 1673.

**WEBSTER, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634.

**WEBSTER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572. Of Salop. B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586. Fellow, 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 22, 1581. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1581. Canon of Westminster, 1586–1602. Preb. of Hereford, 1588–1601. R. of St Clement Danes, London, 1589–1602.

Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1595–1602. Licence (London) Mar. 17, 1589–90, to marry Margaret Chibborne, spinster, of Essex. Died *c.* Jan. 1601–2. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 22, 1601–2. (*Cooper*, II. 321; *Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WEBSTER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1623–4. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628–9; priest, Dec. 23, 1632. V. of Earlham, Norfolk, 1632. R. of Bramerton, 1639–83. Died 1683. (*Blomfield*, V. 472.)

**WEBSTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May, 1666. S. of Richard, gent., of Aldeby, near Haddiscoe, Norfolk. B. at Weston, Suffolk. Schools, Barsham and Beccles. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667–73; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 16, 1673–4; priest, June 14, 1674. C. of Aldeby, 1674. C. of Burgh St Peter, 1674. R. of Gt Poringland, 1674–84; of Bixley, 1674. R. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1682. V. of Poslingford, 1716–22. A non-juror in 1690; but afterwards submitted. Author, sermon. Married Jane, dau. of Anthony Sparrow, Bishop of Norwich. Buried Jan. 18, 1721–2, at Poslingford. Father of William (1707–8). (*Venn*, I. 427.)

**WEBSTER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1592–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 5, 1593; priest, Oct. 3, 1596, age 24; C. of Peasenhall.

**WEBSTER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 12, 1674–5. S. of Henry, deceased, of Ashbourne, Derbs. B. there. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1674–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1675–6.

**WEBSTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1631. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 5, 1662. V. of Thrussington, Leics., 1668–9. Will (Leicester) 1669; of Thrussington, Leics., clerk. Probably brother of William (1634). (*Nichols*, III. 460.)

**WEBSTER, SIMONIDES [SIMON].** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1647. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Bedale, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1. R. of Brougham, Westmorland, 1656–60. V. of Penrith, Cumberland, 1661–3. R. of Dufton, Westmorland, 1661–75. Died 1675. (B. Nightingale.)

**WEBSTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**WEBSTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 13, 1664. S. of Thomas, barber, of Downham Market, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1664–5; Scholar, 1666–70; B.A. 1668–9. Incorp. at Oxford ('M.A.') 1679. Subscribed for deacons' orders (Norwich) Oct. 27, 1670; 'C. of Gaywood.' Perhaps C. of Monk Soham, Suffolk, Sept. 1677. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1690. (*Venn*, I. 423; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WEBSTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1740. S. of William, architect, of Huntingdonshire. B. at Kimbolton. Matric. 1740.

**WEBSTER, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1566. One William Webster V. of Calverley, Yorks., 1573–1612.

**WEBSTER, W.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.

**WEBSTER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1535–6.

**WEBSTER, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CLARE, 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Ord. priest (York) June, 1609. R. of Addingham, Yorks., 1611. Dean of Craven, 1619. Married Dorothy Ackeroyd, of Bolton Percy, 1612.

**WEBSTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1634. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1644–5. Will (Leicester) 1668; of Thrussington, Leics., clerk. Probably brother of Samuel (1631).

**WEBSTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1707–8. S. of Richard (1666), clerk, of Cove, Suffolk. B. there, 1689. School, Beccles (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708–12; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1716; D.D. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24, 1713; 'C. of Depden'; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1715–6. C. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 1716–31; of St Clement's, Eastcheap, 1732–41. R. of Depden, Suffolk, 1732. V. of Ware, Herts., 1740–58; of South Mimms, Middlesex, and of Thundridge, Herts., 1740–58. Edited a periodical entitled *The Weekly Miscellany*, 1732–41; attacked William Warburton's *Divine Legation of Moses*. A friend of Pope. Author, miscellaneous, etc. Died unmarried Dec. 4, 1758, at Ware. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, I. 518; *Clutterbuck*, III. 308.)

**WEBSTER, ——.** B.Can.L. 1524–5. Perhaps Robert, V. of Caxton, Cambs., 1531.

**WEDD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636.

**WEDDELL,** *see also* **WADDELL** *and* **WARDELL.**

**WEDDELL, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1709. Doubtless 2nd s. of John (1669), of Widdington and Waddow, Yorks. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1713. Major in the army. Killed by the overturning of the York stage coach, Oct. 7, 1768, aged 77. Buried at Waddington. M.I. (J. Parker; *Harwood.*)

**WEDDELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1680. S. of Edward, tailor. B. at Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. June 8, 1665, at St Nicholas. School, Newcastle (private). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Dec. 21, 1684; priest (Carlisle *Litt. dim.* from Durham) Feb. 28, 1685–6. C. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1697. Married Katherine Hutton, at Houghton-le-Spring, Apr. 29, 1697. Buried there Nov. 24, 1702. Father of the next. (H. M. Wood.)

**WEDDELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16 *sic*) at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1718. Of Durham. S. of Edward (above). Bapt. July 15, 1699, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1723–4; priest (Durham) Sept. 16, 1727. C. of Morpeth, Northumberland. Married at Sunderland to Elizabeth Redman, Feb. 9, 1726–7. Buried Jan. 26, 1732–3, at Morpeth. (H. M. Wood.)

**WEDDELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1669. S. of John, attorney, of Bradford. B. at Widdington, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Sturdy). Matric. 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1670–1. Called to the Bar, 1678. Bencher, 1701. Treasurer, 1703. Recorder of Clitheroe, Lancs., 1693. Succeeded his uncle at Widdington, 1679; heir to his uncle Christopher Wilkinson, of Waddow, Yorks., 1694. Married Jane (his cousin), dau. of Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., Chief Justice of C.P., June 3, 1680. Died June, 1703. Father of Charles (1709). (J. Parker; *Lincoln's Inn Bl. Bk* II.)

**WEDELL, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1655. S. of William, gent., of Earswick, near York. B. there. School, Pocklington. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1658. Counsellor-at-law. Had Grinston-in-Gilling by his father's gift. Married Emma, dau. of Thomas Rokeby, of Woodhouse. Buried Oct. 10, 1668, at St Martin's, York. Brother of William (1650). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *F.M.G.*, 1259; H. M. Wood.)

**WEDDALL, METCALFE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 4, 1677. S. and h. of William (1650), Esq., deceased. B. at Earswick, Yorks. School, York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1680. Married Ann, dau. of Stephen Thompson, of York. Of Earswick. Buried Mar. 19, 1688, at Strensall. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *F.M.G.*, 1259.)

**WEDDELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1626. Of Burton Leonard, Yorks., clerk; licensed to marry Jane Houseman, of Stillington, 1626.

**WEDDELL, RICHARD** (1709), *see* **ELCOCK.**

**WEDDALE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1623; priest, May, 1626.

**WEDDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1650. S. and h. of William. B. 1634, at Earswick, Yorks. School, Middleton (Mr Hardwick). Matric. 1650. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1651–2. Of Earswick, Esq. J.P. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Robinson, of Rocliffe, Yorks., Knt., Aug. 1653. Died 1676. Will dated May 28, 1676; proved (York) July 26, 1676. Brother of Leonard (1655) and father of Metcalfe (1677). (*Peile*, I. 534; *F.M.G.*, 1259; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WEDDELL, ——.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612. Possibly William, s. of Leonard, of Clifton, near York. If so, adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1617. Will, 1665. Perhaps father of Leonard (1655) and William (1650). (*F.M.G.*, 1259.)

**WEDDERBURNE, JAMES.** D.D. 1627 (Incorp. from St Andrews). 2nd s. of John, of Dundee. B. 1585. V. of Harston, Cambs., in 1615. R. of Compton, Hants., 1626. Preb. of Ely, 1626–36. V. of Fulbourn, Cambs., 1627. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1628. Preb. of Wells, 1631. Bishop of Dunblane, 1636. Died Sept. 23, 1639, aged 54. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. (Bentham, *Ely*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 360; H. G. Harrison.)

**WEDNYSBERY, WILLIAM.** *Com.* for B.A. 1461–2 (banished and his horses sold, 1465–6 (*Gr. Bk* A, 54)). Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 22, 1459; deacon, Mar. 13, 1461–2; priest, Apr. 3, 1462. R. of Belchamp Otton, Essex, 1459–66.

**WEDOW or WYDOW, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1464. B. at Thaxted, Essex. B.A. 1467–8; Mus. Bac. 1501–2 (Incorp. from Oxford). Schoolmaster and V. of Thaxted, 1481–9. R. of Chalfont St Giles, Bucks, 1493; V. of Buckland Newton, Dorset, Canon of Wells Cathedral, 1497. Author, poetical, etc. Died Oct. 4, 1505. Benefactor to the Carthusian Priory at Henton, Bath. (J. Ch. Smith; *D.N.B.*; *Abdy Williams*, 121.)

**WEED, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of John, of Doddington. Bapt. there, Mar. 4, 1651–2. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. C. of Felmersham, Beds., 1675; V. there, 1680–2. V. of Pavenham, until 1682. Brother of the next.

**WEED, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1661. S. of John, farmer. Bapt. Aug. 7, 1642, at Doddington, Northants. School, Strixton, Northants. (private). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5.

**WEEDON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 18, 1718. Of Stantonbury, Bucks. B. there. Matric. 1723; LL.B. 1724. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 23, 1722; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1724. C. of Scaldwell, Northants., 1722. V. of Pytchley, 1725–35; also schoolmaster there. R. of Woolley, Hunts., 1735–46. R. of Offord D'Arcy, 1740–6. Died 1746. (H. I. Longden.)

**WEEDON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1626. S. of Henry, of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1631; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1661.

**WEEKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1571.

**WEKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1589.

**WEEKES,** *see also* **WICKS.**

**WEEKES, CAREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1716. S. of Carew. B. in London. School, Loughborough (Mr Sam. Martin). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716.

**WEEKS, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1612–3. Of Devon. M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Fellow, 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Created D.D. (Oxford) May 29, 1643. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 24; priest, Apr. 25, 1623. R. of Shirwell, Devon, 1627; there in 1634. Preb. of Bristol, 1633. V. of Banwell, Somerset, 1640. Dean of St Burian, Cornwall. Chaplain to Bishop Laud. Living, 1661. Perhaps his will (Exeter) 1669; of Barnstaple, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 229.)

**WEEKES or WYKES, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1705. S. and h. of Richard, gent. B. at South Tawton, Devon. School, Okehampton (Samuel Burton, late Fellow of Sidney). Matric. 1705. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 12, 1709. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Northmore, of Throwley. Buried at Lezant, 1750. (C. Worthy, *Devon Wills*, 385.)

**WEEKS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.

**WEEKES, SIMEON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1579–80.

**WEEKS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1597; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1600–1; M.A. 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. R. of Clyst St Lawrence, Devon, 1612. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEEKLEY,** *see also* **WIGLEY.**

**WEEKLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1615. V. of Cadney-*cum*-Howsham, Lincs., 1615. Father of Henry (1673).

**WEEKLY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1651. S. of Henry, gent., of Irthlingborough, near Wellingborough, Northants. B. there. School, Wimmington, Beds. (private). Matric. 1651; M.B. from Corpus Christi, 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1651.

**WEEKLEY, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, June 24, 1673. S. of Henry (1609), deceased. B. at Cadney, Lincs. School, Gresby, Lincs. (private). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7. V. of Cadney-*cum*-Howsham, 1680–93.

**WEEKSY, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Wroughton, Wilts., clerk. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Dec. 5, 1674, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1678. V. of Gt Sherston, Wilts., 1680. R. of Easton Grey, 1713–33. Died July 6, 1733. Will (P.C.C.) 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WEELD,** ——. *Cautio* for degree, 1465–6.

**WEEMS,** *see* **WEMYS.**

**WEETWOODE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*).

**WEGAN or WOGAN, PHILIP.** B.A. 1521–2 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1522–3. Fellow of Christ's. V. of Arrington, Cambs., 1536. Will, 1540.

**WEGAN or WEGYNE,** ——. B.A. 1509–10.

**WEGG, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1740. 2nd s. of George, gent., of Colchester, Essex. B. there, Nov. 17, 1723. Schools, Colchester and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1740. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1741; Barrister, 1746; Bencher, 1751; Prothonotary of the Court of C.P., 1751; Treasurer, 1761. F.R.S., 1753. F.S.A. Treasurer of the Royal Society for 34 years. Governor of the Hudson Bay Company, 1783. J.P. for Middlesex and Essex. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Lehook, May 9, 1745. Died Dec. 19, 1802, aged 82. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 508.)

**WEIGHT, RICHARD** (1672), *see* **WAITE.**

**WEILD,** *see* **WELD.**

**WELBANK,** *see* **WALBANK.**

**WELBERY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1556. Perhaps migrated to Christ's, 1556–7.

**WELBORE,** *see also* **WILDBORE.**

**WELBORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 6, 1681. S. and h. of Philip (1655–6). School, Huntingdon (Mr John Matthews). Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1685–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 7, 1687; Called to the Bar, 1694; Bencher, 1720; Lent reader, 1722; Treasurer, 1726. Died 1727. Brother of Philip (1685). (*Middle Temple Bench Book.*)

**WELLBORE, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1595. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Ponds-in-Clavering, Essex. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 34.)

**WELBORE, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 29, 1655–6. S. of John, gent., of Foxton, Cambs. B. there. Matric. 1656. Father of John (1681) and of the next.

**WELBORE or WILBORE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1685. S. of Philip (1655–6), of Foxton, Cambs. Bapt. there, Sept. 1, 1665. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Resided till Michs. 1688. M.B. 1690. Brother of John (1681). (*Peile*, II. 100.)

**WELBORNE,** *see also* **WILBORNE.**

**WELBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 17, 1653. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1657–8. Welbore.

**WELBORNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 3, 1672–3. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677.

**WELBOURNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1586. Perhaps of Killom, Yorks., 1592–1602.

**WELBURN,** ——. M.A. 1502–3. Of ST AUGUSTINE HOSTEL.

**WELBY,** *see also* **WILBY** *and* **WOLBY.**

**WELBY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1663. S. of William, Esq., of Easton, near Grantham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1664. Died at Cambridge. Brother of William (1658) and Richard (1651). (Betham, *Baronetage*, V., App. 17.)

**WELBY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 26, 1684. Of Wistow, Leics. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8.

**WELBY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1558. S. of Adlard, of Goxhill, and afterwards of Gedney, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1562. A recluse. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas White, of Tuxford, Notts. Resided at Goxhill till *c.* 1592, when an attempt on his life by his younger brother John affected him so deeply that he retired to a house in Grub Street, Cripplegate, London, where he passed the remainder of his life in absolute seclusion. Died Oct. 29, 1636, aged 84 (*sic*). Buried at St Giles', Cripplegate. After his death, a biography appeared, entitled, *The Phoenix of these late Times*. (*D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., III. 168, 197; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1317, where the date of his birth is given as 1552, but this is apparently an error.)

**WELBY, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Fosdyke, Lincs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1564–5. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1590; 'of Fosdyke.' Brother of Thomas (1559). (*Venn*, I. 41.)

**WELBY, JOHN.** B.A. 1467. Possibly s. of Richard, of Moulton, Lincs. (M.P. for Lincs., 1450, and Seneschal of Holbeche Court, 1452). If so, V. of Pinchbeck, Lincs., 1472–7.

**WELBY, JOHN.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1525; B.A. 1526–7; M.A. 1529.

**WELBYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1569–70.

**WELBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1581–2. Of Fotheringhay, Northants. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 10, 1587; 'B.A.' P.C. of Fotheringhay, Northants., 1595. Married Mary, dau. of Francis Church, of Wadenhoe, Northants., Sept. 1603. Buried Aug. 30, 1644, at Fotheringhay. Father of Jonathan (1631). (H. I. Longden.)

**WELBY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1587. 6th s. of Adlard, of Gedney, Lincs. Bapt. there, 1570. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wells, of Moulton, Lincs., 1604. (*Peile*, I. 190; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1314.)

**WELBEE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Christ's, 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1628. Probably V. of Bullington, Lincs., 1634, and R. of Flixborough, 1641.

**WELBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 21, 1625. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, Westerham, Kent (private). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. One of these names R. of Stutton St Peter, Suffolk, 1638; not there in 1650. (*Peile*, I. 342, 367.)

**WELBY or WILBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1663. S. of John, deceased, of Friskney, Lincs. B. there. School, Wainflete (Mr Robotham). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 22, 1668. V. of Friskney, 1674–82.

**WELBY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 1, 1727–8. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Richard, late of Denton, deceased. Bapt. there, July 12, 1716. Matric. 1728. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1728. Died Apr. 28, 1736, aged 25. M.I. at Denton. Brother (twin) of William (1727–8) and of Richard (1729–30). (Turnor, *Grantham*.)

**WELBY, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Doubtless 5th s. of John (1581), V. of Fotheringhay, Northants. Bapt. there, Dec. 8, 1614. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9. V. of Fotheringhay, *c.* 1644; Master of the Grammar School there, 1647–96. Buried Apr. 22, 1697, aged 83, at Fotheringhay. (H. I. Longden.)

**WELBY, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. S. and h. of Sir William, of Gedney, Lincs., K.B. (by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of William Fitzwilliam, of Maplethorpe). Bapt. at Gedney, Nov. 17, 1600. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1618. Sold Gedney Manor, 1634. Married and had issue. Buried at Gedney, Dec. 11, 1658. Half-brother of Vincent (1603) and William (1603). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1318; *Betham*, v., App. 17.)

**WELBY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1528–9.

**WELBY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.

**WELBY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1651. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Denton, Lincs., Esq. (but his youngest brother, another Richard, eventually became heir-male). Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1634. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1653. Died *s.p.* before 1666. Brother of William (1658). (Turnor, *Grantham*, 116; *Betham*, v., App. 17, 23.)

**WELBY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1663. S. of Richard, gent., of Haydor and Denton, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7. Died *s.p.*, 1675. Will, York. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1318.)

**WELBY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 25, 1718. S. of William (and Dorothy (? Anne), dau. of William Twentyman, of Newark, Notts.). B. 1700, in Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1723; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1726. V. of Scalford, Leics., 1726–37. R. of Saperton, Lincs., 1737–74. Buried at Grantham, Dec. 1774, aged 74 (*sic*). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1319; Turnor, *Grantham*, 32.)

**WELBY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 14, 1729–30. Doubtless 3rd s. of Richard, of Denton, Lincs., deceased. Bapt. there, Oct. 2, 1712. Married Anne, dau. of Neville King, of Ashby, Esq. Died Mar. 8, 1780. Buried at Welbourne. Brother of John (1727–8) and William (1727–8). (*Betham*, v.)

**WELBY, ROBERT.** B. and D.Can.L. 1479–80. Proctor, 1479–80.

**WELBY, ROBERT.** D.Can.L. 1491–2 (Incorp.).

**WELBYE, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1578–9. Doubtless s. of Richard Welby, of Moulton, Lincs. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 30, 1580; priest, July 26, 1581. V. of Risby, Lincs., 1580. V. of Winterton, 1583. Brother of William (1577). (*Peile*, I. 135.)

**WELBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Fosdyke, Lincs. Brother of Humphry (1559). (*Venn*, I. 41.)

**WELBY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1575. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1580; of Lincolnshire, barrister, of Furnival's Inn. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WELBY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1593. Perhaps s. of William, of Denton, Lincs. Bapt. there, May 18, 1571. Of Harston, clerk, in 1617. Buried at Denton, 1638. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1054.)

**WELBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627.

**WELBY, VINCENT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1603. 'S. of William, of Gedney, Lincs., K.B.' Bapt. 1586. Matric. 1603. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 21, 1606. Died 1643. Buried July 6, 1643, at Gt St Bartholomew's, London. Brother of William (1603) and half-brother of Philip (1616). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1317.)

**WELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 16, 1560. Of Sutton, Lincs. S. of Thomas, of Gedney, deceased. School, Whaplode. (*Venn*, I. 44.)

**WELBY, W[ILLIAM].** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1577. Doubtless 6th s. of Richard, of Moulton, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579. Brother of Robert (1578–9). (*Peile*, I. 141.)

**WELBIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1591; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Fellow, 1597.

**WELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1603. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, of Gedney, Lincs., K.B. (by his 1st wife, Francis, dau. of John Man, of Bolingbroke). Matric. 1603. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1604. Married Ann, dau. of Alderman Smithes, of London, 1624. Died 1630. *Inq. p.m.* at Boston, 1630. Brother of Vincent (1603) and half-brother of Philip (1616). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1317.)

**WELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1658. 2nd s. of William, Esq., of Denton, Lincs. Bapt. there, Nov. 7, 1639. School, Grantham. Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 25, 1660. Sheriff of Lincs., 1667. Died *s.p.* Buried June 2, 1704, at Denton. Brother of Richard (1651) and Benjamin (1663). (*Betham*, v., App. 17; Turnor, *Grantham*.)

**WELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 2, 1683. S. and h. of Adlard, of Gedney, Lincs. School, St Paul's. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1683. Died 1726, *s.p.* M.I. at Gedney. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1318.)

**WELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 1, 1727–8. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Richard, late of Denton, Lincs., deceased. Bapt. there, July 12, 1710. M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Colonel of the South Regiment of Lincolnshire militia. Sheriff of Lincs., 1746. Of Easton, near Grantham. Married Catherine, dau. of James Cholmeley, Esq. Buried at Denton, July 7, 1792. [His son William Earle-Welby was created Bart., 1801.] Brother (twin) of John (1727–8), etc. (*Betham*, v., App. 17.)

**WELBY, ——.** B.A. 1461–2; M.A. 1465.

**WELBY, ——.** Rector. B.A. 1472–3; M.A. 1476. Possibly Robert, s. of Richard, of Moulton, Lincs. If so, V. of Pinchbeck, Lincs., 1477–82; R. of Gedney, and a pluralist, in 1496. Perhaps brother of John (1467).

**WELCHE, ABEL.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1589.

**WALSSHE, EDWARD.** 'A prest and stewdythe at Cambryge.' Letter from his brother William to Sir Com. Brereton asking for his interest when the living of Hanworth is vacant:—before 1536. (*Cat. of Stowe MSS.*, 141.)

**WELCH, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8. Probably C. of Chorley, Lancs., 1628–62, ejected for nonconformity. Will (Chester) 1670. (E. Axon.)

**WELSH, JAMES.** B.A. Recommended by MAGDALENE, licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese, 1583.

**WELSH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1672. S. of James. Of Rye, Sussex. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1676; M.B. 1677.

**WELCH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1569–76. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 9, 1570. College preacher, 1573–6. Probably R. of Broxholme, Lincs., 1577. One of these names P.C. of Darlington, Durham, 1577–84; died of the plague, 1597. (*Peile*, I. 84; H. M. Wood.)

**WELCHE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571.

**WELCH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1720. S. of John, grazier, of Nottinghamshire. B. at Sturton, near Gainsborough. School, Fresswell (Mr Newsholme). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 1, 1724; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 334, following *Baker*, II. 301, wrongly identifies him with the V. of Pattishall, 1737–42, age 69 in 1742, when he died. *See Al. Oxon.* for another of these names with whom he has been confounded, who was father of Thomas Coleman (1745).)

**WELCH, LANCELOT.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 14, 1604. S. of Ninus, of the parish of St Michael, Cambridge. School, Cambridge (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1605. (*Venn*, I. 185.)

**WELCHE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1569.

**WELSH, NATHANIEL.** Scholar at EMMANUEL, from Michs. 1603; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. P.C. of Luddenden, Yorks., 1634–52.

**WELCH or WALSH, NICHOLAS.** Studied at Paris, Oxford and Cambridge. S. of Patrick, Bishop of Waterford. B.A. 1562–3, Welch; M.A. from Magdalene, 1567. Chancellor of St Patrick, Dublin, 1571. Bishop of Ossory, 1577. The first to introduce printing in Irish. Murdered Dec. 14, 1585. (*Cooper*, I. 515.)

**WELCH, RO.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1562.

**WELCH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1571.

**WELCH, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1559. Of Wycombe, Bucks. Matric. 1559; B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567. Fellow, 1562–78. Diverted to medicine, 1571.

**WELCH or WELSH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 10, 1701. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708.

**WELCH, THOMAS COLEMAN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1745. S. of John, V. of Pattishall, Northants. (1737–42), and of Slapton, clerk. B. at Slapton. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) May 16, 1734, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1737–8. V. of Pattishall, 1742–70. R. of Slapton, 1754–70. Buried Feb. 15, 1770, aged 55, at Pattishall. M.I. Will (Archd. Northampton) 1770. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, II. 102; H. I. Longden.)

**WELCH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Perhaps licensed (Archd. Leicester; as of Hallaton) 1604, to marry Mary Dentt, of Hallaton). If so, probably buried at Hallaton, Sept. 20, 1608. (Another William Welch, R. of Hallaton, was buried there Mar. 5, 1603–4; this may have been the father of our man.) One of these names V. of Gt Barford, Beds., *c.* 1606–7. (*Nichols*, II. 601–4.)

**WELCHE, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1566–7.

**WELCHMAN, JOHN.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1738, from Trinity College, Oxford, whence he had matric. Apr. 5, 1731, age 18. S. of William, clerk, of Banbury, Oxon. B.A. (Oxford) 1734. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Sept. 1735; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1738. V. of Dodford, Northants., 1749–71. Buried there June 22, 1771. Will (P.C.C.) 1771. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; *Peile*, II. 225, where the date of death is wrong; *Foster* following *Baker* makes the same mistake.)

**WELSHMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1647. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of Roger, mercer, of Preston, Lancs., deceased. Bapt. there, Nov. 16, 1628. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1. Buried Mar. 2, 1651–2, at Preston. (J. Parker.)

**WELCOME, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1635. S. of John, Esq., of Market Stainton, Lincs. (and Lucy, dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, Knt., of South Kelsey). B. at Market Stainton. Schools, Beverley, Wragley Stanton and Wakefield. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1635–6. Of Market Stainton, Esq. Married and had issue. Living, 1670. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1059.)

**WELD**, *see also* **WILD.**

**WELD, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1642. S. and h. of Sir Alexander, Knt. B. at Ware, Herts. School, Ware (Mr Skingle). Of Widbury Hill. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**WELD, DANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1664; B.A. 1667–8. R. of Thurlton, Norfolk, 1669(?)–94, when a successor was instituted. One of these names R. of Rochford, Essex, till 1670; died 1670. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 61; *Newcourt.*)

**WELD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1618–9. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of John (1579). B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626, Wild. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 6; priest, Aug. 7, 1626. R. of Little Glemham, Suffolk, 1643.

**WELD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Matthew, of Bracon Ash, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1634. Probably brother of the next and of Timothy (1637).

**WELD, GASCOYNE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1634. S. of Matthew, of Tasburgh, Norfolk (buried, 1650, aged 83, at Bracon Ash). B. at Bracon Ash. School, Norwich (Mr Towneley and Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1641. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich; (2) Philippa, dau. of Philip Cathorpe, Esq. Died Apr. 25, 1701, aged 84. Probably brother of Edmund (above), etc. and father of Joseph (1668). (*Peile*, I. 433; *Blomefield*, III. 581; v. 87.)

**WELD, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1637. Of Middlesex. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir John (1598), late of Edmonton, Middlesex. Died *s.p.m.*, May, 1696. Brother of Humphrey (1629) and John (1633). (*Middlesex Note Bk*, 156; *Clutterbuck*, II. 358; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet.*)

**WELD, HENRY.** D.D. 1472–3. Perhaps of Lincoln diocese; ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 31, 1454.

**WELD, HUMPHREY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. S. and h. of Sir John (1598), late of Arnolds-in-Edmonton, Middlesex, deceased. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1630–1. Of Arnolds, Edmonton, Middlesex. Governor of Portland. Purchased the manor of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, 1641. Married Clare, dau. of Thomas, Lord Arundel, of Wardour Castle, Wilts. Died *s.p.m.*, 1685. Buried in Henry VII's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. Brother of John (1633) and of George (1637). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*; *Clutterbuck*, II. 358; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet.*)

**WELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 26, 1588. V. of Caistor St Edmund, Norfolk, 1600–36. Died 1636. Perhaps father of Edmund (1618–9).

**WELD or WEILD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598. Doubtless s. and h. of Humphrey, grocer, of London. Knighted, (?) July 5, 1607. Of Arnolds Southgate, Middlesex. Purchased the manor of Barnet, 1619. Married Frances, dau. of William Whitmore, of London, merchant. Died Feb. 1622–3. Buried at Arnolds. M.I. Doubtless father of Humphrey (1629), John (1633) and George (1637). (Phillimore, *Middlesex Note Bk*, 155; *Hutchins*, I. 373; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet.*)

**WELDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1, Weald; M.A. 1614. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1624. Perhaps V. of Earlham, Norfolk, 1624–32. One of these names R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1644. (*Peile*, I. 263.)

**WELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Doubtless R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1645–56; styled minister. Benefactor to the Buildings at Christ's. Father of Thomas (1671). (*Peile*, I. 434; *Nichols*, II. 771.)

**WELD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir John (1598), late of Arnolds, Edmonton, Middlesex, Knt., deceased. Knight banneret. Of Compton Basset, Wilts. Married Mary, dau. of William, Lord Stourton. Died July 11, 1674. Buried at East Lulworth, Dorset. M.I. (One of these names matric. Trinity College, Oxford, Jan. 29, 1629–30, age 17; s. and h. of John, of London, arm.; B.A. (Oxford) 1631. According to *Foster* this was Sir John, of Compton Basset, Wilts., Knt. But the above identification seems equally probable.) Brother of Humphrey (1629) and George (1637). (*Hutchins*, I. 372; *Clutterbuck*, II. 356; F. C. Cass, *E. Barnet.*)

**WELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1655. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Signed for deacons' and priests' orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663–4. Probably ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1669. P.C. of St Andrew's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1669–77. Buried Oct. 19, 1677, at St John's, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood; *Sharpe MS.* Vol. 49; T. C. Dale.)

**WELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 17, 1689. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1690; LL.B. 1696.

**WELD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 5, 1668. School, Westminster. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest, Dec. 22, 1678. V. of Ware, Herts., 1681–2. V. of Kirkby Malzeard-*cum*-Masham, Yorks., 1682–8. V. of Heyder and Kelby, Lincs., 1688. (*Al. Westmon.*, 167.)

**WELD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 4, 1668. S. and h. of Gascoyne (1634). B. at Bracon Ash, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich (Mr Lovering) and Bury. Matric. 1668. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 5, 1673. Called to the Bar, 1679. Serjeant-at-law. Recorder of Bury, 1689–1712. M.P. for Bury, 1709–12. Died unmarried, Jan. 18, 1711–2. M.I. at St Mary's, Bury. (*Peile*, II. 18; Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Bury School*, *S.H.A.H.*, wrongly assigned to Trinity.)

**WELD, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617. Probably of Norfolk.

**WELD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. 1623–4; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

**WELD or WYLDE, PETER**, *see* **WILD.**

**WELD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1681. Of Essex. Matric. 1683–5; B.A. 1684–5. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1696–7. R. of Harleston, Suffolk, 1708–30. R. of Onehouse, 1708–30. Died 1730.

**WELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. 4th s. of Edmund, linen-draper. Bapt. July 15, 1595, at Sudbury, Suffolk. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617–8. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk. V. of Terling, Essex, 1624–31, ejected. Emigrated to New England, June 5, 1632. Pastor at Roxbury, Mass., 1632. A vehement opponent of the Antinomians, active in the Cambridge, Mass., synod of ministers, 1637. Collaborated with Rev. John Eliot and Rev. Richard Mather in compiling

a psalter, published at Cambridge, Mass., 1640. Agent for Massachusetts in London, 1641–6; visited Laud in the Tower, claiming redress for former grievances. Recalled to New England, 1646, but did not return. R. of St Mary, Gateshead, Durham, 1649–60. Author, controversial. Died Mar. 23, 1660–1. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

**WELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1615. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Wymondham, Norfolk, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1618. Called to the Bar, 1625. Bencher, 1641. Keeper of the Black Book, 1651. Lent Reader, 1652. Treasurer, 1654. Lent Reader, 1661–2.

**WELD, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1649. Of Norfolk.

**WELD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1671. S. of John (1622), clerk, of Pickwell, Leics. B. there. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**WELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 23, 1676. S. of Sir John. B. at Willey, Shropshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1682.

**WELD, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Matthew, of Bracon Ash, Norfolk. B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Probably brother of Edmund (1632) and Gascoyne (1634).

**WELD, WIXSTEAD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1644. Of Cambridge. Doubtless Wicksted Weld, late of Barnard's Inn; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1652. Doubtless father of the next.

**WELD, WICKSTED.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Wixstead (above). B. June 24, 1654, at Landbeach, Cambs. Matric. pens. Easter, 1671. Of Fordham, Cambs.; a sufferer by fire there, in 1713. (*Davy*, 19, 154, p. 37; *Masters*.)

**WELDALE, ROGER,** *see* **WHELPDALE.**

**WELDON or WELDEN, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 17, 1653. Of Kent. S. and h. of Ralph (1620), of Swanscombe, Kent, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1656. Called to the Bar, 1666. Bencher, 1683. Of Swanscombe, Esq. Married Margaret Walker, of Bushey, Herts., July 8, 1674. Died 1698. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Hasted*, 1. 261; H. A. C. Sturgess.)

**WELDON or WHELDON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1660. B. at Barrow, near Derby. School, Derby (Mr Hill). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4.

**WELDEN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566.

**WELDON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 12, 1623. Doubtless s. of Sir Anthony, Knt., of Swanscombe, Kent (for whom *see D.N.B.*).

**WELDON, GEORGE.** M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Jan. 22, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1651; M.A. 1654. R. of Gt Warley, Essex, 1660. Licence (Vic. Gen. Abp. Cant.) to marry Anne Chaundler, spinster, of Trinity parish, London, Mar. 7, 1660–1. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WELDON, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1664. Doubtless 2nd s. of George, of Old Windsor, Berks. B. there. Matric. Easter, 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Fellow, 1668. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1667. Died in College, of small-pox, 1669. (*Harwood*; H. A. C. Sturgess.)

**WELDON, JOHN.** Of CAIUS College (*see Harl. Misc.* x. 380, but not found in our records). B. at Tollerton, Yorks. Seminary priest. According to a notice in the *Month* (Jan. 1879) his real name was Hewett, s. of William, draper, of York. Received minor orders at Rheims, Sept. 23, 1583; captured in York, Aug. 1585, and exiled. Returned to Rheims; afterwards captured in England, and executed at Mile End, Oct. 5, 1588. (*Venn*, 1. 106.)

**WELDON or WHEELDON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 12, 1672. Ord. deacon (London) June 6, 1680, 'literate'; Wheledon; priest, June 18, 1682. (*Peile*, 11. 42.)

**WELDON, PHILIP.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1488; B.A. 1492. Fellow. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1494; priest, Apr. 4, 1495. Perhaps V. of West Wootton.

**WELDON, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 24, 1620. S. and h. of Sir Anthony, Knt., of Swanscombe, Kent. Matric. 1620–1. Commander in the Parliamentary army at Taunton, and at the siege of Bristol, 1645. Governor of Plymouth, 1645. Living, 1656. Brother of Edward (1623) and father of Anthony (1653). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**WELDON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, *c.* 1460. V. of West Wootton. One of these names R. of Pimperne and Tarrant, Dorset; will (P.C.C.) 1509. (J. Venn.)

**WELDON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1551.

**WELDON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577.

**WELDON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1573; B.A. (Oxford) 1574; M.A. 1578. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WELDYSSHE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1548.

**WELDISH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 25, 1719. Of Kent. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) May 31, 1724; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Dec. 19, 1725. C. of Herne, Kent.

**WELFIT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1667. S. of Jeremy, yeoman, of Idle, Bradford, Yorks. B. there. School, Bridlington (Mr Holdsworth). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, May 25, 1673. R. of Faldingworth, Lincs., 1681. Brother of Timothy (1653).

**WELFITT, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1635. S. of Edward, preacher at St Mary's, Hull. B. at Kingston [on Hull], Yorks. Bapt. Oct. 13, 1616, at St Mary's, Hull. School, York (Mr Wallis). B.A. 1638–9. Usher at Boston Grammar School, 1640; left before 1645. (*Peile*, 1. 438.)

**WELFITT, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 8, 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Rand, Lincs., in 1668. R. of St Mary's, South Kelsey, 1668. Preb. of Lincoln, 1672–85. Died Feb. 7, 1685–6, aged 64. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. Father of William (1665). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1060.)

**WELFITT, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1653. S. of Jeremiah, of Bradford, Yorks. School, York. B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. R. of Burton Agnes, Yorks., 1660–1701. Died 1701. Brother of Samuel (1667).

**WELFITT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1625–6.

**WELFITT, WILLIAM.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1665. S. of Timothy (1635), D.D., R. of South Kelsey, Lincs. Bapt. at Caister, Apr. 1, 1647. Migrated to Trinity, May 10, 1667. Returned as Scholar to Trinity Hall; LL.B. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671; priest (Chester) Mar. 2, 1671–2. R. of Beelsby, Lincs., 1671–1715. R. of Swinhope, 1692. Of Wold Newton. Buried there 1716. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1060.)

**WELFETT, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1535–7, Wellefed. Perhaps B.A. (? 1540–1); M.A. 1544.

**WELHAM, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1623. S. of Henry, of Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1629. Sequestered to Thorndon, Suffolk, 1647. Doubtless father of the next. (*Peile*, 1. 353.)

**WELLAM, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 29, 1658. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Isaac (above). Matric. 1658. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1660. B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Of Thorndon, gent. Will proved (Bury) May 22, 1677. (V. B. Redstone.)

**WELHAM, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 10, 1684–5. S. of Isaac (? above). B. at Thornton (*sic*), Suffolk. Schools, Thetford (Mr Keene) and Russingall (? Rippingale). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1693; priest, June, 1694. (*Peile*, 11. 98.)

**WELHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 6, 1699. S. of John, wool-spinner, of Stowmarket, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Stowmarket and Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1699–1703; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1703–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 22, 1703; priest, June 11, 1704. Master of the Grammar School, Yarmouth, 1706–22. R. of Caistor St Edmunds, Norfolk, in 1709; of Gosbeck, Suffolk, 1713–24. Minister of St Georges, Yarmouth, 1715–22. R. of Cantley, 1718–25. Wednesday preacher at St Nicholas, Yarmouth, 1723–6. Died Feb. 23, 1725–6. Will (Norwich) 1726; of Cantley. (*Venn*, 1. 503.)

**WELL,** *see also* **WELLS.**

**WELLE, JOHN ATTE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1381–1410. One of these names living at North Elmsall, Yorks., in 1378.

**WELL, ——.** B.A. 1491–2.

**WELL, ——.** M.A. 1504–5.

**WELL, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1605–6.

**WELL (? WEBB), WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598.

**WELLEBROKE DE, ——.** Clerk of Cambridge. Associated with other clerks of Cambridge in an attack on the house and property of Stephen de Hauxton, of Hauxton, Cambs. Killed on the night of the robbery, 1272. *See also* note under John de Weston for further particulars. (*Assize Roll*, 85, Record Office, London.)

**WELLEN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Essex, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 8, 1618, age 19; B.A. (Broadgates Hall, Oxford) 1620–1; M.A. 1623. Will (V.C.C.) at Oxford; proved Oct. 11, 1626. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WELLER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 30, 1724. S. of Francis. B. at Donnington, Sussex. School, Tonbridge (Mr Spencer). Scholar, 1725; Matric. 1726; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1734. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 1734. V. of Hellingley, Sussex, 1734. Buried there Feb. 1741. (*Peile*, II. 209.)

**WELLER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 3, 1728. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Tonbridge (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poley, Esq.). B. May 30, 1710. Matric. 1728. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 16, 1725. Called to the Bar, 1739. Bencher, 1760. Reader, 1771. Assumed the name Weller-Poley. Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Burwash, Sussex. Died Dec. 29, 1778. Buried at Boxted. (J. J. Howard; *Vis. of Suffolk*, I.)

**WELLER, JOHN BADGER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 15, 1723–4. S. of Alexander. B. in London. School, Felsted. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; M.B. 1729. Married Margaret-Maria Maryon, of Hampstead, Middlesex. (*Peile*, II. 208; *Lysons*, II. 529.)

**WELLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1627. Of Cranbrook, Kent. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634; B.D. 1641. Fellow, 1635. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 4, 1635; priest (Winchester) Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1645. R. of Warbleton, Sussex, 1661–83. Buried there Aug. 8, 1683. Will at Lewes, and (P.C.C.). (W. C. Renshaw; J. Crosby.)

**WELLER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1694. Of Sussex. Doubtless s. and h. of Joseph, of Dallington, Sussex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 26, 1693–4. Died in College. Buried July 16, 1696.

**WELLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1619. Matric. 1619; Scholar; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626.

**WELLINS, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1681.

**WELLINGS, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1711. S. of T., of Cleobury, Salop, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1704, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. V. of Aldingbourne, Sussex, 1709–36. R. of Eastergate, 1717–36. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WELLINGS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 20, 1732. S. of Thomas (above), clerk. B. at Aldingbourne, Sussex. School, Chichester. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest (London) June 17, 1739. R. of Tangmere, Sussex, 1748–67. Died Nov. 27, 1767. (*Musgrave*; *G. Mag.*)

**WELLMAN, SIMON.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1686 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Simon, of Taunton, Somerset, M.P. M.D. from Christ's, 1686. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1656; M.A. 1659. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1658–61. F.R.C.P., 1687. Died *s.p.*, 1707. Will (P.C.C.) 1708; of St Swithin, London. (*Peile*, I. 557; *Munk*, I. 452; Burke, *L.G.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WELLOW,** ——. B.Can.L. 1525–6. Perhaps Richard, Scholar or Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1518–34.

**WELLS, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1587. Matric. 1587; Scholar; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1602–3. Fellow, 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 22, 1596. R. of Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1598. Married Barbara, dau. of Thomas Sanders, of Denton, Oct. 23, 1600, at Blakesley. Buried at Stoke Doyle, July 31, 1632. (H. I. Longden.)

**WELLES, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 10, 1623–4. S. of Robert, yeoman, deceased. B. at Uppingham, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1627–8. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 27, 1631–2.

**WELLS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 6, 1675. S. of William (1629), D.D., President of Queens' College. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1683. Principal register to Anthony, Bishop of Norwich. R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1689–91. Died Oct. 8, 1691, aged 30. Buried at Garboldisham. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 272.)

**WELLS, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. R. of Water Newton, Hunts., 1629–51.

**WELLS, CORNELIUS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564; scholar from Westminster, 1565; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578. Fellow, 1570–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 31, 1569. V. of Kirkby Masham, Yorks., 1578–1600. (*Al. Westmon.*)

**WELLS, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; B.A. 1595–6. Perhaps V. of Kirk Merrington, Durham, 1610–29. Buried there Apr. 3, 1629. (H. M. Wood.)

**WELLES, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1572.

**WELLES, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. One of these names V. of East Winch, Norfolk, 1576–86.

**WELLS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1636. Of Northamptonshire. S. and h. of John, yeoman. B. at Barnwell St Andrews, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1644. Perhaps his will (Cons. C. London) 1689; of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, clerk; mentions sons Zachary (? 1683), William (? 1684) and Walter (? 1692).

**WELLS, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1709. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1713–27. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 17, 1714–5; priest, Dec. 23, 1716. Died Dec. 3, 1727, of consumption. (*Harwood*, 291.)

**WELLES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1570.

**WELLS, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Norfolk.

**WELLS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1707. B. at Shefford, Beds. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1712; priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1715. C. of Lutton, Northants., 1715. V. of Oundle, 1717–39. Buried there Mar. 18, 1738–9. Doubtless brother of Wilson (1722) and father of Thomas (1734). *See* a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*

**WELLES, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**WELLES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1596–7. S. of Roger. B. at East Dereham, Norfolk. School, Scarning (Mr Denby). B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 22, 1608; 'C. of Westley, Cambs.' R. of Beetley, Norfolk, 1608–42. Buried there Feb. 4, 1641–2. Father of Richard (1628). (*Venn*, I. 161.)

**WELLS, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 20, 1658–9. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666.

**WELLS, HENRY.** Master of TRINITY HALL, 1413–29. Said to have been born at Upwell. R. of Grimston, 1399. Dean of College-in-the-Fields, Norwich, 1401; resigned, 1406. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1406–31. Described as 'of Upwell' in his will (P.C.C.) 1431, where he referred to his brother John Wellys and desires to be buried in the convent at West Dereham. (Walter Rye.)

**WELLS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1573. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Averham, Notts. Bapt. there Feb. 4, 1556–7. Schools, Averham and Southwell. Migrated to Caius, July 27, 1576; to Oxford, June 25, 1578. B.A. (Oxford) 1578. (*Venn*, I. 87; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WELLS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, May 14, 1677. S. of John, of London, Common Crier of the City. School, St Pauls'. Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1683–9. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 10, 1683–4. Called to the Bar, 1693. Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, 1686–91. Married and had issue. Living, 1699. (Ward, *Gresham*; H. A. C. Sturgess.)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Graduated in Civ. Law, *c.* 1444. R. of Swannington, Norfolk, 1446. R. of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1448. One of these names R. of Hadley Camps, Essex, 1469–72; died 1472. (*Newcourt.*)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1454; B.A. 1461–2; M.A. 1465–6; B.D. 1471–2. Fellow in 1471. Proctor, 1471–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 5, 1466. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1486. (J. Crosby.)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1535. Of Witchford, Cambs. Name off *c.* 1536. One of these names R. of Strethall, Essex, 1544–62; will (Cons. C. London), alludes to Melbourn, Cambs. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WELLES, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1547. Of Windsor. Matric. 1547; B.A. 1551–2; M.A. 1567. Fellow, 1550–5. Fellow of Eton, 1567. Perhaps R. of Holywell, Hunts., 1569–70, M.A. One of these names V. of East Malling, Kent, 1556–71; died 1571.

**WELLS, JOHN.** B.A. 1558–9; M.A. from QUEENS', 1562; B.D. from Clare, 1569. Fellow of Queens', 1558–64. Fellow of Clare, 1564. Proctor, 1568–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 24, 1560. University preacher, 1565. Preb. of York, 1568. Preb. of Wells, 1569–70. Died 1570. Will (V.C.C.) 1570. (*Cooper*, I. 284.)

**WELLES, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1576.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Perhaps V. of Kirkharle, Northumberland, 1607.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 25, 1620. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Probably R. of Thurning, Hunts., 1627–64. Died 1664. Will, P.C.C. One of these names R. of Shimpling, Suffolk, 1635. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Probably father of John (1670).

**WELLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1625.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 6, 1630. S. of John, of Cottingham, Northants. B. at Uppingham. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1631. Brother of Matthew (1634).

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1630–1. S. of John, husbandman, of Fornham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632–6; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. C. of Fornham, Suffolk, 1636. R. of Osmundeston (Scole), Norfolk, 1642–77. Father of Thomas (1668–9). (*Venn*, I. 296.)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1635. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Stoke-by-Oundle, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643; B.D. from Queens', 1652; D.D. 1666. Fellow of Queens'. Junior Proctor, 1650–1. R. of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1677–85. Preb. of St Paul's, 1680–5. P.C. of St Botolph, Aldersgate. Died 1685. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps father of John (1692).

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 12, 1639. Perhaps s. of Robert, gent. B. at Barnwell St Andrew, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1639.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1657; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Perhaps R. of Palgrave, Suffolk, 1663–1709. Died 1709. Perhaps father of John (1689).

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1667. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Dalton-in-Furness, Lancs. B. there. School, Dalton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Probably ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, June 28, 1674. C. of Stalmine, 1681. V. of West Tanfield, Yorks., 1681–2. (W. J. Kaye.)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 2, 1670. Of Huntingdonshire. Probably s. of John (1620). Exhibitioner from St Paul's. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7; priest, Feb. 1677–8.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 12, 1671–2. Of Essex. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1676–87. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, Sept. 1679. Perhaps R. of Ovington, Norfolk, 1683–1701.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1674. Matric. 1674. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Aug. 22, 1675.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John (1656). Matric. sizar, 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1694; priest, Mar. 1698–9. R. of Helmingham and Morton, Norfolk, 1702–23. R. of Warham All Saints, Norfolk, till 1731. R. of Huntingfield and Cookley, Suffolk, 1731. Perhaps R. of Exning, 1737–49. Died Feb. 25, 1749. Father of John (1733). (*Blomefield*, VIII. 235.)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1692. Of Middlesex. Possibly s. of John (1635). One of these names, clerk, buried at St Mildred Poultry, London, Jan. 3, 1747.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1713. S. of ——, clerk. B. at Hungerford, Berks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 9, 1717–8; priest, June 4, 1721. One of these names R. of Manningford Bruce, Wilts.; will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1763.

**WELLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1721. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1725–34. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1727–8; priest, Dec. 22, 1728.

**WELLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1733. S. of John (1689), R. of Huntingfield, Suffolk. B. at Warham, Norfolk. Schools, Ipswich (private) and Bury. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733–8; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1739; 'C. of Burnham Westgate'; priest, Sept. 22, 1745; 'C. to his father.' Lecturer of St Michael Royal, London, 1746. One of these names R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1737–58; R. of Huntingfield till 1758; died Apr. 26, 1758, aged 47. (This seems to be our man, but dates of ordination make it appear unlikely.) (*Venn*, II. 36; T. C. Dale; *Bury Sch. Reg.*, 413.)

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 24, 1745. Of Worstead, Norfolk. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 18, 1753. Probably V. of Hickling, Norfolk, 1769–1803.

**WELLS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Dec. 21, 1749. S. of Thomas, cloth-merchant, of Shefford, Beds. B. there. Schools, Southill, Beds., and Oakham.

**WELLS, LEWIS of.** ('Ludovicus de Fontibus.') Sent in 1383 to Cambridge and 'admitted to the degree of master.' (*Arch. Franc. Hist.*, tome XVII. 165; G. R. Potter.)

**WELLS, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1634. S. of John, attorney, of Cottingham, Northants. B. at Braunston, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9. Brother of John (1630).

**WELLS, MAURICE.** B.A. 1507–8.

**WELLS, MICHAEL.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Francis, V. of Mickleton, Gloucs. Bapt. May 18, 1623. Matric. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) Nov. 27, 1640, age 14. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1648. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1648, and of New College, Oxford, 1649, by the visitors. Sub-warden of New College, 1654. Arabic scholar. V. of Hornchurch, Essex, 1658–86. Died Mar. 1685–6. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WELLS, NATHANIEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1735. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1713; B.A. (Oxford) 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Sarum) June 16, 1717; priest (Llandaff) Dec. 18, 1720. Chaplain to Lord Mansell. R. of St Andrew's, Glamorgan, 1730. R. of Ilston, 1735. R. of Leckwith, 1756. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WELLS, PETER.** Matric. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1624. Of Yorkshire. Possibly s. of Cuthbert (1592–3), V. of Kirk Merrington, Durham. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 23; priest, June 8, 1628. Perhaps C. of Kirk Merrington, 1630–4. Buried there June 13, 1634. (H. M. Wood.)

**WELLS, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 6, 1689. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1660). Matric. 1689. (*Nichols*, III. 60.)

**WELLES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

**WELLES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.

**WELLES or WALLIS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 2, 1627–8. S. of George (1596–7), clerk, of Norfolk. Bapt. Aug. 19, 1610, at Beetley. School, Aylsham (Mr Knoles). Matric. 1627; Scholar, 1628–31; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1631. R. of Ellingham, Norfolk, 1631. C. of Belaugh in 1633. R. of Martlesham, 1638–9. Succeeded his father as R. of Beetley, 1642–6. (*Venn*, I. 281.)

**WELLS, ROBERT** (1518), *see* **STEWARD.**

**WELLES, ROBERT.** Of CAIUS in July, 1559. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 16, 1569; bred in the schools. R. of Hawerby, Lincs. One of these names of Theddlethorpe St Helen, Lincs., clerk; will (Lincoln) 1612. (*Lib. Cleri.*)

**WELLS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1567. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 16, 1568, age 24; probably priest (Chester) 1574. R. of Howell, Lincs., 1574–1616.

**WELLES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1584. S. of Thomas, yeoman. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1566–7, at Gissing, Norfolk. Schools, Wymondham and Tibenham, Norfolk. Scholar, 1586–92; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; M.D. 1609. Fellow, 1592–1632. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Died May 2, 1632. Will (V.C.C.) 1632. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, I. 122.)

**WELLES, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 16, 1640–1. S. and h. of William (1602), late R. of Rougham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Botesdale (Mr Neave). Matric. 1641. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1644–5. Of Shimpling Thorne, etc. Donor to the College library. Will (Bury) Apr. 10, 1661; of Rougham. (*Venn*, I. 341.)

**WELLS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1659.

**WELLES, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1565. Migrated to Queens', 1568. Matric. Michs. 1568; B.A. 1568–9.

**WELLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1656. S. of Samuel, carpenter. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1656–7; Scholar, 1656–8. (*Venn*, I. 396.)

**WELLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 8, 1671.

**WELLES, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1612. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1590–1607. R. of Crownthorpe, 1604–5. R. of Brockley, Suffolk, 1606. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1608–9. R. of Shimpling, 1609. Perhaps father of William (1602).

**WELLS, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, May 3, 1631. S. of Simon, gent., of Norfolk. B. at Halvergate. School, Elsing. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Master of the Grammar School, Yarmouth, 1647–55. Master of Leman's School, Beccles, 1657–67, and of Woodbridge School, 1666–7. Buried there Nov. 10, 1669. (*Venn*, I. 298.)

**WELLS, THOMAS.** D.Civ.L. 1458–9.

**WELLS or WELLYS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, May 24, 1507. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1511–2. Fellow, 1510. Name off before 1524. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 7, 1511–2.

**WELLES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1581–2; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 22, 1587. V. of Stallingborough, Lincs., 1588–1635. Admon. (Lincoln) 1635. One of these names of Stapelford, Lincs., minister; admon., 1592.

**WELLES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 3, 1598. S. of Oliver. B. at Crimplesham, Norfolk. School, Ely (Mr Lucke). Scholar, 1599–1604; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Perhaps R. of Carlton and Chellington, Beds., *c.* 1606–40. (*Venn*, I. 165.)

**WELLES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1640. S. of Thomas, gent., of Thurmaston, Leics. B. there. School, Barkby, Leics. (private). Matric. 1640. Married Joanna, dau. of John Jackson, of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland. Died *c.* 1645. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, III. 60.)

**WELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1660. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (above). Matric. 1660. Married (1) Frances, dau. of William Hewit, of Dunton, Esq.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Ral. (? Ralph) Dison, of the Castle of Leicester. Living, 1681. Father of Ralph (1689).

**WELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1668–9. S. of John (1630–1), clerk, of Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Diss (Messrs Barber and Wales) and Tivetshall (Mr Jermy). Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669–73; B.A. 1672–3. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) May 24, 1673; 'C. to his father at Scole, Norfolk.' One of these names R. of Shalford, Essex, 1696–1736. Died before Jan. 8, 1736–7. (*Venn*, I. 437.)

**WELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1679. S. of Joseph, of Lincolnshire. School, Derby (Mr Ogden). Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1690. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Horncastle, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Feb. 29; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 7, 1707–8. P.C. of Toynton All Saints, Lincs., 1708. R. of Dalderby, 1708. Probably father of the next.

**WELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1721. Probably s. of Thomas (above). B. in Lincolnshire. School, Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Dec. 20, 1730. R. of Willingham, Lincs., 1739. R. of Springthorpe, 1744. Chaplain to Lord Cathcart. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dymoke, of Grebby Hall, Lincs. Died July 1, 1781, aged 79. Buried at Willingham. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1061; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WELLS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1734. S. of Francis (1707), clerk. B. at Lutton, Northants. Matric. 1735. Migrated to Sidney, Dec. 18, 1735, age 21. B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737–8; priest, Sept. 23, 1739. V. of Warden, Beds., 1739. One of these names of St Swithin, London, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1785.

**WELLS, WALTER DE.** University Bedell, *c.* 1260. Possibly the man alluded to in the *Patent Rolls* of Edward I in the case of Richard, s. of Hugh le Caretter, *v.* Walter le Bedel. Benefactor. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 50.)

**WELLS, WALTER.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1692. Perhaps s. of Edward (1636). B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1696. Chaplain to Windham's Regiment of Dragoons in the campaign of 1698. R. of St Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, 1705–20. Died Apr. 23, 1720. Perhaps brother of William (1684) and Zachary (1683). (*Harwood*; *Musgrave*.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** D.D. of Cambridge. Augustinian friar of Lynn. Died 1421. (*Pits*, 609.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1501–2.

**WELLES, W[ILLIAM].** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1559. Candidate for priest (Ely) June 7, 1561. Perhaps R. of Ashby Folville, Leics., 1564–92. One William Welles R. of East Mersea, 1592; Admon. (Cons. C. London) July 14, 1613.

**WELLES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1579. B. at Cambridge. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1600. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1588, age 24. R. of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1598–1620. R. of Intwood and Keswick, Norfolk, 1602. R. of Heyden, 1602–3. Preb. of Norwich, 1613–20. Died May 26, 1620, aged 54. Buried at St Peter Mancroft. M.I. Father of William (1620–1). (*Blomefield*, IV. 188.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1584–5; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Perhaps ord. deacon (Winchester) Jan. 29, 1592–3; priest, May 5, 1593; M.A.

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 20, 1591–2. Matric. *c.* 1592; Scholar, 1595; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599.

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June, 1602. Of Suffolk. Possibly s. of Simon (1578–9). Matric. 1604; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Doubtless R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1614, and R. of Rougham, 1620–35. Died 1635. Will (P.C.C.) 1636; left his manor of Shimpling Thorne to son Robert (1640–1).

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1608. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. One of these names V. of Bourne, Lincs., in 1632.

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1616. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1618–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621–2. Perhaps R. of Leigh, Essex, 1638–9; R. of Hadleigh, 1639. One of these names V. of Brampton, Hunts., –1650–64. Died 1664.

**WELLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1620–1. S. of William (1579), B.D. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Stoneham). Matric. 1620–1; Scholar, 1621–5; B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. R. of Bawdeswell, Norfolk, 1647. Perhaps V. of North Elmham, 1659–80. Buried there Oct. 16, 1680. (*Venn*, I. 252.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1629. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637; D.D. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1638–44, ejected. Elected President, Sept. 26, 1667–75, by Royal mandate. Vice-Chancellor, 1672–3. R. of Sandon, Essex, 1660–75. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1668. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1667–75. Died *c.* July 20, 1675. Will proved (V.C.C.) and (P.C.C.). Father of Charles (1675). (*Hist. of Queens'*, 211.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1639. S. of William, farmer. B. at Barnwell St Andrew, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646; B.D. 1653. Fellow, 1644. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 19; priest, July 22, 1662, 'B.D.'

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 20, 1649–50. S. of Nicholas. B. in London. School, Melton, Leics. (Mr Stokes). B.A. 1653–4. One of these names ord. priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1668, 'B.A.' (*Peile*, I. 532.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1656. S. of John, farmer. B. at Castle Sowerby, Cumberland. Schools, Castle Sowerby and Sedbergh. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1667. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1682.

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1684. Perhaps s. of Edward (1636). B. in London. B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1688. Died of consumption, at Abinger, Surrey, Apr. 1695. Perhaps brother of Walter (1692) and Zachary (1683). (*Harwood*, 270.)

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1688. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1700. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696; 'C. of Morborn, Hunts.'

**WELLS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1730. S. of William, Esq., of Leicestershire. School, Leicester. Matric. 1730. One of these names buried at Thrussington, Leics., Dec. 3, 1741. (*Nichols*, III. 461.)

**WELLS, WILSON.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1722. B. at Shefford, Beds. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1726; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1728–9. C. of Oundle, Northants., 1726. V. of Riseley, Beds., 1742. Doubtless brother of Francis (1707).

**WELLS, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1683. Perhaps s. of Edward (1636). B. at Bartowden, Rutland. Matric. Easter, 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1687. Lecturer at St Michael Bassishaw, London. Chaplain to Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper. Preb. of the Collegiate Church of Brecon, 1702. R. of Wexham, Bucks., 1705–6. R. of St James', Garlickhithe, London, 1706–8. Perhaps brother of Walter (1692) and William (1684). (*Harwood*, 269.)

**WELLS, ——.** B.Can.L. A monk of Ely. Fine for non-continuance, 1431.

**WELLS, ——.** B.D. 1474–5.

**WELLS, ——.** B.Can.L. 1475–6.

**WELLS, ——.** B.Can.L. 1482–3.

**WELLS or WELLYS, ——.** Canonicus. B.D. 1496–7; D.D. 1500. Perhaps Thomas, of QUEENS'; R. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1505. R. of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, 1513–6; V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1544; still there, 1558. One Thomas Wells, prior of St Gregory's, Canterbury; Suffragan of Canterbury, 1505–11. Died Sept. 17, 1526. Will (Canterbury) 1526. (*Hennessy*, 294; H. G. Harrison.)

**WELLS or WHELYS, ——.** M.A. 1501.

**WELLES, ——.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544.

**WELLES, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1558.

**WELLES, ——.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Michs. 1569.

**WELLS, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.

**WELLYSBURNE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1498. Left, 1501.

**WELSETT (? WELFITT), HENRY.** B.A. 1533–4. Of Yorkshire. Received the tonsure (London) Sept. 1554.

**WELSHOTT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1515. Of Wells, Somerset. B.A. 1519–20; M.A. 1523. Fellow, 1518–25.

**WELSTEAD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641–2. Probably R. of Cosgrove, Northants., 1664–7. Buried there Sept. 12, 1667. M.I. Admon. Oct. 3, 1667, to widow Anne.

**WELSTED, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, Jan. 22, 1673–4. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Henry. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; Scholar, 1678; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679–80; priest, Mar. 1682–3. R. of Frostenden, Suffolk, 1693–1708. R. of Brettenham, 1708–18. Buried there Oct. 31, 1718. Perhaps brother of Ralph (1683–4).

**WELSTEAD, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 1, 1667. School, Westminster. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1673. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (London) May 21; priest, May 24, 1676. Chaplain to Archbishop Dolben. Preb. of York, 1684–94. R. of Abington, Northants., 1685–92. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1693. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Stavely, lawyer and antiquary. Died Nov. 13, 1694. Buried at Newcastle. Father of the next. (*Al. Westmon.*, 164; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WELSTEAD, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 12, 1707. S. of Leonard (above), V. of Abington, Northants. Bapt. there June 3, 1688. School, Westminster. Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office, and subsequently in the Ordnance Office, 1725–47. Married (1) a daughter of Henry Purcell, the musician; (2) Anna Maria, sister of Admiral Sir Hovenden Walker. A friend of Steele. Now best known through his quarrel with Pope. Poet; translated *Longinus on the Sublime*. Died Aug. 1747. Admon., P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 249.)

**WELSTEAD, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 9, 1683–4. S. of Henry. B. at Uxbridge, Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1683–4; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1690. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692. Reader of Charterhouse, 1692. Died Jan. 4, 1726. Perhaps brother of Henry (1673–4). (*Al. Carthus.*; *Musgrave.*)

**WELSTEAD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. Probably matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) July 2, 1585, age 15; of Somerset, pleb. R. of Bloxworth, Dorset, 1597–1651. Died Nov. 10, 1651, aged 79. Buried at Bloxworth. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1652. (*Hutchins*, 1. 182.)

**WELT or WELLET, ——.** Incorp. 1491.

**WELT, ——.** B.A. 1501–2.

**WELTDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1732. Previously matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1729, age 16. S. of Henry, of Thornby, Northants., gent. Bapt. there, Feb. 19, 1712–3. B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1744; of Bedford, M.D., formerly of Thornby, Northants. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WELTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1636. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642, age 24; 'C. of Ilketshall St Laurence, Suffolk'; priest, Mar. 22, 1642–3. Preacher of Ilketshall St Andrew, 1644–85.

**WELTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1687–8. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Woodbridge, Suffolk. B. at Framlingham. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688–95; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695; D.D. 1708. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1695. R. of St Mary's, Whitechapel, London, 1697–1715. V. of East Ham, Essex, 1710–5, deprived as a non-juror. Had strong Jacobite sympathies and regarded the Whig divines as apostates. Caused White Kennett to be represented as Judas in a new altar-piece placed in the church at Whitechapel, 1713. Opened a non-juring chapel in Whitechapel, 1715. Received episcopal consecration from Ralph Taylor, D.D., a non-juring bishop, in 1722 (*see N. and Q.*, 5th S., XII. 222). Went to America and became minister of Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1724; performed episcopal functions. Summoned by Royal writ to return to England, Jan. 1725–6. Embarked for Lisbon, Jan. 1725–6. Married Temperance Goodwyn. Author, *Sermons*. Died at Lisbon, July 22, 1726. Buried there. (*Venn*, 1. 484; *D.N.B.*; V. B. Redstone.)

**WEMSTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 19, 1665. S. of Andrew, husbandman, of Haigh, Lancs. B. there. School, Wigan (Mr Feilding). Matric. 1665.

**WEMYS, LEWIS [LUDOWICK].** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 29, 1615. Doubtless 5th s. of Sir James, of Bogie, Fife (M.A. of St Andrews). B.D. 1621; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. Fellow of Queens', by Royal Mandate, 1618–24. V. of Gedney, Lincs., 1622. Preb. of Westminster, 1631. R. of Finmore, Oxon., 1632. R. of Wheathampstead, Herts., 1639–42. R. of Lambourne, Essex, 1642–3, sequestered. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Oct. 15, 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Shaw*, 1. 311; *The Scots Peerage*, VIII. 495.)

**WEMYS or WEMES, PATRICK.** M.A. 1624 (Incorp. from St Andrews). C. of Rufforth, Yorks., in 1628. Minister at Pattiswick, Essex, in 1646; there in 1650. Licence to marry Catherine Tate, of Rufforth, 1628.

**WEEMES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 17, 1656. 2nd s. of George, yeoman. B. at Trimdon, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Smyth). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Migrated to Sidney, May 26, 1665. Ord. deacon [? priest] (Durham) July 13, 1662. Perhaps V. of Whittingham, Northumberland, 1666–97; married there to Isabella Brandling, Oct. 18, 1672. (H. M. Wood.)

**WENBURNE, ——.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Apr. 18, 1648. One John Wenburn was ejected from Parham, Suffolk, 1662.

**WENDON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1546; Scholar, 1548; B.A. from Trinity, 1550–1; M.A. 1554. Fellow of Trinity, 1552. LL.D. (from some foreign university). Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7, 1560. V. of Minster, Isle of Thanet, 1557. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1559–75. R. of Witnesham, Suffolk, 1560–77. Canon of Norwich, 1561–70, ejected for not being in orders. Adm. advocate of the Court of Arches, Oct. 4, 1567. Went to Louvain, *c.* 1575, and ultimately to Rome. Occurs in a list of fugitives for religion, Jan. 20, 1576–7. Ord. (R.C.) 1578; 'Lincolniensis.' (*Cooper*, 1. 384.)

**WENDEN, WALTER.** Probably Fellow of CLARE, 1327. (*Coll. Hist.*, 2.)

**WENDOVER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1553. Of Bedford. Matric. 1553; B.A. 1557–8 (1st in the *ordo*). Fellow, 1556–60. 'Secretary to Lady Lennox.' (*Harwood.*)

**WENDY or WENDIE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595–6. 2nd s. of Thomas (1555), of Haslingfield, Cambs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 21, 1597. Called to the Bar, 1605. Of Wolston, Warws. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Wentworth, of Lillingstone, Oxon., Feb. 19, 1610. Died before Nov. 14, 1635. Brother of William (1579–80) and perhaps of Thomas (1599), father of the next. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619; *Peile*, 1. 22; W. L. Rutton, *Wentworth Family*, 264.)

**WENDY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1634. (Previously at St Catharine's.) Of Cambridgeshire. 2nd s. of Francis (above). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1635 (as s. of Francis, late of Wolston, Warws., deceased). Died unmarried 1646. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 17.)

**WENDY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 14, 1688. S. of James, butcher. B. at Cambridge. School, Cambridge (private). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1696; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1697. Chaplain to the East India Company, at Fort St George, 1697–1707. V. of Barkway, Herts., 1718–27. R. of Reed, 1718–27. V. of Abbots Anne, Hants., 1727.

**WENDY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1518–9. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Clare, Suffolk. M.A. 1522; M.D. 1526–7 (Incorp. from Ferrara). Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1519–24. Physician to Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. Had a grant of the manor and rectory of Haslingfield, Cambs. from Henry VIII, June 12, 1541. One of the Commissioners to visit the University in 1546 and 1559. F.R.C.P., 1551. M.P. for St Albans, 1554; for Cambs., 1555. A friend of Dr John Caius. Died May 11, 1560. Buried at Haslingfield, Cambs. M.I. Will (P.C.C.). Benefactor to Gonville Hall. (*Venn*, 1. 24; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575, 1619; *D.N.B.*)

**WENDY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1555. Of Haslingfield and Barrington, Cambs. S. of John Wendy, of Clare, Suffolk (and nephew of Thomas (above), court-physician). Scholar, 1557–8. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1573, 1585 and 1602. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Atkins, of Gloucestershire. Buried at Haslingfield, Sept. 1, 1612. M.I. there, erected by his son, Sir William (? 1579–80). Father of William (1579–80), Francis (1595–6) and perhaps of the next. (*Cambs. Vis.*; *Churches of Cambs.*, 106; *Peile*, I. 59.)

**WENDY, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1599. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas (above). Probably M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). Perhaps brother of Francis (1595–6) and William (1579–80). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575 and 1619.)

**WENDY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1705–6. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1688. B.A. from King's, 1709–10; Scholar of Jesus, 1710–2; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; priest, May 30, 1713. Conduct of King's. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1719–28, at Fort St George. V. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1730–3. Married Frances Johnson, Oct. 1724. (Penney, *Fort St George*, 201.)

**WENDY, TITUS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 30, 1698. Matric. pens. July, 1697. LL.B. 1703. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 26; priest, May 30, 1708. V. of Stebbing, Essex, 1712–48. R. of Reed, Herts., 1727–48. Died 1748. (T. C. Dale.)

**WENDY, WILLIAM.** B.A. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1379. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1377. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1380–4. R. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1380. (*Masters.*)

**WENDY or WENDAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1579–80. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1555), of Haslingfield, Cambs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1589; of Cambridgeshire. Knighted, July 15, 1618. Sheriff of Cambridge and Huntingdon. Married Blanche, dau. of Sir Henry Coningsby, of North Mimms, Herts. Buried at Haslingfield, Sept. 6, 1623. Brother of Francis (1595–6) and probably of Thomas (1599). (*Vis. of Cambs.*; Le Neve, *Knights*, 17.)

**WENEVE,** *see* **WYNNYFFE.**

**WENFORD,** *see* **WENTFORD.**

**WENLOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1615. Probably 's. and h. of Richard, of Langham, Essex, gent., deceased.' Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1616. Called to the Bar, 1623. Married a sister of Sir John Dalton, of Cambridgeshire. A great sufferer for his loyalty to King Charles. Author, *The humble declaration of John Wenlock, Esq., of Langham, Essex*; published with some poems, 1662. (*Morant*, II. 242.)

**WENMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 27, 1717. S. of William, gent., of London. School, Eton. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 6, 1708–9, age 17; B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1712–3; M.A. (Cambridge) 1717. R. of Kingsley, Staffs., 1717. (*Venn*, II. 7; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WENMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 12, 1705–6. S. of Thomas, gent., of Yarmouth, Norfolk. B. at Norwich. Schools, Norwich (private) and Yarmouth. Matric. 1705–6. Migrated to Caius, Mar. 4, 1706–7. Scholar, 1707–10; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1, 1712–3; 'C. of Thurston.' Perhaps schoolmaster at Yelverton. Probably V. of Frisby, Leics., 1722–55; R. of Sutton St Anne's, Notts. Died Aug. 6, 1755, aged 67. M.I. at Frisby. (*Venn*, I. 515; *Nichols*, III. 262.)

**WENNAM, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Probably s. and h. of John, of Morehall, Sussex, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1598. Married Joane, dau. of John Elfred, of Sussex. (*Vis. of Sussex*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WENHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1645. Of Sussex. S. and h. of John, of Ninfield, and probably grandson of John (above). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 11, 1649. Ord. deacon (Chichester) July 20; priest, July 31, 1660. V. of Hailsham, Sussex, 1660–1701. Buried there July 4, 1701. (W. C. Renshaw; *Vis. of Sussex.*)

**WENNAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 14, 1572. S. of Thomas. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575–6, from Pembroke; M.A. 1579. V. of Finchingfield, Essex, 1584–1605. Died 1605. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, I. 71.)

**WENHAM or WENMAN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1587 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Gloucestershire, Esq. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Jan. 17, 1583–4, age 18; B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1587; M.A. 1590–1. *Supp.* for B.D., Apr. 20, 1597. Public Orator (Oxford) 1594–7. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WENNINGTON,** *see also* **WINNINGTON.**

**WENNINGTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1579. Of Westmorland. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 13, 1587. Probably father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 153.)

**WENNINGTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1614. Probably s. of Edward (above). B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1619; priest, Sept. 1621. V. of Aysgarth, Yorks., 1627–67. (*Peile*, I. 298.)

**WENSFORD,** *see* **WANDESFORD.**

**WENSLEY, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; Scholar, 1586.

**WENSLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1662. S. and h. of Robert, gent. B. at Walsoken, Norfolk. School, Wisbech, Cambs. (Mr Feisne). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 18, 1670. V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1672–89. Chaplain to James, Earl of Shrewsbury. Died 1689. Brother of Thomas (1671). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Clutterbuck*, II. 112.)

**WENSLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 13, 1727. S. and h. of Peter. B. at Walsoken, Norfolk. School, Wisbech (Mr Carter). Scholar, 1727; Matric. 1728. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1733–4. (*Peile*, II. 214.)

**WENSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1671. S. of Robert, gent., of Walsoken, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1683. Brother of Robert (1662).

**WENSLEY, ——.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, July or Aug. 1685.

**WENSELAGH, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, July 4, 1429; B.A. 1432. Left, 1445–6.

**WENSLOW or WENCELAGH, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1467. Of York diocese. S. of John, of Brandesburton. B.Civ.L. 1477–8. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1475; deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 9, 1475–6. R. of Kirkby Wiske, 1482. V. of Hunmanby, 1488–91. R. of Folkton, 1489–97. (*Surtees Soc.*, LIII. 190.)

**WENTFORD or WENTFORTH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544.

**WENTFORD or WENFORD, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, *c.* 1596.

**WENTFORTH, T.** B.A. 1490–1.

**WENFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562; Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1565–6, Wentford. Fellow, 1566.

**WENTEFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596.

**WENTT, ——.** Canonicus. B.Can.L. 1514–5.

**WENTWORTH, ALBLASTER.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1584–5. S. of Henry, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. (and Jane, dau. of Edmund Alblaster, of Tendring, Essex). B. 1568. School, Wethersfield, Essex (Mr Rogers). Matric. pens. from St Catharine's, Lent, 1584–5. Perhaps brother of Edward (1595). (*Venn*, I. 124; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., III. 221.)

**WENTWORTH, DARCY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. 2nd s. of Thomas (? 1573), of North Elmsall, Yorks., Esq. B. 1592. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1612. Gentleman usher of the Black Rod to Earl Strafford, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. J.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire, in 1655, and Commissioner for sewers. Of Brodsworth, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Warren, of Poynton, Cheshire, Knt. Died *s.p.*, Feb. 20, 1667. Buried at South Kirkby. M.I. Will, York. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665; J. Ch. Smith; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIX. 177.)

**WENTWORTH, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1581. One of these names s. of John, of Gt Horkesley, and of Gosfield, Essex. Of Gosfield, Esq. Died 1591. Buried at Gosfield. Perhaps brother of Henry (1583). (*Peile*, I. 163; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., III. 221.)

**WENTWORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1595. S. of Henry, gent. School, St Olave's (? St Tuli), London. Afterwards at Trinity. Perhaps brother of Alblaster (1584–5). (*Venn*, I. 155.)

**WENTWORTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1552. Possibly 4th s. of Sir Nicholas, of Codham Hall, Essex, Knt. His father intended him to become a priest, but evidence that he did so is lacking. (W. L. Rutton, *Wentworth Fam.*, 303.)

**WENTWORTH, GERVASE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1548. Probably s. of William, of Wentworth, Yorks. Scholar, 1548; B.A. 1553–4. Probably brother of Thomas (1548). (Baker, *Northants.*, I. 35; *Hunter*, II. 88.)

**WENTWORTH, GODFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 21, 1722. S. of Godfrey, gent., of Woolley and Brodsworth, Yorks. B. Oct. 17, 1704, at Brodsworth, near

Doncaster. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1723. M.P. for York, 1741–7. J.P. for Yorkshire. Lord Mayor of York, 1759. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Lionel Pilkington, Bart., Mar. 4, 1727–8. Died Jan. 18, 1789, aged 84. Buried at Hickleton. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 356; *Genealogist*, N.S., XX. 260; *Hunter*, II. 388.)

**WENTWORTH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550. Possibly 2nd s. of Thomas, 1st Baron of Nettlestead, Suffolk. If so, of Blakenham, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth Glemham. Perhaps brother of Thomas. (Rutton, *Wentworth Family*.)

**WENTWORTH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1583. Perhaps s. of John, of Little Horkesley, Essex. Counsellor-at-law. Died Jan. 1, 1613–4, in St Sepulchre's parish, London. M.I. at Maldon, Essex. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., III. 221; W. L. Rutton, *Wentworth Family*, 194, 303.)

**WENTWORTH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 14, 1619. Perhaps 's. of Edward, of Bocking, Essex, Esq., deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1620. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., III. 221.)

**WENTWORTH, HUGH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 10, 1659. 4th s. of Hugh, of South Elmsall, Yorks. Bapt. Aug. 1, 1642, at Whitkirk. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3; Scholar, 1663; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1666–81. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Ord. deacon (York) *c.* Nov. 1664; priest, 1667. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1674–80. R. of Tankersley, Yorks., 1678–1715. Died 1715. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 456; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1546.

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1588; B.A. 1591–2. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 13, 1592; 'of Suffolk.' Probably the founder of the Hebrew Lectureship. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1619. Possibly identical with Sir John Wentworth, of Somerleyton, Suffolk. If so, s. of John, of Darsham. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Stephen Somers, of London. Died 1652. (*Peile*, I. 192, 230; *W. L. Rutton*, 304.)

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Gosfield, Essex, Esq. (and Cicely, dau. of Sir Edward Unton, of Wadley, Gloucs., Knt.). B. *c.* 1583. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 24, 1596–7. Knighted, Apr. 22, 1603. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Henry, Prince of Wales. Succeeded his father, Feb. 10, 1613–4; alienated the family estate at Gosfield, 1622. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart. Died *s.p.m.s.*, Oct. 3, 1631. (*G.E.C.*, I. 43; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *W. L. Rutton*, 168.)

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1612. Probably s. of William, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612. Died unmarried. Buried 1625, at Wentworth. Probably brother of William (1609) and Thomas (1609). (*Hunter*, II. 88.)

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1621. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1626. Probably 5th s. of Michael (1580). B. 1606. If so, lawyer. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1642–3. Secretary to Edward, Lord Lyttleton; secretary to his cousin, Lord Strafford, 1647. Succeeded his brother Sir George at Woolley, in 1660. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Aldburgh, of Aldburgh, Yorks. Died Feb. 22, 1682–3. Doubtless brother of Matthew (1619), etc., and father of Michael (1670). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XX. 288; *Hunter*, II. 388.)

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630.

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1640. S. of George, Esq., of Bretton, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford (Mr Worrall). Matric. 1640. Of Bretton and Towthornfield, Derbs., Esq. Married Susan, dau. of Thomas Eyre, of Towthornfield. Buried at Silkstone, Apr. 16, 1657. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 244; *Genealogist*, N.S., XVII. 186.)

**WENTWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 27, 1661. S. and h. of Thomas (1636), late of Elmsall, Yorks., Esq., deceased (and Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, of Levens, Westmorland, Bart.). B. in Westmorland. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 3, 1663, age 18. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 31, 1664–5. Knighted, May 8, 1667. Of North Elmsall. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton. Died June 4, 1671, aged 26. M.I. at South Kirkby. [His nephew John was created Bart., 1692.] (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Hunter*, II. 454.)

**WENTWORTH, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628.

**WENTWORTH, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1619. Probably 4th s. of Michael (next). Captain of a troop of horse. Died 1647. Will dated Dec. 4, 1646; proved (London) June 10, 1651. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Doubtless brother of Michael (1618) and John (1621). (*Genealogist*, XX. 257.)

**WENTWORTH, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1580. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Mendham Priory, Suffolk, and afterwards of Armley, Yorks. (and Susan, dau. of Christopher Hopton, of Armley). School, Leeds (Mr Hargrave). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1583. A popish recusant; frequently fined. Purchased Woolley, in 1599. Married Frances, dau. of George Downes, of Pawnton, Herefordshire. Died 1641, age 93 (*sic*). Probably father of the next, of Matthew (above) and of John (1621). (*Venn*, I. 108; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WENTWORTH, MICHAEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1618. Probably 2nd s. of Michael (above), of Woolley, Yorks. B. 1597. Died unmarried, Sept. 19, 1659. Buried at Woolley. Probably brother of Matthew (above) and of John (1621). One of these names 4th s. of William, of Wentworth. Bapt. there Aug. 3, 1600. In the army in 1623. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 90, 388; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XX. 257.)

**WENTWORTH, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1639. S. and h. of Sir George, Knt., of Woolley, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford (Mr Worrall). Matric. 1640. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640–1. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir William St Quintin, of Harpham, Yorks., Bart. Died *s.p.* and *v.p.*, Aug. 9, 1658. Buried at Woolley. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 388; *Genealogist*, N.S., XX. 257.)

**WENTWORTH, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1670. S. and h. of John (1621), of Woolley, Yorks., Knt. B. at York. School, Wakefield. Commanded a regiment of militia in 1680; Lieut.-Colonel, 1688. Knighted July 5, 1681. Succeeded his father at Woolley, Feb. 1682–3. M.P. for Aldborough, 1685–96. Of Woolley. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, of Spotborough, Nov. 18, 1673. Buried Sept. 13, 1696, at Woolley. Father of William (1691–2). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Le Neve, *Knts.*, 354; Burke, *L.G.*; *Hunter*, II. 388.)

**WENTWORTH, PETER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1560. One of these names s. of Henry, of Gosfield, and of Mountnessing, Essex. R. of Abberton, Essex, 1578–91. R. of Gt Bromley, 1581–99. R. of Gestingthorpe, 1582–99. Chaplain to Lord Darcy. Died 1599. Will, P.C.C. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., III. 22.)

**WENTWORTH, PETER.** B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Northamptonshire, Esq. S. of Thomas, Recorder of Oxford (and Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Keble, of Newbottle, Northants.). B. 1601. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1617–8, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1621; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631; D.D. 1633. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. R. of Riseholme, Lincs., 1633–7. Dean of Armagh, 1637–41; fled to England on the outbreak of the rebellion in Ulster. Archdeacon of Carlisle, *c.* 1645. Minister of Buriton, Hants., in 1658. R. of Gt Haseley, Oxon., 1660. Died at Bath, July 22, 1661. Buried in the Abbey Church. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; W. L. Rutton, *Wentworth Family*.)

**WENTWORTH, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1582. One of these names, 'of Cotton, Suffolk,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 25, 1594.

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1476–7. S. of 'Dominus' de la Roose (doubtless Roger, of Nettlestead, Suffolk, who married Marjery Despenser, widow of John Lord Roos). R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1474. Perhaps V. of Duxford, Cambs. Died Sept. 21, 1489. M.I. at Duxford (brass). (W. L. Rutton, *Wentworth Family*.)

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Of ST JOHN'S. S. of Thomas, Lord Wentworth, of Nettlestead, Suffolk. B. 1525. M.P. for Suffolk, 1547–51. Joined the expedition to Scotland, and fought at Musselburgh, 1547. Knighted Sept. 28, 1547. Succeeded as 2nd Baron, Mar. 3, 1550–1. P.C. Lord-Deputy of Calais, 1553–8, when the town was captured by the French. Tried for the surrender, but acquitted, 1559. Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1570. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield, Essex; (2) Anne (or Agnes), dau. of Henry Wentworth, of Mountnessing. Died Jan. 13, 1583–4, at Stepney, Middlesex. Admon., Jan. 18, 1583–4. Perhaps brother of Henry (1550). (*Cooper*, I. 484; *G.E.C.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., IV. 340, where date of death is wrongly given; *D.N.B.*; W. L. Rutton, *Wentworth Family*.)

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1548. Probably s. and h. of William, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorks. Sheriff of Yorks., 1582. Married Margaret, dau. of William Gascoign, of Gawthorpe, Esq. Died Feb. 14, 1587. Probably brother of Gervase (1548). (*Hunter*, II. 89.)

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 8) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 5, 1566. Matric. 1566.

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573. Possibly s. and h. of Thomas, of North Elmsall, Yorks. If so, married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Godericke, of Ribston, Yorks.; J.P. of West Riding, Yorks., 1632. Buried at South Kirkby, Jan. 22, 1632–3. Perhaps father of Darcy (1611). (*Genealogist*, N.S., XIV. 177.)

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. S. and h. of Sir William, Bart., of Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorks. (and Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Atkins (? Atkinson), of Stowell, Gloucs.). B. Apr. 13, 1593. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1607. Knighted Dec. 6, 1611. M.P. for York, 1614; for Yorkshire, 1621–2, 1625 and 1628; for Pontefract, 1624. *Custos Rot.* for West Riding, Yorkshire, 1615–26. Engaged in a feud with Sir John Savile, 1617. Sheriff of Yorks., 1625–6. Opposed war with Spain and showed hostility to Puritanism. Showed firmness and moderation in opposing the Crown. Passively accepted the Petition of Right, 1628. Created Baron Wentworth of Wentworth-Woodhouse, July 22, 1628; Viscount, Dec. 13, 1628, and subsequently Baron Raby and Earl of Strafford, Jan. 12, 1639–40. President of the Council of the North, 1628. P.C., 1629. Used fine and imprisonment by the Star Chamber to break down opposition of the northern gentry. Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1632; set himself to establish the Royal authority with a complete disregard of private interests. Suppressed piracy in St George's Channel; encouraged the linen industry; compelled restitution by nobility of embezzled church property, forcing acceptance by the clergy of the English Thirty-nine Articles. Compelled packed juries to declare all Connaught Crown property. Advocated the invasion of Scotland to crush covenanters and to enforce adoption of English liturgy, 1638. Became, informally, Charles I's chief adviser, Sept. 1639. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1640. K.G., 1640. Assented to the dissolution of the Short Parliament, 1640; urged collection of funds by force and immediate invasion of Scotland. Took command of the King's forces in Yorkshire, 1640. Urged Charles I to send Parliamentary leaders to the Tower of London. Impeached by the Commons and sent to the Tower, 1640. Bill of attainder against him passed by the Commons, Apr. 21; by the Lords, May 8, and assented to by the King, May 8, 1641. Married three wives. Executed on Tower Hill, May 12, 1641. Buried at Wentworth-Woodhouse. Brother of William (1609) and probably of John (1612). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1636. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Elmsall, in South Kirkby, Yorks. B. there. School, Elmsall (Mr Burdett). Matric. 1636. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 19, 1637. Of Elmsall, Esq. Married Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, of Levens, Westmorland, Knt. Died May 10, 1653, age 33. Buried at South Kirkby. M.I. Father of John (1661). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*, IV. 160; *Hunter*, II. 454.)

**WENTWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1707. S. of the Hon. Thomas (Watson), of Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorks. (and grandson of Edward, Lord Rockingham). B. Nov. 13, 1693, at Tidmington, Worcs. Matric. 1707–8; M.A. 1708. K.B., 1728. Created Baron Malton, May 28, 1728. Lord-Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 1733. Created Viscount Higham, and Earl of Malton, Nov. 19, 1734, and Marquis of Rockingham, Apr. 19, 1746. Married Lady Mary Finch, dau. of the Earl of Winchelsea, Sept. 22, 1716. Died at Wentworth House, Dec. 14, 1750. Buried in York Minster. (*G.E.C.*; *Hunter*, II. 91; *Scott-Mayor*, II. 81, where he is confused with the Earl of Strafford.)

**WENTWORTH, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576. Perhaps William; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 11, 1576 (specially admitted).

**WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1571. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 16, 1578–9; of Yorkshire; late of Furnival's Inn.

**WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600. Possibly s. of Christopher, of Barrow, and of Alford, Lincs. Bapt. June 8, 1584, at Lincoln. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Possibly of Alford, Lincs. If so, married there to Susanna Carter, Nov. 28, 1614. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1063.)

**WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. 2nd s. of Sir William, of Wentworth-Woodhouse, Yorks., Bart. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1608. Barrister, 1620. Of Ashby Puerorum, Lincs. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Savile, of Hasledon Hall, Wakefield, Yorks. Killed at Marston Moor, July 3, 1644. Buried at Poppleton. Will (York) 1644. Brother of Thomas (1609) and perhaps of John (1612). (M. H. Peacock; *Baker*, I. 35.)

**WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1610.

**WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 1, 1636. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Kirkby, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1637. Captain in the Royalist army. Died 1660. (*Wakefield Grammar School*, 203.)

**WENTWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1691–2. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Michael (1670), of Woolley, Yorks., Knt. Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1675. Succeeded his father, at Woolley, Sept. 13, 1696. Married Catherine, dau. of Charles Turner, of Kirk Leatham, Yorks. Died *s.p.*, June 3, 1729. Buried at Woolley. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Hunter*, II. 388.)

**WENTWORTH, ——.** B.A. 1487–8. Perhaps Richard, V. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1490–1506.

**WENTWORTH or WENWORTH, ——.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544.

**WENTWORTH, 'DOMINUS.'** M.A. 1612 (*nob.*). Possibly Thomas (1609) whom *see*.

**WENYNGAME, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1496–7.

**WERGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1746. S. of Richard, V. of Hartlepool, Durham. B. Mar. 11, 1727–8, at Hartlepool. School, Croglin, Cumberland (Mr Noble). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Apr. 1, 1750; 'C. of Stamford, Lincs.'; priest (Durham) Feb. 1750–1. C. of Stamford, Lincs. Author, *Collection of Original Poems, Essays and Epistles*. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 558.)

**WERITH, EDMUND.** Scholar (age 9) of CLARE, Jan. 12, 1497–8.

**WERLEY, ARTHUR.** B.A. 1518–9.

**WERLYNGWORTH, ADAM DE.** Scholar of KING'S; appointed V. of Harlow, Essex, 1345. (*Patent Rolls.*)

**WERSDALE or WARYSDALE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1512–3; M.A. 1516; B.D. 1523–4. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516.

**WESCO, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

**WESENHAM, JOHN DE.** University Bedell, *c.* 1360. Stationer of the University in 1361. His seal is attached to a document, preserved in the Bursary at Corpus Christi, recording the transference of a messuage situate in Gt St Mary's parish, Cambridge, to him, his wife Alice, and Joan, his daughter; dated Sept. 16, 1390. Perhaps the V. of Swaffham Prior, Cambs., who exchanged for Shingay in 1385. For further interesting facts concerning him and his family *see* H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells*.

**WESLEY,** *see* **WESTLEY.**

**WESSEL, LEONARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1722. S. of Leonard, of Tadworth-in-Banstead, Surrey. B. Sept. 21, 1703, at Banstead. Matric. Easter, 1723. Died of consumption, Mar. 1, 1724. (*Harwood*, 310.)

**WEST, BARNEHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 14, 1632–3. S. of Thomas (? *c.* 1595), attorney-at-law, of Doncaster, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 19, 1616. School, Doncaster (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641. A Commonwealth minister at Kilwarlin, Co. Down, in 1657. R. of Aston, Yorks., 1665–90. Died 1690. Brother of Robert (1635–6). (*Peile*, I. 425; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Hunter*, I. 301; E. E. West.)

**WEST, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 2, 1656. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1661. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1662. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1663.

**WEST, CHARLES.** B.A. 1527–8.

**WEST, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 28, 1719. S. of Charles, chemist. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**WEST, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. scholar (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1603–4. S. of Christopher, husbandman, of Halton-in-Craven, Yorks. Schools, Halton and Lynn. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609; priest, Mar. 8, 1611–2. C. of Beccles, Norfolk, 1609. C. of Aldeby, 1614. R. of Willingham All Saints', Suffolk, 1618. R. of Ellough, 1618; there in 1650. Father of Thomas (1637). (*Venn*, I. 183.)

**WEST, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 22, 1602, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1606; M.A. 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with Christopher (above).)

**WEST, EDMUND.** B.A. 1538–9. Of Lincolnshire. M.A. 1542. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1540. Steward to Bishop Ridley, of London. Preb. of St Paul's, 1551–4. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1552–4. Died 1554. (*Cooper*, I. 118.)

**WEST, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1646. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Edmund, of Marsworth, Bucks. (and Anne Beake, of Castle Acre, Norfolk). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645–6. Barrister, 1653. Bencher, 1667. Serjeant-at-law, 1680. Of Marsworth, Bucks. Died Feb. 1681–2, aged 51. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 30.)

**WEST, EDWARD.** M.A. from CLARE, 1722. S. of Richard (1664), of Creaton, Northants., clerk. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Dec. 10, 1697, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1702. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, priest, Mar. 27. 1706–7. C. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1707. R. of Graffham, Sussex, in 1721. R. of Bignor, 1721–33. Brother of Richard (1687). (H. I. Longden; *Canterbury Act Book*, where date of death is wrong; T. C. Dale.)

**WEST, HENRY.** B.A. 1454–5.

**WEST, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548.

**WEST, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6. Perhaps V. of Stalisfield, Kent, 1597–1629. Died Jan. 2, 1629.

**WEST, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**WEST, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583–4.

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1498. Of Wells, Somerset. B.A. 1502–3; M.A. 1506. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1509–10; of Wells diocese. V. of Ringwood, Hants. Buried there. Will (P.C.C.) 1544; to be buried at St Mary de Stall, Bath. (J. Venn.)

**WEST, JOHN.** B.A. 1500–1.

**WEST, JOHN.** B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1512; B.D. 1513–4; D.D. 1516–7. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1511.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1572–3; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. V. of Cholsey, Berks., 1581. Will (Archd. Berks.) 1606.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1571.

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1595. Of Norfolk. Matric. *c.* 1595. B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 22, 1599. R. of Illington, Norfolk, 1604–24. R. of Thetford St Peter, 1617–24.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Berwick, Northumberland, deceased. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 1, 1597. If so, of the King's Privy Chamber and a Deputy Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Died 1638. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 231; E. E. West.)

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1608. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1617; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 26, 1622. Doubtless R. of Langton, near Horncastle, Lincs., 1622. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Father of Willoughby (1650).

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618 (*impubes*).

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1619. Probably s. and h. of William (1586), of Firbeck, Yorks., Esq.; age 7 in 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1619. Of Firbeck, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Christopher Hodgson, of Beeston, Leeds, 1627. Died *s.p.*, June 7, 1659. Buried at Firbeck. M.I. (*Hunter*, I. 301.)

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1627. Junior Bursar, 1640–3. One of these names V. of Eaton Bray, Beds. (College living), 1640. But *see also* the next two men.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1630–1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1631–2.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.

**WEST, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649.

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660.

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 28, 1673–4. S. and h. of John, baker. B. at Eynesbury, Hunts. Schools, St Neots (Jo. Michel) and Islington, Middlesex (Jo. Matthews), London. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681.

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1683. B. at Binfield, Berks. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8. Fellow, 1687. Died of small-pox, 1687. (*Harwood*, 268.)

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 3, 1730. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1730; B.A. from Magdalene, 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1734; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. V. of Sutton, Isle of Ely, 1743–75. V. of Mepal, 1743–75. Died Apr. 1775. (*G. Mag.*)

**WEST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 9, 1731. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of Richard (1687), D.D., clerk, deceased. B. Dec. 25, 1713, in Westminster. Rustat Scholar, 1731. Migrated to King's, a scholar from Eton, Jan. 1731–2. Died at Cambridge of small-pox, Apr. 7, 1732, aged 20. (*Harwood*, 323.)

**WEST, LEWIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623. 3rd s. of Francis, of Hunshelf, Yorks. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Preb. of Carlisle, 1636–67. V. of Addingham, Cumberland, 1636–46 and 1661–7. V. of Woolley, Yorks., 1651–67. V. of Gt Salkeld, 1660–7. Archdeacon of Carlisle, 1660–7. Married Francis, dau. of Richard Marsh, D.D., Dean of York. Died 1667. Father of the next and of Tobias (1665). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 357; B. Nightingale; G. B. Routledge; E. E. West.)

**WEST, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1672. S. of Lewis (above), deceased, V. of Woolley, Yorks. B. there. School, Kendall. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1672. Barrister, 1679. Bencher, 1706. Married and had issue. Died Oct. 29, 1718, aged 63. Buried at St Mary's, Castlegate, York. Brother of Tobias (1665). (M. H. Peacock; *Hunter*, II. 35.)

**WEST, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1705. S. of Tobias (1665), V. of Grinton, Yorks. School, Threshfield (Mr Marshall). Matric. 1705. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Feb. 12, 1707–8, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. Preb. of Inver, M.A., and of Raphoe, 1724. Died 1746. (*Al. Oxon.*; E. E. West.)

**WEST, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1675; LL.B. from Peterhouse, 1681.

**WEST, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1483. S. of John, baker, of Putney, Surrey. B. 1461. B.A. 1486–7; M.A. 1490. Fellow, till 1498. LL.D. before 1501 (according to *Cooper*). R. of Eaglescliffe, Durham, 1499–1515. Archdeacon of Derby, 1486–1515. V. of Kingston, Surrey, 1502. R. of Witney, Oxon., 1502. Treasurer of Chichester, 1507–15. Dean of Windsor, 1509–15. Bishop of Ely, 1515–33. Chaplain to Queen Catherine and a zealous advocate for her in the affair of the divorce. Employed in many embassies abroad. Built a chapel at the east end of the south aisle of Putney Church. Lived in magnificent style; said to have kept one hundred servants. Died Apr. 6, 1533. Buried in Ely Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.). Benefactor to King's. (*Harwood*; *Cooper*, I. 46; *D.N.B.*; *Musgrave*.)

**WEST, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1534–5; M.A. 1537–8.

**WEST, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1580–1.

**WEST, RALPH.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1333.

**WEST, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619; priest, Dec. 12, 1621. R. of Irby, Lincs., 1622. Buried there Aug. 15, 1667. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WEST, RICHARD.** B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1525; B.D. 1532–3. Fellow of JESUS, 1526–39. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 6; priest, Apr. 20, 1527. One of these names, M.A., R. of West Horsley, Surrey, 1582–8; died 1588. (A. Gray.)

**WEST, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571.

**WEST, RICHARD.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1587–8. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1592. V. of Thorpe, Lincs., 1593–1600. Probably P.C. of Raithby, *c.* 1604. V. of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, Lincs., 1605. Author, *Court of Conscience, a satire*, etc. Will (Lincoln) 1645–6. Probably father of Thomas (1620). (*Cooper*, II. 479; *D.N.B.*)

**WEST, RICHARD.** M.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Oxford). 4th s. of Thomas, of Northampton, clerk (*sic*). Bapt. Oct. 6, 1614, at Hardingstone. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Feb. 15, 1632–3, age 18; scholar from Westminster; B.A. (Oxford) 1636; M.A. 1639. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1660. R. of Shillington, Dorset, *c.* 1647–90. Canon of Wells, 1664. R. of Durweston, Dorset, 1664–90. Chaplain extraordinary to the King. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Bettesworth, of Winchester. Died May 22, 1690, aged 76. Buried at Shillington. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday; *Hutchins*, III. 446.)

**WEST, RICHARD.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1664. 2nd s. of Thomas, junior, of Cotten End, Hardingstone, Northants. Bapt. July 13, 1634, at Hardingstone. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Oct. 29, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1660. R. of Creaton Magna, Northants., 1663–86. R. of Arthingworth, 1686–1706. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pyke, V. of Nuneaton, Aug. 24, 1663, at Nuneaton. Died Mar. 12, 1706–7, aged 73. Buried at Arthingworth. M.I. Brother of William (1667), father of the next and of Edward (1722). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; E. E. West.)

**WEST, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1687. S. of Richard (above), clerk. B. at Creaton, Northants. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1688. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1688–9, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1691; M.A. 1694. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1697–1708; D.D. (Lambeth) 1708. Chaplain to Bishop Burnet. V. of Inglesham, Berks., 1702. Canon of Winchester, 1706–16. Archdeacon of Berks., 1710–6. R. of East Hendred, 1713. Died Dec. 2, 1716. Admon., P.C.C. Probably father of John (1731), brother of Edward (1722). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WEST, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1707. S. of Philip, husbandman. B. at Southwell, Notts. School, Southwell (Mr Benson). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1711; priest, 1715.

**WEST, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1547. B. at Louth, Lincs. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1557–8; M.A. 1561; B.D. 1568; D.D. 1586–7. Fellow of Trinity, 1560. Vice-Master, 1569–77. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 25, 1563, age 24; priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566–7. University preacher, 1565. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1566–71. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1570–1610. R. of Gt Snoring, 1580–1610. Died June 24, 1610, aged 73. M.I. at Gt Snoring. Will, P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**WEST, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Lincolnshire.

**WEST, ROBERT.** Adm. at TRINITY, Feb. 17, 1635–6. S. of Thomas (*c.* 1595), attorney, of Doncaster, Yorks. Bapt. there, Mar. 10, 1617–8. School, Doncaster (Mr Mears). Migrated to Christ's, Apr. 21, 1639, age 21. B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1646. V. of Howden (? Rothwell), Yorks., 1662–3. Died Mar. 4, 1662–3. Buried at Rothwell. Brother of Barneham (1632–3). (*Peile*, I. 459; H. M. Wood; *Hunter*, I. 301.)

**WEST, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639. Of Lincolnshire. Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. Fellow, 1647. Senior Bursar, 1653–6. One of these names minister of Hail-Weston, Hunts., in 1649.

**WEST, SENIOR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1678–9. S. of Willoughby (1650), of Kirkby, Lincs. School, Cambridge (Mr George Griffith). Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 5, 1686. V. of East Kirkby, Lincs., 1686–1720. R. of Menings-by, 1686–1720.

**WEST, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. from Jesus, 1594. Ord. deacon (Colchester, for London) June 23; priest, June 29, 1600. R. of Barcombe, Sussex, 1613–22. Will (Lewes) 1622. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WEST, THOMAS.** Proctor, 1541–2. No such graduate found at Cambridge: can he be the M.A. 1528 of Oxford?

**WEST, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 16; priest, Dec. 21, 1577, age 26. Perhaps R. of Colton, Norfolk, 1586–9, and V. of Honing-ham; probably also R. of Rising, 1591.

**WEST, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1586. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 29, 1591. R. of St Mary, Lincoln, 1591–1627. R. of Covenham St Bartholomew, 1610–27. Licence (Lincoln) June 13, 1622, age 60, to marry Elizabeth Leonard, of Saltfleetby All Saints', widow, age 60. Will (Lincoln) 1627.

**WEST, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 10, 1595. Perhaps s. of William, of Rotherham and of Firbeck, Yorks. Matric. *c.* 1595. Probably attorney of Doncaster. Married Susan, dau. of Richard Baxter (? Baker), of Gt Munden, Herts. Died 1647. Doubtless brother of W. (1586), father of Barneham (1632–3) and Robert (1635–6). (*Hunter*, I. 301; *Blore*, 102.)

**WEST, THOMAS.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1619; 'of ST JOHN'S; literate.'

**WEST, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1620. S. of Richard (? 1587–8), clerk, P.C. of Raithby, Lincs. B. there. School, Louth. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624; priest, Sept. 25, 1625.

**WEST, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 1, 1637. S. of Christopher (1603–4), clerk. B. at Ellough, Suffolk. School, Beccles (Mr Neave). Scholar, 1639–42; B.A. 1641–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1643; 'C. of Mutford.' Referred to the Assembly of Divines, July 7, 1647; appointed R. of South Ormsby, Lincs., 1647. Perhaps ord. priest (Bishop of Galloway) Mar. 5, 1661–2, and C. of Halstead, Essex, in 1664. (*Venn*, I. 326.)

**WEST, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1733. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 13, 1737; priest, Dec. 23, 1739. Perhaps Master of Halifax Grammar School, 1747.

**WEST, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 17, 1665. S. of Lewis (1623), clerk, of Woolley, near Barnsley, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670–1; priest (London) Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Grinton, Yorks., 1673–1717. Buried there June 3, 1717. Brother of Lewis (1672) and father of Lewis (1705).

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586. Doubtless of Firbeck and Rotherham, Yorks. S. of William, of Rotherham, Yorks. B. 1571. Of Rotherham and Firbeck, Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Darcy. Living at Rotherham, 1632. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1595) and father of John (1619). (*Hunter*, I. 301; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXIII. 100.)

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1590; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1599–1600.

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar (age 12) from KING'S, *c.* 1598 (*impubes*).

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 23, 1623–4.

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1631. S. of Elizabeth West, widow. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. (*Al. Carthus.*, 5.)

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE (age 17), Dec. 16, 1634. S. of Edward, of Norfolk. Matric. 1634–5; B.A. 1638–9.

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1661. S. of William, of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb. Mar. 3, 1666–7; priest, June 2, 1667.

**WEST, WILLIAM.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1667. 4th s. of Thomas, of Cotten End, Hardingstone, Northants. Bapt. there, Aug. 19, 1639. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1663. R. of Slapton, Northants., 1669–77. R. and V. of Preston Capes, 1677–98. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bagshaw, of Marston Pinkeney, Northants., Esq., Nov. 3, 1670. Buried Jan. 17, 1698–9, at Preston Capes. Will (Archd. Northants.) 1698–9. Brother of Richard (1664). (*Scott-Mayor*; *Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**WEST, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 14, 1680. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4.

**WEST, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1650. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of John (1613), of Langton-next-Horncastle. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1656. R. of Langton-next-Horncastle, Lincs., and R. of Kirkby-on-Bain, 1673. Married Ester Kitchingman, spinster, of Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1661. Father of Senior (1678–9). (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale; E. E. West.)

**WEST, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Mar. 1710.

**WEST, ——.** B.A. 1475–6.

**WEST, ——.** B.Civ.L. 1482–3. Possibly Robert West, LL.B.; V. of Nocton, Lincs., 1492–1506; died 1506. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WEST, ——.** B.A. 1513–4.

**WESTALL, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1585–6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 27, 1586. R. of Shropham, Norfolk, 1587.

**WESTALL, GERVASE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1579–80. Probably of Grelbrooke, Yorks.

**WESTELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627.

**WESTALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586–7. V. of Stamford, Northants., 1597–1603. V. of Burton Pedwardine, Lincs., 1603–18. Died 1618. Will, Lincoln.

**WESTBROOKE, DURBAN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1694. Of London. S. of Stephen, of Coleman Street, London. B. Oct. 19, 1678. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, 1695; Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1702–17. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1694–5; s. and h. of John (*sic*), of London. Died 1717. Will, P.C.C.

**WESTBROOKE, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1630.

**WESTBROOME, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1629. Of Essex. Migrated to Queens', Mar. 1631–2. B.A. 1632–3. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Aug. 1634.

**WESTBURY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1692. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1694.

**WESTBY,** *see also* **WESTOBY.**

**WESTBY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1649. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Ravenfield, near Rotherham, Esq. B. 1632. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1651. Of Ravenfield, Esq. Married Benedicta, dau. of Joseph Drake, of Hull, Mar. 2, 1654–5. Died Jan. 29, 1685, aged 52. Buried at Ravenfield. M.I. (*F.M.G.*, 529; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 263.)

**WESTBY, JOHN.** B.A. 1531–2; M.A. 1535. Probably President of MICHAEL HOUSE, till 1539. Buried in St Michael's Church, Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1539. (*Cole*, 5883, 193.)

**WESTBYE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602, Westoby.

**WESTBEE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1627. B. in St Gregory's parish, London. School, Harrow.

**WESTBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 31, 1682. S. of George, gent., deceased. Bapt. Feb. 18, 1663–4, at Gilthwaite, Yorks. School, Rotherham (Mr Ferrar). Matric. 1682. Died Dec. 21, 1684. Buried at Rotherham. M.I. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *F.M.G.*, 529; *Genealogist*, N.S., XIII. 264.)

**WESTBY, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1518–9; B.A. (in *Gr. Bk*, B. II). Perhaps R. of Gt Creaton, Northants., 1523–6; V. of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex, 1527–8, and R. of Debden, 1527–43. Died 1543. (*Bridges*, I. 563.)

**WESTBEE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. Possibly s. of Ralph, of Ravenfield, Yorks. If so, died *s.p.*, *c.* 1634. (M. H. Peacock; *Hunter*, I. 397.)

**WESTBY, ——.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1520–31. Mentioned in the will of John Greene, R. of Creaton, Northants., Sept. 26, 1522: 'to Mr Westbee, scholar of Kyngs Halle at Cambridge iii$^{a}$, iiij$^{d}$.' *See also* John (1531–2) and Thomas, B.Can.L. (1518–9).

**WESTCOMBE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 6, 1621–2. Of Somerset. Scholar, 1622–6. Perhaps B.A. 1625–6. Buried in St Botolph's, Cambridge, Apr. 29, 1626.

**WESCOMB, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1688.

**WESTCOMBE, MARTIN.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). A monk, of the University of Toulouse; B.A. (? Toulouse). Incorp. B.A. at Oxford, 1637–8; M.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WESTCOMB, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1750. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Market Street, Bedford. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, May 13, 1745.

**WESTCOMB, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 25, 1618.

**WESTCOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1672, Wescott; B.A. 1674–5.

**WESTCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 1590–1. B. at Eastwoodbury, Essex, 1574. Matric. *c.* 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 20, 1595. Preacher, 1603. Perhaps R. of Teigh, Rutland, 1603–4. V. of Stapleford, Herts., 1604–26, 'B.A.' Died 1626.

**WESTERDALE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1500–1. One of these names abbot of Egglestone Abbey, Yorks., 1495–1503.

**WESTERER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592.

**WESTERMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Master of St Albans Grammar School, Herts., 1624–6.

**WESTERMAN, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) 1587; M.A. (Oriel College, Oxford) 1591; B.D. 1602; D.D. (Oxford) 1614. V. of Sandridge, Herts., 1592. R. of Bushey, 1609–22. Chaplain to Dr Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury. Adm. (specially) at Lincoln's Inn, June 13, 1619. Author, *Sermons*. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 23, 1622, to relict Grace. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Clutterbuck*, I. 341; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WESTERMAN, ——.** *Cautio* for degree, 1524–5.

**WESTERN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 11, 1669. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of London, and of Rivenhall, Essex (and Martha, dau. of Samuel Gott, of London, and of Battle, Sussex). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1670. M.P. for Winchelsea, 1688–98. Married Anna Maria, dau. of William Finch, of London, Aug. 1690. Died Aug. 20, 1699. Brother of William (1682). (*Essex Review*, X; Berry, *Essex Pedigrees*, 747.)

**WESTERNE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 22, 1708. S. and h. of Thomas, Esq., late of London, merchant, and nephew of Samuel (above). Matric. 1708. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1708, and at the Inner Temple, Mar. 27, 1710. M.P. for Sudbury, 1715. Succeeded his cousin James Western at Rivenhall, Essex, 1730. A friend of William Whiston (1686) the astronomer. Married Mary, sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart. Died Apr. 1, 1733. Buried at Rivenhall, Essex. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 747; *Essex Review*, X.)

**WESTERN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 4, 1731. S. and h. of Thomas (above). B. in London. School, Hackney. Of Rivenhall, Essex, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Callis, Esq. Died May 26, 1766 (? 1765), aged 56. Buried at Rivenhall. Ancestor of Baron Western of Rivenhall. (*Essex Pedigrees*, 748.)

**WESTERNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 7, 1682. Of London. Doubtless 4th s. of Thomas, of London, and of Rivenhall, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1692. Died unmarried, 1706. Brother of Samuel (1669).

**WESTFIELD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.

**WESTFEILD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1661. S. of Matthew (1638), of Kettering, Northants., chemist. B. at Henlow, Beds. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1667–1702, resigned as a non-juror. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Died in Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1704. Buried at St Mary's. Will (V.C.C.) 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Loder*, 275.)

**WESTFIELD, MARK.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1677. S. of Mark, brick-maker. B. in the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1694. C. of Streatham, Cambs., 1717.

**WESTFIELD, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1606. S. of William. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610. C. of Eaton, Northants., 1612; of Market Harborough, Leics., in 1616. R. of Thorpe Malsor, Northants., 1618–53. Married Elizabeth Hensman (? Henchman), of Willingborough, Lincs., Sept. 23, 1616, at Gt Bowden. Died July 6, 1653, at Thorpe Malsor. Brother of Michael (1602) and Thomas (1589), father of the next and Thomas (1634). (H. I. Longden.)

**WESTFIELD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 15, 1638. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Matthew (above), of Kettering, Northants. Married (first wife) Mary Langford, at Eyworth, Beds., June 21, 1645. Admon., July 23, 1677, to Elizabeth, widow. Brother of Thomas (1634) and father of John (1661). (H. I. Longden.)

**WESTFIELD, MICHAEL.** B.A. (? 1602–3). M.A. from JESUS, 1606. S. of William. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1607–11. V. of Raunds, Northants., 1609–18. R. of Islip, 1618–47. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bateman, of Thrapston, Apr. 17, 1611. Died 1647. Will dated, Oct. 9, 1647; proved (Archd. Northants.) Nov. 1647. Brother of Matthew (1606) and of Thomas (1589). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**WESTFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580.

**WESTFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1589. S. of William. B. in St Mary's parish, Ely, Cambs., 1573. School, Ely (Mr Spight). B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1604; D.D. 1615. Fellow, 1599–1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611, and again, 1644, as D.D. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 13, 1597. R. of South Somercotes, Lincs., 1600–5. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1600–5. First President of Sion College. R. of St Bartholomew's, Smithfield, London, 1605–14. [His first wife Ann was buried there, Dec. 11, 1619; his second wife Elizabeth, who survived him, was buried at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Dec. 14, 1653.] Canon of St Paul's, 1614–42. R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1615–37. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1619. Archdeacon of St Albans, 1631. Bishop of Bristol, 1642–4. Author, *Sermons*. Died June 25, 1644. Buried in Bristol Cathedral. M.I. Brother of Matthew (1606) and Michael (1602–3). (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*; A. Gray.)

**WESTFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613–4; priest (London) June 15, 1617, age 24. Master of Wellingborough School, Northants., 1614–6.

**WESTFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 20, 1634. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of Matthew (1606). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. Brother of Matthew (1638).

**WESTFIELD, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1583. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1580).

**WESTGATE, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1444–53.

**WESTHALL, ——.** D.D. 1468–9. A friar.

**WESTHAUGH, THOMAS.** D.D. Of Norwich diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1432. Prior of Syon Monastery, Middlesex. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1448–59. An early donor to the University Library.

**WESTHAWE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580–1. Author, *Almanacke* for 1595. (*Cooper*, II. 179.)

**WESTHORPE, AMBROSE.** B.A. (? 1602–3). S. of John. Bapt. Aug. 20, 1581, at Hundon, Suffolk. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1606. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (London) Sept. 23, 1610, age 27. C. of Wakering, Essex. V. of Gt Totham, 1616–*c.* 40, sequestered. Probably died 1640, at Eye. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WESTHORPE, GRIFFIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1708. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Charterhouse. Scholar, 1708; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711–2. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1720. (*T. A. Walker*, 220.)

**WESTHORPE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 12, 1662. Of Louth, Lincs. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1667. Probably father of the next.

**WESTHORPE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 3, 1701–2. Probably s. of James (above). B. at Keddington, Lincs. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1705–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, June 8, 1707. R. of Little Steeping, Lincs., 1707.

**WESTLAKE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Exeter) May 31, 1702; priest, Feb. 21, 1702–3. R. of St Paul, Exeter, Devon, 1707. R. of Little Hempston, 1715. Chaplain to Hon. Hugh Boscawen. Will (Exeter) 1746. (*Lambeth Act Book*, v; T. C. Dale.)

**WESTLAKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1632. S. of Nicholas, Esq. B. at Ingerby, Devon. Schools, Hatherleigh and South Tavistock. Matric. 1632.

**WESTLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571, from Staple Inn.

**WESTLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 29, 1658. Of Lincolnshire.

**WESTLAND, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1663. S. of Joshua, farmer, of Orby, Lincs. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1663.

**WESTLEDD or WESTLYD, HARPHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1633. S. and h. of William (1607), Esq., of the Nuns, Grimsby. Bapt. there, Oct. 4, 1615. Matric. 1633; Scholar of Trinity Hall, Jan. 18, 1636–7; LL.B. 1639. Living, 1654. Brother of Phillips (1633) and Thomas (1641). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1065.)

**WESLYD, HARPHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 10, 1716. S. of Cyriac, gent. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Moulton. Matric. 1716; M.B. 1722. Brother of Phillipps (1705).

**WESTLEDD, PHILLIPS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1633. S. and h. of William (1607), Esq., of the Nuns, Grimsby. Bapt. Oct. 20, 1614. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 21, 1635. Married Elizabeth Skinner, of Thornton Curtis. Buried at Grimsby, Sept. 29, 1661. Brother of Harpham (1633) and Thomas (1641). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1065.)

**WESLYD, PHILLIPPS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1705. S. of Cyriac, gent. B. at Grimsby, Lincs. School, Beverley. Matric. 1705. Perhaps at Trinity Hall, Sept. 1706–July, 1707. Brother of Harpham (1716).

**WESLYD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 19, 1641. Of Lincolnshire. S. of William (next), of Bratoft, Lincs. Bapt. at Grimsby, Nov. 24, 1622. Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1641. Living, 1654. Brother of Phillips (1633) and Harpham (1633). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1065.)

**WESTLID, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 15, 1607. S. of William, of Bratoft, Lincs. Of Bratoft. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Philips, and granddaughter of Walter Harpham, of Marsh Chapel. Father of Harpham (1633), Phillips (1633) and Thomas (above). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1064; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

**WESTLEY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1727. S. of William. Bapt. at St Martin's, Birmingham, Warws., May 30, 1711. Matric. Easter, 1728; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1731. 'Under some disappointment was the unfortunate instrument of his own destruction.' Perhaps brother of Thomas (1716). (*Harwood*, 318.)

**WESTLEY, EDWARD.** Probably of CORPUS CHRISTI. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1556. (*Masters*.)

**WESTLEY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1573. Of London. Matric. 1573. Left in 1575, then a Fellow. (*Harwood*.)

**WESTLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 30, 1616. Matric. 1617. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WESTLY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1644. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. Perhaps minister of Stanway, Essex, 1645–53. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (H. Smith.)

**WESTLEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). Student of Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 23, 1651; Scholar, *fac. Arto*; M.A. (Oxford) 1652. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WESTLY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1635. S. of Richard. B. at Hempstead, Essex. Matric. 1637.

**WESLYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566. One of these names R. of Wetherden, Suffolk, 1571–1600.

**WESTLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Probably brother of William (1579).

**WESTLEY, ROURKE (ROUKE).** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Matric. 1621. Perhaps brother of John (1616).

**WESTLEY or WESLEY, SAMUEL.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694. S. of John, V. of Winterbourne-Whitchurch, Dorset. Bapt. there, Dec. 17, 1662. Schools, Dorchester (Mr Henry Dolling), Stepney, London (Edw. Veal) and Newington Green (Chas. Morton). Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Nov. 18, 1684, 'age 18'; B.A. (Oxford) 1688. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Aug. 7, 1688; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688–9. Chaplain in the Navy, 1689. R. of South Ormesby, Lincs., 1691. R. of Epworth, 1695–1735 (his rectory troubled by noises, attributed to a spirit). R. of Wroot, 1722–35. Chaplain to John Sheffield, Marquis of Normanby. Involved in pecuniary difficulties; imprisoned for debt in Lincoln Castle for several months, 1705. Proctor of Lincoln diocese, 1701; re-elected, 1710. Married Susanna, dau. of Samuel Annesley, of London, and a leading Nonconformist. Author, *A paraphrase on Job*; *The Life of Christ*, etc. Published much verse. Died Apr. 25, 1735. Buried at Epworth. M.I. Father of John and Charles Wesley. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale; *N. and Q.*, 3rd. S., XII. 385; *Masters*; *D.N.B.*)

**WESTLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1518–9; M.A. 1521. Perhaps R. of Fersfield, Norfolk, 1527–32, and R. of Little Oakley, Essex, 1532–6. Died 1536.

**WESTLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573.

**WESTLEY, THOMAS.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1600–1; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Probably matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) July 11, 1600, age 15; of Warwickshire. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608; D.D. (Oxford) 1611. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1610–30. R. of St Clement's, Oxford, 1610. R. of Gt Chart, Kent, 1629. Canon of Canterbury, 1630–9. V. of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1636–9. Preacher of the Savoy. Died Apr. 1639. Will proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 24, 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Peile*, I. 234.)

**WESTLY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 28, 1660–1. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1672.

**WESTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1716. Perhaps s. of William. B. at Birmingham, Warws. Matric. 1716. Died in College, Feb. 1718, from an accidental fall, by which his back was broken. Perhaps brother of Benjamin (1727). (*Harwood*.)

**WESTLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579. Probably brother of Robert (1579).

**WESTMORE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571.

**WESTMORLAND, Earl of,** *see* **FANE, FRANCIS.**

**WESTMORLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 16, 1686. Of Cumberland.

**WESTOBY,** *see also* **WESTBY.**

**WESTOBY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636.

**WESTOBE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1604. Licensed to preach (York) Jan. 1610–1.

**WESTON, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1656. S. of Andrew, citizen of London. B. at Mundham, Sussex. School, Chichester (Geo. Collins). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1661. R. of Twinstead, Essex, 1663–79. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WESTON, EDMUND.** Pens. at QUEENS', *c.* 1545. Perhaps B.Can.L. and B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1532. One of these names V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, till 1539. Preb. of Westminster, 1541–4. Perhaps R. of Melton Constable, Norfolk, 1564. R. of Burgh parva, 1564. Preb. of Salisbury, 1569–70. Chancellor of Bishop of Chichester. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*.)

**WESTON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1580. S. of Edmund (? above), of Melton, Norfolk. School, Holt. Scholar, 1583; B.A. 1583–4. (*Venn*, I. 106.)

**WESTON, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1604–5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1608. Perhaps R. of Speldhurst, Kent, 1609–38.

(If so, s. of John, of Ockham and Send, Surrey.) Buried at Speldhurst. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. But *see Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. (*Manning and Bray*, III. 41.)

**WESTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 4, 1676. S. of Edward, goldsmith, of London. B. near Burnley, Lancs. School, Ratcliffe (Mr Roberts).

**WESTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1719. S. of Stephen (1682), Bishop of Exeter. B. 1703, at Eton. Matric. Easter, 1720; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1723. Secretary to Lord Townsend, at Hanover, in 1729. Under-Secretary of State to Lord Harrington, 1730–46, and 1761–4. Editor of the *London Gazette*, 1741–70. Went to Ireland as Chief Secretary to Harrington, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1746–51. P.C. (Ireland). LL.D. (Dublin), *honoris causa*. Clerk of the Signet. Of Somerby Hall, Lincs. Married (1) Penelope, dau. of Rev. Symon Patrick, of Dalham, Suffolk; (2) Anne, dau. of John Fountayne, of Melton, Yorks. Author, didactic. Died at Buxton, Derbs., July 15, 1770. Buried at Somerby, Lincs. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1066; *Harwood*, 300; *D.N.B.*)

**WESTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569. One of these names R. of Burton Overy, Leics., till 1575. Buried there Nov. 7, 1575. (*Nichols*, II. 534.)

**WESTON, HERBERT.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1619. S. of Nathaniel, of London. B.A. 1622–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623.

**WESTON, HUGH.** D.D. 1554–5 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. *c.* 1505, at Burton Overy, Leics. B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1530; M.A. 1532–3; *sup.* for M.B. 1537; B.D. 1539; D.D. 1540. Proctor, 1537. Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1538–55. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1540–8, ejected. R. of St Nicholas Olave, London, 1541. R. of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 1543–58. R. of Burton Overy, Leics., 1547. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1547–53; of Colchester, 1553. Dean of Westminster, 1553–6. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1554. R. of Cliffe-at-Hoo, Kent, 1554. Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 1556; deprived, 1557. Presided over Cranmer's trial and over the disputation between Latimer and Richard Smith, 1544. Confessor to the Duke of Suffolk, and to Sir Thomas Wyatt at their execution. A noted preacher and orator. Author, *Oratio coram Patribus et Clero habita*. Died Dec. 8, 1558. Buried in the Savoy. Will (P.C.C.). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, II. 537.)

**WESTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1624. S. of Hugh, probably R. of Carlton Curlieu, Leics., 1606. B. at Carlton. Schools, Leicester (Mr Foule) and Harborough. One of these names V. of Gt Wymondley, Herts., 1663–75. Died 1675. (*Peile*, I. 358; *Nichols*, II. 546.)

**WESTON, JEROME.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. 2nd s. of Richard (1593–4), 1st Earl of Portland. B. Dec. 16, 1605. M.A. 1626 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 11, 1626. M.P. for Gatton, 1628. Ambassador to Paris, 1630 and 1632; to Turin, 1632. Governor of the Isle of Wight, 1633–44, and 1660–1. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, Mar. 13, 1634–5. Vice-Admiral of Hants., 1635 and 1660–1. Joint Lord-Lieutenant of Hants., 1641–2; displaced by Parliament and imprisoned on suspicion of treason, 1643. Lord President of Munster, 1644–60. Compounded for delinquency, 1646. Sat in the Convention Parliament, 1660. Councillor for trade and for the Colonies, 1660. P.C., 1662. Married Francis, dau. of Esmé (Stuart), Duke of Lennox, June 25, 1632. Died Mar. 17, 1662–3, aged 57. Buried at Walton-on-Thames, Surrey. M.I. Brother of Nicholas (1629) and Thomas (1629) and half-brother of Richard (1615). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WESTON [DE BESCAN** (*sic*)], **JOHN DE.** Clerk of Cambridge, *fl.* 1272. Associated with William de Burnham [Bronhim (*sic*)], de Wellebrok and four other clerks of Cambridge in a proposed attack on the house and property of Stephen de Hauxton, at Hauxton, Cambs. Went with De Burnham to the Sheriff and informed him of the intended robbery. Assisted at the capture of the conspirators on the night of the attack. An enquiry was held at Cambridge Castle, Apr. 1272. (*Assize Roll*, 85, m. 12*d*; *Records of Eyre in Cambs.*; H. M. Cam.)

**WESTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1580 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1572; M.A. 1575. R. of Wimbotsham, Norfolk, 1577–82. V. of Stow Bardolph, 1577–82. R. of Snetterton, 1578–82. Died 1582. (*Al. Oxon.*, where the Snetterton living is assigned to a student of Christ Church, Oxford, but this is improbable.)

**WESTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 28, 1698. B. at Saxby, Leics. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703. One of these names (s. of John) died Sept. 28, 1736, aged 55; M.I. at Burton Overy, Leics. (*Nichols*, II. 536.)

**WESTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1702. S. of Nathaniel, clerk. B. at Empingham, Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Wright). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Sept. 21, 1707. C. of Normanton, Rutland, 1706. Usher of Oakham School, till 1711. R. of Normanton, 1718–21. V. of Empingham, 1718–35 and 1743–50. V. of Exton, 1721–30. R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1729–34. V. of Campden, Gloucs., 1734–43. R. of Whitwell, Rutland, 1743–50. Died 1750. Will (P.C.C.) 1750. Father of William (1728).

**WESTON, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless 3rd s. of Richard (1593–4), 1st Earl of Portland. Bapt. May 10, 1611, at Roxwell, Essex. M.P. for Portsmouth, 1640; voted against the Bill for the attainder of Lord Strafford; expelled from the House for surrendering Portsmouth to the King, 1642. Married and had issue. Died 1656. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 12, 1656–7, to a creditor. Brother of Jerome (1623), Thomas (1629) and half-brother of Richard (1615). (R. E. C. Waters, *The Chesters*, 100–8.)

**WESTON, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569. Of Kent. B.A. 1572–3.

**WESTON, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1593–4. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Jerome, of Skreens, Roxwell, Essex. Bapt. Mar. 1, 1576–7, at Chicheley, Bucks. Student of the Middle Temple. Knighted, July 23, 1603. M.P. for Maldon, 1601; for Midhurst, 1604–10; for Essex, 1614; for Arundel, 1621; for Callington, 1625; for Bodmin, 1626–8. Joint Comptroller of the Navy, 1619. Sent to Brussels and Germany on a fruitless mission to avert the invasion of the Palatinate, 1620. P.C., 1621. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1621, and acting Treasurer, 1624. Incurred popular hatred as a suspected Roman Catholic. Opposed war with Spain, 1623, and with France, 1626. Created Baron Weston of Neyland, Suffolk, Apr. 13, 1628. Lord High Treasurer, 1628–33; escaped impeachment by dissolution of Parliament, 1629. Lord-Lieutenant of Essex, 1629. K.G., 1630. Lord-Lieutenant of Hants., 1631. Captain of the Isle of Wight, 1631–3. Vice-Admiral of Hampshire, 1631. Created Earl of Portland, Feb. 17, 1632–3. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Pincheon, of Writtle, Essex; (2) Frances, dau. of Nicholas Waldegrave, of Borley, Essex. Died Mar. 13, 1634–5. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. Doubtless father of the next, of Jerome (1623), Nicholas (1629) and Thomas (1629). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WESTON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard (above), of Skreens, Essex (by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Pincheon, of Essex). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1617. Died *s.p.* and *v.p.* Half-brother of Jerome (1623), Nicholas (1629) and Thomas (1629). (*R. E. C. Waters*, 99, 708; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WESTON, RICHARD.** Adm. [pens.] at CORPUS CHRISTI, Jan. 20, 1639. Of Wales. S. of Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex. B. 1620. Migrated to Jesus, Sept. 6, 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1642. Called to the Bar, 1649. Serjeant-at-law, 1677. King's Serjeant, 1678. Knighted, Feb. 27, 1678–9. Puisne baron of the Exchequer, 1680. A pleader of repute. Married Francis, dau. of Sir George Marwood, of Little Buskby, Yorks. Died in Chancery Lane, Mar. 23, 1681. Buried at Hackney. (*D.N.B.*; A. Gray.)

**WESTON, ROBERT DE.** Benefactor to TRINITY HALL. R. of Mareham-le-Fen, Lincs. Will proved (Lincoln) Feb. 14, 1390–1; left a book, *Johannis in Collecturis* to the College library. (*Trin. Hall Coll. Hist.*, 55.)

**WESTON, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1586–1608. Died 1608. Probably buried Nov. 27, 1608, at St Antholin's, London; 'a minister, a stranger.' Will, Cons. C. London. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WESTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 25, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. One of these names P.C. of Weston-on-Trent, Staffs., 1670–7.

**WESTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1682. B. Dec. 25, 1665, at Farnborough, Berks. Matric. Easter, 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1686. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1711. Fellow of Eton College, 1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 20, 1692. Assistant Master at Eton, *c.* 1690; Vice-Provost, 1721–5. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 29; priest, Oct. 5, 1707. Canon of Ely, 1715–7. V. of Mapledurham, Oxon., 1716. R. of Calstock, Cornwall, 1724. Preb. of Exeter, 1724–42. Bishop of Exeter, 1724–43. R. of Shobrooke, Devon, 1724. Archdeacon of Exeter, 1732–42. Married Lucy, dau. of Richard Sleech, D.D. Author, sermons, etc. Died Jan. 8, 1741–2, aged 77. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edward (1719). (*Harwood*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1066; *D.N.B.*)

**WESTON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Doubtless s. of Richard (1593–4), 1st Earl of Portland. Bapt. Oct. 9, 1609, at Roxwell, Essex. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) May 12, 1626. Colonel in the Royal army, 1645. Succeeded his nephew Charles as 4th Earl of Portland, June 3, 1665. Sold the family estate at Skreens, Essex, and became a Roman Catholic. Married Anne Dowager Countess of Newport, in 1667. Retired to Flanders, where he lived in a monastery, 'cheerful and well contented.' Died *s.p.* at Louvain, 1688, aged 79. Brother of Jerome (1623), Nicholas (1629) and half-brother of Richard (1615). (*G.E.C.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, III. 426.)

**WESTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, Feb. 18, 1637–8. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WESTON, THOMAS** (Rev.). Of ST JOHN'S College, Cambridge. Died Mar. 3, 1734. (*Musgrave*; *G. Mag.*, 1734.)

**WESTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 14, 1746–7. S. of Richard, lamp-seller, of Middlesex. B. Nov. 22, 1728, in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1747; LL.B. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterborough) June 17, 1753; priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1754; C. of Harlston, Norfolk. R. of Brockdish, 1755–66. V. of Bramfield, Suffolk, 1758–84. Died Mar. 3, 1784. Will, P.C.C.; of Halesworth. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 564.)

**WESTON, WILFRED** (1506–7), *see* **WASHINGTON.**

**WESTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, Oct. 7, 1412. Resigned, Nov. 20, 1426. Clerk in the Chapel Royal. Perhaps R. of Pitsea, Essex, till 1426.

**WESTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1531. Of Shiplake, Oxon. B.A. 1532–3. Fellow, 1531–5. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln). Perhaps R. of Carlton Curlieu, Leics., 1534.

**WESTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1558.

**WESTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1728. S. of Nathaniel (1702), clerk, V. of Empingham, Rutland. B. at Normanton. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735; B.D. 1742. Fellow, 1735–67. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734–5; priest, June 1, 1735. Succeeded his father as V. of Empingham, 1735–43. C. of Greetham, 1736. V. of Campden, Gloucs., 1744–91. R. of Meppershall, Beds., 1765–91. Preb. of Lincoln, 1771–91. Author, *Sermons*. Died Apr. 22, 1791. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 416.)

**WESTON,** ——. B.A. 1475–6.

**WESTON,** ——. Fellow of CLARE, June 28, 1494, 'B.A.'

**WESTON,** ——. Adm. pens. at KING'S, Lent, 1615–6.

**WESTON,** ——. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 26, 1618.

**WESTONS, JAMES.** Doctor (? of Law); Incorp. from Bologna, 1494–5.

**WESTOWE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1488.

**WESTROP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May, 1599. B. in Northamptonshire.

**WESTROPP, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 22, 1612. S. and h. of William, of Cornborough, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1615.

**WESTROPP,** ——. Matric. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**WESTROPE,** ——. Pens. at JESUS, 1599–1600.

**WESTWICK,** ——. D.D. 1487–8. A friar.

**WESTWOOD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 10, 1668.

**WESTWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1633–4. S. of William, carpenter, of Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1634. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 9, 1634. Perhaps R. of Halesowen, Worcs., 1662–76 and father of the next.

**WESTWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1684. S. of John (? above), R. of Halesowen, Worcs. B. there. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1684; Matric. 1685; B.A. 1687–8.

**WESTWOOD, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 4, 1632. S. of Jonathan. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Sequestered to Lakenheath, 1645. Minister of Croydon, Surrey, 1654–7. C. of St Mary, Savoy, London. Subs. for priest's orders (London); 'C. of St Mary, Westminster, Mar. 5, 1664.' Will (Cons. C. London) 1671. (*Venn*, I. 305.)

**WESTWREY, THOMAS.** Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1526–44. Matric. Fell.-Com. Easter, 1544.

**WETELDE,** ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1473–4.

**WETENHALL,** *see* **WHETENHALL.**

**WETHER,** *see* **WITHERS.**

**WETHERALL, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 31, 1586. S. of William, of Greystoke, Cumberland. School, Kendal (Mr Garnet). V. of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, 1607; gone before 1645. Author, *Remonstrance against the Lord's claim of an absolute estate in their tenements.* (*Venn*, I. 128.)

**WETHEREL, CYRIAC.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1694–5. Matric. 1696; LL.B. 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1700; 'C. of North Coates, Lincs.'; priest, May 31, 1702.

**WEATHERELL, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1623, 'B.A.' Of Scarborough; licence to marry Ann Latham, of Whitkirk, Leeds, 1625.

**WEATHERELL, HENRY.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, May, 1610. S. of Thomas, gent., of Framlingham, Norfolk. School, Bramerton. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 11, 1610–1, age 16. Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1612–5; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1616. R. of Harleston, Suffolk, 1617–42. (*Venn*, I. 210.)

**WETHERELL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556.

**WETHERALL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1607; Scholar, 1609–12; B.A. 1611–2.

**WETHERALL** or **WETHERALD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. R. of Spridlington, Lincs., 1626. Licence (Lincoln) Jan. 22, 1626–7, to marry Anne, dau. of Sir James Bogge, of East Rasen. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 148.)

**WETHERILL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1679.

**WETHEREL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1698–9. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Robert (1675–6). B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703; priest (Norwich) May, 1706. R. of Bawsey, Norfolk, 1719–28.

**WETHERELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1552.

**WETHERALL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 18, 1613. S. of Robert, of Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Honingham (Mr Eston). Matric. 1614; B.A. 1616–7. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. R. of Hethel, 1619. Died Jan. 30, 1658. Father of Robert (1643). (*Venn*, I. 221.)

**WETHERALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 1, 1643. S. of Robert (1613), R. of Hethel, Norfolk. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich. Matric. 1645–6; B.A. 1646–7. Ord. priest (Bishop Hall, of Norwich) Aug. 27, 1650. V. of East Winch, Norfolk, till 1682. Will proved (Norwich) 1682. Father of the next.

**WETHERILL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1675–6. S. of Robert (above), V. of East Winch, Norfolk. School, King's Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, July, 1681. R. of Bawsey, Norfolk, 1681–96. R. of Woodham Mortimer, Essex, 1695–1731. R. of Semer, Suffolk, 1705–31. Died 1731. Father of the next, of Samuel (1728–9) and perhaps of John (1698–9).

**WETHEREL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 10, 1703–4. S. of Robert (above), R. of Woodham Mortimer, Essex. B. at Wickham (*sic*), Norfolk. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1708; priest, May 27, 1711. Brother of Samuel (1728–9) and perhaps of John (1698–9).

**WETHERELL, ROBERT.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1706–7.

**WETHERALL, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549. One of these names V. of Bramham, Yorks., 1571–1611. R. of Addingham, 1590–1611. Died 1611. (W. J. Kaye.)

**WETHERELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, 1728–9. S. of Robert (1675–6), R. of Semer, Suffolk. B. Aug. 10, 1711. School, Eton. Migrated to Emmanuel, May 17, 1729. B.A. 1732–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 3, 1732; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1734. Perhaps C. of Coniscliffe, Durham. Buried there Nov. 30, 1735. Brother of Robert (1703–4) and perhaps of John (1698–9).

**WEATHERELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1601. S. of John, of Norfolk. B. at Lynn. (? Bapt. there, Dec. 11, 1586; s. of 'Thomas' and Barbara.) School, Lynn (Mr Man). Matric. 1602; Scholar, 1604–8; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1615. Fellow, 1610–21. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611; re-incorp. 1618. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 12, 1609. University preacher, 1616. R. of Newton-by-Sudbury, Suffolk, 1620–30. Preacher at St Gregory-by-St Paul, London. Author, *Sermons*. Buried Aug. 7, 1630, at Newton. (*Venn*, I. 174; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WETHERALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Mar. 10, 1676–7. S. of Richard, of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick.

**WETHERHALL, WILLIAM (WODIALL).** B.D. 1512–3. An Augustinian friar. Incorp. at Oxford, 1515. D.D. (Oxford) 1515; *grace* for Incorp. at Cambridge, 1519–20. Prior of the house of his order at Oxford; provincial of his order in England, 1531. (*Cooper*, I. 44; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WETHERELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Schoolmaster at Maidstone, Kent. Emigrated with his family to New England, 1635. Lived in Cambridge, Mass. for almost three years, and taught in a school there and in the adjacent town of Charlestown. Removed to Duxbury, Mass., 1638. Settled permanently in Scituate, Mass.; pastor of the Second Church there, 1645–84. Died there Apr. 9, 1684, aged 84. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**WETHERBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1665. S. of Henry, farmer. B. at Eaton, Cheshire. Matric. 1665. V. of Kilbroney, 1673–9. V. of Dromara, and of Garvaghy (Dromore), 1686–1713. R. of Shankill, 1689–1735. Preb. of Dromara, 1710–35. Died May 1, 1735. Buried at Lurgan. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WEATHERHEAD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 30, 1698–9. S. of Anthony. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704; priest, June, 1706. Usher at Giggleswick School, 1704–5. Licensed to Normanton Grammar School, 1730. V. of Holme, near Burnley, Lancs., 1742–60. Perhaps V. of Winterton, Lincs. Died 1760, aged 80 (*sic*). Father of the next and of Thomas (1733). (*Peile*, II. 144–5; *Giggleswick School Register*, 19.)

**WEATHERHEAD, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 30) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1741. S. of Anthony (above), clerk, of Yorkshire. Brother of Thomas (1733).

**WETHERHEAD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1718. S. of Christopher, of Knight's Stainforth, Yorks. Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1722; priest, Dec. 1725. C. of Spofforth, and Wetherby Chapel, Yorks., 1725. V. of Thorp Arch, and Wetherby Chapel, 1728–49. R. of Halton-in-Lonsdale, Lancs., 1747–9. Died 1749. Brother of John (1716) and William (1714). (*Peile*, II. 194.)

**WETHERED, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1619, from Oxford. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. S. of William, of Thame, Oxon. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Nov. 27, 1618, age 15; 'of Oxon.; pleb.'

**WETHERHERD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1687. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Lodge, near Settle, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1.

**WETHERHERD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 14, 1716. S. of Christopher. B. at Norton, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719–20. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1720; priest (London) Dec. 23, 1722. Probably R. of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks., 1726–48. Buried at Bolton, Feb. 22, 1747–8. Brother of Christopher (1718) and William (1714). (*Peile*, II. 189.)

**WETHERHIRD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, June 29, 1612. S. of John, husbandman, deceased, of Long Preston, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617–8. Licensed schoolmaster at Sutton, Cambs., 1618. V. of Wentworth, 1619–43. Minister at Chettisham, in 1649 and 1659; he had been referred to the Assembly of Divines for this parish, Dec. 4, 1646. (*Venn*, I. 218.)

**WETHERAD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624–5.

**WEATHERHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1733. S. of Anthony (1698–9), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Slaidburne. School, Slaidburne (Mr Bradbury). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1737. C. of Hamerton, Hunts., 1737. V. of Heacham, Norfolk, 1738–86. R. of Brisley, 1742–86. R. of Ingoldsthorpe, 1746–86. Married Francis Lake, at Heacham, Oct. 14, 1743. Died Mar. 1786. Brother of Anthony (1741). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 449.)

**WETHERHERD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1714. Doubtless s. and h. of Christopher, of Knight's Stainforth, Yorks. Scholar, 1715. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 11, 1716. Brother of Christopher (1718) and John (1716). (*Peile*, II. 183.)

**WETHERIDGE or WITHERIDGE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 23, 1617. S. of William, husbandman, of Fremington, Devon. Schools, Barnstaple (Mr Willson) and Fremington (Mr Lee). Matric. 1617; Scholar, 1618–20; B.A. 1620–1, Witheridge. (*Venn*, I. 236.)

**WETHERSET (WETHERINGSETT, *alias* DE CANTABRIGIA) or HETHERSET, RICHARD DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1349–51, and again, 1360–1. Of Norfolk. Theological writer. (*D.N.B.*; *Pits*, 472; *Univ. Hist. Reg.*)

**WETHERINGSETT, WILLIAM DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a Royal pardon for taking part in a riot directed against the Northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**WETHERINGTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591.

**WETHERLEY,** *see also* **WITHERLEY.**

**WETHERLEY, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1654. S. of Henry, yeoman, of Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. Apr. 2, 1637, at St John's, Newcastle. School, Barwick (William Webb). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1661. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 3; priest, June 7, 1662.

**WEATHERLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1659. S. of David, gent., of Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. May 20, 1641, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1668. V. of Chatton, Northumberland, 1666–81. Died 1681.

**WETWANG, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1480–1. Of York diocese. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 1481; title, St Edm. House, Cambridge. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1501; 'of St Mary Abchurch, London, citizen and surgeon.'

**WEVELYNGHAM or WYVELINGHAM, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar of Cambridge University, *c.* 1336. Mentioned [Close Rolls] as having wounded Henry Chadde, a manciple in the town. (*Close Rolls*, 1336.)

**WEYCOE,** *see also* **WAYCOCK.**

**WEYCOE or WEICOE, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1618–9. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Hilderthorpe, Yorks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1629. P.C. of Flamborough, Yorks., 1630–43 and 1660–73. P.C. of Bridlington, 1661. P.C. of Specton, 1673–4.

**WEYLAND, PHILIP DE.** 'King's scholar,' 1339. Promoted to a benefice, 1351.

**WHADDON,** *see* **WADDON.**

**WHAITE,** *see* **WAITE.**

**WHALE,** *see also* **WALL, WALE,** *and* **WHALLEY.**

**WHALE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629–30, Wale.

**WHALE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1575. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1578–9.

**WHALE or WHALEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 11, 1617. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Brigges). Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1619–21; B.A. 1620–1. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1600).

**WHALL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 16, 1685. S. of Henry, harness maker, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Scholar, 1686–90; Matric. 1688; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1690; priest (Norwich) May 22, 1692; 'C. of Woolferton.' R. of West Lynn, Norfolk, 1695. R. of Clenchwarton, 1720–36. Died 1736. Will (Norwich, Archd. C.) 1737. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 479.)

**WHALL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1715. S. of Henry (above), R. of Old Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Horn). Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715–9; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 5, 1720–1. (*Venn*, II. 3.)

**WHALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4. Probably V. of Timberland, Lincs., 1570; 'ord. priest (Lincoln) June 8, 1566; aged 32; married; skilled in Latin' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576). Preacher, 1575. R. of Howell, 1587–90.

**WHALE, JONAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1597–8. S. of Philemon (1565), R. of Chickney, Essex. Bapt. there, Oct. 28, 1582. B.A. (? 1602–3). Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1605, age 23; 'C. of Chickney'; priest, June 7, 1612. P.C. of Tiltie, Essex. Married Frances, dau. of Richard Whale, of Hallingbury, *c.* 1609. R. of Chickney, 1620. Buried there Apr. 25, 1621. Will, P.C.C.

**WHALE, MILES.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1576–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 1581–2; priest, July 6, 1583. V. of Osbournby, Lincs., 1582. R. of Willoughby, 1590–1630.

**WHALE or WHALEY, PHILEMON.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 28; priest, Sept. 23, 1575. R. of Chickney, Essex, 1578–1620. Buried Mar. 23, 1619–20. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 19, 1620. Father of Jonas (1597–8).

**WHALE or WHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1600. Of Norwich. Perhaps s. of Richard, husbandman. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1601–5; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1605; 'C. of Alby.' R. of Shipmeadow, Suffolk, 1611. Living, 1628. Perhaps brother of Henry (1617). (*Venn*, I. 173.)

**WHALLEY,** *see also* **WALLEY.**

**WHALEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, 1601. S. of Peter, burgess of Cambridge. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1588–9, at Trinity Church, Cambridge. School, Cambridge (Mr Edwards). Perhaps admitted at the R.C. College at Douay, 1605, 'Whalteus,' Christopher. (*Venn*, I. 177.)

**WHALLEY or WALLEY, EDMUND.** B.A. 1524–5; M.A. 1528; B.D. 1539–40. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1528.

**WHALEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1614. Perhaps 2nd s. of Richard (1577), of Kirton and Screveton, Notts. (by his 2nd wife Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, Hunts.). B.A. 1617–8. Of Shadwell, Essex. Major in Cromwell's Horse, 1643; lieutenant-colonel, 1644. Served with distinction in many actions, 1643–9. Custodian of Charles I at Hampton Court, 1648. Sat as judge and signed the King's death-warrant, 1649. Served under Cromwell at Dunbar, 1650, and at Worcester, 1651. Active supporter of the Protectorate. Sat in Oliver Cromwell's two parliaments and in his House of Lords, 1657. Army agent to negotiate with Monck, 1659. Escaped to New England, 1660. At Hadley, Mass., 1664; still alive, 1674. Married (1) Judith, dau. of John Dussell (? Dasset), of Rochester; (2) Catherine, dau. of William Middleton, of London. Perhaps father of John (1649). (*F.M.G.*, 1230; *Vis. of Notts.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WALLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1554. One of these names R. of Little Barford, Beds., until 1571, deprived.

**WHALLEY or WALEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1636; Scholar, 1636; LL.B. 1642, Whalle.

**WALLEY, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 16, 1646. S. of William. B. at Middlewich, Cheshire. School, Middlewich (Mr Walley). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650–1. (*Peile*, I. 510.)

**WHALEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Dec. 31, 1581. S. of Richard, Esq. (by his 3rd wife Barbara Cope). B. at Sibthorpe, Notts. Schools, Southwell and Newark. Matric. 1581–2. Probably of Kirton. Brother of Markham (1576). (*Venn*, I. 113; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 322.)

**WHALEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1591.

**WHALLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1584–5. Probably s. of Thomas, of Kirton, and of Screveton, Notts. Of Flintham, Notts. Died unmarried at Screveton. Probably brother of Richard (1577), etc. (*Vis. of Notts.*; *Nichols*, II. 737.)

**WHALLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1649. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward (1614). B. *c.* 1633. Matric. 1649. Perhaps Captain of Horse. M.P. for Notts., 1658–9. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Springett, in 1658. (*N. and Q.*, 4th S., III. 591; *Vis. of Notts.*; Noble, *Cromwell Family*, II. 153.)

**WALLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1658.

**WHALLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 20, 1692–3; afterwards pens. Of Middlesex. School, Eton. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Perhaps R. of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, 1713 (occurs as James in *Blomefield*, VIII. 276). Living, 1736. Probably father of John (1715).

**WHALEY or WHALLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 23, 1699–1700. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1700. Perhaps migrated to Oxford. If so, s. of Nathaniel, R. of Broughton, Northants. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Feb. 27, 1701–2, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1703; M.A. 1706. V. of St Giles', Northampton, 1709. Buried there Oct. 23, 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. P. Dorman.)

**WHALLEY or WHALEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1715. S. of John (? 1692–3), R. of Riddlesworth, Norfolk. B. at Barnwell, Cambs. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1732; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1737. Fellow of Pembroke, 1721. Taxor, 1730. Master of Peterhouse, 1733–48. Vice-Chancellor, 1738–9. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1742–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1724; priest (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1725. R. of Hungry Hatley, Cambs., 1728. V. of Shepreth, 1730. V. of Hatley St George, 1731–2. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1732–48. R. of Glaston, Rutland, 1734. R. of Somersham, Hunts., 1742–8. Died Dec. 12, 1748. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1749.

**WHALEY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1727. S. of Thomas, of St Andrew's, Norwich. B. 1710. Matric. Easter, 1728; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1731. Assistant master at Eton. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1745. Author, poetical. Died at Norwich, Dec. 1745. (*Harwood*, 318.)

**WHALEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 5, 1742–3. S. of John, farmer, of Yorkshire. B. at Burlersett. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) 1746; priest (Rochester) Apr. 5, 1747. R. of Middleton St George, Durham, 1746. V. of Rudstone, Yorks., 1751–71. Chaplain to Charlotte, Countess of Dundonald. R. of Huggate, 1760–98. Died May 29, 1798, aged 76. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 533; *Sedbergh School Register*; *G. Mag.*, 1798, I. 538, where he is confused with John (1727).)

**WHALEY, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 5, 1679–80. S. of John, wheelwright, of Laughton, Yorks. B. there. School, Laughton (Mr Bromhead). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1684–5. V. of Swaton, Lincs., 1697–1702. Chaplain to Colonel Sanderson's Regiment of Marines, 1702–3.

**WHALLEY, MARKHAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576. S. of Richard (of St John's) (by his 3rd wife, Barbara Cope). Brother of James (1581). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 322.)

**WHALLEY or WHALIE, PENESTON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1642. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Kirton, Notts. (and Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Peniston, of St Margaret's, Kent, Knt.) and grandson of Richard (1577). B. 1624. Commissioner of the Peace for Notts., 1660. Fell into financial difficulties. Of Screveton, Notts., Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of George Ireland, of Lancashire. Died in prison for debt, in London, 1672. (*F.M.G.*, 1231; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*, 394; Noble, *Family of Cromwell*, II. 142.)

**WHALEY, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 26, 1649–50. 3rd s. of Peter, of Northampton, gent. Bapt. Jan. 1, 1634–5, at All Saints', Northampton. B.A. 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. M.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1655. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 23, 1652. R. (and patron) of Cogenhoe, Northants., 1656–1701. Married Jane, dau. of Babington Bradley, of Castle Ashby, Aug. 2, 1656. Buried at Cogenhoe, Apr. 19, 1701. Will (Archd. Notts.) 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHALLEY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1547. Possibly s. and h. of Ralph, of Bonney, Notts. If so, of Bonney, Notts. Married and had issue. Perhaps brother of William (1546). (*Nichols*, II. 736.)

**WHALLEY, RICHARD.** Of ST JOHN'S. S. and h. of Thomas, of Kirton, Notts. (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Strelley, of Woodborough, Notts.). B. *c.* 1499. Entered the Court of Henry VIII. Employed by Cromwell in business relating to monasteries dissolved by Wolsey, 1536. On the Commission of the peace for the North Riding, Yorkshire, 1538. Steward to the Duke of Somerset. Granted the site of the dissolved Welbeck Abbey, Feb. 26, 1538–9; obtained the manor of Sibthorpe, 1546. Crown receiver for Yorkshire, 1547–52. M.P. for Scarborough, 1547; for East Grinstead, 1554; and for Notts., 1554. Imprisoned as an adherent of Somerset, 1551; eventually gave evidence against him. Of Darlaston, Staffs., and of Screveton, Notts. Married three wives. Died Nov. 23, 1583, aged 84. Buried at Screveton, Notts. M.I. Father of James (1581) and of Markham (1576). (*Cooper*, I. 116; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Nichols*, II. 737.)

**WHALLIE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. S. and h. of Thomas, of Kirton and Screveton, Notts., and grandson of Richard (above). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1583, from Barnard's Inn. Sheriff of Notts., 1595–6. Knighted, 1597. Of Kirton, Esq. Married (1) Ann, dau. of George Horsey, of Digswell, Herts; (2) Frances, dau. of Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, Hunts., July, 1595. Brother of Walter (1580–1) and Thomas (1584–5) and probably of John (1584–5) and Robert (1580–1), perhaps father of Edward (1614). (*F.M.G.*, 1230; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Nichols*, II. 737; Noble, *Cromwell Family*, II. 141.)

**WALLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1552; B.A. 1557–8; M.A. 1561, Whally. Fellow, 1560. Presumably the 'M.A. of Cambridge; doctus et gravis' who arrived at the R.C. College at Rheims, in 1581. Ord. priest (Soissons) June 9, 1582. Went to Rome, 1586, and took the degree of D.D. Died at the English College there, 1587. (Canon Burton.)

**WHALLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. Of Nottinghamshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Kirton and of Screveton. Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. from Queens', 1588. Fellow of Queens', 1587–91. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1591, aged 28. Brother of Richard (1577), etc. (*Vis. of Notts.*; *F.M.G.*, 1230; *Musgrave.*)

**WHALLEY, SAMUEL.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. S. of Thomas, of Lewes, Sussex, clerk. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Apr. 27, 1700, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1703–4. V. of Broad Hempston, Devon, 1711. Canon of Exeter, 1715–25. Died 1725. Will (Exeter) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHALEY, THOMAS** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1584–5. 4th s. of Thomas, of Kirton, Notts. Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599; D.D. 1629 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1591. Senior Dean, 1614–6. Senior Bursar, 1616–8. Vice-Master, 1631–7. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 17, 1599. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1619–37. Buried there May 2, 1637. Will proved (V.C.C.). Brother of Richard (1577), etc., perhaps father of the next (but according to *Noble* he died a bachelor). (*F.M.G.*, 1230; *Cromwell Family*, II. 140.)

**WHALEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621. Of Cambridgeshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628.

**WHALEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1679. Of Lancashire. Probably nonconformist minister at Hindley, Lancs., till 1706. Buried there July 3, 1706. (E. Axon.)

**WHALLEY, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. S. of Thomas, of Kirton, Notts. Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1595; D.D. 1615. Fellow of Pembroke, 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 29, 1592. University preacher. R. of Overton Waterville, Hunts., 1600–17. Preb. of York, 1600–17. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Howel, of Cambridge. Died 1617. Brother of Richard (1577), etc. and father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 1230; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**WHALEY, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Walter (above). Age 8 in 1613. B.A. 1627–8. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**WHALEY, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.

**WHALLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1507–8; M.A. 1511. Perhaps of Landbeach, Cambs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1558.

**WHALLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*). Possibly s. of Ralph, of Bonney, Notts. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. Perhaps brother of Ralph (1547).

**WHALLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1583–4. One of these names of Sidlesham, Sussex, clerk; will (Chichester) 1624.

**WHALEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610–1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1613; priest, Mar. 13, 1613–4. Perhaps P.C. of Cross Stone, Yorks. 1646–50.

**WHALLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1719. Of Kent. School, Eton. Scholar, 1719; Matric. 1720; M.B. 1724. Perhaps his will (Leicester) 1739; of Leicester, M.D.

**WHALLEY, ——.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Easter, 1599.

**WHARFE, ALLIN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 28, 1648. S. of William. B. at Otterburne, in Kirkby-in-Malham Dale, West Riding, Yorks. School, Giggleswick.

**WHARFE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 11, 1669. S. and h. of Thomas (next), clerk, of Claxby, Lincs. B. in Normanby. School, Withern (Mr Morton). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1672–3.

**WHARFE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1640–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Normanby-super-Montem, Lincs., 1660. R. of Claxby-*w*-Normanby, 1660. Father of Richard (above). (T. C. Dale.)

**WHARTON,** *see also* **WHATTON** *and* **WATTON.**

**WHARTON, ABRAHAM.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1686. S. of Abraham, of Hull, Yorks., gent. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Aug. 5, 1668, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1673. R. of Carlton Scroop, Lincs., 1677. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHARTON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1663. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Middlesex and of Gray's Inn; secretary to Queen Henrietta-Maria (and Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Browne, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.). School, Chelsea. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1663. Mortgaged the family estate of Thorpe, Essex. Living, 1669. (*Morant*, I. 481.)

**WHARTON** or **QUARTON, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1517–8; M.A. 1521. V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1523–36. Died 1536.

**WHARTON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546.

**WHARTON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, June 24, 1604. S. of Henry. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Messrs Bird and Swan). Matric. 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1614. V. of Runham, Norfolk, 1615–26. Died 1626. (*Venn*, I. 193.)

**WARTON, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1673. 3rd s. of Michael (1639–40), Esq., of Beverley, Yorks. B. Sept. 23, 1657. Matric. 1673. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1674–5. Of Beverley, Esq. Died Mar. 22, 1708–9. Buried at St Mary's, Beverley. Brother of Michael (1664–5) and Ralph (1673). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *F.M.G.*, 607.)

**WHARTON, ED.** (?). Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591.

**WHARTON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, *c.* June, 1652. S. of Thomas. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Scholar, 1652–4; Matric. 1653; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1656–60. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Aug. 24, 1659. V. of Ubbeston, Suffolk, 1661–3. R. of Sloley and V. of Worstead, Norfolk, 1662–79. R. of Saxlingham Thorpe, and Nethergate, 1679–1717. Buried Apr. 20, 1717, at Nethergate. Father of Henry (1679–80). (*Venn*, I. 385.)

**WHARTON** or **WARTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 16, 1693–4. Of Wiltshire. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (London) June 16, 1701. Perhaps R. of Wanstrow, Somerset, 1729; Edw. Wharton, M.A.

**WHARTON, QUATEN** or **QUARTON, GEOFFREY.** B.Can.L. 1508–9; D.Can.L. 1519–20. Apostolic Notary Public, 1515. Principal of Burden Hostel, 1516–21. Advocate, 1520. Chancellor and Vicar-General to Bishop Tunstal. V. of Long Stanton St Michael, Cambs., *c.* 1515–26. V. of Toft, 1516. V. of Bassingbourn, 1518–23. Preb. of Lincoln, 1523–9. Preb. of St Paul's, 1523–9. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1524–9. V. of Tottenham, 1525–6. Archdeacon of London, 1526–9. V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 1526. Died 1529. (*Cooper*, I. 39; Stokes, *Mediaeval Hostels.*)

**WHARTON, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1595–6. S. of Philip (1573), Baron Wharton. B. at Brougham Castle. School, Wharton. M.A. 1607 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1595. K.B., 1603. Married Anne, dau. of John (Manners), Earl of Rutland. Killed in a duel with Sir James Stewart, Nov. 8, 1609. Died *s.p.* Brother of Thomas (1602). (*Venn*, I. 158; *Lipscomb Pedigrees*, I. 544; *G.E.C.*)

**WHARTON, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1626. Of Kent.

**WHARTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1706. S. and h. of Thomas (1673), of the parish of St Mary-the-Virgin, near Durham, M.A. B. Dec. 25, 1688, at Old Park, Durham. Matric. 1707; M.B. 1712; M.D. 1719. F.R.C.P., 1720. Censor. Treasurer, 1727–9. Of Old Park, Durham. Married Anna-Maria, dau. of William Petty. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 21, 1739. Will, P.C.C.; of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London. (*Munk*, II. 74; *G. Mag.*; Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, III. 300; *D.N.B.*)

**WHARTON, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1663. S. of William, merchant, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1663. (*Venn*, I. 417.)

**WHARTON, GILBERT** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 19, 1688. S. of Gilbert, citizen, of London. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1688. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 11, 1693, 'M.A.' Chaplain to Mr Francis Russell, Governor of Barbadoes, 1693. (T. C. Dale.)

**WHARTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; Scholar, 1588.

**WHARTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 17, 1679–80. S. of Edmund (1652), R. of Saxlingham, Norfolk. B. at Worstead, Nov. 9, 1664. School, North Walsham (Mr Eldred). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680–7; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon, 1687; priest, 1688. V. of Minster, Thanet, Kent, 1688–95, and R. of Chartham, 1688–95. Chaplain to Archbishop Sancroft. Author, *Anglia Sacra*; *The Diary of Archbishop Laud*, etc. Died at Newton, Cambs., Mar. 5, 1694–5. Buried in Westminster Abbey. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 464.)

**WHARTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 3, 1639. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1640. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WHARTON, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1633.

**WHARTON, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 3, 1652. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. 1653.

**WHARTON, LAU[RENCE].** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591. Doubtless 3rd s. of Michael (next), of Beverley, Yorks. Bapt. there, Feb. 16, 1577. Married Dorothy Stephenson. Will dated, July 22; proved, Aug. 31, 1638; of Redness, Yorks. (*F.M.G.*, 60; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHARTON, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1567–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. M.P. for Beverley, 1586–8. Of Beverley Park, Esq. Married Joan, dau. of John Portington, of Portington. Died 1590. Buried at St John's, Beverley. Will (York) 1590. Doubtless father of Lau. (above). (*F.M.G.*, 606.)

**WHARTON, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1610. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Michael, of Beverley Park, Yorks., and grandson of Michael (above). Bapt. Oct. 23, 1593, at St John's, Beverley. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1611. Of Beverley, Esq. Married Catherine, dau. of Christopher Maltby, of Maltby, Yorks., Oct. 1, 1620. Royalist; fined £1600 for the delinquency of his father, in 1646. Killed in the siege of Scarborough, 1648. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *F.M.G.*, 607.)

**WARTON, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 24, 1639–40. S. of Michael (above), Esq., of Beverley, Yorks. B. at Burton, Yorkshire. Bapt. Apr. 27, 1623. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 23, 1639–40. M.P. for Beverley, 1660–81. Knighted, June 30, 1660. Deputy-Lieutenant for the East Riding, 1687–8. Of Beverley, Esq. Married Susan, dau. of John Lord Paulet, of Hinton St George, Somerset. Died in London, Aug. 9, 1688. Buried at St John's, Beverley. M.I. Father of the next, of Charles (1673) and Ralph (1673). (*F.M.G.*, 607; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**WARTON, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 17, 1664–5. S. of Michael (above), Esq., of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Cheam, Surrey. Matric. 1664–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1667. M.P. for Yorks., 1681–5; for Beverley, 1688–95, 1700–2. Of Beverley. Died unmarried Mar. 25, 1724–5. Buried in Beverley Minster. M.I. Brother of Charles (1673) and Ralph (1673). (*F.M.G.*, 607; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; Le Neve, *Knts.*, 205; Shaw, *Knts.*, II.)

**WHARTON, PETER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1575–6. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1576. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHARTON, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1573. S. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Wharton. B. 1554. Succeeded his father as 3rd baron Wharton, June 14, 1572. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1579–80. Summoned to Parliament as Baron Wharton, 1581–1625. Joint Commissioner on the Scotch borders, 1618. Of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, and of Healaugh, Yorks. Married (1) Frances (? Mary), dau. of Henry (Clifford), Earl of Cumberland; (2) Dorothy, widow of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts. Died Mar. 26, 1625, aged 70. Buried at Healaugh, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564; Lipscomb, *Pedigree*, I. 545; *G.E.C.* (*Peerage*).)

**WHARTON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 12, 1623. Of Richmondshire. Perhaps s. of Humphrey, of Gilling, Yorks. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1625–6. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1605), etc.

**WHARTON, POSTHUMUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1667. S. of Humphrey, deceased, of Barton, near Ullswater, Westmorland. B. there. School, Barton (Mr Preston). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Usher at Sedbergh School; Head Master, 1674–1706. C. at Old Hutton, Westmorland, in 1674. Died Mar. 25, 1714. Father of William (1694). (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**WHARTON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3. One of these names R. of Inworth, Essex, 1599.

**WARTON, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1673. 3rd s. of Michael (1639–40), Esq., of Beverley, Yorks. B. July 13, 1656. School, Beverley (private). Matric. 1673. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1674–5. Deputy-Lieut. for the East Riding, 1687–8. M.P. for Beverley, 1695–1701. Died Mar. 22, 1708–9. Buried at St Mary's, Beverley. Brother of Michael (1664–5) and Charles (1673). (*F.M.G.*, 607; Le Neve, *Knts.*, 205, where he is confused with his uncle Sir Ralph, Knt.)

**WHARTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 24, 1615. Perhaps s. of Humphrey, of Richmondshire, Yorks. Matric. 1615. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1605) and William (1614), etc.

**WHARTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605. B. at Bardfield Saling, Essex. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1610, age 23; 'C. of Inworth, Essex'; priest, Feb. 17, 1610–1. C. of Gt Braxted. C. of Stisted, 1612. V. of Felsted, 1614–47. Licence (London) July 11, 1614, to marry Martha Gutter, spinster, dau. of —— Gutter, R. of St Peter, Colchester. Died 1647–8. (H. Smith.)

**WHARTON, SAVILE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 20, 1678–9. S. of George, mercer, deceased. B. at Gainsborough, Lincs. School, East Retford (Mr Bower). Matric. 1679. Migrated to Magdalene, Oct. 4, 1681. B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1690. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. R. of Thornton, Lincs., in 1701. R. of Kelsey St Nicholas, 1701. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1602. 2nd s. of Philip (1573), Baron Wharton. B. at Wharton. School, Well, Yorks. (Mr Anderson). M.A. 1607 (*fil. nob.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1609. Knighted, Apr. 25, 1611. M.P. for Westmorland, 1614, 1621. Of Easby, Yorks. Married Philadelphia, dau. of Robert (Carey), Earl of Monmouth. Died *v.p.*, Apr. 17, 1622, aged 34. Buried at Easby, Yorks. (His son Philip succeeded as 4th Baron Wharton, 1625.) Brother of George (1595–6). (*Venn*, I. 178; *Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*)

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 8, 1605. Perhaps s. and h. of Humphrey, of Gillingwood, Richmondshire, Yorks. Matric. 1606. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Lambert, of Calton, Yorks.; (2) Susanna, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, sometime Lord Mayor of London. Died Sept. 1641. Perhaps brother of Richard (1615), William (1614) and Philip (1623). (Whitaker, *Richmonds.*, I. 78.)

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1606. Perhaps 's. and h. of Humphrey, of Scales, Yorks., gent.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1609.

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1640. S. of Humphry, gent., of Burtergill, near Brough, Westmorland. B. at Reagill Grainge, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1647–8.

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1637. S. of John, of Winston, Durham. Bapt. there, Aug. 31, 1614 (*sic*). Migrated to Trinity College, Oxford. Created M.D. (Oxford) 1647; Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. F.R.C.P., 1650. Physician to St Thomas' Hospital, 1659–73. Resided in London throughout the plague, 1665–6. Married Jane, dau. of William Asbridge, of London. Author, medical. Died in London, Nov. 14 (? 15), 1673. Buried at St Michael, Bassishaw. M.I. Father of Thomas (1673). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Munk*, I. 255; *D.N.B.*; *Surtees*, III. 300.)

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1673. Of Old Park, Durham. S. of Thomas (1637), M.D., of London. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 25, 1692. Buried Dec. 30, 1714, at St Mary's in the South Bailey, Durham. Father of George (1706). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, III. 300.)

**WHARTON, Baron THOMAS.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). S. and h. of Philip, 4th Baron, and grandson of Sir Thomas (1602). B. Aug. 1648. M.P. for Wendover, 1673–9; for Bucks., 1679–96. Joined the Prince of Orange at his landing in England, 1688. P.C., 1689. Comptroller of the Household, 1689–1702. Succeeded his father as 5th Baron, Feb. 6, 1695–6. Lord-Lieutenant of Oxon., 1697–1702, and of Bucks., 1702 (Jan.–June). Dismissed from all office at the accession of Queen Anne. One of the famous 'Junto' of five Whig Peers. Commissioner for the Scotch Union, 1706. Created Viscount Winchendon, Co. Bucks., and Earl of Wharton (Westmorland), Dec. 23, 1706. Viceroy of Ireland, 1708–10 (his secretary in Ireland was Joseph Addison, the essayist). Promoted the accession of George I. P.C., 1714. Lord Privy Seal, 1714. Created Baron Trim, Co. Meath, Earl of Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, and Marquess of Catherlough, Jan. 7, 1714–5, and Marquess of Wharton, and of Malmesbury, Wilts., Feb. 15, 1714–5. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Lee, Bart., Sept. 16, 1673, at Adderbury, Oxon.; (2) Lucy, dau. of Adam (Loftus), Viscount Lisburne, 1692. Died Apr. 12, 1716. Buried at Winchendon. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WHARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 10, 1734. S. of Robert, of Durham. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741; M.D. 1752. Fellow, 1739. F.R.C.P., 1754. Censor, 1757. Practised in London. Removed to Old Park, Durham, 1759. Married Margaret, dau. of Anthony Wilkinson, of Crossgate, Apr. 20, 1747. Buried at Whitworth, Dec. 22, 1794. (*Munk*, II. 197; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WHARTON, VINCENT.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3. B. at Ravenstone Dale, Westmorland. M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Oct. 10, 1594; priest (London) Nov. 18, 1597; 'C. of Gt Greenford, Middlesex.' R. of Willesford, Notts., 1599. R. of South Claypole, Lincs., 1606. (*Peile*, I. 198.)

**WHARTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1602.

**WHARTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 5, 1614. Of Richmondshire. Perhaps S. of Humphrey, of Gillingwood, Yorks. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1620. Probably brother of Richard (1615), etc.

**WHARTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1694. S. of Posthumus (1667), clerk. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1701. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 25, 1698; priest (York) Sept. 1701. V. of Rothwell, Yorks., 1702–*c.* 38. Perhaps chaplain to Colonel Stringer's Regiment of Foot, 1705. Probably Admon., 1738; of the island of Nevis, W.I.

**WHATELY,** *see also* **WHEATLEY.**

**WHATELY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1747. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Epsom, Surrey, Esq. B. there. Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1753. D.C.L. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1793, age 63. R. of Widford, Herts., 1765–90. Preb. of Bristol, 1793–7. Died Mar. 13, 1797. Buried in Bristol Cathedral. M.I. at Maldon, Surrey. Will, P.C.C.; of Nonsuch Park, Surrey. Brother of Thomas (1745). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHATELY, JOSIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1706. S. of Thomas, schoolmaster, of Bromley, London. School, Bromley (his father). Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest, Dec. 18, 1715. R. of St Martin Outwich, Threadneedle Street, London, 1716–9. Died 1719. (*Hennessy.*)

**WHATELY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 16, 1672.

**WHATELY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 24, 1745; afterwards Fell.-Com. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Epsom, Surrey, Esq. B. there. M.P. for Ludgershall, 1761–8; for Castle Rising, 1768–72. Secretary to the Treasury under George Grenville, 1764–5. Under-Secretary of State under Lord North, 1771–2; commissioner on the Board of Trade, 1771. Author, miscellaneous. Died unmarried, May 26, 1772. Brother of Joseph (1747). (*D.N.B.*; *Manning and Bray*, II. 607.)

**WHATTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 8, 1660. S. of Robert, druggist. B. at Stamford, Lincs. At school there. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660; B.A. 1663–4; probably M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1667; priest (London) Dec. 23, 1677. Perhaps C. of Streatham, Cambs., in 1670. (*Venn*, I. 408.)

**WHATTON, GEOFFREY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1579–80.

**WHATTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age about 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 14, 1679–80. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of William, of Newtown, Linford. School, Tamworth, Warws. (Mr Antrobus). Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4. V. of Humberstone, Leics., 1687–1704. Died Oct. 2, 1704, aged 44. Will (Leicester) 1704. (*Nichols*, III. 375, 912.)

**WHATTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1658. Of Leicester. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Newark, Leics. Matric. 1658. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 31, 1660. Knighted, Dec. 15, 1662. Of Leicester. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Dacres, of Cheshunt, Herts., Aug. 21, 1668. Buried at Cheshunt, June 15, 1723. M.I. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 102; Le Neve, *Knights*, 164; *Nichols*, III. 912.)

**WHATTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615. R. of Howell, Lincs., 1626.

**WHATTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Leicestershire. Migrated to Trinity, June 15, 1637. Matric. (again) 1637. Returned to Queens'. B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1662. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1643–4. V. of St Ippolitt's, Herts., 1643–6. V. of Bottesford, Leics., 1648. R. of Knaptoft, 1662–70. Buried there Oct. 19, 1670. (*Nichols*, IV. 222.)

**WHATTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 5, 1670. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 10, 1677. R. of Waltham, Leics., 1687–9. R. of Knaptoft, Leics., 1713–35. Buried there Dec. 29, 1735, aged 90 (*sic*). (*Nichols*, II. 385; IV. 222.)

**WHEALUS (? WEALE), DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 20, 1668. S. of Stephen, schoolmaster, of Fremington, Grinton, Yorks. School, Grinton.

**WHEAT, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1659. S. of Thomas. B. at Mansfield, Notts. School, Mansfield ((1) Mr Sylvester, (2) Mr Hutchinson). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Preached in Derbyshire, 1662, silenced. Chaplain to Sir John Bright, of Bradsworth, Yorks. Died *c.* 1667. (*Peile*, I. 588.)

**WHEATE, JEREMIAH.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1668. Adm. pens. at Sidney, July 3, 1669, age 18. S. of Samuel, yeoman, deceased. B. at Coventry, Warws. School, Coventry. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671–2.

**WHEAT, ——.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July, 1665. Of Nottinghamshire.

**WHEATH, ZACHARIAH.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1662. Of Yorkshire [perhaps of Rillington, Yorks.; for pedigree of this family *see Genealogist*, N.S., XXX. 163]. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Mar. 1, 1662–3.

**WHEATCROFT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. Doubtless s. of William, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1570; LL.B. 1575–6, LL.D. 1586. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1574–92. Adm. advocate, Oct. 9, 1590. Master of Chancery. Married Elizabeth Jennings, widow, and sister of Sir Henry Glemham, Knt. Author. Will dated, July 13, 1614; proved (P.C.C.) July 1, 1616. Perhaps brother of the next. (*Cooper*, II. 286; J. Ch. Smith; *Suffolk Arch. Proc.*, VI. 104.)

**WHITCROFT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1571. Possibly s. of William (Whetcroft), of Ipswich, gent. If so, R. of Witnesham, Suffolk, 1581. Will (Norwich) 1591. Perhaps brother of Henry (above).

**WHEATCROFT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1652–3. S. of Thomas, gent., of Theberton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1653. Perhaps of Melford, Suffolk; licence (London) to marry Anne Bartlett, of Morefields, London, spinster, Aug. 23, 1669.

**WHEATCROFT, WILLIAM.** Said to have studied at Cambridge and Oxford, Lady Willoughby paying for his maintenance with her grandchildren, the two dukes of Suffolk. (*See Suffolk Arch. Proc.*, VI. 100; will of Henry.) Father of Henry (1567).

**WHEATLEY,** *see also* **WHATELY.**

**WHEATLEY, CHARLES.** M.A. 1728 (Incorp. from St John's College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 28, 1705, age 19. S. of John, of London, gent. B. Feb. 6, 1685–6. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. (Oxford) 1709–10; M.A. 1713. Lecturer of St Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, 1717, and of St Swithin, 1725. V. of Brent, and of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., 1725–42. Author of a popular commentary on the Book of Common Prayer, etc. Died May 13, 1742. Buried at Furneaux Pelham. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WHEATLEY or WHATELY, CRESWELL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 27, 1635. Of Oxfordshire. Matric. 1635, Whately; B.A. 1639–40, Wheatley. Probably R. of Tadmarton, Oxon.; Will (Cons. C. Oxford) 1682. Probably father of Samuel (1672) and perhaps of William (1672–3).

**WHETLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1549 (adm. 1548).

**WHEATLEY, EDWARD.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1615, age 20; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1619. R. of Boylestone, Derbs., 1622–40. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHEATLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1678. S. of George, gent., deceased. B. at Woolley, Yorks. School, Darton (Mr Walker). Matric. 1678; M.B. 1683. Captain of Militia, 1688. Of Woolley. Married (1) Emilia, dau. of Thomas Hardwick, of Potternewton, near Leeds; (2) Anne, dau. of Anthony Devevere, M.D., of Leeds. (*Hunter*, II. 386.)

**WHETLEY, GEORGE.** B.A. 1539–40. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1541.

**WHEATLEY or WHATELY, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1668; B.A. 1671–2. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 20, 1672; for priest's, Mar. 13, 1673–4; 'C. of Ramsden Grays, Essex.' V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1678; 'M.A.'

**WHEATLY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 5, 1697–8. S. of George, vintner. B. at York. School, Sherburn (Mr Bain). Matric. 1698; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1718–9; of St Peter-le-Poer, London, clerk.

**WHEATLEY, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1578–9; B.A. 1582–3. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 6, 1596. V. of Potterspury, Northants., 1597–1607. V. of St John's, Margate, Kent, 1607–31. Buried there Oct. 26, 1631. Father of the next. (*Hasted*, IV. 359.)

**WHEATELEY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1621. S. of Humphrey (above), V. of St John's, Margate, Kent. B. at Potterspury, Northants. School, St John's, Isle of Thanet. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. 'Interfectus a milite,' Feb. 26, 1626–7. (*Parish Register* (Margate).)

**WHETLEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1507–8.

**WHEATLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Probably V. of Daventry, Northants., 1637–8. V. of Watford, Northants., 1648; conformed and reinstated, 1661–6. Buried at Watford, Feb. 5, 1666–7. (H. I. Longden.)

**WHEATLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 21, 1669. S. of Thomas. B. at Emlay, near Huddersfield, Yorks. School, Flockton, near Wakefield (Mr Wigglesworth). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1673; priest, Sept. 1678. (*Peile*, II. 22.)

**WHEATLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1670.

**WHEATLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 27, 1744. S. of Thomas. B. at Wakefield. School, Rotherham (Mr Stephenson). Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1748; priest, June, 1750. Chaplain to the Duchess of Hamilton. V. of Aslackby, Lincs. R. of Claxby with Normanby, 1758. Married Eliza, dau. of William Cooke, R. of Sawtry. Died Apr. 10, 1794, aged 68, at Treeton. (*Peile*, II. 246; *F.M.G.*, 600.)

**WHETLY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1593.

**WHEATLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1672. Of Oxfordshire. Probably s. of Creswell (1635), of Tadmarton, Oxon. B.A. 1673–4. Probably matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 19, 1668–9, age 18. Perhaps brother of William (1672–3).

**WHEATELEY or WHETLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1467. Of Datchet, Bucks. B.A. 1469–70; M.D. 1476–7; M.A. (according to *Harwood*).

**WHETLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.

**WHEATLY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1631; priest, May 27, 1632.

**WHEATLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1651; scholar from Westminster. S. of Zabulon. B. in Middlesex. Age 16 in 1648.

**WHETLEY, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. Possibly William, s. and h. of William, of Walsingham, Norfolk, prothonotary of C.P. If so, adm. at the Middle Temple, July 1, 1571; late of Clifford's Inn. Died 1574. (*Middle Temple Bench Book.*)

**WHEATLY or WHATELY, WILLIAM.** Matric. from CHRIST'S, 1597–8. S. of Thomas, Mayor of Banbury, Oxon. B. there, May 26, 1583. B.A. 1600–1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. M.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) 1604. Lecturer at Banbury, 1604. V. of Banbury, 1610–39. Married Martha, dau. of George Hunt, R. of Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. Author, miscellaneous. Died May 10, 1639. Buried at Banbury. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 224; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WHEATLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1672–3. Perhaps s. of Creswell (1635). Perhaps brother of Samuel (1672).

**WHETLEY or WHETLE, ——.** B.A. 1492.

**WHELDON,** *see* **WELDON.**

**WHEELER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 16, 1635. S. of William, of London, goldsmith, and of Martin Husingtree, Worcs. B. *c.* 1620. Exhibitioner of Charterhouse. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640–4, ejected. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles II. Colonel in the Royalist army. M.P. for the University, 1667–79. Governor of the Leeward Islands. Succeeded Sir William Wheler, of Westminster as 2nd Bart., Aug. 6, 1666. Inherited the estate of Leamington Hastings, Warws., under the will of Sir Thomas Trevor (his mother's cousin), 1676. Of Birdingbury, Warws., Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, of Borwick Hall, Lancs., 1648. Died Aug. 26, 1683, aged 64. Buried at Leamington Hastings. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (To be distinguished from Charles of Charing, Kent; b. 1611, and father of Sir George, D.D., Canon of Durham.) (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Vis. of Worcs.*; *G.E.C.*, III. 107; *Genealogist*, N.S., II. 203.)

**WHELER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 26, 1748. S. of Sir William, of Leamington Hastings, Warws., 5th Bart. B. in Paris, Dec. 22, 1730. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. V. of Leamington Hastings, 1757–1821. Preb. of York, 1779–1821. Succeeded his brother William as 7th Bart., Apr. 1799. Married Lucy, dau. of Sir John Strange, Master of the Rolls, Jan. 20, 1762, at King's Walden, Herts. Died at Bath, July 12, 1821, aged 91. Buried at Walcot, Bath. (*G.E.C.*, III. 108.)

**WHEELER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 21, 1685. S. of Francis, of Essex, Esq. Matric. 1685.

**WHELER, GRANVILLE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1717. 3rd s. of Sir George, Knt., D.D., and Canon of Durham (for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. 1701, in London. School, Durham (Mr Rymer). Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1722. F.R.S., 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1734. Ord. deacon and priest at St Margaret's, Westminster, Sept. 25, 1737. Purchased Otterden Place where he carried on experiments in electricity. R. of Leake, Notts., 1737–70. Preb. of Southwell, 1753–70. Married (1) Lady Catherine Maria, dau. of Theophilus (Hastings), Earl of Huntingdon; (2) May, dau. of John Dove, of London. Died May 12, 1770, aged 71. Buried at Otterden. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and of Theophilus (1741–2). (*Peile*, II. 192; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Hasted*, II. 502.)

**WHELER, GRANVILLE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 23, 1751. S. of Granville (above), clerk. B. Dec. 19, 1732, at Otterden, Kent. School, Leicester (Mr Andrews). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; M.A. 1755. Of Otterden, Kent. Married Sibylla Christian, dau. of Robert Haswell, Captain, R.N. Died 1786, in France. Buried at Otterden. Brother of Theophilus (1741–2). (*Peile*, II. 256; Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees*, I. 305.)

**WHEELER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1644. S. of James, clothier and weaver, of Colchester. B. there. Schools, Leyden (Mr Stoke) and Colchester (Mr Dugard). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. from Caius, 1651. Fellow of Caius, 1649–61. President, 1660; ejected from the College after the Restoration. Will proved (P.C.C.) June 20, 1681; mentions son James (? next), then a minor. (*Venn*, I. 376; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHEELER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 7, 1696. S. of James (? above), of Hadleigh, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds).

**WHEELER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 11, 1672. S. of John, of Halesowen, Salop (*sic*). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1680.

**WHEELER, JOSEPH.** M.A. from CLARE, 1749. S. of William, of Stottesden, Salop, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 30, 1730, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. Perhaps C. of Wakefield, Yorks., 1744–61. V. of Dewsbury, 1749–61. Died Jan. 12, 1761. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHEELER, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 15, 1722–3. Of Jamaica. Matric. 1723.

**WHELER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1562. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1566; of London (special admission).

**WHEYLER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562; Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569.

**WHEELER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1566–7. This man or Richard (above) ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 22, 1570. V. of Kempston, Beds., 1605–18. Buried there Dec. 2, 1618. (W. M. Noble.)

**WHEELER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 12, 1636–7. S. of Richard, goldsmith, of London. Bapt. Jan. 5, 1616–7, in St Foster's parish, London. School, London (private). Matric. 1637.

**WHEELER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 29, 1715. Of the Isle of Ely.

**WHELER, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 11, 1741–2. S. of Granville (1717), R. of Otterden, Kent. B. 1725, in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1742. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1742–3. Died unmarried at Cambridge, Dec. 1743. Brother of Granville (1751). (*Peile*, II. 242; *Surtees*, I. 176.)

**WHEELER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Aug. 1, 1667. S. of William, of Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1667.

**WHELER, Sir TREVOR, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 26, 1715. S. of Sir William, of Leamington Hastings, Warws., 3rd Bart., and grandson of Charles (1635). Bapt. Nov. 25, 1697, at Leamington Hastings. School, Rugby. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Feb. 23, 1708–9. Died unmarried at Bath, Oct. 11, 1718. Buried at Leamington. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *G.E.C.*, III. 108.)

**WHEALER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Kent. B. at West Malling. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1585–6, age 25. C. of Rochester. Perhaps V. of East Peckham, Kent, 1592–7. Buried there Sept. 23, 1597. (*Fielding.*)

**WHEELER, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 9, 1666. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1667. Recommended by the King for a Fellowship, 1669. (*Coll. Hist.*, 155.)

**WHELER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 29, 1709. S. of Admiral Sir Francis, Knt., deceased (for whom *see D.N.B.*), and grandson of Charles (1635). B. in London. School, Rugby. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Incorp. at Oxford, 1720. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1715; priest (London) Oct. 28, 1716. V. of East Camel, Somerset, 1730–2. V. of Leamington Hastings, Warws. Died Oct. 5, 1738. Buried at Leamington Hastings. Admon., P.C.C.

**WHEELER, ——.** B.A. 1491.

**WHEELER, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1598–9; Fell.-Com. 1600–1.

**WHEELER, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 27, 1666.

**WHEELHOUSE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1578. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1597–1603. Buried there Aug. 29, 1603. (*Peile*, I. 148; J. Crosby.)

**WHEELHOUSE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1577. B. at Kippax, Yorks. B.A. 1580–1. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 24; 'C. of Woodham Water, Essex'; priest, Mar. 18, 1585–6. V. of Little Baddow, 1591–6. Will (Cons. C. London) 1623.

**WHEELHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1585.

**WHEELOCK, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. B. 1593, at Whitchurch, Salop. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; B.D. from Clare, 1624. Fellow of Clare, 1619–32. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1619; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1622. V. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1622–42. R. of Passenham, Northants., 1626–7. University Librarian, 1629–53. Professor of Arabic, 1632–53. V. of Middleton, Norfolk. Married Clemence Godd, 1632. Author, *Anglo-Saxon Version of Bede*, etc. Died Sept. 25, 1653, aged 60. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1667 (? 1657). Perhaps brother of Ralph (1623), probably father of the next, of Gregory (1649) and of Ralph (1645). (*D.N.B.*; *Musgrave.*)

**WHILLOCK, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1650. Probably s. of Abraham (above). Probably brother of the next and of Ralph (1645).

**WHEELOCKE, GREGORY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1649. Probably s. of Abraham (1611). Migrated to Clare, Aug. 8, 1649. B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. V. of Cudham, Kent, 1665–1709. Buried there Sept. 19, 1709. Probably brother of Abraham (above) and Ralph (1645). (*Fielding.*)

**WHEELOCK, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1623. B. in Shropshire, 1600. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629. Went to New England, 1637. Settled at Dedham, Mass. Deputy to the Mass. General Court for Dedham, 1639 and 1640; for Medfield, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666 and 1667. Town clerk and local justice in Dedham, 1642. Became the leading founder of the new town of Medfield, Mass., 1651. Died there Jan. 11, 1683–4. Perhaps brother of Abraham (1611). (J. G. Bartlett; *Felt*, 374.)

**WHILOCKE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1645. Probably s. of Abraham (1611). Probably brother of Abraham (1650), etc.

**WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Probably scholar of Christ's, 1572–4. Perhaps V. of Bridekirk, Cumberland, 1581–1625. Perhaps father of Richard (1626). (B. Nightingale.)

**WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1611. S. of Robert, of Cumberworth and Saleby, Lincs. B. 1594. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1619. V. of Bilsby, Lincs., 1623–33; suspended for nonconformity. Preacher at Belleau till silenced. Went to New England, 1636; arrived at Boston, May 26, 1636. Admitted to the Boston Church, June 12, 1636. Associated with the Hutchinsonian party whose Antinomian sympathies were exciting strong opposition. Pastor of a church at Mount Wollaston (New Quincy), Mass., 1636. As the result of a sermon preached in Boston, he was convicted of sedition and sentenced to banishment, Mar. 1636–7; sentence revoked, 1644. Went with a party of friends to New Hampshire and founded Exeter, N.H.; pastor there, 1638–42. Removed to Wells, Me., 1643. Invited to the ministry of Hampton, N.H., 1647; installed pastor tbere, 1647. Went to England, 1656; remained there till 1662; part of the time the guest of Sir Henry Vane, former Governor of Mass. Returned to New England, 1662. Pastor of Salisbury, Mass., 1662–79. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Thomas Storre, V. of Bilsby, Lincs.; (2) Mary, dau. of Edward Hutchinson, of Alford, Lincs. Author, *Mercurius Americanus*. Died at Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1679. Perhaps father of the next. (*Felt*, 257; J. G. Bartlett.)

**WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 24, 1643. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of John (above). Bapt. Oct. 6, 1622, at Bilsby, Lincs. Matric. 1643. One of these names ord. deacon (by Bishop of Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642.

**WHEELWRIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Cumberland. Perhaps s. of John (1571). B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1634.

**WHEELWRIGHT, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1596; B.A. from Trinity, 1599–1600. V. of Helmsley, Yorks., 1605–37. Died 1637.

**WHEELWRIGHT, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 22, 1666–7. S. of John. B. at Helmsley, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1667.

**WHEELWRIGHT, ——.** B.Can.L. 1498–9.

**WHEKISLEY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1459–60.

**WHELDALE or WHELPDALE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 4, 1645–6. S. of John, of Ingoldmells, Lincs., gent. (and Anne, dau. of Augustine Kirkman, of East Kent). School, Alford. Matric. 1645–6. R. of Addlethorpe, Lincs., 1650. Living, 1662. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1068.)

**WHELPDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1676; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 1680–1. C. of Markfield, Leics. Probably R. of All Saints', Langdon Hills, Essex, 1685–1704, and R. of Vange, 1685. Perhaps R. of Hareby, Lincs., 1696; R. of Roughton, 1704, and of Scrivelsby, 1704. (*Peile*, II. 61.)

**WHELPDALE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1601. S. of William, merchant, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Feb. 1, 1582–3. School, Wisbech, Isle of Ely (Mr Howden). (*Venn*, I. 174.)

**WELDALE, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1617. Probably s. and h. of Roger, of Tydd St Mary, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1619–20, Wheldale.

**WHELPDAILE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585. B. at Hibberstow, Lincs. B.A. 1588–9. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 27, 1591, age 24. C. of Abbots Roding, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1607; of Tillingham, Essex.

**WHELPDAYLE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1609.

**WHELDALE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1618. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Gt Steeping, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1068.)

**WHELPDALE, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1478–9. A John Whelpdale R. of Raleigh, Essex, 1481–7.

**WHELPDALE, ——.** D.Can.L. 1489–90; D.Civ.L. 1493–4.

**WHELSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587.

**WHERIWAS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Norfolk. B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. 1593. Fellow, 1590–8.

**WHETCOMBE,** *see also* **WHITCOMBE.**

**WHETCOMBE, JOHN.** B.D. 1610 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Dorset, gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) Oct. 1597, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1599; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1612. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1602–10. R. of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1609–35. R. of Frome Vanchurch, 1620–35. Buried May 30, 1635. M.I. at Maiden Newton. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WHETHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1750. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of John, of St George's, Hanover Square, Esq. B. Apr. 12, 1733. School, Fulham. Matric. 1750. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Exeter College) Nov. 10, 1752, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1754; M.A. 1757. Dean of Lismore, 1791. Archdeacon of Cork, 1793–6. V. of Brinny, Co. Cork, 1794–5. V. of Callan (Ossory), 1794–6. Married Anne, dau. of John Moore, M.P. Died at Clifton, May 1, 1796. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WETENHALL or WITHNALL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1655; scholar from Westminster Of Staffordshire. B. in Lichfield, Oct. 7, 1636. Matric. 1658, Wetenhall; B.A. 1658. Migrated to Oxford, June 18, 1661. M.A. (Oxford) 1661; B.D. 1669. Chaplain, Lincoln College, Oxford, 1661. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1670. V. of Combe Longa, Oxon., 1661. V. of St Stephen's, St Albans, Herts., 1661–3. Canon of Exeter, 1667–74. Master of Exeter Grammar School, 1667. C. of St Werburgh's, and chanter at Christ Church, Dublin. Bishop of Cork and Ross, 1679–99; resided in Ireland throughout the troubles, 1688–9. F.R.S., 1683. Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1699–1713; restored the episcopal residence at Kilmore and rebuilt the Cathedral at Ardagh (since demolished). Urged the need of supplying 'books of religion' in the Irish language. Author, devotional, etc. Died in London, Nov. 12, 1713. Buried in Westminster Abbey. M.I. Will, Dublin. Father of John (1696). (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WHETNALL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 5, 1617. S. of Sir Henry (next), of East Peckham, Kent, Knt. Matric. 1617–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1623. Brother of Thomas (1615). (*T. A. Walker*, 7.)

**WHETNALL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1580. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1588; 'of East Peckham, Kent.' Knighted, Feb. 2 (7), 1608–9. Father of Francis (above) and of Thomas (1615). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**WETENHALL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 27) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1696. S. of Edward (1658), B.D., Bishop of Cork. B. in Devon. School, Cork. M.A. 1696. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Apr. 24, 1686, age 17; B.A. (Dublin) 1689. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1693. Archdeacon of Cork, 1697–1717. Will dated Feb. 17, 1715; proved (Cork) May 18, 1717. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WHETENHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1615. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Henry (1580), of East Peckham, Kent. Matric. 1615. Married Mary, dau. of George Phillips, of Tenterden. Brother of Francis (1617). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663–8.)

**WHETENHALL, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544.

**WHETSTONE,** *see also* **WHITESTONE.**

**WHETSTONE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Peterborough. If so, married Anne, dau. of Francis Quarles, of Ufford, Northants., Dec. 10, 1598. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578. Probably father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1069.)

**WHETSTONE or WHITESTONE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1624. Probably s. of Francis (above). B.A. 1627–8. Married Catherine, dau. of Charles Metham, of Bullington, Lincs., widow of Sir James Bogge, of Sutterton, Aug. 23, 1632, at Saleby. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1069.)

**WHETSTONES, JAMES.** M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Oxford, tailor. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 20, 1626, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1629–30; M.A. 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHICHCOTE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. 6th s. of Christopher, of Whichcote Hall, Stoke, Salop. B. May 4, 1609. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640; D.D. from King's, 1649. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1633–43. Lecturer at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1636. Provost of King's, 1645–60, ejected. Vice-Chancellor, 1650. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1643–9. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1649–83. V. of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, 1662, and St Lawrence Jewry, 1668–83. Married, at St Mildred Poultry, London, to Rebecca Glover, of St Swithin's, widow, Apr. 26, 1649. Author, religious. Died May, 1683, aged 74. Buried at St Lawrence. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1617). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1071.)

**WHICHCOTE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1617. Doubtless s. and h. of Christopher, of Stoke, Salop. Matric. 1617. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1619. Barrister, 1628. Of Stoke, Esq. Brother of Benjamin (1626). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, II. 449.)

**WHICHCOTE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1623. S. of Sir Hamon (1593), of Harpswell, Lincs. B. at Dunston, near Lincoln. School, Sleaford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1626. Of Harpswell, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Samuel Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent. Appeared in a list of Lincolnshire men declared guilty of high treason, Apr. 21, 1643, but later apparently a Royalist. Donor to the New Building. Buried June 9, 1658, at Harpswell. Brother of John (1623), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072; *Peile*, I. 349.)

**WHICHCOTE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 24, 1708. S. of Sir Paul (1662), Bart., of Quy, Cambs. Matric. 1708. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Dec. 21, 1711. LL.B. 1713. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1713–4. M.P. for Cambs., 1718–22. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Dec. 1721. Of Grantham and Aswarby, Lincs., and of Chesham, Bucks. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revelsby Abbey, Lincs.; (2) Frances, widow of Sir Neville Hickman, Bart. Died Oct. 27, 1775, aged 89. Buried at Aswarby. (Burke, *Peerage*; *L. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*, III. 22.)

**WHICHCOT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1670. Of Fotherby, Lincs. S. of William (1633–4), of Fotherby. Bapt. there, June 6, 1653. M.A. 1673. M.P. for Lincs., 1698, 1705, 1708. Married Frances Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Meres, Knt., of Kirton and Lincoln. Father of Thomas (1719) and John (1722). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1073.)

**WHICHCOTS, HAMMOND (or HAMON).** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 4, 1593. S. and h. of Robert, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Dunston, Lincs. School, Kirk Ella, Yorks. (Mr Graye). Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. One of the Commissioners appointed to raise money for the Parliamentary army, Sept. 20, 1643. Of Harpswell, Lincs., Esq. Married Millicent, dau. of John Markham, of Sedgbrook. Will proved May 17, 1651. Father of John (1623), Robert (1620), Edward (1623), Thomas (1633), William (1633–4), and Robert (1645). (*Venn*, I. 149; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072.)

**WYCHCOTTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1574.

**WHICHCOTE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1623. S. of Sir Hamon (1593), Knt. B. at Dunston, near Lincoln. School, Sleaford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1625. Died *s.p.* Brother of Robert (1620), Edward (1623), Thomas (1633) and William (1633–4). (*Peile*, I. 350; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072.)

**WHICHCOT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1654. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657; of Windsor.

**WHICHCOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 27, 1722. S. of George (1670), Esq. B. at Harpswell, Lincs. Bapt. June 6, 1702. School, Glamford Bridge. Matric. 1723; LL.B. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1728–9; priest, Dec. 21, 1729. V. of Saxby, Lincs., 1729. V. of Blyton, 1729. R. of Scotton, and of Althorpe, 1741. Died Sept. 29, 1750. Buried at St Margaret's, Lincoln. Brother of Thomas (1719). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1073.)

**WHICHCOTT, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593 (adm. 1592). Of Lincolnshire. S. of Thomas, of South Kyme. Of Haverholm. Married Martha, dau. of William Thorold, of Marston. Will proved, Apr. 8, 1640. Brother of William (*c.* 1593). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1071.)

**WHITCHCOT, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 21, 1675–6. 7th s. of Sir Jeremiah, Bart. B. at Hendon, Middlesex. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679–80. Brother of the next. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 449.)

**WHITCHCOT or WHICHCOTE, PAUL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1662. S. and h. of Sir Jeremy, Bart., of the Inner Temple, London. B. Mar. 5, 1643. M.A. 1701. F.R.S., 1674. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., June 22, 1677. Of Quy Hall, Cambs. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Nicholas Gould, Bart., June 14, 1677, at Guildhall Chapel, St Lawrence Jewry, London. Died Dec. 1721. Brother of Matthew (above) and father of Francis (1708). (Burke, *Peerage*; *G.E.C.*, III. 22.)

**WHICHCOT, PAUL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 6, 1706. Of Middlesex. Probably 2nd s. of Henry, of Finchley, Middlesex, Esq., and nephew of Paul (1662). Educated at home. Matric. 1706. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 3, 1707–8. Of Finchley. Died Feb. 24, 1760. One of these names s. of Benjamin, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London. B. July 7, 1689. (*T. A. Walker*, 215; *Clutterbuck*, II. 449.)

**WHICHCOTE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1620. S. and h. of Hamon (1593), of Dunston, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 4, 1617. Died in College, Jan. 21, 1622–3. Buried in the Chapel. Brother of John (1623), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072; *Peile*, I. 333.)

**WHICHCOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1645. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Sir Hamon (1593). Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. M.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1651. Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1651. R. of Essendon, Herts., 1669–99. Married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Warner, of Earles Combe, Worcs. Died 1699. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Pitsea, Essex, 1654–5, and R. of Langdon Hills, 1657–60. Brother of William (1633–4), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WHICHCOTE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1569. Possibly s. of Hamon, of Harpswell, Lincs.

**WHICHCOTE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 8, 1633. S. of Sir Hamon (1593). B. at Dunston, Lincs. School, Sleaford (Mr Northam). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7. Probably died young. Not mentioned in the pedigree. Brother of Edward (1623), etc. (*Peile*, I. 426; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072).

**WHICHCOT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 16, 1719. S. and h. of George (1670), Esq. B. at Harpswell, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1719. M.P. for Lincs., 1740, 1741–68. Of Harpswell, Esq. Married (1) Eliza Maria, dau. of Francis Anderson, of Manley, Lincs., Esq., Nov. 27, 1729; (2) Jane, dau. of John Tregayle, of Trevorder, Cornwall. Buried Oct. 9, 1776, at Harpswell. Brother of John (1722). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1073.)

**WHICHCOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593 (adm. 1592). Of Lincolnshire. 2nd s. of Thomas, of South Kyme. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596. Brother of Joshua (1592). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1071.)

**WHICHCOTE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 1, 1633–4. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Sir Hamon (1593), of Dunstan, Lincs. Age 16 in 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1637. Of Fotherby, Lincs. Married and had issue. Brother of John (1623), etc. and father of George (1670). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1072.)

**WHIDDON, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 21, 1654–5. Of Devon. Probably s. and h. of Rowland, of Whiddon. School (private). Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1655. Doubtless adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1655. One of these names s. of John, of Chagford, Devon. Buried there 1719. (Vivian, *Vis. of Devon*, 782.)

**WHIHELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1550 (*impubes*).

**WHILOCKE, RALPH,** *see* **WHEELOCK.**

**WHINCOP, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1632. S. of William, gent., of Middleton, Suffolk. Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1634–7; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Kept school and practised medicine at Middleton. Nonconformist minister at Yoxford and other places, and finally at Leiston; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned at Blythburgh for 22 weeks on suspicion of holding private meetings. Licensed Congregationalist teacher at Middleton, 1672. Minister at Wattisfield, 1678–87. Died at Blo Norton, July 10, 1687. (*Venn*, I. 306.)

**WYNCOPPE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.

**WYNCOPE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1579. Of Yorkshire. Possibly s. of Robert (1538–9). B.A. 1581–2. Perhaps Master of the Charterhouse Hospital, Hull, 1598–1624.

**WHINCOPP, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. S. of Thomas (1578), V. of Beverley, Yorks. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632; D.D. 1637 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1624. R. of Headbourne Worthy, Hants., 1637–46. One of the Assembly of Divines. R. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, 1642–3. R. of Clothall, Herts., 1643–7. Died 1647. M.I. at Clothall. Brother of Samuel (1607). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 504.)

**WYNCOPP, ROBERT.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1538; B.A. 1540–1. Perhaps R. of Gt Melton, Norfolk, 1557–78. One of these names, 'priest of the Free Chapel, Clare, Suffolk,' received a pension at the dissolution, 1555. Perhaps father of John (1579).

**WHINCOP, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Mar. 2, 1606–7. S. of Thomas (1578), of Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. from St John's, 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of St John's, 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 30, 1613; priest, Dec. 18, 1614. R. of Poyntington, Somerset, 1622–3. V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1624; there in 1632. Died before Aug. 10, 1660. Brother of John (1618). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 112.)

**WINCOPP, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. V. of Beverley Minster, Yorks., 1583–99. Perhaps his will, 1625 (York); preacher of God's word in Hull. Father of John (1618) and the above.

**WHINCOP, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1635. Fellow, 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627, 'Winchcombe.' Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 23, 1624; priest, Sept. 27, 1625. R. of Elsworth, Cambs., 1631–56. V. of Lolworth, 1635–44. Died 1656. M.I. at Elsworth. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. (*Churches of Cambs.*)

**WHINCOP, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps s. of Samuel (1606–7). Matric. Easter, 1665; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671; B.D. 1679; D.D. 1684. Fellow, 1670–82. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Proctor, 1677–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest, June 2, 1672. R. of St Benedict, Cambridge, 1676–83. University preacher. R. of St Mary Abchurch, and St Lawrence Pountney, London, 1681–1713. Licence (V.G.) Feb. 3, 1693–4, to marry Judith Hastings, of St Paul, Shadwell. Author, *Sermons*. Died 1713. Will (P.C.C.) 1715. Father of Thomas (1713). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Masters*; *Hennessy*; *D.N.B.*)

**WHINCOP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1667. Matric. 1667.

**WHINCOP, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1713. Of London. S. of Thomas (1664), R. of St Mary Abchurch, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. Lent, 1713–4; B.A. 1718–9. Probably identical with the compiler of *Dramatic Authors*, and the author of *Scanderberg, a Tragedy*. If so, buried at Totteridge, Herts., Sept. 1, 1730. (*Clutterbuck*, II. 450; *D.N.B.*)

**WHINFIELD,** *see* **WINGFIELD.**

**WHINKE** or **WINCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1536, Wincke. Of Terrington, Cambs. (*sic*). B.A. 1540–1; M.A. 1544; B.D. 1555. Fellow, 1539–56. Vice-Provost, 1553–6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1551. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1555. Romish recusant, under Elizabeth. (*Cooper*, I. 214; *Harwood.*)

**WYNKE, W.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Nov. 1565.

**WHINKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1560–1. S. of John, of Terrington, St John, Norfolk. School, Lynn. One of these names R. of Kirkley, Suffolk, 1603. (*Venn*, I. 45.)

**WHINN, MATTHEW,** *see* **WYNN.**

**WHINYATS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Derbyshire. Possibly s. of Richard, of Chellaston, Derbs. Bapt. there, Apr. 10, 1617. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps an officer (if s. of Richard) in the army of Charles I in Ireland. Will proved, June 18, 1672. (*Genealogist*, N.S., VIII. 53.)

**WHINYATES** or **WHINGATES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 24, 1736, Whingates. S. of Charles, of Chellaston, Derbs., and afterwards of London. Bapt. Jan. 2, 1716–7, at St Paul's, Covent Garden. School, Westminster. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1739–40. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1740. R. of Charleton, Devon, 1742. Buried there Aug. 17, 1783. Will (P.C.C.) 1783. (*Genealogist*, N.S., VIII. 53.)

**WHIPP, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Yorkshire. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1623, 'B.A.'; priest, Mar. 1625–6. Perhaps P.C. of Nunkeeling, Yorks.; will (York) 1652–3.

**WHIPPLE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1594. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas (next). Brother of Thomas (1599). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**WHIPPLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1549. Perhaps of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. Brother of William (1548). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**WHIPPLE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599. Of Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1602. Of Dickleburgh, gent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Jarnagan, Esq. Brother of Henry (*c.* 1594). (*Masters.*)

**WHYPLE** or **WHIPLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548; B.A. 1551–2; M.A. 1555. Perhaps of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. Brother of Thomas (1549). (*Vis. of Norfolk.*)

**WHIS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585.

**WHISCARD,** *see* **WISCARD.**

**WHISHAM, GUY.** B.D. 1416. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, in 1422; ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 20, 1421–2. Chaplain to Tho. Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, whom he accompanied to the Council of Constance. (*Venn*, I. 6.)

**WHISHAW, HUMPHREY.** M.A. from KING'S, 1732. S. of Hugh, of Middlewich, Cheshire. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 30, 1720, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1723. Preb. of Hereford, 1733. Brother of Thomas (1713). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHISHAW, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1748. S. of Hugh. B. at Madeley, Staffs. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; resided till 1751. (*Peile*, II. 253.)

**WHISHAW, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1713. S. of Hugh, of Middlewich, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) July 14, 1702, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1706. V. of Salford, Beds., 1713. R. of Gt Munden, Herts., 1718–56. Precentor of Hereford, 1722–56; Canon, 1723–53. Canon of Sarum, 1727–56, and of Winchester, 1739–56. Died 1756. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Humphrey (1732). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHISKING, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23, 1621; priest, Mar. 17, 1621–2. V. of Hauxton with Newton, Cambs., 1626–39. Signed as minister of Eaton Bray, Beds., *c.* 1627.

**WHISKIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1613.

**WHISKINS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 2, 1589. S. of William, of Milton, Cambs. Scholar, 1589–95; B.A. 1592–3. C. of Rampton, Cambs., and schoolmaster, 1606. Probably V. of Denn with Annagelliffe, Kilmore, Ireland, in 1622; died 1634. (*Venn*, I. 137; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WHYSKYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1544.

**WHISLER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

**WHISSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 28, 1628. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**WHISSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 29, 1734. Of St Neots, Hunts. (s. of a publican and dissenter of St Neots; *see Cole*, 5883, p. 205). School, Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1741. Taxor, 1744. University librarian, 1751–83. Senior Bursar, 1752–80. Senior Proctor, 1757–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest, Dec. 20, 1741. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1746–*c.* 66. R. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1753–71. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1771–83. Died Nov. 3, 1783, aged 68. Buried in Trinity Chapel. Admon., P.C.C. (J. Crosby.)

**WHISTON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 10, 1696. S. of Josiah, R. of Norton-juxta-Twycross, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Ely) Jan. 6, 1703–4; priest, Feb. 17, 1705–6. C. of Somersham, Hunts., *c.* 1707–59. Died Apr. 19, 1759, aged 82. Brother of William (1686) and perhaps father of Thomas (1732). (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WHISTON, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Licence to practise medicine, 1639. R. of Little Laver, Essex, 1655; ejected, 1662. Previously at Norton Mandeville, 1645–55. Buried at Romford, July 17, 1697. Perhaps father of the next. (*Calamy*, I. 510; *Davids*, 415.)

**WHISTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1658. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Edward (above). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663–4; for priest's, Dec. 16, 1664. V. of Heckington, Lincs., 1666–70.

**WHISTON or WYSTON, GEORGE** B.Can.L. 1510–1.

**WHISTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 22, 1722. Doubtless s. of William (1686). B. at Cambridge. Perhaps brother of William (1721).

**WHISTON, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1628. B. at 'Hartley,' Surrey, 1613. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1631–8. Beneficed in Sussex. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1677; of Balcombe, Sussex, clerk. (*Harwood.*)

**WHISTONS, JAMES.** B.Can.L. 1489–90; D.Can.L. 1491–2.

**WHYSTONES, JAMES.** LL.D. (Incorp. from Bologna, 1502–3). Perhaps preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1505.

**WHISTON, JOHN.** Adm. [sizar] at QUEENS', July, 1620. Of Essex. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Intruding minister of Brigstock, Northants., 1655–60; R. of Sudborough, 1660. Probably preb. of Lincoln, 1660. (*Lambeth Act Book*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHISTON, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 6, 1653. S. of Jonathan, of Northampton (twice mayor). B. there. School, Northampton (Mr Archer). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. V. of Bethersden, Kent, 1669–97. R. of Smarden, 1669–97. Chaplain to Sir Lionel Tollemache, and to Elizabeth Dowager Countess of Salisbury, in 1669. Died Nov. 30, 1697. Buried at Bethersden. Will proved (Cons. C. Canterbury) Jan. 4, 1697–8. (*Peile*, I. 552.)

**WHISTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1597–8; Scholar, 1602–3; B.A. (1602–3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Rochester) 1604; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1604–5, age 25. R. of Worth, Sussex, 1610–40. Buried there Feb. 9, 1639–40. Will (P.C.C.). (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WHISTON, ROBERT** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 4, 1747; M.A. 1747. S. of Samuel, of Kemberton, Salop. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 4, 1735, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1739. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHISTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1732. Perhaps s. of Daniel (1696). B. at Somersham, Hunts. Matric. 1732. Migrated to Trinity, Dec. 20, 1735. B.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1736; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1745–87. P.C. of Upwood, 1762–78. Died May, 1795, aged 82. (*E. Mag.*)

**WHISTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 30, 1686. S. of Josiah, R. of Norton-juxta-Twycross, Leics. B. there, Dec. 9, 1667. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1691. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1693. Chaplain to Bishop Moore, of Norwich. R. of Drayton, Norfolk, 1697–8. V. of Lowestoft and Kessingland, Suffolk, 1698–1703. Succeeded Newton as Lucasian Professor, 1702–10. One of the first to popularise the Newtonian theories. Boyle Lecturer, 1707. Banished from the University for an essay which expounded Arian doctrines, Oct. 30, 1710. Went to London; lectured there and at Bristol, Bath and Tunbridge Wells upon various subjects, comprising meteors, eclipses, and earthquakes, connecting them more or less with the fulfilment of biblical prophecies. Advocated latterly a number of theories of which the most famous was that the Tartars were the lost tribes of Israel. Married Ruth, dau. of Rev. George Antrobus, Master of Tamworth School, 1699. Author, religious, mathematical, etc.; translated *Josephus*. Died Aug. 22, 1752, aged 84. Buried at Lyndon, Rutland. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Daniel (1696), father of George (1722) and perhaps of the next. [But *D.N.B.* and *Nichols* mention only two sons, George and John.] (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, IV. 854.)

**WHISTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1721. Perhaps s. of William (above). B. at Cambridge. Probably brother of George (1722).

**WHISTON, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1478–9.

**WHISTONE, ——.** Incorp. 1495–6.

**WHITAKER, ALEXANDER.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602. S. of William (1564), Master of St John's. B. at Cambridge, 1585. B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Held a living in the North of England. Went to Virginia, 1611. Preacher at Henrico (now in part the site of Richmond), till 1617, when he was drowned in crossing the James River. Author, *Good News from Virginia*, 1613; *Letter to Rev. Wm. Crashaw*; *Letter to M. E.* Brother of Samuel (1604). (W. G. Stannard.)

**WHITAKER, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 13, 1693. S. of Joshua. B. at Settle. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694–5; B.A. 1697–8. Usher at Giggleswick School, 1698–1703. (*Peile*, II. 129.)

**WHITAKER, BABER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1613. Perhaps brother of John (1613).

**WHITACRES, EDWARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1571–2; M.A. 1575. R. of Thornhill, Yorks., 1578–1612. Buried there Dec. 22, 1612. Father of the next.

**WHITAKER, GAMALIEL.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1604–5. S. of Edward (above), R. of Thornhill, Yorks. M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1608; priest, June, 1609. V. of Kirk Burton, Yorks., 1615–43, sequestered. Buried at Manchester, Feb. 1, 1643–4. (H. J. Morehouse, *Hist. of Kirkburton*, 64; E. Axon.)

**WHITAKER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1659.

**WHITAKERS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1585. Matric. 1585. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Thorpe-in-Glebis. Notts., 1598–1601. Died 1601.

**WHITAKER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. Ord. priest (Ely) 1568, age 23. R. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1575–83. Died 1583.

**WHITACRES, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1.

**WHITAKER, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 1, 1616. Of Yorkshire. B. at Wakefield, 1599. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 12, 1621; priest, Mar. 23, 1622–3. Puritan divine. Master of Oakham School, Rutland, 1623–9. R. of Stretton, Rutland, 1627–51. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Middlesex, 1643–54. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. Intruding V. of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, 1645. Oriental scholar. Married Hephtzibar, dau. of William Peachey, minister at Oakham, 1623. Died June 1, 1654, aged 55. Buried at Bermondsey. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next, of William (1639), John (1648) and Robert (1647). (*D.N.B.*; *Manning and Bray*, I. 214.)

**WHITAKER, JEREMY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 21, 1655. S. of Jeremy (above), of Stretton, Rutland. B. there. School, St Paul's, exhibitioner. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1660. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1666; priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. R. of Aldwincle St Peter's, Northants., 1670–83. Died Sept. 30, 1683. Buried at Aldwincle. M.I. Brother of William (1639), John (1648) and Robert (1647). (H. I. Longden.)

**WHITAKER, JOHN.** M.Gram. 1499.

**WHITAKER, JOHN (? FRANCIS).** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1613. Perhaps brother of Baber (1613).

**WHITAKERS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1619. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1619; priest, Dec. 1620. V. of Selby, Yorks., 1624–42.

**WHITTAKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1636. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1639; B.A. 1639–40. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1642.

**WHITAKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 9, 1648. Of Rutland. Doubtless s. of Jeremy (1616), R. of Stretton, Rutland. Matric. 1648. Brother of Jeremy (1655) and William (1639).

**WHITAKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 29, 1648. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1648.

**WHITAKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1674. Of Cheshire. School, Congleton. Matric. 1674. Possibly admon. at Chester, 1689; of Congleton, clerk.

**WHITAKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 21, 1676. 4th s. of Mark, of Ossett, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684; B.D. 1691. Fellow, 1685–1710. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1684. Died Apr. 6, 1710, aged 49. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Musgrave.*)

**WHITACRES, LAURENCE** (*senior*). Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570–1.

**WHITACRES, LAURENCE** (*junior*). Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

**WHITAKER, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. B. in Somerset. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 24, 1613–4; 'of London.' Secretary to Sir Edward Philips, Master of the Rolls. Clerk of the Privy Council. M.P. for Peterborough, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1628; for Okehampton, 1641–53. Imprisoned in the Tower, 1641. Died Apr. 15, 1654, aged 76. Will, P.C.C., of Drury Lane; to be buried at St Giles'-in-the-Fields. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITEACRE, MARK.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 27, 1693. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas, of Thornhill. Bapt. Nov. 8, 1677. Matric. 1697. (J. B. Peace.)

**WHITTAKER, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1723. Of Northumberland. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1723; Scholar; B.A. 1726–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726–7. C. of Hartburn, Northumberland, 1727. V. of Brantingham, Yorks., 1742. P.C. of Shotley, Northumberland, 1743–55. Buried at Brantingham, Feb. 10, 1755. (H. M. Wood.)

**WHITAKER, MILES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Middlesex.

**WHITAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1643. Of Rutland. Doubtless s. of Jeremy (1616). Migrated to Queens', 1644. Matric. Michs. 1647; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1651. Brother of Jeremy (1655), etc.

**WHITTAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1656. S. of Robert, clerk, of Read, Lancs. Bapt. May 13, 1639, at Padiham, Lancs. School, Burnley. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661. Nonconformist. Afterwards settled as minister at Fordingbridge, Hants. (*Calamy*, I. 211; J. Parker.)

**WHITAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1658–9. S. of Nicholas, of Burnley, Lancs. Bapt. there, Mar. 1, 1639–40. School, Burnley. B.A. 1662–3. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664.

**WHITAKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1604. S. of William (1564), Master of St John's. B. at Cambridge, 1587. B.A. 1608; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1607–17. Died 1617. Buried in the College Chapel. Brother of Alexander (1602). (*Harwood.*)

**WHITAKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 4, 1671–2. S. of William, deceased, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1676. Perhaps Master of Doncaster Grammar School, 1677–90.

**WHITAKER, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1597–8. One of these names schoolmaster of Burnley, Lancs., 1611–25. Buried there Jan. 12, 1625–6. (E. Axon.)

**WHITAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1706. S. of Mark, of Ossett, Yorks. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10; M.A. 1713; B.D. 1720. Fellow, 1712. Taxor, 1715. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1712; priest (London) Mar. 17, 1716–7. V. of Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1724–38. Married Ursula Fox, 1724. Died 1738, aged 49. Buried at Fressingfield. (J. B. Peace.)

**WHITAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 6, 1716. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Staffordshire. B. at Bucknall. School, Stoke (Mr Lea). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719–20; priest (Chester) July 30, 1721. R. of Ashton-upon-Mersey, Cheshire, 1730–67. Died June 29, 1767, aged 77 (*sic*). Buried at Ashton. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 302.)

**WHITAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1731. Probably 2nd s. of John, of Ossett, Yorks., yeoman. Bapt. at Dewsbury, Aug. 20, 1711. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1735. V. of Mendham, Suffolk, 1737. V. of Ilketshall St Andrew, 1748–54. (J. B. Peace.)

**WHITAKER, TOBIAS.** M.D. 1637 (Incorp. from Leyden). Died 1638, aged 60. (*Musgrave.*)

**WHITAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Burnley, Lancs. B. there, 1547. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1567; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578; D.D. 1587. Fellow, 1569. Fellow of Eton, 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1580–96. Master of St John's, 1586–95. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1576. University preacher, 1577. Preb. of Norwich, 1578. Chancellor of St Paul's Cathedral, 1580–7. Canon of Canterbury, 1595. Author, theological, etc. Died Dec. 4, 1595. Buried in St John's College Chapel. Father of Samuel (1604) and Alexander (1602). (*Cooper*, II. 196; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; Whitaker, *Whalley*, II. 204; *Hennessy.*)

**WHITAKERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1609. [Perhaps matric. pens. Easter, 1610; two entries, but possibly the same man; uncertain which of these, if two, graduated.] B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18; priest, Sept. 25, 1614. V. of Weston-in-Holland, Lincs., 1620–42.

**WHITAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 16, 1622.

**WHITAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1639. S. of Jeremy (1616), R. of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Middlesex. B.A. 1642–3; M.A. from Queens', 1646. Intruded Fellow of Queens', 1644–7. Minister at Hornchurch, Essex, 1648–54. Chaplain of New College, Oxford, 1652. Succeeded his father as R. of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, 1654–62, ejected. Afterwards minister of a private congregation in Long Walk, Bermondsey. Author, sermons. Died 1672. Brother of Jeremy (1655), etc. (*Calamy*, I. 127; *D.N.B.*; Davids, *Essex*, 577.)

**WHITAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 31, 1642. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645; M.A. 1650; M.D. (Franeker). Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Candidate of R.C.P., 1654. Died in London, 1670–1. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 13, 1670–1; of St Andrew's, Holborn. (*Munk*, I. 268; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITAKER, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Thomas, minister, of Call Lane Chapel, Leeds. Bapt. June 9, 1694. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 17, 1717; M.D. there, 1718. F.R.C.P., 1735. Censor, 1738. Lived at Ludgate Hill, London. Died Nov. 10, 1743. Will, P.C.C.; of St Bride's. (*Munk*, II. 131; *F.M.G.*, I. 16; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**WHITAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1750. 2nd s. of Thomas, gent., of the Holme, Lancs. B. there, Nov. 27, 1730. School, Bingley, Yorks. (Mr Hudson). Matric. 1750. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 7, 1754; priest, Oct. 22, 1758. C. of Rainham, Norfolk. Succeeded his brother, Thomas, in the family estates in 1759. Died June 1, 1782. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 599; Burke, *L.G.*; Whitaker, *Whalley*, II. 204.)

**WHITAKER, ——.** B.A. 1491–2.

**WHITAMORE, ABRAHAM,** *see* **WHITMORE.**

**WHITBY, OLIVER.** B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Bedfordshire. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Sharnbrook, Beds. Bapt. there, Jan. 2, 1602. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 15, 1619, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1621–2; M.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1624; B.D. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1642. R. of St Nicholas Olave, London, till 1660, sequestered. R. of Ford, Sussex, 1662. V. of Climping, 1662. V. of Selsey, 1667. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1672–9. Died 1679. Will, Chichester. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Shaw*, I. 308.)

**WHITBY or WHITEBY, ROBERT DE.** Adm. fellow of the HOUSE OF ST MARY outside Trumpington Gates (Peterhouse), Apr. 9, 1350. Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 1353; priest, Jan. 1353–4, 'M.A.' R. of Barking, Suffolk. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for canonry of South Malling, Sussex. R. of Bassingbourn, Cambs., 1391. Preb. of Lincoln, 1392. Died 1410. Will, Lincoln; bequests to the poor of Blandford Forum, Dorset, of All Saints, Theddlethorpe and to the churches of "Whitteby" and Leek by Wrangle. (*Cal. Pap. Pet*; *T. A. Walker.*)

**WHITBY, THOMAS.** B.D. 1540–1. V. of Aylesham, Norfolk, 1547–54. R. of Itteringham, 1558–60. R. of Laxfield, Suffolk, 1561–83.

**WHITBY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621 and 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, Sept. 24, 1620. R. of Rushden, Northants., 1631–7. R. of Barrow-on-Humber, Lincs., 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 24, 1644. S. of Anthony, clothweaver, of Yaxham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Westfield (Mr Chapman) and Norwich (Mr Loveringe). Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1644–50; B.A. 1648–9. R. of Witchingham Parva, Norfolk, 1651–64. V. of Witchingham Magna, 1651–64. Will proved (Norwich, Archd. C.) 1664–5. (*Venn*, I. 353.)

**WHITBY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1526–7. One of these names R. of Barningham, Yorks., 1548.

**WHITBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1602. Of Suffolk. Perhaps matric. Easter, 1603, Wisby; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609, age 23. C. of Earl Stonham, Suffolk. R. of Earl Stonham, 1616–44, sequestered.

**WHITBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 16, 1660. S. of Robert, woollen-draper, of Downham Market, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Apr. 23, 1643. Schools, Downham (Mr Vincent) and Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660–7; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1669. R. of Bexwell, Norfolk, 1671–1705, and of Beecham, 1696–1705. Married Margaret Barber, of Denver, in 1678. (*Venn*, I. 409.)

**WHITCHURCH,** *see* **WHITECHURCH.**

**WHITCOMBE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1657. B. at Hardwicke-in-Middle, Salop. School, Wem (Mr Roderike). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1658–9. Barrister, 1666. Of Berwick, Salop.

**WHITCOMBE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1734. S. of William, of Adderley, Salop, gent. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 23, 1712–3, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. Ord. deacon (Sarum) June 16, 1717; priest (Hereford) Sept. 21, 1718. R. of Stockton-on-Teme, Worcs., 1718. R. of Eastham, 1740. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITCROFT, RICHARD,** *see* **WHEATCROFT.**

**WHITE, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. Perhaps s. of Goddard, of Winchelsea, Sussex. If so, married Hester, dau. of Oliver Cortiece, of Normandy. Perhaps M.P. for Winchelsea, 1604–10. Died before June 13, 1621. Perhaps father of Daniel (1620). (*Vis. of Sussex.*)

**WHITE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1578; of Ireland; barrister of Furnival's Inn.

**WHIGHT, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 19, 1581; of Sussex; barrister of New Inn.

**WHITE, ANDREW.** LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**WHITE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1566. One of these names, 'of South Warnborough, Hants.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564.

**WHITE, ANTHONY.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcestershire, pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 14, 1606, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1609–10; M.A. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1612–3. V. of Wargrave, Berks., 1614. V. of Romsey, Hants., 1637–48. Died 1648. Will (P.C.C.) 1648–9. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1675. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Brancepeth, Durham. B. there, Nov. 15, 1657. School, Durham. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9. Brother of Robert (1674).

**WHITE, BLASE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1578. V. of West Wickham, Cambs., 1589–95. Died in London. Buried Aug. 4, 1595, at St Mildred Poultry; of Ely, minister. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHITE, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. V. of Bekesbourne, Kent, 1628. V. of Gillingham, 1628. Canon of Canterbury, 1633. R. of Harbledown, 1646. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Siriacke Rucke, of Boughton Blean, June 19, 1628, at Beakesbourne; (2) Frances May, spinster, of Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1630. Buried at Harbledown, Oct. 20, 1647. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; H. G. Harrison; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 3, 1624. B. in Nottinghamshire. School, Southwell. Matric. 1624.

**WHITE or FITZ-WHITE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Aug. 8, 1748. Of Louth, Lincs. S. and h. of Fitzwilliam, of Louth, gent. School, Westminster. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 15, 1746. Called to the Bar, 1752. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Bernard, Bart., of Nettleham, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1075.)

**WHITE, CHRISTOPHER.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623; 'of CLARE HALL; literate.' *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Perhaps father of John (1645).

**WHITE, DANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1620. Probably s. of Adam (? 1579), of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq. Matric. 1620. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1621. Of Winchelsea in 1628. Licenced (Canterbury) Dec. 29, 1621, to marry Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Brodnax, of Godmersham, Kent. (*Vis. of Sussex.*)

**WIGHT, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**WHITE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 6, 1686. S. of John, physician, deceased. B. at Faversham, Kent. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1687. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1685.

**WHITE, EDMUND.** B.A. 1532–3.

**WHITE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1740. S. of Edmund, of Aunsby, Lincs., and grandson of Baron Haversham. School, Beverley, Yorks. (Mr Clark). Matric. 1740–1; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741–2; priest, Dec. 23, 1744. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1793; of Canwick, Lincs., clerk.

**WHITE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

**WHITE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613–4. V. of Swaffham Prior St Mary, Cambs., 1617.

**WHITE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1634–5.

**WHITE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 11, 1669. One 'Everard White, B.A. of St Catharine's,' signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1671; C. of St James', Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

**WHITE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 31, 1723. S. of Edward, of Bungay, Suffolk. B. at Maidenhead, Berks. Schools, Yarmouth (Mr Welham) and Kelsale, Suffolk (private). Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724–8; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1728. Minister of St George's Chapel, Yarmouth, 1732–91. R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, 1744–91; of Filby, 1770–1; of Thrigby, 1771–91. Married (1) Anne Symonds, of Yarmouth, 1733; (2) Elizabeth Royall, 1735. Died Feb. 14, 1791. Buried at Thrigby. (*Venn*, II. 19; *G. Mag.*)

**WHITE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 20, 1578–9. S. of Peter, V. of Eaton Socon, Beds. B. there. School, St Neots'. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1618. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 30, 1585; priest (London) May 17, 1588. R. of Broughton-Astley, Leics., *c.* 1587; there in 1627 [but possibly this refers to his son Francis (1607)]. Licensed preacher (Canterbury) 1588. Lecturer of St Paul's, London. R. of St Peter's, Cornhill, *c.* 1618–23. Dean of Carlisle, 1622–6. Senior Dean of Sion College, 1625. Bishop of Carlisle, 1626–9; of Norwich, 1628–31; of Ely, 1631–8. Author, controversial. Died Feb. 25, 1637–8. Will (P.C.C.) proved Feb. 27, 1637–8; shows he survived a son and left bulk of his property to his grandson Francis (? 1635). Father of the next, brother of John (1585–6) and Peter (1586). (*Venn*, I. 101; *Nichols*, IV. 60; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. S. of Francis (above). B. at Broughton Astley, Leics. Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 21, 1617, age 26. Probably R. of Braunston, Leics. Perhaps R. of Broughton Astley, in 1627. [But according to *Nichols*, IV. 61, this was Francis (above).] Died before Feb. 25, 1637–8. Father of Francis (1635) and John (1637–8).

**WHITE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1615; of Winchelsea, Sussex.

**WHITE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 9, 1635. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless s. of Francis (1607), of Broughton, Leics., deceased, and grandson of Francis (1578–9). Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1635. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 20, 1638. Perhaps Recorder of Leeds, Yorks., 1660–92; and of Pontefract; died Nov. 19, 1692. Brother of John (1637–8). (*Duc. Leod.* 255, but the pedigree is inaccurate.)

**WHITE, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1545. Of Essex. Perhaps 3rd s. of George, of Hutton. Matric. 1545; B.A. 1549–50. Fellow, 1548–50. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1553; of Hutton, Essex. Died unmarried, 1609. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Vis. of Hants.*)

**WHITE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1671. 2nd s. of John, gent., of Trescott, Staffs. Schools, Arlston, Salop (Mr Wroe) and Buringham (Mr Brookeby). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Perhaps R. of Knipton, Leics., 1698–1715. V. of Thorpe Arnold, 1715–24; 'blind; resides with his brother in Salop.' (*Nichols*, II. 237, 370.)

**WHITE, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1554.

**WHITE, HARIMUS [or HARCIN].** B.D. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1610. Probably R. of St Peter, Sandwich, Kent, 1600–27; 'Harim White, B.A.' Licence (Canterbury) May 21, 1627, to marry Catherine Branch, of St Peter's, Sandwich (described as Harcin White, B.D., widower). Died Oct. 1627. (*Hasted*, IV. 284.)

**WHITE, HENRY.** B.A. 1508–9.

**WHITE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 12, 1611. S. of John, deceased, of Ipswich, Suffolk. School, Ipswich (Mr Cotsford). Matric. 1611; 'Wright'; Scholar, 1612–6; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1615. C. at Ipswich, in 1617. R. of Rougham, Suffolk, 1636–61. Died 1661. M.I. at Rougham. Will proved (Norwich Cons. C.) 1661. (*Venn*, I. 212.)

**WHITE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 14, 1671. S. of Peter, vintner, of Ely, Cambs. Matric. 1672.

**WHITE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 12, 1672–3; B.A. 1676–7.

**WHITE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 5, 1690–1. S. and h. of Rowland, Esq., late of Fryars, Anglesey, deceased. B. in Anglesey. School, Eton. Matric. 1691. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 25, 1690–1.

**WHITE, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1676; probably from Oxford. S. of William, of Okehampton, Devon. Matric. (St Alban's Hall, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1674, age 19. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677–8. R. of Washford Pyne, Devon, 1680, and of Puddington, 1684. Buried Apr. 1, 1698, at Puddington. Will, Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHYTE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 24, 1679. Matric. 1679. V. of Wellesbourne, Warws. Living, 1693. (*Cole*, 5883, 238.)

**WHITE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1575; B.A. from Magdalene, 1577–8; M.A. from Christ's, 1581.

**WHITE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1597–8; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1605–9. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, Apr. 25, 1609.

**WHITE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 4, 1614. B. at Saltwood, Kent; perhaps s. of John. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 22, 1623–4, age 26. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1633).

**WHITE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Probably the 'Fellow of Clare,' buried at Babraham, Dec. 21, 1634, as Jacob White.

**WHITE, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1646. B. 1629. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Chaplain to Cromwell. Preacher to the Council of State. Abstained from the religious disputes of the day but never conformed to the Church of England. Preached occasionally in an independent church in Meetinghouse Alley, Queen Street, Lower Rotherhithe, after 1660. A conspicuous member of the Calve's Head Club. Author, religious. Died Mar. 11, 1707, aged 78. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, I. 162.)

**WHYTT, JOHN.** Student in Theology, 1431. Franciscan friar.

**WHYTE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, Feb. 13, 1424. Resigned, Dec. 22, 1436; 'LL.B.' Perhaps brother of Thomas (1424).

**WYTE, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1455–8.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1480. Of Sarum diocese. B.A. 1482–3. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1486; deacon, Mar. 10, 1486–7; priest (Ely) Apr. 14, 1487.

**WHITE or WHYGHT, JOHN.** B.A. 1484–5, as 'Qwyth'; M.A. 1490; B.D. 1503–4; (? D.D. 1510). Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1488–*c.* 97. Proctor, 1497–8. R. of Filby, Norfolk, 1505–12. V. of Wroxham, 1509–14. Called Dr after 1510 in College books. Probably V. of Ashford, Kent, 1512–19; D.D. Died 1519. (*Venn*, I. 13; H. G. Harrison.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** *Cautio* for (? B.D.) degree, 1491–2. A Carmelite friar.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1520. Of Cambridge. Died Scholar of the College, before 1524. (*Harwood.*)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Student at TRINITY when ord. deacon (London) Mar. 21, 1562–3, age 21. B. at Weboster, Suffolk. One of these names V. of Barkway, Herts., 1565–73. Died 1573.

**WHITE or WHIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567. Perhaps brother of William (1567).

**WHIGHT or WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 10, 1575. Of Weeting, Norfolk. S. of Edmund. School, Ely. Matric. 1575. Died as a student. Will dated, Aug. 25, 1577; proved (P.C.C.) 1581. (*Venn*, I. 84.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Woodhead, Rutland. If so, of Tuxford, Notts.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1581–2. Knighted, June 9, 1619. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Harper, of Swarkston, Derbs., Knt. Perhaps father of Richard (1611). (*Vis. of Notts.*)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 15, 1585–6. S. of Peter, preacher. B. 1570, at Eaton Socon, Beds. School, Eaton. Matric. 1586; Scholar, 1588–92; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593; D.D. 1612. V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1595–1604. Fellow of Manchester College, 1606. V. of Eccles, 1606–10. R. of Barsham, Suffolk, 1609. Chaplain in ordinary to King James. Author, *The Way to the True Church*, etc. Buried May 28, 1615, at St Mary Woolnoth, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1619–20. Brother of Francis (1578–9) and Peter (1586), father of John (1611). (*Venn*, I. 127; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591; B.A. from Clare, 1595–6; M.A. 1599.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591; B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. 1598.

**WHITE, JOHN.** M.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford).

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. R. of Goadby, Leics., 1613–39. R. of Harby, 1613. V. of Norton-by-Galby, 1626. Licence (Lincoln) Jan. 30, 1617–8 (age 30), to marry Katherine Rudd, of Stathern, Leics. Died 1639. (*Nichols*, II. 196.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1611. S. of John (1585–6). Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. V. of Eaton Socon, Beds. (*Venn*, I. 210.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1623–4.

**WHITE or WEIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1617. Of Norfolk.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 6, 1623–4; priest, Aug. 12, 1624. One of these names, 'B.A.,' V. of Scawby, Lincs., 1624.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630–1.

**WHYTE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Dorset. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps of Fitteford, Dorset; 2nd s. of Martin; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1634. Perhaps father of Martin (1656).

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1632. S. of John, of Darsham, Suffolk. B. at Kelsale. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640; priest, Sept. 25, 1642, age 26. C. of Benhall, Suffolk. One of these names V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1646–62.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 12, 1637–8. S. of Francis (1607), late R. of Branston (Braunston), Leics. B. there. School, Ely (Mr Hitch). Brother of Francis (1635).

**WHYTE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1640.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 11, 1644–5. S. of Christopher (? 1623), of Ponton, Lincs., clerk. School, Ligsby. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1649. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1649.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1651. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, late of Tuxford, and Cotgrave, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1654. Perhaps father of Thomas (1685).

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1664. S. of Edward, deceased, of Beaminster, Dorset. B. there. School, Netherbury (Mr Gollop). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1673. Perhaps V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1672. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Avebury, Wilts., in 1679; R. of Manningford Bruce, 1679.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June, 1672. S. of John, gent., deceased. B. at Newark, Notts. School, Newark (his brother, Ds White). Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1674–5; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 20, 1675–6; priest, May 20, 1676. (*Venn*, I. 446.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1680; B.A. 1683–4.

**WIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 16, 1686–7. S. of John, of Catherine Hill, near Guildford, Surrey. Bapt. Nov. 19, 1670. School, Kensington, Middlesex (Mr John Stephenson). Matric. 1686–7. Died Dec. 15, 1756. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 88.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 27, 1701. S. of John, husbandman. B. in Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709; B.D. 1716. Fellow, 1708–20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1706; 'C. of Kettering'; priest, June 19, 1709. V. of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, till 1755. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1718–55. Author, *Letters to Dissenters*. Died Oct. 24, 1755. Father of Thomas (1744). (*Cole*, 5883, 133; *Musgrave.*)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1707. S. of John, druggist. B. at Coggeshall, Essex. School, Colchester (Mr Allen). Matric. 1707. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1708–9.

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1717. S. of Joseph, of Ellastone, Staffs. School, Barton, Staffs. (Mr Parran). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1727. Minor canon of Rochester, 1725–8; perhaps V. of Wilmington, Kent, 1726–67; V. of Erith, 1734–67. Died Apr. 29, 1767, aged 65. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1738). (*Fielding*; *G. Mag.*, 1767.)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 22, 1731. S. of Timothy, of Westminster, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1751. Fellow, 1737. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1735; C. of Ashton, Northants. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1752–7. R. of North Runcton, Norfolk, 1756–78. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1778; clerk, of Downham Market.

**WHITE, JOHN.** M.A. 1731 (Incorp. from Oriel College, Oxford). Matric. there, Apr. 5, 1715, age 18. S. of Edmund, of Blandford, Dorset. B.A. (Oxford) 1718; M.A. 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1732. Matric. 1732. One of these names died Dec. 4, 1735; 'of Clare Hall, Cambridge.' (*Musgrave.*)

**WHITE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 16, 1677. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; Scholar, 1681; M.A. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. V. of Youlgrave, Derbs., 1685–1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE, JONATHAN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1740–1. Of London. Matric. pens. Mar. 1740–1; LL.B. 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1747; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1755. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1785; of Broomfield, Essex, clerk.

**WHITE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1741. S. of Edward, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk. B. at Saxmundham. School, Ipswich (Mr Bolton). Scholar, 1741–8; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1748–66. Proctor, 1765. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1745; 'C. of Fritton'; priest, Sept. 20, 1747; 'C. of Barsham.' R. of Oxburgh and Foulden, 1765–1811. Married at St Michael's, Cambridge, Mary Blomer, of Marylebone, London, Oct. 7, 1766. Died Mar. 5, 1811. (*Venn*, II. 48.)

**WHITE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1750. S. of William, of Morton, Durham. Bapt. Oct. 19, 1729, at Gainford. School, Brampton, Cumberland (Mr Collisson). Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1753; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 6, 1757. V. of Barnard Castle, Durham, 1760–85. Buried there June 3, 1785, aged 55. (H. M. Wood.)

**WHITE, JOSIAH.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Josiah, V. of Hornchurch, Essex. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) June 15, 1627, age 13; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1630–1; M.A. 1633. R. of Langton Matravers, Dorset, 1640–5. Will (P.C.C.) 1645.

**WHITE, JOSIAH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 13, 1653. Of Warwickshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655–6; 'of Tamworth, Warws.'

**WHITE, MARTIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1656. Possibly s. of John (1631). B. at Stour Provost, Dorset, 1639. Matric. Easter, 1657; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Died in College, 1669. (*Harwood.*)

**WHITE, MATTHEW.** B.A. 1533–4.

**WHITE, MAURICE.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1608. Probably s. of William (? 1568), R. of St Benet, Gracechurch Street, London. B. at Northall, Herts. Matric. 1608; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2; priest, Dec. 22, 1616, age 25. C. of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

**WHITE, MICHAEL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1700–1. School, Westminster. Matric. 1700; LL.B. 1705. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1708; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1709. V. of Upton, Bucks., 1709–25. Chaplain to the Duke of Portland. V. of Titchfield, Hants., 1726–34. Died before June 27, 1734. (T. C. Dale.)

**WHITE, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Sept. 7, 1719. S. and h. of William, of Montserrat, West Indies. School, Batley, Yorks. (Mr Booth). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 8, 1719. Lieut.-Governor of Montserrat. Died Feb. 14, 1785.

**WHITE, MILES.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. C. of Astbury, Cheshire, in 1616. R. of St Michael-at-Ousebridge, York, 1617–*c.* 24. R. of Skirpenbeck, Yorks., 1623–60. Married Isabel Nelson, of Badsworth, 1624.

**WHITE, MOSES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1747. S. of William, of London. B. at Ostend. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1751; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1752. R. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, 1752–71. R. of High Easter, Essex, 1756–64. R. of Reedham, 1758–71. Died Feb. 2, 1771, at Halvergate. (*Al. Westmon.*, 342, where he is confused with Moses Wight, M.A. (Oxford), preacher at Bridewell Hospital, who died Jan. 1795.)

**WHITE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1678. Of Suffolk. Matric. pens. Lent, 1679; B.A. 1682–3.

**WHITE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1606. One of these names of Ebbesbourne-Wake, Wilts., clerk; will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1620.

**WHITE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 31, 1656. Of Kent. School, Sandwich. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1660; B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1663; priest (Ely) Dec. 22, 1667. V. of St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, 1666–1715. Died 1715.

**WHITE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 3, 1696. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1711. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1706.

**WHITE, OBADIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 22, 1680–1. S. of John. School, Chippenham, Wilts.

**WHITE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566. One of these names R. of St Nicholas, Coleabbey, London, 1569–75; B.A. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WHITE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1586. Doubtless s. of Peter, V. of Eaton Socon, Beds. B.A. (? 1589–90); M.A. from Caius, 1593. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 13, 1596. One of these names V. of St Neots, Hunts., 1589–1615; M.A.; V. of Eaton Socon, Beds., 1600–15. Buried Dec. 19, 1615, at Eaton Socon. [But this may have been the father.] Brother of Francis (1578–9) and John (1585–6). (*Beds. Genealog.*)

**WHITE, PHINEAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 9, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Master of Coventry Grammar School, Warws., 1629–51.

**WHYTE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1547–8.

**WHITE** or **WHIGHT** (*alias* **GWYN**), **RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1571. B. at Llanidloes, Montgomery. Scholar; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Schoolmaster at Wrexham and Overton, Flintshire. Fell under the influence of one of the Douay missioners and became a Roman Catholic. Arrested, 1580; imprisoned in Ruthin gaol, 1583. Executed for treason, Oct. 17, 1584. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, I. 117.)

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. One of these names R. of Newenden, Kent, 1609; M.A. *See also* Richard (1614) to whom this may refer.

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir John (? 1582), Knt., of Tuxford, Notts. B. 1596. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1616.

**WHITE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire, pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Jan. 29, 1601–2, age 15; B.A. 1606; M.A. 1609. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1609–10; priest (Oxford) Sept. 23, 1610. Perhaps V. of Caddington, Beds., 1610–40, and R. of Moulsoe, Bucks., 1613–40. Buried Oct. 15, 1640, at Caddington. Will, 1640. (*Al. Oxon.*; Blaydes, *Geneal. Bedford*, 358.)

**WHITE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire, gent. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 16, 1615, age 16; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1619–23. Will proved (Oxford, V.C.C.) Mar. 24, 1626. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1646. S. of Richard. B. at Beckley, Sussex. School, Tonbridge (Mr Horne). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649.

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 13, 1668. Of Lancashire. Doubtless s. of Christopher, of Goosnargh, Lancs. School, Blackburn. Matric. 1668. Migrated to Emmanuel, Aug. 14, 1669. B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. V. of Chipping, Lancs., 1672–92. V. of Whalley, 1694–1703. Married Hannah, dau. of Henry Atherton, of Preston, Dec. 20, 1673. Buried at Whalley, Nov. 19, 1703. (J. Parker.)

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 10, 1702–3. B. at Lincoln. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, Dec. 18, 1709. Rev. —— White, of Clare Hall, Cambridge, died Apr. 1737. Perhaps father of William (1728). (*G. Mag.*)

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1712. S. of George, deceased. B. at Markby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1717; priest, Feb. 22, 1718–9. Perhaps R. of Stutton, Suffolk, 1728; buried there Feb. 5, 1747, aged 54.

**WHITE, RICHARD.** LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**WHITE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1742–3. S. of Richard, clerk, of Borough Green, Cambs. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1747; priest (Ely) June 10, 1750. R. of Thrandeston, Suffolk, 1755–9. R. of Thaxted, Essex, 1759–80. Died July 18, 1780. Will (P.C.C.) 1780. (*G. Mag.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WYGHT, ROBERT DE.** Adm. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1327. Fellow of KING'S HALL. Died May 31, 1349.

**WHITE, ROBERT.** D.D. 1521–2. Franciscan friar.

**WHITE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1537–8.

**WIGHT, ROBERT.** Mus.Bac. 1560. S. of Robert. Succeeded Dr Christopher Tye as *Magister Choristarum* of Ely, *c.* 1562. Organist of Ely Cathedral, 1562–7. Master of Choristers and Organist of Westminster Abbey, *c.* 1570. Attained a high reputation as a composer. Married Ellen, dau. of Christopher Tye. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster, Nov. 11, 1574. (J. E. West, *Organists*; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITE** or **WHYGHTE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1580. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 13, 1596. One of these names (Wight), of Hareby, Lincs., clerk; will (Lincoln) 1618.

**WHITE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 1598–9; B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Probably B.D. from Clare, 1609; D.D. 1618 (but in 1609 he was not, as the *supplicat* states, an M.A. of six years' standing). Probably C. of Eaton Socon, Beds., 1604; V. 1615. V. of Easton, Hunts., 'B.D.'; ejected during the Rebellion. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1631–57. Died in the time of the usurpation. One of these names beneficed in Wales; archdeacon of Merioneth, 1623–57; preb. of Bangor, 1626–57. Buried at Llandgaffo, in Anglesey, Sept. 4, 1657. (According to Le Neve, this was the archdeacon of Norfolk.) (*Al. Oxon.*; Brown Willis, *Bangor*, 143, 152; *Blomefield*, III. 646; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 485.)

**WHITE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1619. Of Leicestershire. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 17, 1626–7. One of these names R. of Little Braxted, Essex, 1630–47. (H. Smith.)

**WHITE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1640. Of Norfolk.

**WHITE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 27, 1674. S. of Thomas. B. at Bondon (*sic*), Durham. School, Durham (Mr Battersby). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677. Brother of Anthony (1675). (*Peile*, II. 54.)

**WHITE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 30, 1678. S. of Henry, gent., deceased. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684.

**WHITE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1699. S. of Robert, grocer. B. at Ludham, Norfolk. School, Ludham (private). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1706; priest, May, 1708. R. of Burgh St Mary and St Margaret, Norfolk, 1711. R. of Winterton, 1720.

**WIGHT, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1731. S. of Robert, of Wootton-under-Edge, Gloucs., gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) May 25, 1721, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1725–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE or WIGHT, RYSEA.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Michs. 1569. Probably 'Rice,' s. of John, of Wimbledon, and Artington Manor, Surrey. Of Braboeuf Manor, Guildford. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Needler, of Horley. Buried Nov. 3, 1601. Will (P.C.C.) 1602. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 88; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662–8.)

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1607. Matric. 1607; Scholar; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607.

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 1610. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Perhaps R. of Gt Poringland, Norfolk, 1625–47. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646. One of these names, 'of Milk Street, London, gent.,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 23, 1646.

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1652.

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 29, 1671–2. Of Salop. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676–7.

**WHITE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 16, 1696. S. of Robert, deceased, of Tuttle Street, Westminster, London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1696–7; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1702. Chaplain to the Earl of Portland. Author, polemical. Committed suicide in his brother's rooms in Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 5, 1716. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; Hearne's *Diary*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WHYTE, STEPHEN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Of Hampshire. B.A. 1554–5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, 1555. R. of Cheriton, Hants., 1554–72. (T. C. Dale.)

**WHITE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1589. Matric. 1589; B.A. 1592–3.

**WHITE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1714. S. of Lawrence, carpenter. B. at Wing, Rutland. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1719; priest, Dec. 18, 1720. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1721; there in 1755. R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1733. Chaplain to Viscount Falkland. (J. Crosby.)

**WHITE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 22, 1614–5. S. of Henry, R. of Hadham, Herts. School, Sandwich, Kent. Matric. 1615. Migrated to Caius, May 24, 1616, age 17. Scholar, 1616–20; B.A. 1618–9. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1620. C. of Minster-in-Sheppey, Kent. Licence (Canterbury) Oct. 1, 1628, to marry Ann Allen, of St Peter's, Sandwich. (*Venn*, I. 233.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, Oct. 18, 1424; M.A. in 1429. Left, 1473–4. Perhaps brother of John (1424).

**WHITTE, THOMAS.** Member (? Fellow) of PETERHOUSE, 1424–5. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WHYTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1554; B.A. 1557–8; M.A. 1563. Perhaps R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1558–62; deprived; and perhaps also R. of Quendon, 1565–66; V. of Latton St Mary, 1566–9; the same man was probably V. of Henham, 1562–72. (*Peile*, I. 57.)

**WHITE or WHIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554; B.A. (according to *Masters*). Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Sept. 17, 1557. One of these names R. of Horseheath, Cambs., 1557; there in 1567; died *c.* 1589; then styled S.T.P. [Thomas White, Archdeacon of Berks. and Chancellor of Salisbury, 1571–88; died June 12, 1588, and was buried in the Cathedral; *see* Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 652.] (J. Crosby.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1577.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Perhaps V. of Hougham, Kent, 1615–6.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 10, 1596; Scholar; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Died in Cambridge. Will (P.C.C.) 1606.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1614. Buried in the College Chapel, Oct. 4, 1616. (A. Gray.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1635; priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of Rowley, Yorks., 1638.

**WHYTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632–3.

**WHYTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1634–5.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1633. S. of John, deceased. B. at Saltwood, Kent. School, Sutton, Kent. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 10, 1634. Perhaps brother of James (1614).

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 6, 1638–9. S. of Oswald, gardener, of Tickencote, Rutland. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Humphreyes). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24; priest, Dec. 26, 1643. Perhaps V. of Wisbech, Cambs., 1648. R. of St Mary-at-Hill, London, 1661–82. V. of Eastchurch, Kent, 1667–82. Buried June 13, 1682. Will, P.C.C.; bequests to Eastchurch.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 29, 1642. S. of Peter, lately deceased, of Allington, Kent. B. there, 1628. School, Wye (Mr Suerty-on-high, Nichols). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646–7; D.D. (Oxford) 1683; by diploma. Chaplain to the Duke of York. V. of Newark, Notts., 1660–6. R. of All Hallows-at-Fenn, London, 1666–79. R. of Bottesford, Leics., 1679–85. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1683–5. Bishop of Peterborough, 1685; imprisoned in the Tower, 1688; being one of the six bishops who with Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, petitioned against James II's Declaration of Indulgence; deprived, as non-juror, 1691. Died unmarried, May 30, 1698. Buried in St Gregory's by St Paul's. Benefactor to Newark and to the poor of Peterborough. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, II. 90.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1649. Of London. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1656. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1653–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 21, 1658. S. of Timothy (1628). B. at Northfield, Worcs. Matric. 1658. Living, Aug. 1666, when he administered his father's estate. Brother of Timothy (1667).

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 28, 1658. S. of Samuel. B. at Birmingham, Warws. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1671. R. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1681–1709. Minister of Stratford-le-Bow. Preb. of Lichfield, 1683–1709. Died 1709, aged 67. M.I. at Stratford. Will (P.C.C.) 1709–10; minister of Stratford-le-Bow. (Le Neve, *Mon.* III. 233.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1663.

**WHIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1669. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1669. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1669.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, 1677; B.A. 1680; M.A. 1684. Probably ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1684.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, July 14, 1685. Perhaps s. and h. of John (? 1651), of Cotgrave, Notts., Esq. Matric. 1686. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, July 22, 1685. Probably M.P. for East Retford, 1701–2; of Walling-Well, Notts.; died 1732. (*Peile*, II. 100; *Musgrave.*)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 20, 1689–90. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, Simpson, Bucks. (Mr Stannard). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) *c.* Michs. 1702; priest, Feb. 20, 1702–3. R. of Oakley, Essex, 1706–41. V. of Thorpe-le-Soken, 1713–41. Chaplain to Earl Rivers. Died 1741. (*Peile*, II. 115–6; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 24, 1696–7. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Lutterworth, Leics. School, Monks Kirby, Warws. (Mr Towers). Matric. 1697; LL.B. 1703. One of these names R. of Nailstone, Leics., 1729–35; R. of Ayston, Rutland, till 1735. Died Jan. 1735, aged 59. M.I. at Ayston; M.A. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Nichols*, IV. 810.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1737. S. of Joseph, glover, of Hereford. School, Hereford (Mr Willim). Matric. 1737.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1738. S. of Joseph, of Ellaston, Staffs., clerk. B. Jan. 31, 1708–9. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Apr. 29, 1729, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732–3. Preb. of Lichfield, 1747–84. Sacrist of Lichfield Cathedral, and Divinity lecturer there. V. of Dunchurch, Warws., 1768–84. Married Lucy, dau. of Rev. John Hunter, Master of Lichfield Grammar School. Author, sermons. Died May 3, 1784, aged 74. Brother of John (1717). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, IV. 333.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1738. S. of Thomas (and probably of Olive, dau. of Maximillian Western, of Abington Hall, Cambridge). B. at Tattingstone, Suffolk. School, Hackney (Mr Newcome). Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 29, 1741. Probably of Tattingstone; succeeded his father in 1742. Died Sept. 4, 1808. (*Peile*, II. 237; *Coppinger*; *Manors of Suffolk*, VI. 106.)

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1737–8. S. of Richard, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1745. College Librarian, 1742–63. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741–2; priest (Norwich) Apr. 1745. Died Aug. 30, 1763. Will (P.C.C.) Mar. 1764.

**WHITE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1744. S. of John (1701), clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Stoke-by-Nayland. School, Colchester (Mr Smythies). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1750–1. V. of Fulbourn All Saints, Cambs., 1751–6. Died Nov. 27, 1756, aged 31. Buried at Stoke-by-Nayland. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 541.)

**WHITE, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. R. of Northfield, Worcs., 1639–60. Master of Leicester Hospital, Warwick, 1650–60. Died 1660. Will (P.C.C.) 1660; of Northfield; a second grant (P.C.C.) Aug. 1666, to son Thomas. Father of the next and of Thomas (1658).

**WHITE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 12, 1667. S. of Timothy (above). B.A. 1670–1. V. of Alcester, Warws., 1675–1712. Buried there Nov. 14, 1712. Brother of Thomas (1658).

**WHITE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1649. S. of Walter, citizen of London. School, Friday Street. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1508–9.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1515–6. One of these names, 'LL.B.,' R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1531. R. of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1557–9.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1566. S. of Richard, of Barnsley, Yorks. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 24, 1566, age 16. Matric. 1566. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Sarum) Sept. 9, 1571. V. of West Wycombe, Bucks., 1581. Will (Lincoln) 1624–5. (*Venn*, I. 59; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHITE or WHIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567; Scholar; B.A. 1571–2. Perhaps brother of John (1567).

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568. Of Norfolk. B.A. from Queens', 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1584. Probably R. of St Benet, Gracechurch Street, London, 1591–2. Buried July 17, 1592. Will dated, July 14, 1592; proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 7, 1592. Probably father of Maurice (1608). (*Hennessy*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1585. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 9, 1588; of Sussex, and of New Inn.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1592. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Nov. 25, 1595; M.A. 1598. Perhaps R. of High Halstow, Kent, 1599–1604; of St Nicholas, Rochester, 1608–14, and of East Grinstead, Sussex. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Fielding.*)

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1605. Buried at St Giles', Cambridge, May 23, 1614; 'sometime of Magdalene College.'

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire, gent. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) June 22, 1593, age 15; B.A. 1596; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1612. R. of Barnham St Martin and St Andrew, Suffolk, 1615–39.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Truro, Cornwall, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 3, 1621, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1624; M.A. 1627. Perhaps R. of Ladock, Cornwall, 1657–60, and R. of Warleggan, 1671–3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1632. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1632–5; B.A. 1635–6.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 10, 1641. Matric. 1641.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1642. Of Lincolnshire. Migrated to Queens', Aug. 1644. B.A. 1645–6.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1646. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Elworthy, Somerset. School, Tiverton. B.A. 1649–50.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1665. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672.

**WIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1671. Of Salop. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1682. B. at Oakingham, Berks. Matric. 1682. Drowned in the Cam, at Newnham Mill, June 24, 1682. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Harwood*, 268.)

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1691. Of Kent.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1693. S. of William, gent. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1696. One of these names V. of Little Oakley, Essex, 1706–42; died 1742.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 25, 1728. S. of Richard (? 1702–3), clerk. B. at Authorpe, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, Dec. 21, 1735.

**WHITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1740–1. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. Apr. 1739; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1749. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1746.

**WHITE, ——.** B.A. 1466–7; M.A. 1470–1.

**WHITE or WYTE, ——.** M.A. 1522–3.

**WHITE or WHYET, ——.** B.A. 1529–30; M.A. 1533.

**WHITE, ——.** B.A. 1530–1.

**WHITE, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1623.

**WIGHT, ——.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1627. Of Lincolnshire.

**WHITEAR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 28, 1680. S. of Thomas, of Salisbury. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 30, 1666, age 16; B.A. (Wadham College, Oxford) 1669; M.A. (Cambridge) 1680. V. of Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1677. V. of Bersted, Sussex, 1678. V. of Tangmere, 1680. Canon of Chichester, 1694. V. of Boxgrove, 1704. R. of North Stoneham, Hants., 1714–23. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITEBORNE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1723. S. of Joseph, of Luffincot, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 3, 1707, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. Ord. deacon (Exeter) May 27, 1711; priest, June 15, 1712. V. of Wormingstone, Cornwall, in 1723. V. of St Teath, 1723. Canon of Exeter, 1727–37. Died 1737. Admon. Exeter; of Shobrooke, Devon. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITECHURCH or WHITCHURCH, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1605.

**WHITECHURCH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1626. Matric. 1626.

**WHITECHURCH, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, 1446. Of Colebrook, Bucks. M.A. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1456; deacon, Mar. 12, 1456–7. (*Harwood.*)

**WHITCHURCH, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

**WHITECROFT, RICHARD,** *see* **WHEATCROFT.**

**WHITEFOOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 3, 1626–7. Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634; priest, Sept. 25, 1636. Minister of St Gregory's, Norwich, 1641. R. of Heigham, Norfolk, *c.* 1652–82. R. of Hellesdon,

*c.* 1664. A friend of Sir Thomas Browne; wrote his life. Died 1699, aged 89. Buried at St Gregory's. M.I. Perhaps brother of Philip (1635), father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 420; *Al. Oxon.*; *Blomefield*, IV. 278, 506.)

**WHITEFOOT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 31, 1663. S. of John (above), clerk, of Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664–71; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1671–7. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1665. R. of Hellesdon, Norfolk, 1676–1731. Succeeded his father as R. of Heigham, 1682–1731. Minister of St Gregory's, Norwich, 1682–1731, and of St Peter Mancroft, 1720–31. Commissary of Norwich and clerk of the Convocation. Married Susan, dau. of Robert Payne, of Norwich. Died Dec. 18, 1731. Buried at St Gregory's. Father of Robert (1699). (*Venn*, I. 420; *Blomefield*, IV. 506.)

**WHITEFOOT, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1635. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1643, age 24; priest, Mar. 17, 1643–4. V. of Sibton and Peasenhall, Suffolk, 1649–50. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1660–91. Perhaps brother of John (1626–7).

**WHITEFOOT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1699. S. of John (1663), clerk, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1699–1700; Scholar, 1699–1706; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1706–12. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1703. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 29, 1708; priest, July 2, 1710. R. of Salle, Norfolk, 1711–20; of Cawston, 1712–20. Died Aug. 14, 1720. (*Venn*, I. 503.)

**WHITEFOOT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1638.

**WHITEFOOT, ——.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1665.

**WHITEHALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 6, 1685. S. of John. B. at Pipe Ridware, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter (Mr William Bladon). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90.

**WHITEHALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1710. S. of John, of Broughton, Flintshire. School, Warrington, Lancs. (Mr Shaw). Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717; B.D. 1727. Fellow, 1716. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest (Ely) Mar. 10, 1722–3. Doubtless V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1732–57. Died 1757. (*Hennessy*; G. R. Woodward.)

**WHITEHALL, JOHN.** M.A. 1663 (Incorp. from Oriel College, Oxford). 3rd s. of Richard, of Dodington, Whitchurch, Salop. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 27, 1652; B.A. (Oxford) 1655–6; M.A. 1661. R. of Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1667–85. Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough. Preb. of Peterborough, 1669–85. R. of Fiskerton, Lincs., 1676–82. R. of Sutton-under-Brailes, Gloucs., 1682–5. Died Jan. 16, 1685–6. Buried at Stoke Doyle. M.I. (H. I. Longden; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WHITEHALL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1672.

**WHITEHAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 6, 1682. S. of Thomas (1646), R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs. Matric. 1682; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1690. R. of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 1697–1721. Preb. of Wells, 1705; sub-dean, 1716. Died 1721.

**WHITEHAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. R. of St Mary Mounthaw, London, 1603–22. Died Mar. 1622–3. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 10, 1622–3. Father of the next. (*Hennessy*, 348.)

**WHITEHAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621. Doubtless s. of Thomas (above). B. Aug. 16, 1604. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. R. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1639–66. Buried there July 25, 1666. Probably father of the next and perhaps of William (1665).

**WHITEHAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Huntingdonshire. Probably s. of Thomas (above). B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650–5. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1654–79. C. of Gt Wilbraham, 1668–77. Married Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Bletso, gent. Died Feb. 1, 1679. Perhaps brother of the next, father of John (1682). (*Masters*, 360.)

**WHITEHAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Huntingdonshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1621). B.A. 1669–70. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1670; signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1671; 'C. of Purleigh, Essex'; R. 1674–80. V. of Hockley, till 1690. Admon. (Cons. C. London) May 27, 1691, to Margaret, the widow. Perhaps brother of Thomas (above).

**WHITEHEAD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4; B.A. 1576–7. 'Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Jan. 30, 1573–4; aged 28; not married; skilled in Latin.' R. of Denton, Lincs., 1575. Will (Lincoln) 1601. (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576.)

**WHITEHEAD, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. Of Kent. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. from Clare, 1745. Fellow of Clare, 1742–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742. V. of Cudham, Kent, 1746–80; of Downe, 1753–64; of Ash, 1779–82. (*Fielding*.)

**WHITEHEAD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. Of Barnby, Yorks. Name off before 1534.

**WHITEHEAD, DAVID.** Occurs in a list of Fellows of ST JOHN'S, 1527. Probably the protestant divine. B. *c.* 1492. Said to have been educated at Oxford. Tutor to Charles Brandon, the young Duke of Suffolk. Described by Cranmer as 'Mr Whitehead of Hadleigh,' in 1552. Fled to the Continent on Queen Mary's accession, 1553. Took charge of the exile congregation at Frankfort, in 1554. Supported Richard Cox against Knox, and was chosen pastor, 1555; resigned, 1556. Returned to England, 1558. Sequestered for refusing to subscribe, 1563–4. Died June, 1571. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITEHEAD, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 30, 1692. Of Lancashire. S. of John, of Rochdale, Lancs. Bapt. there, June 7, 1674. School, Manchester. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Nov. 3, 1692, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1696. R. of Bucknall, Lincs., 1706. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITEHEAD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

**WHITEHEAD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Of Lancashire. B.A. from Magdalene, 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 3, 1627. C. of Denston, Suffolk. R. of Little Livermere, 1631.

**WHITHED, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 29, 1705. Of West Tytherley, Hants. Possibly s. of Richard (1677). Matric. 1705.

**WHITEHEAD, HUGH.** A member of BORDEN HOSTEL. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1530–1; M.A. 1534. Fellow of Pembroke, 1530. A schoolmaster. Perhaps R. of Upper Rickinghall, Suffolk, 1554–5. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (Stokes, *Mediaeval Hostels*.)

**WHITEHEAD, JASPER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Rutlandshire. B.A. 1639–40. Fellow, 1642–4, ejected.

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** B.A. 1494–5. Of Durham. M.A. 1498–9. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1494. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 4, 1500. Perhaps Chancellor of Lichfield, 1505. Died 1506.

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Perhaps his will (Lincoln) 1621; of Sproxton, Leics., clerk.

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Tytherley, Hants. B.A. 1651–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1652. M.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1654. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1655. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, July 13, 1656. Perhaps brother of Richard (1645).

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1656–7.

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 23, 1656–7. S. of John. B. at Repton, Derbs. School, Ashby. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1672–6; stationed at the factory, Masulipatam, till 1676. Died 1676. Brother of Thomas (1658–9). (*Peile*, I. 576.)

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 11, 1685–6. 2nd s. of William, late Head Master of Kirkham Grammar School, Lancs., deceased. B. there. School, Kirkham (Mr Taylor). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1689–90; priest, Dec. 18, 1692. V. of Bosham, Sussex, till 1731. R. of Tangmere, 1714–31. Chaplain to Lord Forester. (T. C. Dale.)

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1707. S. of William, of Little Dawley, Salop. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Feb. 26, 1700–1, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1704–5. C. of Pattingham, Staffs., in 1707. Perhaps R. of Holt Castle, Worcs., 1727–40. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1708.

**WHITEHEAD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 12, 1718–9. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1699. Matric. 1718–9; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Ely) June 9, 1723. Perhaps R. of Pilham, Lincs., 1735.

**WHITEHEAD, RALPH.** Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1500–19; B.Can.L. 1516–7. Probably the same who was B.Civ.L. 1503–4 (after six years in arts, and three in Civil Law). A priest. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1501–2; 'on title of King's Hall.' R. of Papworth Everard, Cambs., 1504–35. Preb. of Lichfield, 1519–20. Chancellor of Lichfield, 1520–35. Died 1535.

**WHITEHEAD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1645. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Tytherley, Hants. B.A. 1648–9. Perhaps brother of John (1649).

**WHITEHEAD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1677. Probably s. of Henry, of Tytherley, Hants. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 7, 1678. Perhaps father of Henry (1705).

**WHITEHEAD, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1536–7. Of NICHOLAS HOSTEL; exor. to Thomas Watson, 1542. One of these names V. of Hesleden, Durham, 1527.

**WHITEHEAD, ROBERT.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1668. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1664. P.C. of Soulbury with Liscombe, Bucks., 1666–89. V. of Ashby-de-la-Launde, Lincs., 1671–81. V. of Bromham, Beds., 1672–82. V. of Southoe, Hunts., 1683–5. R. of Lower Isham, Northants., 1685. P.C. of Nettleden, Bucks., *c.* 1686–1706. V. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1689–1706. Died Aug. 21, 1706. Father of Thomas (1700). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, III. 747.)

**WHITEHEAD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1720. S. of John, merchant, of Yorkshire. B. at Cusworth, near Doncaster. School, Leeds (Mr Bernard). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1728, *alias* Wrighton. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1725; priest (Lincoln) May 28, 1727. C. of Gedney, Lincs., 1727. Perhaps R. of Hemsworth, Yorks., 1727–49. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 335.)

**WHITEHEAD, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1625–6. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1627–8.

**WHITEHEAD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1568; Wytehead; Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1575–6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1582.

**WHITHEAD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 30, 1747. Of Sheffield, Yorks.

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1499–1500. Probably scholar of KING'S HALL, 1491–5; T. Whytehed. Canon of Stoke College, Suffolk; age 60 in 1534. Perhaps Principal of Borden Hostel. One Thomas Whitehead, B.D., V. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1519–32; R. of Birdbrook, till 1548. R. of Gt Hadham, Herts., 1532–48; Preb. of St Paul's, 1532–48. Died 1548. Will (P.C.C.) 1549; to be buried at Birdbrook. (*Hennessy*, 16; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHITEHED, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524. Of Harlton, or Haslingfield, Cambs. 'Went away scholar and was afterwards pantler in the College, where when Mr Luther's books were sought for to be burned, he kept them close for better tymes.' (*Harwood*; Add. MS. 5954, 13.)

**WHYTHED, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, Easter, 1546. Servant of the College until 1561. One of these names P.C. of Long Stow, Hunts., 1562. Perhaps R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1567.

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1598–9; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Master of Atherstone School, Warws., 1607–14. Head Master of Repton School, Derbs., 1621–42. Died 1642. Doubtless father of Thomas (1635). (*Peile*, I. 229; *Al. Oxon.*; *Repton School Register*, XV.)

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1614. One of these names, 'literate,' licensed to read prayers in Hunmanby Church, Yorks., 1619.

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1628. Of Lancashire. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1628; B.A. from St John's, 1631–2; M.A. 1635. R. of Halton, Lancs., *c.* 1644–60, ejected. Nonconformist teacher at Kendal and Kellet, 1672. Buried Feb. 10, 1678–9, at Bolton-le-Sands. Perhaps father of Thomas (1681). (E. Axon.)

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1598–9). B.A. 1638–9. 1st usher at Repton School, Derbs., 1642–54. Died 1654. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Repton School Register.*)

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 12, 1658–9. S. of John. B. at Repton, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. 1st usher at Repton School, Derbs., 1663–4. Buried Oct. 17, 1664, at Repton. Brother of John (1656–7). (*Repton School Register.*)

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1681. Of Lancashire. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1628). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1684–5. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 25, 1687; priest, June 15, 1690. C. of Bradshaw Chapel, 1687. Master of Preston Grammar School, 1689 (Sept. 30–Nov.).

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 16, 1700. S. of Robert (1668), clerk. B. at Gt Gaddesden, Herts. School, Stony Stratford, Bucks. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1706. Succeeded his father as V. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1706–40. P.C. of Nettleden, Bucks., in 1710. Died before Sept. 22, 1740. Father of Thomas (1732). (*Clutterbuck*, I. 379; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1704. 2nd s. of Benjamin. B. at Preston, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 29, 1705, and at Gray's Inn, Apr. 22, 1714.

**WHITEHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1732. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1700). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; perhaps priest, Sept. 20, 1747. One of these names R. of Bradenham, Bucks., 1765–75.

**WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1711. S. of Robert, clerk. B. 1691, at Kirkham, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1715–6; priest, May 20, 1722. P.C. of Hambleton, Lancs., 1725; of Goosnargh, 1735–40. Married Elizabeth Lomax of Kirkham. (*Sedbergh School Register*, 160; *Goosnargh*, 32.)

**WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1711. Of Woburn, Beds. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719; B.D. 1726. Fellow, 1716. Junior Proctor, 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 22, 1717; priest, 1721. R. of Stanground, Hunts., 1731–54. R. of Haddon, 1753. Died 1754, at Bath. Will (P.C.C.) 1754.

**WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 25, 1735. B. in Cambridge. Bapt. Feb. 12, 1715, at St Botolph's, Cambridge (s. of a baker in St Botolph's parish, according to *Cole*). School, Winchester. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739–40; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1742–6. Tutor to George Bussy Villiers, Earl of Jersey; travelled in Germany and Italy, 1754–6. Secretary and Registrar of the Order of the Bath, *c.* 1755. Poet laureate, 1757. Dramatist and poet (his tragedy the *Roman Father* produced by Garrick at Drury Lane, 1762). Died Apr. 14, 1785. (*D.N.B.*)

**WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1748. S. of Thomas, of Scarborough, Yorks. (and Jane, dau. of William Ogle, of Flamborough). B. Aug. 3, 1729, at Flamborough. School, Thornton (Mr Ward). Matric. 1749; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (York) May 21, 1752. C. of Bridlington, Yorks. V. of Atwick, 1756–1817. P.C. of Hornsea, 1767, and of Mapleton. Married Rachel, dau. of Henry Yates, surgeon, of Easingwold, Sept. 29, 1765. Died 1817, at Easingwold. (W. J. Kaye; M. H. Peacock; Burke, *L.G.*, Supp.; Poulson, *Holderness*, I. 168.)

**WHITEHEAD,** ——. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603.

**WHITEHEAD,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1644.

**WHITEHEAD,** ——. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 11, 1709.

**WHITEHORNE, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1561. Perhaps s. and h. of John, citizen and clothworker, of London (whose will (P.C.C.) 1569). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564; of London.

**WHITEHORNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601. B. at Windsor, Berks. Scholar; B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1627. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25; priest, Dec. 17, 1608, age 26. C. of Kingsbury, Middlesex. R. of St Andrew, Wardrobe, London, 1615–29. Died 1629. Admon (Cons. C. London) Mar. 28, 1629, to Margaret the widow.

**WHITEHORNE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon (*fil. cler.*). Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1638, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1642. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1648. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITEHORN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**WHITEMAN,** *see* **WIGHTMAN.**

**WHITEPANE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, June, 1600. B. in Sussex.

**WHITER,** *see also* **WHITTER.**

**WHITER, ('WHITE'), GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 2, 1624. S. of George, of Risby, Suffolk. Bapt. Apr. 17, 1608. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Fellow of Clare. Admon. July 8, 1648; to Margaret, his widow.

**WHITEREASYNG, H.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1558.

**WHITERS, RICHARD,** *see* **WHITTER.**

**WHITESEDE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 3, 1590; B.A. 1593–4.

**WHITESTONE,** *see also* **WHETSTONE.**

**WHITESTONES or WHETSTONE, BARNARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1563. Knighted, July 23, 1603. M.P. for Shoreham, 1603. Of Woodhall, Essex. Married three wives. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WHITSTONES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 8, 1704. S. of Thomas, draper. B. at Whittlesey, Cambs. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712; B.D. 1720. Fellow, 1716–30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1712. R. of Winwick, Hunts., 1721–30. Died Jan. 25, 1729–30. Buried at Whittlesey. Brother of the next. (*Scott-Mayor*, II. xlvii.)

**WHITSTONES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1704. S. of Thomas, silkmercer. B. at Whittlesey, Cambs. School, Wisbech (Mr Carter). Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8; M.A. 1711. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Perhaps died Nov. 1733; of Whittlesey, Cambs. Brother of Francis (above). (*Musgrave.*)

**WHITESTONES, WALTER.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 7, 1609. C. of All Hallows-the-Less, London, 1612.

**WHITEWAY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Dorset. B.A. 1634–5.

**WHITEWAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1645. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, May 26, 1646. Will (P.C.C.) 1646–7.

**WHITFIELD, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1668. B. at Maidenhead, Berks. Matric. Easter, 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1677; B.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham, 1681. Fellow of Eton College, 1691. R. of Shottesbrooke, Berks., 1693. Died Jan. 25, 1693, aged 44. Buried at Bray. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1694. (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WITFELD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1562.

**WHITFIELD, HENRY.** B.D. 1631–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless the well-known divine. S. of Thomas (*sic*), of East Sheen, and of Mortlake, Surrey (but sometimes called 2nd s. of Ralph, of Gray's Inn). Possibly V. of Ockley, Surrey, in 1616. Became a nonconformist. Embarked for New England, May, 1639; landed at Newhaven, July, 1639. Founded Guildford, Conn. Returned to England, 1650. Settled at Winchester; becoming a member of the Corporation. Author, religious. Died *c.* 1660. (*D.N.B.*)

**WHITFIELD, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of London. 2nd s. of Sir Ralph, of Gray's Inn. B. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1632. Married Hester, dau. of William Temple. Died Oct. 26, 1688, at Dublin. Brother of Herbert (1635) and Ralph (1637). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *Clutterbuck*, I. 190.)

**WHYTFYLD, HERBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1576. Perhaps s. of Herbert, of Tenterden, Kent. Styled doctor of physic. Buried Sept. 20, 1630, at Tenterden. Perhaps brother of John (1573). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, I. 190.)

**WHITFIELD, HERBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of London. S. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 2, 1631–2. Knighted, June 18, 1641. Buried Sept. 16, 1677, in St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London. Brother of Henry (1635) and Ralph (1637). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *Clutterbuck*, I. 190.)

**WHITFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1688. S. of William, gent. B. in Kent. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 2; priest, Apr. 3, 1700.

**WYTFYLD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. Perhaps 2nd s. of Herbert, of Tenterden, Kent. Married Mary, dau. of Ralph Atkinson, of Woburn, Bucks. Perhaps brother of Herbert (1576). (*Vis. of Kent*; *Clutterbuck*, I. 190.)

**WHITFEILDE or WHITFELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 3, 1648. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Thomas (1602). R. of Bugbrooke. School, Oundle. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Ord. priest (Oxford) Oct. 14, 1660. Intruded R. of Bugbrooke, Northants., 1657–1705. Married Alice, dau. of Dr William Burkitt, July 9, 1657, at Bugbrooke. Died Apr. 19, 1705, aged 74. Buried at Bugbrooke. M.I. Probably brother of William (1636). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, I. 124; H. I. Longden.)

**WHITFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1691.

**WHITFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 4, 1698. S. of John, of Wem, Shropshire. B. there. School, Wem (Mr Williams). Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712; D.D. 1717. Fellow, 1704. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 5, 1704–5; priest, May 19, 1706. V. of Orwell, Cambs., 1707. V. of Haddenham, 1715. R. of Wicken, Northants., 1721–2. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1724–31. Died Oct. 16, 1731. Buried at Dickleburgh. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Blomefield*, I. 198.)

**WHITFIELD, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 1693. S. of Utrecht (or Utric), of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland (and Anne, dau. of Sir John Eden, of West Auckland). School, Newcastle (Mr John Cotterel). Matric. 1693–4. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1730. Of Wolsingham, Durham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Eden, at St Helens, Auckland, May 8, 1698. Died June 14 (? 9), 1761, aged 84. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; H. M. Wood; *Hodgson*, III. ii. 100–4.)

**WHITFIELD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560; Scholar, 1562. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 15, 1565, 'B.A.' R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, 1565–9. V. of Clare, 1565–6. V. of Hundon, 1565–1620. Married Margery Richardson, of Hundon, Nov. 27, 1568.

**WHITFIELD, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1590–1.

**WHITFIELD, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of London. Doubtless 3rd s. of Ralph, reader at Gray's Inn. B. 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 20, 1633. Living, 1645. Died in Jamaica. Brother of Henry (1635) and Herbert (1635). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, I. 190.)

**WHITFYLD, REGINALD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1571. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1569–80. Bursar, 1575–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1573. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1580–1608. Father of Thomas (1602). (*Peile*, I. 85.)

**WHITFYLD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 19, 1572. Matric. 1573; Scholar, 1575–8; B.A. 1576–7.

**WHITEFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565–6. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WHITFYLD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 24, 1572–3. Possibly 2nd s. of Clement, of Kent. Matric. 1573. (*Clutterbuck*, I. 189; *Vis. of Kent.*)

**WHITFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1602. Doubtless s. of Reginald (1564). B. at Barrow, Suffolk. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 3; priest (London) Dec. 23, 1610. R. of Marholm, Northants., 1613–42, and intruding minister of Bugbrooke. Minister of Gt Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1642. Father of John (1648) and probably of William (1636).

**WHITFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1615.

**WHITFIELD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1576–7; M.A. 1580. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Aug. 18, 1577; priest, Aug. 22, 1578. R. of Emmington, Oxon., 1584. V. of Mayfield, Sussex, 1606–10. Buried there Nov. 8, 1610. Will (P.C.C.). (*Al. Oxon.*; W. C. Renshaw.)

**WHITFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1636. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. of Thomas (1602). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Intruding Fellow of Jesus, 1644–50, ejected. Perhaps V. of Connington, Cambs., 1650–6–?. Perhaps R. of Stratton, Rutland, 1661–99. One of these names chaplain to the East India Company at Masulipatam and Fort St George, 1662–6. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Probably brother of John (1648). (F. Penny.)

**WHITFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Kent.

**WHITFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 27, 1694. Of Northumberland. School, Durham. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695.

**WHITFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1716. S. of William, gent., of Ashford, Kent. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722–42. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1721; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1728–42. Died Dec. 12, 1742, aged 44. (A. Gray; H. G. Harrison.)

**WHITFIELD, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565.

**WHITFIELD, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 10, 1576. Possibly Francis, 2nd s. of Clement, of Kent. If so, brother of Thomas (? 1572–3). (*Clutterbuck*, I. 189.)

**WHITFIELD, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1578.

**WHITFORD or WHYTFORD, RICHARD.** Fellow of QUEENS', 1497–1504. Said to have studied at Oxford; nephew of Richard Whytford (whose will (P.C.C.) 1511; of Sion monastery, and of Flintshire). Granted leave of absence for five years, 1497, to accompany William Blount, Lord Mountjoy as chaplain and confessor, abroad: made the acquaintance of Erasmus. Chaplain to Richard Foxe, bishop of Winchester. Afterwards entered the Brigetine house at Isleworth, Middlesex, known as Syon monastery, *c.* 1507; on its dissolution retired to London. Author, devotional and theological. Living, 1541; probably died *c.* 1555. (*Cooper*, I. 79; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITFORD or WYTFURTH, ——.** *Com.* for B.A. 1496–7.

**WHYTFORDE, ——.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1499–1500.

**WHITGIFT, GEOFFREY.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

**WHITGIFT, JOHN.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550; previously admitted at Queens'. S. of Henry, merchant, of Grimsby, Lincs. B. 1530. B.A. 1553–4; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1557; B.D. 1563; D.D. 1566–7. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1555. Lady Margaret Professor, 1563. University preacher, 1566. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1567–9. Master of Pembroke, 1567 (Apr.–June), and of Trinity, 1567–77. Vice-Chancellor, 1570–1, 1573–4. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7; priest (Lincoln) 1560. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1560, and R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1560. R. of Laceby. Canon of Ely, 1568. Dean of Lincoln, 1571–7. Preb. of Lichfield, 1572–7. Bishop of Worcester, 1577–83. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1583–1604. P.C. 1586. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1592–3. Enjoyed the favour of Elizabeth and enforced her policy of religious uniformity. Attacked in the Martin Mar-Prelate tracts, 1588–9. Drew up the Lambeth articles adopting the Calvinist views of predestination and election, 1595. Active in anticipating the attack on the Queen in Essex's rebellion, 1601. Attended the Hampton Court Conference, 1604. Author, tracts and sermons. Died unmarried, Feb. 29, 1603–4. Buried at St Nicholas, Croydon. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, II. 369; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WHITGIFT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589; Scholar from Westminster, 1590. Probably s. of William, of Curley's-in-Clavering, Essex, and nephew of John (above). Of Curley's, Esq. Heir to his uncle, the Archbishop. Married Anna, dau. of John Goodman, of Comberton Greene, Herts. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, II. 202.)

**WHITGIFT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 9, 1619. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of John (above), of Clavering, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1619. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1622. Of Boreham, Essex. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Aylmer, of Akenham Hall, Suffolk. Living, 1634. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; A. Gray.)

**WHITGIFT, ——** (*junior*). Pens. of PETERHOUSE, 1559–60. Possibly George, s. of Henry, of Grimsby, Lincs. Died Apr. 19, 1611. Perhaps brother of John (1550) and of the next. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WHITGIFT, ——** (*senior*). Fell.-Com. of PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1561. Perhaps William. If so, of Curley's-in-Clavering, Essex, and father of John (1589), perhaps brother of John (1550). (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WHITGRAVE, NEVIL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616. Doubtless s. of Edward. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1601, at Canterbury Cathedral. Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1619–20. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620; of Canterbury, Kent. Buried at Canterbury, Oct. 29, 1625. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WHITGRAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1587.

**WHITGRAVE, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593–4; Scholar, 1596; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608. Fellow, 1599. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., *c.* 1612–5. Died before Dec. 15, 1616. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1616. (J. Crosby.)

**WHITGRAVE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.

**WHITGRAVE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1489.

**WHITING, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1616. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Dedham, Essex. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 18, 1621–2. R. of Little Bentley, Essex, in 1637. Died before Sept. 16, 1648. (H. Smith.)

**WHYTYNG, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1545.

**WHITINGE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584.

**WHYTYNGE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1572. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 29, 1574 ('*literate*'); R. of Lutton, Northants., 1574–6, deprived. One of these names V. of Lusby, Leics., 1587. (H. I. Longden.)

**WHITING, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639.

**WHITING, GILES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573–4. R. of Panfield, Essex, 1582–7, deprived. R. of Etton, Northants., 1587; still there, 1617. Married Mary Carew, of Essex. Father of John (1592) and Timothy (1595). (*Nichols*, IV. 571; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**WHITINGE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1685. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688–9. Said to have been refused the M.A. as a non-juror, and to have retired to Boston, Lincs. Perhaps father of the next and of Samuel (1732). (*Kettlewell's Life.*)

**WHITEING, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 17, 1718. Perhaps s. of James (above). B. at Boston, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721–2. Probably brother of Samuel (1732).

**WHITING, JOHN.** B.D. 1501–2. A friar. D.D. 1505.

**WHYTINGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1556.

**WHITING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572.

**WHITING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1592. S. and h. of Giles (1569), of Etton, Northants. Matric. *c.* 1592; Scholar; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599; D.D. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1599. R. of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1607–11. V. of Eastham, Essex, 1611. R. of St Martin-le-Vintry, London, 1611–24. Preb. of St Paul's, 1615. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 6, 1620. Died in London, 1624. Will (P.C.C.) 1624–5. Brother of Timothy (1595). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy.*)

**WHITING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 28, 1619. S. of Thomas, gent., of Saxlingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1619; Scholar, 1620–2. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 10, 1624. (*Venn*, I. 245; wrongly identified.)

**WHITING, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623; priest, Dec. 19, 1624. Perhaps R. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1629. R. of Chenies, Bucks., 1629–31. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 31, 1631; to Mary, the widow.

**WHITING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1627. Possibly s. of Timothy (*c.* 1595). B. *b.* 1610. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps R. of Goldhanger, Essex, 1645. R. of Easthorpe, 1646. V. of Greenstead, 1649. R. of Lexden, 1650–7. One of these names Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1661–3. (H. Smith; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

**WHYTING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1631. S. of William, of Ipswich, Suffolk. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 18, 1637–8. Perhaps R. of Offton and Bricet, Suffolk, 1638. R. of Hintlesham, 1653–72. Died 1672. Father of William (1667–8).

**WHITING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1647. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Probably R. of Fishtoft, Lincs., 1657–94. Buried there Feb. 2, 1693–4. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1647). (C. E. Foster; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with contemporary namesakes.)

**WHITEING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 29, 1654. S. of John, mercer and alderman, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. B. there. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1661. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1662. R. of Groton, Suffolk, 1669–81. Married Mary, dau. of Gilbert Rainey, V. of Stoke, Ipswich, at Langham, Oct. 17, 1661. Died 1681. Buried at Groton. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 3, 1681. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 134.)

**WHITING, JOHN.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1669. S. of Samuel (1613). B.A. (Harvard College, New England). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 11, 1661; priest, Aug. 22, 1662. R. of Butterwick, Lincs., 1661–9. R. of N. mediety of Leverton, 1667, and of the S. mediety, 1673–89. Buried at Leverton, Oct. 11, 1689. (C. E. Foster; Thompson, *Boston*, 430.)

**WHITING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1700. S. of John, clerk. B. at Kingsbridge, Devon. School, Tiverton (Mr Reyner). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1711. One of these names of Shillingford, Devon, clerk; will (Exeter) 1728.

**WHITING, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1634. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps his will (Lincoln) 1643–4; of Boston, clerk.

**WHITING, JOSEPH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2.

**WHITING, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July, 1628. Of Northamptonshire. Possibly s. of Nathaniel, of Desford, Leics. B. *c.* 1612. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1631; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Intruding minister of Aldwincle All Saints, Northants., 1653–62, ejected. Master of the Grammar School; ejected, 1662. Author, *Li Hore di Recreatione, The Saints Triangle of Duties, Deliverances, and Dangers.* (*Calamy*, II. 213; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619; *N. and Q.*, 3rd S., V. 420.)

**WHITING, RICHARD.** Of Cambridge (according to *Cooper*, but the D.D. of 1505 was John). Adm. to the order of acolyte, Sept. 1498; sub-deacon, 1499; deacon, 1500; ord. priest (Bath and Wells) Mar. 6, 1501. Chamberlain of

Glastonbury; Abbot, 1525. Well known for his piety, and splendour of life. Imprisoned in the Tower of London, probably on a charge relating to his views on the succession to the throne, 1539; arraigned at Wells, Nov. 14, 1539. Executed on Tor Hill, Glastonbury, for treason, Nov. 15, 1539. (*Cooper*, I. 71; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1637. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1640–1. Perhaps 's. and b. of Richard, late of Lowestoft, deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1641–2.

**WHITING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1613. S. of John, merchant, of Boston, Lincs. (Mayor of Boston, 1600 and 1608). Bapt. there, Nov. 21, 1597. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 3; priest, May 4, 1621. Chaplain to Sir Roger Townshend, Bart. and Sir Nathaniel Bacon, Knt. C. at Lynn, Norfolk, *c.* 1621–4. R. of Skirbeck, Lincs., 1625–36. Went to Boston, New England, Apr. 1636, and thence to Saugus (afterwards Lynn), Mass. Minister at Lynn, 1636–79. Married, as his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oliver St John, of Keysoe, Beds., at Boston, Lincs., Aug. 6, 1629. Died Dec. 11, 1679, aged 82, at Lynn, Mass. Father of John (1669). (*Emmanuel Coll. Hist.*, 48, *Felt*, 257; J. G. Bartlett.)

**WHITING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1647. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of James, of Boston. Bapt. there, Jan. 21, 1629. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 22, 1662. Perhaps brother of John (1647).

**WHITING, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1722. B. at Boston, Lincs. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731–2; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. R. of Fishtoft, Lincs., 1739–81. Died 1781. (W. J. Kaye.)

**WHITING, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1732. S. of James (? 1685). B. at Boston, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1739. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737–8; priest, June 17, 1739. Probably brother of James (1718).

**WHITING, THOMAS.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1517; B.A. 1519–20.

**WHITINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1571. S. of Thomas, of Boxford, Suffolk. School, Boxford. Migrated pens. to Caius, Nov. 1, 1573, age 16. B.A. 1574–5. Living, 1592. (*Venn*, I. 76; *Suff. Manor Fam.*, II. 134.)

**WHITING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1600–1.

**WHITEING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1654. S. of Thomas, of Colchester, Essex. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1659.

**WHITING, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1595. Doubtless 2nd s. of Giles (1569), of Etton, Northants. Migrated to Emmanuel, Jan. 8, 1595–6. B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 4, 1601. C. of Ashwell, Rutland, 1601. V. of Lilbourne, Northants., 1605–10. R. of Markfield, Leics., 1610. R. of Peckleton, in 1640. Brother of John (1592) and perhaps father of John (1627). (*Peile*, I. 220; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WHITING, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1515–6 (1st in the *ordo*). Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516. One of these names R. of Wivenhoe, Essex, 1522; will (Comm. Essex) 1552.

**WHYTINGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1552.

**WHYTYNGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1562.

**WHITINGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1593. Matric. *c.* 1593; Scholar; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Perhaps minister of Thurcaston, Leics., 1606.

**WHITING, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1624. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 16, 1628; priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633. Perhaps author of *Capsula Aurea Continens Methodicam Disputationem Scientiae de Coelo*, London, 1653; styled B.D. (*Masters.*)

**WHITING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 15, 1661–2. Of Kent. Matric. 1661–2; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669.

**WHITING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 17, 1667–8. S. of John (1631), clerk. B. at Hintlesham, Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673–4. V. of Walton and Felixstowe, Suffolk, 1676.

**WHITING, ——.** (B.A. 1480–1.) *See* QUITTING.

**WHITING, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 20, 1671.

**WHITLAM, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 12) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1560–1. S. of John, of Swineshead, Lincs. Matric. 1565.

**WHITLEY, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 28, 1635. S. of John, yeoman, of Hipperholme, Yorks. B. there. School, Halifax.

**WHITLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.

**WHITLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1577; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584, 'Wheatley.'

**WHITLEY, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. S. of John, of Halifax, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Migrated to St John's, Dec. 1, 1632, age 21. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**WHITELEY, ——.** M.A. 1511–2.

**WHITLOCK, BULSTRODE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST CATHARINE'S, Aug. 6, 1718. S. of William, of the Middle Temple. Of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1713. One of these names died Sept. 25, 1724, at Hounslow. (*F.M.G.*, 1126; Le Neve, *Knights*, 421; *Genealogist*, N.S., V. 107.)

**WHITELOCK, EDMUND ('EDW.').** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 22, 1580–1. S. of Richard, merchant, of Fenchurch Street, London. B. there, Feb. 10, 1564–5. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1584–5. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 25, 1585, as 'Edward' Whitelock, of Berkshire. Travelled in Germany, Italy and France, 1587–99. Served in France during the Civil Wars; stationed successively at Marseilles and Grenoble. Returned to England, 1599. Intimate with Roger Manners, Earl of Rutland. Arrested as an abettor of Essex's rebellion, 1601; but released. Imprisoned on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, but discharged without trial. As a courtier, won a reputation for profuse display and dissolute living. Died unmarried, Aug. 1608, at Newhall, Essex, the seat of the Earl of Sussex. Buried at Boreham. Brother of Sir James Whitelock, for whom *see D.N.B.* (*Peile*, I. 165; *F.M.G.*, 1125; *Camden Soc.*, LXX; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1642. S. of Richard, merchant, of London (and Catherine, dau. of David Burdet, of Wye, Kent). B. Jan. 13, 1624–5. B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Made the acquaintance of William Reynolds (for whom *see D.N.B.*) in 1643; the two became close friends. Minister at Leighton Buzzard, Bucks., 1645, and at Aylesbury, 1645; joined by Reynolds; both refused the 'Engagement' in 1649 and were deprived. Ord. (by the *Classis* in St Andrew Undershaft, London) Oct. 1651. V. of St Mary's, Nottingham (with William Reynolds), 1651–62; established presbyterian services; sequestered, 1662. Returned to Nottingham, 1687; preached in the High Pavement Chapel. Married a dau. of Dr Anthony Tuckney, Master of Emmanuel, Mar. 25, 1652. Author, *A Short Account of the Life of Rev. W. Reynolds.* Died Dec. 4, 1708. Buried at St Mary's, Nottingham. M.I. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 290; *Vis. of Berks.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *F.M.G.*, 1126.)

**WHITLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1676. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John (above). B. *c.* 1661. Of Nottingham. Succeeded his father in the ministry. Died Mar. 16, 1723, aged 62. Buried in St Mary's, Nottingham. M.I. (a joint tablet to father and son). (*F.M.G.*, 1126; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITLOCKE, SAMUEL.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1738. S. of Elsen, of Langton, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) June 6, 1728, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1732–3. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) July 1, 1733; priest, Mar. 2, 1734; Chaplain to Lord Banff. R. of Rowmington (*sic*), Somerset, in 1739. R. of Monkton, 1739. V. of Burlescombe, Devon, 1767–81. Will (P.C.C.) 1781; of Burlescombe, Devon, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1537. Of Wokingham, Berks. S. of Richard, of Beche, near Wokingham. B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1545; B.D. 1553. Fellow, 1540–60. Vice-Provost. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1558–83. R. of Greenford Magna, Middlesex, 1561–83. Preb. of Lichfield, 1561–83. Antiquary; continued to 1559, the manuscript chronicle of Thomas Chesterfield. Died 1583, at Lichfield. (*Cooper*, I. 484; *Harwood*; *F.M.G.*, 1124; *D.N.B.*; *Camden Soc.*, LXX. 3.)

**WHITLOWE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1633. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642, age 24; 'C. of Soham, Cambs.'

**WHITLOWE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1636. S. of Nathaniel (next). B. at Isleham, Cambs. School, Bury. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1643; 'C. of Isleham.' (*Peile*, I. 442.)

**WHITLOWE, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1604–5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1606; priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1607. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1613–45. Buried there 1645. Father of James (above).

**WHITMAN, JOHN,** *see* **WIGHTMAN.**

**WHITMELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July, 1730. 4th s. of Edward. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1713–4, at East Haddon, Northants. School, Guilsborough, Northants. (Mr Horton). Scholar, 1730; Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1740–5. Taxor, 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, Mar. 18, 1738–9. V. of St Gregory and Martin, Wye, Kent, 1744–53. Buried there Oct. 11, 1753. (*Peile*, II. 223.)

**WHITMORE or WHITAMORE, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1591–2; B.A. 1595–6.

**WHITMORE, BETHEL WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1729. S. of Joseph, gent. B. in the diocese of St Asaph. School, Wem, Salop (Mr Appleton). Matric. 1729.

**WHITMORE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602. Possibly s. of Francis, R. of Bingham, Notts (1581–98). If so, of London in Nov. 1621. Probably afterwards of Laxton, Notts. Will dated, Jan. 16, 1644–5; proved, May 8, 1646. (*Her. and Gen.*, IV. 401.)

**WHITMORE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1639. Afterwards of St Mary Hall, Oxford. Created M.D. (Oxford) 1648–9. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1664.

**WHITMORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, 1658. Matric. 1660.

**WHITMORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 8, 1742. S. of John, miller, of Wiston, Suffolk. B. there. School, Earls Colne (private). Scholar, 1741–7; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. priest (Ely) June 5, 1748; C. of West Wickham, Cambs.; afterwards C. of Weyborne, Norfolk. Perhaps R. of Claxby Pluckacre, Lincs., 1758, and of Polstead, Suffolk, 1795. One of these names died April 18, 1795; of Creeting, Suffolk. (*Venn*, II. 49; *G. Mag.*)

**WHITMORE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 1, 1677. Matric. 1677. One of these names s. and h. of Richard, of Lower Slaughter, Gloucs. Died before 1694. (Rudder, *Gloucs.*, 664; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WHITMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1657. Of Salop. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Apley, Salop, Bart. K.B., 1661. Of Bridgnorth and Buildwas. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Brook, *alias* Cobham. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; Le Neve, *Knights*; *Vis. of Salop.*)

**WHITMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 14, 1664. Matric. 1665.

**WHITMOORE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1588.

**WHITMORE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1629–30. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir George, Knt., of Hackney, Middlesex. B. *c.* 1614. Of Ramsey Hall, Essex, and of Barnes, Hackney, Middlesex. When advanced in years married Penelope, 'one of his menial servants.' Died Aug. 9, 1678, aged 64. Buried at Ramsey. One of these names s. and h. of Sir William, of Apley, Salop, Knt. (Sheriff of Salop, 1620). (*Morant*, I. 492; Silas Taylor, *Harwich*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**WHITMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 1, 1681. Possibly s. and h. of William (above). B. *c.* 1670. Matric. 1681; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Died *s.p.*, *c.* 1686–7; accidentally shot. Buried at Ramsey (*sic*). (Silas Taylor, *Harwich*; *Morant*, I. 492.)

**WHITNELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1589. Fellow, 1579. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 7, 1583–4.

**WHITNEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 12, 1605. S. of Robert, gent., of Thetford, Norfolk. Schools, Thetford, Peterborough and Boston. Scholar, 1605–11; Matric. 1606; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. from Clare, 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1609–10. (*Venn*, I. 190.)

**WHITNEY, FRANCIS.** M.A. from CLARE, 1626.

**WHITNEY, GOEFFREY.** Of MAGDALENE; previously at Oxford. S. of Geoffrey, of Coole Pilate, Acton, near Nantwich, Cheshire. B. *c.* 1548. School, Audlem. Under-bailiff of Gt Yarmouth, *c.* 1580–6. Adm. at Leyden, Mar. 1, 1586. Author, *Choice of Emblems*, etc. Will dated, Sept. 11, 1600; proved, May 26, 1601. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 23; *Al. Oxon.*; *Ormrod*, III. 230.)

**WHITNEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 18, 1609–10. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased, of Saffron Walden, Essex. Bapt. Oct. 18, 1592. School, Chenies, Beds. (*sic*) (Mr Allebon). Matric. 1610. Brother of Nicholas (1607) and Thomas (1601). (*Venn*, I. 206.)

**WHITNEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1550.

**WHYTNEY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1557. One of these names knighted, 1578.

**WHITNEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 10, 1607. S. of Thomas, gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex. Bapt. there, Feb. 10, 1589. School, Dalham, Suffolk (Mr Riding). Matric. 1607. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 24, 1610. Brother of George (1609–10) and Thomas (1601). (*Venn*, I. 195.)

**WHYTNEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1549 (*impubes*).

**WHITNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 7, 1601. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Sept. 22, 1586. School, Saffron Walden (Mr Duisborough). Probably buried at Saffron Walden, July 18, 1602. Brother of Nicholas (1607) and George (1609–10). (*Venn*, I. 176.)

**WHITRED, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1460–1; D.Can.L. 1460–1.

**WHITRED, ——.** B.Can.L. 1469–70.

**WHITTAFFE or WHOTTOFFE, BRYAN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Derbyshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1611. V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1614–7. R. of Trimley St Martin, Suffolk, 1625–6.

**WHITTAFFE or WHITAPHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1584. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1576; priest (Worcester) June 12, 1577. C. of St Andrew, Cambridge, 1577–83. R. of Hatherne, Leics., 1583. University preacher. R. of Rearsby, Leics., 1586. Married Margaret, dau. of Richard Catrell, of Rearsby. Will (Leicester) 1618. (*Nichols*, IV. 407; J. Crosby.)

**WHITTAFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Easter, 1580. Possibly the same as the last.

**WHITTCOPS or WYTCOPPES, RICHARD.** B.D. 1516–7; D.D. 1518–9. Franciscan friar.

**WHITTER,** *see also* **WHITER** *and* **WITHERS.**

**WHITTER, JUSTINIAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 19, 1626–7. V. of Creeting St Olave, Suffolk, 1629. R. of Chilton, 1633–49. Died 1649. Will proved (Bury) May 16, 1649.

**WHITERS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.

**WITTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 9, 1750. Of Jamaica.

**WHITTER, TRISTRAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 14, 1735; from Oxford. S. of Tristram, of Exeter, Devon. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Feb. 8, 1730–1, age 18. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1735; LL.B. 1737. Ord. deacon (Exeter) June 20, 1736; priest (London) Mar. 1736 (*sic*). R. of Ideford, Devon. R. of Tiverton (Pitt portion), 1742, and of Haccombe, 1754. Died Nov. 2, 1776. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WYTTER, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1511–2 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.Can.L. 1511–2. Commissary of Beds. and Hunts. R. of Blunham, Beds. R. of Aston Flamville, Leics., 1534. Preb. of Nassington (diocese of Lincoln) 1526.

**WHITTINGDALE, STANWIX.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 16, 1729. 4th s. of Christopher, clerk, of Carlisle. School, Carlisle. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Abberton, Worcs., 1735–72. V. of Bishampton, 1738–46. R. of Rous Lench, 1746–72.

**WHITTINGHAM, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1586. 2nd s. of William, Dean of Durham. B. Nov. 12, 1571. Living, 1590. Brother of Timothy (1572) and Zachary (1572). (*Peile*, I. 187; *Surtees*, II. 330.)

**WHITTINGHAM, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1637. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Warmingham, Cheshire. B. at Sparrowgreve, Moston, near Northwich, Cheshire. School, Chester (Mr Vaughan). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641–2. Pastor of Wistaston, Cheshire, 1648–*c.* 50, deprived as a Royalist. Preb. of Aghoure (Ossory), Ireland, 1661–70. Chancellor of Ardfert, 1664. Father of Philip (1690). (H. B. Swanzy; E. Axon.)

**WHITTINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1632. S. of Richard, of Montgomery, Wales. Scholar (on nomination of Dean and Chapter of St Paul's), 1634. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 31, 1634. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of St John's, 1638–45, ejected.

**WHITTINGHAM or WITTINGHAM, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 18, 1690; from Trinity College, Dublin. S. of Humphrey (1637), clerk, of Killarney, Ireland. School, Marrow. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, June 5, 1686, age 19. Migrated to Trinity, 1690, age 24. Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1690–1. B.A. and M.A. (Dublin) 1693; B.D. 1701. V. of Castleknock, 1695–1710. R. of Moyliscar, Co. Meath, 1716. R. of Drakestown, 1718–40. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WHITTINGHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1579–80.

**WHITTINGHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1644. Matric. 1644. One of these names s. of Henry, of London; age 6 in 1633. (*Vis. of London.*)

**WHITTINGHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675.

**WHITTINGHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 30, 1672.

**WHITTINGHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Islington, Middlesex, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1599.

**WHITTINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 16, 1615. 2nd s. of Sir Timothy (next), of Holmeside, Durham, Knt. B. in Durham diocese. Matric. 1615–6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1617. Died at Tynemouth Castle. Inventory, May 10, 1632. (*Surtees*, II. 330.)

**WHITTINGHAM, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1572. S. of William, Dean of Durham. B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 30, 1576; as s. and h. of William, Dean of Durham [*see* Zachary (1572)]. Knighted, Mar. 14, 1603–4. M.P. for Thirsk, 1604–11. Of Holmeside, Durham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Bryan Ayscough, of Osgodby, Lincs. Purchased Fountains Abbey, 1622; sold it, 1625. Inventory dated, Apr. 30, 1638; sometime of Cowling, Yorks. Brother of Daniel (1586) and Zachary (1572), father of Thomas (above). (*Peile*, I. 122; H. M. Wood.)

**WHITTINGHAM, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 13, 1631. S. and h. of Timothy, Esq., of Holmeside, Durham, deceased. B. *c.* 1611. School, Bedale (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1632–3. Heir to his grandfather Sir Timothy (1572) in 1638. Of Holmeside, Esq. Married and had issue. Buried at Lanchester, Oct. 9, 1682. (*Surtees*, II. 330.)

**WHITTINGHAM, ZACHARY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1572. S. and h. of William, Dean of Durham (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Bapt. Aug. 17, 1557. Died before May 30, 1576, or was disinherited [*see* note under Timothy (1572)]. Brother of Daniel (1586) and Timothy (1572). (*Peile*, I. 122.)

**WHITTINGTON, OSWALD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7. One of these names, 'of Yorks.,' adm. pens. May 6, 1577; perhaps the same.

**WHITTINGTON, RICHARD.** University benefactor. [Rogemus ...pro anima Ricardi Wytington: civis et aldermanni Londoniensis.] The well-known Lord Mayor of London. S. of Sir William (probably of Pauntley, Gloucs.). Mercer of London and Sheriff, 1394; Lord Mayor, 1397–8, 1406–7, 1419–20. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Ivo Fitzwaryn. In the Roll of Honour his name occurs in the group headed by Thomas More, Dean of St Paul's. No reference is made to his knighthood. It is not known in what particular form he assisted the University. The popular legend of Whittington and his cat is not known to have been narrated before 1605. Died 1423. (H. P. Stokes, *University Benefactors*; *D.N.B.*)

**WHITTINGTON, RICHARD.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1600–1; M.A. 1604. V. of St Mary Bishophill, York, 1607–13. R. of Wheldrake, Yorks., 1612–28. Buried at York, Apr. 8, 1628. Benefactor to St John's.

**WHITTINS, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582, Whitthius.

**WHITTLE** or **WHITTEL, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1664. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668; priest, May, 1670. Married Grace, widow of Richard Adwick, of Arksey, 1673. (*F.M.G.*, 1267.)

**WHITTLE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 16, 1628–9. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1657; of Boothby, Lincs., clerk.

**WHITTELL, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.

**WHITTLE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1582. B. in London, 1568. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1585–94; afterwards Fell.-Com. at St Catharine's. Probably Commissary in Essex and Herts., 1597. (*Cooper*, II. 204; *Newcourt*, I. 913.)

**WHITTLE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Perhaps C. of St John's, Chester, in 1606; R. of Tarporley, 1613–38. Author, *The Way to the Celestial Paradise*, etc. Died Sept. 16, 1638. Buried at Chester. (E. Axon.)

**WHITTLE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1613. B. at St Ives, Hunts. Scholar at Emmanuel, 1615; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621. C. of St Michael-le-Querne, London. V. of East Malling, Kent, 1627–79. Died July 13, 1679, aged 81. Buried at East Malling. M.I. Perhaps brother of William (1613). (*Hasted*, II. 215; *Fielding.*)

**WHITTELL, SETH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 25, 1673. Of London. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679. Canon of Kildare, Ireland, 1686–9. R. of Ballyscullen, Co. Derry, 1686–9. Author, *Sermon.* Died in Derry during the siege, 1689. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WHITTLE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591. R. of Bradley, Lincs., 1592. R. of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts., 1611–20. Died May 13, 1620. Buried at Elton.

**WHITTLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1618–9.

**WHITTLE, THURSTON.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3.

**WHITTELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; Scholar, 1580; B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1583.

**WHITTELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1613. Perhaps brother of Robert (1613).

**WHITTLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 14, 1646. Of Huntingdonshire.

**WHITTLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1650. Of Kent. B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657.

**WHYTALL, ——.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 2, 1672.

**WITTILSEYE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at KING'S HALL, May 6, 1398; M.A. in 1409. Resigned, 1412. Chaplain.

**WHITTLESEA, WILLIAM DE.** Master of PETERHOUSE, July, 1349–51; LL.D. (Oxford). Archdeacon of Hunts., 1337–62. Preb. of Lichfield, 1350. R. of Ivychurch, Kent, 1350. R. of Croydon, Surrey, 1353. Preb. of Lincoln, 1356. Preb. of Chichester, 1356. R. of Cliffe, Kent, 1359. Vicar-General to his uncle, Archbishop Simon Islip. Bishop of Rochester, 1362–4. Bishop of Worcester, 1364–8. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1368–74. Donor of books to Peterhouse. Died June 6, 1374. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Will, Canterbury. (*D.N.B.*)

**WHITTON,** *see also* **WITTON.**

**WHITTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 29, 1595–6. S. of William, of Mutford, Suffolk. School, Beccles. Scholar, 1596–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 28, 1601; 'C. of Charsfield.' V. of Wickham Market, 1605–6. (*Venn*, I. 158.)

**WHITTON, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1681. B. at Wycombe, Bucks. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1685. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Died of consumption, Dec. 1, 1695. (*Harwood*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1707. School, Eton. Scholar, 1706–7; B.A. 1712–3.

**WHITTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire, gent. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Feb. 26, 1607–8, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1611; M.A. 1614. R. of Merrow, Surrey, 1620. One of these names of Wolverley, Worcs., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1653. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WHITTOP, ——.** B.A. 1516–7.

**WHITWELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 31, 1633. Of London. Matric. 1633. Died of a fever whilst a scholar, 1634. Probably brother of William (1636). (*Harwood.*)

**WHITWELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1515–6; M.A. 1519; B.D. 1533–4. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1524. Probably R. of Lambeth; will (P.C.C.) 1561.

**WHITWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1636. Of London. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1639–41. Practised physic at Salisbury. Probably brother of Christopher (1633).

**WHITWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1706. S. of William, of Oundle, Northants. (and Sophia, dau. of Abiel Borfett (1649)). B. at Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. June 15, 1690. School, Northampton. Matric. 1707. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1706. Called to the Bar, 1712. Married, at Gray's Inn Chapel, to Anne Griffin, of Dingley, Jan. 26, 1716–7. Probably died May 29, 1755; of Marlborough Street. (J. Ch. Smith; *G. Mag.*)

**WHITWHAM, JONAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 11, 1684. Doubtless s. of Jonas, V. of St Sepulchre's, Northampton. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1687–8. Ord. priest (London) May 5, 1712. C. of Holcot, Northants., 1713. C. of Kilsby, 1720. Chaplain on H.M.S. *Success.* (H. I. Longden.)

**WHITWORTH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1659. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Probably buried Feb. 5, 1678–9, at Rochdale. (E. Axon.)

**WHITWORTH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 21, 1694. S. and h. of Richard, of Adbaston, Staffs. Bapt. Oct. 14, 1675, at Wilmslow, Cheshire. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1699–1700. Fellow, 1700. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 30, 1694. Initiated into the arts of diplomacy by George Stepney. Envoy on various foreign missions. Created Baron Whitworth of Galway, Jan. 9, 1720–1. M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1722. British plenipotentiary at Cambrai, 1722. Married Magdalena Jacoba, Countess de Vaulgremont. Died *s.p.* Oct. 23, 1725. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 227; *G.E.C.*)

**WHITWORTH, GERARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1710–1. S. of Richard, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710–1; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1717. Junior Bursar, 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 15, 1719.

**WHITWORTH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 11, 1740. S. of William, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Soyland, Halifax. School, Rishworth (Mr Wadsworth). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (York, *Litt. dim.* from Peterborough) June 9, 1745; priest, Sept. 20, 1747. P.C. of Coley Chapel, Halifax, 1747–68. Died July 15, 1768. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 510.)

**WHITWORTH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1684. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. of James, of Earl's Barton. Bapt. there, Jan. 30, 1667–8. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9. In Holy Orders. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1694–1710. Died Feb. 23, 1710–1. Buried at Earl's Barton, aged 43. M.I. Probably brother of Richard (1690). (*Bridges*, II. 139.)

**WHITWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 19, 1635. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. One of these names B.D. (Dublin) 1664; R. of Leckpatrick, Co. Derry, 1661. Preb. of Aghadoey, 1663; V. of Dundalk, (Armagh), 1664. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WHITWORTH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 1, 1690. Of Earl's Barton, Northants. Probably s. of James. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, May 26, 1700. C. of Lamport, Northants. Died Feb. 17, 1717–8, aged 46. M.I. at Earl's Barton. Admon. (Archd. Northants.) Feb. 24, 1717–8. Probably brother of James (1684). (H. I. Longden.)

**WHITWORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1575; B.A. from Christ's, 1578–9; M.A. 1582. R. of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1585–93. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 6, 1593, to Mary, the widow.

**WHITWORTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 26, 1667–8. Of Northamptonshire. School, Wellingborough. Matric. 1667–8; Scholar, 1671–2; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 21, 1672. R. of Sywell, Northants., 1675. V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1687–91. Canon of Lincoln, 1688–*c.* 1706. V. of Gainsborough, 1690. R. of Gamston, Notts., 1696. V. of Thrussington, Leics., 1704. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Page, at Islip, Northants., Mar. 1, 1676–7. Will (Leicester) 1715. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 121.)

**WHITWORTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 3, 1697. (For a time at King's.) Of Northamptonshire. 2nd s. of Samuel (above), R. of Sywell. Bapt. there, Dec. 25, 1678. School, Eton. Matric. 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 6, 1700–1; priest, Dec. 19, 1703. (*T. A. Walker*, 199; H. I. Longden.)

**WHITWORTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1697. S. of Richard, hatter. B. at Mansfield, Notts. School, Mansfield (Mr Holcott). Matric. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1702; priest, Sept. 21, 1707. C. of Fotheringay, Northants., 1702. C. of Warmington, 1702. V. of Warmington, 1708–13. Master of Fotheringay School, 1708–13. Died 1713.

**WHITWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 25, 1751. Of Buckden, Hunts. Probably s. of William, of Buckden, Hunts., clerk. B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1756; priest, June 24, 1758. R. of Little Bytham, Lincs., with Castle Bytham, in 1761. R. of Stilton, Hunts., 1761–1804. Died 1804. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WHITWORTH, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 7, 1737–8.

**WHORWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1683. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 18, 1684; s. of Brome, late of Headington, Oxon., deceased. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WHORWOOD, WORTLEY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1665; Fell.-Com. May 26, 1666. S. and h. of Sir William, Knt., of Stourton Castle, Staffs. B. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1668. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., of Surrenden, Kent. Sold Stourton Castle and purchased Denton Court, near Canterbury, 1679. Died 1703. Buried at Denton. (*Shaw*, II. 129; *Hasted*, III. 759.)

**WHOTTOFFE, BRYAN,** *see* **WHITTAFFE.**

**WHYLEY, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1748. S. of Peter, mercer, of Birmingham, Warws. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1752; priest, Dec. 23, 1753. R. of Witherley, Leics., 1756–1805. Died Apr. 16, 1805, aged 75. Buried at Witherley. M.I. (*Nichols*, IV. 1010.)

**WIBARN,** *see* **WYBORNE.**

**WIBBERSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1734. S. of Isaac, gent., of Derbyshire. B. at Prestcliff, Bakewell. School, Chapel-en-le-Frith (Mr Hatfield). B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1749. Under-usher at Newcastle-on-Tyne Grammar School, 1742; usher, 1749. P.C. of Lamesley and Tanfield, Durham, 1751–82. V. of Woodhorn, Northumberland, 1766–8. R. of Whickham, Durham, 1768–82. Died Apr. 18, 1782, aged 63. Buried at Whickham. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 466.)

**WICHERLEY, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Of Salop. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1636; D.D. 1670 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1629–44, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1629–30. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1632–7. Perhaps R. of Hemingstone, Suffolk; ejected, 1644.

**WICHERLEY, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 24, 1661. Of Suffolk.

**WICKART** or **WICOURT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 5, 1675–6. Of London. Educated in France. M.A. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1693 (*Lit. Reg.*). Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, in 1684. Canon of Windsor, 1684–1721. Dean of Winchester, 1693–1721. Married Susanna, dau. of Sir John Colladon. Died Jan. 29, 1721–2. Will, P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 284.)

**WICKER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 19, 1728–9. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Horsham, Sussex, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 23, 1728. Called to the Bar, 1734. Bencher, 1766. Died 1767. (*Middle Temple Bench Bk.*)

**WICKAM, BARLOW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610. Doubtless s. of William (1556), Bishop of Lincoln and Winchester (and Anthonina, dau. of Dr William Barlow, Bishop of Chichester). Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1613–4. Fellow, 1614. Died Mar. 26, 1617. Brother of Henry (1608). (*G. Mag.*, 1799, I. 286; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WICKHAM, BARLOW.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1652; exhibitioner from Charterhouse. S. of Henry (1608). Bapt. Mar. 17, 1635–6, at St Michael-le-Belfry, York. B.A. 1655–6; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1659. Fellow of Trinity Hall (*Lit. Reg.*) 1660–77. Buried in York Minster, Oct. 22, 1677. Will, York. Brother of Tobias (1639). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Carthus.*, 17.)

**WICKHAM, BARLOW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 25, 1687–8. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Tobias (1639), Dean of York. B. May 18, 1673. Matric. 1690. Ensign in Colonel Thomas Farrington's Foot Regiment, 1695. Cornet in the Earl of Denbigh's Dragoons, 1695. Lieut. in Lord Mohun's Regiment, 1702. Brother of Tobias (1678) and William (1681).

**WICKHAM, EDWARD.** M.A. 1585 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire, pleb. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Dec. 20, 1577, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1580–1; M.A. 1583; B.D. and D.D. 1608. R. of Horton, Bucks., 1591. Preb. of Lincoln, 1593–1601. Canon of Chichester, 1603. Archdeacon of Dorset, 1607–21. Died Aug. 21, 1621. Buried at Storrington, Sussex. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 124.)

**WICKHAM, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1608. S. of William (1556), Bishop of Winchester. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616; D.D. 1628 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1611–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1614; priest, Sept. 1617. Chaplain to Charles I. Canon of York, 1614–41. R. of Bolton Percy, Yorks., 1617–41. Canon of Southwell, 1621–41. Archdeacon of Yorks., 1624–41. R. of Bedale, 1634–41. Married (1) Annabella, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmeley, of Thornton, Yorks.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Browne, of Fidlers, Essex. Died July 3, 1641. Buried in York Minster. M.I. Will, York. Brother of Barlow (1610), father of the next, of Barlow (1652) and Tobias (1639). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Harwood*, 212.)

**WICKHAM, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 21, 1647; scholar from Westminster, 1648. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of Henry (above). Bapt. Sept. 16, 1630, at Belfreys, Yorks. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow,

1651–5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 23, 1651–2. Head Master of Ipswich School, 1659–64. Licensed as schoolmaster at Yarmouth, 1662. R. of Wilby, Norfolk, 1662. Brother of Barlow (1652) and Tobias (1639). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WICKHAM, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 15, 1716–7. S. of Henry, of York, and grandson of Tobias, Dean of York. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 26, 1717. Scholar, 1718; Matric. 1720; B.A. from Trinity, 1720–1; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1724. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Salisbury) Mar. 8, 1723–4. R. of Guiseley, Yorks., 1724–72. Chaplain to the Princess of Wales. Married (1) Anne, dau. of William Calverley, of Leeds; (2) Ann Gibson, of Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1741, at Gargrave, Yorks. Died June 2, 1772, aged 73. Buried at Bath Abbey. M.I.

**WICKHAM or WYKAM, JOHN.** B.A. 1520–1.

**WICKHAM or WYKAM, JOHN.** B.A. 1522–3.

**WICKHAM, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, Easter, 1545. Lay clerk, King's Chapel.

**WICKHAM, JOHN.** M.A. 1678 (Incorp. from University College, Oxford). Matric. there, May 19, 1670, age 15. S. of Martin, of Gt Houghton, Yorks. B.A. (Oxford) 1673–4; M.A. 1676. Chaplain of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1677. V. (and Lessee) of Reapham, Lincs., 1684. Preb. of Lincoln, 1685–1703. Died before May 1, 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1078; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 204.)

**WICKHAM, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1644.

**WICKHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1580. Probably s. of Robert, of Kingerby, Lincs. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 16, 1587; priest, Mar. 9, 1587–8. V. of North Elkington, Lincs., 1587. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1078, where his age is wrongly given.)

**WICKHAM, THOMAS.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1726. S. of William, of Compton Bishop, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) May 19, 1707, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) June 15, 1712; priest, Sept. 20, 1713. V. of Over Stowey, Somerset, 1713–20. R. of Badgworth, 1720. V. of Long Ashton, 1726. Chaplain to Viscountess Dowager Preston. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WICKHAM, TOBIAS.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1639 (age 19). S. of Henry (1608), Archdeacon of Yorks. B. *c.* 1621. B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1641–60. Senior Proctor, 1649–50. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. priest (Ardfert) June 21, 1660. R. of Bolton Percy, Yorks., 1660–97. Canon of York, 1660; Precentor, 1660; Dean, 1677–97. Married at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, Dec. 24, 1660, to Elizabeth Wye [the marriage licence (Vic. Gen. Archbishop Cant.) is dated Jan. 23, 1660–1, but the Par. Reg. of St Benet's gives the date of marriage as stated]. Died Apr. 27, 1697. Buried at York Minster. M.I. Brother of Henry (1647) and Barlow (1652). Father of the next, of Barlow (1687–8) and William (1681). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WICKHAM, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 22, 1678. S. and h. of Tobias (above), Dean of York. B. Jan. 22, 1661–2, at Bolton Percy, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1679. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1680. Called to the Bar, 1687. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson. Died July 30, 1691. Buried in York Minster. M.I. Admon., York. Brother of Barlow (1687–8) and of William (1681). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Ch. Smith; *G. Mag.*, 1799, I. 285.)

**WICKHAM, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 5, 1709. S. of William (1681). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1717. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715. R. of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks., 1717–26. R. of Keighley, 1720–6. Died 1726. Admon. (York) Dec. 9, 1726; to his father. Probably brother of William (1709).

**WICKHAM or WYKEHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1556. S. of John, of Enfield, Middlesex. B. 1539. Matric. 1556; B.A. 1560–1; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1559–69. Fellow of Eton, 1568; Vice-Provost, 1570. Ord. priest (Ely) July 29, 1565. University preacher, 1567. Preb. of Westminster, 1570–1, and canon of Windsor, 1571–84. Archdeacon of Surrey, 1574–80. Dean of Lincoln, 1577–84. Preb. of Lichfield, 1579–84. Bishop of Lincoln, 1584–95, and of Winchester, 1595. Married Antonina, dau. of William Barlow, D.D., Bishop of Chichester. Author, miscellaneous. Died June 11, 1595. Buried at St Saviour's, Southwark. M.I. Father of Barlow (1610) and Henry (1608). (*Harwood*, 10; *Cooper*, II. 180; *D.N.B.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WICKHAM, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1604–5.

**WICKHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Tobias (1639), Dean of York. B. in Norfolk. Bapt. Mar. 17, 1663, at Bolton Percy, Yorks. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1685. Clerk of Peace (West Riding, Yorks.), 1718–33. Of Ulleskelf and Wakefield. Died 1733. Brother of Barlow (1687–8) and Tobias (1678), father of Tobias (1709) and probably of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WICKHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 1, 1703. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of William (above). M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably brother of Tobias (1709).

**WICKINS, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 20, 1677. S. of John, deceased, schoolmaster, of Manchester, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester (his father). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1685. Preb. of York, 1695–1722. R. of Kirkby-Thore, Westmorland, 1699–1722. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Richardson, of Birke Hall, Bradford, Feb. 5, 1698. Buried at Kirkby-Thore, July 27, 1722. Brother of the next and father of John (1726). (B. Nightingale.)

**WICKINS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 17, 1662–3. S. of John, Master of Manchester Grammar School, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 18; priest, Oct. 2, 1675. R. of Stoke Edith, Hereford, till 1719. Died Dec. 19, 1719, aged 47 (*sic*). Brother of Edmund (above), father of Nicholas (1707) and of Samuel (1711). (Robinson, *Manor Houses of Hereford*.)

**WICKINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1726. S. of Edmund (1677), clerk, of Westmorland. B. at Kirkby-Thore. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1741; D.D. 1770. Fellow, 1731–43. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734; priest, Mar. 2, 1734–5. V. of Tadcaster, Yorks., 1735–43. R. of Petworth, Sussex, 1743–83. Preb. of St Paul's, 1750–83; of Chichester, 1751–83. R. of Tillington, Sussex, 1761–83. Preb. of Bath and Wells, 1763–83. Died Feb. 25 (? Mar. 1), 1783. M.I. at Petworth. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 393; *Hennessy*, 54; Musgrave; *Dallaway*, II. 339.)

**WICKINS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Aug. 28, 1707. S. of John (1662–3), of Stoke Edith, Hereford. B. there. School, St Paul's, London (exhibitioner). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1714. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716. R. of Stoke Edith, Hereford, *c.* 1720–73. Died May 2, 1773. Brother of the next and father of Thomas (1747). (Robinson, *Manor Houses of Hereford*, 259.)

**WICKINS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 24, 1711. S. of Rev. John (1662–3), of Stoke Edith, Hereford. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1713–4; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Brother of Nicholas (above).

**WICKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1747. S. of Nicholas (1707), of Stoke Edith, Hereford. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1753. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 24, 1754. Chaplain to the Countess Dowager of Oxford. R. of Mordiford, Hereford, in 1759. V. of St Peter, and R. of St Owen, Hereford, 1759. V. of Donnington, 1760. Succeeded his father as R. of Stoke Edith, 1773–86. Probably V. of Kidderminster, Worcs., 1776–86. Died Jan. 20, 1786–7, aged 57. Will (P.C.C.) 1787; of Stoke Edith. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale; *Robinson*, 259.)

**WICKINS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of London. B. Sept. 1614. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Dispens. (Lambeth) to receive holy orders (deacon and priest) Sept. 23, 1637. Chaplain to Sir Edw. Scott, of Scott's Hall, Kent. Lecturer at Dartford. R. of St Andrew Hubbard, London, till 1662, ejected. R. of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, –1660. Preacher at the Poultry Compter, London, 1660–2, ejected. Buried Sept. 21, 1699, in Bunhill Fields. Perhaps father of the next. (*Calamy*, I. 83, where he is assigned to Emmanuel; T. C. Dale.)

**WICKENS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1660–1. Of London. Perhaps s. of William (above). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1670–81. R. of Eastling, 1677–1718. V. of Linstead, 1681–1718. Chaplain to the Earl of Winchelsea. Died Sept. 6, 1718. Perhaps father of the next.

**WICKINS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 13, 1703. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of William (above). B. 1683. Matric. 1703; LL.B. 1708. Ord. deacon, June 19, 1709.

**WICKLIFF, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1667. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Wycliffe, Yorks. B. there. School, Northallerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest (Bristol) Sept. 22, 1672. R. of Wycliffe, 1681–91. Married Elizabeth Mowbray, of Stanhope, Durham, May 3, 1679. Buried at Whorlton, Durham, Feb. 9, 1691–2. (*Scott-Mayor*; H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, IV. 46.)

**WYCLIFFE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.

**WICKLIFFE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 21, 1623. S. of Thomas, of Grantham, Lincs. B. at Lincoln. School, Grantham (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 4, 1626. (*Peile*, I. 351.)

**WYCLYFFE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575. Perhaps 2nd s. of William, of Wycliffe, Yorks. If so, of Thorpe-juxta-Wycliffe. Died 1637. Perhaps brother of Peter (1568). (Whitaker, *Richmondshire*, I. 201.)

**WICKLIFFE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1587.

**WICLIFF, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1660. S. of John, of Gale (Gayles), Yorks., Esq. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 16, 1641, at Kirkby Ravensworth. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1663–4. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilton, of Westmorland. Living, 1692. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Plantag. Harrison*, I. 156.)

**WICLIFF, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 4, 1669–70. S. of John, of Latham, Lancs. B. there. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4. Perhaps Master of Horsham School, Sussex, *c.* 1680–9.

**WICKLIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 24, 1744. S. of John (? James), of Petworth, Sussex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751. R. of Barton, Notts. Will (P.C.C.) 1792. (*Al. Westmon.*, 332.)

**WYCLYFFE, PETER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1568. Perhaps s. of William, of Wycliffe, Yorks. (and Muriel, dau. of William, Lord Eure). Heir to his mother. Married and had issue. Perhaps brother of John (1575). (Whitaker, *Richmonds.*, I. 201.)

**WICLIFFE, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1650. S. of William, Esq. B. at Sunderland. Bapt. Mar. 29, 1632, at Wearmouth. Schools, Alnwick, Northumberland (Mr Thompson) and Holton (Mr Cant). Matric. 1650. Migrated to Caius, Nov. 1650. Scholar, 1650–3; B.A. 1654–5. R. of Whalton, Northumberland, until 1662, ejected. Preacher at Sunderland, 1672. Died in 1683. (*Venn*, I. 380; *Calamy*, II. 270.)

**WYCLYFFE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567. Perhaps matric. sizar Easter, 1568; Scholar, 1571; B.A. 1571–2.

**WYCLYFFE, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1568.

**WICKCLYFFE,** —— (*fl. c.* 1540). Pays for candles, bread and sacramental wine to the bursar of PETERHOUSE, 1540–1; styled Magister. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WICKMER, ADAM DE.** (Also called **ADAM DE HOLME.**) M.A. Second Master of TRINITY HALL, 1355–84. Dean of South Malling, Sussex. R. of Hockwold, Norfolk. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for canonry at Chichester. Not granted, but afterwards preb. of Ripon. Will dated, 1381; proved (Lambeth). (*Cal. Pap. Pet.* I. 405.)

**WICKON** or **WYKON,** ——. *Cautio* for degree, 1483–4. A friar.

**WICKS,** *see also* **WEEKES.**

**WICKS** or **WYKES, AQUILA.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 25, 1680. S. of Aquila. B. in London. School, Harding, Herts. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1684–5. (*Peile*, II. 81.)

**WICKS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1689. Of London. Probably s. and h. of Charles, citizen, of St Sepulchre's, London. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1693–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1691, and at the Inner Temple, July 6, 1698.

**WYKES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1631; from Christ Church, Oxford; subscribed there, July 15, 1628. S. of William. B. at 'Hannumsmills,' near Bristol. School, Westminster. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. (*Peile*, I. 412.)

**WIKES, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 14, 1676. S. and h. of Marmaduke, clerk. B. at Holden, Yorks. Schools, Holden (his father) and Thornton (Mr Parkes). Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679–80. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1682. V. of Crambe, Yorks., 1686–1714. Died 1714.

**WICKES** or **WYKES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1566–7. S. of Edward, of Whitwell, near Reepham, Norfolk. School, Eton. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 23, 1567; priest, June 12, 1568. R. of Plumstead, Norfolk, 1568; there in 1608. R. of Little Barningham, 1569–1617. Father of Samuel (1600) and Timothy (1608). (*Venn*, I. 59.)

**WICKS** or **WEEKS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Norfolk. B.A. from St John's, 1592–3.

**WICKS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1617. B. at Wickhambrook, Suffolk. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1619–20, age 27; 'C. of Eastthorpe, Essex'; priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. Probably married Frances, dau. of Anne Burchelly, of Burstead, Essex. (If so, of Fobbing, Essex, clerk.) Died before 1638. Named executor to Anne Burchelly, 1632 (will dated, 1632; proved (Cons. C. London) 1638). Brother of Robert (1614). (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WICKES, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1.

**WICKS** or **WEEKES, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, 1597; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1, 1600–1, age 24; priest, Dec. 21, 1603. C. of Little Barningham, 1601; C. of Narford, 1603.

**WICKES** or **WYKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1634. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641.

**WICKS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1614. B. at Wickhambrook, Suffolk. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1618, age 21; 'C. of Little Wigborowe, Essex'; priest, Feb. 21, 1618–9. Probably R. of Erwarton, Suffolk, 1622; sequestered to Dalham, 1647. V. of Burnham, Essex. Died 1660. Brother of John (1617).

**WYKES, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1683. S. of William, husbandman, deceased. B. at Frowlesworth, Leics. School, Leire (private). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688–9. R. of Holwell, Beds., 1695–9.

**WICKES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 27, 1600. S. of George (1566–7), R. of Plumstead, Norfolk. B. there. School, Plumstead (his father). B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1605; priest, Jan. 25, 1605–6; C. of Bintry. R. of Mannington, Norfolk, 1611. V. of Calthorpe. Brother of Timothy (1608). (*Venn*, I. 172.)

**WICKS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1619. B. in St Michael Le Querne parish, London. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1624–5, age 24.

**WICKES** or **WEEKS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of London. B.A. 1592–3.

**WIKES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1645.

**WICKES, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, July 6, 1608. S. of George (1566–7), R. of Plumstead, Norfolk. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Brother of Samuel (1600).

**WICKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 15, 1606. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1606; 'of Wells, Soms.'

**WICKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1632.

**WICKSTED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 29, 1730. S. of William, V. of Hanney, Berks. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Jan. 14, 1719–20, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1723; M.A. (Cambridge) 1730. V. of Norton St Philip, Somerset, 1728. Preb. of Wells, 1735–40. V. of East Brent, 1736. Archdeacon of Wells, 1739–42. Died 1742. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1742. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WICKSTED, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 8, 1708. S. and h. of William, chemist. B. at Whitchurch, Salop. School, Whitchurch (Mr Hudson). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1713; priest (London) June 12, 1715. C. of Wardley, Rutland, 1713.

**WICKSTEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 12, 1737. Of Whitchurch, Salop. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1745–67. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 17; priest, May 29, 1743. V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1763–7. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1766–95. Died Nov. 17, 1795, aged 77. Will, P.C.C.

**WICKSTEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 20, 1737–8. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1741–2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1741. V. of Audlem, Cheshire, 1743–52. V. of Roding-Beauchamp, Essex, 1752.

**WIDDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611; priest, Mar. 8, 1611–2. Licensed to preach in York diocese, Sept. 1616. V. of Harmston, Lincs., 1624. (*Peile*, I. 262.)

**WIDDOWES, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1593–4. Matric. *c.* 1594; Scholar; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. V. of Lislee, Co. Ross, Ireland, 1619.

**WIDDOWS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 17, 1590. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1590, 'Woodhouse.'

**WIDOWES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1563.

**WYDOWS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1545. Ord. priest (Coventry) June 24, 1562. V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1582–93. Died 1593. (*Peile*, I. 38; *Nichols*, III. 619.)

**WIDOWES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1624. Of London. B.A. 1627–8.

**WIDDOWSON, GEORGE.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1743. S. of George, of Tuxford, Notts. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 1, 1729, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WYDDOWSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1564–5; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1567–8; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568. R. of Ringstead St Andrews, Norfolk, 1570–86. (*Peile*, I. 90.)

**WIDDRINGTON**, *see also* **WITHINGTON.**

**WIDDRINGTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1660. 4th s. of William, 1st Baron Widdrington. Bapt. Mar. 3, 1641–2, at Blankney, Lincs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1660; M.A. 1662. Died unmarried, May 5, 1682, at Ghent. Brother of the next and of Ralph (1657). (*Peile*, I. 593; H. M. Wood.)

**WIDDRINGTON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Michs. 1653. S. of William, 1st Baron Widdrington (and Mary, dau. of Anthony Thorold, of Blankney, Lincs.). B. at 'Caster' (? Craster), Northumberland. School, Blankney (Mr Hutton). Matric. 1653–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1656. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Horsley, and widow of Robert Lisle, of Felton. Killed (*sic*) at the Battle of the Boyne, 1690. But according to the Blankney Register the Hon. Edward Widdrington died Oct. 10, 1699 and was buried Oct. 13, 1699, at Blankney. Brother of Anthony (above) and Ralph (1657). (*Peile*, I. 556; H. M. Wood.)

**WIDDRINGTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 22, 1654. S. of Rowland, draper, of London, and grandson of Lewis, of Cheesebourne Grange, Stamfordham, Northumberland. B. at Hoddesdon, Herts. Executor to his uncle Ralph (next), and involved in disputes with the College respecting the will. Living, 1711. (*Peile*, I. 562.)

**WIDDRINGTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1632. S. of Lewis. B. at Cheesebourne Grange, Stamfordham, Northumberland. School, Morpeth (Mr Oxley). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow (probably), 1639–88. Public Orator, 1650–73. Regius Professor of Greek, 1654–60. Lady Margaret Professor, 1673–88. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640–1. R. of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Lincs., 1661. R. of Wendon Lofts, Essex, 1666–76. R. of Terrington, 1673. R. of Gt Munden, Herts., 1675–88. Author, poetical. Died June 10, 1688. Will dated Mar. 1687–8; proved (P.C.C.) Aug. 2 1689. Benefactor to the College, but much litigation ensued before the College came into possession of its inheritance. Brother of Thomas (1617). (*Peile* I. 421; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *D.N.B.*)

**WIDDRINGTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1657; afterwards Fell.-Com. 3rd s. of William, 1st Baron. B. at Widdrington, Northumberland. School, Blankney, Lincs. (Mr Hutton). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 14, 1659. Served in the Dutch wars and lost his sight. Buried June 28, 1718, at Blankney, Lincs. Brother of Edward (1653) and Anthony (1660). (*Peile*, I. 577; H. M. Wood; Burke, *Ext. Peerage*.)

**WIDDRINGTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 5, 1660. S. of Henry. B. at Black Heddon, Northumberland. School, Newark (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1661. Died before Apr. 25, 1708. Perhaps brother of William (1651). (*Peile*, I. 593.)

**WIDDRINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617; said also to have studied at Oxford. S. and h. of Lewis, of Cheesebourne Grange, Stamfordham, Northumberland. B.A. 1620–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 14, 1619. Barrister. Bencher, 1639. Treasurer, 1641. Serjeant-at-Law, 1648. Recorder of Berwick, 1631; of York, 1638. Knighted, Mar. 31, 1639. M.P. for Berwick, 1640; for York, 1654; for Northumberland, 1656. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1648. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1656. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1658–60. A member of the Council of State, 1651, 1659 and 1660–1. Donor to the New Building and to the College Library. Married Frances, dau. of Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax, in 1634. Author, *Analecta Eboracensia*. Died May 13, 1664. Buried at St Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1664. Brother of Ralph (1632) and father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 313; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WIDDRINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1653. S. of Sir Thomas (above), Lord Chief Baron. Bapt. June 19, 1640, at St Martin's, Coney Street, York. School, Wormley, Herts. Matric. 1654; M.A. 1656 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640–1. Died unmarried, at the Hague, 1660. (*Peile*, I. 555.)

**WIDDRINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1670. S. of Michael, of Morpeth, Northumberland. Bapt. there, Apr. 11, 1653. School, Morpeth (Mr Lumsden). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Of Morpeth, gent., in 1690. (*Peile*, II. 30.)

**WIDDRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1651. S. of Henry, of Northumberland. School, Farington, Durham. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1651. Perhaps brother of Ralph (1660). (*Peile*, I. 543.)

**WIDDRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1653. S. and h. of Robert. B. at Hauxley, parish of Warkworth, Northumberland. School, Berwick (Mr Webb). Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1655. Will dated, Sept. 17, 1664; to be buried in Warkworth chancel. (*Peile*, I. 553; H. M. Wood.)

**WYTHERINGTON, ——.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1560. Probably 'a member of Knightly stock (Woderyngton or Widdrington).' (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1543–4, 348.)

**WIDMORE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1698. S. of Christopher, bailiff. B. at Kingsclere, Hants. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1708. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 25, 1699; 'of North Ocley, Hants.' Ord. priest (London) Sept. 24, 1705. Historian of the church of Westminster. Librarian to the Dean and Chapter. Died Nov. 1764. (*Scott-Mayor*, II. xlvi; *Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*, 143.)

**WIDNOLL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1590. Of London.

**WIELY, JOHN.** M.A. 1671 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). M.A. (Edinburgh) 1667.

**WIERSDALE, DAVID.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617–8; priest, May 31, 1618.

**WIERSDALE, GABRIEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1618; priest, Sept. 24, 1620. R. of Costock, Notts., 1639–72. Licensed, Nov. 27, 1624, to marry Grace Phippes, of Gotham, Notts. Died 1672. Admon. granted to his son Nathaniel. One of these names R. of Lexden, Essex, in 1648. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WIERSDALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 9; priest, Oct. 10, 1624. V. of St Peter's, Derby, 1628; Wyersdale. R. of Bradley, in 1650. Perhaps V. of Swinford, Leics., 1661; buried Feb. 20, 1678. (*Nichols*, IV. 366; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*)

**WYERSDALE, MARK.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. B. at East Deeping, Lincs. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1582, age 26. V. of All Saints', Maldon, Essex, 1584–7; suspended by Archbishop Whitgift. Minister of Gaddesby, Leics., 1588–90. R. of Costock, Notts., 1595–1639. Died 1639.

**WIGAN**, *see* **WIGGAN.**

**WIGFALL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 21, 1592–3. S. and h. of Henry, husbandman, of Ridgeway, Derbs. B. at Eckington, Derbs. School, Dronfield (Mr Waterhouse). B.A. 1596–7; Scholar, 1597–9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1605. Of Carter Hall, Eckington. Married Anne, dau. of Nicholas Towers, of Eaton, Notts., Mar. 3, 1602–3. Buried Oct. 1, 1623, at Eckington. Brother of Henry (1599), perhaps of Godfrey (*c.* 1596) and William (1593), father of Zachary (1621) and Godfrey (1624). (*Venn*, I. 147; *F.M.G.*, 465.)

**WIGFALL, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Ridgeway, Derbs. Perhaps brother of George (1592–3), etc. (*F.M.G.*, 465.)

**WIGFALL, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624. Doubtless s. of George (1592–3), of Eckington, Derbs. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1633. Usher at Nottingham School, 1636. Doubtless brother of Zachary (1621). (*F.M.G.*, 465.)

**WIGFALL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 12, 1599. 3rd s. of Henry, of Ridgeway, Derbs., deceased. School, Dronfield. Of Renishaw, Eckington, Derbs., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gell, of Hopton, Derbs. (But according to R. E. C. Waters this refers to Henry, s. of George.) Died 1651. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Brother of George (1592–3). (*Venn*, I. 168; *F.M.G.*, 464; R. E. C. Waters, *Chester Fam.*, 360.)

**WIGFALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1650–1. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5. R. of Peatling parva, Leics., 1661. Father of William (1676).

**WIGFALL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1682. Of Derbyshire. Probably s. and h. of John, of Renishaw, Derbs., gent. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1682. (*F.M.G.*, 466.)

**WIGFALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1654.

**WIGFALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. Perhaps 2nd s. of Henry, of Ridgeway, Derbs. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) Mar. 18, 1598–9. V. of Shottisham St Martin, Norfolk, 1603. R. of Warham St Mary and All Saints, 1613. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 20, 1638; by brother Henry (1599). Perhaps brother of George (1592–3), etc. (*F.M.G.*, 464.)

**WIGFALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1676. S. of John (1650–1), R. of Peatling parva, Leics. B. there. School, Oakham (Mr John Love). Matric. 1676.

**WIGFALL, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621. Doubtless s. of George (1592–3), of Carter Hall, Eckington, Derbs. Bapt. Dec. 1, 1603. B.A. 1625. Married Jane, dau. of Gervase Pigot of Thrumpton, Notts., Esq. Brother of Godfrey (1624). (*F.M.G.*, 465.)

**WIGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 28, 1680. S. of William. B. at Stainbridge, Beds. School, Hockcliffe (Rev. Robert Stackhouse). Matric. 1681; M.B. 1685. (*Peile*, II. 79.)

**WIGGEN, ATHERTON.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601.

**WIGAN** or **WYGAN, EDWARD** or **EUDO.** Probably B.A. 1508–9 [according to *Cooper*, I. 101; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1521, but these degrees not found]; D.D. 1523–4 (at that time B.D., and sub-dean of the Chapel of Cardinal Wolsey). Of KING'S HALL, 1538–45. First Regius Professor of Divinity, 1540, 'Guy.' R. of Milton Malsor, Northants., 1526; there in 1535. V. of St Mary, Lichfield, 1532–4. Will (P.C.C.) 1545; 'of King's Hall.' (His inventory is summarised in *Camb. Ant. Soc.*, LXIII. 185.) (*Bridges*, I. 377; H. I. Longden; *Gr. Bk*, Γ.)

**WIGAN** or **WYGAN, EDWARD.** B.A. 1513–4; already a priest (*see Gr. Bk*, Γ). This may possibly refer to the last.

**WIGGEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1597–8.

**WIGGON** or **WIGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633–4, 'Wigham.' Perhaps V. of Chollerton, Northumberland, 1650.

**WIGGAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1715. S. of ——, husbandman. B. at Barnbrough (or Barmburgh), Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1715. Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, June 21, 1719. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.); of Stamford, Lincs., clerk. One of these names C. of Well, Yorks., 1758–62.

**WIGAN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1619.

**WIGGAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579. Perhaps V. of Messingham, Lincs., 1583.

**WIGAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1681 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, July 21, 1658; scholar from Westminster School; B.A. (Oxford) 1661–2; M.A. 1664. Chaplain to Dr Henchman, Bishop of London. R. of Wennington, Essex, 1671–4. Canon of St Paul's, 1672–1700. V. of St Mary Abbots, Kensington, Middlesex, 1672–1700. R. of Orsett, Essex, 1675–1700. Author, sermons. Buried Apr. 25, 1700, at Kensington. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*.)

**WIGAN** or **WYGAN,** . *Grace* for degree, 1543–4.

**WIGGENTON** or **WYGGYNTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 8, 1582; B.A.; priest, Mar. 21, 1582–3.

**WIGGINTON, GILES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. B. at Oundle, Northants. Scholar, 1567; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1571. V. of Sedbergh, 1579–85; deprived, but reinstated, 1592. Imprisoned on account of his Calvinistic opinions. Charged with being concerned in the authorship of the Mar-Prelate tracts, 1588. Author, *A treatise on Predestination*, etc. Living, Aug. 4, 1597. (*Cooper*, II. 329; *D.N.B.*)

**WIGGETT, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 28, 1707. S. of John, mercer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707–13; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 15, 1712; priest, Dec. 20, 1713. (*Venn*, I. 516.)

**WIGGET, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1748. S. of Richard (*i.e.* Rice), Esq., of Guestwick, Norfolk (and Sarah, dau. of William Bulwer, of Wood Dalling). Bapt. Aug. 15, 1730, at Guestwick. Schools, Norwich (Mr Bullimer) and Holt (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1748. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 3, 1749. Assumed the surname Bulwer, 1756. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1765. Of Wood Dalling and Heydon, Norfolk, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Augustine Earle, of Heydon, Esq., June 5, 1756. Died Apr. 5, 1793. M.I. at Heydon. Will, P.C.C. One of these names, Sheriff of Norfolk, died Dec. 27, 1767 (*see Musgrave*). (*Venn*, II. 62; *Blomefield*, VIII. 216.)

**WIGGS, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1617. B. at Hildersham, Cambs. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628, age 25.

**WIGHT,** *see* **WHITE.**

**WIGHTMAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1561. Probably s. of Thomas, of Stoke, Notts. (and Catherine, dau. of Michael Purefoy, of Warws.). Of Hinckley, Leics. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569; *T. A. Walker*.)

**WIGHTMAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1609. B. at Heslington, Yorks. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 26, 1616, age 24. C. of Clavering, Essex. V. of Plungar, Leics., 1622. Admon. (Leicester) 1631.

**WIGHTMAN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1694. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Showell, near Lutterworth, Leics. School, Showell (Mr Kirk).

**WIGHTMAN, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586–7. Licensed preacher. V. of Claxby, Lincs., 1596.

**WHIGHTMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1582; LL.B. 1588.

**WIGHTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1634. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1634.

**WIGHTMAN** or **WHITMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 5, 1659–60. S. of John. B. at Cardington, Beds. Schools, Shefford (Mr Breddon) and Bedford (Mr Butler). Scholar, 1659–61; Matric. 1660. Migrated to Trinity, May 20, 1661. Scholar; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Fellow of Trinity, 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. (*Venn*, I. 407.)

**WIGHTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 12, 1676–7. S. of Anthony. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1683; priest, Mar. 1687–8. V. of Stow, Norfolk, 1693–1719. R. of Gt Dunham, 1694–1721.

**WIGHTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 19, 1677. S. of John, gent., deceased (*sic*). B. at Peckleton, Leics. School, Leicester (Mr Wells). Matric. 1677. Married and had issue. Buried at Peckleton, 1709. (*Nichols*, IV. 876.)

**WIGHTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1689. S. of Thomas (*sic*), merchant. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Thomas). Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692–3; priest, June 3, 1694. R. of Desford, Leics., 1701–35. Died Aug. 9, 1735, aged 66. Buried at Desford. M.I. Will (Leicester) 1735. (*Nichols*, IV. 590, 876, where he occurs as son of Joseph.)

**WHIGHTMAN, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1582.

**WIGHTMAN, OLIVER.** (**ALFORD** in *Coll. Reg.*) Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1610. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Stoke, Notts. (and Frances, dau. of Lancelot Alford, of Surrey). A free holder. Of Hinckley, Leics., in 1630. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569 and 1619; *Nichols*, IV. 672.)

**WIGHTMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1572. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578, from Staple Inn.

**WIGHTMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, *c.* July, 1680. Matric. 1681. Died in College. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, June 11, 1683. (*Peile*, II. 80.)

**WIGHTMAN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1568.

**WYGHTMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1550; Scholar, 1552.

**WYGHTMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1552.

**WYGHTMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.

**WIGHTMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1631. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Stoke, Notts., Esq. (and Anne, dau. of William Cooper, of Thurgarton). B. *c.* 1612. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1569 and 1614.)

**WIGHTMAN** or **WEIGHTMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1731. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Yorkshire. B. in York. School, Sheffield (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735–6; priest, Feb. 14, 1737–8. C. of Eynesbury, Hunts., 1736. V. of North Reston, Lincs., 1742–61. R. of Yarburgh, 1743–61. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 437.)

WIGHTMAN, ——. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 18, 1573.

WIGHTON or WHITON, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1725. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1729; priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; Chaplain to the Earl of Leven. V. of Laughton, Lincs., in 1750. R. of Garforth, Yorks., 1750–63. Died July 25, 1763. (*G. Mag.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

WIGHTON, GILBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1693. S. of William, deceased. B. at Howden, Yorks. School, Howden (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1698–9; priest, 1705. R. of Garforth, Yorks., *c.* 1698–1750. Died 1750.

WIGHTWICK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1646. Of Warwickshire. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. there, 1649; M.A. 1652. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1651–62. (*Calamy*, I. 236; *Al. Oxon.*)

WIGHTWICKE, THOMAS. Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 27, 1673. S. of Humphrey, grazier. B. at Kingsnorth, Kent. School, Alford (Mr Vial). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1674.

WIGHTWICK, WILLIAM. D.D. 1737 (Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford). S. of John, of Ashford, Kent, gent. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 25, 1718, age 16; B.A (Oxford) 1722; M.A. 1725; B.D. and D.D. 1736. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1727–44. V. of East Worldham, Hants., 1736–7. R. of Swaby, Lincs., 1737. R. of Winterbourne Bassett, Wilts., 1743–65. Died Nov. 30, 1765. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1766. (*Al. Oxon.*)

WIGLESWORTH, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1666. S. of Henry, deceased, of Gisburne, Yorks. B. there. School, Earby, near Barnoldswick (Mr Rakes). Matric. 1667. Of Townhead, Slaidburn. Buried Nov. 19, 1694, at Slaidburn. (J. Parker.)

WIGLESWORTH, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1741. S. of Henry, deceased, of Lancashire, and of Townhead, Slaidburn, Yorks., and grandson of Henry (above). B. at Colne (his mother's home). School, Slaidburn, Yorks. (Mr Carr). Matric. 1741. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 6, 1741. Brother of the next.

WIGGLESWORTH, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 18, 1742. S. of Henry, Esq., of York. B. at Slaidburn. School, Slaidburn. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747–8. Of Townhead, Slaidburn, Esq. Died Aug. 4, 1807, aged 82. Brother of Henry (above). (J. Parker.)

WIGLEY, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1694. S. of Henry (1643), clerk, R. of Warmingham, Cheshire. B. there. School, Tattenhall (private). Matric. 1697; M.B. 1700. Of Eccleston, Cheshire. Brother of Henry (1679). (*Nichols*, II. 788.)

WIGLEY, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1690. Of Derbyshire. M.B. 1695.

WIGLEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1639. S. and h. of Henry, Esq., of Scraptoft, Leics. B. 1623, at Peatling, Leics. School, Stanford (Mr Humphreyes). Matric. 1639. Married Anne, dau. of James Armston, of Burbage, Leics. Of Scraptoft, Esq. Died Feb. 22, 1660–1. Brother of Henry (1643) and father of the next. (*Nichols*, II. 788.)

WIGLEY, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1676. S. of Edward (above), Esq., deceased. B. 1661, at Scraptoft, Leicester. School, Oakham, Rutland. Knighted Aug. 14, 1683. Married Letita, dau. of Arthur Cressy, of Brigsley, Leics. Died Mar. 7, 1710–1. Buried at Scraptoft. Father of Edward (1715). (J. H. Hill, *Market Harborough*, 242.)

WIGLEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 17, 1714. S. of Henry (1679), clerk, of Leicester. School, Chester. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722; M.D. 1729. Practised as a physician at Leicester. Retired to Ullesthorpe. Married three wives. Died 1751 (*sic*). Buried at St Margaret's, Leicester. Will (P.C.C.) 1758. Father of Henry (1746). (*Nichols*, IV. 118; J. Ch. Smith.)

WIGLEY, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 21, 1715. S. and h. of Sir Edward (1676), Knt., deceased. B. at Scraptoft, Leics. School, Bosworth, Leics. Matric. 1715. Died June 21, 1716, aged 19. M.I. at Scraptoft. (*Nichols*, II. 788.)

WIGLEY or WEEKELY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Wigwall, Derbs. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hall, of Costock, Notts.). [If so, he probably died before Apr. 24, 1635, when his brother John (? 1634) succeeded his father at Wigwall.] B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631.

WIGLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1643. 2nd s. of Henry, Esq., of Scraptoft, Leics. B. 1626. School, Barrow. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. 1652. R. of Warmingham, Cheshire, 1654–80. Will (Chester) 1681. Brother of Edward (1639), father of Henry (1679) and of Anthony (1694). (*Nichols*, II. 788; E. Axon.)

WIGLEY or WEEKELEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 13) at MAGDALENE, 1658. S. of John (1634), of Wigwall, Derbs. School, Wirksworth. Matric. Lent, 1660, Wigley. Married Mary, dau. of John Spateman, of Rodenoke, Derbs., Esq. Died Jan. 7, 1683. Buried at Scraptoft. (*Jewitt*, XII. 167; *F.M.G.*, 1089.)

WIGLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1679. S. of Henry (1643), gent. (not styled clerk in the adm. leg.). B. at Warmingham, Cheshire. School, Audlem (Mr Colton). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686; B.D. 1693. Fellow, 1687–98. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 21, 1684; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1687. R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, 1690–1701. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Bradgate, of Ullesthorpe, Leics. Died at Eccleston, Apr. 27, 1701. Father of Edward (1714). (*Nichols*, IV. 118.)

WIGLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1746. S. of Edward (1714), M.D., of Leicestershire (by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of William Makepeace, of Pensham, Worcs.). B. in Leicester. School, Leicester (Mr Andrews). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Mar. 18, 1753. V. of Scraptoft, Leics., 1756–67. Lord of the manor of Ullesthorpe, Leics., and of Pensham, Worcs. Died Jan. 14, 1801, aged 72. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 564; *Nichols*, II. 788; IV. 118.)

WIGLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Scraptoft, Leics. B. 1592. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Russell, of Tossiter. Living, 1643. (*Nichols*, II. 788.)

WIGLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634. Migrated to Emmanuel, Easter, 1635. S. of Richard, of Wigwall, Derbs. B. *c.* 1617. Succeeded his father at Wigwall, 1635. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir John Gell, of Hopton, Derbs., Bart., Jan. 11, 1637–8. Living, 1662. Father of Henry (1658). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, I. 36; *Nichols*, II. 789; *F.M.G.*, 1059; Jewitt, *Reliq.*, XII. 16.)

WIGLEY, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 1729. S. of Benjamin. B. at Wirksworth, Derbs. School, Nottingham (Mr Swale). Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1733–4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1736–61. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Senior Greek Lecturer and Mildmay Preacher, 1746–7. Proctor, 1750. University Scrutator, 1752–3. Hebrew Lecturer, 1752–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1734; priest, Mar. 21, 1735–6. V. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1744. V. of Caldecote, 1744–61. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1761. Collected MSS. of the New Testament. Died 1761. Will (P.C.C.) 1761. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, II. 219; *F.M.G.*, 1036; *Al. Oxon.*)

WIGLEY, JOSHUA. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 10, 1743. S. of Benjamin. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham (Mr Henson). Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751; D.D. 1774. Fellow, 1748–74. Senior Greek Lecturer, Mildmay Preacher and Hebrew Lecturer, 1760–2. Senior Proctor, 1769–70. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1749–50; priest, Dec. 25, 1751. V. of Croxton, Norfolk, 1758. R. of Clipston, Northants., 1772–90. Married Mary, dau. of John Bateman, of Guilsborough, Northants., Dec. 1, 1777, at St Sepulchre's, Northampton. Died Oct. 17, 1790. Will (P.C.C.) 1791. Brother of Jonathan (1729). (*Peile*, II. 245; *F.M.G.*, 1035.)

WIGMORE, DANIEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 9, 1592. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1592; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1609. R. of Wentworth, Cambs., 1611. Preb. of Ely, 1614–46. R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1616–22. Archdeacon of Ely, 1617–44. R. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1622–37. V. of Trinity Church, Ely. Buried at Little Shelford, Cambs., Nov. 9, 1646. Probably brother of Richard (1603). (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1666.)

WIGMORE, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 8, 1659–60. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of Gilbert (1625), of Shelford. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 4, 1661. Probably brother of Gilbert (1664).

WIGMORE, DANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1698. S. of William (1667), M.D. B. at Cambridge. School, Uppingham (Mr Savage). Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1703. C. of Grafton Underwood, Northants., 1703. Brother of William (1696).

WIGMORE, GILBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1625. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1632–9. R. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1637–41. R. of Little Shelford, 1641–82. Buried there 1682. Will (P.C.C.) 1682. Father of the next and of Daniel (1659–60).

**WIGMORE, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 14, 1664. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Gilbert (above), of Little Shelford, Cambs. B. *c.* 1650. Matric. 1664. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1669. Of Little Shelford, Cambs.; steward of the College courts, 1685. Married, as his 1st wife, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Bucke, of Westwick, Cambs., Feb. 1672–3. Died Apr. 18, 1713, aged 65. Buried at Richmond, Surrey. M.I. Will (P.C.C.); of Well Close, Stepney, Middlesex; proved by his widow Blanch. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1079; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WIGMORE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of London.

**WIGMORE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 6, 1702. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1702.

**WIGMORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 7, 1722. Of Essex. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1726–7. Ord. deacon (by non-juring bishop) Feb. 25, 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest (London) Dec. 16, 1730. C. of Caldecot, Herts., 1729. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1738–40; Chaplain of Chatham dockyard, 1738–74; died Jan. 18, 1774. Will (P.C.C.) 1774. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Fielding.*)

**WIGMORE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1568. Perhaps 2nd s. of Richard, of London. B.A. from Clare, 1571–2. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 18, 1573; from New Inn. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WIGMORE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 1, 1603. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1607; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609. C. of Soham, Cambs. V. of Sutton, 1618–39. R. of Mepal, 1626–39. Buried at Sutton, 1639. Probably brother of Daniel (*c.* 1592), and father of Stephen (1634). (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1666.)

**WIGMORE, Sir RICHARD.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). Knighted, Apr. 22, 1603, of Co. Hereford. Will (P.C.C.) 1621.

**WIGMORE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably s. of Richard (1603), of the Isle of Ely. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Mepal, Cambs., 1639–48.

**WYGMER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 6, 1564. Matric. 1564.

**WIGMORE** or **WYGMERE, WILLIAM.** University Bedell, *c.* 1360. First appears as a Bedell at the admission by the Bishop of Ely of John Donwyck, Chancellor of the University, May 7, 1374, and again on a similar occasion, Nov. 24, 1384. In the great riot of 1381, his house was burnt by the mob and his life attempted. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 61.)

**WIGMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 1, 1667. Of Cambridgeshire. B. Feb. 14, 1650–1. School, Bury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675; M.D. 1682. Fellow, 1673–5. R. of Grafton Underwood, Northants., 1692. Died Nov. 11, 1742. Buried at Grafton Underwood. M.I. Father of the next and of Daniel (1698). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., I. 115; *Bury Grammar School.*)

**WIGMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 8, 1696. S. of William (above), clerk. B. at Cambridge. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1701–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1704. R. of Paston, Northants., 1706. Married Rebecca, dau. of Roger Pemberton, of Peterborough, Esq., Apr. 17, 1707. Died before July 11, 1707. Brother of Daniel (1698).

**WIGNALL** (*alias* **MARTIN**), **JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1645. S. of John. B. at Felsted, Essex. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1650 and 1662–85. Buried there Oct. 15, 1685.

**WIGNALL, RICHARD.** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, pleb. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Jan. 10, 1574–5, age 19; B.A. 1575; M.A. 1579. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1577. V. of Barking, Essex, 1587–1620. Licence (Bishop of London) July 4, 1592, to marry Mary Barfoote, of St Margaret Pattens, London. Died 1620. Will, Cons. C. London. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WIGSELL, ATWOOD.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1734. S. of Nicholas, of Greenwich, gent. LL.B. 1735. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1728, age 18. R. of Warlingham, Surrey, 1733–57. R. of Sanderstead, 1734. Married Susannah St John of Sanderstead, Oct. 31, 1735. Buried Nov. 12, 1757, at Sanderstead. Admon. P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WYGSTON, THOMAS.** Proctor, 1453–4.

**WIGSTON, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1560. Perhaps at Jesus, 1561–2, and resident in 1564. Fined for playing dice, Apr. 23, 1567. (A. Gray.)

**WIGSTON, ——.** B.A. 1490; M.A. 1492; B.D. 1500–1. Perhaps Thomas, whose will (P.C.C.) 1537; 'clerk of Newark, Leics.' One Thomas Wigston, R. of Aylestone, Leics., 1534.

**WILB, ——.** M.A. 1491–2.

**WILBERFORCE, PETER.** B.Can.L. 1519–20. R. of Cricksea, Essex, 1522–3. V. of Northall, Middlesex, 1523–33. Preb. of St Paul's, 1527–33. R. of Redmarshall, Durham, 1533, 'B.D.' Died 1533.

**WILBERFOSS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 28, 1698. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702–3.

**WILBERFOSS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1732. S. and h. of Robert, of Sutton-on-Derwent, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1732–3. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 25, 1733–4. B.A. 1735–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. One of these names of All Saints', Lincoln, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1785.

**WILBERT, JOHN.** B.A. 1489–90; M.A. 1493. Perhaps V. of St Nicholas, Newington, Kent, 1512; will (Canterbury) 1537.

**WILBORE,** *see* **WILDBORE.**

**WILBORNE,** *see also* **WELBORNE.**

**WILBORNE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622–3 (*literate*).

**WILBURNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 8, 1692–3. S. of Thomas, grazier. B. at Coston, near Melton Mowbray, Leics. School, Oakham (Mr Love). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7.

**WILBORN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1489–90.

**WILBORT, JAMES.** Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1473. Of Scotland. B.A. 1475; M.A. 1478–9. Fellow, 1475.

**WILBRAHAM, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1579. Of Cheshire. Doubtless 4th s. of Richard, of Nantwich. B. Mar. 20, 1557. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 14, 1580. Called to the Bar, 1589. Associate of the Bench, 1615. Feudary of Cheshire and Flintshire. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Mainwaring, of Nantwich, Feb. 7, 1581. Doubtless brother of Richard (1570), etc. (*Peile*, I. 150; Ormerod, *Cheshire*; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**WILBRAHAM, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1618. Doubtless s. of Richard (1570), of Nantwich, Cheshire, Esq. B. Nov. 13, 1601, in London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 11, 1619. Died Jan. 19, 1637. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**WILBRAHAM, RANDLE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 8, 1680. S. of Roger (1640), of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. 1663. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1714. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., Oct. 25, 1687. Lord of Nantwich. Died Sept. 19, 1732. Buried at Nantwich. Brother of Stephen (1686). (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**WILBRAHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Nantwich. B. Jan. 10, 1551. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 23, 1571. Called to the Bar, 1579. Common Serjeant of the City of London. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Puleston, Knt., Feb. 24, 1584. Died Sept. 13, 1601. Buried in St Michael Bassishaw, London. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Roger (1573), Thomas (1576) and Ralph (1579), doubtless father of Ralph (1618). (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**WILBRAHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1640. Of Cheshire.

**WYLBRAHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.

**WYLBRAHAM, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573. 2nd s. of Richard, of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there, Nov. 4, 1553. School, Shrewsbury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 27, 1576. Solicitor-General of Ireland, 1585. Master of the Court of Requests, 1600. Knighted, May 20, 1603. M.P. for Callington, Cornwall, 1604. Married Mary, dau. of Edward Barber, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, of Tew, Somerset. Died July 29, 1616. Buried at Hadly, Middlesex. M.I. Brother of Richard (1570), etc. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65; Fisher's *Shrewsbury*; Musgrave; F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*, 163–4.)

**WILBRAHAM, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1640. Of Cheshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, of Nantwich, Esq. B. Nov. 3, 1623. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1642. Called to the Bar, 1649. Of Nantwich, Esq. One of the intended Knights of the Royal Oak. Married Alice, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, of Dorfold, Notts., Apr. 17, 1656. Brother of Thomas (1640) and father of the next and of Randle (1680). (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

**WILBRAHAM, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Oct. 9, 1686. Of Cheshire. S. of Roger (above). B. July 4, 1669. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1. Brother of Randle (1680). (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65.)

**WILBRAHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1548. Doubtless 3rd s. of Ralph. B. Jan. 30, 1530–1. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 17, 1552. Called to the Bar, 1558. Bencher, 1566. Autumn Reader, 1568. Treasurer, 1572. Recorder of the City of London, 1569–71, and Attorney of the Court of Wards. Married Barbara, dau. of Rob. Chadleigh, of Middlesex. Died July 10, 1573. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65.)

**WILBRAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576. 3rd s. of Richard, of Nantwich. B. Sept. 20, 1555. School, Shrewsbury. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 6, 1571–2; special admission. Called to the Bar, 1584. Of London. Married Anne, dau. of Pyerson, citizen of London, 1586. Brother of Richard (1570), etc. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65.)

**WILBRAHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 21, 1634. S. of Roger, Esq., of Dorfold-in-Acton, Cheshire. B. at Bretton, Flintshire. School, Nantwich (private). Matric. 1634.

**WILBRAHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1640; perhaps migrated to Emmanuel, in 1640. Of Cheshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Nantwich. B. Nov. 22, 1622. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1642. Died 1649, aged 27. Brother of Roger (1640). (Ormerod, *Cheshire*, II. 65; Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)

**WILBURSTON,** ——. B.A. 1472–3. Perhaps John Wilbaston, R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1483–1500. Died 1500.

**WILBY,** *see also* **WELBY** *and* **WILSBY.**

**WILBY, JOHN.** Adm. at CLARE, Apr. 5, 1638; M.B. 1638. B.A. (Oxford); M.D. (Merton College, Oxford) 1646. F.R.C.P. 1654. Will (P.C.C.) 1668; of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. (*Munk*, I. 268; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILBY, JOHN** (1663), *see* **WELBY.**

**WILBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 11, 1724. S. of Robert (1696), clerk. B. at Moulton, Lincs. School, Moulton. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. P.C. of Sausthorpe, Lincs., 1734. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1080.)

**WILBY, JONAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1604. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1607; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1613–7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1617.

**WILBIE, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1576–7. S. of Matthew, of Diss, Norfolk. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1561–2. Schools, Diss and Botesdale. Matric. 1577.

**WILBYE, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. R. of Eyke, Suffolk, 1616–29.

**WILBY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1595; Matric. *c.* 1595. Perhaps V. of Roxby, Lincs., 'B.A.,' 1600–27.

**WILBY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1696. S. of Robert, clerk. B. in Lincolnshire. School, Boston. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700; priest, Sept. 20, 1702. V. of Moulton, Lincs., 1705. Father of John (1724).

**WILBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1620. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Wainfleet, Lincs. School, Oakham. Matric. 1620.

**WILCOX, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1697. 3rd s. of John, farmer. B. at Castle Bytham, Lincs. Schools, Corby, Lincs. (Mr Stilton) and Stamford (Mr Turner). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702; 'C. of Corby'; priest (York) Sept. 1708. Probably V. of North Rauceby, Lincs., 1729–44.

**WYLCOCKS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8.

**WILCOCKE, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, May 31, 1666. S. of Arthur, gent., of Crowan, Cornwall. B. there. School, Gt Torrington (Mr Lanford). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70. Ord. priest (Exeter) June 2, 1672. (*Venn*, I. 428.)

**WILCOCKS, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1632. V. of Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts., 1624–33. Died 1633.

**WILLCOCKS, DIONYSIUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1644. Of Middlesex. S. of Thomas, of Brightlingsea, Essex, and of Tottenham High Cross, 'Esq., of the body of King Charles.' B. 1629. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, I. 454.)

**WILCOCKS, FRANCIS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 3, 1621; priest, Mar. 9, 1622–3. V. of Nassington, Northants., 1627. Licence, Feb. 25, 1627–8 (Peterb.) to marry Ursula Tooque, of South Luffenham, Rutland.

**WILCOX, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 13, 1645. S. of Thomas (? 1633), R. of Powderham, Devon. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (St John's College, Oxford) 1649. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford (by the Parliamentary Visitors), 1648. Succeeded his father as R. of Powderham, Devon, 1665. Perhaps his will (Exeter) 1675; of Topsham, clerk. (T. C. Dale.)

**WILCOX, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1720. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 17, 1724; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Corby, Lincs.

**WILCOX, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 5, 1718. Of London.

**WILCOCKS, HENRY.** D.D. 1511–2 (Incorp. from Tours). R. of Over, Cambs., 1518. Probably Fellow at KING'S HALL, 1511–4. Canon of Lincoln, 1505–18. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1515–8. Apparently identical with Henry Wylcox, D.C.L. (Oxford) 1513; advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1511; R. of Wood Eaton, Oxon., 1504, and of Eynsham, 1506. Perhaps brother of John (1511). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILKOCKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1555.

**WILCOCKE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; Scholar, 1571, Wylcocke; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 13, 1579; priest, Jan. 17, 1579–80. V. of Runham, Norfolk. Perhaps V. of Dedham, Essex, 1590–9.

**WILCOCKE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1554.

**WILCOCK** or **WILCOCKS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. V. of Wadhurst, Sussex, 1650–62. Buried Feb. 29, 1661–2. (One of these names V. of Goudhurst, Kent, 1640.)

**WILCOX, JOHN.** D.D. 1511 (Incorp. from Tarragona (? Tours)). Similarly Incorp. at Oxford, 1508. Preb. of Tamworth, Staffs., 1533. One Master John Wilcocks, R. of Arthingworth, Northants., *c.* 1500; R. of Cranford St John, 1510; S.T.B. Perhaps brother of Henry (1511). (*Bridges*, II. 230.)

**WILCOKE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1581.

**WILCOCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Usher of Wakefield School, 1623–34. Will (York) 1635; 'schoolmaster of Bradford.'

**WILCOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635–6.

**WILCOCKS, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1644. S. of John, vintner, of Holy Sepulchre, Middlesex. Migrated to St John's, Sept. 6, 1645, age 16. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. from Pembroke, 1652. Fellow of Pembroke, 1650.

**WILCOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 25, 1672. Of Nottingham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675. V. of Whatton-in-the-Vale, Notts., 1679–87. Died 1687. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

**WILCOX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1708. B. at Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1714. Taxor, 1720. Master of Clare, 1736–62. Vice-Chancellor, 1736–7 and 1751–2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1716. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1721–30. V. of Everton, Beds., 1730–2. V. of St Mary Abbots, Kensington, Middlesex, 1731–62. Preb. of St Paul's, 1732–62. Sub-dean of York, 1750–62. Died in College, Sept. 16, 1762. Will, P.C.C. Left his fortune for the building of the College Chapel. (*Coll. Hist.*, 158.)

**WILCOCKES, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 11, 1656–7. S. of John. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1657. Migrated to Pembroke, July 2, 1659. B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (London) June, 1664. V. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 1664–1702. P.C. of Kingsbury, 1683–1702. Died before May 15, 1702. (*Peile*, I. 575.)

**WILCOX, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1545.

**WILCOKS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.

**WILCOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1633.

**WILCOCKES, THOMAS.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Suffolk, pleb. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 15, 1619, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. from Pembroke College, Oxford, 1625. One of these names R. of Powderham, Devon, 1629–64, and father of Francis (1645). But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLCOCKES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1642. S. of Richard, gent., of Knaveston (or Knossington), Leics. B. at Braunston, Rutland. School, Oakham (Mr Stackehouse). Matric. 1642. One of these names buried at Knossington, Leics., July 20, 1697. (*Nichols*, II. 657.)

**WILCOCKS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 18, 1703; B.A. (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Pinhoe, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1699, age 18; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1702–3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILCOCKS, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 22, 1665. S. of Stephen. B. at Nottingham. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1675. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 4, 1669; 'C. of Beaconsfield, Bucks.'

**WILCOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 8, 1619. S. of James, goldsmith, of Lynn, Norfolk. Bapt. there, May 1, 1603. School, Lynn (Mr Robsone). Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1620. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 26, 1622, age 19. B.A. 1622–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. Perhaps minister of Claxby and Normanby, Lincs., 1647. One of these names Head Master of Bradford School, Yorks.; died 1635. (*Venn*, I. 159.)

**WILCOX, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1637–8. One of these names, 's. and h. of Edward, of St Ives, Cornwall, gent.,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 5, 1639.

**WILLCOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 8, 1715. S. of William, clerk. B. at Ouseburn, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9. Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720.

**WYLKOCKS, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544.

**WILCOX, ——.** M.A. 1500–1.

**WILCOCKSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1719. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1723–4.

**WILCOCKSON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) May 11, 1615, age 15 (*cler. fil.*); B.A. (Oxford) 1618; M.A. 1621–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. R. of Rugby, Warws., 1627. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILD,** *see also* **WELD.**

**WYLD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1604. R. of Rickinghall superior, Suffolk, 1614–28. Died 1628.

**WYLDE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1608. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Canterbury. B. at St Martin's, Kent. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1617–8, age 24. Canon of Canterbury, 1622–4. V. of Godmersham, Kent, 1623–4. Died 1624. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1597). (*Peile*, I. 269; *Al. Oxon.*; *Hasted*, III. ii. 163.)

**WILD, FLORENCE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1611.

**WILDE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1569. S. of Robert, of Felmersham, Beds. School, Cambridge (probably King's College School, and chorister there). One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 7, 1586–7; of Lincoln diocese. (*Venn*, I. 65.)

**WILD, GEORGE.** LL.B. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of London, pleb. B. Jan. 9, 1609–10. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Nov. 13, 1629, age 19; B.C.L., 1634–5; D.C.L., 1647; D.D. (Dublin) 1661. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1631–48. Chaplain to Archbishop Laud. V. of St Giles', Reading. R. of Biddenden, Kent, 1640, sequestered. Perhaps R. of Lambeth, Middlesex, 1660–2. Bishop of Derry, 1661–5. Died at Dublin, Dec. 29, 1665. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. Will, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WYLDE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 7, 1593. S. of Cuthbert. B. at Harrow, Middlesex. School, Elstree (Mr String). Matric. *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7; Scholar, 1597–1600; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1609. Fellow, 1602–10. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. V. of Newbold-upon-Avon, Warws., 1611. R. of Clifton, Notts., 1623–33; of Alderton, Northants., 1632–4. R. of Ashton, 1634; of Pitsford, 1636–40. Buried there Dec. 26, 1640. (*Venn*, I. 149; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1623. S. of Dorothy, of London, widow. B. Aug. 16, 1607. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629.

**WILD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1664. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Low Furness, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667–8.

**WILD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1669. S. of James, of Raby, Durham. Bapt. May 28, 1650, at Stainforth. School, Brignall, Yorks.

**WILDE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1677; from Trinity College, Dublin (three years' residence there). Of Lancashire. S. of Samuel, merchant. B.A. 1677–8; Scholar, 1678. Perhaps M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WYLD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.

**WILDE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1597. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Canterbury, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1600; of St Martin's, Canterbury. Knighted, July 5, 1607. Of Dargate Manor, Kent. Married Anna, dau. of Robert Honywood, of Charing. Died Apr. 26, 1635. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. Brother of Edward (1608) and father of Robert (1623). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, III. 11, where he is called s. of John.)

**WILD, JOHN.** B.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcestershire, gent. S. of George, Serjeant-at-Law, of Kempsey, Worcs. (and Frances, dau. of Sir Edmund Huddleston, of Sawston, Cambs.). B. 1590. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Jan. 18, 1604–5, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1607; M.A. 1610. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1603. Barrister-at-Law, 1612. Bencher, 1628. Serjeant-at-Law, 1636. M.P. for Droitwich, 1620–2, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1628–9, 1640; for Worcs., 1640–53; for Bewdley, 1659. Lay member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. Commissioner for the Great Seal, 1643. Judge of Assize, in 1646. Member of the Council of State, 1649 and 1650. Recorder of Worcester, 1646. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1648–53 and 1660. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Harries, Bart., of Tong Castle, Salop. Died 1669. Buried at Wherwell, Hants. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Nash*, II. 331.)

**WILD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 26) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1661. S. of John, of Westlear (?), Notts. School, Ripon. Migrated to Queens', Feb. 1, 1661–2. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1664–5. Perhaps 1st usher at Repton School, Derbs., 1665–7. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1681.

**WILDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1663. Doubtless s. of Robert (1631–2). B.A. 1666–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669–70; M.A. (Pembroke College, Oxford) 1670. Probably V. of Weekley, Northants., 1678–82. Perhaps buried at Oundle, Sept. 25, 1682. Doubtless brother of Robert (1668). (H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1671. S. and h. of Anthony, gent., deceased. School, York. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1674–5; priest, Sept. 1677. Perhaps R. of Tempsford, Beds., 1691–1702. Buried there May 3, 1702. (But in *Genealog. Bedford*, he is called 'James.') (W. M. Noble.)

**WILD, JOHN.** 'Of KING'S College,' when ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1700. One of these names R. of Little Yeldham, Essex, 1705–45; died 1745.

**WILD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1699. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of William, of Long Whatton, Leics. Matric. 1699; LL.B. 1704. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1704. Probably of Long Whatton, Leics., clerk; a Governor of Appleby School, in 1707. Married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Gt Appleby. Died June 11, 1739, aged 57. Buried at Long Whatton. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 1109; IV. 441.)

**WYLD, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1569. Perhaps of Hunton, Yorks.

**WYLDE or WELD, PETER.** M.A. 1455. Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, 1473 (the first appointed). Of Picardy. R. of Coton, Cambs., 1474. V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1484–*c.* 1505 (presented by the University). (*Gr. Bk*, A, I.)

**WILD, RICHARD.** B.A. 1516–7; M.A. 1519. A priest.

**WILD, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1523–4. One of these names V. of St Mary's, Nottingham; deprived, 1554.

**WYLDE, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of Mansfield, Notts. Probably s. of William, of Nettleworth. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1564–70. Afterwards a physician. Probably lord of the manor of Nettleworth, in 1583. (*Harwood*; Burke, *L.G.*, Supp.)

**WYLD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1608. Probably s. of Henry, of Thornham, Middleton, Lancs. B. at Thornhew (? Thornham), Lancs. Bapt. Apr. 25, 1591, at Middleton. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Chester); priest (London) Dec. 1613, age 25. Probably C. of Stretford, Lancs., in 1618; C. of Milnrow, 1634–42. Doubtless father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 270; E. Axon.)

**WILD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 11, 1653. Doubtless s. of Richard (above). B. at Milnrow, near Rochdale, Lancs. Bapt. June 21, 1635, at Rochdale. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1653. (*Peile*, I. 551; E. Axon.)

**WYLD, RICHARD.** M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) June 14, 1649; B.A. (Oxford) 1652–3; M.A. 1655. Probably R. of Hedley, Surrey, 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1671. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Bury, Lancs. B. there, May 6, 1650. School, Bury.

**WILDE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, June 26, 1623. S. and h. of Sir John (1597), of Chatham, Kent. B. at Markshall, Kent. Schools, Markshall (private) and Canterbury (private). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625–6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 23, 1626. Died *s.p.* before Apr. 26, 1635. (*Kent Vis.*, 1610; *Peile*, I. 352; *Hasted*, III. 11.)

**WYLDES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628.

**WYLDE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1631–2. S. of Robert, shoemaker, of St Ives, Hunts. B. there. School, St Ives (private). Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639; B.D. (Oxford) 1642; D.D. (Cambridge) 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637–8; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Aynhoe, Northants., 1646–62, ejected, retired to Oundle. R. of Tattenhill, Staffs., 1660–2. Author, *Iter Boreale*, and other poems. Buried at Oundle, July 30, 1679. Will (P.C.C.) 1680. Doubtless father of the next and of John (1663). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILDE, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1668. S. of Robert (above), of Tattenhill, Staffs., D.D. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) May 17, 1661, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1664–5. Perhaps V. of Chiddingley, Sussex. R. of Blyborough, Lincs., 1672. R. of Toppesfield, Essex, 1674–91. Died Feb. 25, 1690–1. M.I. at Toppesfield. Will, P.C.C. Doubtless brother of John (1663). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILD, ROGER.** B.A. 1519–20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1521–2. M.A. (Oxford) 1524–5. Perhaps R. of Gravesend, Kent, 1530; R. of Milton, 1531. Perhaps canon of Wells, 1537. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILDE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1661. B. at Rochdale, Lancs. Matric. Easter, 1663; B.A. 1666–7. Fellow, 1665–7. V. of Islington, Norfolk, 1667–92, and V. of Lynn. (*Harwood.*)

**WILDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 29, 1662.

**WILDE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WILD** or **WYLDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 11, 1720. S. of John, of Belbroughton, Worcs. School, Hartlebury, Worcs. (Mr Braughton). Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723–4.

**WILD, WILLIAM.** Of QUEENS' (probably Fellow). B. at Yelden, Beds. B.Can.L. 1454–5; D.Can.L. 1462–3. R. of St Leonard's, Colchester, Essex, 1464–7. R. of St Mary-at-Hill, London, 1467; there in 1494, and of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Preb. of St Paul's, 1467–1504; Treasurer, 1467–74, S.T.B.; Precentor, 1494–1504. R. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1488–90. Died 1504. Will, dated May 7, 1504; proved (P.C.C.) June 8, 1504; to be buried in the Cathedral. (Mentions a Master William Wilde (? the next) whom he presented to the vicarage of Barkway, Herts.) Benefactor to Queens'. One of these names V. of West Wratting, Cambs., *c.* 1487. (*Searle*, 122; *Hennessy*, 10, 14.)

**WILD** or **WYLDE, WILLIAM.** Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1454–68. Possibly V. of Barkway, Herts.; will (P.C.C.) 1506–7; *see* note to William (above).

**WILD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1699. Of Leicestershire. Possibly s. of William, of Long Whatton, Leics. [*see also* John (1699), but according to *Nichols*, III. 1107, this William had only one son, John]. Matric. 1699: B.A. 1702–3.

**WILD, ——.** *Com.* for B.A. 1478–9.

**WILD, ——.** B.Can.L. 1498–9.

**WILDBLOOD** or **WILBLUD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1600; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 26; priest, June 27, 1611. V. of Rothwell, Northants., 1612–8. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1616–36. R. of Little Oakley, Northants., 1617–54. Buried there, Apr. 16, 1654. (H. I. Longden.)

**WILDBORE,** *see also* **WELBORE.**

**WILDBORE, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607. S. of Godfrey, of Glinton, Northants. B. *c.* 1590. Migrated to Sidney, Feb. 11, 1608–9. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1613; priest, June 19, 1614. V. of Garstang, Lancs., 1621–45. V. of Preston, 1626–30. V. of Lancaster, 1630–43, sequestered. Married Anne Chadderton, of Wigan, in 1618. Buried at Duffield, Derbs., Apr. 19, 1654. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 1654. (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618; R. Stewart-Brown.)

**WILEBORE, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 7, 1628. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Knottingley, Yorks. School, Midridge Grange, Durham (Mr John Kearton). Matric. 1628, 'John'; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. V. of Heighington, Durham. Buried there July 21, 1661. Brother of John (1622–3).

**WILDBORE, GODFREY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Northamptonshire.

**WILDBORE, GODFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1636. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Arksey, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Meers). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641. Probably of Bentley, clerk; one of the supervisors of the will of Jeremiah Wildbore, of Bentley, gent., June 5, 1661. (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, IV. 378.)

**WILDBORE, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, *c.* 1676.

**WILDBORE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 24, 1624–5. S. of Matthew, farmer. B. at Hartshorn, Derbs. School, Newark, Notts. (Mr Ri. Parsons). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9. Master of Peterborough School, 1636–46. R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1664–74. R. of Steeple Gidding, 1665–74. Married Hester, dau. of Humfrey Austin, minor canon of Peterborough, June 17, 1662. Died 1674. Father of John (1678).

**WYLDBORE** or **WYLBOROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1563–4; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1571.

**WILDBORE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598. S. of John, of Tinwell, Rutland. Scholar, 1602; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606; B.D. from Sidney, 1613. Fellow of Sidney. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1605. V. of Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1609–16. R. of Tinwell and Ingthorpe, Rutland, 1616–45. Died Oct. 27, 1645. Father of John (1638). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1082.)

**WILDBORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1620. S. of John. B. at Wilsthorpe, Lincs. School, Oakham. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1626; priest, Jan. 21, 1629–30. R. of Wittering, Northants., 1633–62, ejected, but reinstated. Preb. of Peterborough, 1660. Died 1662. Father of John (1647). (*Musgrave.*)

**WYLBORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at SIDNEY, Feb. 7, 1622–3. S. of Thomas, gent., of Knottingley, Yorks. B. at Wharton, Lincs. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 20, 1638. Married Baptiste, dau. of John Grahamsditch. Brother of Gilbert (1628). (H. M. Wood.)

**WYLDBORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1638. S. of John (1598), B.D., R. of Tinwell, Rutland. B. there. School, Peterborough (Mr James Wylbore). Matric. 1639. Of Lincoln. Married Mary, dau. of Frances Quarles, of Ufford, Northants., June 27, 1659. Died Nov. 3, 1674. Buried at St Georges, Stamford. Father of John (1675–6) and Robert (1688). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1082.)

**WYLDBORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 28, 1647. S. of John (1620) R. of Wittering, Northants. Bapt. Oct. 3, 1630, at Thornaugh, Northants. Matric. 1647–8; B.A. 1651; M.A. from Clare, 1655. Fellow of Clare, *c.* 1652, ejected. Approved for the Presbyterian ministry at Cambridge, June 16, 1658. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1666–7.

**WILDBORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1650. S. of John, Esq. B. at Glinton, Northants. School, Uppingham (Mr Meres). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1656.

**WILBORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1665. S. of Philip. B. at Wetherby, Yorks. School, Spofforth (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1668; priest, June, 1671. V. of Hayton, Notts., 1673. V. of Clareborough, 1696. Licensed, June 13, 1670, to marry Mary Southworth, of Clareborough. Died before Dec. 1707. (*Peile*, I. 618; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILDBORE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 8, 1675–6. S. and h. of John (1638), deceased, of Ufford, Northants. B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1675–6. Brother of Robert (1688). (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1666; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1082, where the College is wrongly given.)

**WILDBOARE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1678. S. of James (1624–5), clerk. B. at Steeple Gidding, Hunts. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681–2. Buried Jan. 5, 1682–3, age 18, in Peterborough Cathedral. M.I. (styled a 'petti-canon').

**WILDBORE, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 26, 1733; Fell.-Com., Nov. 22, 1735. S. of John, of Peterborough. School, Hackney, London (Mr Newcombe). Matric. 1733. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 27, 1735.

**WILBORE, PHILIP,** *see* **WELBORE.**

**WILBORE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1638–9. S. of Lawrence, gent., deceased, of Balne, East Riding, Yorks. B. at Norton. School, Wakefield. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 20, 1637. Perhaps his will, dated, Sept. 5, 1651; proved (P.C.C.) 1653; of Bentley, near Balne and Norton; relict Mary, and a son, Richard. One of these names of Balne, Yorks., 1659; married Jane Fletcher, of York; probably buried at York, Feb. 9, 1681; as Captain Robert. (*Venn*, I. 333; M. H. Peacock.)

**WYLDBORE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 2, 1688. S. of John (1638). B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Robert Smith). Matric. 1688. Brother of John (1675–6).

**WILBORE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580.

**WYLBORE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1533–4. One of these names V. of Arksey, Yorks., 1532; died there.

**WYLBORE, ZACHARY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571. Of Bentley, Yorks. Married Mary Jackson, at Arksey, Nov. 16, 1600. Buried Nov. 18, 1634, at Arksey. Father of the next. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WILBORE, ZACHARY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 1, 1622–3. S. of Zachary (above). Bapt. Mar. 6, 1605, at Bentley, near Doncaster, Yorks. School, Kirkby. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7. (*Peile*, I. 348; *Yorks. Arch. Journal*, IV. 379.)

**WILBORE, ——.** B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1512. One William Wilbore, R. of Barsham, Suffolk, 1516–33.

**WILDER, ROGER.** Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1500. Of Lancashire. Will (V.C.C.) 1506; 'Wedyr.'

**WILDGOOSE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Ansley, of Salehurst, Sussex, Knt. (and Margaret, dau. of Sir John Leonard, Lord Dacre). Student at Leyden, in 1634. (*Vis. of Sussex.*)

**WILDING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1657. S. of Philip, deceased, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Wem (Mr Roderike). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1.

**WILDING, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1597–8. B. at Chester. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 1609–10; 'of Goudhurst, Kent.' R. of Selattyn, Salop, 1610–59. Died Mar. (? Feb.) 11, 1658–9, aged 80. Buried at Selattyn. Father of Thomas (1632). (*Peile*, I. 224; W. M. Nugoldston.)

**WILDING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1697. S. of Thomas. B. at Bretherton, Lancs. Bapt. Apr. 18, 1680, at Croston. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698–9; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1702; priest (London) May 23, 1703. R. of Throcking, Herts., in 1706. R. of Aspeden, 1707–43. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. Died before Apr. 1743. Father of Richard (1728–9). (*Peile*, II. 138.)

**WILDING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 13, 1723. S. of Richard, of Shropshire. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730.

**WILDING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 7, 1728–9. S. of Richard (1697). B. at Aspeden, Herts. School, Buntingford (Mr Sherson). Matric. 1729–30; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1735–50. Senior Greek Lecturer and Mildmay Preacher, 1744 and 1745. Incorp. at Oxford, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, May 28, 1738. V. of Amwell, Herts., 1743–74. V. of Little Canfield, 1749–74. Chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke. Died Mar. 13, 1774, at Canfield. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 219; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILDING, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1632. S. of James (1597–8), R. of Selattyn, Salop. Bapt. there, June 11, 1615. School, Coventry (Mr White). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1638–44; ejected; reappears in 1660 and would have been reappointed Fellow in 1661, but the College compounded by giving him £20, on account of his sufferings and to save the charge of another supernumerary. Canon of St Asaph, 1672. R. of Selattyn, 1675–8. Died Apr. 4, 1678. Buried at Selattyn. (*Peile*, I. 418.)

**WILDING, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1624–5. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1627. Intruded R. of Plumpton, Northants., Apr. 9, 1647. Will dated, Sept. 29, 1670; proved (Archd. Northants.) Dec. 2, 1673; desired to be buried in Plumpton Church. (H. I. Longden.)

**WILDMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1634–5. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Probably brother of John (1637).

**WILDMAN, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1691. S. of Thomas. B. at Thornton, in Lonsdale, Yorks. School, Sedbergh [adm. there as 'Alfred']. Matric. 1691. (*Peile*, II. 122; *Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*)

**WILDMAN, JOHN.** Said to have been educated at Cambridge. The well-known politician and writer. B. *c.* 1621. Served under Fairfax, 1646–7. Major in Colonel John Reynold's regiment in Ireland, 1649. Imprisoned in the Tower of London for plotting the overthrow of the Protector, 1655–6. Imprisoned on suspicion of plotting against the Government, 1661–7. Associated with Algernon Sidney and others in schemes against Charles II and the Duke of York, *c.* 1681. Committed to the Tower, for complicity in the Rye House Plot, 1683–4. Became Monmouth's chief agent in England, but refused to join him when he landed. Escaped to Holland; returned with William, Prince of Orange. M.P. for Wootton Bassett, 1689. Postmaster-General, 1689–91. Knighted, Oct. 29, 1692. Author, political. Died June 2, 1693, aged 72. Buried at Shrivenham, Berks. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with a namesake.)

**WILDMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Probably brother of Francis (1634–5).

**WILDMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age above 20) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 18, 1663. S. of John. B. at Austwick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668. R. of Avington, Hants., 1685–91. R. of Cosgrave, Northants., 1691–8. Buried there Jan. 6, 1698–9. One of these names Master of Thirsk School, 1671–9. (*Peile*, I. 607; *Baker*, II. 133; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILDMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 9, 1670. S. of Hugh, of Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1670. Migrated to Christ's, Sept. 24, 1670. B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1674. V. of Carlton, near Skipton, 1684–91. Died 1691. (*Peile*, II. 32; *Giggleswick Sch. Reg.*, 20.)

**WILDMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 28, 1692. S. of Bryan, husbandman. B. at Tunstall, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 7, 1695–6; priest, Sept. 19, 1696. C. of Ulverston, Lancs., 1696–1714. Buried there July 8, 1714. Admon. (Archd. Richmonds.) 1714. (E. Axon.)

**WYLDMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580.

**WILDMAN, WILLIAM.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1592–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 1, 1594; 'M.A. of St Peter's College.'

**WILDMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 10, 1625. S. of James, of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. One of these names R. of Ore, Hastings, 1638–47. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. (*Peile*, I. 368.)

**WILDMORE,** *see* **WILMER.**

**WILDON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Yorkshire.

**WYLDON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596.

**WILES or WYLES, ED.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1551.

**WILES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 6, 1678–9. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1683; priest (London) Sept. 21, 1704.

**WILES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1665. S. and h. of William, gent. B. at Sutterton, Lincs. Matric. 1665.

**WILFLETE or WOLFLET, WILLIAM.** Master of CLARE, 1448–55. Chancellor of the University, 1458, 1464, 1466. R. of Fulbourn St Vigor, Cambs., 1443–70. Dean of Stoke-by-Clare. Died Jan. 25, 1470. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*)

**WILFORD,** *see also* **WILSFORD.**

**WILFORD or WILLESFORTH, EDWARD.** B.A. 1508–9.

**WILFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1592. Of Kent. Matric. *c.* 1592.

**WILFORD or WILSFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, 1628. 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, of Heding, Kent. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1636; D.D. from Peterhouse, 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). [Perhaps B.D. (Oxford) 1643, Willesford.] Fellow of Peterhouse, 1638–44. A staunch Royalist; present at the battle of Worcester, 1651. Marshalled the nobility and gentry of Kent to meet Charles II on his arrival at Dover, 1660. V. of Lydd, Kent, in 1664; licence (Lambeth) for non-residence, May, 1664. Married (1) Anne, dau. of the Earl of Castlehaven; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Dean Bargrave. Died before June, 1670. Buried at Lydd. Brother of Thomas (1628) and father of Richard (1683). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Walker*, 61; *Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale; *Hasted*, III. 750, where another son Richard is mentioned.)

**WYLFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571.

**WILFORD or WILSFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629, Wilford. Of Kent. Probably s. of Francis, of Dover. B. *c.* 1614. Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632–3, Wilsford; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1633. Master of Corpus Christi (by Royal mandate) June 29, 1661–7. Vice-Chancellor, 1665–6, 1666–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. V. of St Ippolyts, Herts., 1637–43. R. of Holywell with Needingworth, Hunts., 1645–67. Chaplain to the King, 1660. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1662–7. Dean of Ely, 1662. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1667. Died July 18, 1667. Buried in the College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1668. Admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 1667. (Bentham, *Ely*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 681.)

**WILFORD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1661. Matric. 1661.

**WILFORD, GERSON.** Student at Cambridge, in 1575. S. of John, Merchant Taylor. School, Merchant Taylors'. Brother of John (1571).

**WYLFORD, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567. Of Kent. S. of Thomas. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1573. Preb. of York, 1578–1605. V. of Sutton Forest, Yorks., 1585–1605.

**WILFORD, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605.

**WILFORD, JOHN DE.** Adm. a scholar at KING'S HALL, Jan. 24, 1350. Promoted to a benefice, June 13, 1356.

**WILFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1560. Possibly s. of Stephen, of Hadley, Middlesex. B. *c.* 1545. Married Elizabeth Cordwell. Buried at Enfield, Aug. 20, 1586. Probably father of William (*c.* 1595). (F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*, 198.)

**WILFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1565. Probably '2nd s. of James, of London'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1570–1. Brother of William (1565). (*Peile*, I. 91; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**WILFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1571. S. of John, Merchant Taylor. School, Merchant Taylors'. Brother of Gerson (1575).

**WILFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 4, 1652. Of London. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest, May 31, 1662.

**WILFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 30, 1683. Of Kent. S. of Edward (1628), D.D. (According to *Hasted*, III. 750, a son Richard, who was captain of a man-of-war, died 1682.) Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8.

**WILFORD, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. Doubtless s. of William (1595). Bapt. June 18, 1611, at Enfield, Middlesex. Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1650, sequestered during the Great Rebellion. R. of Northchurch, Herts., 1661. Preb. of St Paul's, 1665. Buried Mar. 30, 1675, at Enfield. Will (P.C.C.) 1675. (*Lipscomb*, III.; F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*.)

**WILFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1628. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, of Heding, Kent, Knt., and brother of Edward (1628).

**WILFORD or WILSFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 7, 1662–3. Matric. 1663, Wilsford; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 22, 1668. V. of Sundon, Beds., 1668–83. V. of Streatley, 1673–83. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Thomas Cheyne, Nov. 25, 1672; (2) Anne White, Aug. 17, 1676. Buried Oct. 22, 1683, at Sundon.

**WYLFORDE, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1565. Probably 'William,' 2nd s. of James, of London. Probably brother of John (1565).

**WYLFORDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.

**WILFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. Probably s. of John (1560), of Enfield, Middlesex. Of Enfield and Hadley. Married Magdalen, dau. of Roger Taylor, of Aldersgate, London. Buried at Enfield, Jan. 7, 1625–6. Will (P.C.C.) 1625–6. Doubtless father of Roger (1629). (F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*.)

**WILGRACE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of Norfolk.

**WILKES, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1584.

**WILKES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1731. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Tunstall, Yorks. School, Kirkheaton (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1731. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 6, 1731. Called to the Bar, 1739.

**WILKS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 22, 1725. Of Yorkshire. School, East Retford, Notts. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728–9. *Litt. dim.* from York for deacon, Sept. 1729; for priest, 1733. C. of Aston, Yorks., 1729. One of these names R. of Eastergate, Sussex, 1749; LL.B.; died Oct. 31, 1752; of Chichester Cathedral. (*G. Mag.*; *Dallaway*, II. 75.)

**WILKS, JOHN.** Kept two terms at Cambridge. B.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1580–1; M.A. (Oxford) 1584.

**WILKS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1608–9. Ord. deacon (York) May 19; priest, Sept. 22, 1611. C. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1613.

**WILKS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 26, 1651. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. R. of Frodesley, Salop, 1662. R. of Pitchford, 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILKS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 27, 1653. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656.

**WILKES, RICHARD.** B.A. 1523–4; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1536–7. Fellow of QUEENS', 1526–42. Proctor, 1533–4. Lady Margaret Preacher, 1539. Master of Christ's, 1548–53, expelled. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1541–4. R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1542. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1544. Chaplain to the Bishop; Master of St John's Hospital, Ely, 1547. Preb. of Ely, 1550. Retired to Ely, 1553. Died there Oct. 15, 1556. (*Peile*, I. 12; *Cooper*, I. 162; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 357.)

**WILKES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570.

**WILKES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1709–10. S. and h. of Richard, gent. B. Mar. 16, 1690–1, at Willenhall, near Walsall, Staffs. School, Sutton, Warws. (Mr Saunders). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1717–23. Practised physic at Wolverhampton and became eminent in his profession. Married (1) Rachel, dau. of Roland Manlove, of Leigh's Hill, Abbot's Bromley, Staffs., June 24, 1725; (2) Frances, dau. of Sir John Wrottesley, Bart. Author, medical. Buried at Bilston, Mar. 4, 1760. Will (P.C.C.) 1760. (*Scott-Mayor*; *D.N.B.*; *Shaw*, II. 149.)

**WILKES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1605. Doubtless s. and h. of William (1577), of Wisbech, Cambs., gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 31, 1609–10. Called to the Bar, 1616. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)

**WILKES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562–3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1563.

**WILKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1577. S. of Edward, yeoman, of Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1577; B.A. from Jesus, 1580–1. Of Wisbech, Esq., in 1619. Doubtless father of Robert (1605). (*Venn*, I. 91.)

**WILKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 7, 1636. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641–2.

**WILKIN, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1642–3. Of Cambridge. B.A. 1649–50.

**WILKIN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631. One of these names V. of Rodmersham, Kent, 1640, 'M.A.'

**WILKIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1648–9. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1648–9; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May 25; priest, May 26, 1660. R. of Isfield, Sussex, 1672–90. R. of Newick, 1672–90. Buried there June 16, 1690. Perhaps brother of William (1645–6). (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WILKIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 5, 1620. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 24, 1625; priest, Mar. 5, 1625–6. C. of Thetford Chapel, Stretham, Cambs., 1626–32. Probably buried at St Mary's, Ely, Oct. 22, 1632; clerk.

**WILKIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 27, 1645–6. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1647–8; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Perhaps brother of Richard (1648–9).

**WILKINS, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1692. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 8, 1695–6; priest (Norwich) Nov. 3, 1700. R. of Southmere and Docking, Norfolk, 1703–4. V. of Thornham, 1704–33. R. of Titchwell, 1704–33. Died 1733. (*Blomefield*, X. 395.)

**WYLKINS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Dec. 3, 1562. Of Stanningfield, Suffolk. S. of William. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1563. Resident, 1564.

**WILKINS (or WILKE), DAVID.** D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). B. at Memel, 1685; of Prussian parentage. Lord Almoner's professor of Arabic, 1724–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 20; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. Librarian at Lambeth, 1715–8. R. of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1716–9. R. of Gt Chart, 1719. Chaplain to Archbishop Wake, 1719. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1719–45. R. of Monks Eleigh, 1719–45. F.S.A., 1720. Preb. of Canterbury, 1720–45. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1724–45. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, Nov. 15, 1725. Author, *Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hiberniae*. Died Sept. 6, 1745, aged 62. Buried at Hadleigh. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

**WILKINS, JAMES.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1740. S. of Howell, of St Davids, Pembroke. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 11, 1724. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford).

**WILKINS, JOHN.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.D. 1658–9 (do.). S. of Walter, of Oxford. B. at Fawsley, Northants. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) May 4, 1627, age 13; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1631; M.A. 1634. Created B.D. 1648 and D.D. (Oxford) 1649. Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, 1648–59. Master of Trinity, Cambridge, 1659. V. of Fawsley, Northants., 1637. Canon of York, 1660–8. Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1661. R. of Cranford, Middlesex, 1661. V. of St Lawrence Jewry, 1662–8. R. of Polebrook, Northants., 1666–7. Canon and precentor of Exeter, 1667–8. Canon of St Paul's, 1668. F.R.S., 1663 (one of the founders); first secretary of the Royal Society, 1668. Dean of Ripon, 1668. R. of Wigan, 1668–72. Bishop of Chester, 1668–72. Adhered to the parliamentary side in the Civil War and took the covenant, but afterwards acknowledged allegiance to Charles II and later to the usurpers. Married Robina French, widow, sister of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector. Author, mathematical, etc. Died Nov. 19, 1672. Buried Dec. 12, 1672, at St Lawrence Jewry. (*D.N.B.*; *Baker*, I. 388, 395; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILKINS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 1, 1672. S. of John, gent., of North Pickenham, Norfolk. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. Schools, Swaffham (Dr Needham) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672–8; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, May 10, 1680. Probably R. of Sporle and Palgrave, Norfolk, 1682–90 (but said in *Consig. Bk*, 1686, to have been ordained priest at Norwich, Mar. 7, 1679–80). Died June 16, 1690. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1690; of Sporle. (*Venn*, I. 446.)

**WILKINS, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. 1474–5.

**WYLLKINS (or WYCKINGS), ——.** Sizar of PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1543–4.

**WILKINSON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1715. Doubtless s. and h. of Charles, of Boroughbridge, and of Aldborough, Yorks. B. at Boroughbridge. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1719. M.P. for Aldborough, 1735–65. Chief Store-Keeper of the Ordnance, 1746. Steward of the manor of East Hendred, Berks., 1772. Married Barbara, dau. of William Jessop, of Broomhall, Yorks., Esq., Sept. 2, 1723. Perhaps died at Boroughbridge, Mar. 29, 1784. Perhaps brother of Charles (1723), father of Charles (1742) and James (1748). (*G. Mag.*; M. H. Peacock.)

**WILKINSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, age 24; 'C. of Thursford'; priest, Dec. 20, 1607. V. of Lakenham, Norfolk, 1610. V. of Didlington, 1615–22. R. of Colveston, 1616–22. Perhaps R. of Flixton, Suffolk, 1622–33.

**WILKINSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1604; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1606–7. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 11; priest, June 12, 1609. C. of Sutton, Lincs., in 1614.

**WILKINSON, CALEB.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638; B.A. 1641; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642 R. of Foxholes, Yorks., *c.* 1642–1710. Died 1710.

**WILKINSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 10, 1723. Perhaps s. of Charles, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. B. at Ripley, Yorks. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726–7. Perhaps Receiver-General for Yorks.; died Nov. 1735. Probably brother of Thomas (1719) and perhaps brother of Andrew (1715).

**WILKINSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1742. S. of Andrew (1715), of Boroughbridge, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1742; LL.B. 1748. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 23, 1742. Called to the Bar, 1749. M.P. for Aldborough, 1774–7. Steward of the Chiltern Hundreds, Bucks., 1777. (H. A. C. Sturgess; M. H. Peacock.)

**WILKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1529–30. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1531–*c.* 6.

**WILKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577–8. One of these names B.A. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) July 2, 1585.

**WILKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1655. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Kirkbrigg, Yorks., gent. B. *c.* 1636. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1661. Married three wives. Died Jan. 13, 1693–4. Buried at Waddington. Will, York. (*Surtees*, IV. 3.)

**WILKINSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1682. S. of John. B. at Horton, Yorks. School, Horton (Mr Armitage). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. deacon (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 25, 1687. C. of Armley, Yorks., 1690–1707. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1705. (*Peile*, II. 88.)

**WILKINSON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 29, 1625. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628–9.

**WILKINSON, EDWARD.** B.A. 1553–4. Scholar of GONVILLE Hall. Fellow, 1554. Perhaps V. of Wiggenhall St Mary, Norfolk, 1556–77. One of these names of St Giles', Cripplegate, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1603.

**WILKINSON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1596.

**WILKINSON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601.

**WILKINSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638–9.

**WILKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1660. S. of Richard. B. at Bradford, Yorks. School, Bradford (Mr Cotes). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1664; priest, 1665. V. of Sowerby, Yorks., 1664. P.C. of Illingworth, 1668–1714. Died Jan. 4, 1714. (*Peile*, I. 590.)

**WILKINSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1674. S. of William, yeoman, of Reagill, Shap, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1681. Brother of William (1671).

**WILKINSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1579–80. Of Cambridgeshire.

**WILKINSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1637. (Previously matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Oct. 17, 1634, age 19.) Of Cumberland. S. of Robert, of St Bees. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. from Pembroke, 1641. Perhaps sequestrated to Brightlingsea, Essex, 1645–7.

**WILKINSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May, 1725. Matric. 1725. One of these names V. of Crosby Ravensworth, Westmorland, 1747, and chaplain to Lord Haversham. Author, *Commemoration sermon at Charterhouse Chapel*, 1736. (*Venn*, II. 23.)

**WILKINSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565; Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1568–9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1571. Under Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1573; Head Master, 1586–92. (*Robinson*, XIII.)

**WILKINSON, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1604. Of Elland, Yorks. S. of William, of Elland. Died in College, 1606–7. (*Harwood.*)

**WILKINSON, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1605. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1614. V. of Messingham, Lincs., 1620. R. of Gate Burton, 1620. V. of Marton, 1633.

**WILKINSON, HENRY.** D.D. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). Doubtless s. of William, of Adwick-le-Street, Yorks., clerk. B. there, 1616. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Oct. 10, 1634, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1635; M.A. 1638; B.D. 1648; D.D. 1652. Fellow and Vice-President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648, by the Parliamentary Visitors. Principal of Magdalen Hall, 1648–62. Whyte Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1649–54. Commonly called 'Dean Henry.' Probably minister of Epping, Essex, in 1647. A nonconformist. Preached at Buckminster, Leics.; settled at Gosfield, Essex, 1669–72; removed to Sible Hedingham, 1673. At Gt Cornard, Suffolk, in 1680. Died there May 13, 1690. Buried at Milding, near Lavenham. To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake, R. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, for whom *see Al. Oxon.* (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, I. 241; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1665, II. 229.)

**WILKINSON, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594; B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 30, 1596. One of these names, clerk, licensed (Lincoln) as schoolmaster at Grantham, Lincs., Mar. 27, 1605; also licence to marry Mary Cheyne, same date.

**WILKINSON, JAMES.** B.Can.L. 1500–1.

**WILKINSON, JAMES.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1619–20; M.A. 1623. One of these names R. of Hinxhill, Kent, 1642–66. Died 1666.

**WILKINSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 25) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1657. Of Yorkshire. School, Gisburn Forest. One of these names V. of Kirkby-in-Cleveland, Yorks., 1661–97.

**WILKINSON, JAMES.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1722. S. of John, of Sherborne, Dorset, clerk. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 17, 1702–3, age 17; B.A. (All Souls, Oxford) 1706. Ord. deacon (Sarum) June 8, 1707; priest (Bath and Wells) Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Long Burton, Dorset, 1718–61. R. of Weston Bampfield, 1727. Died Jan. 22, 1761, aged 73. M.I. at Long Burton. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday; T. C. Dale.)

**WILKINSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 30, 1740. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Yorkshire. B. at Hull. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1746. C. of St Mary's, Bedford. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 509.)

**WILKINSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 14, 1748. 4th s. of Andrew (1715). B. at Boroughbridge, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1754; priest, Sept. 1755. V. of Sheffield, 1754–1805. Preb. of York, 1759–1805. Preb. of Ripon, 1761. Died Jan. 18, 1805, aged 74. Buried at Boroughbridge. M.I. at Aldborough. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 509; W. J. Kaye; Hunter, *Hallamshire*, 272.)

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1565. Perhaps ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 11, 1573. V. of Stratford St Andrew, Suffolk, 1591, 'B.A.' One of these names V. of Cobham, Surrey, 1597–99; died 1599.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1576.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Perhaps V. of Swine, Yorks., 1599–1625. R. of Foxholes, 1617. One of these names V. of Easingham, Yorks., 1625–39.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Norwich.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 21, 1624. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1628; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1634. Perhaps ejected from Newton, Suffolk, in 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 434.)

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 4, 1651–2. S. of Christopher, gent., of Burnsall, Yorks. B. there. School, Burnsall. Matric. 1652. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Aug. 23, 1662; of Yorkshire.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1652. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1655–6.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 29) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1669; schoolmaster; B.A. 1672.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 24, 1670. S. of William, of Millington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, July, 1681. V. of Friston, Suffolk, 1680. P.C. of Snape and R. of Kelsale, 1691. R. of Hollesley, 1693.

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1693. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1700; priest, Sept. 21, 1701. C. of Ryther, Yorks., 1701. P.C. of Stillingfleet, 1705–8. R. of Escrick, 1708–15. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, in 1715. Chaplain to the Earl of Holderness. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1722. Of Armley, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729; B.D. 1736. Fellow, 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Junior Proctor, 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1730; priest, June 4, 1732. R. of Wallington, Herts., 1736–59. V. of Houghton Regis, Beds., 1739. Master of Birmingham School, Warws., 1746–59. Died Feb. 26, 1759. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale; *G. Mag.*)

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1727. S. of John, of Abby Holme, Cumberland. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) June 2, 1720, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1723–4. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Mar. 1, 1723; priest (London) May 28, 1727. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1730, and C. of the chapel of Wye, till 1743. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1729–30). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILKINSON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1728. S. of John, Esq., of Yorkshire. B. at Greenhead, near Huddersfield. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1728.

**WILKINSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1688. S. of Matthew, draper. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Kippax. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1696. V. of Halifax, 1691–1711. Died Dec. 28, 1711. Father of Joseph (1704).

**WILKINSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 7, 1702. Of Yorkshire.

**WILKINSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 24, 1704. S. of Joseph (1688), V. of Halifax, Yorks. B. in London. School, Hipperholme, Yorks. (Mr Sharp). Matric. 1705. One of these names, 'of Queens',' ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1719–20. C. of Wootton, Beds., 1719–26.

**WILKINSON, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592; B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 29; priest, Sept. 12, 1602.

**WILKINSON, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1681. S. of Leonard, gent., of Richmonds. B. there. School, Brignall (private). Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Feb. 28, 1685–6; priest, Mar. 12, 1687–8. Probably C. of Forcett, Yorks., in 1691.

**WILKINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 13, 1682. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1683.

**WILKINSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1721. S. of John, clothier, of Yorkshire. B. at Illingworth, near Halifax. School, Bradford (Mr Hill). Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest, July 21, 1728. Head Master of Skipton Grammar School, 1731–51. V. of Irthington, Cumberland, 1732–45. Died Aug. 1751. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 343; T. W. Edmondson.)

**WILKINSON, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1565.

**WILKINSON, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3. One of these names R. of Ilderton, Northumberland, 1621.

**WILKINSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1715. Of Dorset. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1718–9.

**WILKINSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554 (*impubes*).

**WILKINSON, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585. Possibly s. of Bartholomew, of Hanny Magna, Essex, clerk (whose will (Cons. C. London) 1619). B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. R. of Portchester, Hants., 1603. (T. C. Dale.)

**WILKINSON, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1705–6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709–10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1712–3. V. of Bramfield, Suffolk, 1717–30. R. of Iken, 1724. R. of Saxmundham, 1730.

**WILKINSON, RALPH.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560. B. in Essex. B.A. 1562–3; M.A. 1566; M.D. 1572. Fellow, 1563. Junior Bursar, 1570–1. Adm. at R.C.P., 1586; Censor, 1588; F.R.C.P., 1588; Treasurer, 1593; Registrar, 1605. Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital. Died 1609. Will (P.C.C.) 1610. (*Munk*, I. 96.)

**WILKINSON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579; Scholar, 1584.

**WILKINSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1495.

**WILKINSON, RICHARD.** Scholar of CLARE, *c.* 1539, age 14.

**WILKINSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Probably chaplain of St Paul's School, London, 1571–3.

**WILKINSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.

**WILKINSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1633. S. of Anthony. B. at Lawkland, Yorks. Bapt. Oct. 22, 1613, at Clapham. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7. Perhaps Reader at Hatfield, Herts., 1640, and father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 428.)

**WILKINSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1665. S. of Richard (? above). B. at Hatfield, Herts. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). (*Peile*, I. 619; *Al. Carthus.*, 26.)

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. One of these names R. of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, 1614; M.A.; admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 17, 1617; as S.T.P.

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582; B.A. from Trinity, 1584–5; M.A. 1588.

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1592–3.

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1606.

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1626.

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 27, 1637; from Peterhouse. S. of Richard. B. at Durham. Bapt. Nov. 28, 1619, at St Margaret's, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645; D.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). C. of Ash, Kent, 1660. V. of Eastchurch, 1661. One of the Six Preachers at Canterbury Cathedral. R. of St Peter, Sandwich, 1663–65. (*Peile*, I. 451.)

**WILKINSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 16, 1669; from Oxford. S. of Richard, of Lenham, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1666–7, age 16. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1670–1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 4, 1666; of Lenham, Kent, gent. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1671–2. (*Scott-Mayor*, II. 25.)

**WILKINSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 26, 1677. S. of John, gent. B. at Hilcot, Blackwell, Derbs. School, Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** M.A.; B.D. 1479–80. Fellow of QUEENS'. R. of Harrow, Middlesex, 1479–1511. President of Queens', 1485–1505. R. of Orpington, Kent, 1476–1511. Preb. of Ripon, 1511. Died Dec. 13, 1511. Buried at Orpington. M.I. Will (P.C.C.). (*Searle*, 104; *Fielding*.)

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1505–6. Perhaps R. of Gt Stanway, Essex, 1514–31. R. of Netteswell, 1524–9. V. of Ardley, 1529–31. Died 1531.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1549 (*impubes*); B.A. 1559–60. Migrated to Trinity. M.A. 1563. Fellow of Trinity, 1561. Probably R. of Burgate, Suffolk, 1566–76. R. of Helmingham, 1576. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 28, 1617–8.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1601. B. *c.* 1585. Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1601. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1611. V. of Langtoft, Lincs., 1613. Will (Lincoln) 1652.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 2, 1619. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Manningham, in Bradford, Yorks. B. 1600. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1622–3; priest, Dec. 1625. Succeeded his father at Manningham, *c.* 1647 (but not styled clerk in the *Visitation*). Married Martha, dau. of Thomas Mallison, of Bradford. Perhaps buried May 11, 1663, at Bradford. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXXII. 252.)

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 12, 1657. S. of Andrew. B. at Boroughbridge, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1657, 'Williamson.' (*Peile*, I. 579.)

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 10, 1685. Of Durham. Doubtless 2nd s. of William, of Crossgate. Bapt. there, June 7, 1667. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688–9. Of the City of Durham. Barrister-at-law. Married Mary, dau. of William Fetherstonhalgh, of Brancepeth, Esq., Dec. 17, 1717, at Durham Abbey. Died Feb. 20, 1733. M.I. at St Mary-le-Bow. (*Surtees*, I. 81.)

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1704. S. of Andrew, of Boroughbridge, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1704. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1703. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1715–7, resigned on his appointment to an office of profit by the Crown.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably the above.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1710. S. of Francis. B. at Broughton, Yorks. School, Skipton. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710–1; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1714. Taxor, 1719. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1714; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1715. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1725. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1731. (*Peile*, II. 175.)

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1719. Perhaps s. of Charles, of Boroughbridge, Yorks. B. at Ripley, Yorks. Matric. 1719. Probably brother of Charles (1723) and perhaps of Andrew (1715).

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1725–6. S. of T., of Yorkshire. B. at Acaster-Selby, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30. One of these names V. of Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorks. (Feb.–June) 1745.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 4, 1727. Of Cumberland. Matric. 1727.

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1729–30. Of Abbey Holme, Cumberland. Perhaps s. of John. B.A. 1735–6. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1739–71. Perhaps brother of John (1727).

**WILKINSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 13, 1740–1. S. of Abraham, of Bradford, Yorks. School, Almondbury (Mr Brooke). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1745; priest, 1750. C. of Bingley.

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1480–1. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1461–83. Fellow of King's Hall, when ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 5, 1466.

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1520–1.

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Schoolmaster, in Cambridge, in 1579. Preb. of York, 1588–1613. Author, theological. Died before Dec. 5, 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Cooper*, II. 179; *D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 188.)

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570.

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578; LL.D. 1588–9. Fellow, 1577; 'of Yorks.' Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. Adm. Advocate in the Court of Arches, 1590. Perhaps Chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILKYNSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 22, 1603–4. S. of Richard, clerk in Chancery, of Wateringbury, Kent. School, Carlton, Notts. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 13, 1606; of Kent. Married Ann, dau. of Anthony Darell. Died 1618. (*Venn*, I. 183.)

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of London. S. of Henry, R. of Waddesdon, Bucks. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639; B.D. 1647. Fellow, 1636–63. Taxor, 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Died 1663. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1663. (*Masters*; H. P. Stokes.)

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1665. S. of Leonard, of Morthen-in-Whiston, near Rotherham, Yorks. B. there. School, Brignell (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672; B.D. 1679. Fellow, 1672–87. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670.

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1671. S. of William, of Reagill, near Shap, Westmorland. B. there. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Probably V. of Crosby Ravensworth, Westmorland, 1685–1708. Buried there Jan. 5, 1707–8. Brother of Edward (1674).

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 11, 1720. S. of John, barber-surgeon. B. at Newcastle, Northumberland. Bapt. Apr. 20, 1702, at All Saints', Newcastle. School, Newcastle (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Incorp. at Oxford, 1727. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 1723; priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1725; C. of St Andrew, Newcastle, 1724–39; of St Nicholas, 1739–56. C. of Gosforth, Northumberland, until 1756. Chaplain of Newcastle Gaol, 1756–63. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Apr. 28, 1780. (*Peile*, II. 197; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 29, 1742. School, Scorton, Yorks. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1746–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; 'C. of Clopton'; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1754; 'C. of Appleton.' Probably V. of Cottingham, Yorks., *c.* 1775; V. of Skidby. Died Dec. 17, 1788. (*G. Mag.*)

**WILKINSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1746. S. and h. of Anthony, of Durham. Bapt. Sept. 23, 1727, at St Margaret's, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Dongworth). Matric. 1746. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 8, 1745. High Sheriff of Northumberland, 1757. Married Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Clennel, of Clennel, Northumberland, Feb. 18, 1750. Buried Oct. 14, 1768, at St Andrew's, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, I. 81.)

**WILKINSON, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1727. Perhaps s. of John, of Blackwell, Derbs., gent. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1727, age 17.

**WILKINSON,** ——. B.Can.L. 1496–7. Vicar.

**WILKINSON,** ——. B.Can.L. 1529–30.

**WILKINSON,** ——. Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1554–6.

**WILKINSON,** ——. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1617.

**WILKINSON,** ——. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1623.

**WILKSON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1675. B. at Prestiff (? Pentrich), Derbs. School, Wirksworth (Mr Crosedale). Matric. 1675.

**WILKSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 15, 1743. S. of William, of Bole, Notts. School, Gainsborough, Lincs. (Mr Simpson). Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746–7. V. of Gargrave, Yorks., 1762–78. Buried there May 25, 1778. (W. J. Kaye; H. M. Wood.)

**WILLAN, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Sept. 16, 1598. S. of Miles, merchant, of Norwich. Bapt. Apr. 25, 1579, at St Peter Mancroft. School, Norwich (Mr Limbard). B.A. 1601–2. Perhaps brother of Miles (1601).

**WILLAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600.

**WILLAN** or **WILLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 5, 1622–3. Of Yorkshire. Schools, Stamford (Mr Swan) and Barley, Herts. (Mr Turner).

**WILLAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. V. of Hoxne, Suffolk, 1646. R. of Benacre, 1668–71. Chaplain to James, Earl of Suffolk. One of these names V. of Kenilworth, Warws., 1643–6.

**WILLAN, GARDINER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Suffolk. Matric. pens. Lent, 1680–1; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1686. V. of Denham, Suffolk, 1690. V. of Athelington, 1694.

**WILLAN, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1609. Of Cambridgeshire. Probably s. of Robert (1560). Matric. 1609, 'Wiltom'; B.A. 1612–3. Brother of Laurence (1599) and of Robert (1596).

**WILLAN or WILLONS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1588–9. Perhaps of Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks. One James Willan, of Kingston-on-Hull, Esq. (s. and h. of Leonard, late of Kingston-on-Hull) received a Grant of Arms, May 1, 1617. (*Genealogist*, N.S., 29, 155.)

**WILLAN, LAURENCE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, May 18, 1599. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Robert (1560). Schools, Wilbraham (Mr Cockman) and Cambridge (Mr Rodknight). Migrated pens. to Caius, Oct. 27, 1599, age 16; Scholar, 1602–6; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. Brother of Henry (1609) and of Robert (1596). (*Venn*, 1. 170.)

**WILLAN or WILLON, LEONARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, June, 1623. Perhaps of Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks.; *see also* James (1588–9).

**WILLAN, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1593. V. of Normanton, Yorks., 1598. R. of Normanby, 1615.

**WILLAN, MILES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Norwich. Perhaps s. of Miles, merchant, of Norwich. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. R. of Tharston, Norfolk, 1612–41, sequestered. Died 1661. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1598). (*Blomefield*, v. 308.)

**WILLAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Of Tilney, Norfolk; licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese, 1585. Perhaps his will (Leicester and P.C.C.) 1613; of Blaston, Leics., clerk.

**WILLAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1620–1.

**WILLAN, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1621 (perhaps the above). Of Westmorland.

**WILLAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1560. B. at Norwich. B.A. 1563–4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1574. Fellow, 1563–70. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 19, 1569, age 24. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1570–1612. University preacher, 1572. A favourer of Cartwright's opinions. Died Nov. 15, 1612. Buried at Little Wilbraham. Father of Laurence (1599), Robert (1596) and Henry (1609). (*Masters*, 321.)

**WILLAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1588. Of Norwich. B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595; D.D. 1615. Fellow, 1593–9. Taxor, 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1597–8. R. of Herringswell, Suffolk, 1599–1614. Probably R. of Lerling, Norfolk, 1608–14. R. of Gestingthorpe and Gt Stanway, Essex, till 1630. R. of Cold Norton, 1614–30. Chaplain to Charles I. Preb. of Lincoln, 1621–30. Author, sermon. Died Nov. (*sic*) 5, 1630. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Oct. 20, 1630. (*Lamb*, 334; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 125, where the date of death is wrong.)

**WILLAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1596. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. of Robert (1560). B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Perhaps R. of Foxley, Norfolk, in 1614. Brother of Laurence (1599) and Henry (1609). One of these names of Burgate, Suffolk, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1654.

**WILLAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 4, 1655–6. Of London. Exhibitioner from St Paul's. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663; LL.D. 1671. Chaplain of Trinity, 1670–1. R. of Edburton, Sussex, 1681–1705. Died Sept. 10, 1705. Will, P.C.C.

**WILLAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 22, 1688. Of Somerset. Perhaps s. of Samuel (1641). Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1691–2.

**WILLAN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Norwich. B.A. 1630–1. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1639. R. of Garveston, 1647.

**WILLAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 18, 1641. Of Suffolk. School, Eye. Scholar, 1641; Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1664. Married Jane Barnes, of Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, Apr. 24, 1668. Perhaps father of Robert (1688).

**WILLAN or WYLLANDE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1544. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1548–9; M.A. 1552. Fellow of St John's, 1554. Received tonsure (London) 1553. R. of Aylton, Lincs., 1553.

**WILLAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1751. S. of T., tax gatherer, of Yorkshire. B. at Appersete (? Apperlede). School, Threshfield (Mr Hewit). Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1755; priest, June 13, 1756. C. of Rudston, Yorks., 1755. R. of Nunburnholme, and C. of Nunkeeling, 1771–1816. V. of Warter, 1779–1816. Died Feb. 15, 1816. Buried at Nunburnholme. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 607.)

**WILLAND**, *see* **WILLAN.**

**WILLANTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1533–4; M.A. 1536. Incorp. at Oxford, 1540; *sup.* for B.D. 1542–3. V. of Thame, Oxon., 1541–5. V. of Haddenham, Bucks., 1547–56. Preb. of St Paul's, 1547–59, deprived. V. of Christ Church, Newgate Street, 1554. R. of Hornsey, 1556–60, deprived. Six preacher of Canterbury, 1556. Chaplain to Bishop Bonner. Deprived under Elizabeth. (*Cooper*, I. 210; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLARD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596.

**WILLATS, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1712. B. at Reading. Matric. Easter, 1713; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1715. Assistant Master at Eton. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1718; priest (York) Jan. 1718–9. R. of Plumtree, Notts., in 1721. Married Castiliana, dau. of Lionel Copley, of Spotborough, Yorks., July 25, 1721. (*Harwood*, 292.)

**WILLE, ——.** Paid for Civil Law School, 1456–7.

**WILLERTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1620. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 27.

**WILLARTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 20, 1642.

**WILLERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps B.A. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 29, 1581. V. of Ruskington, Lincs., 1587–1623.

**WILLERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 25, 1648. Of Lincolnshire.

**WILLERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1676. S. of William, of Alford, Lincs., gent. B. at Lincoln. School, Alford, Lincs. and Oundle, Northants. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1682.

**WILLERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 21, 1696. S. of John. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1705–6. R. of Beesby, Lincs., 1709. V. of Hanney. P.C. of Markby.

**WILLES**, *see* **WILLS.**

**WILLESBY**, *see* **WILSBY.**

**WILLET**, *see also* **WILLOT** *and* **WILLIAT.**

**WILLET or WYLLIAT, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 2, 1576–7. S. of Thomas, R. of Barley, Herts. B. at Ely, 1562. School, Ely. Matric. 1577. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591; D.D. 1601. Fellow of Christ's, 1583–88. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 13, 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 25, 1584. Preacher at Bourn and Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1585–8. Canon of Ely, 1587–1621. R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1588–94, and of Little Gransden, Hunts., 1597–9. R. of Barley, Herts., 1599. R. of Reed, 1613–5, and of Little Chishall, Essex, 1620. Chaplain to Prince Henry, and a preacher at Ely, and at St Paul's. Imprisoned for opposition to the Spanish marriage for Prince Charles, in 1618. Married Jacobine, dau. of Dr Roger Goad, of King's, 1588 (by whom he had 18 children; his 4th s. Thomas, was the first Mayor of New York, 1665 and 1667). Author, controversial. Died Dec. 4, 1621, as the result of a fall from his horse. Buried in Barley Church. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1622. Father of the next, of Paul, James (1613), and probably of Robert (1626). (*Peile*, I. 143; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, III. 1070.)

**WILLET, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1606. S. and h. of Andrew (above). Bapt. July 25, 1591; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1615–6. Succeeded his father as R. of Reed, Herts., 1615; living at Barley, in 1646. R. of Little Chishall, Essex. (*Peile*, I. 256.)

**WILLETT, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1606–7, Williat; M.A. 1610. V. of Braisworth, Suffolk, 1616–26.

**WILLET, JAMES.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1613. Of Barley, Herts. S. of Andrew (1577). Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1616–22. R. of Chigwell, Essex. R. of Little Chishall, 1646–62. Member of the *Classis*. (*Davids*, 360.)

**WILLETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1684. S. of Richard, of Charlewood, Sussex (*sic*). Matric. 1684. One of these names of Wadhurst, clerk; died Feb. 1743, 'M.A.'; will (P.C.C.) 1743.

**WILLET, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1615. Doubtless 4th s. of Andrew (1577). B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622–3. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1629–30.

**WILLETT, RALPH.** M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Wadham College, Oxford). S. of ——, R. of Cirencester, Gloucs. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1672, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1675–6; M.A. 1678. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1678. R. of Stratton, Gloucs., 1685–1717. R. of Minchinhampton with Rodborough, 1717–20. R. of Tetbury, 1727–8. R. of Rodmarton, 1731–4. R. of Gt Wishford, Wilts., 1734–8. Rural dean of Cirencester. Died Aug. 20, 1738. M.I. at Stratton. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WILLET, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1578. Of Radnorshire. B.A. 1580–1. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Dec. 1, 1581, age 16; M.A. (Oxford) 1584. (*Peile*, I. 147; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLETT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1626. Possibly 6th s. of Andrew (1577). B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

**WILLEY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 26, 1665. S. of George, late of Ingoldsby, Lincs. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Head Master of Newark Grammar School, 1670–2.

**WILLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1517–8; M.A. 1521. Fellow of CHRIST'S. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1533–53. R. of Harlton, 1540–51. Died 1553. (One of these names, Benedictine, B.D. (Oxford) June 20, 1513.) (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 22, 1674. S. of Edward. B. at Hulme (*sic*), Yorks. School, Danby Wiske (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Sept. 1679. V. of Sheriff Hutton, Yorks., 1700. Buried there Dec. 10, 1735, age 81 (*sic*). (*Peile*, II. 52.)

**WILLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1736–7. S. of Robert. B. at Royston, Cambs. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1741–62. Senior Greek Lecturer and Mildmay Preacher, 1750. Hebrew Lecturer, 1754–6. Senior Proctor, 1758–9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1745. V. of Fen Drayton, 1749. C. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1756–8. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1761–89. Died Sept. 19, 1789, aged 68. M.I. at Kegworth. Will (P.C.C.) 1790. (*Peile*, II. 233; *G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, III. 858.)

**WILLEY or WILEE, PETER.** B.A. 1519–20; M.A. 1523. Probably B.D. 1531–2.

**WILLY, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1623. S. and h. of John, of Dalton, Yorks., and of Haughton-le-Side, Durham. B. at Haughton, Durham. School, Newcastle. Of Croftbridge, gent., in 1650. (*Surtees*, IV. 5.)

**WILLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at TRINITY, July 25, 1727. S. of Willoughby (1696), of Willoughby Waterless, Leics. School, Kibworth, Leics. (Mr Cocks). Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1763. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731–2; priest, May 20, 1733. Chaplain to Lord Folkestone. R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1750–76. R. of Wyfordby, 1763–76. Buried Sept. 4, 1776, at Edmondthorpe. (*Nichols*, II. 179; *Lambeth Act Bk.*)

**WILLEY, WILLIAM.** Scholar (age 12) of CLARE, 1458.

**WILLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1523–4; M.A. 1527. Dean of the College Church of Middleham, Yorks., 1536. Died 1559. Will (Archd. Richmond); as Willes.

**WILLEY, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1696. S. of Thomas, of Willoughby Waterless, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1699–1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1701. C. of Misterton, Leics., in 1704. R. of Churchover, Warws., in 1715. R. of Gilmorton, Leics., 1715–38. Died 1738. Father of Thomas (1727). (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILLEY, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1485–6. Perhaps 'William, LL.B.,' ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1486; 'title, Creke Abbey.'

**WILLEY, ——.** B.A. 1522–3. Perhaps M.A. 1525–6, 'Wolley.'

**WILLEY, ——.** B.Can.L. 1529–30.

**WILLIAM, of BIBSWORTH.** Scholar at Cambridge, *c.* 1270–80. Clerk, of Lincoln diocese. Used to hunt hares with greyhounds in Cambridge warren. (*Pleas of the Forest*; *see* Preface.)

**WILLIAMS, ANDREW.** M.A. from KING'S, 1725. S. of John, of Worcester. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 26, 1713, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1727. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at TRINITY, May 13, 1703. S. of Edward, of Audley, Staffs. School, Audley (Mr Wisher).

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1568. Probably 7th s. of William, of Cochwillan, Carnarvon. (and Barbara, widow of Humphrey Llwyd, the historian). B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1571–2; M.A. 1576. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich). R. of Heydon, Norfolk, 1574. Preb. of York, 1579–1601. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1583–91. Perhaps preb. of St Asaph, 1586–1621. R. of Llanllwchaiarn, Montgomery, till 1621. R. of Llanengan Carnarvon, 1600; of Llanfor, Merioneth 1606–21. Precentor of Bangor, 1612. Died July 3, 1621. (Brown Willis, *St Asaph*; Nicholas, *Co. Fam. of Wales*, 363; *D. R. Thomas*, III. 328.)

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 21, 1634. S. of Simon, gent., of Meilltyrne, Carnarvon. B. at Meillionydd, Carnarvon. School, Westminster. Matric. 1634. Probably of Meillionydd, Esq. Died before Nov. 1, 1656. Probably father of the next and of John (1654).

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1655. S. of Arthur (? above), Esq., of Aberdaron, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Ruthin (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1655. Probably brother of John (1654).

**WILLIAMS, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1655. Of Wales.

**WILLIAMS, ATKINS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 12, 1683. Of Carmarthen. Matric. 1683.

**WILLIAMS, COUNSEL.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1706. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 26, 1698, age 16. S. of William, *clericus*. B. at Haverfordwest, Pembroke. B.A. (Dublin) 1702. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1709; priest, May 27, 1711. Chaplain in the Navy, 1709. Preb. of St David's, 1714–9. Chaplain to the Earl Ferrers. R. of Talbenny, Pembroke. R. of Haysguard, 1718. Brother of Perantus (1705). (*Al. Dub.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILLIAMS, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1573.

**WILLIAMS, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1671. S. of William, of Bangor, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Bangor. Matric. 1671. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1696–1727.

**WILLIAMS, DUDLEY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1635. Scholar from Westminster.

**WILLIAMS, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1628.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Perhaps V. of Harston, Cambs., 1597.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1590–1. Matric. *c.* 1591; B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. 1598.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter 1633. Migrated to Emmanuel, 1633. B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1640. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1638. V. of Hoxne, Suffolk, 1646.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 21, 1635. S. of Edward, gent., of Ampthill, Beds. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Recommended by the Master of Charterhouse to Secretary Windebank as tutor, in a letter dated Mar. 31, 1639. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1668.

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1702. V. of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1690–1700. Chaplain to the Earl of Sunderland. R. of Tarring, Sussex, in 1704. R. of Goring, 1704. Perhaps brother of Henry (1680). (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILLIAMS, EDWARD.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1721; B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1726; priest, Dec. 1727. C. of Capel, Suffolk. Perhaps R. of Thwaite, 1740–75, and R. of Marlesford, 1740–75; M.A. Died June 21, 1775, aged 57 (*sic*). (*Masters*; *Top. and Gen.*, II. 507.)

**WILLIAMS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 24, 1674. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681.

**WILLIAMS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1681. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. in Llanbrynmair, Montgomery. School, Bucknell, Salop (Mr Lloyd).

**WILLIAMS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1706. S. of John, of Warwick. School, Warwick (Mr Lydiat). Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708. Resided three years. Died May 12, 1714. M.I. in St Mary's, Warwick. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 256.)

**WILLIAMS, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Aug. 2, 1715. S. of William, of Dolgelly, Merioneth. School, Llanegryn, Merioneth (Mr Edwards). Matric. 1715.

**WILLIAMS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 20, 1729. S. of William, of Llanllyfni, Carnarvon. School, Pwllheli (Mr Jones). Matric. 1729.

**WILLIAMS, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1691. Of Carnarvon. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1695. R. of Kinnersley, Salop, 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8.

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1670. B. at Rochester, Kent. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678; B.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Oct. 21, 1675; C. of Totsfield, Surrey. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1689–1723. Preb. of Lincoln, 1689–1723. Died Dec. 1723. (*Harwood*, 259; J. Crosby; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 89.)

**WILLIAMS, GEORGE.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1738. S. of Malachi, of Menheniot, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1708, age 17; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1711. V. of Madron, Cornwall, 1717–20. V. of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1726–43. Will (Exeter) 1743. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFIN.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1610.

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1672. S. and h. of Peter, deceased, of Plason, Mold, Flintshire. B. there. School, Chester. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1671.

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFIN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1738. S. of William, of Llanarmon, Carnarvon. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Feb. 17, 1718–9, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFITH.** B.A. from JESUS, 1605–6. B. at Trevilian, Llanrug, Carnarvon. M.A. 1609; B.D. 1616; D.D. 1621. (Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 15, 1604, age 16.) Incorp. at Oxford, 1607 and 1610. Ord. deacon (Rochester) 1606–7; priest (Ely) May 30, 1607. R. of Foxcote, Bucks., 1608–12. R. of St Benet Sherehog, London, 1612–6. R. of Llanllechid, Carnarvon, 1616. Chaplain to Charles I. R. of Trefdraeth, Anglesey, 1626. Preb. of Westminster, 1628–41. Dean of Bangor, 1634–72. Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1641. Bishop of Ossory, 1641; deprived, but reinstated. R. of Rathfarnham, 1647. Fled to England on the outbreak of the Rebellion; joined his wife and children at his house at Apethorpe, Northants. Suffered great hardships during the war. Spent large sums in restoring his Cathedral after the Restoration. Author, religious and political. Died Mar. 29, 1672, aged 84. Buried in his Cathedral at Kilkenny. Will (P.C.C.) 1677. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 6th S., VI. 305.)

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFITH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1622. Probably s. and h. of Robert (1588), of Penryallt, near Conway, Carnarvon, Esq., deceased, and nephew of John (1598). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 21, 1623–4. Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1650–1. A Commissioner of Assessment, 1656. Created Bart., June 17, 1661. Married Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodurda, of Bodurda, Carnarvon, Esq. Died 1663. Will dated, Sept. 3; proved, Dec. 3, 1663. Father of John (1659–60). (*G.E.C.*, III. 212.)

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFITH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 6, 1658. Matric. 1658. Migrated to King's. B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1662.

**WILLIAMS, GRIFFITH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1693. S. of Roger. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1694; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1708. Fellow, 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1703–4; priest (Ely) May 19, 1706. R. of North Runcton, Norfolk, 1715–8. Died Jan. 8, 1718.

**WILLIAMS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1615–6; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1622. Perhaps R. of Dalderby, Lincs., 1622. Admon. (Lincoln) 1649.

**WILLIAMS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1662. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Llangeinwen, near Carnarvon. B. there. School, Bangor (Mr Williams). Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of Llanidan, Anglesey, 1666. Canon of Bangor, 1670–1704. R. of Llanbeulan, 1682. R. of Llanfaethlu, 1683–1704. Married Jane, dau. of Edward Brereton, of Borras, Denbigh. Died Mar. 16, 1703–4. Buried at Llanfaethlu. M.I. (Brown Willis, *Bangor*, 171; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687; B.D. 1694. Fellow, 1689–1715. Died in College, Nov. 1715. Buried in the Ante-Chapel. Perhaps brother of Edward (1684).

**WILLIAMS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 22, 1714–5. S. of George, surgeon. B. Feb. 10, 1696, at St Neots, Hunts. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1715–6; Scholar, 1715. (*Peile*, II. 187.)

**WILLIAMS, HUGH.** B.A. from JESUS, 1601–2. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Carnarvon. Perhaps brother of John (1598), etc.

**WILLIAMS, HUTCHINS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of London. S. and h. of William Peere, of Gray's Inn, Esq. (and Anne, dau. of Sir George Hutchins). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 22, 1717–8. Afterwards at Oxford. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Jan. 4, 1724–5, age 24. Created Bart., Apr. 4, 1747. Of Clapton, Northants., and of Grey Friars, Chichester, Sussex. Married Judith, dau. of James Booth, of Theobalds, Herts. Died Nov. 4, 1758. Buried at Clapton. Brother of William Peere (1717) and father of William Peere (1749). (*Masters*; *Al. Oxon.*; *G.E.C.*, V. 94.)

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Conway. B. there. B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 22, 1605, age 24. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1610–21. Died 1621. Admon. (P.C.C.) June 22, 1621, to a creditor. Perhaps brother of John (1598) and Robert (1588) and Hugh (1601–2).

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1649. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. One of these names intruder at St Peter's, Northants., *c.* 1654; died 1658.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 28, 1688. S. of Thomas (1669), of Madeley, Hereford (by his 2nd wife Grace Carwardine, dau. of Thomas Lewis, of the Moor, Hereford). School, Westminster. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695; D.D. 1709. Fellow, 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697–8; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. Preb. of St Paul's, 1707–27. R. of St Magnus, London, 1711–27. V. of Chigwell, Essex, 1721. Died July, 1727. Probably half-brother of John (1670). (T. C. Dale; *Hennessy*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1711; from Oxford. Doubtless s. of Samuel, of Trewithydd, Brecon, gent. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1702, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1705; M.A. from St John's, 1711. Probably V. of Llanigon, Brecon, 1709. Chaplain to the Earl Marischale of Scotland. V. of Melinau, Pembroke, in 1714. R. of Newport, 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale; *Lambeth Act Bk.*)

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1719. S. of John, of Helston, Cornwall, mercer. B.A. 1722–3. Perhaps R. of St Gerrans, Cornwall. Will (Exeter) 1759.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1734. 3rd s. of Sir John, Knt., of Middlesex. B. 1717, in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1734. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 2, 1734. Lieut.-Col. in the Army. Died unmarried; slain at Lafeldt. Brother of John (1734) and Richard (1729). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 451; *Hutchins*, III. 520.)

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1743; B.A. 1747–8.

**WILLIAMS, JAMES.** B.D. 1749 (Incorp. from Jesus College, Oxford). Matric. there, Mar. 14, 1732–3, age 18. S. of James, of Penbrey, Carmarthen. B.A. (Oxford) 1736; M.A. 1739; B.D. 1747; D.D. 1769. R. of Longworth, Berks., and V. of South Newington, Oxon., 1769–1802. Died Dec. 11, 1802. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, JEFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1639. S. of William Jeffreys, gent., of Bangor. B. there. School, Bangor (Mr Meredith). Matric. 1641; Geoffrey.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1572; 'of London.'

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1583. One of these names, 's. and h. of Robert, of Gt Kimble, Bucks.,' adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1584; from Barnard's Inn. (*Peile*, I. 175.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1598. 2nd s. of Edmund, of Conway, Carnarvon. B. there, Mar. 25, 1582. School, Ruthin. B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1613; D.D. 1616. Fellow, 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Proctor, 1611–2. R. of Honington, Suffolk, 1605–10. R. of Doddinghurst, Essex, 1610–2. R. of Grafton Underwood, Northants., 1611–21. Preb. of Hereford, 1612–21. Chaplain to the King. Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1613. Preb. and precentor of Lincoln, 1613–42. R. of Walgrave, Northants., 1614–42. Preb. of Peterborough, 1616–21. Dean of Salisbury, 1619–20. Dean of Westminster, 1620–42. Keeper of the Great Seal, 1620–5. Bishop of Lincoln, 1621–42. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 15, 1622. Imprisoned in the Tower on a charge of betraying secrets of the Privy Council, 1637–40. Archbishop of York, 1641–9. Garrisoned Conway Castle for the King, in 1642. Purchased the estates of Cochwillan and Penrhyn, 1621–2. Gave a large sum of money for the building of the College library. Died Mar. 25, 1649–50. Buried at Llandegai, Carnarvon. M.I. Admon. (P.C.C.) Apr. 20, 1650, to Geoffrey Williams, nephew. Perhaps brother of James (*c.* 1594), Robert (1588) and Hugh (1601–2). (*D.N.B.*; M. H. Peacock; Nicholas, *Co. Fam. of Wales*, 362.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1610.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. One of these names V. of Machynlleth, Montgomery, 1616–7; V. of Cwm, Flints., 1624–5; R. of Northop, 1624; R. of Llanymynech, Salop, 1625–7; R. of Llanrhaiadr, Denbigh, 1625; deprived, but reinstated, 1660; R. of Llanfyllin, Montgomery, 1627–31; Preb. of St Asaph, 1660–2. Died 1662. (*D. R. Thomas*, I. 339.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6. One of these names R. of Hulcote, Bucks., 1622–9. Died 1629.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**WYLLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1631–2. S. of John, gent., of Llannefydd, Denbigh. B. there. School, Whitchurch, Salop (Mr Brookes). Matric. 1632.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, July 20, 1633. Of Shrewsbury. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1636–50. One of these names R. of Carlton-*cum*-Willingham, Cambs., 1664–? 79; M.A. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 23, 1640. S. of Edward, gent., of Llannefydd, Denbigh. B. there. School, Westminster. Of Llannefydd. Married Sydney, dau. of Edward Wynn, of Ystrad. Buried at Llannefydd, Feb. 11, 1673. M.I. Brother of William (1642). (*Arch. Cambr.*, 5th S., I. 360.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 7, 1641. S. of John, of London. B. in London. School, Charterhouse (Exhibitioner). Matric. 1641.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 14, 1654. S. of Arthur (? 1634), Esq., of Llanfaelrhys, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1654. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1, 1656. Probably brother of Arthur (1655).

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 1, 1659–60. S. of Sir Griffith (1622), Bart., of Connon (? Conway), Carnarvon. B. there. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** M.A. 1660 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. *c.* 1636, in Northamptonshire. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 24, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1655; M.A. 1658; D.D. (Cambridge) 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps V. of Wrotham, Kent, 1662–80. R. of St Mildred Poultry and St Mary Colechurch, London, 1673–96. Preb. of St Paul's, 1683. Preb. of Canterbury, 1692. Bishop of Chichester, 1696–1709. Chaplain to William III. Author, controversial. Died Apr. 24, 1709. Buried at St Mildred Poultry. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*, 285; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 1, 1667. Matric. 1667.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 3, 1668. Of Carnarvonshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; Scholar, 1672; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. R. of Llanbedrog, Carnarvon. Preb. of Bangor, 1708–10. Died Feb. 26, 1709–10, aged 57. M.I. at Pentir, Bangor. (Brown Willis, *Bangor*, 153; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1670; Fell.-Com. Apr. 1672. Of Kent. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, M.D. (1669), of Eltham, Kent. Bapt. there, Nov. 24, 1653. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670. Knighted, *c.* 1674–5. M.P. for Hereford, 1700–5. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Sept. 1712. Of Eltham, Kent, and of Llangoed, Brecon. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Powell (formerly Hinson), Bart., of Fulham, Middlesex. Died *s.p.m.*, Apr. 28, 1723, aged 69. Buried at Sellack, Hereford. M.I. Probably half-brother of James (1688). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 66; Robinson, *Manor Houses of Herefordshire*, 249.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 1, 1678. S. and h. of Humphrey, gent. B. at Gwinear, Cornwall. Bapt. Sept. 21, 1660, at High Bickington, Devon. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2. Buried Dec. 25, 1741, at Mawgan-in-Pyder, Cornwall. (Vivian, *Vis. of Cornwall*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 26, 1679. S. of Thomas. B. at North Mimms, Herts. School, Alconbury, Hunts. (Mr Mathews). Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1677–8. (*Peile*, II. 74.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 10, 1693. Of diocese of St Asaph. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. One of these names P.C. of Dyserth, Flints., 1705; R. of Gwannysgor, 1711–42; R. of Henllan, 1721–42. But *see Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes. (*D. R. Thomas*, I. 403; II. 357.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Dec. 28, 1698. S. of William, retailer. B. at Tiverton, Devon. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701–2.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1700. Of Middlesex. M.A. 1702 (according to *Masters*).

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 27, 1700. S. of William, of Bangor. B. in the Isle of Man. School, Westminster. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708; B.D. 1719. Fellow, 1707. Junior Proctor, 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707–8; priest, June, 1709. R. of North Runcton, Norfolk, 1727–38.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1709. S. of Rees, gent. B. at Rhyd-y-Groy, Montgomery. School, Oswestry (Mr Pool). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; priest (St Asaph) Sept. 23, 1716.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1717. S. of John (probably of St Sepulchre's, London, gent.). B. in London. School, Thurlow (Mr Harwood). Probably migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 4, 1717–8, age 21; B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1720–1. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 193.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1719.

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1730. S. of William, artificer, of Middlesex. B. Apr. 2, 1712, in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735; C. of Holywell, Hunts. One of these names R. of Oakham, Rutland, 1736–(?) 82. (Robinson, *Merchant Taylors' Sch. Reg.*)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1734. 2nd s. of Sir John, Knt., of Middlesex, and of Tendring Hall, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk. B. 1716. School, Westminster. Matric. 1734. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 2, 1734. Migrated to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1738–9. Called to the Bar, 1739. Married Charlotte-Maria, dau. of Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy, Bart., of Felix Hall, Essex, 1744. Took the surname of Onslow. Died Nov. 1779. Buried at Spettisbury, Dorset. Brother of James (1734) and Richard (1729). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 451; *Hutchins*, III. 520.)

**WILLIAMS, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1739. B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford). (Identification uncertain; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMS, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 8, 1670–1 Of Merioneth. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

**WILLIAMS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Dec. 15, 1743; Fell.-Com. Feb. 20, 1743–4. S. of Joseph, of St Elizabeth Town, Jamaica, Esq. B. there. School, Hackney, Middlesex (private). Matric. 1743. Brother of Lewis (1741). (*Venn*, II. 54.)

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS.** Fellow of KING'S HALL. Will (V.C.C.) 1524. 'Late of the University of Cambridge,' when James Sponer, his executor, thus refers to him, *c.* 1529. (E. Axon.)

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. Of Anglesey. B.A. 1561–2; M.A. 1565; B.D. 1570. Fellow, 1566. University preacher, 1567. C. of Horningsea, Cambs., 1567.

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1597–8. Of London. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Perhaps chaplain to the East India Company, 1626–7. (F. Penny.)

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1612.

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1722. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, June 15, 1719; 2nd s. of Roland, of Jamaica.

**WILLIAMS, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 19, 1741. S. of Joseph, of St Elizabeth Town, Jamaica, Esq. B. there. School, Hackney, Middlesex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 28, 1740. Died in College. Buried Nov. 7, 1741, at St Michael's, Cambridge. Brother of Joseph (1743). (*Venn*, II. 51.)

**WILLIAMS, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1565; Scholar, 1567; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1580. Fellow, 1571. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 16, 1575. University preacher, 1576. R. of Eversholt, Beds., 1578–9. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1580–9. R. of Tarring, and of Patching, Sussex, 1585. R. of Stanmer, 1591. Will (P.C.C.) 1602; of Patching, Sussex, clerk.

**WILLIAMS, MAURICE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621.

**WILLIAMS, MORRIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. from Jesus, 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611. Perhaps R. of Netteswell, Essex, 1617–34. Died 1634.

**WILLIAMS, MOSES.** M.A. from KING'S, 1718. S. of Samuel, of Llandyssil, Cardigan, clerk. B. Mar. 2, 1685–6, at Glaslwyn. School, Carmarthen. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1705, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 2, 1708; priest, May 31, 1713. V. of Llanwenog, Cardigan, 1715–42. V. of Devynock, Brecon, 1716–32. F.R.S., 1719. R. of Chilton Trinity, Somerset, and V. of St Mary, Bridgwater, 1732–42. Welsh antiquary. Author, theological, etc. Died Apr. 9, 1742. Buried at St Mary's, Bridgwater. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; Jones, *Brecknock*, II. 688.)

**WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1619–20. B.D. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1632. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Nov. 23, 1623. V. of Tachbrook, Warws., 1624. V. of Dunchurch, 1626. R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., 1627–30. R. of Norbury, Derbs., 1630. Canon of Lichfield, 1630–69. V. of High Offley, Staffs., 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 617.)

**WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1706. S. of Nathaniel, clerk. B. at Betley, near Newcastle-under-Lyne, Staffs. School, Keele (his father). Matric. 1706. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1708.

**WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1532–3; M.A. 1535.

**WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1566.

**WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 11, 1699. Of Carmarthen. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Rice, Knt., of Edwinsford (Rhyd-Edwin), Carmarthen. Matric. 1698. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1699. Created Bart., July 30, 1707. M.P. for Co. Carmarthen, 1722–45. Lord-Lieut. and *Custos Rotulorum* for Carmarthen. Married Mary, dau. of Charles Cocks, of Worcester. Died *s.p.*, July 19, 1745. Will, 1745. Brother of Thomas (1711). *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake (who was probably the Sheriff of Carmarthen, 1697–8, and not our man, as stated in *G.E.C.*). (*Nicholas*, 306; *G.E.C.*, v. 5.)

**WILLIAMS, OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Feb. 13, 1723–4. S. of William Evans, of Aberffraw, Anglesey. School, Beaumaris (Mr Morgan). Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8.

**WILLIAMS, PERANTUS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1705; from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 20, 1698, age 18, as Perault Williams. S. of William, *clericus*. B. at Haverfordwest, Pembroke. B.A. (Dublin) 1702; M.B. (Cambridge) 1705; M.D. (Dublin) 1720. Brother of Counsel. (*Al. Dub.*)

**WILLIAMS, PETER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1558. Of London. Matric. 1558. Left in 1561. Secretary to Jewel, Bishop of Salisbury. One of these names R. of Latchingdon, Essex, and dean of Bocking, 1584. (*Harwood*, 173.)

**WILLIAMS, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 3, 1645–6. Matric. 1645–6. One of these names (b. in Salisbury), minister at York; silenced, 1662. Died Mar. 26, 1680, aged 55. (*Calamy*, II. 582.)

**WILLIAMS, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1674. S. of Riese, of Llangynhafal, Denbigh. B. there. School, Carnarvon. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. R. of Doddington, Cambs., 1686–1719. Died 1719. Father of the next. (J. Crosby.)

**WILLIAMS, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1710. S. of Philip (above), clerk. B. at Doddington, Cambs. School, Huntingdon (Mr Matthews). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718; B.D. 1725; D.D. 1730. Fellow, 1716–41. Public Orator, 1730–41. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1720–1; priest (Ely) May 20, 1722. R. of Starston, Norfolk, 1729–46. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1740–9. V. of Sutton, Lincs., 1746. Married Anne, dau. of John Dighton, D.D., R. of Newmarket. Died May 26, 1749. Buried at Barrow. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*; *Gage*, 24.)

**WILLIAMS, REGINALD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 5, 1677. Of London. Probably s. and h. of Reginald, of London, and of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk. B. *c.* 1657. Matric. 1677. Of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, Esq. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1689). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Hutchins*, III. 521, where a generation is apparently omitted in the pedigree.)

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1564.

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, May 30, 1624. Of Brentwood, Essex. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1627–36. Preb. of Lincoln, 1635. V. of Middle Rasen, Lincs., 1635. V. of Gainsborough, 1637–42. Died 1642 (*sic*). Buried at Gainsborough. Will (P.C.C.) 1648. (*Harwood*; Stark, *Gainsborough*, 401.)

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1627. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633.

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 29, 1722; 'C. of Whitechapel, London.' S. of Richard, of Worcester. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1713–4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1717–8; M.A. (Cambridge) 1722. Perhaps R. of Halstead, Suffolk, 1727–37.

**WILLIAMS, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 4, 1729. S. and h. of Sir John, Knt., of London, and of Tendring Hall, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 23, 1730–1. Died *s.p.*, 1750. Brother of James (1734) and John (1734). (*Hutchins*, III. 520; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 424.)

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1588. Perhaps s. and h. of Edmund, of Conway, Carnarvon. If so, of Penyrallt, near Conway. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Griffith John Griffith, of Cefnamwich. Died before Feb. 21, 1623–4. Perhaps brother of James (*c.* 1594) and John (1598), and father of Griffith (1622). (Nicholas, *Co. Fam. Wales*, 363; *G.E.C.*, III. 212.)

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1631; B.A. 1633–4.

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1667. S. of Edmund, husbandman, of Llanllechid, near Bangor, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Bangor. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674. Perhaps C. of Saxthorpe, Norfolk.

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 2, 1735. Of Buckden, Hunts. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1708). Matric. 1736.

**WILLIAMS, ROGER.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1571–2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Fellow. Perhaps R. of St Albans, Herts., 1582; V. of St Peter's, St Albans, 1592. Licence (Bishop of London) Jan. 23, 1583–4, to marry Alice Asheton, of Chrishall Magna, Essex, spinster, dau. of William Asheton, V. of Meldreth, Cambs. Buried Nov. 10, 1626, at the Abbey. Will, Archd. St Albans. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILLIAMS, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1623. S. of James, Merchant Taylor, of London. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner as 'John'). Matric. 1625; B.A. 1626–7. Chaplain to Sir William Masham, of Oates, High Laver, Essex. Went to New England, 1630. Became a teacher at Salem, Mass., moved thence to Plymouth; minister there, 1631–3. Sentenced to deportation by the Government of Mass. for promulgating dangerous opinions. Withdrew to Rhode Island and founded Providence, 1636; established there the first Baptist Church in America. Went to England and received a Charter for the settlement of Providence (Rhode Island), 1643–4. Elected Governor of Providence, 1654–7. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1667. Author, controversial. Known as the proto-champion in America of religious toleration. Died in Providence, Apr. 1683. Buried there. M.I. in the Chapel cloister at Charterhouse. (J. G. Bartlett; *Al. Carthus.*, 5; *D.N.B.*)

**WYLLIAMS, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 28, 1632. S. of William, gent., of St Nicolas, Glamorgan. B. there. School, Westminster. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1639.

**WILLIAMS, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 26, 1654. S. of William, husbandman, of Landegai, Carnarvon. School, Llanrwst, Carnarvon. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Probably vicar-choral of Bangor; chaplain to the Bishop of Bangor. R. of Llanllechid, Carnarvon, 1669. Chancellor of Bangor, 1669–98. P.C. of Cwm, Flints., 1697–1702; of Llandysilio. Died 1702–3. (Brown Willis, *Bangor*, I. 62; *D. R. Thomas*, I. 399; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILLIAMS, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572.

**WILLIAMS, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Wales. B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Probably ord. deacon and priest (London) Apr. 21, 1662. V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1664–9. V. of Bottisham, 1664–8. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (J. Crosby.)

**WILLIAMS, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 26, 1751. S. of Hugh, of Jamaica. School, Eton. Matric. 1751. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 18, 1748–9.

**WILLIAMS, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, Feb. 20, 1724–5. Matric. 1724–5; M.B. 1725. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 26, 1718–9, age 17; s. of John, of St Eval, Cornwall, gent. F.R.S., 1734. Author.

**WILLIAMS, THEODORE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1684; priest, June, 1693; C. of Adel, near Leeds, 1693. (*Peile*, II. 69.)

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1504–5.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS** (1506–7). *See* **BAWGHE.**

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1513–4; M.A. 1521–2. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1521–4. (Perhaps confused by *Cooper*, I. 68, with William, Prior of the Austin Canons of Huntingdon.)

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1541–2 (Incorp. from Siena).

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1575–6.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569.

**WILLIAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1591.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 9, 1591–2. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. and h. of Reginald, Sheriff of Montgomeryshire (by his 1st wife Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard Gore, of London). If so, of Willaston, Salop; married Elizabeth, dau. of John Price, of Cardiganshire. Living 1623. (*Vis. of Salop*, 1623.)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 17, 1592–3.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, 1594; B.A. 1596–7.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 25, 1646. Of Cornwall.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1649.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. M.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). 'Attended our royal person for making and composing several physical medicines.' S. of Thomas, of Talyllyn, Brecon. B. *c.* 1621. Adm. Extra-Licent. of the C.P., Feb. 11, 1659–60. Chymical Physician to Charles II, 1670. Created Bart., Nov. 12, 1674. M.P. for Weobley, 1675–8. Of Eltham, Kent, Esq. Married (1) Anne, dau. of John Hogbeane, of Eltham, Kent; (2) Grace Carwardine, of Madley, Hereford, widow, Dec. 1666. Buried Sept. 12, 1712, at Glasbury, Brecons. Father of James (1688) and probably of John (1670). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 66.)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 16, 1689. S. of Reginald, gent. B. at Stoke, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Doubtless of Tendring Hall, near Stoke. Perhaps brother of Reginald (1677); doubtless father of Thomas (1709–10).

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1708. S. of John, gent. B. at Buckden, Hunts. School, Llanvair, Denbigh (private). Perhaps father of Robert (1735).

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 21, 1709–10. S. and h. of Thomas (? 1689), of Tendring Hall, near Stoke, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 1707.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1710; B.A. 1715–6. Perhaps ord. deacon (London) Apr. 3; priest, Sept. 25, 1715. One of these names V. of Mayland, Essex, 1716; buried at Southminster, Feb. 17, 1743–4. But *see also* Thomas (1717) to whom this may refer.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 16, 1711. Of Carmarthen. Doubtless s. of Sir Richard (Rice), of Edwinsford (Rhyd-Edwin), Carmarthen, Knt., deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1711. Chancellor and Chamberlain of Co. Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Cardigan, *Custos Rotulorum* of Carmarthen. Of Rhydodyn, Esq. Married (1) Arabella, dau. of John Vaughan, Esq., of Court Derllys; (2) Anne, dau. of William Singleton, Esq., of London [according to *Burke*, his first wife was Miss Powell]. Brother of Nicholas (1699). (Nicholas, *Co. Fam. Wales*, 306; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1715–6. S. of Maurice, of Aberdiney, Denbigh. B. at Berwick, Shropshire. School, Chester (Mr Hinchman). Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723 (wrongly called 'Robert' in *Graduati*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 9, 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1721–2; priest, Mar. 10, 1722–3. C. of Wicken, Northants., 1722; R., 1723–44. Buried there Mar. 17, 1744–5. (H. I. Longden.)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. M.A. from KING'S, 1717. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Halkin, Flintshire, gent. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Oct. 24, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1714–5. One of these names of Wrexham, Denbigh, clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1759. But *see also* note under Thomas (1710). (*Al. Oxon.*)

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1721; B.A. 1724–5.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1722; B.A. 1726–7.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1727. S. of T., gent., of Cambridgeshire. B. in Cambridge. School, Beaumaris, Anglesey (Mr Owen). Matric. 1727; M.B. 1733.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 18, 1750. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1750.

WILLIAMS, W. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1560.

WILLIAMS, WALTER. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 2, 1623–4. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. *See Al. Oxon.* for contemporary namesakes.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1571; B.A. 1575–6. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 26, 1581. R. of Asgarby, Lincs., 1592. Will (Lincoln) 1638–40.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 12, 1604–5. S. of Daniel, merchant, of Sandwich, Kent. Schools, Sandwich and Ely. Migrated to Caius, Jan. 19, 1607–8. Scholar, 1608–11; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1622. Schoolmaster at Launceston, Cornwall, 1621, and at Liskeard, 1624–5. V. of Maristow, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1636. (*Venn*, I. 196.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1625. Of Ely, Cambs. B.A. 1629–30; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1633.

WILLIAMS or GUILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1626. S. of John. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, May 22, 1635. Will (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1635.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1626. S. of Thomas, of Dubrin, Devon. Schools, Dubrin and Maristow (Mr Wm. Williams). B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. One of these names of Coryton, Devon, clerk; will (Exeter) 1685.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1640–1. S. of William, gent., of Holyhead, Anglesey. B. there. School, Bangor (Mr Meredith). Matric. 1641.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1642. Of Denbighshire. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Carwedfynydd, Attorney-at-Law. Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1647–8; M.A. 1657; M.L. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of Llandegfan, Anglesey, 1660. R. of Llansannan, Denbigh, 1663–78. R. of St George (Rhos Deanery), 1668–84. V. of Northop, 1672–7. Master of Beaumaris School, and R. there. V. of Rhuddlan, 1678–84. Canon of St Asaph, 1679. Brother of John (1640). (*Archaeol. Cambr.*, 5th S., X. 360; *D. R. Thomas*, I. 360; III. 229.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1661. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. One of these names ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Nov. 24, 1658. R. of Clenchwater, Norfolk.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1714. S. of Hugh, of Llanllechid, Carnarvon. School, Bangor (Mr Doulben). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Jan. 4, 1721; priest (Lincoln) Oct. 6, 1728. R. of Little Buckenham, Norfolk, 1728. R. of Byfleet, Surrey, in 1732. V. of Staines, Middlesex, 1732–7. Chaplain to the Earl of Marchmont. R. of Ockham, Surrey, 1737. (T. C. Dale; *Hennessy*, 404.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 25, 1730. S. of William, R. of Stoke, Salop. B. at Stoke. School, Hanmer, Flintshire (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1730. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1731–2.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1730. S. of John, of Crewthyn, Carnarvon. M.A. from St John's, 1730. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1717, age 19; B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1720. Ord. deacon (Bangor) Sept. 5; priest, Sept. 17, 1720. R. of Newbury, Anglesey, 1731–46. V. of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon, 1731–46. One of these names P.C. of Snaith and Rawcliffe, Yorks., *c.* 1755–75. Buried at Snaith, Feb. 23, 1775, aged 62. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 431; Robinson, *Snaith*, 102.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 5, 1735–6. Of Barking, Essex. Matric. 1736.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, July 10, 1741. S. of William, of Trevorder, St Breock, Cornwall. B. 1720, at Truro. School, Bodmin (Mr Fisher). Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May 25; priest, June 1, 1746. R. of St Ewe, Cornwall, 1746–85. R. of Gerrans, 1758–85. Owner of the manor of Trevorrick St Issey. Died Jan. 24, 1785. Buried at St Issey. M.I. there and at St Ewe. Admon., P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 522.)

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1746. S. of Grif., husbandman, of Denbighshire. B. at Ruthin. School, Ruthin (Mr Hughes). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (London, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) Sept. 24, 1752. One of these names R. of Bradfield, Norfolk, 1758–76; died 1776.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM PIER (PEERE). Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1717. Doubtless 2nd s. of William Peere, of Gray's Inn, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 22, 1717–8. Migrated to the Inner Temple, Apr. 24, 1725. Died *s.p.* Brother of Hutchins (1716). (*Dallaway*, I. App.)

**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM PEERE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 11, 1749. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Hutchins (1716), of Chichester, Sussex, Bart. B. there. Schools, Winchester and Eton. Matric. 1749; M.A. 1759. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Nov. 4, 1758. M.P. for New Shoreham, 1758–61. Died unmarried; slain at Butelot, Apr. 27, 1761, at the attack of Belleisle. (*G.E.C.*, v. 49; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLIAM,** ——. M.Gram. 1472–3.

**WILLIAMS,** ——. B.Can.L. 1495–6. Perhaps Lewis, Fellow of KING'S HALL; whom *see*.

**WILLIAMS,** ——. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1622.

**WILLIAMSON, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1581.

**WILLIAMSON, BARNABAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. *c.* 1594 (college not specified). Probably s. of Robert, of Walkeringham, Notts. Of Bothamsell and Lound Hall, Notts. Married and had issue. Died before Jan. 5, 1625–6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1086; *Surtees*, II. 9; *Thoroton*, III. 230, 364.)

**WILLIAMSON, CAESAR.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; scholar from Westminster, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633. B.D. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1642. D.D. (Dublin) 1661, and Public Orator. Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1654. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Wappenham, Northants., 1641. Canon of York, 1641. Joined the King's army; present at Edgehill, 1642. Sequestered from his preferments. R. of Ardstraw, Co. Derry, Ireland, 1660. Treasurer of Christchurch Cathedral, Dublin, 1664. R. of Droniskin, Armagh, *c.* 1666. R. of Kilsaran, 1666–75. Dean of Cashel, 1671–5. Died Nov. 29, 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, I. 733; Leslie, *Armagh Clergy*, 344; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WILLIAMSON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1469–70.

**WILLIAMSON, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1580–1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 1, 1581. V. of Wiggenhall St Jerm., Norfolk, 1582.

**WILLIAMSON, D.** M.Gram. 1475–6 (*non-incepit*).

**WILLIAMSON, DAVID.** Incorp. 1484–5.

**WILLIAMSON, DOVE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1624. 6th s. of Robert (1570). Bapt. June 12, 1606, at Tichmarch, Northants. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. Fellow, 1624–34. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 9, 1630. 'Lost his leg by a cannon ball, at Newark.' R. of Elton-on-the-Hill, Notts., 1634–80. R. of Fulbeck, Lincs., 1635. Known as a persecutor of nonconformists, his particular victim being William Claytor, a farmer, of Elton, whose case was specially dealt with in a tract entitled, *The Ravenous Beast discovered*, by William Smith, 1664. Died 1680. Brother of Thomas (1609), Henry (1626), etc. (*Harwood*; Godfrey, *Notts.*, 168.)

**WILLIAMSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1612. Probably 2nd s. of Richard, Knt., of Gainsborough, Lincs. Matric. 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1614. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1087.)

**WILLIAMSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 15, 1732. S. of ——, of Husborn Crawley, Beds. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735–6; M.A. 1765. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 28, 1740. Chaplain to the Earl of Pomfret. R. of Millbrook, Beds., 1740. R. of Lolworth, Cambs., 1764–75. Died 1775. Will (P.C.C.) 1775. (*Al. Westmon.*, 306; T. C. Dale.)

**WILLIAMSON, EDMUND THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, July 31, 1724. S. of Henry, Esq., of Cambridgeshire. B. at March, Isle of Ely. School, Isleworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1724.

**WILLIAMSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Perhaps R. of Bulvan, Essex, 1592–8; died 1598. Will, P.C.C.

**WILLIAMSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, 1640. S. of John. B. at Milbeck, Cumberland. Matric. Easter, 1641. Probably schoolmaster at Penrith, Cumberland, 1655–9. V. of Edenhall, 1659–60. One of these names R. of Fambridge, Essex, 1660; R. of Hockley, 1664; admon. (Cons. C. London) May 2, 1681. (B. Nightingale.)

**WILLIAMSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1597. Of Cambridgeshire. (Probably already adm. at Queens', May 16, 1595.) B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1599–1600.

**WILLIAMSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1623; priest, Mar. 1625–6. V. of Weston, Yorks., 1627–37. Licence to marry Faith Taylor, of Birstall, Yorks., 1629. Died 1637.

**WILLIAMSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1642. S. of Sir Francis, of Isleworth, Middlesex. B. in Southwark. Schools, Westminster and Hoddesdon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 3, 1642–3. (*Peile*, I. 480.)

**WILLIAMSON, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544.

**WILLIAMSON, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1712. S. of John, of Stafford. School, Stafford (Mr Dearle). Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 10, 1722–3; priest, June 5, 1726.

**WILLIAMSON, GILES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1573. Perhaps of Markham, Tuxford, Notts.; married Frances, dau. of Robert Bradford, of Stainley, Yorks., Esq., *c.* 1580.

**WILLIAMSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1587. Possibly s. of Thomas, V. of Eccles, Lancs. B. at Salford, Manchester, *c.* 1572. [According to *Peile*, Henry and his two brothers were sons of Thomas, V. of Eccles, Lancs., 1576–1606, and a Fellow of Manchester College, 1578. But this parentage (assumed also by Canon Raines) seems doubtful. Thomas W., vicar of Eccles, died 1606; in his will only three sons are mentioned, viz. Thomas, Randle and Timothy.] B.A. from Pembroke, 1590–1; M.A. from King's, 1594; B.D. 1601. Ord. priest (Lincoln), 1594. Chaplain at King's. R. of St Peter's, Cambridge, 1597. R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1598–1614. R. of Conington, 1603–14. Preb. of Peterborough, 1608–14. Died Mar. 22, 1613–4. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1575) and Robert (1570). (*Peile*, I. 189; Raines, *Fellows of Manchester College*.)

**WILLIAMSON, HENRY.** B.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert (1570). R. of Tichmarsh, Northants. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 27, 1623, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1624; M.A. from King's, 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 16, 1625; priest, Sept. 24, 1626. V. of Holbeach, Lincs., 1629–31. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1631–56. R. of Conington, 1656–67. Died 1667. Brother of Dove (1624) and Thomas (1609). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIAMSON, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1674. One of these names adm. at Leyden, June 10, 1675; 'Willemson'; and another (or the same) Dec. 11, 1676.

**WILLIAMSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. from Trinity, 1575–6.

**WILLIAMSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1612. Doubtless 2nd s. of Robert (1570). B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1618. R. of Crayke, Yorks., 1622. (*Peile*, I. 287; H. I. Longden.)

**WILLIAMSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 10, 1635. S. of John. B. at York. Schools, York and Coxwold (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps R. of Kirkby Knowle, Yorks., *c.* 1645–73; died 1673.

**WILLIAMSON, JAMES.** M.A. from JESUS, 1711. S. of John, of Reigate, Surrey, clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 15, 1679, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1683. R. of Rype, Sussex, 1687. R. of Chalvington, 1710. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1723–36. Died Dec. 9, 1736. One of these names V. of St Dunstan's, Canterbury; died Aug. 7, 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** M.A. Perhaps R. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1466–7; V. of Gt Canfield, 1469–76. V. of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1471, and probably R. of Hilborough, Norfolk, 1471. Perhaps R. of North Ockendon, Essex, 1483–97. Died 1497. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1555; Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1562–3.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1568.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586–7. Probably V. of North Somercotes, Lincs., 1602–25. Will (Lincoln) 1624–5. One of these names V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1587–92. Died there July 23, 1592. Admon. to widow Barbara. [*Peile* wrongly assigns both these livings to this John, who apparently was the J. W., 'minister, near Louth, Lincs.,' *i.e.* of North Somercotes, mentioned in Henry Newcome's *Autobiography*, p. 91, and a brother of Robert (1570) and Henry (1587).] (*Peile*, I. 134.)

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) July, 1579; priest, Apr. 17, 1580. One of these names R. of Beechamwell, Norfolk, 1596–1604; B.A.; V. of Congham St Mary, 1603, and R. of West Walton, till 1614; V. of Gayton, 1614–28.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585. One of these names V. of Ewerby, Lincs., 1592–1606. Admon. (Lincoln) 1606.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1593. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) July 17, 1592. One of these names V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, 1591; perhaps V. of Tunstall, Lancs., 1621–32; Inventory (Archd. Richmond) 1633.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1591.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1632. Perhaps C. of Benenden, Kent, 1634; M.A. One of these names intruded minister of Cranbrook, 1643.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1724. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Mar. 2, 1724–5.

**WILLIAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 2, 1727–8. Of Liverpool. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4; priest, Sept. 3, 1732.

**WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Joseph, V. of Bridekirk, Cumberland. Bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1633. School, St Bees. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 18, 1650; B.A. (Oxford) 1653–4; M.A. 1657; D.C.L., 1674. Fellow (*sic*) of Queen's College, Oxford, 1657. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1664. Called to the Bar, 1664 (the same day). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 1, 1671–2. Held a position in the office of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State, 1660. Keeper of the King's library at Whitehall, 1661. F.R.S., 1663; President, 1677–80. Editor of the Oxford Gazette, 1665. M.P. for Thetford, 1669, 1679, 1681 and 1685; for Rochester, 1690 and 1701; for Co. Clare, Ireland, 1692, and for Limerick, 1695. Knighted, Jan. 24, 1671–2. Clerk of the Council, 1672. Secretary of State, 1674–9. P.C., 1674. Recorder of Thetford, 1682. Joint Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Nimeguen, 1696. Married Lady Catherine Stuart (*suo jure*, Baroness Clifton), 1678. Died *s.p.*, Oct. 3, 1701, at Cobham Hall, Kent. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*; H. A. C. Sturgess; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 23, 1695. S. of William, of London. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1699. Perhaps father of William (1745).

**WILLIAMSON, NICHOLAS.** B.Civ.L. 1537–8. One of these names R. of Whickham, Durham, 1540–58; died 1558.

**WILLIAMSON, PETER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544; B.A. 1544–5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1546.

**WILLIAMSON, RALPH.** B.A. from KING'S, 1601–2. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1607. V. of Cottingham, Yorks., 1610–7.

**WILLIAMSON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 19, 1692. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696–7.

**WILLIAMSON, RANDOLPH.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1554.

**WILLIAMSON, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1486–7.

**WILLIAMSON, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. 1501–2.

**WILLIAMSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1555 (*impubes*).

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1485–6.

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557–8. One of these names R. of Gt Bradley, Suffolk, 1558–76.

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1570. Possibly s. of Thomas, V. of Eccles, Lancs. (but *see* note under Henry (1587)). B. at Salford, Lancs. B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578; B.D. 1585; D.D. 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 5, 1580. R. of Tichmarch, Northants., 1583–1631. Preb. of Peterborough, 1605–30. Preb. of Lincoln, 1605–26. Buried May 30, 1632, at Tichmarch. Father of Thomas (1609), James (1612), Dove (1624) and Henry (1626), brother of Henry (1587) and John (1575). (*Peile*, I. 116; *Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1624. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Dec. 18, 1631. R. of Steeple Gidding, Hunts., 1636–65. R. of Sawtry St Andrew, 1640–69. R. of Denton, 1666–7. R. of Conington, 1667–9. Died 1669.

**WILLIAMSON, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569.

**WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1668. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2.

**WILLIAMSON, SIMEON.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June, 1638. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641–2.

**WILLIAMSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1715. S. of Samuel, of Theddlethorpe, Lincs., gent. Matric. 1715.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1474–5.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** M.Gram. 1489–90.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1555; Scholar, 1555.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1562. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1564–5. Fellow, 1566.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583. R. of Sausthorpe, Lincs.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1581–2; B.A. 1581–2. Probably subscribed for deacon's orders (Lincoln) May 27, 1587; R. of Well with Dexthorpe, Lincs., 1587–97.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1582–3. Of Hertfordshire.

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1609. S. of Robert (1570). B. at Bletchley, Bucks., 1593. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1613; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1636. Fellow, 1612–27. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617. Chaplain to Lord Keeper Williams, Bishop of Lincoln. R. of Beckingham, Lincs., 1626. Preb. of Lincoln, 1627–39. Died 1639. Admon. (Lincoln) 1639. Brother of Dove (1624), etc. and father of Thomas (1655). (*Harwood*, 213.)

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 4, 1654. S. of Thomas. B. July 19, 1637, at Scotter, Lincs. School, Gainsborough (Mr Hornby). Matric. 1655. Married three wives. Died Dec. 21, 1713, at Grantham. (*Peile*, I. 562; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 108.)

**WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1655. S. and h. of Thomas (1609), D.D. Schools, Grantham and Newark (Mr Hill). Matric. 1657. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1657. (*Peile*, I. 566, where he is apparently confused with Thomas (above).)

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1463–4.

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1527–8.

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, Easter, 1545. Conduct of the College.

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1584. Matric. 1584.

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Hayton, Notts. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1614. Perhaps chaplain to Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, and V. of Selston, Notts., 1621–4; R. of Cromwell, 1631–5. [But *Foster* assigns these livings to the next.] (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1086; *Vis. of Notts.*)

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1623; priest, Sept. 1625. R. of Kirby-Underdale, Yorks., 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is apparently confused with William (above).)

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 9, 1642.

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 15, 1645; from New Inn Hall, Oxford. S. of George. B. at Northwich, Cheshire. B.A. 1644–5. Matric. (Oxford) July 9, 1641, age 19; M.A. (Oxford) 1648. Perhaps minister of Hindley, Lancs., *c.* 1650–6, and of Kirkby (in parish of Walton-on-the-Hill), 1656. (*Peile*, I. 493; E. Axon.)

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 20, 1655–6. S. of Francis. B. at Hawkswell, Richmonds. School, Richmond (Mr Abraham Ripley). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60.

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1658–9. S. of Anthony, gent., of Tilney-in-Marshland, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659–62. Of Watlington, gent. Died *s.p.* Will proved (P.C.C.) June 6, 1691. (*Venn*, I. 405.)

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1660–1; from Trinity College, Dublin [adm. there, May 7, 1660, age 15]. S. of Edward, druggist, of Liverpool. B. there. School, Liverpool (Mr Glover). Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Signed for priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1668; C. of Paglesham, Essex. Archdeacon of Glendalough, Co. Wicklow, 1672–1722. Treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin, 1676–1705. Died Nov. 1722. Buried at St Audoen's, Dublin. (*Scott-Mayor*; *Al. Dublin*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM [LEIGH].** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1745. S. of Joseph (? 1695), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Leathley, West Riding. Schools, Beverley (Mr Clarke) and Threshfield (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1760; 'William Leigh.' Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 19, 1748–9; priest, May 17, 1761. V. of St John's Chapel, Harrogate, Yorks., 1755–9. V. of Darfield, 1766–7. R. of Guisborough, 1767–98. R. of Kildale-in-Cleveland, 1767–1805. Died Apr. 27, 1805. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 551; W. J. Kaye.)

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** B.A. 1472–3. Perhaps 'John, of Durham diocese'; ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1476; 'M.A.'

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1484–5.

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1498–9.

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1500–1.

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** B.A. 1524–5; M.A. 1527. Possibly John Williamson, clerk, whose admon. (P.C.C.) granted to brother Thomas, Mar. 12, 1559–60; R. of Hemingley, Lincs., and of Attleborough, Norfolk.

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1529–30.

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1586–7.

**WILLIAMSON, ——.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1647. Of Kent.

**WILLIAT,** *see also* **WILLET** *and* **WILLOT.**

**WILLIAT** or **WYLLYETT, JOHN.** B.A. 1529–30; M.B. 1541–2.

**WILLIAT** or **WYLLET, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, May 17, 1532. Of Horwood, Bucks. B.A. 1535–6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, 1535–45. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 2, 1541.

**WILLIM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Dec. 27, 1670. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1680.

**WILLIM, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. S. of J., of Peterchurch, Hereford, clerk [? John Williams, V. of Peterchurch, 1678]. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Feb. 11, 1703–4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIMORE, ANDREW,** *see* **WILMER.**

**WILLIMOTT,** *see also* **WILMOT.**

**WILLYMOTT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 11, 1635. S. of Simon, vintner. Bapt. Nov. 8, 1618, in St Peter's, Cornhill. School, Mercers'. Matric. 1635; Scholar of Trinity Hall, Jan. 17, 1638–9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 20, 1649–50. (*Peile*, I. 435.)

**WILLIMOTT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1639. S. and h. of James, of Kelshall, Herts. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Morrison, of Sandon, Herts.). B. Dec. 16, 1621, at Aston, Herts. Matric. 1639. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, July, 1655. J.P. for Herts.; Deputy-Lieut., and High Sheriff, 1683. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dorrington, of Gray's Inn, Esq. Buried Oct. 21, 1702, at Kellshull (Kelshall). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Peile*, I. 459; *Clutterbuck*, III. 533.)

**WILLYMOT, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640; Joseph. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. Probably brother of William (1633).

**WILLIMATT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1596. Matric. *c.* 1596. Probably B.A. Doubtless R. of Thoresby, Lincs., 1604–33; perhaps R. of Little Carlton, 1629. Licence (Lincoln) Nov. 21, 1612, to marry Frances Palframan of Swaby, widow.

**WILLYMAT, WILLIAM.** Said to have been of this University. R. of Ruskington, Lincs., 1585. Author, *A Princes Looking Glasse*, etc. Died 1615. (*Cooper*, II. 403; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLYMOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638. V. of Strubby-in-the-Marsh, Lincs., 1638. Probably brother of Joshua (1633).

**WILLYMOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Oct. 20, 1692. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Royston, Herts. (and Rachel, dau. of Dr William Pindar, of Springfield, Essex). B. at Royston. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1697–8; M.A. 1700; LL.D. 1707. Fellow, 1695. Vice-Provost, 1721. Assistant Master at Eton for some years. Kept a school at Isleworth, Middlesex. Studied law, and was admitted an advocate at Doctors' Commons, 1707. Subsequently returned to Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1730; priest, Aug. 17, 1735. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1735. Author, grammatical, etc. Died June 7, 1737. (*Harwood*, 277; *Clutterbuck*, III. 569; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLINGHAM, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1574–5. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1579–80. R. of Water Newton, Hunts., 1580–1606. R. of 'Stayne,' Lincs.

**WILLINGHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1655. S. of George, deceased, of Bow, Essex. B. there. School, Northampton (Mr Archer). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9; M.A. 1662.

**WILLINGOR** or **WILLINWORTH, THOMAS.** B.A. 1495–6.

**WILLINGSON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1553.

**WILLINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1623. Of Warwickshire. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Merinell. B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637. Fellow, 1627. Junior Proctor, 1635–6. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1640–3. Died 1643. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1619.)

**WILLIS,** *see also* **WILLS.**

**WYLLYS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1690. Doubtless s. of John (1670), R. of West Horndon, Essex. B. at Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698; B.D. 1709. Fellow, 1693. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698–9; priest (London) Feb. 25, 1699–1700. Usher to Charles Walwyn, at Maidstone, Kent, 1701. C. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1710. V. of Loys Weedon (or Weedon-Lois), Northants., 1715–48. Buried there Feb. 22, 1747–8. Brother of John (1679) and Edward (1694). (*Harwood*, 274.)

**WILLIS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1694. Doubtless s. of John (1670), R. of West Horndon, Essex. B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (London) July 3; priest, Oct. 12, 1696. Succeeded his father as R. of West Horndon, 1696. Brother of John (1679) and Benjamin (1690).

**WILLIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1712. Of Sussex. Matric. 1712.

**WILLIS, FULK.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1615–6. B. in London. Matric. 1615–6.

**WILLIS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1615–6. Of London. Matric. 1615–6; B.A. from Jesus, 1619–20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1630. Fellow of Jesus, 1623–32. R. of Thrapston, Northants., 1629–31. R. of Stanwick, 1632–78. Preb. of Southwell, 1632–78. Buried at Stanwick, Oct. 18, 1678. (A. Gray; H. I. Longden.)

**WILLIS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1619). Bapt. Jan. 14, 1622–3, at Isleworth. Doubtless father of Robert (1680). (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1619.)

**WILLIS** or **WILLS, JOHN.** B.A. 1455–6; M.A. 1460; M.B. 1469–70; M.D. 1479–80.

**WILLIS** or **WYLLES, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1584–5; M.A. 1588.

**WILLIS, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592–3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1603 (perhaps previously matric. from Emmanuel, Easter, 1589). R. of St Mary Bothaw, Dowgate Hill, London, 1601–6. R. of Little Bentley, Essex, 1606–25. Invented the first practical scheme of modern shorthand. Author, *Mnemonica*, etc. Buried at Little Bentley, Nov. 28, 1625. (*Peile*, I. 198; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 6, 1624. Of London.

**WILLIS, JOHN.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, 1613–20; B.A. (Oxford) 1616–7; M.A. 1620. V. of Hockley, Essex, 1619–37–. R. of Ingatestone, 1630–62, ejected. Buried there, May 19, 1679. Doubtless father of John (1670). (David, *Essex*, 411; *Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WILLIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 28, 1647.

**WILLIS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 9, 1651. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1628–9), Bart., of Fen Ditton, Cambs. B. at Hertford. School, Hertford (Mr Minors). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1654. Called to the Bar, 1663. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Nov. 17, 1701. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle, Worcs., May 28, 1669. Buried at Fen Ditton, Aug. 9, 1704, aged 68. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1648) and father of Thomas (1690–1). (*Peile*, I. 541; *Clutterbuck*, II. 184; *G.E.C.*, II. 148.)

**WYLLYS, [JOHN].** M.A. 1670 (Incorp. from Oxford). Doubtless s. of John (1626). Probably matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Feb. 20, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1648 (*sic*); M.A. 1650. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, 1649. R. of West Horndon, Essex, 1656–96. R. of Ingrave, till 1696. Died 1696. Will (P.C.C.) 1696. Father of Edward (1694), Benjamin (1690) and John (1679). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WYLLYS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1679. Doubtless s. of John (1670), R. of Horndon and of Ingrave, Essex. B. at Ingrave. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Fellow. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 24, 1684. C. of Tilbury, Essex, and chaplain to the Fort. Chaplain to an East Indian ship, 1687. Died July, 1697. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, London. Brother of Edward (1694) and Benjamin (1690). (*Harwood*, 265.)

**WILLIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 30, 1691. S. of John, of London. School, Litchfield Street, London (private). Matric. 1691–2; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700; priest (London) May 23, 1703.

**WILLIS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1697. Probably s. of Henry, of St Mary, Blandford, Dorset, clerk. B. there. Matric. Easter, 1698; B.A. 1701–2. Fellow, 1701. Probably previously matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1697, age 18. Died in College of a fever, Oct. 1703. (*Harwood*, 282; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIS, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1722. Probably s. of Francis, of Worcester, clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 8, 1701, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1705. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1706; priest, Sept. 27, 1706. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. R. of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Lincs. R. of Hickham, Lincs., 1724. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale; *Lambeth Act Bk*, VII.)

**WILLIS, JOHN.** LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

**WILLIS, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1738. S. of Browne, the Antiquary, of Whaddon, Bucks., Esq. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 14, 1730, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734. R. of Bletchley, Bucks., 1735–41. Will (Archd. Bucks.) 1741. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lipscomb*, IV. 3.)

**WILLIS, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1629; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1632, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, May 30, 1640. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1642–3, resigned. Probably R. of Cliffe, Kent, 1660.

**WILLIS, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1631. 2nd s. of Richard, of Fen Ditton, Cambs. Bapt. Jan. 13, 1613–4, at All Saints', Hertford. School, St John's, Hertford (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1630–1. Col.-Gen. of Lincs., Notts., and Rutland, and Governor of Newark Castle for the King. Knighted, Oct. 1, 1642. Created Bart., June 11, 1646. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Fox, M.D., of Waltham Abbey, Essex. Buried at Fen Ditton, Cambs., Dec. 9, 1690. Will dated May, 1690; proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 10, 1690. Father of Thomas Fox (1679) and brother of Thomas (1628–9). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Peile*, I. 409; *Clutterbuck*, II. 184; *G.E.C.*, II. 234.)

**WILLIS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1653.

**WILLYS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 23, 1682–3. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Huntingdon. School, St Paul's, London (exhibitioner). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7; M.A. 1690. V. of Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1691–1725. Buried there, Feb. 2, 1725–6. Father of the next. (H. I. Longden.)

**WILLIS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 22, 1717. S. of Richard (above), clerk, of Northamptonshire. B. June 10, 1697, at Higham Ferrers. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 25, 1721–2. R. of Normanby-on-the-Wold, Lincs., 1722. V. of Corringham, 1741–81. R. of Benington, 1763–81. Died Dec. 16, 1781. Buried at Corringham. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 315; *Al. Carthus.*)

**WILLIS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 8, 1680. Of Isleworth, Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Henry (1646), of Isleworth, and grandson of Thomas (1619). Bapt. there, Mar. 17, 1661–2.

**WILLIS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, 1713. S. of Henry, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. 1695. School, Bury. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1717–8. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1717; priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719–20. C. of Troston, Suffolk, 1719–24; R., 1724–49. R. of West Stow, 1742–9. Buried at Troston, Jan. 7, 1748–9. (*Peile*, II. 181.)

**WILLIS, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1741. S. of Robert, R. of Wychampton, Dorset, and nephew of John (1697). Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1725–6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1729. R. of Blandford St Mary, Dorset, 1731–48. Died Apr. 7, 1748. M.I. there. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WILLIS, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7.

**WILLIS, SHERLOCK.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1738. S. of John, of St Olave's, Southwark, dyer. School, Felsted. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Winchester) Dec. 21, 1746; priest (Hereford) Mar. 15, 1746–7. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1747–83. Preb. of Sarum, 1747–83. Preb. of St Paul's, 1749–83. R. of St Christopher-le-Stock, London, 1750–83. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Died Apr. 21, 1783. (*G. Mag.*; *Hennessy*, 282; T. C. Dale.)

**WILLIS** or **WILLES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1578–9; Wyllis. B.A. 1582–3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 15, 1586–7. V. of Preston, Suffolk, 1593. Perhaps R. of Wimbotsham, Norfolk, 1616–51; will proved (P.C.C.) 1651; by Sir Thomas Willis, Knt., of Fen Ditton, Cambs.

**WILLIS, THOMAS.** M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Fenny Compton, Warws. B. 1583. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) June 11, 1602, age 19; Willes; B.A. (Oxford) 1606; M.A. 1609. Schoolmaster at Isleworth, Middlesex, until about 1633. Emigrated to New England and settled in Lynn, Mass., 1633. Deputy to the General Court, 1634 and 1639. Apparently returned to England, and resumed his teaching at Isleworth, *c.* 1641. Author of two Latin text-books. Married at Isleworth, Mary 'Tomson' (Tomlyn), July 22, 1618. Buried Oct. 15, 1666, at Isleworth. Doubtless father of Henry (1646). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. G. Bartlett; J. Ch. Smith; *D.N.B.*, where his stay in New England is not mentioned.)

**WILLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1628–9. S. and h. of Richard, of Horningsea and Fen Ditton, Cambs. B. at Balls, near Hertford (his mother's home). School, St John's, Hertford (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1630–1. Created Bart., Dec. 15, 1641. M.P. for Cambs., 1659; for Cambridge, 1660. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Wild, Knt., of Canterbury. Died Nov. 17, 1701, aged 87. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1631), father of the next and of John (1651). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Peile*, I. 399; G. B. Routledge; *G.E.C.*, II. 148.)

**WILLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 18, 1648. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (above), Bart., of Fen Ditton. B. at Canterbury. School, Hertford. Died *v.p.* and *s.p.*, 1685. Brother of John (1651). (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619; *Herts. Vis.*, 1634; *Peile*, I. 523.)

**WILLIS, THOMAS.** M.A. from CLARE, 1683. S. of Thomas, V. of Kingston, Surrey, D.D. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) July 1, 1676, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1680. One of these names R. of St Dominick, Cornwall, 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1690–1. Of Cambridgeshire. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1651). B. *c.* 1674, at Fen Ditton. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Aug. 1704. Married Frances Rix. Died of small-pox, June 17, 1705. Admon. July 25, 1705. (*G.E.C.*, II. 148; *Suffolk Manor Fam.*, II. 105.)

**WILLIS, THOMAS.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1701 (*Lit. Reg.*). Precentor of Llandaff Cathedral, 1691–1732. Perhaps V. of Newbottle, Northants. Died Jan. 22, 1731–2, aged 70. M.I. at Croughton. (*Baker*, I. 601; *Musgrave.*)

**WILLIS, THOMAS FOX.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1679. S. of Sir Richard (1631), Bart., of Fen Ditton, Cambs. (and Alice, dau. of Thomas Fox, M.D.). B. June 30, 1661, at Waltham Abbey, Essex (his mother's home). School, [? Chipping] Campden, Gloucs. (Mr Tailour). Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Dec. 9, 1690. Lost his reason. Died unmarried, 1701. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, II. 72; *G.E.C.*, II. 234.)

**WILLIS, VALENTINE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 19, 1648. Of Middlesex. S. of Thomas, bencher of the Inner Temple. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645. Barrister, 1653. Of Ash, Hants.

**WILLIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627–8.

**WILLIS** or **WILLS,** ——. B.Can.L. 1469–70. A monk.

**WILLIS,** ——. B.A. 1524–5.

**WILLISON, RICHARD.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1534; nephew of Bishop Skipp, the Master. S. of John, of Sugwas, Hereford. B. in Norwich. B.A. 1535–6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, till 1542. A contemporary and close friend of Dr Caius. Married Ann (? Margaret), dau. of William Elton, of Ledbury. Resided at Sugwas. Died Feb. 25, 1574–5. Will (P.C.C.) 1575. Benefactor: founder of scholarships at Gonville Hall. (*Venn*, I. 29.)

**WILLON,** *see* **WILLAN.**

**WILLOT,** *see also* **WILLET** *and* **WILLIAT.**

**WILLOT, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, May 29, 1673. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1681. Doubtless Master of the Boteler Grammar School, Warrington, Lancs. Buried at Warrington, Nov. 10, 1686. (*Lancs. and Cheshire Hist. Soc. Trans.*, VIII. 51, 1856.)

**WILLOTT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1741. S. of James. B. at Leek, Staffs. School, Dilhorn (Mr Slade). Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1752. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1748. (*Peile*, II. 242.)

**WILLOUGHBY** or **WYLUGHBY, BRIAN.** Studied at Cambridge. S. of Robert Baron. Age 15 in 1398. Clerk, of Lincoln diocese. Dispensation to hold two livings. (*Cal. of Papal Letters.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1549. [According to *Cooper*, he was of Magdalene, where he matriculated, May, 1551, being then under 14; but *see* Thomas (1551).] Doubtless s. and h. of William, 1st Baron Willoughby of Parham, Suffolk. Succeeded as 2nd Baron, Aug. 1574. Married Margaret, dau. of Edward (Clinton), Earl of Lincoln. Author, Latin verses and letters. Died 1603. (*Cooper*, II. 387; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1088; *G.E.C.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, CHARLES.** M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1649. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1649. M.A. (Oxford) 1652; M.D. (Padua) 1663. F.R.S., 1683. Lecturer at Trinity College, Dublin, 1692. Died in Dublin, 1694. Will (Dublin) 1694. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1651. S. of Edward, gent., of Cossall, Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham (Mr Leeke). Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1653–4. Migrated to the Middle Temple, June 13, 1654. Brother of George (1647).

**WILLUGHBY or WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 9, 1652. [Confused in *Tr. Coll. Adm.* with Francis (above).] Of Warwickshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Francis, of Middleton, Warws., Knt. B. there, 1635. B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1657. Student at the Bodleian, Oxford, 1660. Accompanied John Ray on his botanical journey through the Northern Midland Counties, 1662; travelled with Ray in Europe collecting natural-history specimens. F.R.S., 1663. Married Emma, dau. of Sir Thomas Bernard. A distinguished naturalist. Author, *Ornithologiae libri tres* (afterwards translated into English), etc. Died at Middleton Hall, July 3, 1672. Buried in Middleton Church. M.I. Father of the next and of Thomas (1683). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, Sir FRANCIS, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 30, 1682. Doubtless s. and h. of Francis (above). B. 1668. Created Bart., Apr. 7, 1677 (when under 9 years of age). Died unmarried, Sept. 1688. Will, Dec. 1688. Brother of Thomas (1683). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 85.)

**WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 9, 1709. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1683), Bart., of Wollaton, Notts. (afterwards 1st Baron Middleton). B. Sept. 29, 1693. Matric. 1709; M.A. 1712. M.P. for Notts., 1710–5; for Tamworth, 1722–7. Succeeded his father as 2nd Baron Middleton, Apr. 2, 1729. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Edwards, of the Middle Temple, and of Filkins, Oxon. Died at Bath, July 31, 1758. Buried at Wollaton. Brother of Thomas (1711) and Henry (1724), father of the next and of Thomas (1745). (*G.E.C.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 3, 1743–4. S. and h. of Francis (above), Baron Middleton. B. Jan. 25, 1725–6. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1744. Succeeded as 3rd Baron, July 31, 1758. Died unmarried, Dec. 16, 1774. Buried at Wollaton, Notts. Brother of Thomas (1745). (*G.E.C.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 20, 1647. S. of Edward, Esq., of Cossall, Notts. B. there. School, Cossall (Mr Fox). Matric. 1647. Brother of Francis (1651).

**WILLOUGHBY, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 7, 1578. S. of William, of Nuneaton, Warws. School, Nuneaton (Mr Downes). Of Normanton, Notts. Married (1) Frances, dau. of Samuel Marrow; (2) Frances, dau. of William Walkeden. Died *c.* 1600. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, I. 98.)

**WILLOUGHBY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 15, 1724. S. of Thomas (1683), 1st Baron Middleton. Matric. 1724. Died unmarried. Brother of Francis (1709) and Thomas (1711). (*Collins*, VII. 219.)

**WILLOUGHBY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 2, 1745. S. of Thomas (1711), late of Birdsall, Yorks. B. Dec. 19, 1726, at York. Matric. 1745; Scholar. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1757. Succeeded as 5th Baron Middleton, Jan. 19, 1781. Married Dorothy, dau. of George Cartwright, of Ossington, Notts., Dec. 25. 1756, at Garton, Yorks. Died June 14, 1800. Brother of the next. (A. Gray; *G.E.C.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 7, 1750. S. of Thomas (1711), late of Birdsall, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; LL.B. 1756. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 21, 1755; priest (York) Feb. 24, 1756. V. of Askham Richard, Yorks., 1756–1816. R. of Guiseley, 1772–1816. Married Elizabeth Hobson, of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks., Nov. 4, 1772. Died 1816. Brother of Henry (above). (*Collins*, VII. 221.)

**WILLOUGHBY, JONATHAN.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Mar. 10, 1656–7; B.A. (Oxford) 1657; M.A. 1658. Spent three years at Cambridge, New England. Ord. deacon (London) May 29, 1670. V. of Reepham, Lincs., 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 18, 1746. Of Middlesex.

**WILLOWBY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564. S. of George, of Wiggenhall, Norfolk. B.A. 1567–8; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1571. Fellow of Corpus, 1569–79. Taxor, 1574. Bursar and President of Corpus. Junior Proctor, 1578. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. Went to Paris, and is afterwards described as having become 'a very papist and supposed now to be a seminary priest' (information given to the Privy Council of papists and recusants in Norfolk). (*Cooper*, I. 460; *Peile*, I. 86; *Masters*, 322; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLOUGHBY or WILLABEY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 12, 1653. S. and h. of Thomas, of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., Esq. B. there. Matric. 1653–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1652. Brother of Thomas (1655).

**WILLOBIE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.

**WILLOUGHBY, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 16, 1674. S. of Stephen, of Market Rasen, Lincs. School, Claxby (private). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8.

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** 'B.D. of Cambridge'; Incorp. at Oxford, 1574. [According to *Cooper*, I. 515, but *Foster* styles him M.A., and a 10 years' student in Theology; *supp.* B.D. (Oxford) Mar. 17, 1571–2.] Canon of Canterbury, 1550; deprived, 1553. Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, 1558. R. of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1559–75. Precentor of Chichester, 1570. Dean of Rochester, 1574–85. Married Alice, dau. of Thomas Whod, of Hadley, Suffolk. Died Aug. 19, 1585. (*Cooper*, I. 514; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1551 (*impubes*). Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 30, 1558. But *see* Charles (1549).

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1580–1.

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 19, 1655. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at West Bromwich, Staffs. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1659–60. Brother of Richard (1653).

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 9, 1666. S. of Francis, gent., of Aston, Yorks. B. there. School, Wales, Aston (John Broomhead). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1670; priest, June, 1671.

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, July 10, 1683. Of Warwickshire. 2nd s. of Francis (1652), of Wollaton, Notts., and of Middleton, Warws. Migrated to Jesus, May 4, 1685. Matric. 1685. Succeeded his brother as 2nd Bart., Sept. 1688. F.R.S., 1693. Sheriff of Notts., 1695–6. M.P. for Notts., 1698–1710; for Newark, 1710–2. Created Baron Middleton, of Middleton, Warws., Jan. 1, 1711–2. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., of Ewerly and Stapelford, Lincs. Died Apr. 2, 1729. Buried at Middleton. Brother of Francis (1682), father of the next, of Francis (1709) and Henry (1724). (*G.E.C.*)

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 1, 1711. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (above), Bart., of Wollaton, Notts. (afterwards 1st Baron Middleton). B. June 11, 1694. Matric. 1712; M.A. 1720. M.P. for the University, 1720, 1721–7; for Tamworth, 1727–30. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Southeby, of Birdsall, Yorks. Died Dec. 2, 1742. Buried at Birdsall. Brother of Francis (1709) and Henry (1724), father of Henry (1745) and James (1750). (*Collins*, VII. 220.)

**WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Dec. 6, 1745. 2nd s. of Francis (1709), 2nd Baron Middleton. B. Dec. 19, 1728. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1745–6. Succeeded his brother Francis as 4th Baron, Dec. 16, 1774. Married Georgiana, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, of West Leake, Notts. M.P. for Notts. 1762–74. Died *s.p.*, Jan. 19, 1781, aged 62. Buried at Wollaton, Notts. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Francis (1743–4). (*G.E.C.*)

**WILLABIE, W.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559.

**WILLOUGHBY, ——.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. Perhaps M.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit).

**WILLOUGHBY, ——.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1658.

**WILLOWES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 6, 1618–9. S. of William, of Pickwall, Leics., farmer. School, Melton. Matric. 1618–9. Migrated to Caius, Mar. 23, 1619–20. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1623. R. of Horn, Rutland, 1638–42. R. of Irnham, Lincs., 1646. R. of Newton-in-Aveland, 1650. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Venn*, I. 248.)

**WILLOWES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1597–8.

**WILLOWES, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1617. Of Wiltshire.

**WILLOWES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 24, 1648. S. of Richard, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. School, Steeple Bumpstead. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 31; priest, Nov. 4, 1661. V. of Offley, Herts., 1661–98. Murdered by foot-pads, 1698, when returning from Hitchin. Will proved (Archd. Hunts.) Dec. 18, 1698. Father of the next. (W. M. Palmer.)

**WILLOWES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1679. S. of Richard (above). B. 1659, in Wiltshire. B.A. 1682–3; M.A. 1686. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1692–1736. A 'model keeper of parish accounts.' Died 1736. Buried in the Church. Will (C.C. Ely) 1736. (W. M. Palmer.)

**WYLLOWES, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580–1.

**WILLOWES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 17, 1595–6.

**WILLOWES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

**WILLOWES, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May, 1590. One John Wyllowes, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1592–3; of Cambridgeshire, gent.

**WILLS,** *see also* **WILLIS.**

**WILLS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1668. S. of Henry (1636), R. of Loddington, Northants. Schools, Sutton, Beds., and Kimbolton. Matric. 1668.

**WILLES, CORNELIUS.** M.A. 1748 (Incorp. from Merton College, Oxford). S. of George, of Birmingham, Warws., gent. Matric. (Worcester College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1739–40, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1744–5; M.A. 1747. V. of St Peter's, Thanet, Kent, 1757–76. Preb. of Wells, 1768. Died Feb. 23, 1776, aged 52. Buried at St Peter's. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hasted*, IV. 368; H. G. Harrison.)

**WILLS** or **WILLES, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of London. S. and h. of Sir Edward, of Ongar St Martin, Essex (and Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Cuddon, of St Lawrence Jewry, London). B. in Middlesex. Migrated to Christ's, Feb. 9, 1719–20. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1717. Brother of Thomas (1718). (*Peile*, II. 196; *Masters.*)

**WILLES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Aug. 24, 1719. S. of Edward, of Warwick. School, Warwick. Scholar, 1721. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 28, 1721.

**WILLES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 31, 1737. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1737; LL.B. 1745.

**WILLS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614–5; 'Wilce'; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 15, 1617; Wilce. V. of Willoughton, Lincs., 1622.

**WILLES, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 16, 1636. S. of Henry, yeoman. B. at Cransley, Northants. School, Broughton (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1644. Intruded as R. of Loddington, Northants., *c.* 1655; ejected, 1662. Perhaps intruder at St Mary Magdalen, Teeton, 1658. Retired to Cransley; living, 1672. Father of Benjamin (1668). (*Calamy*, II. 230; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLES, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1457. Of Preston, Rutland. R. of Kingston, Cambs. 'An excellent limner.' (*Harwood*, III.)

**WILLES, JOHN.** M.A. 1674 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, June 8, 1663, age 16. 3rd s. of Peter, of Newbold, Leamington, Warws. B.A. (Oxford) 1666–7; M.A. 1669; B.D. 1681; D.D. 1685. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. R. of Bishop's Itchington, Warws., 1681. Canon of Lichfield, 1688–1700. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Walker, Knt. Died June 20, 1700. Buried at Bishop's Itchington. M.I. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*; *Northants. Families*, 345.)

**WILLES, JOHN.** University Counsel, 1733. S. of John (above), D.D. B. Nov. 29, 1685. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Nov. 28, 1700, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1704; M.A. 1707; B.C.L. 1710; D.C.L. 1715. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 20, 1708–9. Called to the Bar, 1713. Bencher, 1719. K.G., 1719. Serjeant-at-law, 1737. Attorney-General, 1734. Chief Justice C.P., 1737. M.P. for Launceston, 1722–6; for Weymouth, 1726; for West Looe, 1727–37. Knighted, Jan. 23, 1733–4. Senior Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1756. Of Astrop, Northants. Married Margaret, dau. of Charles Broster, of Salford, Lancs. Died Dec. 15, 1761. Buried at Bishop's Itchington. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Northants. Families.*)

**WILLES, RICHARD.** M.A. 1579 (Incorp. from Oxford). (*Supp.* for incorp. at Oxford, Apr. 24, 1574, but not admitted.) Educated at Winchester, and for a time at Oxford. Travelled abroad. M.A. (Mainz), and Incorp. at Perugia. Author, *History of Travels*, 1577, etc. (*Cooper*, I. 398; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLES, RICHARD.** M.D. 1580.

**WILLS** or **WILLIS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. from Sidney, 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621.

**WILLS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 1, 1642. S. of Thomas. B. at Morpeth, Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1642. Brother of Thomas (1650).

**WILLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1627. S. of Richard. B. at Coventry, Warws. School, Coventry (Mr Cranford). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. V. of Croxall, Staffs., 1637, ejected during the Civil War. Came to Gt St Helen's, London, 1644; sequestered to Windover, 1643. R. of Birmingham, 1646–60; ejected, but reinstated, 1663. Retired to Shropshire to his son. Died there, May 14, 1684, aged 73. Father of Samuel (next). (*Peile*, I. 386; *Calamy*, II. 481; *Lambeth Act Bk.*)

**WILLS** or **WILLIS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 4, 1656. S. of Samuel (above), clerk. B. at 'Crayalli' (? Croxall), Derby. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Perhaps R. of Belton, Leics., 1664–71. Probably beneficed in Salop. One of these names R. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1670–*c.* 86. But *see also* the next.

**WILLS** or **WILLES, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*); clerk; of Leyden; adm. there, June 13, 1664; Wills.

**WILLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1645. S. of Verney, husbandman. B. at 'Mantock' (*sic*), Warws. B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652.

**WILLS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1650. S. of Thomas. B. at Morpeth. Schools, Newcastle, and Warkworth (Mr Chambers). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4. Perhaps intruder at Cranford St John, Northants., 1656. One of these names R. of Dunton, Bucks., 1664. Brother of Richard (1642). (*Peile*, I. 537.)

**WILLS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1718. Of London. S. of Sir Edward, of Ongar St Martin, Essex, Knt. (and Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Cuddon, of St Lawrence Jewry, London). B. in London. Migrated to Christ's, Feb. 13, 1719–20. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 7, 1719. Brother of Edward (1717). (*Peile*, II. 197.)

**WILLES, TOBIAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1671. Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) June 24, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1656. V. of Turkdean, Gloucs., 1673–81. Will (Gloucester) 1681. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**WILLS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1584. Of Suffolk.

**WILLS, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1719. S. of William, of Dowlish, Somerset, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Nov. 9, 1706, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. V. of Hazlebury Plucknett, Somerset, 1719. R. of Wambrook, Dorset, 1721–49. D ed 1749. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILMER,** *see also* **WOOLMER.**

**WILMER** or **WILMORE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1634. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Stifford, Essex, and of Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex, J.P. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Jacob, of London, and of Gamlingay, Cambs.). B. at Stratford. School, Biddenden, Kent (Mr Piggot). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; J. J. Green; *Wilmer Fam.*, 76.)

**WILMER** or **WILLIMORE, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636. Doubtless s. of John (1600). B.A. 1639; M.A. 1643. [In *Trinity Coll. Adm.* his degrees are wrongly assigned to Anthony.] In holy orders. Died before 1660. Brother of John (1631), Thomas (1637–8), Samuel (1641), Isaac (1653) and probably of the next. (J. J. Green, *Wilmer Family*, 14.)

**WILMER, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Probably s. of John (1600), but not mentioned in J. J. Green's account of the family. Probably brother of John (1631), etc.

**WILMER, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of West Ham, Essex. B. *c.* 1583. B.A. 1600–1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1601–2. Married Margery (? Susanna), dau. of Marmaduke Thwenge, of Helmsley, Yorks. Died May 6, 1626, aged 42. Buried at West Ham. M.I. Donor to the College library. (J. J. Green, *Wilmer Family*; *Middlesex Pedigrees*, 173.)

**WILLMER, GEORGE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1622–3. Of Stratford-le-Bow, Middlesex. Probably s. of George (above). (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)

**WILMER or WOLLMER, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 26, 1653. Doubtless s. of John (1600), of Northill, Beds. Bapt. there, Apr. 6, 1635. Matric. 1654; 'Wilmer.' Probably C. to his brother Samuel at Clapham-*cum*-Patching, in 1656. R. of Coombes, Sussex, 1658; of Preston, Sussex; ejected, *c.* 1660. Will, 1660. Brother of Andrew (1636), etc. (J. J. Green, *Family of Wilmer.*)

**WYLMER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1544.

**WILMER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Easter, 1600. B. at Sherborne, Warws. Scholar of Trinity, 1605; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 19, 1608–9, age 23; priest, June 10, 1609. P.C. of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, 1609–12. C. of Northill, Beds., 1611; V., 1619–41. P.C. of St Mary, Stratford-le-Bow, 1620 (May–Dec.). Married Miss Hoggett, dau. of Rev. Anthony Hoggett, of Northill. Buried Nov. 20, 1655, at Northill. Father of Isaac (1653), Andrew (1636), John (1631), Samuel (1641), Thomas (1641), and probably of Anthony (1631). (J. J. Green, *Family of Wilmer*; *Genealog. Bedford*, 215.)

**WILMER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1621. S. of Andrew, gent. B. at Totteridge, Herts. School, Ridge, Herts. Matric. 1621. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624–5. Barrister, 1634. Married Mary, dau. of John Sadler, of Wroughton, Wilts. Brother of Samuel (1611). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*, 173.)

**WILMER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. S. and h. of John (1600). B. 1613–4. Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637. V. of Hitchin, Herts., 1643–4. R. of Blunham, Beds., *c.* 1641–50. Died 1650, aged 36. Brother of Andrew (1636), etc. (J. J. Green, *Family of Wilmer.*)

**WILMER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June, 1623. S. and h. of Sir William (1598), Knt. B. at Sywell, Northants. School (private). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 3, 1627.

**WILMER, SAMUEL (? SAMWELL).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1611. S. and h. of Andrew, of Totteridge, Herts. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1613–4. Barrister, 1623. Of Ridge, Herts. Married and had issue. Brother of John (1621). (*Middlesex Pedigrees*, 173.)

**WILMORE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1641. Doubtless 4th s. of John (1600). B. 1623. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. R. of Clapham, Sussex, 1645. R. of Patching, 1654–60, ejected. Preacher to a presbyterian congregation at Arundel, in 1669; also at Storrington and Thakeham. Removed to Havant, Hants. Died there, Oct. 7, 1671, aged 48. Brother of Andrew (1636), etc. (J. J. Green, *Wilmer Family.*)

**WILMER or WILMOORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 1637–8. Of Kent. Doubtless 5th s. of John (1600). Bapt. Nov. 18, 1628, at Northill, Beds. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1641–2; M.A. from Pembroke, 1645. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1646. V. of Pagham, Sussex, 1654–62, ejected. Licensed to preach at a congregational meeting at Shipley, Sussex, in 1672. Retired to St Pancras, Chichester. Buried there Feb. 9, 1678, aged 50 (*sic*).

**WILMER or WILLMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (the first entry) at SIDNEY, Oct. 1598. S. of Robert, of Sywell, Northants. B. there. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1599. Sheriff of Northants., 1616. Knighted, Apr. 4, 1617. Of Sywell, Knt. Married Anne, dau. of Robert Andrewe, of Harleston. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Benefactor to the College. Father of Robert (1623). (*Bridges*, II. 148.)

**WILMOT,** *see also* **WILLIMOTT.**

**WILLMOT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 9, 1686–7. 2nd s. of Edward, of Spondon, Derbs., Esq. School, Wirksworth (Mr Ogden). Matric. 1687. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 20, 1688–9. Called to the Bar, 1696. Married Catherine Cassandra Isabella, dau. of W. Coke, of Trusley, Esq. Brother of Richard (1690–1) and Robert (1684), father of the next and of Richard (1743–4). (Burke, *Peerage*, etc.; *Nichols*, IV. 344; *Scott-Mayor*, II, where he is confused with George Edward (1710–1).)

**WILMOTT, FRANCIS BALLIDON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 19, 1743–4. S. of Edward (above), barrister, of Spondon, Derbs. B. at Trusley. School, Repton. Matric. 1743–4. Succeeded to the family estates in Derbyshire. Of Spondon. Died Nov. 5, 1791. Brother of Richard (1743–4). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 540; Burke, *Peerage*, etc.; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**WILMOT, GEORGE EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 20, 1710–1. 2nd s. of Robert (1684), Esq. B. Oct. 29, 1693, at Pindale, near Casterton, Derbs. Schools, Ashbourne and Derby. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718; M.D. 1725. Fellow, 1717–25. F.R.C.P., 1726. F.R.S., 1730. Harveian orator, 1735. Physician-General to the Army, 1740. Physician to George II and George III. Created Bart., Feb. 15, 1759. Married Sarah Marsh, dau. of Richard Mead, M.D. Resided for a time at Nottingham; removed to Heringstone, Dorset. Died Nov. 21, 1786, aged 93. Buried at Monkton, Dorset. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1786. Brother of Richard (1721) and Robert (1710–1), father of Robert Meade (1751). (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, IV. 344; *Scott-Mayor*; *G.E.C.*, V. 110.)

**WILMOT, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1568.

**WILLMOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1616. Matric. 1617. One of these names, 'a godly and orthodox divine,' sequestered to Washbrook, Suffolk, 1647.

**WILMOT, JOHN EARDLEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 13, 1726–7. 2nd s. of Robert, of Osmaston Hall, Derbs. B. Aug. 16, 1709, at Derby. Schools, Lichfield and Westminster. Matric. 1727. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1732. F.S.A., 1745. Justice K.B., 1755. Knighted, Feb. 3, 1755. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1756–7. Chief Justice C.P., 1766–71. P.C., 1766. F.R.S., 1779. Married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Rivett, Esq., of Derby. Died Feb. 5, 1792. Buried in Berkswell Church. (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *Peerage*; *Nichols*, IV. 344.)

**WILMOT, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1598.

**WILMOT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 12, 1690–1. S. of Edward, gent., of Chaddesden, Derbs. B. at Spondon, Derbs. School, Wirksworth (Mr Ogden). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698; M.D. 1705. Fellow, 1698–1701. Married Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, of Doveridge, Derbs., Esq. Brother of Edward (1686–7) and Robert (1684), father of William (1739) and Richard (1734). (Burke, *Peerage*; *Nichols*, IV. 344.)

**WILMOT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 29, 1721. S. of Robert (1684), gent., of Osmaston Hall and Chaddesden, Derbs. Bapt. Aug. 25, 1703. School, Derby. B.A. 1724–5; M.A. 1728; D.D. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1726; priest (Ely) Jan. 14, 1732–3. R. of Trusley, Derbs., 1733–8. V. of Mickleover, 1740–72. R. of Morley, 1740–72. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bangor. Canon of Windsor, 1748–72. P.C. of St Benetfink, London, 1763–72. Married Dorothy, dau. of Simon Degge, of Derby, Oct. 7, 1746. Died 1772. Will, P.C.C. Brother of George Edward (1710–1). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 338; *Derby Sch. Reg.*, 12; *Nichols*, IV. 344.)

**WILMOT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1734. S. of Richard (1690–1), M.D., of Derbyshire. B. at Derby. School, Appleby, Leics. (Mr Martin). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, Sept. 20, 1747. C. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1747. Perhaps his admon. (P.C.C.) 1754; of St Botolph, Aldersgate, clerk. Brother of William (1739). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 460.)

**WILMOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 19, 1743–4. S. of Edward (1686–7), barrister, of Spondon, Derbs. B. at Trusley. School, Repton. Matric. 1743–4; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 23, 1750. C. of Staunton, Notts. Probably R. of Wyrardisbury and Langton, Bucks., 1758–63; R. of Woolavington, Somerset, 1763–1800. Died at Derby, Dec. 14, 1800, aged 72. Brother of Francis Ballidon (1743–4). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 540; Burke, *Peerage.*)

**WILMOT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. S. of Richard, Merchant Taylor. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1576–7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 15, 1578. R. of North Ockendon, Essex, 1582–1619. V. of Horndon-on-the-Hill, 1588–1619; returned 'a double-beneficed man'; also 'ignorant and unpreaching.' Author, *The Tragedy of Tancred and Gismund*, a play based on Boccaccio. Buried (at? North Ockendon), 1619. (W. Palin, *More about Stifford*; *D.N.B.*)

**WILMOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1612. B. at Studham, Oxon., *c.* 1595. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1615–9. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1617–8; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618–9. V. of Clare, Suffolk, till 1626. Buried at 'Scrinkfield' (? Springfield) June 22, 1626. (*Harwood*, 214.)

**WILMOT or WILLIMOT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1652. Of Derbyshire. Probably s. and h. of Edward, D.D., R. of All Hallows, Derby. B. *c.* 1638. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1671. Died unmarried, 1671. (Glover, *Derbs.*, II. 208; *Nichols*, IV. 344, gives date of death as 1661.)

**WILMOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1664–5. S. of Thomas (1619), deceased, late R. of Westborough, Lincs. B. there. Schools, Newark (Mr Masterson) and Bury St Edmunds (Mr Leeds). Scholar, 1666–72; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1673–5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672; priest (Chichester) Dec. 21, 1673. R. of Ufford, Northants., 1674–1707. Buried there Nov. 2, 1707. (*Venn*, I. 425.)

**WILLMOT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 20, 1684. S. and h. of Edward, of Spondon, Derbs., Esq. B. July 16, 1668, at Trusley, Derbs. (In *Nichols* and *Glover* the date of birth is wrong.) School, Derby. Matric. 1685. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 7, 1684. Of Chaddesden, Derbs., Esq. Married Joyce, dau. of William Sacheverell, of Morley, Esq. Brother of Edward (1686–7) and Richard (1690–1), father of the next and of George Edward (1710–1) and Richard (1721). (*Nichols*, IV. 344; Glover, *Derbs.*, 209; *Derby Sch. Reg.*)

**WILMOT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 20, 1710–1. S. and h. of Robert (above), Esq. B. at Pindale, near Casterton, Derbs. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1711. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 7, 1711. Called to the Bar, 1718. Died unmarried, 1755. Brother of George Edward (1710–1) and Richard (1721). (*Nichols*, IV. 344.)

**WILMOT, ROBERT MEADE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 9, 1750–1; Fell.-Com. Dec. 1751. Of London. S. of Sir Geo. Edward (1710–1), Bart. B. Sept. 13, 1731. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Nov. 21, 1786. Married Mary, dau. of William Woollet, of Harbledown, Kent, May 13, 1759. Died Sept. 9, 1793, aged 61. (*G.E.C.*, V. 110; *G. Mag.*)

**WILMOTT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Kent. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1625. R. of Westborough, Lincs., 1627. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Father of Robert (1664–5).

**WILLMOTT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. of Robert, of Hartlebury, Worcs. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1660–1, age 16; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1664. Perhaps P.C. of Wimbledon, Surrey, 1667. V. of Bromsgrove, Worcs., 1669–99. Died 1699. Will proved, Oct. 30, 1699. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILMOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1739. S. of Richard (1690–1), M.D., of Derbyshire. B. in Derby. School, Appleby, Leics. (Mr Martin). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1743; priest, May 20, 1744. V. of Margaretting, Essex, 1745–57. R. of Digswell, Herts., 1757–95. Died July 23, 1795. Brother of Richard (1734). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 503.)

**WYLLMOT, ——.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1562.

**WILMY, JOHN.** M.Gram. 1542–3.

**WILNE or WYLNE, JAMES.** B.Can.L. 1520–1.

**WILSBY,** *see also* **WILBY** *and* **WELBY.**

**WILSBY or WILLESBYE, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Doubtless s. of William, of Spalding, Lincs. Bapt. there, July 19, 1581. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1605. R. of Bennington, Herts., 1605–19. Died 1619. Admon. (Lincoln) 1619. (*Genealogist*, III. 138.)

**WILSBY or WILLESBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1634. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless 7th s. of William, of Spalding (by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Thomas Edwards, of Wisbech, Cambs.). Bapt. Aug. 12, 1618, at Spalding. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. V. of Wombourn, Staffs., 1652–62, ejected. Founder of the Petit or Willesbye School, at Spalding. Died Aug. 1682. Half-brother of the next. (*Genealogist*, III. 140.)

**WILLESBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1633. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless 6th s. of William, of Spalding, Lincs. (by his 1st wife Anne, dau. of Marmaduke Eland, of Cartlinghow-in-Batley, Yorks.). Bapt. Oct. 9, 1614, at Spalding. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7. Buried Jan. 21, 1640–1, at Spalding. Half-brother of Thomas (above). (*Genealogist*, III. 139.)

**WILSBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1660. S. of John, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1660.

**WILSFORD,** *see also* **WILFORD.**

**WILSFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, May 14, 1708. Of Yorkshire. School, Beverley. Scholar, 1708; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 16, 1711–2; priest (York) Sept. 1713. V. of Winterton, Lincs., 1716.

**WILSFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 30, 1712. S. of Buckley, of Pontefract, Master in Chancery. B. Feb. 9, 1693, at Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1712; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Of Pontefract. Married Jane, dau. of Richard Routh, of Pontefract. Died June 16, 1772. Buried at Pontefract. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 998.)

**WILSFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1749–50. S. of Thomas (above), M.D., of Yorkshire. B. June 13, 1732, at Pontefract. School, Beverley (Mr Clarke). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1749. Died unmarried at Bampton, Westmorland, Mar. 16, 1782. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 593; *F.M.G.*, 998.)

**WHILSHAW, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1585; Scholar, 1586–7. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, July 10, 1587.

**WILSHAW, HENRY.** Scholar from King's School, Canterbury. B. at Buxton, Derbs. B.A. 1536–7; M.A. 1539; B.D. 1546–7. Fellow of QUEENS', 1537–46. One of the original Fellows of Trinity, 1546. V. of Wimbish, Essex, 1547–92. R. of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1558, and of Storrington, *c.* 1558–92. Perhaps Preb. of Lichfield, 1553–63. (But on the M.I. at Storrington he is described as 'alumnus cujusdam Henrici Wilsha, Litchfeldiensis, presbyterij,' who was more probably the prebendary.) Died Feb. 10, 1591–2, aged 84. Buried at Storrington. M.I. Will, P.C.C. and Chichester. Benefactor to Queens' and Peterhouse. Perhaps father of the next. (*Cooper*, I. 398; R. Garraway Rice; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WYLSHAWE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1561. Perhaps s. of Henry (above). B.A. 1566–7; M.A. from Clare, 1570. Licensed to practise medicine from Peterhouse, 1578. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1573, 'on the foundation of Henry Wilshaw, B.D.' (*T. A. Walker*; *Peile*, I. 75.)

**WILSHAW, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1577; Scholar, 1576–7.

**WILSHAW, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1617. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1569). Bapt. Jan. 23, 1596. School, Winchester. Scholar, 1618–21; B.A. 1620–1.

**WILSHAW, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1556. One of these names buried at Storrington, Sussex, July 9, 1579.

**WILSHAW, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1546. Perhaps buried Mar. 12, 1594, at Storrington, Sussex.

**WILSHA or WILSHOW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1569. B. at Simonte Clay, Derbs. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576; B.D. 1586. Fellow, 1573–85. Ord. deacon (London) May 14, age 31; priest (Peterb.) Nov. 21, 1585. R. of West Blatchington, Sussex, 1585. V. of Hangleton, 1585. University preacher, 1586. Preb. of Chichester, 1587. R. of Westbourne, 1592–1614. Buried there Mar. 20, 1613–4. Perhaps father of John (1617). (W. C. Renshaw; T. C. Dale.)

**WILSHAA, W.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.

**WYLSHAW, ——.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 11, 1574.

**WILSHIRE, EDWARD.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1676–7; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, Sept. 22, 1678. At first in Lincolnshire. R. of Kirkandrew-on-Esk, Cumberland, 1685–1730. Married Judith Fielding, of Brampton, Cumberland, Sept. 29, 1692. Died 1730. (B. Nightingale.)

**WILSHERE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 4, 1632–3. S. of Thomas (*c.* 1596), R. of Welwyn, Herts. B. there. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1645–6. R. of Ayot St Lawrence, Herts.; R. of Springfield Richards, Essex, 1661–79. Died 1679.

**WILLSHIRE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1621.

**WILTSHIRE, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1633. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1642.

**WILTSHIRE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1657. S. of William, farmer, of Eaton Socon, Beds. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1661, 'literate.' R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1677–88. Died Jan. 23, 1688, aged 56. Will (Leicester) 1688. (*Nichols*, II. 179.)

**WILSHIER, ROBERT.** M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps C. of Brampton-by-Dingley, Northants., 1672; M.A.

**WILSHERE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1596. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Welwyn, Herts. Bapt. there, Jan. 21, 1576–7. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15; priest, Dec. 21, 1606. R. of Welwyn, Herts., 1606–51. Buried there June 16, 1651. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1651–2. Father of George (1632–3). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 502, 544.)

**WILSHIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 29, 1705. S. of Nathaniel, baker of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, King's. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709–10. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1710.

**WILSMERE,** *see also* **WILMER.**

**WILSMERE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576. B. at Debden, Essex. B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 3, 1588–9, age 28; priest, Dec. 20, 1589. R. of Salcott, Essex, 1588–98. Died 1598.

**WILSON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 10, 1685. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Hoveton St John, Norfolk. B. there. School, Hoveton St John. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686–91; M.B. 1691. Subscribed for priest's orders (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1706. Buried Jan. 23, 1710–1, aged 42. M.I. at Thrigby. (*Venn*, I. 479.)

**WILSON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 25, 1676. S. of George (? 1617), deceased, V. of Easingwold, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1681. V. of Easingwold, Yorks., 1685–1712. Died 1712.

**WILSON, ANTHONY.** B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. from JESUS, 1606. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. C. of Blyborough, Lincs., in 1611. V. of Leake, 1616–31. Admon. (Lincoln) 1634.

**WILSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 11, 1657. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 13, 1662, literate.

**WILLSON, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 14, 1660. Of Derbyshire.

**WILSON, ARCHDALE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 18, 1747. Doubtless s. of John, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. at Stanhow, Norfolk. Matric. 1747. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 25, 1744, and at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1752. Lost at sea, 1758. (*Nichols*, III. 514.)

**WILSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1699. S. of Louis. B. in London. School, Eton. Resided till Michs. 1700.

**WILSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, July 4, 1700. B. in London. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1703. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1709; priest, Sept. 21, 1712. One of the College curates in Suffolk. Died at Fulham, 1714.

**WILSON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 3, 1712. S. of Benjamin, of Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Gainsborough (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1718. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1720; priest, June 9, 1727. Usher of Wakefield School, Yorks., 1717–20; Head Master, 1720–51. V. of Normanton, 1727–64. Preb. of York, 1735–64. V. of Wakefield, 1750–64. Died Sept. 16, 1764. Brother of John (1714) and father of Thomas (1743).

**WILSON, BERNARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 23, 1709. S. of Bernard, mercer, of Newark, Notts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1719; D.D. 1737. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1711–2; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1715–6. R. of Firsby, Lincs., 1715–9. V. of Gt Steeping, 1715–9. V. of Newark, Notts., 1719–72. R. of Winthorpe, 1719. Preb. of Lincoln, 1727–72; of Lichfield, 1730–72, and of Worcester, 1734–72. Master of St Leonard's Hospital, Newark. R. of Bottesford, Leics., 1735. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 14, 1736–7. A member of the Gentleman's Society at Spalding. Published an English version of Dethou's *Historia sui Temporis*. Died Apr. 30, 1772. Buried at Newark. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 251; Dickinson's *Newark*, 304.)

**WILSON, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 24, 1615–6; priest, Mar. 25, 1616. R. of Thimbleby, Lincs., 1618. Licence (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1619, to marry Mary Seaton, of Hagworthingham, widow. Will (P.C.C.) 1640.

**WILSON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578. B. at Harnessey, Yorks. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 20, 1585–6, age 24. C. of Wickham, Essex.

**WILSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1635. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Charles, of Sheepwash, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1636–7. If so, Major of Horse in the Royal Army. Married Alice, dau. of William Blythe, of Stroxton. Killed at Naseby, June 14, 1645. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1090.)

**WILSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 8, 1648. S. of Christopher, of Bradfield, Yorks. Bapt. June 15, 1631. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. Ord. (as presbyterian) Aug. 28, 1658. V. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1658–75. Conformed and ord. Jan. 8, 1662. R. of Babworth, Notts., 1675–81. V. of Sheffield, 1681–95. Married Anne, dau. of John Allott, B.D., R. of Little Thurlow, Suffolk. Buried at Bradfield, Sept. 8, 1703. Brother of Thomas (1648). (M. H. Peacock; Burke, *L. G.*; Hunter, *Sheffield*, 278; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 5, 1690. S. of Robert (? 1650), R. of Edith Weston, Rutland. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Smith). B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698.

**WILSON, CHARNEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1713. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1719; priest, June 4, 1721. Will (Leicester) 1727; of Nailstone, Leics.

**WILSON, CHILTON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1718. Of Durham. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (and Elinor Chilton). Bapt. May 14, 1702, at Houghton-le-Spring. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1721–2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1725–8. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Sept. 16, 1727. V. of Heighington, Durham, 1728–49. P.C. of St Giles', Durham, 1730. Buried Dec. 30, 1749, at Houghton-le-Spring. (H. M. Wood.)

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560.

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573. Fellow of Magdalene, 1575. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 25; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. R. of Westborough, Lincs., in 1605, and R. of Grayingham. Admon. (Lincoln) 1609. (*Peile*, I. 93.)

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1597–8. B. at Wainfleet, Lincs. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, age 25; priest, Dec. 22, 1605. C. of Greenford, Middlesex, 1605. P.C. of Hawnes, Beds., 1608–24. Died Sept. 29, 1624. Buried at Hawnes. Perhaps brother of John (1602). (*Peile*, I. 226; *Beds. N. and Q.*, I. 95.)

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 18, 1684. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Newark. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687–8.

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Sept. 23, 1732. S. of Richard, Recorder of Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740; D.D. 1753. Fellow, 1737–45. Proctor, 1742–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Mar. 1741–2. V. of Coton, Cambs., 1742. Preb. of St Paul's, 1745. R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1768–92. Bishop of Bristol, 1783–92. Married Anne, dau. of Dr Edmund Gibson, Bishop of London. Died Apr. 18, 1792, aged 78. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1725). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WILSON, CUTHBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1738. S. of Roger, merchant, of St Nicholas, Newcastle. Bapt. there, Oct. 22, 1719. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741–2; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1742. C. of St Nicholas, Newcastle, and lecturer of All Saints', Newcastle, 1783–91. Died Feb. 8, 1791. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 495; *E. Mag.*)

**WILSON, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1585; Scholar.

**WILSON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1656. S. of Thomas (1618), clerk, deceased, of Otham, Kent. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60. Brother of Timothy (1659).

**WILSON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1668. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 20, 1673; 'C. of St Austin's, London.' Probably chaplain to Mary, Dowager Countess of Northampton; R. of Wainfleet, Lincs., in 1682; R. of Frisney, 1682. (*Lambeth Act Bk.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WILSON, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 18, 1692. Of Compton Basset, Wilts. Probably s. of John (1663). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695–6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 28, 1722; priest (Hereford) Nov. 4, 1722. Chaplain to the Earl of Burlington. V. of Goodrich, Herefords., in 1724. V. of Bridstow, 1724. (*Lambeth Act Bk.*, VII.)

**WILSON, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1742–3. S. of Daniel, of Dallham Tower, Westmorland. School, Fulham, London (Mr Haygarth). Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1749. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Mar. 1750–1; priest (Chester) Sept. 23, 1753. V. of Beetham, Westmorland, 1753–62. One of these names died Jan. 28, 1784; of Lancaster, clerk. (*G. Mag.*; *Musgrave.*)

**WILSON, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1598. Of Lambeth, Surrey. Doubtless s. of William (1578), D.D. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1597–8, age 15. Migrated to Cambridge, 1598. B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1606; M.D. 1613. Fellow, 1601–16. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. F.R.C.P., 1615. Canon of Windsor, 1616–7, deprived. Practised as a physician in Windsor and London. Died in St Mary-le-Bow, Sept. 1633. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1605). (*Munk*, I. 162; *Harwood*, 204; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Perhaps R. of Antingham, Norfolk. Will proved (Norwich Cons. C.) 1661.

**WILSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1631; from Oxford. Of Oxfordshire. M.B. 1638; M.D. (Padua) 1641–2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1646. Censor; Harveian Orator, 1647. F.R.C.P., 1649. Buried at St Dionis, London, Sept. 1, 1657. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 246; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILLSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1673. S. of Nicholas, of Norfolk. School, Holt.

**WILSON, EDMUNDS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1703. S. of John (1677), clerk. B. at Ringstead, Norfolk. School, Pocklington (Mr Ferrour). Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710; priest (Norwich) July, 1718. C. of Ufford, Northants., 1710. V. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, 1719–54. (*Scott-Mayor*, II.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 12; priest, Dec. 21, 1576. Probably V. of Camberwell, Surrey, 1577–1618, and founder of Camberwell Grammar School, 1615. Buried Mar. 30, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. Father of Edward (1593). (*Vict. Hist. of Surrey*, II. 210.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1576. S. of Edward, gent., of Stevenage, Herts. School, Stevenage. Matric. 1576. Of Willian, Herts., Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Thomas Bolles, Esq., of Wallington, Herts. Living, 1634. (*Venn*, I. 87; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1588.

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. Doubtless s. of Edward (1571), of Camberwell, clerk. B.A. 1596–7. Master of Camberwell School, Surrey, 1617–38. Buried Dec. 14, 1638. (*Victoria Hist. Surrey*, II. 212.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1598. One of these names R. of Nailstone, Leics., 1619–25.

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 7, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (York) Feb.; priest, Mar. 1674–5. Perhaps R. of Nailstone, Leics., 1690–1729. Died May 4, 1729, aged 74. M.I. at Nailstone. Will (Leicester) 1729. (W. C. Renshaw; *Nichols*, IV. 809.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 10, 1671. Of Sussex. S. of Sir William, of Eastbourne, Bart. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Mar. 7, 1679–80; priest, Dec. 19, 1680. R. of East Blatchington, Sussex, 1680. V. of Framfield, 1686–1705. V. of Rye, 1700–39. Buried Jan. 9, 1738–9. Brother of John (1668) and father of Edward (1718). (Burke, *Peerage*; W. C. Renshaw.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 23, 1684. S. of Edward, husbandman, deceased. B. at Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Stephen (Mr Proctor). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1690–1. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 22, 1695.

**WILSON, EDWARD.** M.A. 1718 (Incorp. from Balliol College, Oxford). Matric. there, Jan. 15, 1711–2, age 16. S. of Edward (1671). B.A. (Oxford) 1715; M.A. 1718. C. of Appledore, Kent, 1717–9. R. of Ashurst, Sussex, 1719; of Street, 1735, and of Westmeston, 1735–83. Died 1783. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1783; by son Edward, D.D. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith; H. G. Harrison.)

**WILSON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 14, 1722. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1722.

**WILSON, EUSTACE.** 'Of TRINITY.' Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566–7.

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1587.

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 20, 1598. Of Yorkshire. Possibly V. of Wretton, Norfolk, in 1607; author, *The Commendation of Cockes and Cock-fighting*. (*D.N.B.*)

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. One of these names of Seagrave, Leics., clerk.; admon. (Leicester) 1660.

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Perhaps V. of Easingwold, Yorks., 1648–62, ejected. V. of Brafferton, 1634. Died Sept. 22, 1671. Will, York. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Perhaps father of Andrew (1676).

**WILSON, GEORGE.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1620. Perhaps minister at Elsenham, Essex, in 1628; Minister of the Essex *Classis*, 1646; augmented by the impropriate rectory of Gt Dunmow, 1658. (H. Smith.)

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640–1.

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1640. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Bexwell, Norfolk. School, Wisbech, Cambs. (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1643–4; B.A. 1643–4. One of these names R. of Leasingham, Lincs., 1651.

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1665. S. of William, saddler, of Doncaster, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster (Mr Thwaites). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1669; priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Easington, Yorks., 1699–1707.

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1680. S. of George, of Hartlington, near Skipton, Yorks., farmer. Matric. 1680; B.A. from King's, 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Probably V. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1683–1718; V. of Bromley, 1683; Benefactor to Bromley School. Buried Oct. 17, 1718, at Chislehurst. (*Fielding*.)

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1725. S. of John, tailor, of Cambridgeshire. B. Nov. 16, 1707, in Cambridge. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1729; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1731. C. of Sutton, Northants.-*cum*-Washingley, Hunts., 1731. Perhaps R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1744–70. R. of Halton, Lancs., 1749–62. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 385; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, VIII. 125.)

**WILSON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1739. S. of James (? 1700). B. at Nottingham. School, Repton. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1742. (*Peile*, II. 238.)

**WILSON, HARBORD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 4, 1708–9. B. at Plumstead, Norfolk. Matric. 1709.

**WILSON, HENRY.** B.A. 1506–7 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1508. Fellow of CHRIST'S. R. of Helpston, Northants., 1507–40. (*Peile*, I. 6.)

**WILSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583–4. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 17, 1590. V. of Ancaster, Lincs., 1612.

**WILSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Oct. 2, 1621.

**WILSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 1; priest, Sept. 2, 1627. Perhaps R. of Faldingworth, Lincs., 1630. Preb. of Lincoln, 1641. Probably R. of South Scarle, Notts., 1660; B.D.

**WILSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626–7.

**WILSON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1639. S. and h. of Thomas. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Halifax (Mr Cockman). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1639–40. Of Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale. Died there May 29, 1684. Will, Archd. Richmond. (W. H. Chippendall; *Peile*, I. 461.)

**WILSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 4, 1702. S. of Thomas, of Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Evesham, Worcs. (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1708–9.

**WILSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1739. S. of Henry, of Kilham, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1742–3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1743; 'C. of Walkington'; priest, June 14, 1747. Usher of Beverley School, Yorks., till 1751. Usher of Wakefield School, 1751–6. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1758–97. Married Mary, dau. of Rev. James Smyth, late V. of Heversham, June 27, 1774. Died May 12, 1797. (M. H. Peacock; *G. Mag.*)

**WILSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1.

**WILSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637.

**WILSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 16, 1637. Matric. 1637, 'George'; B.A. 1640–1.

**WILSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 11, 1640–1. S. of James. B. at York. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1641.

**WILSON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Essex. B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Signed for deacon's and priest's orders (London) June 3, 1664. C. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. One of these names R. of Hunton, Kent, 1685–91; probably also rural dean of Sutton, Kent, 1681.

**WILSON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1700. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707–8. Perhaps R. of St Peter's, Nottingham, 1725. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Perhaps father of George (1739).

**WILSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1707. S. of James, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Hern). Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; M.B. 1718; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1753. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Mar. 4, 1713. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1771; of St Mary Aldermary, London, M.D.

**WILSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1726. S. of Thomas, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726–33; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1733–50. Taxor, 1738. Catechist, 1739–44. Dean, 1744–7. Bursar, 1748. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; 'C. of Woodwalton, Hunts.'; priest, June 30, 1735. Usher of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1732–40. R. of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1749–54. Died 1754. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 25.)

WILSON, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1736. Of Middlesex.

WILSON, JAMES. Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1740; 'B.A. (*sic*) of Jesus College, Oxford' (not found in *Al. Oxon.*, nor in our records). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 507.)

WILSON, JOHN. B.A. 1489–90; M.A. 1493. Principal of BORDEN HOSTEL, in 1521–2. (Stokes, *Mediaeval Hostels*.)

WILSON, JOHN. B.A. 1541–2.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1544.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1570–1.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1579–80.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580–1. Possibly identical with the Puritan preacher of these names. If so, of Kildwich, Yorks. B. there. Ord. deacon (York) and licensed to preach at Skipton, ? 1586. Appeared before the Archbishop on a charge of nonconformity, Jan. 9, 1586–7. Went to London. Preached at All Hallows, Thames Street. Returned to the North. Living, 1587. (*Cooper*, II. 42.)

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 10, 1594. One of these names R. of St Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey, 1597–1630. Died Oct. 22, 1630, at Guildford. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 69.)

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1581–2; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1588. One of these names R. of Stocklynch, Somerset, 1591; M.A.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1582–3. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1586–7.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585. One of these names of Norton Disney, Lincs., clerk; will (Lincoln) 1617.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. from Jesus, 1592–3. One of these names, 'B.A.,' P.C. of Barton Chapel, Tatenhill, Staffs., 1598–1604.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1602. B. at Wainfleet, Lincs. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1609–10; 'of Stepney; aged 26; licensed to West Ham, Essex.' Perhaps R. of Rochford, 1617–29. Died 1629. Will (Cons. C. London) 1629. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1597–8). (*Peile*, I. 241; *Felt*, wrong identification.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 14) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1605. Of Windsor, Berks. S. of William (1578). Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1608–10, deprived for nonconformity. 'Went to the Inns of Court to study law; afterwards became a minister.' Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1610. Lecturer at Sudbury, Suffolk, 1620. Frequently suspended for nonconformity. Emigrated with Governor Winthrop to New England, 1630. Teacher of the First Church, Boston, 1630–2; pastor, 1632–67. Author, religious. Died Aug. 7, 1667. Brother of Edmund (1598). (*Harwood*; J. G. Bartlett; *Felt*, where he is wrongly identified with John (above).)

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1609. B. at Bedford. Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 28.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1611. B. at Beverley, Yorks. B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) June 15; priest, Dec. 21, 1617. C. of South Weald, Essex. One of these names V. of Waghen, Yorks., 1623–55. Will (P.C.C.) 1655.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1614. Of London. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. One of these names R. of Green's Norton, Northants., 1631–6; buried there Oct. 8, 1636.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. from Pembroke, 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps his will (York) 1648; of Hawton, Notts., clerk.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1621. Probably 2nd s. of William, of Eastbourne, Sussex. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1626. Died *s.p.*, 1649. (Brother of William, created Bart., Mar. 1660–1; *see G.E.C.*, II. 170.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 31, 1625. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. School, Lynn. Matric. 1625.

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Kent. Matric. 1628, 'Wolson.' B.A. 1631–2.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634.

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1630. Of Wiltshire.

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps C. of Moreton, Essex, 1637. R. of Little Hallingbury, 1645–(?) 51. V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1657–62, ejected. Author of an answer to the treatise, entitled, *Philosophia Scripturae interpres* and to Wolzogen. (*Calamy*, II. 45; H. Smith; *Clutterbuck*, III. 76.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 11, 1632–3. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1634–5; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1639–45, ejected. (*T. A. Walker*, 49.)

WILSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1633. Scholar, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Dispens. (Lambeth) to receive deacon's orders, June 10, 1636. One of these names, 'M.A.,' R. of Yardley Hastings, Northants., 1649–95; conformed, 1660; V. of Easton Maudit, 1661–80. Buried Dec. 2, 1695, aged 77, at Yardley Hastings. Perhaps father of Joseph (1667) and John (1663). (T. P. Dorman.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 14, 1634. S. of William, tailor, of the parish of St Andrew's, Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Briggs). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1637–41; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643. (*Venn*, I. 313.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 11, 1634–5. S. of Godfrey, haberdasher, of St Ives, Hunts. B. there. School, St Ives (private). Matric. 1634–5; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. from Queens', 1646. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1640. Perhaps V. of Fawsley, Northants., 1645–84. Died Nov. 19, 1684, aged 63. M.I. at Fawsley. (*Baker*, I. 388.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 30, 1641. S. of John, D.D., late Dean of Ripon. B. at Bedale, Richmonds. School, Westminster. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647; of 'Burhall' (? Burrill-in-Bedale), Yorks. Barrister, 1654. Fought on the King's side in the Civil War. J.P. Died Sept. 24, 1681. M.I. at Bedale. (M. H. Peacock.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 9, 1643. S. of John, gent., of Wisbech, Cambs. B. there. School, Wisbech (Mr Frisney). Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1643–50; B.A. 1646–7; M.A. 1650. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1650. (*Venn*, I. 350; *T. A. Walker*, 95.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Lent, 1644–5; from Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Codnor, Derbs. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648; B.D. 1657. Fellow. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 27, 1640, age 16. Migrated to Cambridge (not recorded by *Foster*). R. of Cockayne Hatley, Beds., in 1663. V. of St Paul's, Bedford, 1663; 'B.D.' R. of St George Hatley, Beds., 1670. Buried Feb. 8, 1676, at Cockayne Hatley. (*Lambeth Act Bk.*)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1647. S. of William, of Warwick.

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1654. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658–9.

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 15, 1663. Of Northamptonshire. Probably s. of John (? 1633), R. of Yardley Hastings. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1669–71. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670–1. R. of Compton Basset, Wilts., 1671. Founded two scholarships at Clare. Died 1724. Probably brother of Joseph (1667) and father of Daniel (1692). (*Clare Coll. Hist.*, 156; *Lambeth Act Bk.*)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1666. S. of Ralph, husbandman, of Shottle-in-Duffield, Belper, Derbs. B. there. School, Bradley, Derbs. (private).

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 12, 1668. S. of Sir William, Bart. B. at Borne, Eastbourne, Sussex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1, 1668. Called to the Bar, 1676. Of East Dean, Sussex. Died *s.p.*, 1700. Brother of Edward (1671). (Burke, *Peerage*.)

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1670. S. of John, farmer. B. at Middleton, Yorks. School, Middleton. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Feb. 1674–5. Perhaps V. of Hollym and Withernsea, Yorks., 1687–1709.

WILSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1675; Fell.-Com. June, 1676. Of Leicestershire. Doubtless 4th s. of Robert (1641) (by his 2nd wife Johanna, dau. of John Parker, of London). Of Knightthorpe, Leics. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, Knt., of Houghton, Norfolk; (2) Dorothea, dau. of Sir Anthony Chester, Bart., of Chicheley, Bucks. Died *s.p.*, May 21, 1718, aged 59. Brother of William (1674). (*Nichols*, III. 907.)

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 4, 1677. S. of Henry. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Kirkby. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1682–3; priest, May, 1687. R. of Ringstead St Andrew, Norfolk, 1687–1719. Probably V. of Sedgeford, 1692–1703; V. of Hunstanton, 1703–19. Died Oct. 3, 1719. Buried at Ringstead. Father of Edmunds (1703). (*Peile*, II. 65.)

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 26, 1705. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9.

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 9, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1713; Scholar; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719; priest (York) Dec. 1720. V. of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks., 1723. Buried at Wakefield, Nov. 21, 1723.

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1713–4. S. of Benjamin, of Gainsborough, Lincs. School, Gainsborough (Mr Waterworth). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1728; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1720. Taxor, 1726. Senior Bursar, 1746–51. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1724; priest, May 23, 1725. V. of Over, Cambs., 1738–45. V. of Chesterton, 1745–51. Died Oct. 26, 1751. Will (P.C.C.) 1751. Brother of Benjamin (1712).

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1726. S. of Isaac, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Stainton-Gap, in the parish of Ulverston. School, Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1741; D.D. 1761. Fellow, 1732–53. R. of Fulbourn St Vigors, Cambs., 1751–81. Died Oct. 17, 1781. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1721). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 400.)

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 25, 1733. S. of Hugh, R. of Monewdon, Suffolk. B. there. School, Monk Soham (private). Scholar, 1733–8; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1740. R. of Elsing, Norfolk, 1746–81. R. of St Edmund's, Norwich, 1775–81. Died Dec. 16, 1781, aged 66. M.I. at Elsing. (*Venn*, II. 37.)

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1734. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 21, 1740. C. of Lockington, Yorks., 1740–55. Perhaps V. of Whitkirk, Leeds, 1779–85.

**WILSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 15, 1746–7. S. and h. of Thomas, attorney, of Kentmere, Westmorland (and Dorothy, dau. of John Fenwick, of Nunridding and Langshaw, Northumberland). B. at Kendal. School, Eton. Matric. 1747. Took the name of Fenwick, 1751. Died unmarried, 1757. Brother of Thomas (1748–9). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 565.)

**WILSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1629. S. of Thomas, baker, of York. B. there. School, York (private). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Probably V. of North Frodingham, Yorks., 1641. Perhaps father of Thomas (1662).

**WILSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1667. Of Yardley Hastings, Northants. S. of John (? 1633), R. of Yardley Hastings. Bapt. there, Aug. 3, 1651. School, Strixton. B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 25, 1673; priest, Sept. 19, 1675. Probably brother of John (1663). (H. I. Longden.)

**WILSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1703. Of Yorkshire. School, Gisborough, Yorks. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1706–7. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1715.

**WILSON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 31, 1730. S. and h. of William (1695). B. at Stiffkey, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 1, 1731. Died unmarried, of small-pox, Dec. 1734, aged 23. Buried at Walsingham. Brother of Robert (1740), Thomas (1738) and William (1738–9).

**WILSON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 19, 1617; Scholar; Matric. 1617; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 31, 1623; priest (St David's) Oct. 23, 1637. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1657.

**WILSON, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 23, 1748. S. of Joshua, Recorder of Pontefract, Yorks. Bapt. June 22, 1731. School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1748. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 6, 1748. Of Crofton Hall, near Wakefield. Brother of Richard (1749).

**WILSON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 10, 1625. S. of Lambert, chandler (and Elizabeth Stuytelina, of Antwerp). B. at Cornhill, London. Bapt. July 19, 1607, at the Dutch Church. Schools, London (private) and Rotterdam. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 3, 1633.

**WILSON, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602. Probably s. of Marmaduke, of Westonfield (and of Kirkdeighton), Yorks. Succeeded his father. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

**WILSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1675. S. of Thomas (1622), of Litcham, Norfolk, clerk. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 7, 1679–80; priest, Dec. 1686. R. of Weasenham, Norfolk, in 1720.

**WILSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 10, 1693. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of John, of Eshton Hall. B. 1677. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 17, 1693. Of Eshton Hall, Yorks., Esq. Married Ann, dau. of Timothy Blackburn, of Grinton, Yorks., June 28, 1699. Buried at Gargrave, Yorks., Nov. 12, 1717. Father of the next and of Roger (1730). (A. Gray; H. M. Wood; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WILSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1725. S. of Matthew (above), of Eshton, Yorks. Bapt. Oct. 14, 1706, at Gargrave. School, Kirkleatham (Mr Clark). Of Eshton, Yorks., Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Henry Wigglesworth, of Slaidburn. Died Mar. 27, 1769. Buried at Gargrave. Brother of Roger (1730) and father of the next. (H. M. Wood; M. H. Peacock.)

**WILSON, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1748–9. S. and h. of Matthew (above), gent., of Eshton, Yorks. B. Feb. 12, 1729–30, at Eshton. School, Skipton (Mr Wilkinson). Matric. 1748–9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 12, 1750. Barrister, 1757. Married Frances, dau. of Richard Clive, of Styche, Salop, Esq., July 7, 1759. Died Apr. 16, 1802. Buried at Gargrave. M.I. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 585.)

**WILSON, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 10, 1645. S. of Michael, smith. B. at Old Sleaford, Lincs. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647–8. Perhaps V. of St Martin, Stamford Baron, Northants., 1661–6.

**WILSON, MILES.** B.A. 1541–2; M.A. 1545. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1542–3. Preb. of York, 1551; of Lincoln, 1552–4, deprived. (*Cooper*, I. 35.)

**WILSON, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1655. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1658–9.

**WILLSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 8, 1660. Matric. 1660. Perhaps migrated to Oxford. If so, s. of William, of Marcle, Worcs.; matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1660–1, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1664; M.A. 1667; D.D. 1686. R. of Kingsnorth, Kent, 1663. V. of Fareham, Hants., 1664. Dean of Raphoe, 1683. Bishop of Limerick, 1692–5. Died Nov. 3, 1695. Buried in Christ Church, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 22, 1662. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1663. Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 10, 1664–5. B.A. 1666–7. V. of Wighton, Norfolk, 1670–1700. Perhaps R. of Egmere, in 1677; M.A. Doubtless father of the next.

**WILSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 14, 1696. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Nathaniel (above). School, Walsingham. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1700–1. Head Master of Drighlington School, Yorks., 1702–3. Died 1703.

**WILSON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1508–9. B. in Holderness, Yorks. M.A. 1512; B.D. 1522–3; D.D. 1523–4. Of CHRIST'S. Master of Michael House, 1533–42. Elected (not admitted) Master of St John's, 1537. R. of St Thomas-the-Apostle, London. V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1528–34, deprived. Archdeacon of Oxford, 1528–35. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1537–48. Dean of the Collegiate Church of Wimborne, 1537–47. Preb. of York, 1542–8; of St Paul's, 1542–8. Opposed Henry VIII on the question of his divorce. Imprisoned in the Tower for assisting persons who denied the Royal supremacy, 1540–1. Author, theological, etc. Died before June 11, 1548. Will (P.C.C.) 1548. (*Cooper*, I. 94; *D.N.B.*)

**WILSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.

**WILSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar Easter, 1586.

**WYLSON, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1548.

**WILSON, PEREGRINE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1602. Probably ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1615; late of Jesus College, B.A.; priest, Mar. 26, 1616–7. Schoolmaster at Redborne, Herts.

**WILSON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.

**WILSON, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1691; from Edinburgh Academy (adm. there, Sept. 1689). S. of Peter, Notary Public, deceased. Bapt. July 10, 1673, at All Saints', Newcastle, Northumberland. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1697. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1701. V. of Dalton-le-Dale, 1715–32. Buried Apr. 26, 1732, at Dalton. (D. S. Boutflower; H. M. Wood.)

**WILSON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1666. S. of Thomas. B. at Shotley, Northumberland. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1675. Probably Usher of Newcastle School, 1674. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1679; priest, Sept. 20, 1685. (*Peile*, II. 3.)

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1549.

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1583–1614; will proved (Bury) Aug. 1, 1614.

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1582.

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1585. B. at Spalding, Lincs. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588–9. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Benington, Lincs., 1605. Perhaps his will (Lincoln) 1608; of Metheringham, clerk.

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1665. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1671. One of these names R. of Babworth, Notts., 1681–1727; died unmarried, 1727. Buried at Babworth [he was s. of John, of Bromhead, Yorks., *see Yorks. Arch. Journal*, v. 101.] (M. H. Peacock.)

**WILSON, RICHARD.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1669. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 27, 1652; B.A. (Oxford) 1655–6. Perhaps V. of Huddersfield, Yorks., 1673–75; died there, 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1669. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Ovenden, Yorks. B. there.

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1681–2. V. of Moulton St Mary, Norfolk, 1685. R. of Moulton St Michael, 1690. Died Nov. 28, 1716, aged 60. Buried at Gt Moulton. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Of Westmorland. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1683. Perhaps brother of William (1672).

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 1, 1725. Of Leeds, Yorks. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, Recorder of Leeds. Matric. 1726. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 3, 1726. Called to the Bar, 1732. Recorder of Leeds. Died unmarried, July 13, 1776, aged 66. Brother of Christopher (1732). (H. A. C. Sturgess; M. H. Peacock.)

**WILSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 30, 1749. 2nd s. of Joshua, of Pontefract, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 1, 1752, and at Gray's Inn, Jan. 24, 1753. Brother of Joshua (1748).

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1548.

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1557–8. Ord. (by Tho. Bentham, Bishop of Lichfield). V. of Walsall, Staffs., 1575–1609; 'Scholaris Cantabrigiensis, in sacris literis studiose exercitatus.' Buried at Walsall, Feb. 19, 1608–9. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580. Probably B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1585; 'having kept 5 terms at Cambridge.' One of these names V. of Anwick, Lincs., 1592–1612; will (Lincoln) 1612.

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1609. S. of John, of Eyam, Derbs. B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1616. One of these names R. of Barton All Saints, Norfolk, 1617–44; R. of Barton Bendish, 1626; died 1644. (*Peile*, I. 273; *F.M.G.*, I. 296, 298.)

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1641. Of Finchley, Middlesex. S. and h. of Robert (? Rowland), of London, draper. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644. Migrated to Peterhouse, Sept. 15, 1645. Of Merton, Surrey; purchased Knighthorpe, Leics., 1649. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of Edward Ashe, of London, merchant; (2) Johanna, dau. of John Parker, of London, merchant. Died Nov. 11, 1660, aged 35. Probably father of William (1674) and John (1675). (*Manning and Bray*, I. 263; *Nichols*, III. 907.)

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 25, 1649. S. of Ralph. B. at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1650. Migrated to Jesus, Jan. 6, 1650–1. Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653–4. Preacher in Cambridge. V. of Over, Cambs., 1656; silenced, 1662. Afterwards taught music in Cambridge. A trustee of the first nonconformist chapel in Cambridge, 1687. (*Calamy*, I. 249; J. Crosby; A. Gray; *Peile*, I. 530.)

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1650. School, Wisbech. Scholar, 1650; Matric. 1651; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1661; 'M.A.' Perhaps V. of East Walton, Norfolk, 1662–8; M.A. One of these names R. of Edith Weston, Rutland, and father of Charles (1690).

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 11, 1655. S. of Robert, fellmonger, of Stamford. B. there. School, Stamford (Mr Humfrey).

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 17, 1663. S. of Henry, mercer. B. at Thirsk, Yorks. School, Thirsk (Mr Hall, etc.). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666; M.A. from Caius, 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Perhaps R. of Holmpton, Yorks., 1684. V. of Welwick, 1684. V. of Drypool, Hull, 1688. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Venn*, I. 439.)

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1675. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Kepwick, Yorks. Schools, Coulsby [Cowsby] (Mr Ri. Forster) and Coxwold. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1680; priest, Dec. 1681.

**WILLSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1697. S. of Robert, currier. Bapt. May 27, 1680, at Leeds, Yorks. School, Pocklington (Mr Dwyer). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1703; priest, 1704. One of these names P.C. of Lamesley, Durham, 1729–51.

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 17, 1708. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of Colweston (*sic*). B. at Colton, Norfolk. Matric. 1709. Of Didlington, Norfolk, and of Knighthorpe, Leics. Died unmarried, July 22, 1769, aged 78. Buried at Didlington. (*Nichols*, III. 514, 906; *Blomfield*, VI. 89.)

**WILSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 4, 1740. S. of William (1695), late R. of Stiffkey, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1740–1; Scholar, 1740–8. Died unmarried, 1762. Buried at Little Walsingham. Brother of Joseph (1730), etc. (*Venn*, II. 47; *Nichols*, III. 514.)

**WILSON, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1587.

**WILSONN, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1613. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. School, Cambridge (Mr Rodeknight). Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, May 28, 1621. Schoolmaster at Brinkley, Cambs. Buried there Mar. 24, 1626–7. (*Venn*, I. 223.)

**WILSON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1704. 2nd s. of Roger, farmer, of Middleton, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Pickering and Thornton. Matric. 1704.

**WILSON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1730. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 4th s. of Matthew (1693). Bapt. Oct. 30, 1711, at Gargrave. Matric. 1731; LL.B. 1736. P.C. of Colne, Lancs., 1751–89. V. of Wiggenhall St Magdalen, Norfolk, 1756. P.C. of Pool, Yorks., 1776–89. Master of Otley Grammar School, 1782–9. Married Thomasine, dau. of Robert Bate, of Garboldisham, Norfolk. Buried Mar. 18, 1789, at Otley. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. Brother of Matthew (1725). (J. Parker; H. M. Wood.)

**WILSON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Oct. 23, 1746. S. of Roger, of Casterton, Westmorland. School, Appleby (Mr Yeats). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 31, 1748–9.

**WILSON, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1588. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1595. Usher of Bury St Edmunds School, 1598. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1610. V. of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, 1610. V. of Thrigby, Norfolk, 1616.

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570–1.

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. at TRINITY, Easter, 1581; a scholar from Westminster. S. of Thomas (1544). Bapt. Mar. 11, 1570 (according to *Cooper*, II. 6). B.A. 1584–5.

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1612; Scholar; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 9; priest, Sept. 19, 1619. Perhaps R. of St Peter Martin, Bedford, 1621. Buried May 26, 1626, at Wootton, Beds. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake to whom this living is assigned. (H. I. Longden; *Genealog. Bedf.*)

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 14, 1631. Of Bedfordshire. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Usher at Charterhouse, 1638. R. of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 1651–7, resigned. (*Al. Carthus.*, 8.)

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1638 (perhaps the above).

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** LL.B. 1638 (Incorp. from Oxford). Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1638. S. of William, of Tewkesbury, Gloucs. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 9, 1634, age 13; B.A. (Oxford) 1635; B.C.L. 1636. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1643. S. of James. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1646–7. Fellow, 1648. Perhaps V. of Heighington, Durham, 1662; B.A. (*Peile*, I. 485.)

**WILSON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1679. S. and h. of William, V. of Ebberston, Yorks. School, Thornton. Matric. 1680. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1689.

**WILSON, STEPHEN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1546–7. Perhaps adm. at Christ's, Easter, 1544.

**WILSON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1598–9; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1613–41, and perhaps longer, but signed last in 1641. (J. Crosby.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1516–7; M.A. 1520–1; B.D. 1524–5. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1519. R. of Cotes, 1554. Perhaps R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1555.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1522–3; M.A. 1526; B.D. 1532–3. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1524–39. Proctor, 1530–1. Preached at Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1533–4, and 1535–7. One of these names Master of St John's Hospital, Ripon; V. of Felkirk, Yorks., 1548–9; R. of Badsworth, 1549; Preb. of York, 1550–74. V. of Silkstone, Yorks.; deprived, 1554. (*Peile*, I. 13.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1528–9; M.A. 1532; B.D. 1537–8. One of these names V. of Swinford, Leics., 1534–59; buried Mar. 30, 1559. (*Nichols*, IV. 366.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1539. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1539–40; M.A. 1543; B.D. from Trinity, 1551–2. Fellow of Trinity, 1548. Senior Bursar, 1553–4. Fellow of Pembroke, 1540.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1541. S. of Thomas, of Strubby, Lincs. (and Anne, dau. of Roger Cumberworth, of Cumberworth). Matric. 1544; B.A. 1546–7. Fellow, 1545–71. LL.D. 1571 (Incorp. from Ferrara). *Supp.* for Incorp. at Oxford, Sept. 6, 1566. Tutor to Henry and Charles Brandon (successively Dukes of Suffolk). Intimate with Roger Ascham. Travelled to Rome, 1558; implicated in an intrigue at the Papal Court against Cardinal Pole; imprisoned and said to have suffered torture; escaped to Ferrara. Returned to London, 1560. Adm. advocate in the Court of Arches, Feb. 28, 1560–1. Master of Requests, 1561. Master of St Catharine's Hospital, London, 1563–81. M.P. for St Michael, 1563–7; for Lincoln, 1572–81. P.C. 1578. Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, 1578–80. Employed on various Embassies. Dean of Durham, 1580. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Empson; (2) Agnes, dau. of John Winter, of Lidney, Gloucs. Author, *Rule of Reason*, *Arte of Rhetorique*, etc. Died June 16, 1581. Buried in St Catharine's. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Cooper*, I. 434.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544. B. at Kendal, Westmorland. B.A. 1546–7; M.A. 1549; D.D. 1575. Fellow, 1548–53; re-adm., 1559. Perhaps *supp.* for D.D. (Oxford) July 12, 1574. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 13, 1559–60 (? re-ordination). An exile under Queen Mary. Canon of Worcester, 1560–71; Dean, 1571–86. V. of Blockley, Worcs., 1572–86. Married Dorothy, dau. of Robert Banister, Esq. Died July 20, 1586. Buried in Worcester Cathedral. M.I. Father of Samuel (1581). (*Cooper*, II. 5; G. B. Routledge; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with Thomas (1539).)

**WYLSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 11) from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1560.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Lent, 1565–6. One of these names, 'bred in the schools,' ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 15, 1569; V. of Humberstone, Leics.; will (Leicester) 1610. (*Lib. Cleri*, 1576.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1572; Scholar, 1575–6. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1576; priest, May, 1577. R. of Fulmodeston with Croxton, Norfolk, 1587–92. (*Peile*, I. 125; *Blomefield*, VII. 90–2.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Of Yorkshire. One of these names minister of Danby, Yorks., 1596; perhaps also dean of Cleveland, 1618; will (York) 1639–40; of Danby, clerk.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1575.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1575.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1577.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1587. Studied Civil Law at Cambridge for 15 years (*sic*). Travelled abroad, 1596; in Italy, 1601–2; Consul in Spain, 1604–5. Entered the service of Sir Robert Cecil, 1605. Keeper of the Records at Whitehall, 1606–29; Clerk of Imports, 1606–14. Knighted, July 20, 1618. Married and had issue. Author, translations from Gorge de Montemayor's *Diana*, etc. Died 1629. Admon. July 31, 1629; to his widow Margaret. (*D.N.B.*)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1596. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1623. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1600–1; R. of Kelling, near Holt, Norfolk, 1603; R. of Kettlestone, near Fakenham, 1608–26, and of Lammas St Andrew, with Little Hautbois, 1609–26; R. of Thursford, 1616–26. Died Aug. 1626. Will dated Aug. 9, 1626; gave to Christ's £200 for the maintenance of three scholars from the free Grammar School of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. Father of Thomas (1622). (*Peile*, I. 221.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1597–8. B. at Cambridge. B.A. 1604–5; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1608; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1623. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1606. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1605–6, age 24. C. of Loughton, Essex. R. of Fulbourn, Cambs., 1626–50. Preb. of Lincoln, 1631–60. Died 1660. One of these names R. of Market Deeping, Lincs., 1611–8; perhaps also R. of West Deeping, 1615–8. (J. Crosby.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 12, 1601. Of Norfolk.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 7, 1604. Matric. 1604.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent (*fil. cler.*). Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) June 10, 1608, age 17; scholar from Westminster; B.A. (Oxford) 1611; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621–2. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Perhaps D.D. (Cambridge); Incorp. at Oxford, 1645. Canon of St Paul's, 1623–60; of Westminster, 1625. R. of Paglesham, Essex, 1625; of Wimbish, 1625, and of Debden, 1629. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Newcourt*, I. 185.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1618. B. 1601, at Catterlen, near Penrith, Cumberland. School, Blencow. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Said to have been schoolmaster at Chartwood, Surrey, and minister of Capel: then of Farlington, near Portsmouth. P.C. of Teddington, Kent, 1626–31. R. of Otham, 1631–4: suspended by Laud, but restored, 1640. P.C. of Maidstone, 1644. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. Buried at Maidstone, Mar. 23, 1653, aged 52. Father of Daniel (1656) and Timothy (1659). (*Peile*, I. 325; J. M. Russell, *Maidstone*.)

**WILLSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age about 16) at CAIUS, May 15, 1622. S. of Thomas (1596), R. of Kettlestone, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622–9; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1638. Fellow, 1631. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1629. Probably R. of Congham St Mary, Norfolk, 1643. R. of Litcham, *c.* 1662–80. R. of Brisley, 1662–80. Father of Matthew (1675). (*Venn*, I. 257.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1624. S. of Thomas, of York, baker. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1631–2.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from St Andrews).

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 4, 1645–6. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23; priest, May 27, 1661. Perhaps R. of Arrow, Warws. If so, wrote against the Quakers, *c.* 1678. (*Core*, 164; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1646. S. of William, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Perse. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1651–2. One of these names ord. priest (Bishop of Ardfert) Apr. 22, 1657. R. of Thornage, Norfolk. (*Venn*, I. 366.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 11, 1648. S. and h. of Christopher, yeoman, of Bradfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1649. Died unmarried, Oct. 11, 1687. Buried at Bradfield. Brother of Charles (1648). (M. H. Peacock.)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 7, 1656. S. of Thomas, of Derbyshire, yeoman. School, Derby. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Fellow (*sic*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. R. of Youlgrave, Derbs., 1666. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1662. S. of Joseph (? 1629), clerk, of Anlaby, Yorks. School, Anlaby. B.A. 1665–6. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668.

**WILSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1666. Of Essex.

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 22, 1677. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1685. One of these names R. of Stocking-Pelham, Herts., 1701–28; died 1728.

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 4, 1695; 'John.' Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1698–9. Died in College. Buried in the Chapel, Nov. 3, 1700. (A. Gray.)

WILSON, THOMAS. D.D. 1707 (Incorp. from Oxford). 5th s. of Nathaniel. B. Dec. 20, 1663, at Burton, Cheshire. School, Chester. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 19, 1682, age 18; Scholar, 1683; B.A. (Dublin) 1685; M.A. 1696; LL.D. (Lambeth) 1698. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1707. Ord. deacon (Kildare) June 19, 1686; priest (Chester) Oct. 21, 1689. C. of Newchurch, Lancs., 1687–92. Chaplain to William (Stanley), Earl of Derby. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1698. Built churches and established parochial libraries in his diocese. Author, *Principles and duties of Christianity* (in English and Manx). Died Mar. 7, 1755, aged 93. Buried at Kirk Michael. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon; H. B. Swanzy H. G. Harrison.)

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 15, 1707. S. of William (? 1667–8). V. of Brandeston, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710–1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1713; priest, July, 1716. Probably V. of Brandeston, Suffolk, 1724. V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1733–74. Will (P.C.C.) 1774.

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1722. S. of Charles, farmer, of Nottinghamshire. B. at Arnold, near Nottingham. School, Southwell. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Feb. 26, 1726–7. One of these names R. of North Repps, Norfolk, 1736.

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, June 1, 1734. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1738; M.A. 1742; D.D. 1764. V. of Torpenhow, 1743–73. Dean of Carlisle, 1764–78. Died Sept. 25, 1778. (*Peile*, II. 230.)

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1738, and Fell.-Com. Nov. 26, 1740. S. of William (1695), R. of Stiffkey, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt (Mr Holmes). Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738–40. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1738. Died unmarried. Buried July 24, 1756, at Tugby, Leics. Brother of Joseph (1730), etc. (*Venn*, II. 44; *Nichols*, III. 514.)

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1738. S. of Richard, of St Christopher's, West Indies. School, Fulham, London (Mr Galliardy). Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 20, 1737, age 17. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1739. (*Al. Oxon.*)

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1743. S. of Benjamin (1712). B. June 18, 1726. School, Wakefield (Mr Wilson). Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751; B.D. 1768. Fellow, 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1751; priest, Sept. 22, 1754. Commissary of Snaith, Yorks., 1769–80. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1767–71. V. of Chesterton, 1772–80. Died Oct. 4, 1780. (*G. Mag.*; Robinson, *Snaith*, 105.)

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1748. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1748–9. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) June 2, 1751; 'student of law, at Benet College.' (F. S. Hockaday.)

WILSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 27, 1748–9. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Westmorland. B. at Kendal. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1748–9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 22, 1750–1. Called to the Bar, 1756. Succeeded to the family estates in 1757. Took the name of Fenwick. [In *Hodgson*, II. 76, the name of the father of Thomas Wilson, *alias* Fenwick, occurs as John.] Recorder of Kendal, 1765–6. M.P. for Westmorland, 1768–74. Died Apr. 3, 1794. Buried at Tunstall, Lancs. Brother of John (1746–7). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 585; *Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*, 184.)

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615.

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1659. S. of Thomas (1618), clerk, of Maidstone, Kent. B. there. School, Maidstone (Mr Turner). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1666; priest, Sept. 18, 1668. R. of Kingsnorth, Kent, 1676–1705. R. of Shadoxhurst, 1676. R. of Mongeham, 1690–1705. Probably preb. of Canterbury, 1690. Died June 4, 1705. Buried at Mongeham. Brother of Daniel (1656).

WILSON, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. S. of Robert, of Oxfordshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663. (J. B. Whitmore.)

WILSON, TOWNSHEND. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Gloucestershire. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. priest (Ely) 1632. R. of Congham St Andrew, Norfolk, 1638. Perhaps patron of Fulmodeston, in 1655. One of these names R. of Congham St Andrew, 1619–38. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 386.)

WILSON, W. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568.

WILSON, W. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1578.

WILSON, W. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1584.

WILSON, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1714. S. of Thomas, mercer, of Bridlington, Yorks. B. there. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8.

WILSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1483–4; M.A. 1488. Fellow of QUEENS', 1484–8.

WILSON, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1524–5.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Student at Cambridge for two years, and one year at Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1530. Perhaps R. of Poulshot, Wilts., 1533. (*Al. Oxon.*)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1554.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.

WILSON, WILLIAM. B.D. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Wellesbourne, Lincs. B.A. (Oxford) 1564; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1576; D.D. 1607. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1565–75. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1578. R. of Cliffe-at-Hoo, Kent, 1578–1615. Canon of Windsor, 1584–1615. Preb. of Rochester, 1587–1615. R. of Cuxton, 1593. V. of Clynnog, Carnarvon. Canon and Chancellor of St Paul's, 1595–1615. Died May 14, 1615, aged 73. Buried in St George's Chapel, Windsor. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1605) and Edmund (1598). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Fielding*; H. G. Harrison.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1579.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. One of these names R. of Dunton-*cum*-Doughton, Norfolk, 1590–9.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1584. Left in 1587.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1587.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1603.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1639. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Giggleswick, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1639. Probably Usher at Giggleswick School, 1642–65.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Ejected from Billingshurst, Sussex, 1662. Afterwards kept school. Died about 1670, aged 40. (*Calamy*, II. 455.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 1648.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1652. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. B.A. 1655.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1654; from Oxford; B.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas. B. at Heversham, Westmorland. School, Heversham (Mr James Wilson, his brother). Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 18, 1650; B.A. (Oxford) 1653. V. of Windermere, 1657–1705. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sandys, of Esthwaite. Died 1705, aged 75. Buried at Windermere. (*Peile*, I. 562; *Al. Oxon.*; B. Nightingale; J. Ch. Smith.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 15, 1667–8. S. of Thomas, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671–2; priest (London) Dec. 1673. C. of Grafton Underwood, Northants., till 1678. Perhaps V. of Brandeston, Suffolk, 1678, and father of Thomas (1707).

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1670. Of Durham.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 7, 1671. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Westmorland. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1677. Perhaps R. of St Peter's, Nottingham, in 1682; married Mrs Eleanor Wilks, at West Bridgford, Notts., June 15, 1682. One of these names R. of Morley, Derbs., 1690–1741; died 1741. M.I. at Morley. Perhaps brother of Richard (1677). (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV.; H. M. Wood.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1674 (adm. Fell.-Com. Oct. 26, 1674); 'of London.' Doubtless s. of Robert (1641) (by his 2nd wife Johanna, dau. of John Parker, of London). Of Knightthorpe, Leics. Married Rebecca, dau. of Robert Westbrooke, of Collingham, Notts. Died *s.p.*, July, 1681, aged 23. Brother of John (1675). (*Nichols*, III. 907.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1675. Chancellor of Durham. Married Mary Allenson, at Durham Cathedral, Dec. 18, 1677. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Dec. 7, 1690; 'accidentally drowned.' (H. M. Wood.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 9, 1690; 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of John, citizen and draper. B. Mar. 27, 1673. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1697–8.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1695; scholar from Eton. B. at Clapham, Surrey. B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1697. Assistant Master at Eton. R. of Stiffkey, Norfolk, 1702–36. R. of Merston, 1713. Died Oct. 1736. Father of Joseph (1730), Robert (1740), Thomas (1738) and William (1738–9). (*Harwood*, 178.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1695. S. of John, gent. B. at North Ayton, Yorks. School, Sherburn (Mr Baine). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1699; priest, 1701. V. of Bramhope, Yorks., 1699–1715. R. of Guiseley, 1709–22. Married Alethea, grand-daughter of Dr Hitch, Dean of York. Died July 31, 1722. Buried at Guiseley. (A recent M.I. confuses him with the last.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Dec. 20, 1697; from Oxford. S. and h. of Thomas, of Beecroft Hall, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1698–9. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Feb. 11, 1692–3, age 19. Migrated to Cambridge. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 20, 1692–3.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 29, 1700. Of Sussex. Probably s. and h. of Sir William, 2nd Bart., of Eastbourne. Matric. 1700. Married Jane, dau. of Nicholas Townley, of the Inner Temple, London. Died *v.p.*, July 15, 1713, aged 31. (*G.E.C.*, III. 170.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, Nov. 11, 1707. S. of 'Mr Wilson,' of Lancaster. School, Heversham, Westmorland (Mr Watson). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711–2.

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 24, 1716. S. of John, tailor, of Cambridge. B. there, 1697. School, King's, Cambridge (Mr Foster). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 17, 1720. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1717. S. of Robert, ironmonger, of Cumberland. B. at Penrith. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1722–31. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1723; priest, Feb. 6, 1726–7. R. of Flempton-*cum*-Hengrave, Suffolk, 1730–68, and V. of Cavenham. Died Aug. 6, 1768. M.I. at Flempton. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 309; J. Ch. Smith.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1721. S. of Isaac, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Stainton Gap, near Ulverstone. Schools, Urswick (Mr Holmes) and Kendal (Mr Towers). Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724–5. Brother of John (1726).

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 8, 1738–9. S. of William (1695), R. of Stiffkey, Norfolk. Matric. 1739. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1738. Of Keythorpe, Leics. Died Dec. 12, 1796, at Pisa, in Tuscany. Buried at Leghorn. Brother of Joseph (1730), etc. (*Nichols*, III. 514.)

WILSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 19, 1745. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749–50.

WILSON, ——. B.Can.L. 1489. One Thomas Wilson, 'B.Can.L.' V. of Whittlesey St Mary, 1521.

WILSON, ——. B.D. 1501–2.

WILSON, ——. M.A. 1507–8.

WILSON, ——. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1611.

WILSON, ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1613.

WILTOM, HENRY, *see* WILLAN.

WILTON, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576. (For a reference to his adventures at a football match at Chesterton, *see* Venn, *Early Collegiate Life.*)

WILTON, MOSES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 13, 1574–5; priest (London) Dec. 5, 1578. R. of Fleet, Lincs., 1582. Will (Lincoln) 1609.

WYLTON, NICHOLAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk.

WILTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1614. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Topcroft, Norfolk. B.A. 1617–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1617. Probably of Wilby, near East Harling, Norfolk. Donor to the New Building. Probably brother of Thomas (1621). (*Peile*, I. 299.)

WILTON, THOMAS. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1441–7; adm. Dec. 24, 1441.

WILTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1621. 2nd s. of Richard, gent. B. at Topcroft, Norfolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1625. Probably brother of Robert (1614).

WILTON, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1488; B.A. 1492–3; M.A. 1496; B.D. 1510–1. Fellow until 1503. Proctor, 1499–1500. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11; priest, 1496–7. Perhaps V. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1501–10. Died 1510. One of these names, canon of Sarum; will (P.C.C.) 1525.

WILTON, WILLIAM. Ord. priest (Kildare, for York) Feb. 20, 1534–5; 'aged 66; married; resides; B.A. from Cambridge, 1536 (*sic*); preacher; skilled in Latin.' (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln.*)

WILTON, ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1472.

WILTSHIRE, *see* WILSHIRE.

WIMBECH. ——. *Grace* for D.Can.L. 1455–6 (*non incepit*).

WIMBECH, ——. *Com.* for B.A. 1468–9.

WIMBECH, ——. *Grace* for B.D. 1479–80. Probably John, Scrutator, 1479. Perhaps Fellow of CLARE, 1475; 'M.A.'

WIMBERLY, BEVIL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606. S. and h. of Thomas, of Bitchfield, and of Spalding, Lincs. (and Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Bevil, Knt., of Chesterton, Hunts.). B. *c.* 1592. B.A. 1609. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 16, 1607–8. Of Spalding, and of Ayscoughsee Hall, Pinchbeck, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Welby, K.B., Aug. 13, 1618. Buried at Pinchbeck, Sept. 9, 1641. M.I. Brother of the next and of John (1612). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1092.)

WIMBERLEY or WEMBERLEY, GILBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Spalding, Lincs., gent. B. 1594. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619; D.D. 1630. Fellow, 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. R. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1621–35. Minister of St Margaret's, Westminster, 1630, sequestered. Preb. of Wells, 1632. R. of Englefield, Berks., 1635. Preb. of Westminster, 1643. Chaplain to Charles I. Suffered imprisonment during the Commonwealth. Married three wives. Died Nov. 23, 1653. Buried in St Margaret's. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Brother of Bevil (above) and of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1093; J. Ch. Smith.)

WIMBERLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. 4th s. of Thomas, of Spalding, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 26, 1614. Called to the Bar, 1621. Of Pinchbeck and of Bitchfield, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Welby, K.B., of Gedney, Oct. 25, 1625. Will proved (P.C.C.) June 18, 1647. Brother of Gilbert (above) and Bevil (1606), father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Genealogist*, IV. 6.)

WIMBERLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1644. S. of John (above), gent., lately deceased, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. School, Stamford (Mr Humfrey). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 7, 1647. Of Pinchbeck, Esq. Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of William Weld, of Cheshire; (2) Anne, dau. of Bartholomew Beaver. Buried at Pinchbeck, Jan. 25, 1694–5, aged 67. (*Scott-Mayor*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1094; *Genealogist*, IV. 6.)

WIMBLE, WILLIAM. Proctor, 1396–7. Master of CLARE, 1421–40. Chancellor of the University, 1426. V. of Gt Gransden, Cambs., until 1420. Benefactor to Clare. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*)

WYMBUSHE, ROBERT. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1466; B.A. 1468. Perhaps Fellow, 1466; subdean and preb. of Lincoln, 1471; Official to the Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1473. Died 1478. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. (*Masters.*)

WIMBUSH, THOMAS. B.A. 1488; perhaps M.A. 1492–3.

WIMBUSH or WYMBYSSHE, THOMAS. B.A. 1501–2.

WIMBUSH, ——. D.D. 1491–2.

WIMPEW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 17, 1629. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of William, of London, gent. B. in London. School, London. Matric. 1629. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 11, 1632, age 18; B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1635–6. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1637. M.A. from Jesus, 1638. Probably licensed to teach grammar at Tottenham, May 31, 1635 (*literate*), and C. of Tottenham High Cross, 1640, under his father (*sic*). [According to *Peile*, but *Foster* assigns the living of Tottenham to a younger man, probably a brother.] (*Peile*, I. 402; *Al. Oxon.*)

WINALL, HUGH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591.

WINBORNE, ——. Graduate excused from congregations, 1523–4.

WINBY, ——. M.A. 1492–3.

WINCH, HUMPHREY. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1570. S. of John, of Northill, Beds. (whose will (Bedford) Oct. 31, 1582). Of Everton, Beds. B. *c.* 1555. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 19, 1573. Called to the Bar, 1581. Bencher, 1595. Treasurer, 1605. Serjeant-at-law, 1606. Knighted, Nov. 10, 1606. M.P. for Bedford, 1593–1606. Chief Baron of the Exchequer (Ireland), 1606. Lord Chief Justice (Ireland), 1608. Justice C.P., 1611–25. Married Cicely, dau. of Richard Onslow, of Knowle, Surrey. Author, legal. Died Feb. 4, 1624–5, aged 70. Buried in the cloisters of Pembroke. M.I. at Everton. Father of Onslow (1604). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 390; *Beds. N. and Q.*, I. 265–6.)

WINCH, HUMPHREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1681. 2nd s. of Richard, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn (who assumed the Baronetcy, Dec. 1703, on the death of his brother Sir Humphrey, 1st Bart.). B. at Tewing, Herts. Bapt. Sept. 1, 1664, at Arlesey, Beds. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 14, 1683–4. Of Branston, Lincs. Assumed the Baronetcy on the death of his father, *c.* 1710. Died unmarried, Feb. 15, 1716–7. Brother of Samuel (1681). (*G.E.C.*, III. 34; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 7.)

WINCH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 28, 1599; B.A. (? 1602–3); M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest, May 4, 1610. R. of King's Ripton, Hunts., 1614–25. Died 1625.

WYNCH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1689. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, Mercers' (Mr Seth Bonde). Matric. 1690. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 21, 1690–1.

WINCH, ONSLOW. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1604. Doubtless s. of Sir Humphrey (1570), of Everton, Beds. Bapt. Dec. 7, 1589, at Warden, Beds. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 29, 1606. Married Judith, dau. of Roger Burgoyne, of Wroxall, Warws. Living, 1622. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 199; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 439.)

WINCH, PATRICK. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 9, 1635. 'Of Waltham Abbey, Essex'; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1635–6.

WYNCHE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, May 17, 1532. Of Bray, Berks. B.A. 1535–6; M.A. Fellow, 1535. Vice-Provost. (*Harwood.*)

WYNCH, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1717. Of Middlesex. One of these names chaplain to the East India Company, 1731. Died at Fort William, 1748. (F. Penny.)

WINCH, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1681. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Tewing, Herts. Matric. 1681. Brother of Humphrey (1681).

WINCH, ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1636–7. Possibly Humphrey, s. of Onslow (1604). If so, bapt. Jan. 3, 1621, at Sutton, Beds. Created Bart., June 9, 1660. M.P. for Bedford, 1660 and 1661–79; for Gt Marlow, 1679–81 and 1685–7. Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1678–84. Of Hawnes, Beds. Married Rebecca, dau. of Martin Browne, alderman of London. Died *s.p.m.*, Dec. 1703. Buried at St Giles'-in-the-Fields, London. (*G.E.C.*, III. 33.)

WINCHELSEA, Earl of (HENEAGE FINCH). Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 25, 1644. S. and h. of Thomas (Finch), Earl of Winchelsea (for whom *see Al. Cantab.*, II. 139). Succeeded his father as Earl of Winchelsea, Nov. 4, 1639. An active Royalist in the Civil War. Knighted, May 26, 1660. Created Baron Fitz-Herbert, of Eastwell, Kent, June 26, 1660. Ambassador at Constantinople, 1660–9. Married four wives. Died Sept. 1689. (*G.E.C.*)

WINCHELSEA, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1504–5. Probably Prior of the Cluniac Monastery at Castle Acre, Norfolk, 1510.

WINCESTRE, DAVID DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319. Received a gown, Dec. 6, 1319. Adm. June 7, 1321.

WINCHESTER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634–5 ('M.A.' in *Grace*). Chaplain to the East India Company at Suratt and Fort St George, 1648–51; returned to the East, 1654. Will (P.C.C.) 1660; of Hull, but residing at Smyrna. (F. Penny; J. Ch. Smith.)

WINCKALES or WINCLES, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 23, 1621. Matric. 1622.

WINCKLEY, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 18, 1738. Of Preston, Lancs. Doubtless s. of John, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn. Matric. 1738. Will (Lancaster) 1791. (A. Gray.)

WYNCOLD, ISAAC. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1574. Doubtless s. and h. of John (1551), of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk. B. Mar. 21, 1558, at Netherhall. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576. Of Twinstead, Essex, and of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Gawdy, of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, June 25, 1581; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Waldegrave. Died Aug. 20, 1638. Father of the next. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, XII. 1.)

WINCOLL, ISAAC. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 15, 1608–9. Of Essex. S. of Isaac (above). Bapt. Jan. 1, 1594, at Twinstead, Essex. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1612. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Waldegrave, of Bures, Essex. Buried Aug. 6, 1650, at Bures. Probably father of Thomas (1641).

WYNKALL, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1551. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Clopton, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1554; 'Wincols.' Married Margery, dau. of Edward Rose, of Nayland, Suffolk. Died Dec. 24, 1576. Will, Ipswich. Doubtless father of Isaac (1574). (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, XII. 1; J. Ch. Smith.)

WINCALL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1569. Probably 2nd s. of Roger, of Clopton, Suffolk [styled R. of Clopton, in the Pedigree of the *Essex Arch. Soc.*, XI. 241, but not so named in the *Vis. of Leicester*, 1619, which Pedigree was entered by a younger son of Roger—another John, who was probably the Peterhouse man]. B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1575; priest, Apr. 15, 1576. Doubtless R. of Clopton, 1575–98, and perhaps V. of Branston, Lincs., 1576. Will (P.C.C.) 1598. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, XI. 241; *Vis. of Leicester*, 1619.)

WYNCOLL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1571. Perhaps 2nd s. of Roger, of Clopton, Suffolk [but *see* note to John (above)]. Brother of Robert (1571) and perhaps of John (1586).

WINCOLL, JOHN. Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1578; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583.

WINCOLL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586. Probably 6th s. of Roger, of Clopton, Suffolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1586. Councillor-at-law. Town Councillor of Leicester, 1614. Of Leicester, Esq. Married Anna, dau. of John Dover (? Bower), of Gloucester. Living, 1619. Perhaps brother of John (1571) and Robert (1571), probably father of Roger (1622). (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, XI. 240; *Vis. of Leicester*, 1619.)

WYNCOLL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 29, 1682. Of Essex. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas (1641), of Twinstead. Bapt. Jan. 24, 1664. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1687. R. of Boulge, Suffolk, 1717. R. of Levington, 1730; M.A. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, XII. 9.)

WYNCOLL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1571. Perhaps 3rd s. of Roger, of Clopton, Suffolk. If so, of London. Married Anne Crouch, of London. Brother of John (1571) and perhaps of John (1586).

WINCOLL, ROGER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. Probably s. of John (1586), of Leicester. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 3, 1627. V. of Little Abington, Cambs., 1635–55. (*Vis. of Leicester*, 1619; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, XI. 241.)

WINCOLL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1641. Probably s. of Isaac (1608–9). Bapt. Feb. 5, 1621, at Bures, Essex. Of Twinstead Hall. Married (1) Mary, dau. of William Cooke, of Broome Hall, Norfolk; (2) Mary, dau. of Joseph Spring, of Shalford, Essex. Died Jan. 16, 1675. Buried at Twinstead. M.I. Probably father of John (1682). (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, XII. 1.)

WYND, JOHN. Scholar and Fellow at KING'S HALL, 1388–1402. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 18, 1395–6; priest, Sept. 1396.

WIND, JOHN. B.A. 1492–3.

WIND, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1702. S. of John, woollen-draper. B. at Osgoodby, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1708; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Thirkleby, Yorks., 1711–37. R. of Scawton, 1729–31. R. of Kirkby Knowle, 1731–7. Probably buried Feb. 3, 1736–7, at St Martin's, York. Father of the next. (H. M. Wood.)

WIND, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1734. S. of John (above), of Thirkleby, Yorks. School, Shipton (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28; priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Dec. 1738. C. of Thirkleby. R. of Kirkby Knowle, 1738–92. Will (P.C.C.) 1792; of St Marylebone, Middlesex. (J. Ch. Smith.)

WINDE, JONAS, *see* WINDLE.

WINDE, R. Resident pens. at JESUS, 1563–4.

WIND, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1558 (*impubes*).

WINDE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1652. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1657–64.

**WYND, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1727. S. of Mark, husbandman, of Richmond, Yorks. B. at Melsonby, near Richmond. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1.

**WINDATE,** *see* **WINDET.**

**WINDEBANK, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1641–2 (on the King's visit). S. of Thomas, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, London, Esq., and of Haines Hill, Hurst, Berks. (afterwards knighted). Bapt. Aug. 21, 1582, at St Martin-in-the-Fields. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) May 18, 1599, age 13 (*sic*); B.A. (Oxford) 1601–2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 4, 1602–3. Knighted, June 10, 1632. Secretary of State, 1632–40. M.P. for Oxford University, 1640; for Corfe, 1640 (Nov.). Fled to Calais, being accused of signing letters in favour of priests and Jesuits, 1640. Married Edith Jackson, of Essex. Died in Paris, Sept. 1, 1646, aged 64. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., I. 23.)

**WINDEBANK, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1606–7.

**WINDEBANKE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 10, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644–5.

**WINDEBANKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1675. S. of John, M.D., of Guildford, Surrey, and grandson of Francis (1641–2). B. there. School, Bradley. (*N. and Q.*, 8th S., I. 150; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662–8.)

**WINDER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1632. Possibly s. of John, V. of Burton Fleming, Yorks. B.A. 1632–3.

**WINDER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1734 (Incorp. from Trinity College, Oxford). Matric. there, May 13, 1727, age 15. S. of Thomas, of Winchfield, Hants., clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1730–1; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1744. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Died Feb. 3, 1753. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WINDER, WILLIAMS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 20, 1706. S. of John, of Gray's Inn. B. at Johnby, near Greystoke, Cumberland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1706. Lord of the Manor of Dufton, Westmorland. Merchant and Consul at Barcelona, 1723–34. Died May 5, 1766. M.I. in Dufton Church. (*Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*, 152.)

**WINDER,** ——. B.A. 1484–5. Perhaps M.A. 1486–7; 'Windern.' Fellow of CLARE, 1486.

**WINDES, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1667. S. of Matthew, surgeon, of Ipswich, Suffolk. B. there. School, Woodbridge. A freeman of Ipswich in 1699.

**WINDET, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1640; 'Windutt.' Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646; M.D. (Leyden) 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1656. Candidate R.C.P., 1656. Practised at Yarmouth; afterwards in London. 'A good Latin poet; a most excellent linguist; a great Rabbi; a curious critic; and rather shaped for Divinity than the faculty he professed.' Died Nov. 20, 1664, at his house in Milk Street, London. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Munk*, I. 273; *D.N.B.*)

**WINDET** or **WINDATE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1650. Of Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1661. V. of Southmere and Docking, Norfolk, 1662. (*T. A. Walker*, 95.)

**WYNDHAM, ASH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1690–1. Of Felbrigge, Norfolk. S. of William (1662–3). M.P. for Norfolk, 1708. Married Elizabeth Robins. Died Apr. 5, 1749, aged 78. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Hutchins*, IV. 49.)

**WINDHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1674. S. and h. of Charles, Esq., of Stokesby, Norfolk. School, Gt Melton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 15, 1674.

**WYNDAM, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564. Doubtless s. of Sir Edmund, of Felbrigge, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1568; of Norfolk. Brother of Francis.

**WINDHAM, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1629. Of Norfolk.

**WYNDHAM, FRANCIS.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of Sir Edmund, of Felbrigge, Norfolk. Of Lincoln's Inn. Bencher, 1569. M.P. for Norfolk, 1572. Recorder of Norwich, 1576. Justice C.P., 1579. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bacon. Died *s.p.*, at Norwich, July, 1592. M.I. at St Peter Mancroft. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edmund (1564). (*Cooper*, II. 124; *Hutchins*, IV. 49; *Blomefield*, VIII. 114.)

**WINDHAM, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 2, 1616. 2nd s. of Thomas, Esq., of Stokesby, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 1598. School, Tittleshall (Mr Linge). Died young. Will dated Apr. 6; proved (Norwich C.C.) Apr. 10, 1622. (*Venn*, I. 234.)

**WINDHAM, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 8, 1646. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Edmund, of Kentsford, Somerset, Knt., and Royalist. If so, Knighted. M.P. for Minehead, 1661–71. Married Joan, dau. of Sir Francis Drake, of Buckland, Devon. Died 1671. (*G.E.C.*, II. 116; *Collinson*, III. 493.)

**WINDHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1736–7. B. Nov. 5, 1717, at Gt Braxted, Essex. School, Eton. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737; LL.B. 1743. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1742. V. of Washbrook, Suffolk, 1743. (*Peile*, II. 233.)

**WINDHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1638. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Thomas, of Felbrigge, Norfolk (by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Roland Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts., Knt.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1640–1. Married four wives. Died *s.p.* Half-brother of the next, etc. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 114; *Hutchins*, IV. 49.)

**WINDHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 1, 1669. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Mead, of Lofts, Essex). B. there. School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howorth). Matric. 1670; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1671. Died *s.p.*, June 2, 1676, of the small-pox. Buried at Lofts, Essex. M.I. at Felbrigge. Brother of the next and of William (1662–3) and half-brother of John (above). (*Peile*, II. 26; *Blomefield*, VIII. 118.)

**WINDHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 14, 1661. S. of Thomas (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Mead, of Lofts, Essex). B. at Felbrigge, Norfolk. School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howorth). Died *s.p.*, 1661, of small-pox. Buried at Wendon Lofts, Essex. M.I. at Felbrigge. Brother of John (above) and William (1662–3). (*Peile*, I. 596; *Hutchins*, IV. 48.)

**WYNDHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1699. Probably s. of John, of Salisbury, Esq. B. Dec. 27, 1681. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 17, 1698. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 11, 1698. Called to the Bar, 1705. Lord Chief Justice of C.P. in Ireland, 1724. Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1726. Created Baron Wyndham, of Finglas, Ireland, 1731. Died unmarried Nov. 14, 1745. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 55, 78; Le Neve, *Knights*, 123.)

**WINDHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1703. Doubtless 2nd s. of Francis, of Cromer, Norfolk, gent. B. at Cromer. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1707. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 17, 1705–6. Called to the Bar, 1716. Secretary to Lord Scarborough, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. M.P. for Truro, 1721–7; for Dunwich, 1727–34. Recorder of Gloucester, 1727–34. Of Clowerwall (Clearwell), Gloucester, and of Cromer, Norfolk, Esq. Died Dec. 12, 1752. (*Harwood*, 287; F. S. Hockaday; *G. Mag.*; Le Neve, *Knights*, 237.)

**WINDHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 18, 1662–3. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Felbrigge, Norfolk. School, Elmdon, Essex (Mr Howorth). Succeeded at Felbrigge. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, of Twickenham, Middlesex. Died June 9, 1689. Buried at Felbrigge. M.I. Brother of John (1669), father of Ash (1690–1). (*Peile*, I. 601; G. B. Routledge; *Blomefield*, VIII. 118.)

**WYNDHAM,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

**WINDHAM,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Michs. 1645.

**WINDHAM,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, 1718–9.

**WINDLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1634. S. of Christopher, husbandman. B. at Earby, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9. Probably minister of Melling, North Lancs. [and not the Melling in Halsall parish as stated in *Victoria Co. Hist. Lancs.*], *c.* 1654–61. (E. Axon.)

**WINDLE, JOHN.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1715; from Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 4, 1686–7, age 20. S. of Gerard, of Enfield, Staffs. B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1690. C. (or V.) of Horton-*cum*-Piddington, Northants., 1702–26. R. of Courteenhall, 1715–26. Buried there, Feb. 6, 1726–7. (*Peile*, II. 171; H. I. Longden; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WINDELL, JONAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 6, 1580–1. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Jonas, of Bocking (who died Dec. 25, 1625, his eldest son Richard was then alive). Doubtless father of Jonas (1610). (*Morant*, II. 339, 386.)

**WINDLE, JONAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1610 (Winde in *Coll. Reg.*). Of Essex. S. and h. of Jonas (above), of Bocking, gent. B.A. 1613–4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1615; late of Barnard's Inn.

**WINDLE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1629–30. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630.

**WINDLE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639.

**WINDLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1724. S. of Thomas, grazier, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Hadleigh (Mr England), Lavenham (Mr Richardson) and Ipswich (Mr Leeds). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724–32; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1731; priest, June 4, 1732. C. of Willingham, Cambs., in 1741. Author, *An Enquiry into the Immateriality of Thinking Substances.* (*Venn*, II. 22.)

**WINDRESSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 14, 1656. S. of Richard, weaver, of Leeds, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60. Ejected from St Faith, Norwich, 1662.

**WINDSOR, The Hon. DIXY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 26, 1691. S. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth. B. 1672, at Hewell, Tardebigge, Worcs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1692; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1697. M.P. for the University, 1705–27. Captain-Lieutenant in Lord Windsor's Regiment of Horse, 1706. Storekeeper to the Ordnance, 1712–7. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Stoke, Knt. Died at Gamlingay, Cambs., Oct. 20, 1743. (*Al. Westmon.*, 221.)

**WINDESORE, THOMAS DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319.

**WINDSOR, Vicar of.** Graduate in Can. Law; excused from reading, 1487.

**WINDUS, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1705. Of Hertfordshire. B. at Ware. School, Eton. Matric. 1705; Scholar; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1709; priest, May 23, 1714. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1714–21. R. of Gt Hormead, 1714–21. R. of Little Munden, 1721–42. Died 1742. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WINE or WINDS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1632. Of Essex. Matric. 1633.

**WINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 20, 1680. S. of Richard, clerk. B. at Rampisham, Dorset. School, Dorchester. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4. V. of Hockley, Essex, 1690–1704. Died 1704.

**WINELL, ——.** Resident pens. at JESUS, 1566–7.

**WINFIELD or WHINFIELD,** *see* **WINGFIELD.**

**WING, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Aug. 27, 1692; from Oxford. S. of Peter, gent. B. at Crowmarsh-Gifford, Oxon. School, Wallingford. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) May 12, 1692. Migrated to Cambridge.

**WING, ROBERT.** Scholar of CLARE, 1471.

**WYNGE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1570.

**WINGATE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1614.

**WINGATE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of Harlington, Beds., and of Lockley, Herts., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 17, 1626. M.P. for St Albans, 1640. Of Lockley, Esq. Married Mary, dau. of Ralph Allway, of Canons-in-Shenley, Herts., Esq. Buried at Welwyn, Aug. 10, 1685, aged 79. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Clutterbuck*, II. 497.)

**WYNGATE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. Doubtless s. of George, of Harlington, Beds. (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of John Wiseman, of Canfield, Essex). Probably of Staple Inn, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1613. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634, 202.)

**WINGATE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582. Probably 2nd s. of Edmund, of Sharpenhoe, Beds. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1585; of Harlington, Beds. Married Dorothy Birch, widow, and dau. of William Button, of Ampthill, Dec. 23, 1594, at Maulden. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 413.)

**WINGATE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1644. Perhaps Robert, s. and h. of John, of Harlington, Beds.; age 7 in 1634. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 276; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

**WINGFIELD or WINKFIELD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; Wyngfyld; B.A. 1570–1. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572. Perhaps brother of Henry (1566).

**WYNGEFYLD, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Robert, of Letheringham, Suffolk. Knighted, 1597. Probably M.P. for Dunwich, 1584 and 1586; for Suffolk, 1588. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1598. Married Mary, dau. of John Bird, of Denton. Died Dec. 29, 1605. Buried at Letheringham. Brother of Thomas (1566) and Robert (1566). (*Blore*, 65.)

**WINGFIELD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569. 3rd s. of Richard, of Wantesden, Suffolk. Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1573–4 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Reader of Greek to Queen Elizabeth. Public Orator, 1580–9. Proctor, 1582–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572. M.P. for Ripon, 1592–3. Employed on public missions. Tutor to the sons of William (Cavendish), Earl of Devonshire, till 1608. Author, Latin letters, etc. Died *c.* 1615. Perhaps brother of Henry (1561). (*Cooper*, II. 448; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Wingfield Memorials*, 5; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WINKFIELD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1598–9. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1566), of Letheringham, Suffolk, Knt. B. *c.* 1585. Succeeded his father, Jan. 22, 1609–10. Created Bart., May 17, 1627. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1637–8. Of Godwyns, Suffolk. Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Deane, of Deane's Hall, Gt Maplestead, Essex. Died July 30, 1638, aged 53. Father of Richard (1647). (*G.E.C.*, II. 17.)

**WINGFIELD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. Perhaps s. of Henry (1561), of Crowfield, Suffolk. Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611–2. (*Suffolk Arch. Soc.*, VII. 67.)

**WINGFIELD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 24, 1687–8. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Anthony, of Stonham Aspal. Bapt. there, Apr. 6, 1671. School, Woodbridge. Married Mary, dau. of Stephen Blomfield, in 1691. Buried Oct. 26, 1730, at Stonham. Doubtless father of John (1713). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 5; *Davy*, 29, 155, p. 314.)

**WINGFIELD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1730. S. of John. B. at Tickencote, Rutland. School, Stamford. Matric. 1730. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, May 13, 1732. Brother of John (1725) and Thomas (1735). (*Peile*, II. 222.)

**WINFIELD, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 5, 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668. Perhaps of Tisbury, Wilts., clerk.; admon. (Archd. C. of Sarum) 1698–9.

**WINGFIELD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1728. S. of Philip, V. of St Julian's, Shrewsbury. Schools, Shrewsbury and Wem. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735. Ord. priest (Hereford) Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Hanwood, Salop, 1734–55. P.C. of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1743–55. R. of 1st portion of Pontesbury, 1750–5. Died Sept. 26, 1763, aged 53. Buried at Pontesbury. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 412.)

**WINGFIELD, BODENHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1632. S. of Sir James (1599), Knt. B. at Upton, Northants. Schools, Oundle and Deane. Matric. 1633. Of Warboys, Hunts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Whalley, D.D., of Warboys. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1639; 'Mr Beddenham Winkefield. Will dated Sept. 10; proved Feb. 6, 1639–40. Brother of Edward Maria (1631). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 6.)

**WINGFIELD, BORLASE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 4, 1747–8. 2nd s. of Borlase, of Salop, gent. B. at Preston Brockhurst. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1755–63. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23; priest (Hereford) Apr. 27, 1755. R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1755–8. R. of Gt Bolas, Salop, 1758–60. R. of North and South Lopham, Norfolk, 1760–82. Died 1782. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 574; Burke, *L.G.*)

**WINGFIELD, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, July, 1602. Perhaps 4th s. of Sir Edward, of Kimbolton, Hunts., Knt. One of these names s. and h. of Henry, of Hanworth, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1600. Perhaps brother of Edward (1602), etc. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Wingfield Memorials*, 6.)

**WINGFIELD, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1608. Matric. 1608.

**WINGFIELD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1670. S. of Richard, Knt., deceased, of Tickencote, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1670. Died 1672. Brother of John (1668). (*Suffolk Arch. Soc.*, VII. 64.)

**WINGFIELD, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from SIDNEY, Michs. 1602. Probably s. of Sir Edward, of Kimbolton, Hunts., deceased, Knt. B.A. 1604–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 29, 1605. Probably brother of James (1599) and Robert (1599) and perhaps of Charles (1602).

**WINGFIELD, The Hon. EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1748; from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. there, Apr. 18, 1746. S. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, of Ireland. B. Oct. 23, 1729, in Dublin. Matric. 1748; M.A. 1749. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1746, and at the Inner Temple, Jan. 18, 1749–50. Succeeded his father as 2nd Viscount Powerscourt, 1752. M.P. for Stockbridge, Hants., 1756. Died unmarried, May 6, 1764. Brother of Richard (1748). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 583; *Wingfield Memorials*, 6.)

**WINGFIELD, EDWARD MARIA.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1631. S. and h. of Sir James (1599), Knt., of Keyston, Hunts. B. at Kimbolton, Hunts. School, Oundle. Matric. 1631. Brother of Bodenham (1632) and father of John (1668–9).

**WINGFIELD or WYNFELD, HENRY.** B.A. 1474–5; M.A. 1478. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1482. R. of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. R. of Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1499. (T. C. Dale.)

**WINDFIELD, HENRY.** B.A. 1539–40. Perhaps Humphrey, scholar of Christ's, 1537 (recorded as B.A. there). Perhaps of Letheringham, Suffolk. (*Peile*, I. 25.)

**WINKFYLDE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Wantesden, Suffolk. If so, of Crowfield, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Revesby, of Lanham, Suffolk. Living, 1588. Buried at Coddenham. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1569) and father of Anthony (1608).

**WYNKEFYLD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1570; from Staple Inn. Married Alice Somersam, *alias* Tressam, widow, of Maldon, Essex, Dec. 14, 1577. One of these names buried at Letheringham, Suffolk, Dec. 23, 1601. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1566).

**WHINFIELD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 30, 1744. Of Warwickshire. Scholar, 1744–5; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9. One of these names of Howland Street, London, clerk; died Aug. 22, 1793. Will, P.C.C.; as D.D. (*G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**WYNKEFYLDE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1551. Probably s. of Robert, of Brantham, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Knt., of Cambridge. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 3, 1578. [According to *Venn* his will was proved in 1612. but this is apparently the will of his son.] Probably brother of Thomas (1554). Father of the next and of Paul (1579). (*Venn*, I. 36; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *Wingfield Memorials*, 8.)

**WINGFELD, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579. S. of Humphrey (above). Married Ann, dau. of Sir John Brewse, of Wenham, Suffolk, Knt. Died 1612. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) Nov. 9, 1612, by his brother Thomas (1578). Brother of Paul (1579) and doubtless father of Thomas (1624).

**WINKFIELD, J.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564. One John Wingfield ord. priest (Gloucester) Mar. 6, 1572–3; C. of Buckland, Gloucs. Married Amye Edmonds (at Buckland), July 18, 1583. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**WINGFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Aug. 1599. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Kimbolton, Hunts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 21, 1597–8. Knighted, Aug. 20, 1604. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Brakyn, of Chesterton, Cambs.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Bodenham, Knt. Living, 1639. Brother of Robert (1599) and Edward (1602), father of Edward Maria (1631) and Bodenham (1632).

**WYNKFYLD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1552. Doubtless 2nd s. of Robert, of Upton, Northants. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555. Perhaps knighted, 1586. Of Stamford Baron, Northants. Married Anne, dau. of John Calibut, of Castle Acre, Norfolk. Buried Apr. 30, 1590, at St Martin's, Stamford. Doubtless brother of Robert (1549). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 3.)

**WINGFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; scholar from Westminster, 1579.

**WINGFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. One of these names s. and h. of Humphrey, of Brantham, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1607–8. Married and had issue. Buried at Brantham, Mar. 2, 1660. But *see also* the next. (*Peile*, I. 268.)

**WINGFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 1608–9. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, Knt., of Tickencote, Rutland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1611–2. Knighted, May 10, 1619. Purchased the manor of Market Overton, Rutland. High Sheriff, 1630–1. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Sir William Turpin, of Knaptoft, Leics.; (2) Frances, dau. of Edward, Lord Cromwell, of Oakham. Died Dec. 25, 1631. Doubtless brother of Paul (1617). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 11; *Rutland Mag.*, IV. 70.)

**WINGFEILD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 16, 1668. S. and h. of Sir Richard, Knt., deceased, of Tickencote, Rutland. B. there, Jan. 24, 1652. School, Oakham. High Sheriff of Rutland. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Mackworth, of Normanton. Died 1680. Brother of Charles (1670). (Burke, *L.G.*)

**WINGFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 28, 1668–9. S. and h. of Edward Maria (1631), deceased. B. at Keyston, Hunts. Schools, Oundle and Higham Ferrers. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3.

**WINGFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1713. S. of Anthony (1687–8), of Aspal, Suffolk, Esq. Bapt. there, Aug. 27, 1696. Matric. 1713–4; B.A. 1716–7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1720. Taxor, 1723. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. R. of Bereford, Norfolk, 1727–30. (*Blomefield*, II. 486.)

**WHINFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1714. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks., Apr. 6, 1696. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1729. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Gloucester) Sept. 13, 1718; for priest's, Sept. 24, 1720. C. of Longney, 1718. R. of Lassington, Gloucs., 1733–5. V. of Churcham with Bulley, 1733–53. Died Oct. 15, 1753. (F. S. Hockaday.)

**WINGFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 25, 1725. S. of John, of Tickencote, Rutland, Esq. Matric. 1725. Brother of Anthony (1730) and Thomas (1735).

**WINKFIELD, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1662.

**WINGFIELD, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579. S. of Humphrey (1551), of Brantham, Suffolk, Esq. Afterwards 'a captaine beyond sea and ther slayne.' Brother of Humphrey (1579). (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**WINGFIELD, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1617. Doubtless s. of Sir John, of Tickencote, Rutland. Bapt. Feb. 28, 1601–2. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. R. of Uffington, Lincs. Doubtless brother of John (1608–9). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 10.)

**WINGFIELD, Sir RICHARD.** High Steward of the University, 1524. 11th s. of Sir John, of Letheringham, Suffolk. B. about 1469. Knight-Marshal of Calais, 1511; Joint-Deputy of Calais, 1513–9. A distinguished ambassador and military commander. Probably a student of Gray's Inn. K.G., 1522. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancs., 1524. Of Kimbolton Castle, Hunts. Married (1) Katherine, dau. of Richard Widdevile, Earl Rivers, widow of the Duke of Buckingham, and of the Duke of Bedford; (2) Bridget, dau. of Sir John Wiltshire, Knt. Died July 22, 1525, in Spain. Buried at Toledo. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, I. 32; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613; *D.N.B.*; J. M. Wingfield, *Records of Wingfield Fam.*, 145.)

**WINGFIELD, Sir RICHARD, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1647. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Sir Anthony, Bart. (1598–9). Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., July 30, 1638. Married (1) Susanna, dau. of Sir John Jacob, June 11, 1649; (2) Mary, dau. of Sir John Wintour, of Lidney, Gloucester. Died 1656. Admon. Dec. 28, 1656. (*G.E.C.*, II. 17.)

**WINGFIELD, The Hon. RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1748; from Trinity College, Dublin (adm. there, Apr. 18, 1746). S. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, of Ireland. B. 1730, in Dublin. Matric. 1748; M.A. 1749. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1746–7, and at the Inner Temple, Jan. 18, 1749–50. Succeeded his brother Edward as 3rd Viscount Powerscourt, May 6, 1764. Married Emelia, dau. of John (Stratford), Earl of Aldborough, Sept. 1760. Died Aug. 8, 1788. Brother of Edward (1748). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 583; *Wingfield Memorials*, 6.)

**WYNGEFELDE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1549. Doubtless s. and h. of Robert, of Upton, Northants. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. M.P. for Peterborough, 1572. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cecill, of Burleigh. Died Mar. 31, 1580. Buried at Caistor. Probably brother of John (1552). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 3.)

**WYNGEFYLD, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Robert, of Letheringham, Suffolk. Died *s.p.m.* Brother of Anthony (1566) and Thomas (1566). (*Blore*, 65.)

**WINGFIELD, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Sept. 1599. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Kimbolton, Hunts. Died *s.p.* Probably brother of James (1599), etc. (*Wingfield Memorials*, 6; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

**WINGFIELD, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 27, 1602. Probably s. and h. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Upton, Northants. Matric. 1602. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1605–6. Knighted, Jan. 1612–3. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Roger Aston, Knt. Living, 1618. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1652; of Gray's Inn. Probably brother of Roger (1609).

**WINGFIELD, ROBERT.** Scholar of MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640.

**WINGFIELD, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1609. Probably 3rd s. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Upton, Northants. Matric. 1609; B.A. from Trinity, 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Probably brother of Robert (1602). (*Wingfield Memorials*, 10.)

**WINKEFELDE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554. Probably s. of Robert, of Brantham, Suffolk. M.A. 1561. A student in Cambridge and foreign Universities for 10 years. Probably brother of Humphrey (1551). (*Venn*, I. 37.)

WYNGEFYLD, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 8) from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Robert, of Letheringham, Suffolk. Knighted (?), July 13, 1606. Married (1) Radclyffe, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knt., Master of the Rolls; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Drue Drury, of Norfolk, Knt. Died Jan. 22, 1609–10. M.I. at Letheringham. Brother of Anthony (1566) and Robert (1566), doubtless father of Anthony (1598–9).

WINGFYLD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578. Doubtless s. of Humphrey (1551). Was living in 1612, when he proved the will of his brother Humphrey (1579). Married (1) Alice, dau. of Sir John Brewse; (2) Alice, dau. of William Pooley, of Boxstead. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

WINGEFIELD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587.

WINKFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRIST', 1613. Of Ely. Matric. from St John's, 1614; B.A. 1617–8.

WINGFIELD, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1624. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Humphrey (1579), of Brantham, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1626. Of Layham, Suffolk. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Rivett, of Billsden Hall, Suffolk. Living, 1664. (*Wingfield Memorials*, 8.)

WINGFELD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1625. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Nettlestead, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 15, 1628. One of these names died July 5, 1632; of Nettlestead.

WINGFIELD, THOMAS. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1736. S. of John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent. B. Jan. 3, 1709. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) July 2, 1728, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1732; D.D. (Cambridge) 1757. Assistant Master at Merchant Taylors' School, 1742–5. Hospitaller of St Thomas', Southwark. V. of Yealmpton, Devon. Probably R. of Hinton Ampner, Hants., till 1773; late of St Thomas, Southwark. Will (P.C.C.) 1773. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

WINGFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 16, 1735. 3rd s. of John, Esq., of Rutland. B. Aug. 9, 1716, at Tickencote. School, Oakham (Mr Adcock). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738–9; priest, Aug. 10, 1740; C. of Water Newton, Hunts., 1740. R. of Market Overton, Rutland, 1740–59. Died Dec. 19, 1759, aged 43. M.I. at Tickencote. Will (P.C.C.) 1760. Brother of Anthony (1734) and John (1725). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 468; H. I. Longden.)

WINGFIELD, W. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

WYNKFELD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. from St John's, 1575. Fellow of St John's, 1573. Perhaps P.C. of Wix, Essex, 1598; admon. (Cons. C. London) Oct. 3, 1616; of Wrabness, clerk. (*Peile*, I. 102.)

WINCKFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 21, 1575. S. of William, of Marks Hall, Essex. School, Marks Hall.

WINGFEILD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, 1648. S. of Edward, of Ecclesfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wortley (private). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. V. of St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, Kent; ejected, 1662.

WINGFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 22) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1726. S. of Jonathan, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Attercliffe, near Sheffield. School, Rotherham (Mr Withers). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30.

WINKFIELD, ——. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605.

WINHAM or WENAM, ——. B.A. 1491–2; M.A. 1496–7.

WINHOUSE, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1455–6.

WININ, ——. B.D. 1495–6. A monk.

WINK, *see* WHINKE.

WINKWORTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 3, 1650. Matric. 1650 (*impubes*).

WINKWORTH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1678; from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, July 7, 1673, age 16. S. of John, of Draycott, Wilts. B. at Malmesbury. School, Chippenham (private).

WINNEY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 26, 1645. S. of William. B. at Kingswood, Wilts. School, Wotton-under-Edge (Mr Woodward). Matric. 1645. Minister of Stanton-Drew, Somerset, in 1649. Ejected from Glastonbury, 1662. Schoolmaster at Bristol. Died 1700. (*Calamy*, II. 365; *Peile*, I. 491.)

WINNIMER, ——. B.A. 1524–5.

WINNINGTON, *see also* WENNINGTON.

WINNINGTON, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 23, 1627. S. of Hugh. B. at Cranage, Cheshire. Schools, Goosetrey, near Cranage (Mr Vaudrey), Holms Chapel (Mr Griffin), Morton Green (Mr Whitehead), Congleton (Mr Redman), Haulton, and Northwich (Mr Piggott). Matric. 1627; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1630–1; M.A. 1634. V. of Gt Burstead, Essex, 1640–1. Probably V. of Bibury, Gloucs., 1641–73. V. of Laindon Hill, Essex, 1648. Married Frances Archer, of Gt Burstead, widow, Mar. 4, 1639–40. Died July 28, 1673. M.I. at Bibury. Probably father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 386; H. Smith; W. Palin, *Stifford*.)

WINNINGTON, BENJAMIN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1666. Probably s. of Benjamin (above). B. at Bibury, Gloucs. B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1669. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 17, 1671. Died in College. (*Harwood*, 257.)

WINNINGTON, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 2, 1710. Perhaps s. of Salway. Matric. 1710. Died at Vienna, 1718. (Burke, *Peerage*.)

WINSHIP, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1672. S. of George, merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. there. School, Durham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, Sept. 20, 1679. V. of Malton, Yorks., 1684–9. Preb. of York, 1685–90; non-juror.

WINSTANLEY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1595. S. of Thomas, of Berwick-on-Tweed. Bapt. Aug. 29, 1579, at Berwick-on-Tweed. B.A. 1598–9. P.C. of Stony Stratford, Bucks., 1605. R. of Shenley, 1606–29. Died 1629. Father of the next, of John (1629) and Richard (1627). (*Peile*, I. 217; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1096.)

WINSTANLEY, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1625. S. of George (above), of Buckinghamshire, R. of Shenley. School, Westminster. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30. R. of Souldrop, Beds., 1630–57. Brother of John (1629) and Richard (1627). (*Peile*, I. 372; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1096.)

WINSTANLEY, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 26, 1684. Of Warwickshire. S. and b. of Clement, of Braunston, Leics., deceased (and Catherine, dau. of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt., of Warws.). Matric. 1684. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1687–8. M.P. for Leicester, 1701–18. Of Braunston Hall, Leics. Married Frances, dau. of James Holt, of Castleton, Lancs. Died Jan. 21, 1718–9, aged 51. Buried at Braunston. M.I. (A. Gray; *Nichols*, IV. 629.)

WINSTANLEY, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1487–8.

WINSTANLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1629. S. of George (1595), R. of Shenley, Bucks. B. there. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner; forfeited his exhibition as a 'discontynuer from the Universitye,' July 11, 1637). Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3. Brother of the next and of George (1625). (*Peile*, I. 401; *Al. Carthus.*, 6.)

WINSTANLEY, RICHARD. Adm. at TRINITY HALL, May 24, 1627. 2nd s. of George (1595), R. of Shenley, Bucks. B. there. School, Buckingham. Migrated to Christ's, Oct. 22, 1627. Matric. 1629. Registrar to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln. Married Judith, dau. of William Rugge (? Ragge), of Lincoln. Brother of George (1625) and of John (above). (*Peile*, I. 388; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1096; *Vis. of Lincoln*, 1666.)

WINSTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 8, 1646–7. Of Devon. From Oxford. B.A. 1646–7. Ord. (4th London *Classis*) July 1, 1651. Doubtless intruding V. of Badby, Northants., 1649. Died Mar. 24, 1667–8. Buried at Green's Norton. Will proved Apr. 23, 1668; of Newnham, Northants., clerk. Perhaps brother of the next. (H. I. Longden; H. P. Stokes.)

WINSTON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 6, 1644. From Oxford. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1648. Intruding R. of Everdon, Northants., in 1655; conformed and reinstated, 1661–80. Buried there Nov. 24, 1680. Perhaps brother of John (above). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

WINSTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1593. S. of Thomas, carpenter, of Painswick, Gloucs. B. 1575. B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602; M.D. 1608 (Incorp. from Padua). Fellow. Studied at Padua and Basel. F.R.C.P., 1615. Censor; Elect, etc. Professor of Physic at Gresham College, London, 1615–42, 1652–5. A member of the Virginia Company. Author, *Anatomy Lectures*. Died Oct. 24, 1655, aged 80. (*Munk*, I. 160; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634; Ward, *Gresham*.)

WINSTOR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1607. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1612.

WYNTER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555 (*impubes*). Possibly of Haddington, Gloucs. If so, married Jane, dau. of Sir William Ingleby. Died 1594. (*T. A. Walker*.)

**WINTER, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 7, 1627. S. of Richard (1588), R. of Sprotbrough, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Doncaster (Mr Jones), Beverley (Mr Pomeroy), Rotherham (Mr Bonner) and Wakefield (Mr Doughty). Migrated to Caius, Apr. 7, 1629. B.A. from Christ's, 1630–1. P.C. of Bradfield, Yorks., 1634–5. V. of Hook, 1635–41. Admon. (York) July 13, 1641. (*Peile*, I. 381; *Venn*, I. 287.)

**WINTER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**WYNTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1557–8; M.A. from St John's, 1561. Fellow of St John's, 1558. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1570–1606. Of Holy Island, Northumberland. Died 1606. (*Peile*, I. 54; *Hennessy*, 21.)

**WINTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1612–3.

**WINTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 20, 1636. S. of John, gent., deceased, of North Runcton, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Woodmansey). Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1639–40; B.A. 1639–40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 26, 1642–3; priest, Mar. 17, 1643–4; C. of Langford, Norfolk. C. of Hoo, in 1662. V. of East Dereham, 1664. C. of Westacre, in 1677. Will proved (Norwich) 1697–8. (*Venn*, I. 322.)

**WINTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1666. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70; 'Wintour.' One of these names V. of Cockerham, Lancs., 1695–1722. Died 1722.

**WYNTER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 6, 1716; M.B. 1718.

**WINTER, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1633.

**WINTER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.

**WINTER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595. Master of Doncaster Grammar School, Yorks., till 1596. R. of Sprotbrough, Yorks., 1596–1632. Buried Oct. 1, 1632. Father of Godfrey (1627). (*Hunter*, I. 344.)

**WINTER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1625. S. of Anthony, farmer. B. at Liddington, Rutland. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. Probably R. of St Mary, Stamford, Lincs., 1633.

**WINTER, RO.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1605.

**WINTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622.

**WINTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 24, 1622–3. Of Warwickshire. Doubtless s. of Christopher, yeoman. B. 1603, at Temple Balsall, Warws. School, Coventry. B.A. 1632. Placed himself under John Cotton, V. of Boston, Lincs. (1585–1652), with a view to preparation for the ministry. Probably Master of Boston Grammar School, 1627–30. P.C. of Woodborough, Notts. V. of Cottingham, near Hull, Yorks., 1643. Joined the independent ministry. Chaplain to four Parliamentary Commissions in Ireland. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1652–60, deprived. [Styled D.D. (Cantab.) in *Al. Dub.*] M.A. (Dublin) 1654. Divinity lecturer, 1659. Took the lead in forming clerical associations in which independents, presbyterians and episcopalians could meet in amity. Married (1) Anne Beeston, of Boston; (2) Elizabeth Weaver. Author, *Sermons*. Died Dec. 24, 1666, aged 63. Buried at North Luffenham, Rutland. M.I. (*Bp. Kennett*, 909; *Calamy*, II. 315; Thompson, *Boston*; *Rutland Mag.*, III. 69; *D.N.B.*, where he is wrongly assigned to Queens'.)

**WINTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1646. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649–50.

**WINTER, SANKEY.** M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Dublin). S. of Samuel, Esq., of Co. Kildare, Ireland. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 4, 1704, age 16; B.A. (Dublin) 1708; M.A. 1711. Incorp. at Oxford, 1714. Archdeacon of Achonry, 1712–9; of Killala, 1719–24; of Kildare, 1724–5. Dean of Kildare, 1725–37. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Lloyd, Bishop of Killala. Died Feb. 22, 1736–7. Will, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Al. Dublin*; Burke, *L.G.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WINTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1610–1. S. of John, gent., of Stow, Norfolk. School, Ely (Mr Wigmore). Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1611–7; B.A. 1614–5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 16, 1616–7. R. of Boughton, Norfolk, 1617–45. (*Venn*, I. 210.)

**WINTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1631. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Morland, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5.

**WINTER, WILLIAM** (1635), *see* **VINTER.**

**WINTER, ——.** B.A. 1478–9; M.A. 1482. Perhaps William, V. of Gt Abington, Cambs., 1495.

**WINTERBOTTOM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1671. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675–6. R. of Ashurst, Kent, 1692–1717. V. of Birling, 1715–7. Died July 7, 1717.

**WINTERBURNE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 14, 1653–4. S. of Leonard, blacksmith, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1657. R. of Ballymoney, Co. Cork, till 1666, deprived. Treasurer of Ross, 1668–75. R. of Lislee, 1669–75. Preb. of Drumdaleague, 1672–75. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**WINTERBORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1635; previously at Oxford. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Hazelwood, Yorks. B. there. School, Burnsall (Mr Mason). B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640; B.D. 1648. Fellow, 1638–52. (Adm. at New College, Oxford, Oct. 8, 1633, but not found in *Al. Oxon.*) Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 7, 1646. Buried in the College Chapel, Oct. 17, 1652. Will proved, V.C.C. and P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, I. 26.)

**WINTERINGHAM, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 4, 1672. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1673; Matric. 1675–6; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679.

**WINTRINGHAM, CLIFTON.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 30, 1705. S. of William (1667), V. of East Retford, Notts., deceased. B. 1689. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., July 3, 1711. Practised in York. F.R.S., 1743. Physician to the county hospital. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nettleton, of Earls Heaton, Yorks.; (2) Cordelia, dau. of John Bright, of Badsworth. Author, medical. Died Mar. 12, 1748–9. Father of the next and perhaps of William (1731). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 34; *F.M.G.*, 487.)

**WINTERINGHAM, CLIFTON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 17, 1728. S. of Clifton (1705), M.D., of York. School, York (Dr Jackson). Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730; M.B. 1734; M.D. 1749. Joint-Physician to the Forces, 1756; Physician-General to the Forces, 1786. Physician to George III. Knighted, Feb. 11, 1762. F.R.C.P., 1763. Censor, 1770. Created Bart., Nov. 7, 1774. F.R.S., 1792 (*Munk* gives 1742–3, but this presumably applies to the father). Married Anne Richardson. Author, medical. Died *s.p.*, Jan. 10, 1794, at his house in the Upper Mall, Hammersmith. M.I. in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of William (1731). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 250; *G.E.C.*, V. 181.)

**WINTRINGHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1672. S. of George (? next), clerk, deceased, of Oburn (*sic*), and Head Master of Bridlington, Yorks. B. at Bridlington. Schools, Bridlington (Mr Francis) and Thornton (Mr Perks). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6.

**WINTERINGHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 21, 1645. Of Yorkshire. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649. Perhaps Head Master of Bridlington School, and father of Edward (above). If so, died before June 5, 1672.

**WINTERINGHAM, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 15, 1718. Matric. 1718. Name off, 1720.

**WINTERINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 30, 1585. Matric. 1585.

**WINTRINGHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1667. S. of William, of Thorpe-in-Balne, Barnby Don, Yorks. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. V. of East Retford, Notts., 1674–1701. Buried there, Mar. 17, 1700–1. Father of Clifton (1705). (*F.M.G.*, 487.)

**WINTERINGHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 10, 1731. Perhaps s. of Clifton (1705) and brother of Clifton (1728).

**WINTERTON, HENRY.** B.Can.L. and B.Civ.L. Nephew of William, Bishop of Norwich. Had 'studied Civil Law at Cambridge for two years' (*Cal. Papal Letters*, 1367). Preb. of Salisbury. Rural dean of Lynn. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for canonry at St Asaph, and, 1366, to exchange this for a benefice, being ignorant of Welsh. Archdeacon of Essex, 1369–99. Died 1399. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*)

**WINTERTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1628. S. of Francis. B. at Lutterworth, Leics. School, Eton. Migrated to Christ's, Feb. 18, 1630–1, age 18. M.B. 1636. Brother of the next.

**WINTERTON, RALPH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1617. S. of Francis. B. at Lutterworth, Leics., 1601. B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624; licensed to practise medicine, 1631; M.D. 1634. Fellow, 1620–36. Regius Professor of Physic, 1635–6. A good scholar. Author, classical. Died Sept. 13, 1636. Buried in King's College Chapel. Will proved (King's College). Brother of John (above). (*Hist. King's*, 103; *D.N.B.*; *Harwood*, 218.)

**WINTERTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1713. S. of William (1675), R. of Gt Ponton, Lincs. B. there. School, Caythorpe (Mr Bulleine). Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1720; priest, Sept. 10, 1721. C. to his father at Gt Ponton, 1720. Doubtless R. of Little Ponton, 1729, but *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WINTERTON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. Preb. of Hereford. Rural dean of Sudbury, Suffolk. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for a benefice. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I.)

**WINTERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 23, 1675. Of Wibtoft, Warws. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1682. R. of Gt Ponton, Lincs., 1691–1724. Died 1724. Father of Ralph (1713). (Turnor, *Grantham*, 131.)

**WINTHROP or WYNTROPE, ADAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, 1567. 3rd s. of Adam, citizen and clothworker, of London, and of Groton, Suffolk (by his 2nd wife Agnes, dau. of Robert Sharpe, of Islington, Middlesex). B. Aug. 10, 1548. Of Edwardstone and Groton, Esq. Lawyer and J.P. Married (1) Alice, dau. of William Still, of Grantham, Lincs.; (2) Anne, dau. of Henry Browne, of Edwardstone, Suffolk. Buried at Groton, Mar. 28, 1623. M.I. Father of John (1603). (*Suffolk Manor. Fam.*, I. 25.)

**WINTHROP, FORTH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1626. 3rd s. of John (1603), of Groton, Suffolk, Governor of Massachusetts (by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of John Forth, of Gt Stambridge, Essex). B. Dec. 30, 1609. Matric. 1626. Buried at Groton, Nov. 28, 1630. (*Suffolk Manor. Fam.*, I. 26.)

**WINTHROP or WINTROPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1603. S. and h. of Adam (1567), of Groton, Suffolk, Esq. B. at Edwardstone, Suffolk, Jan. 12, 1587–8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1613; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1628. Succeeded as Lord of the Manor of Groton, 1623. Attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 1626. Influential among the Puritans of Essex and Suffolk; became interested in the Massachusetts Bay Company, 1629. Superintended the organisation and transportation of a Colony to New England. Sailed thither with a company of over 1500 souls, Apr. 8, 1630. Founded Boston. Elected first Governor of Massachusetts, 1630; re-elected, 1631–3, 1637–9, 1642–3, 1646–8; Deputy Governor, 1636, 1644 and 1645. Kept a voluminous manuscript journal of public events called 'The History of New England.' Believed in an oligarchy, not a pure democracy, in the Government. Arranged more than any other the social state of Massachusetts. Distinguished by his religious piety, magnanimity and public spirit. Married four wives. Died at Boston, Mar. 26, 1649. Father of Forth (1626). (J. G. Bartlett; *D.N.B.*; *Suffolk Manor. Fam.*, I. 26.)

**WINWICK, ROBERT DE.** Master of PETERHOUSE, 1330–8. Chancellor of the University, *c.* 1330.

**WIRDNAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 21, 1595. Matric. *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Chaplain to Dr Hutton, Archbishop of York. Doubtless V. of Sutton-in-the-Forest, Yorks., in 1606; M.A. Married Jane Bell. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary with whom *Foster* apparently confuses him. (*Cooper*, II. 448; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WIRRAL,** *see* **WORRALL.**

**WISBECH, JOHN.** Probably R. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1376; 'B.Can.L. Camb.' R. of Newton Longueville, Bucks., 1398–1406. (*Cal. of Papal Letters*, 1405; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WISBECH, RICHARD DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1339. Master, 1351–74. Petitioned the Pope for a benefice in the gift of the Abbot of Bury, July, 1351; 'M.A. and long a student in theology.' (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I. 211.)

**WYSEBECHE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL. Probably M.A. Died June 15, 1362.

**WISBECHE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for a benefice. (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I.)

**WISBERD, JOHN.** B.D. 1486–7 (Incorp. from Oxford). A monk. Dean of the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Irthlingborough, Northants., 1494–1509; LL.B. R. of Gt Addington, 1503–9. R. of All Saints', Irthlingborough, 1507–9. Died Sept. 8, 1509. Buried at Irthlingborough. Will (P.C.C.) 1509; John Wyseberd. (H. I. Longden; *Bridges*, II. 205, 236–8.)

**WISBERD, ——.** B.Can.L. 1504–5.

**WISCARD or WHISKARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1636–7. S. and h. of William, gent., of East Bilney, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford (Mr Ward). Succeeded his father at East Bilney. Will dated, Apr. 5, 1679. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 323; Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 238.)

**WISCARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1661–2. S. of William (above), gent., of Bilney, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Gressenhall (private) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662–6; B.A. 1665–6. Probably died before 1679; not mentioned in his father's will. (*Venn*, I. 415.)

**WISDOME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 24, 1633. Of Cambridge. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 29, 1633. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1637–8.

**WYSDOME, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1561.

**WISDOM, ROBERT.** Educated at Cambridge. B.D. An early reformer, frequently in trouble for his opinions. Charged with heresy before the Privy Council in 1540 and committed to the Tower. Under Edward VI he was R. of Settrington, Yorks.; deprived, 1555. An exile at Frankfort under Mary. Archdeacon of Ely, Cambs., 1560–8. R. of Haddenham, and of Wilburton, Cambs., 1560. Married and had issue. Author, religious. Buried Sept. 28, 1568, at Wilburton. Admon. (P.C.C.) to his brother Gregory, M.D. (*Cooper*, I. 259; *D.N.B.*)

**WISE or WYES, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1619. Doubtless s. of Thomas, K.B., of Sydenham, Devon. B. in Devon. Matric. 1619. Probably died young. Brother of Thomas (1619).

**WYES, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 16, 1648. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1619), of Mount Wise, Devon. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Nov. 12, 1650; B.A. (Oxford) 1651. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1651. M.P. for Okehampton, 1659, 1660–75. K.B., 1661. Sold Mount Wise, and the manor of Stoke Damarell, 1667. Married (1) Arabella, dau. of Oliver Lord St John; (2) Radigund, dau. of Sir John Eliot. Died Nov. 17, 1675. Will (P.C.C.) 1676. (*G. Mag.*, II. 314, 1831; B. H. Williams; *West Country Fam.*)

**WISE or WYSE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1666. Of Kent. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1671; priest (London) Sept. 20, 1673. C. of Ivychurch, Kent.

**WISE or WYSSE, JOHN.** B.A. 1518–9.

**WISE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1577. Probably s. of Francis, of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. Married and had issue. Buried Sept. 11, 1608, at Hinton. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575; *T. A. Walker.*)

**WISE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1729. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of John, of Bolton Percy. School, Thornton. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1732–3. *Litt. dim.* from York for priest's orders, Feb. 1734–5. C. of Rothwell, near Leeds. Perhaps at Bolton Percy in 1742.

**WISE or WYSSE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1508–9; M.A. 1512.

**WISE or WYES, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1619. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, K.B., of Sydenham, Devon (and Margery, dau. of Robert Stafford, of Stafford). B. in Devon. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Sheriff of Devon, 1638–9. M.P. for Devon, 1640. Married Lady Mary, dau. of Edward Chichester, Earl of Carrickfergus. Died of small-pox in London. Buried May, 1641, at St Margaret's, Westminster. Brother of Edward (1619) and father of Edward (1648).

**WISE or WYSE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1628. S. of Ralph. B. at Thornton-Steward, Yorks. School, Derby (Mr Abbot). Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631–2; Wise. Perhaps R. of Copgrove, Yorks., 1637–65. (*Peile*, I. 393.)

**WISE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1639. S. of Thomas, gent., of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 27, 1639–40. Will (P.C.C.) 1643; of Gray's Inn. Brother of William (1639).

**WISE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Magdalene, 1627; M.A. 1631. Probably Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1631–9.

**WYSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1639. S. of Thomas, gent., of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1641. Probably knighted, Mar. 2, 1669–70; of Beverley, Yorks. Brother of Thomas (1639).

**WYSE, ——.** Of PETERHOUSE, 1543. Perhaps Gilbert, s. of William, of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. (*Vis. of Cambs.*; *T. A. Walker.*)

**WISE, ——.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1628.

**WISE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. Perhaps Thomas, 2nd s. of William, of Hinxton, Cambs.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1656.

**WISEMAN, AURELIUS PERCY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 10, 1671. Of Essex. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Broad Oaks, Essex, Esq. Matric. pens. from Christ's, Easter, 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1670. Killed in a duel in London, Dec. 11, 1680 (? 1684). M.I. at Wimbish. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612, 1634.)

**WISEMAN, CAPEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 14, 1654. S. of Sir William (1614), of Canfield, Essex, Bart. School, Winchester. Migrated to Queen's College, Oxford, 1657. B.A. (Oxford) 1657; M.A. 1659. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1662. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1661. Chaplain to Arthur, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Dean of Raphoe, 1676. Bishop of Dromore, 1683. Died Sept. 1694. Will, Dublin. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Peerage*.)

**WYSEMAN, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1551. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas, of Thornham, Suffolk.

**WISEMAN, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Schoolmaster at Gislingham, Norfolk, in 1662. R. of Blickling, 1663–74. R. of Horsford, 1674–1707. R. of Marsham, 1686–1707. Buried at Horsford, Jan. 16, 1707–8.

**WISEMAN, EDWARD.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.

**WISEMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1557–8; B.A. 1563–4; M.A. from Caius, 1567. Fellow and tutor at Caius, 1564–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1567–8. R. of Graveley, 1568–1613. Buried there Aug. 21, 1613. Admon., 1613, to his widow. Father of John (*c.* 1592). (*Venn*, I. 55; J. Crosby.)

**WISEMAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1635; licensed to practise medicine, 1638; M.D. 1642.

**WISEMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1561. 3rd s. of John, of Felsted, and Bradox-in-Wimbish, Essex. Matric. 1561. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564. Of Upminster, Essex. Brother of William (1564). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *T. A. Walker*.)

**WISEMAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 8, 1682–3. Of Bozeat, Northants. Doubtless s. of John (1651–2). Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686–7. Died unmarried before Aug. 1688. Brother of John (1678–9). (T. H. King.)

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs., 1556. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Gt Waltham, Essex. Probably the John W. who purchased the manor of Bozeat, Northants., in 1598. Sheriff of Northants., 1613–4. Married Frances Kirke, of Bourne, Lincs. Died *s.p.* at Bozeat, Dec. 11, 1615. (T. H. King.)

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. One of these names V. of Newnham, Herts., 1571–9; died 1579.

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, *c.* 1592. S. of Francis (1557–8). B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Esquire Bedell, *c.* 1605–24. Also held the appointment of vintner. One of the executors to the will of Dr Perse, in 1615. Died June, 1625. Will proved (V.C.C.) June 20, 1625. Father of John (1624). (A. Gray; H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells*.)

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612. Probably s. of Thomas, of Gt Canfield, Essex. B.A. 1614. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1612. Probably brother of William (1614).

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Elsenham, Essex, Esq. B. *c.* 1604. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1623. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smyth, of Strixton, Northants. Buried Apr. 8, 1637 (as 'Thomas'), at St Christopher-le-Stocks, London. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 21, 1637. Probably brother of Richard (1624). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; T. H. King.)

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1624. Of Cambridge. S. of John (*c.* 1592), Esquire Bedell. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps C. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1636. Died 1659. (A. Gray.)

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1651–2. S. and h. of John (1620), Esq. B. in London. Bapt. Feb. 3, 1634–5, at St Leonard's, Shoreditch. School, Newport, Essex. Matric. 1652. Of Bozeat, Northants. Married Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., of East Barnet, Middlesex, May, 1661. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 12, 1667–8; to Catherine, relict. Father of the next and of Henry (1682–3).

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 9, 1678–9. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of John (above), of Bozeat, Northants. Matric. 1679; M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably Sheriff of Northants., 1712–3. Buried at Bozeat, Dec. 24, 1731. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1731–2. Brother of Henry (1682–3). (T. H. King.)

**WISEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1695. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Canfield Hall, Essex. B. in London. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1679, at St Andrew's, Holborn. School, London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 23, 1698–9; removed to the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1705. His son William succeeded as 5th Bart. in 1751. (*Peile*, II. 133; *G.E.C.*, II. 52.)

**WISEMAN, MARK.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1630–1. Of Essex. S. and h. of Richard, of Gt Wigborough. Bapt. there, Apr. 23, 1612. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 2, 1630; from Staple Inn. Of Hollingbourne, Kent, Esq. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Hoo, of Paul's Walden, Herts.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowle, of Kent, Knt. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 7, 1670. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; T. H. King.)

**WISEMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1579–80.

**WISEMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1597–8. 2nd s. of Richard, of Torrell's Hall, Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 15, 1599. Called to the Bar, 1609. Knighted, Feb. 16, 1618–9. Of Torrell's Hall. Married (1) a dau. of Henry Hewett, Esq.; (2) Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle, Northants. Died Jan. 30, 1654. Brother of Robert (1594), father of Richard (1647) and Robert (1642). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612, 1634; *T. A. Walker*.)

**WISEMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624. Of Essex. Probably 2nd s. of Henry, of Elsenham, Essex. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1630. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1637. Living, Feb. 18, 1651–2, when he proved his father's will. Probably brother of John (1620). (*Northants. N. and Q.*, N.S., V. 123.)

**WYSEMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 15, 1647. 2nd s. of Sir Richard (1597–8), Knt., of Torrell's Hall. B. at Willingale, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Thos. Leigh). Matric. 1648. Of Torrell's Hall. Knighted, June 21, 1660. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Towse, of London. Dead in 1688. Brother of Robert (1642). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 479.)

**WISEMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

**WISEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 11, 1594. S. and h. of Richard, of Torrell's Hall, Essex; goldsmith, of London. Matric. *c.* 1594. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 1, 1598. Knighted, June 26, 1616. Donor to the College Chapel, 1629. Died unmarried, May 11, 1641, aged 64. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. Brother of Richard (1597–8). (*T. A. Walker*, 18; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WISEMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1628. 7th s. of Sir Thomas (? 1584–5), of Rivenhall, Essex, Knt. Scholar, 1628; LL.B. 1634; LL.D. 1639. Fellow, 1631–53. Adm. advocate, July 14, 1663. Dean of the Arches. Vicar-General, 1672. King's Advocate-General. Knighted, May 9, 1661. Married as his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley, Lord North. Died *s.p.*, Aug. 17, 1684, aged 74. Buried at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London. M.I. (Coote; Le Neve, *Knights*, 139; *G. Mag.*, LXIII. 107.)

**WISEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1642. S. and h. of Sir Richard (1597–8), of Torrell's Hall, Knt. B. at Willingale, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Leigh). Matric. 1642. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1644–5. Apparently died *s.p.*, his brother Richard being heir to his father in 1654. Brother of Richard (1647). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 479.)

**WYSEMAN, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1568. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Huntingdon. B.A. from Jesus, 1571–2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 27, 1584; from New Inn. (*Peile*, I. 104.)

**WISEMAN, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1552. Probably s. of Thomas, of North-end in Gt Waltham, Essex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1559. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 12, 1567. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Morant*, II. 390.)

**WISEMAN, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. B. at Debenham, Norfolk. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 15, 1604, age 24. R. of Pettaugh, Norfolk. P.C. of Pattiswick, Essex. V. of Gt Tey, till 1616. Admon. (Cons. C. London) May 27, 1617, to brother Charles.

**WISEMAN, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1617. Probably 4th s. of John, of Stisted, and of Much Waltham, Essex (by his 1st wife Elizabeth Glascock, of Roxwell). (*Peile*, I. 317; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WISEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1572. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Bradox-in-Wimbish, Essex. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1578. Joined the Society of Jesus at Rome, May 26, 1592. Died at St Omers, 1596. Brother of William (1572). (*T. A. Walker*.)

**WISEMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1584–5. Possibly s. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Rivenhall, Essex, Knt. B. *c.* 1570. Knighted, Apr. 18, 1604. Succeeded his father Aug. 26, 1608. Married Isabella, dau. of Anthony Rooper, of Farningham, Kent. Perhaps father of Robert (1628). *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Morant*, II. 147.)

**WISEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1639. S. of Ralph. B. at Rivenhall, Essex. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1647.

**WISEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 28, 1639. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1643–4.

**WISEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at MAGDALENE, Lent, 1641–2.

**WISEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 3, 1664. S. of Thomas, gent., of Whittlesey, Cambs. B. there. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9. Brother of William (1662).

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564. Doubtless 6th s. of John, of Felsted, and Bradox-in-Wimbish, Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1566–7. J.P. for Essex. Of Mayland, and Maldon. Brother of George (1561). (*T. A. Walker*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1572. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Bradox-in-Wimbish, Essex. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575–6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1578. Succeeded his father, 1585. Knighted, July, 1604. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Edmond Hudlestone, Knt., of Sawston, Cambs. Brother of Thomas (1572). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634, p. 528.)

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Canfield Hall, Essex. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1623 (special admission). Succeeded his brother Robert at Canfield, 1628. Created Bart., Aug. 29, 1628. Sheriff of Essex, 1638–9. Engaged in the service of Charles I. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Capell, of Hadham, Herts., Nov. 6, 1628. Buried July 1, 1643, at St Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford. Probably brother of John (1612). Father of Capel (1654).

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 6, 1620. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1621; Scholar, 1621–6; B.A. 1624–5. Died in College before July 28, 1626. (*T. A. Walker*, 18.)

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1640. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Rivenhall, Knt. (and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Isaac Sedley, Bart.). B. *c.* 1629. Matric. Michs. 1644; B.A. 1644–5. Migrated to Jesus, Easter, 1645. Perhaps created Bart., June 15, 1660. If so, succeeded his father at Rivenhall, 1659. M.P. for Maldon, 1677–9, 1679–80. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lewis Mansel, Bart. Died *s.p.m.* Buried June 14, 1688, in London. [This identification may possibly apply to the —— Wiseman, adm. Fell.-Com. at St Catharine's, 1646.] (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *G.E.C.*, III. 41.)

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at TRINITY, June 10, 1648. Of Essex. One of these names 's. and h. of William, late of Gray's Inn, deceased'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 3, 1649.

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 9, 1662. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Whittlesey, Cambs. B. there. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1663. Brother of Thomas (1664).

**WISEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1665–6. One of these names 's. and h. of William, late of Writtle, Essex, Esq., deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1668–9.

**WISEMAN,** ——. Incorp. from Avignon, 1482–3.

**WISEMAN,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Lent, 1612–3.

**WISEMAN,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1646.

**WISHART, WISEHART** [or **SOPHOCORDIUS**], **GEORGE.** Studied at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1538–44, when he returned to Scotland. B. at Pitarrow, Mearns, Scotland, *c.* 1515. Said to have graduated at King's College, Aberdeen. Perhaps schoolmaster at Montrose. An early reformer; intimate friend of John Knox. Author, theological. Condemned for heresy, and burnt at St Andrews, Mar. 1, 1545–6. (*Masters*, 415; *Cooper*, I. 88; *D.N.B.*)

**WISKARD, WILLIAM,** *see* **WISCARD.**

**WISSE or WISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 14, 1585. S. of John. Bapt. May 7, 1568, at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. School, Wymondham, Norfolk. Scholar, 1586–8; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. (*Venn*, I. 125.)

**WISTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1584.

**WISTOWE, ROBERT DE.** M.A. V. of Babraham, Cambs. Petitioned the Pope for a benefice. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 415.)

**WITH,** *see* **WYTHE.**

**WITHAM, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571. S. of John, gent., of Cliffe, Yorks. School, Kirby, Yorks. Migrated to Caius, July 15, 1573, age 18. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staples' Inn, 1575. Of Cliffe, Esq. Will dated (York) Jan. 7, 1603–4; no probate. To be buried at Manfield. (*Venn*, I. 73; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WITHAM, CUTHBERT.** LL.B. 1544–5. S. of Matthew, of Bretonby, Yorks. R. of Clophill, Beds., till his death, in 1582. R. of Adel, Yorks., 1553–81. R. of Garforth, 1553–81. Chaplain to Lady Margaret Lennox. Married Dorothy Walker. Will dated, Aug. 10, 1581. (*Surtees Soc.*, XXXVI, 374; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; W. J. Kaye.)

**WITHAM, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 2, 1660. S. of Gilbert (next), R. of Garforth, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Nov. 1664. Minister of Wragby, near Wakefield, in 1679.

**WITHAM, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; scholar from Westminster. S. of Cuthbert, of Garforth, Yorks. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. R. of Garforth, Yorks., 1644–84. Married Sarah, dau. of John Taylor, of Newland, at St Michael's, York, Aug. 1, 1643. Died 1684–5. Father of Cuthbert (above). (H. M. Wood.)

**WITTAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 7, 1644. S. of Thomas, of Dagenham, Essex, age 16. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 12, 1640. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1644–5.

**WHITHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1632. Of Essex.

**WITHAM or WHITHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 12, 1639. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1601). Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Ord. priest (by Bishop of Ardfert) June 17, 1647. R. of Mistley and Manningtree, Essex, 1647. R. of Little Bentley, 1648. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1633).

**WITHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Aug. 5, 1648. S. of Peter (next), R. of St Alban's, Wood Street, London. Schools, Ipswich (Mr Woodside), Braintree (Mr Bound), Chigworth (Mr Cotton) and St Paul's, London. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652–3.

**WITHAM, PETER.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1615. B. at Stansgate (? Steeple), Essex. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1620, age 23; 'C. of Manningtree, Essex'; priest, June 18, 1623. V. of Bradfield, Essex, 1628–33. Intruded R. of St Alban, Wood Street, London, 1646. Brother of Thomas (1601) and father of John (above).

**WITHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1587. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1601. Fellow, 1593.

**WITHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May, 1601. B. at Steeple (? Stansgate), Essex. B.A. 1604–5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1609, age 24. C. of Langford, Essex. R. of Mistley, 1610. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1643–4. Buried there May 3, 1644. Brother of Peter (1615), perhaps father of the next and of John (1639). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy.*)

**WITHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1633. Perhaps s. of Thomas (above). Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. R. of White Notley, Essex, 1653–6. R. of Chingford, 1657–60. R. of Birdbrook, 1661–70. R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1682–5. Perhaps brother of John (1639), father of Thomas (1669).

**WITHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 29, 1640. S. of William. B. at Rendlesham, Suffolk.

**WITHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1669. S. and h. of Thomas (1633), R. of Birdbrook, Essex. B. at Witham. Schools, Cambridge (Mr Rix) and Walden.

**WYTHAM, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1567. Possibly William, s. of Henry, of Ledstone Hall, Leeds. If so, married Elinor, dau. of John Neal, Esq. Said to have been bewitched to death. Buried May 8, 1593. (*Duc. Leod.*, 240; M. H. Peacock.)

**WYTHAM,** ——. Matric. pens. from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.

**WITHEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 18, 1595. Migrated to Emmanuel, Feb. 17, 1595–6; 'Scholar'; B.A. 1598–9; M.A. 1602. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1602.

**WITHERDEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 11, 1725. Of Kent. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729–30. Of Bethersden, Kent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Whitfield. Died Oct. 6, 1761, aged 54. Buried at Bethersden. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WITHERLEY,** *see also* **WETHERLEY.**

**WITHERLY, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Dec. 28, 1670. S. of Thomas (next), M.D., of London. B. at Little Walsingham, Norfolk. Schools, Little Walsingham (Mr Pytts) and Holt (Mr Bambick). Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671–8; B.A. 1674–5. Buried at Westminster Abbey, Oct. 4, 1717. Brother of Thomas (1672). (*Venn*, I. 442.)

**WITHERLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1634. S. of William, gent. B. Aug. 21, 1618, in the parish of St Peter, Burlingham, Norfolk. School, in parish of St Stephen, (? Norwich). Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1635–8; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641; M.D. 1655. Probably Master of Holt Grammar School, Norfolk, 1640–4. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1644; Fellow, 1677; Censor, 1683; President, 1684–7; Consiliarius, 1688 and 1692. Knighted. Second physician to James II. Married Anne Gee at Little Walsingham, Feb. 3, 1655–6. Referred to by Sir Thomas Browne in *Urn Burial* as 'my worthy friend, Dr Thomas Witherley of Walsingham.' Died Mar. 23, 1693–4. Will, P.C.C. Father of Hammond (1670) and of the next. (*Venn*, I. 312.)

**WITHERLEY or WETHERLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Aug. 8, 1672. 2nd s. of Thomas (1634), M.D., of London. Bapt. Dec. 16, 1656, at Little Walsingham, Norfolk. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1673; Scholar, 1673–5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 22, 1674. Perhaps his will proved (Norwich C. C.) 1693; of Beighton, gent. Brother of Hammond (1670). (*Venn*, I. 447.)

**WITHERS,** *see also* **WHITTER,** *and* **WYTHES.**

**WITHERS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1691. S. of Thomas (1658), R. of Halton, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 29, 1675, at Doncaster, Yorks. School, Bingley, Yorks. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694–5. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1695; priest, June, 1699. R. of Rossington, 1707. Master of Doncaster School, 1707–37. V. of Owston, 1719–44. Died Aug. 9, 1744. Brother of William (1692). (*Peile*, II. 121; *F.M.G.*, I. 195.)

**WITHER, EDWARD.** *Grace* for B.Can.L. 1494–5; perhaps adm. 1498–9.

**WITHERS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1629–30. S. of Nicholas, grazier, of Leicestershire. B. at Melton Mowbray. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Humfrey). Matric. 1629–30; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. V. of Wellingore, Lincs., 1649–80. Buried there Oct. 25, 1680. Brother of Nicholas (1625) and father of John (1670). (*Venn*, I. 293.)

**WITHERS, FABIAN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1544. S. of Laurence, citizen, salter, and alderman, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London. R. of Bagborough West, Somerset, 1564–77. Probably V. of Maldon, Essex, 1575–82. Brother of the next and father of Samuel (1582). (*Peile*, I. 36; *Vis. of Essex*, 558.)

**WITHERS, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1556. S. of Laurence, alderman, of London. Bapt. Aug. 15, 1540, at All Hallows, Bread Street. B.A. 1558–9; M.A. from Queen's, 1562; Fellow of Queens', 1559–62. D.D. 1572 (Incorp. from Heidelberg). Perhaps of Corpus Christi in 1561 [this identification is suggested by *Masters* and seems probable]. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1562. University preacher, 1563. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1570–1605. R. of Danbury, Essex, 1572–1605. Died Nov. 25, 1605. Will dated May 1; proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 30, 1605. Brother of Fabian (above) and father of Thomas (1582). (*Masters*, 416; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Oxon.*, where date of death is wrong, but possibly he is confused with another man.)

**WHITHERS, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1612. Perhaps s. of George (above), Archdeacon of Colchester. Of Danbury, Essex, gent. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WITHERS, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 20, 1617. Perhaps migrated to Corpus Christi (*see* next). Matric. 1617. One of these names s. and h. of Richard, of Hastings, Sussex; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 28, 1615–6.

**WITHERS, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1618. Of Kent. Perhaps same as above.

**WITHERS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1560. Probably s. of John, Merchant Taylor, of London. School, Merchant Taylors' (said to be a student of Peterhouse in 1564). B.A. 1564–5; M.A. from Trinity, 1568; Wythers, B.D. (Oxford) 1573–4. Incorp. from Oxford, 1587. Fellow of Trinity, 1565. Incorp. at Oxford, 1569, and again, 1595. D.D. (Wittenberg) 1592. Probably a student at Geneva University, *c.* 1559. V. of Kensington, Middlesex, 1572–1608. R. of Eynesford, Kent, 1573. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1574–91. R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1591–1609. Died 1609. Will dated Apr. 5; proved (Cons. C. London) Apr. 11, 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WITHER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1721; Scholar, 1722–3. Of Alresford, Hants.

**WYTHERS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1631. S. of William (1587), R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk. B. at Ickworth. School, Little Thurlow (Mr More). Matric. 1631; M.B. 1637. Perhaps brother of William (1619).

**WITHERS, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 13, 1663. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668.

**WYTHERS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554. S. of Fabyan, goldsmith, of London. Bapt. Oct. 27, 1540, at St Mary Woolnoth. Brother of Richard (1554).

**WITHERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1619. Matric. 1619.

**WITHERS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629. Of Norfolk.

**WITHER, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1667. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 17, 1659; B.A. (Oxford) 1662–3. Subscribed for orders at Chester, June 18, 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WITHERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1670. S. of Edward (1629–30), of Wellingore, Lincs. B. there. School, Barthomley. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673–4.

**WITHERS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1668–9. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 19, 1675; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. Usher at Birmingham Grammar School, Warws., 1674–88. V. of Westfield, Sussex, 1688. One of these names C. at Prestwich, Lancs., 1677–85.

**WITHERS, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1, 1597. Matric. 1597.

**WITHERS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1625. S. of Nicholas, grazier, deceased. B. at Melton Mowbray, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 14; priest, Sept. 16, 1629. Brother of Edward (1629–30).

**WITHERS, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526. Of Stogursey, Somerset. Name off, 1528.

**WITHERS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554. S. of Fabyan, goldsmith, of London. Bapt. Oct. 19, 1539, at St Mary Woolnoth. Brother of John (1554).

**WITHERS, RICHARD.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1719. S. of Joseph, of Manchester. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 14, 1698, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. V. of Westbourne, Sussex, 1705. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WITHERS, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', *c.* 1596. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Mar. 25; priest, Mar. 29, 1601. R. of Willian, Herts., 1607–24; 'B.A.' V. of Willen, Bucks., 1607–53. Died 1653. Will, P.C.C. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 410; styled B.A. and Fellow of Queens'.)

**WITHERS or WITHER, ROBERT.** LL.B. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Manydown, Hants. School, Winchester. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Oct. 27, 1643, age 18; B.C.L. 1651. Fellow of New College, 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1653–4. Barrister-at-Law, 1661. Admon. (V.C.C.) at Oxford, June 8, 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WITHERS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 23, 1690. S. of John. B. at Arkholme, Lancs. Bapt. at Melling, Jan. 8, 1670–1. School, Lancaster (Mr Lodge). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694–5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1695. R. of Gateley, Norfolk. Died 1718. Brother of William (1686). (*Peile*, II. 118.)

**WITHERS, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1582. S. of Fabian (1544), R. of Bagborough West, near Taunton, Somerset. B.A. 1585–6. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 20, 1587. Perhaps V. of Cressing, Essex, 1590–1602; R. of Colne Wake (*sic*), 1601–40; Wither. Died 1640. Will (Cons. C. London) 1640. (*Peile*, I. 169.)

**WITHERS, STEPHEN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603–4; M.A. 1607. R. of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 1607. Perhaps V. of Sheering, 1613–43, sequestered.

**WITHERS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1491.

**WITHERS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1582. Of Essex. S. of George (1556), D.D., Archdeacon of Colchester. B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1596. Probably R. of Fordham, Essex, 1596–7. Buried there Jan. 20, 1616–7. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 169; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

**WITHERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 7, 1658. S. of William, yeoman, of Arkholme, Melling, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Feb. 18, 1664–5; for priest's, June 9, 1666; 'C. of Doddington, Cambs.' R. of Halton, Lancs., 1677–1706. Benefactor to school and poor at Halton. Died May 26, 1706. Father of Edmund (1691) and William (1692). (R. Stewart-Brown; *F.M.G.*, I. 195.)

**WITHERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1587. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Rochester) Sept. 21, 1594. R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1595. Perhaps R. of Fersfield, Norfolk, 1613–47. R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1616–47. Died 1647. Father of James (1631) and perhaps of the next.

**WITHERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of William (above). B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 29; priest, Oct. 30, 1624. R. of Thwaite, Suffolk, 1632. R. of Freckenham, Apr. 28, 1647–51. Perhaps brother of James (1631) and father of the next.

**WITHERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1648. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of William (above). B.A. 1650–1. V. of Creeting St Peter, Suffolk, 1663–5; 'B.A.'

**WITHERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 8, 1686. S. of John. B. at Arkholme, Lancs. Bapt. at Melling, Aug. 30, 1668. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1692–1709. Proctor, 1707. Ord. deacon (Ely) June; priest, Sept. 1693. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1707–16. Probably V. of Tunstall, Lancs., 1718–37. Buried there Sept. 4, 1737. Will (Archd. Richmond) 1737. Brother of Robert (1690). (*Peile*, II. 103; W. H. Chippendall; M. H. Peacock.)

**WITHERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Aug. 3, 1692. S. of Thomas (1658), R. of Halton, Lancs. Bapt. there, Aug. 12, 1677. B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (York) (date lost); priest, May, 1711. R. of Thrybergh, Yorks., 1723–49. Master of Rotherham Grammar School. Died Aug. 28, 1749, aged 72. Brother of Edmund (1691) and father of the next. (*Peile*, II. 126; *F.M.G.*, I. 193; M. H. Peacock.)

**WITHERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 1, 1732. Doubtless s. of William (above), R. of Thrybergh, Yorks. Matric. 1732–3; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1738–46. Bunting and Walkhampton preacher and steward, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, June 17, 1739. R. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1745–6. V. of Irthlingborough St Peter's, Northants., 1746–52. V. of Higham Ferrers, 1746–52. R. of Rushden, 1746–52. R. of Tankersley, Yorks., 1752–71. Married Jane, dau. of Samuel Buck, of Rotherham. Died Jan. 2, 1771, aged 56. (*Peile*, II. 227; *F.M.G.*, I. 193; H. I. Longden.)

**WYTHERS, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1561.

**WITHERSTONE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hereford, pleb. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) June 21, 1619–20, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1622; M.A. 1627. Fellow of Oriel College. V. of Eltham, Kent, 1635–6. V. of Bishop's Frome, Hereford, 1636. R. of Little Marcle, 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WITHERSTONE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 11, 1701–2. S. of Richard, lawyer. B. at Hereford. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1707–8.

**WITHERWICK, ALEXANDER.** M.Gram., 1507–8.

**WITHERWICK or WETHERWICK, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1653. S. of William. B. at Cottingham, Yorks. School, York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; Witherwick; M.A. 1661. R. of Kirkby-Wiske, Yorks., 1660 (presented, but not instituted).

**WITHINGTON,** *see also* **WIDDRINGTON.**

**WITHINGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638–9.

**WITHINS or WITHIANS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 5, 1639. Of London. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1647. Fellow, 1642–51. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1650–67. Died 1667.

**WITHINS or WYTHINS, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 15, 1612. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, of Eltham, Knt. B.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit). Of Southend, Eltham. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Hasted*, I. 60.)

**WITHNALL, EDWARD,** *see* **WHETENHALL.**

**WITHRING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 5, 1648. Of London.

**WITSEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 4, 1633–4. S. of William, farmer. B. at Stapleford, Herts. Schools, Weston (Ri. Pooley) and Hatton (Mr Robinson). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1641. V. of Gt Wymondley, Herts., 1675–6. Chaplain to the Earl of Marlborough. R. of Letchworth, in 1675. Died before Nov. 9, 1676. (T. C. Dale; *Clutterbuck*, II. 546.)

**WITT or WYTTE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1507–8.

**WITTER,** *see* **WHITTER.**

**WITTEWRONGE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 24, 1687–8; Fell.-Com. Easter, 1688. S. and h. of James, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. B. at Harpenden, Herts. School, St Paul's. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 12, 1687. One of these names died Apr. 10, 1728; of Rothamstead, Herts. (*Musgrave.*)

**WITTEWRONGE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 7, 1736. Name off, 1739. Perhaps James, s. of James, of Harpenden, Herts., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 12, 1738. Perhaps buried Sept. 28, 1748, aged 28, at Harpenden. (*G.E.C.*, III. 248.)

**WITTON,** *see also* **WHITTON.**

**WITTON, CHARLES.** B.A. 1518–9. Of Durham diocese. M.A. 1522. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 7; priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1520; 'Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI.' Perhaps Fellow of Christ's until 1538. Perhaps brother of Reginald (1523–4).

**WITTON or WYTTON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1512–3. Perhaps V. of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 1551. Died before Feb. 14, 1551–2. (*Hennessy*, 113.)

**WITTON, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1597–8. B. at Deake (? Leake, near Northallerton), Yorks. M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 1, 1599, age 24. C. of Gt Sampford, Essex.

**WITTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1621. S. of William. B. at Nocton, Lincs. School, Grimsby. Matric. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628; 'B.A.'

**WITTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1604. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611.

**WITTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Essex. B.A. 1634–5; Wootton; M.A. 1639.

**WITTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 28, 1709. S. of Richard (1666–7), barrister, of Wakefield, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 17, 1691. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1715. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 2; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. R. of Houghton, Hunts., 1726–32. V. of Throckington, Northumberland, 1740–54. Preb. of York, 1743–52. Of Birthwaite, Lupset, and Wakefield. Died *s.p.* Sept. 16, 1754, at Birthwaite Hall. (*F.M.G.*, I. 92; *G. Mag.*)

**WITTON, REGINALD.** B.A. 1523–4. Of Durham. M.A. 1527. Fellow of Pembroke, 1524. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1552–7. Died 1557. Perhaps brother of Charles (1518–9).

**WITTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 22, 1666–7. S. of Joshua, R. of Thornhill, Yorks. Bapt. there, Oct. 7, 1649. Schools, Thornhill (Mr Wilson) and York. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1668. Barrister-at-Law. Of Wakefield, Esq.; J.P. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Wilfrid Lawson, of Little Usworth, Durham, Esq. Purchased Lupset, near Wakefield. Died Apr. 15, 1718. Buried at Wakefield. M.I. Father of John (1709). (*F.M.G.*, I. 92; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

**WITTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1521–2; M.A. 1525.

**WITTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1527–8. Fellow of QUEENS', 1527–30.

**WITTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 1, 1612–3. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1616–21; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1621. R. of Tingrith, Beds., 1638–41.

**WITTON, ——.** B.Can.L. 1501–2.

**WITTON or WOTTON, ——.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1522–5. Probably William Wotton, Esq.; recoverer of the manor of Pattisley for the College.

**WITTON, ——.** Of KING'S HALL. B.D. 1525–6; probably Matthew Wotton or Witton, whom *see*.

**WITTON, ——.** B.D. 1531–2. Possibly Reginald (whom *see*).

**WITTY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1631. S. of Ralph, deceased, of Middleton, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. One of these names V. of Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorks., 1669–1703.

**WITTY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1667. S. of John, husbandman, of Middleton, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Ellison). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1671; priest, Sept. 1675. V. of Lund, Yorks., 1675–84. R. of Lockington, 1684–1726. Died July 14, 1726, aged 78. Buried at Lockington. M.I.

**WITTY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1696. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Lund, near Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1702; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1707–8. C. at St Vedast, London. Buried there Jan. 24, 1711–2.

WITTY, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 7, 1659. S. of John, of Londesborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington (Mr Greenwood). B.A. 1662–3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1666. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1663. Taxor. 1690. Senior Proctor, 1698–9. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1684–99. R. of Teversham, 1699–1717. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, June 7, 1717. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1717. (Sloane MS., 4276; T. C. Dale.)

WITTY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1629. S. of George, alderman of Beverley, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 14, 1613, at St Mary's. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; M.D. 1647. Licensed to practise medicine, 1641. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Practised at Hull and York. Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1680. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Hall, of Lilling, Yorks. Author, *The Scarborough Spa*. Died in London, Oct. 1684. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 23, 1684; 'of St Michael Bassishaw.' (*Munk*, I. 413; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, N.S., XXVI. 105.)

WODELAND, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Jan. 15, 1377–8; Wodelond. Died Oct. 17, 1378.

WODER, ISAAC. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 16, 1594; of Luxenam (*sic*), Suffolk.

WODER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1569.

WODEWESTON, THOMAS DE. Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Apr. 10, 1349. Died June 28, 1349.

WOFFINDALL, *see* WOLFENDALE.

WOGAN, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 10, 1655. S. and h. of John, Esq., of Wiston, Pembroke. B. there. School, Harvey (Mr Prigeot). Matric. 1655. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1656–7.

WOGAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1669. Of Pembroke. School, Carmarthen. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. R. of Hubberston, Pembroke.

WOGAN, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1686. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1686–7.

WOGAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1731. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, and of Boulston, Pembroke. B. May 27, 1713. Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 10. 1731. Of Gawdy Hall, Redenhall, Norfolk, Esq. Married, in Gray's Inn Chapel, to Elizabeth, dau. of William Sancroft, of Fressingfield, May 7, 1735. Died May 31, 1778, aged 65. Buried at Redenhall. M.I. (*Davy*, XIX. 70, 156; A. Gray.)

WOGAN, PHILIP, *see* WEGAN.

WOGAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 5, 1700. S. of Ethelred, R. of Gumfreston, Pembroke, deceased. B. *c.* 1678. Schools, Swansea and Westminster. Scholar, 1701. Tutor in the family of Sir Robert Southwell. Went to Ireland, 1710; entered the army and was stationed at Dublin. Corresponded with Whitefield and Wesley. Married Catherine Stanhope, Dec. 7, 1718. Retired to Ealing, Middlesex. Author, religious. Buried Jan. 29, 1758, at Ealing. For one of these names who died Aug. 1, 1710, *see* Le Neve, *Knights*, 428. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*)

WOLBY, *see* WOOLBY.

WOOLFE, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 11, 1749. S. of Ralph of Silvington, Shropshire. School, Burslem, Staffs. (Mr Spencer). Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1769. Perhaps schoolmaster of Dilhorne, Staffs.; will (P.C.C.) 1797.

WOLFE or WULFE, EDMUND. Originally of Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford) 1526; M.A. (Oxford) 1543. Junior canon of Cardinal College (Christ Church). Perhaps R. of Britwell Salome, Oxon., 1561. V. of Abingdon St Helen, Berks., 1561. Admon. (Archd. Berks.) 1576.

WOOLFE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1697. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1705; priest, Dec. 21, 1707. V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts., 1716–37. Died 1737.

WOLFE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.

WOLF, HUGH. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1450. Of Kingston, Surrey. M.A. 1459. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Sept. 18, 1456; deacon, Mar. 12, 1456–7.

WOLF, JOHN. M.A. 1488. Proctor, 1490–1.

WOLFE, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, 1597–8; Scholar, 1597–1601; B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. V. of Winscombe, Somerset, 1611–45.

WOULFE, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, May, 1561. Buried Mar. 1614, at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.) 1615. Father of Thomas (1597). (*T. A. Walker.*)

WOLFE, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 22, 1622. S. of Philip, vintner and inn-keeper. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622–9; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1636; of Gt Dunmow, Essex, clerk. (*Venn*, I. 257.)

WOLFE, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1720; Fell.-Com. Dec. 12, 1724. S. of Richard, merchant, of Yorkshire. B. at Bridlington Quay. Schools, Burton Agnes (Mr Stabber) and Beverley (Mr Johnson). Matric. 1720; LL.B. 1725. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 15, 1725; priest, 1728. V. of Carnaby, Yorks., 1728–50. V. of Bainton, and of Bessingby, 1728–50. P.C. of Wibsey, 1728–44. Preb. of York, 1732–50. P.C. of Frayshorpe, *c.* 1744. Died before Aug. 29, 1750. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 331; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 225.)

WOLFE, PAYLER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1640. S. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Bugthorpe, Yorks. Schools, Bugthorpe (Edw. Bell), Lippington (Mr Collinson), and Scarborough (Mr Penston). Matric. 1640.

WOLF, ROBERT LE. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1356. Promoted to a benefice, 1367.

WOLFE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 1, 1593. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1593.

WOLF, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1590.

WOLFE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 2, 1597. S. of Michael (1561), of Cambridge. Bapt. June 28, 1582, at Gt St Mary's. School, Cambridge (Mr Edwardes). Scholar, 1599–1604; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Probably C. of Rushworth, Suffolk, 1603. R. of Sternfield, 1615–23. (*Venn*, I. 163.)

WOLF, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1579; Scholar; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586.

WOLFALL, *see* WOOLFALL.

WOLFENDALE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1580–1; M.A. 1584. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 16, 1583. R. of Little Whelnetham, Suffolk, 1587.

WOFFINDALL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1620–1. Ord. priest (York) 1624. Probably R. of Whittington, Derbs., 1626. Buried there June 29, 1650. (*Peile*, I. 313.)

WOLFENDON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 2; priest, Mar. 16, 1574–5. V. of Aubourn, Lincs., 1578. Admon. (Lincoln) 1585.

WOLFENDEN, JAMES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1664. B. at Rochdale, Lancs. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671; B.D. 1678; D.D. 1684. Fellow, 1670–80. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Stanground, Hunts., 1680–5. Died 1685.

WOLFENDEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1561. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1567. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566–7. R. of Little Livermere, Suffolk, 1582–8.

WOLFERSTAN, *see also* WOLLASTON.

WOLFERSTAN or WOOLVERSTONE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1590. Perhaps b. at Culpho, Suffolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 20, 1597; late of Barnard's Inn. Probably brother of Robert (1586).

WOLFERSTAN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1711. 4th s. of Stanford (1669), R. of Wootton Wawen, Warws., deceased. B. at Wootton. School, Burton (Mr Parham). Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1715; priest (Lichfield) May 24, 1719. R. of Grendon, Warws., in 1738. R. of Drayton Bassett, Staffs., 1738. Will (P.C.C.) 1759; of Grendon, Warws. (T. C. Dale.)

WOOLVERSTON, HASTINGS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584. Doubtless 4th s. of Humphrey, of Statfold, Staffs. B.A. 1587–8. Married Alice Molde, at Austrey, Warws., May 19, 1600. Probably his will (Lichfield) 1647. Brother of the next and of Stanley (1581). (*Shaw*, I. 416.)

WOLVERSTONE, HERSEY. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577–8. Doubtless s. and h. of Humphrey, of Statfold, Staffordshire. Styled 'Captain.' Said to have been at the taking of Cadiz, 1596. Married Mary, dau. of Ralph Egerton, of Betley, Sept. 10, 1593. Died July 28, 1636. Brother of Hastings (above), and of Stanley (1581). (*Shaw*, I. 416.)

WOLVERSTON, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 22, 1576–7. Perhaps s. of Sampson, of Newbold Verdon, Leics. Bapt. there, July 8, 1559. Matric. 1577. Married and had issue. (*Shaw*, I. 416.)

WOLFERSTON, HUMPHREY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 14, 1671. S. of Hersy. B. at Clifton, Staffs. School, Repton.

WOOLVERSTONE or WOLVERTON, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1636. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Sampson [Woolverston], late of Woodbridge, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 27, 1639–40; Woolverston.

**WOULVERSTONE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1559. Perhaps of Culpho, Suffolk, Esq.

**WOOLVERSTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586. Probably 'of Culpho, Suffolk, Esq.'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1589. Probably brother of Edmund (*c.* 1590).

**WOLVERSTON or WOOLASTON, SIMON.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1515. Of St Mary Magdalen, London. Died in College before 1517. (*Harwood.*)

**WOLFERSTONE, STANFORD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1669. 3rd s. of Francis, deceased, of Statfold, Staffs. B. there. School, Tamworth (Mr Antrobus). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. V. of Wootton Wawen, Warws., 1676–98. Married (1) Isabella, dau. of John Hinckley, D.D.; (2) Susanna, dau. of John Creed, of Cambridge. Author, *Enquiry into the nature of diseases.* Died Sept. 29, 1698. Father of Francis (1711). (*Scott-Mayor*, Pt II; Burke, *L.G.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOULVERSTON, STANLEY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581. Doubtless 2nd s. of Humphrey, of Statfold, Staffs. (and Katherine, dau. of John Stanley, of Grove, Notts.). B.A. 1584–5; 'Wolfreston.' Will (Lichfield) 1646; of Clifton Campvilla. Brother of Hersey (1577–8) and Hastings (1584).

**WOLFLETT,** *see* **WILFLETT.**

**WOLGATE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635.

**WOLLASTON, CHARLTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 7, 1708. S. and h. of William (1674), gent. B. Sept. 8, 1690, in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1708. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 7, 1709. Of Charterhouse Square, London. Died unmarried, Aug. 6, 1729. M.I. at Gt Finborough. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Francis (1712), John (1715–6) and William (1710). (Burke, *L.G.*; *Nichols*, IV. 529.)

**WOLLASTON, CHARLTON.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1748. S. of Francis (1712), gent. B. 1733, in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1748–9; M.B. 1753; M.D. 1758. Practised at Bury St Edmunds for some years. F.R.S., 1756. F.R.C.P., 1760. Physician to Guy's Hospital, 1762. Harveian Orator, 1763. Married Phyllis Byam. Died July 26, 1764. Buried at Eltham, Kent. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Francis (1748). (*Munk*, II. 229; *G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)

**WOLLASTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1573. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. Fellow, 1580–91. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1583. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1585. Died in College, Sept. 28, 1591.

**WOOLASTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1637. S. and h. of Henry (? 1614), of Waltham Abbey, Essex. Bapt. June 27, 1621. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. Died unmarried, 1651. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 569.)

**WOLLASTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1712. 3rd s. of William (1674), gent. B. in London, June 6, 1694. Matric. 1712; LL.B. 1717. F.R.S., 1723. Of Charterhouse Square, London. Married Mary, dau. of Dr John Francis Fauquier. Died Dec. 27, 1774. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charlton (1708), etc. and father of the next and of Charlton (1748). (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)

**WOLLASTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1748. S. and h. of Francis (1712), gent. B. Nov. 23, 1731, in London. School, London (private). Matric. 1748–9; LL.B. 1754. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 24, 1750. Ord. deacon, 1754; priest (Chester) Dec. 21, 1755. R. of Dengie, Essex, 1758. R. and V. of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1761–9. R. of Chislehurst, Kent, 1769–1815. F.R.S., 1769. Precentor of St Davids, 1777. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, and St Michael-le-Querne, London, 1779–1815. Married Althea, dau. of John Hyde, May 11, 1758. Author, astronomical, etc. Buried Nov. 7, 1815, at Chislehurst. M.I. Brother of Charlton (1748). (Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**WOOLASTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1638. S. and h. of Thomas (1603). School, Market Bosworth, Leics. Served in the Low Countries. Fate unknown. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 564.)

**WOOLESTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1614. Probably 3rd s. of Henry, of London, and of Waltham Abbey, Essex (by his 2nd wife Alice, dau. of William Wollaston, of Trescote Grange). J.P. for Essex. Of Waltham Abbey. Married Ursula, dau. of Dr Samuel Fox, of Warlies, Apr. 29, 1617. Buried Feb. 17, 1669–70, at Waltham Abbey. Probably half-brother of Thomas (1603) and father of Edward (1637). (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 569–79.)

**WOLLASTON, HENRY.** Said to have been adm. as Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, *c.* 1637 (no record). S. of William, of Oncott, Staffs., and afterwards of Shenton, Leics. B. 1618. School, Market Bosworth. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. Of Finborough, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Keightley, of Hertingfordbury, Herts., Esq. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 10, 1662–3, aged 44. Buried at Shenton. Will, P.C.C. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 573; *Nichols*, IV. 541.)

**WOLLASTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1674. S. of Edward, mercer, of Bishop's Castle, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1680–1.

**WOOLASTON, JOHN.** M.D. 1693 (Incorp. from Utrecht). B. in London. Candidate R.C.P., Dec. 22, 1696. Licence (Faculty Office), Sept. 7, 1694, to marry Mary Rowe, spinster, of St Helen's, London. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1705; of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London, M.D.; died at Lisbon. (*Munk*, I. 516; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOLLASTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 16, 1715–6. 5th s. of William (1674), gent. B. Dec. 21, 1698, in London. Matric. 1716; LL.B. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Died Nov. 21, 1720. Brother of Charlton (1708), etc. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Nichols*, IV. 540.)

**WOLLESTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1577–8. Of Northamptonshire. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 17; priest, Sept. 29, 1586. Perhaps his admon. (Lincoln) 1597; of Leake, Lincs., clerk.

**WOLLASTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1603. S. of Henry, of Waltham Abbey, Essex. B. 1587. Bred to the law. 'Philazer' for Yorkshire. Of Abbot's Langley, Herts. Married (1) Philadelphia, dau. of John Vincent; (2) Sabina, dau. of Sir George Aldrych, Knt., Apr. 23, 1618. Died at Shenstone, Staffs., Apr. 1674, aged 87. Buried there. Probably half-brother of Henry (1614), father of George (1638). (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 564; *Nichols*, IV. 541.)

**WOLLASTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619. One of these names matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) June 28, 1620; 'of Salop, pleb.; aged 18.'

**WOLLASTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1674. 2nd s. of William, yeoman. B. Mar. 26, 1659–60, at Coton, Staffs. Schools, Lichfield and Shenstone. Matric. 1674; Scholar; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681. Assistant Master at Birmingham School, 1682. Took priest's orders. Inherited the estate of his kinsman, William Wollaston, of Shenton, Leics., 1688. Married Catherine, dau. of Nicholas Charlton, citizen and draper, of London, Nov. 26, 1689. Settled in Charterhouse Square, London, devoting himself to literary work. Author, *Religion of Nature*, etc. Died Oct. 20, 1724. Buried at Gt Finborough. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of Charlton (1708), Francis (1712), John (1715–6) and William (1710). (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *L.G.*; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 565.)

**WOLLASTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1710. 2nd s. of William (above), gent. B. Apr. 26, 1693, in London. Migrated to King's. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 7, 1709. Called to the Bar, 1715. M.P. for Ipswich, 1733–41. Of Finborough, Suffolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Francis Fauquier, Apr. 6, 1728. Died in St James' Square, June 20, 1757. Buried at Gt Finborough. Brother of Charlton (1708), etc. and father of the next. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**WOLLASTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 30, 1747. Doubtless s. and h. of William (above), of Finborough, Suffolk. B. Feb. 1730–1. School, Bury. Matric. 1747. Succeeded his father at Finborough. M.P. for Ipswich, 1768, 1774 and 1780. Married Blanche, dau. of Sir Thomas Hyde Page. Died *s.p.*, Nov. 9, 1797, aged 66. M.I. at Finborough. (*Bury School*; *S.H.A.H.*; Burke, *L.G.*; *Nichols*, IV. 542.)

**WOLLEY, BOMAN (?).** Resident student at JESUS, 1538–9.

**WOLLEY, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1639. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of William, of Cumberworth (by his 4th wife, Anne, dau. of John Kirkman). Bapt. May 8, 1619, at Cumberworth. Buried at Nettleham, 1690. Will dated, July 19, 1690; proved, July 31, 1690. Probably half-brother of William (1627). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1104.)

**WOLLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1670. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of John (and Justina, dau. of Martin Browne, of Saltfleetby). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7; priest, May 13, 1678. R. of North Somercotes, Lincs. Nonjuror. Proved his mother's will, 1695. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1104; J. H. Overton, *Non-jurors.*)

**WOLLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Shrewsbury, Salop, vintner. B. there. Bapt. at St Julian's, Jan. 31, 1603–4. School, Shrewsbury. Migrated to St Catharine's. Probably matric. (again) Easter, 1623; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1625; M.A. from St John's, 1629. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1642. Incorp. D.D. at Cambridge, 1664. R. of Adderley, Salop. Received a patent from Charles I for the wardenship of Manchester Collegiate Church, but not instituted. R. of Croxton, Norfolk. Chaplain-in-ordinary to Charles I. V. of Llandrillo, Denbigh, 1660. A devoted Royalist. Lost his preferments during the Rebellion. Chaplain to Charles II. R. of Toppesfield, Essex, 1662–4. Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacogh, Ireland, 1665–84. Author, religious. Died 1684. Will, Dublin. (*D.N.B.*; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.*, IV. 196.)

**WOLLEY, JEROME.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Richard (1578), R. of Widdington, Essex. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**WOLLEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1526–7.

**WOLLEY or WOOLLEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) June 3, 1614; Scholar of Wadham, 1613–20; B.A. (Oxford) 1616–7; M.A. (St Alban Hall, Oxford) 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1620. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOLLEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 20, 1669.

**WOLLEY, LIONEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 20, 1738. Of Sprotbrough, Yorks. Matric. 1738.

**WOLLY or WOLLEY, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Nottinghamshire.

**WOLLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578. B. at St Albans, Herts. Bapt. Jan. 13, 1561–2, at the Abbey. B.A. 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585; 'Wolland.' Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 13, 1587–8, age 25. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1588–1637. Died 1637. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 17, 1637–8. Perhaps father of Jerome (1628).

**WOLLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Perhaps R. of Hindlip, Worcs., 1620.

**WOOLLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1609. Of Wiltshire.

**WOLLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 6, 1663. Of Essex. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. A curate in London. Employed as a hack-writer by the well-known bookseller, John Dunton. Edited the monthly *Compleat Library*, *c.* 1692–4. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1694–6. (*D.N.B.*)

**WOOLLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1739. S. of John, husbandman, of Derbyshire. B. at Marston Montgomery. School, Repton. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1742–3. Probably V. of Wingrave, Bucks., 1753–92. Died May 3, 1792. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 501; *G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*)

**WOLLAYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1575.

**WOLLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1590.

**WOOLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1637. S. of Robert, gent. (? of St Albans, and of Harpsfield Hall, Herts.). B. at Maddingley (*sic*), Essex. School, Newport (Mr Lea). Scholar, 1638–9. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1634–5. If so, married Anne Pettie, 1639. Of Harpsfield Hall. (*Venn*, I. 325; *Clutterbuck*, I. 111; *Victoria Hist. Herts.*, II. 416.)

**WOOLLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 3, 1676. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps 2nd s. of Robert, of Well, Lincoln, and merchant of London (by his 2nd wife Anne, dau. of John King, M.D., of St Albans, Herts.). Matric. 1677. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1103.)

**WOOLLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 13, 1694. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WOLLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1612; Scholar, 1612–20; Matric. 1613; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. R. of Asterby, Lincs., 1621.

**WOLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1627. Probably s. of William, of Cumberworth, Lincs. (by his 2nd wife Anne (? Agnes), dau. of Roger Lemyng, of Barnetby). M.P. for Lincoln (*sic*), 1656. Buried at Well. Will dated Feb. 15, 1676–7; proved, Aug. 18, 1677. Probably half-brother of Charles (1639) and father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1103.)

**WOOLLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 4, 1654. S. of William (? above), gent., of Claxby, Lincs. B. there. School, Well with Claxby, near Alford (Mr Alford). Matric. 1654. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1102.)

**WOLLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 20, 1688. Of Middlesex. Possibly s. of William, of London; Lessor of the Opera House in the Haymarket. Matric. 1688. Possibly identical with the antiquary and author of a MS. *History of Derbs.*, *c.* 1716. If so, of Derby, Esq. A Spanish merchant; took part in the war with Spain. Afterwards retired to Derby. Married Rebecca, dau. of Robert Westbrook, of Notts. Buried May 4, 1718, at St Alkmund's, Derbs. (*F.M.G.*, 1242; *Nichols*, III. 907.)

**WOLMAN, JOHN.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1497. Monk from St Albans.

**WOLMAN, RICHARD.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. B.Civ.L. 1502–3. B. at Clavering, Essex. D.Can.L. 1511–2. Principal of St Paul's Hostel, 1510. Incorp. at Oxford, 1531. Adm. advocate, Oct. 31, 1514. V. of Brompton Regis, Somerset, 1519–20; of Wells St Cuthbert, 1519–30. R. of Winford, 1522–4. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1522–37. V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1524–37. Chaplain to the King. Preb. of St Paul's, 1527–37. Vicar-General of Bath and Wells. Dean of Wells, 1529. Preb. of Lincoln, 1530–7. R. of High Ongar, Essex, 1532. Canon of Windsor, 1533. Of the Privy Council, and Master of Requests. Died 1537. Buried in the cloister of St Stephen, Westminster. Will proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 26, 1537. (*Cooper*, I. 63; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WOLMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559. R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1565–6. Died 1566.

**WOLMAN, ——.** D.D. 1493–4. One Dr Walman, capellanus of the University, 1547. (*Cole*, 5883, 75.)

**WOLMER,** *see* **WOOLMER.**

**WOLNALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 19, 1663. Of Mattishall, Norfolk. S. of James, gent., of Whissousett. Schools, Gressenhall (private), Tittleshall (Mr Marshall) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663–70; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1669; 'C. of St Helens, Norwich'; priest, June 14, 1674. V. of Heacham, 1674–81. (*Venn*, I. 419.)

**WOLPETT, WILLIAM,** *see* **WULPIT.**

**WOLRICH,** *see also* **WORLICH.**

**WOLRICH or WORLECHE, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1565. Probably s. of Thomas [Wolrich], of Alconbury, Hunts. Probably brother of the next, and of Christopher (1565) and Francis (1558). (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WORLEDGE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1558. Probably s. of Thomas, of Alconbury, Hunts. Probably brother of Arthur (above), etc.

**WOORLEIGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1565. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas [Wolrich], of Alconbury, Hunts. Married Lady Stafford, widow of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WOLRICH, COLLINS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 22, 1685–6. S. of Collins, chemist, of Salop. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Bury St Edmunds (Mr Wolrice).

**WORLEDGE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1558. Probably s. and h. of Thomas [Wolrich], of Alconbury, Hunts., Esq. If so, married Love, dau. of Robert Higham, of Cowling, Kent, 1572. Perhaps father of Thomas (*c.* 1591) and brother of Arthur (1565), etc.

**WOLRYCHE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 6, 1646. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Dudmaston, Salop, Bart. B. *c.* 1627. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646. Barrister, 1653. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., July 4, 1668. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Wrottesley, Bart. Died *s.p.m.*, June 12, 1688. Buried at Quatt. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of George (1655), John (1653), Roger (1646), Thomas (1646–7) and William (1646–7). (*G.E.C.*, II. 124.)

**WOLRYCHE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1616. S. of Francis, of Dudmaston, Salop. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 1616. Officer in King's army in the Civil War. (*Peile*, I. 309.)

**WOLRYCH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May, 1655. 7th s. of Sir Thomas, of Dudmaston, Salop, Bart. B. there. School, Stone (Mr Chaloner). Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1657. Died *s.p.* Brother of Francis (1646), etc. (*Peile*, I. 566.)

**WOLRICH or WORLICH, HATTON.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 9, 1666. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Tobias (1624), Knt., of Cowling, Kent (and Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Hatton, Knt.). B. 1647. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9. Married Penelope Dale, widow, 1686. Died 1708. (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WORLICHE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591. Perhaps s. of Francis (1558), of Alconbury, Hunts. Scholar, 1593. Probably brother of Thomas (*c.* 1591). (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WOLRIGE, HUGH.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1646–7.

**WOLDRIDGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Perhaps V. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1629–43; Worlich.

**WOLLRIDGE or WOOLRITCH, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 31, 1614. Of Dinmore, Hereford. S. of Sir John. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Fellow, 1617–26. Died of consumption. Buried at Babraham, Cambs., May 9, 1626. (*Harwood*, 216.)

**WOLRYCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1653. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Dudmaston, near Bridgnorth, Salop. B. there. School, Stone (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 6, 1655. Barrister, 1661. M.P. for Wenlock, 1679 and 1681. Married Mary, dau. of Rev. Matthew Griffith, B.D. Died before June 12, 1688. Buried at Quatt. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1690. Brother of George (1655), etc., father of the next and of Thomas (1687–8). (*Peile*, I. 554; *Al. Oxon.* (where he is wrongly styled Bart.); *Duc. Leod.*, 207.)

**WOLRYCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 2, 1687–8. S. of John (above). B. at Dudmaston, Salop. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 13, 1687. Died in College. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1689. M.I. Brother of Thomas (1687–8). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 200; *Peile*, II. 107.)

**WOLRIGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 12, 1728. S. of Thomas (? 1680–1), of Marazion, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1732; priest (Exeter) Dec. 25, 1733. V. of Broadhempston, Devon, in 1736. V. of Maker, Cornwall, 1736. Chaplain to Lord Rutherford. Will (P.C.C.) 1776. (T. C. Dale; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOOLRICH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1632. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1632.

**WOOLRICH or WOLRIDGE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Nov. 20, 1683. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 12, 1679, age 17; 's. of John, of Cuby, Cornw.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOLRYCHE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1646. Of Salop. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Dudmaston. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646. Brother of Francis (1646), etc.

**WORLICHE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, *c.* 1591. Probably s. and h. of Francis (1558), of Alconbury, Hunts. (and Love, dau. of Robert Higham, of Cowling, Kent, Esq.). If so, married Frances, dau. of William Wickham, Bishop of Winchester. Doubtless father of Tobias (1624). (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WOLRYCHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; Walrich. S. and h. of Francis, of Dudmaston, Salop. B. 1598, at Worfield. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 11, 1615. Succeeded his father in 1614. M.P. for Wenlock, 1621–2, 1624–5 and 1625. Colonel in the Royal Army during the Civil Wars. Knighted, July 22, 1641. Created Bart., Aug. 4, 1641. Married Ursula, dau. of Thomas Otley, of Pitchford, Salop. Died July 4, 1668. Buried at St Chad's, Shrewsbury. Brother of George (1616), father of Francis (1646), George (1655), John (1653), Roger (1646), Thomas (1646–7) and William (1646–7). (*G.E.C.*, II. 124.)

**WOLRYCH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 13, 1646–7. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, Bart. B. at Dudmaston, Salop. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chaloner). B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1648. Died before 1688. Brother of Francis (1646), etc. (*Peile*, I. 512.)

**WOOLRICH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1660. S. of Richard, of London (and Dorothy Cressett). School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. V. of Seasalter, Kent, 1670–99. Died 1699. (*Hasted*, III. 552; *Al. Carthus.*)

**WOLRICH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1677. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Barnby Hall, near Cawthorne, Yorks. B.A. 1677–8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Feb. 1680–1. Perhaps V. of Brotherton, Yorks. Married Ellen, dau. of John Richardson, of Halifax. Died 1689. (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WOLRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 18, 1680–1. S. of Ralph, of Creed, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Exeter) May 30, 1686; priest, Mar. 8, 1690. R. of Rame, Cornwall. V. of Mevagissey, 1722. Probably his will (Exeter) 1737; of Rame, clerk. Probably father of John (1728). (T. C. Dale; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOLRYCH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 2, 1687–8. S. and h. of John (1653). B. at Dudmaston, Salop. Bapt. Apr. 14, 1672, at Quatt. Matric. 1688. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 13, 1687. Succeeded his uncle Sir Francis (1646) as 3rd Bart., June 12, 1688. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Weld, of Willey, Salop. Died May 3, 1701, aged 29. Buried at Quatt. Brother of John (1687–8). (*Peile*, II. 107; *G.E.C.*, II. 124.)

**WOOLRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 19, 1702. S. of John, of Creed, Cornwall. School, Plymouth (Mr Bedford). Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1712.

**WOLRICH or WORLICH, TOBIAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1624; 'Wooldridge.' Of Buckinghamshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (*c.* 1591), of Cowling, Kent, Esq. B.A. 1627–8; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1631; LL.D. 1639. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1633–40. Adm. advocate, Feb. 6, 1646–7. Knighted, May 12, 1661; Woolrich. Master in Chancery. Of Bishopsbourne and of Cowling, Kent. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Hatton, of Hatton House, Holborn, London, Knt., and of Bishopsbourne, Kent. Died 1664. Father of Hatton (1666). (*Duc. Leod.*, 208.)

**WOLRYCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 13, 1646–7. 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, Knt. and Bart. B. at Dudmaston, Salop. School, Shrewsbury (Mr Chaloner). B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1653–60. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1648. R. of Quatt, Salop; resigned, 1672. Will dated, Apr. 19, 1673; proved, June 4, 1675. Brother of Francis (1646), etc. (*Peile*, I. 512; *Duc. Leod.*, 209.)

**WOLSLEY, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1533–4. Probably R. of Ecton, Northants., 1535–57; V. of Wellingborough, 1546–52. Will dated, Sept. 4, 1557; proved (Archd. Northants.) Nov. 4, 1557. (*Bridges*, II. 144, 151.)

**WOULSEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580–1.

**WOOLSEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 9, 1618. Of North Repps, Norfolk. S. of John, husbandman. School, Aylsham (Mr Knowles). Matric. 1618; 'Wallsey'; Scholar, 1619–25; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Panxworth, Norfolk, 1628; of Hassingham, 1630, and of Wolterton, 1638. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 239.)

**WOLSEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 16, 1651. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Wolterton, Norfolk. B. at Hassingham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666; D.D. 1675. Fellow, 1658. Probably R. of Beechamwell St John, Norfolk, 1660. R. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1672–1707. R. of Thornhaugh, Northants., 1672–1707. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1680–1707. Buried at Thornhaugh, Dec. 2, 1707. (*Scott-Mayor*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 143; H. I. Longden.)

**WOLSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1638–41. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1627. V. of Over, Cambs., 1664–83. Buried there Oct. 1, 1684. (J. Crosby.)

**WOLSTANTON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1380.

**WOLSTENHOLME, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Feb. 26, 1614–5. S. of John, of London, Esq. Matric. 1615. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1616. Died in the wars of the Palatinate. Will (P.C.C.) 1626; to be buried at All Hallows, Barking, London. Brother of John (1612–3). (*Hunter*, II. 214.)

**WOLSTENHOLME, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1639. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of John (next). Bapt. May 22, 1623, at St Olave's, Hart Street, London. Matric. 1639. Died unmarried; slain at the battle of Marston Moor, July 2, 1644. (*Betham*, II. 362.)

**WOLSTENHOLME, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Feb. 26, 1612–3. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, Knt., of London, and of Nostell Priory, Yorks. Matric. 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1611. A partner with his father in farming the Customs. M.P. for West Looe, 1625 and 1626; for Newport, 1628; for Queenborough, 1640. Knighted, May 8, 1633 (*v.p.*). Of Nostell, Yorks. Heavily fined and his estates sequestered in 1643. Restored to office, 1660, and made Collector of the Port of London. Created Bart., Jan. 10, 1664–5. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Roger Dallison. Buried July 15, 1670, at Stanmore, Middlesex. Brother of Henry (1614–5) and doubtless father of Henry (above) and of Thomas (1641–2).

**WOLSTENHOLME, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1665. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1641–2), 2nd Bart. and grandson of John (above). B. *c.* 1650. Matric. 1666–7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 8, 1667. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Nov. 1691. M.P. for Middlesex, 1695–1700 and 1705–9. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Nicholas Raynton, of Forty Hall, Enfield; (2) Temperance, widow of Sir Rowland Alston, Bart., and dau. of Thomas, Baron Crewe of Stene. Buried Feb. 12, 1708–9, at Enfield. Brother of Thomas (1673). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 2.)

**WOLSTENHOLME, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, *c.* 1591. B. at Wolstenholme, Rastall (? Rochdale), Lancs., *c.* 1572. B.A. from Magdalene, 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 2, 1600. V. of Roxton, Beds., 1603 (presented by Trinity College). Buried there Nov. 17, 1641.

**WOLSTENHOLME, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 1641–2. Doubtless 3rd s. of John (1612–3) [styled 2nd s. in *G.E.C.*, but this is apparently an error]. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., July 4, 1670. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Phineas Andrews, of Denton Court, Kent, Jan. 31, 1645–6. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster, Nov. 16, 1691. Doubtless brother of Henry (1639) and father of John (1665). (*Betham*, II. 362; *G.E.C.*, IV. 2.)

**WOLSTENHOLME, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 16, 1673. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart., and grandson of John (1612–3). Matric. 1673; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1674–5. Succeeded as 6th Bart., Jan. 31, 1723–4. Of Hurley, Berkshire. Married Mary Hutton. Died Sept. 1738. Buried at Hurley. Brother of John (1665). (*G.E.C.*, IV. 2.)

**WOLSTER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1632.

**WOLTERS, STEPHEN,** *see* **WALTERS.**

**WOLTERTON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 7, 1602. S. of Nicholas, of Norfolk. School, Mattishall Burgh (Mr Baldwin). Matric. 1603; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1605; priest, Jan. 25, 1605–6. V. of Sherborne, Norfolk, 1616–26. (*Venn*, I. 179.)

**WOLVERTON,** *see* **WOLFERSTAN.**

**WOLWARD, JOHN.** *Servus* of Dr Fox, Provost of KING'S, 1527–8.

**WOLWARD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1556. B. at Sawston, Cambs., *c.* 1539. Matric. 1556; Scholar, 1556; B.A. 1560–1; M.A. 1564. Fellow, 1559–64. Conduct-Fellow of Eton, 1565. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 18, 1560. R. of Puttenham, Surrey, 1567–98. Canon of Windsor, 1574–98. Preb. of Rochester, 1575–85. R. of Windlesham, Surrey, 1588. Died at Windsor, 1598. (*Cooper*, II. 270; *Harwood*, 60.)

**WULWARD or WOOLWARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1591–2; B.A. from Queens', 1593–4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (St David's) Apr. 17, 1597. R. of Thorpe-Abbots, Norfolk, 1607–42.

**WOOLWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1484.

**WOMACK,** *see* **WOMOCK.**

**WOMANSWOULDE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1559.

**WOMBWELL, FOLJAMBE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1637. S. of William, Esq., of Wombwell, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1637. Of Hemingfield. Buried Feb. 13, 1654, at Darfield. Brother of Thomas (1626) and William (1626). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 124; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WOMBWELL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1721. 2nd s. of William, gent., of Wombwell, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1701–2, at Darfield. School, York (Mr Herbert). LL.B. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1727; priest (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1727–8. V. of Bayford, Herts., 1728. V. of Norton, Derbs., 1750–6. Buried Apr. 26, 1756, at Darfield. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 342; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOMWELL or WOMBOYLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps 2nd s. of Thomas, of Wombwell. (*Hunter*, II. 124.)

**WOMBWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1626. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of William, of Wombwell. B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634; B.D. 1641. Fellow, 1634–50, ejected. V. of Wath-upon-Dearne, Yorks., 1652–6. Buried Oct. 28, 1661, at Darfield. Brother of Foljambe (1637) and William (1626). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WOMBWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1629. Of Kent. (*Masters.*)

**WOMBWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1648. S. of William (next), Esq., of Wombwell, near Barnsley, Yorks. B. May 18, 1632, there. Matric. 1648. Of Wombwell, Esq. J.P. Married Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, of Elmsall, Yorks., June 26, 1655. Died Aug. 7, 1663. Buried at Darfield. M.I. Will, York. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II, 125; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOMBWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1626. S. and h. of William, of Wombwell, Yorks., Esq. Of Wombwell, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Michael Wentworth, of Woolley, Yorks., Feb. 11, 1628. Buried Feb. 4, 1662, at Darfield. Will, York. Brother of Thomas (1626) and Foljambe (1637), father of Thomas (above). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WOMER, JOHN.** B.A. 1483–4.

**WOMOCKE, ARTHUR.** Previously at CLARE three years. Adm. pens. (age 20) at Caius, July 8, 1571. S. of William, of East Dereham, Norfolk. School, East Dereham. Scholar, in 1572; B.A. 1572–3; M.A. 1576. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 27, 1578. R. of Lopham, Norfolk, 1578–1607. Buried there June 18, 1607. (*Venn* says died *s.p.*, but this is apparently wrong.) Father of Laurence (*c.* 1593). (*Venn*, I. 67; *Blomefield*, I. 236; III. 654.)

**WOMOCK, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. Doubtless s. of Laurence (*c.* 1593). B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Sept. 20, 1628. R. of Fersfield, Norfolk, 1642–85. R. of Quidenham, 1668–85. Died 1685. Brother of Laurence (1629). (*Blomefield*, I. 101.)

**WOMACK, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Dec. 27, 1720. S. of Laurence (1686), R. of Buxton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721–5; B.A. 1724–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1731; priest, June 17, 1733. R. of Poringland and Hillington, Norfolk, 1736–8. Died Aug. 9, 1738. Buried at Poringland. Brother-in-law of Francis Blomefield. (*Venn*, II. 15; *Blomefield*, VI. 441.)

**WOMOCKE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1582. S. of Hugh. B. at Dereham, Norfolk. Schools, Dereham and Mattishall. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 5, 1589. R. of Fersfield, Norfolk, 1595–1609. V. of Gt Ellingham, 1601–28. R. of Attleborough (3rd part), 1613–28. Died 1628. Will dated Mar. 20, 1627–8; proved (Norwich) Nov. 19, 1628. (*Venn*, I. 115; *Blomefield*, I. 525.)

**WOMOCK, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1713–4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1715; priest, 1718. R. of Manby, Lincs., 1720. Schoolmaster at Nottingham.

**WOMOCKE, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1593. Doubtless s. of Arthur (1571). B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1600; priest, Jan. 1, 1600–1. C. of Lopham, Norfolk; R., 1607. R. of Fersfield, 1609–42. Will dated May 23, 1652; proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 26, 1656; of North Lopham, clerk. (*Blomefield*, I. 101, says he died 1642, but the will (unless that of another man) contradicts this.)

**WOMOCK, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1629. S. of Laurence (above), and grandson of Arthur (1571). B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634; priest, July 24, 1662. Preb. of Hereford, 1660–73; of Ely, 1660. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1660–83. R. of Horringer, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Icklingham St James, 1663. R. of Boxford, 1663–83. Bishop of St David's, 1683–5. Author, theological. Died at Westminster, London, Mar. 12, 1685–6, aged 73. Buried at St Margaret's. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Arthur (1622). (*Blomefield*, III. 654; *Al. Oxon.*; *Masters*; *D.N.B.*)

**WOMOCK, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1686. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1692. V. of Buxton, Norfolk, 1692. R. of Oxnead, till 1709. R. of Caistor-by-Yarmouth, 1709–24. Chaplain to the Earl of Yarmouth. Died Dec. 30, 1724, aged 57. Buried at Caistor. Father of Arthur (1720). (*Davy*; *Blomefield*, XI. 214.)

**WOMACKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1615–6; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619; priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1620. Perhaps V. of Buxton, Norfolk, and R. of Caistor (according to *Masters*).

**WONECCER, PAUL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 29, 1621; from the Palatinate. Migrated to Oxford; Wonaker. B.A. (Jesus College, Oxford) 1623–4; M.A. 1629. (Wood, *Fasti*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1587. Matric. 1587. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592. Of Groby, Leics.

**WOODS, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1602. Of Salop. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1616; D.D. 1639. Fellow, 1610. Probably R. of Warmingham, Cheshire, 1623–45. Buried there Dec. 19, 1645. (E. Axon.)

**WOOD, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1642.

**WOOD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1568. Perhaps of Copmanthorpe, Yorks., in 1597. Died June 1626. Perhaps father of Robert (1614).

**WOOD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

**WOODS or WOOD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1631. S. of John, gent., of Copmanthorpe, Yorks. B. at Bolton (? Bolton Percy), Yorks. School, Hemsworth (Mr Battison). Matric. 1632; Woods; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1638–40. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Sept. 21, 1640.

**WOODS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1635. Of Derbyshire.

**WOOD, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1673. Of Gt Cropwell, Notts. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7.

**WOOD, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1584–5. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1587; of the city of Norwich.

**WOOD, BARNEYE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Perhaps s. of Thomas. One of these names (s. of Thomas), adm. 1564, to Merchant Taylors' School, together with his brother William. Probably brother of William (1570).

**WOOD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1661. S. of William, farmer. B. at Saddington, Leics. School, Saddington (Mr Black). Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 18; 'B.A.'; for priest's, Dec. 18, 1663. V. of Roydon, Essex, 1668–82. V. of Stanstead-Abbots, Herts., 1675–82. Died before Mar. 1, 1682–3. Will (Cons. C. London) 1682–3; property at Saddington. Brother of Samuel (1645). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 247.)

**WOOD, CALEB.** B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon, plebs. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 15, 1619, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1622–3. R. of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, 1629–60. Died 1660. Admon. (Comm. London) Apr. 6, 1660 (? 1667).

**WOOD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1669. B. at Newton, Yorks. Perhaps s. of Reynold, of Newton, Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1673; priest (York) Feb. 1675–6. C. of Crostwick, Norwich, 1673. Perhaps brother of Jeremiah (1670). (*Peile*, II. 23.)

**WOOD, 'CURTOPUS' (COURTHOPE).** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 25, 1645. Of Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 29, 1646; 'of Harbledown, gent.'

**WOODS, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627.

**WOOD, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1635. S. of Geoffrey (1600), clerk. B. at Anwick, Lincs. Matric. 1635.

**WOOD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 4, 1616. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1620.

**WOOD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 9, 1582.

**WOOD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1581–2; B.A. from Magdalene, 1582–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584.

**WOOD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1587. S. of John, of Sussex (and Parnell Philipott). B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1602. Fellow (*sic*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Ord. deacon (Colchester, for London) Sept. 13; priest, Sept. 14, 1597. R. of Ringmer, Sussex, 1604. R. of Hamsey, 1605–41. Buried there Dec. 8, 1641. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edward (1626). (W. C. Renshaw; *Vis. of Sussex*, 1633–4; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602; Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1606–7.

**WOOD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 13, 1626. S. of Edward (1587), B.D. School, Lewes. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Chaplain to the Lord-Deputy of Ireland. Preb. of Ballyhay (Cloyne), 1634–5. Died *c.* Jan. 14, 1634–5. (Ussher's *Letters*; J. B. Leslie.)

**WOOD, ELIAS.** Adm. scholar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 7, 1602–3; from Oxford. B. at Dorking, Surrey. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) July 14, 1602. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1603; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1610–1, age 26; 'C. of Buntingford, Herts.'; priest, June 18, 1614. C. of Newport, Essex. R. of Hinxhill, Kent, 1626–41. Died Mar. 1641. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hasted*, III. 274.)

**WOOD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 3, 1618. B. in Hertfordshire.

**WOOD, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1600; Scholar; B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Dec. 23, 1604; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1608. V. of Anwick, Lincs., 1612. Married Anne, dau. of Daniel Cage, of Occles (? Ockhold), Suffolk, at St Margaret's, Westminster, May 19, 1614. Will dated 1637; proved (P.C.C.) 1657–8. Father of Daniel (1635). (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOOD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1567; B.A. 1571–2. One of these names R. of Springfield-Richards, Essex, 1572–82; died 1582.

**WOOD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1568.

**WOOD, GEORGE.** B.A. from JESUS, 1595–6; M.A. 1599. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1599, age 26. R. of Gt Thornham, Suffolk, 1599–1601.

**WOOD, GEORGE.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1599–1600. B. at Breedon, Leics., *c.* 1579; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606.

**WOOD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 16, 1645–6. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Barton (*sic*), Yorks. B. there, Mar. 8, 1629. School, Doncaster (Mr Benningley). Matric. 1646. Died July 14, 1662. Buried at Royston. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WOOD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 30, 1723. S. of John, maltster, of Smithies, Monk Bretton, Yorks. B. 1704, at Smithies. School, Huddersfield (Mr Smyth). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.; *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 16, 1727–8; priest (York) Aug. 16, 1730. V. of Royston, Yorks., 1733–81. Died June 17, 1781, aged 76. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 361; *F.M.G.*, 601; *G. Mag.*)

**WOOD, GERARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1595. B. at Lambley, Notts., 1578. Matric. *c.* 1595; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1615. Fellow, 1598–1609. Ord. deacon (London) May 26; priest, June 9, 1605. Canon of Wells. R. of Childe Okeford, Dorset, 1608–54. Archdeacon of Wells, 1611. Died Oct. 1, 1654 (?). Buried at Okeford. M.I. Father of the next, of Roger (1626) and James (1627).

**WOOD, GERARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 13, 1635. S. of Gerard (above), Archdeacon of Wells. B. at Childe Okeford, Dorset. School, Eton. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642; D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1661. Fellow, 1642. V. of Berrow, Somerset, 1645–62. V. of Hardingham, Norfolk, 1663–5. R. of East Dereham, till 1664. Brother of Roger (1626) and James (1627). (*Peile*, I. 436.)

**WOOD, GILES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1569. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1575, age 23. R. of Brome, Suffolk, 1582–1600.

**WOOD, HENRY.** B.Civ.L. 1476–7. Of Yorkshire. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 5, 1479. Perhaps Principal of St Nicholas Hostel, 1484. R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1489; 'LL.B.' Buried at Rampton. Brother of William (1484–5).

**WOOD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1572. B. at Croydon, Surrey. B.A. from Christ's, 1576–7. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1579, age 26; priest, Dec. 1581. (*Peile*, I. 128.)

**WOOD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1646. S. of Robert, gent., of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1646. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646.

**WOOD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1677. Of Somerset. Matric. 1677–8; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684; B.D. 1693. Fellow, 1681–1711. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1700–9. R. of Newton Toney, Wilts., 1711.

**WOODS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 1, 1703. Of Salop. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706–7.

**WOOD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 19, 1707. S. and h. of Henry, of Barnsley, Yorks., Esq. (by his 3rd wife Eleanor, dau. of William Simpson, of Sheffield). Matric. 1707. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 28, 1707. Called to the Bar, 1714. J.P. for the West Riding. Died unmarried, Apr. 28, 1741, aged 50. Buried at Barnsley. Brother of Simpson (1717). (*Hunter*, II. 427.)

**WOODS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 24, 1708–9. S. of Hamlet. B. at Winwick, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Wright). Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710–1; B.A. 1712–3; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1712; priest (York) Sept. 20, 1713. V. of Lambley, Notts., 1719. R. of Stanford, 1722. Succeeded his brother John as R. of Wilford, Notts., 1752–5. Died 1755, aged 66. Brother of John (1695). (*Peile*, II. 172; T. C. Dale.)

**WOOD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 28, 1745. S. and h. of Francis, of Barnsley, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, Feb. 22, 1726–7. Matric. 1745–6; Scholar; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752; D.D. 1775. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1751; priest (York) Sept. 23, 1753. R. of Hemsworth, Yorks., 1763–90; Lord of the Manor. V. of Halifax, 1776–90. J.P. for the West Riding. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Gore, of Horkstow, Lincs. Died Oct. 27, 1790, aged 64. Will, York. His brother Francis was created Bart. 1784. (Burke, *Peerage*; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 427.)

**WOODS, HOWEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 4, 1634; previously at Jesus. S. of Owen, gent., of Llangwyvan, Anglesey. School, St Hilary's, Anglesey (private). B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640.

**WOOD, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Clare, 1606.

**WOODE, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1608. B. in parish of St Margaret Moses, London. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 1615, age 24; licensed to St Catharine-by-the-Tower. (*Peile*, I. 270.)

**WOOD, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 24, 1726. S. of Abraham, of Bury, Lancs. School, Hackney, London (Mr Ainsworth). Matric. 1726.

**WOOD, JAMES.** B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1598; D.D. 1605.

**WOOD, JAMES.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1621. Perhaps presented by the University to Campsall, Yorks., 1619. Died *c.* 1641.

**WOOD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 9, 1627. Of Dorset. 2nd s. of Gerard (1595), D.D., Archdeacon of Wells. B. at Childe Okeford. Matric. 1628; Scholar of Trinity Hall, Apr. 2, 1632; LL.B. 1634; LL.D. 1647. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1634–44. V. of Berrow, Somerset, 1642–4. P.C. of Muchelney, 1644–9. Brother of Gerard (1635) and Roger (1626).

**WOOD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 2, 1633. S. of James. B. at Sittingbourne, Kent. Schools, Canterbury (Mr Wats), Maidstone (Mr Simons) and Westerham (Mr Walker). Matric. 1633; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1638; M.A. 1643. One of these names minister of Teynham, near Sittingbourne, in 1649. (*Peile*, I. 430.)

**WOODD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1635. S. of William, currier, of Hemsworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Hemsworth (Mr Worrall). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642; perhaps licensed to practise medicine, 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642–3; priest, June 16, 1644. One of these names an ejected minister, died 1688. Perhaps father of William (1665). (*Scott-Mayor*, I. xx.)

**WOOD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 22, 1653. S. of James, minister of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs. B. at Newton, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Gorse). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7. Minister of Chowbent (or Atherton) Chapel, Lancs., 1657–62, ejected; returned to Chowbent after the Act of Toleration, 1689–95. Died 1695. Brother of Samuel (1648). (*Peile*, I. 555; E. Axon.)

**WOOD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1668. S. of James, Esq., of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 1, 1674. Probably father of the next.

**WOOD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1700. Of Staffordshire. Probably s. and h. of James (above), of Uttoxeter. Matric. 1701. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, July 13, 1704.

**WOOD, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 2, 1670. S. of Reynold, of Newton, Wakefield. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674–5. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1669).

**WOOD** [or **WODE**], **JOHN.** Student at Cambridge. Secular chaplain. B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1459. Perhaps Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1449–70; B.Civ.L. 1464–5. Probably as B.D. *supp.* for D.D. (Oxford) 1459. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1442. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, till 1461. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1450–75. R. of Chelmsford, Essex, 1456. R. of Rivenhall, Essex, 1461. John Wood, 'B.D.,' was preb. of St Paul's, 1465–75. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 24, 1475. (*Hennessy, Anstey*, 620.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1481–2. Probably of CORPUS CHRISTI, parson of Purley, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1527; 'to be buried in St Dunstan-in-the-West.' Bequest to 'Benet College.'

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1552; Scholar, 1551–5; B.A. 1555–6.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1574–5. Perhaps V. of East Hatley, Cambs., 1575; B.A.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1569.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1571.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1572.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1580–1.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 13) from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576; probably became Fell.-Com. May 30, 1579. Probably 2nd s. of Edward, of Fulbourn, Cambs. B.A. 1579–80. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1581. Knighted, May 20, 1603; a clerk of the Signet. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1575; *T. A. Walker.*)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584–5. One of these names V. of Lenton, Notts., 1592–1623. Buried there Sept. 10, 1623. (Godfrey, *Lenton*, 242.)

**WOODD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1581.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597; D.D. 1605. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 13, 1591. R. of St Dionis Backchurch, London, 1603–25. Buried there Oct. 1, 1625. Admon. and will (P.C.C.) Oct. 11, 1626. (*Hennessy.*)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1597.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 8, 1598. Of Kent.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Cheshire. B.A. from King's, 1610–1. One of these names C. of Heighington, Durham; buried there June 26, 1624.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3. Fellow of Trinity, 1614. V. of Gayton, Norfolk, till 1657; 'M.A.' Chaplain to the Earl of Dover. Died June 23, 1657, aged 67. Will (P.C.C.); proved by his son Robert (1641). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 30.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. One of these names Head Master of Carlisle Grammar School, 1630–3; M.A. (J. B. Routledge.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1615–6. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, May 3, 1616.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1616.

**WOODES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1623. Of Huntingdonshire.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. One of these names of Gt Sandal Magna, Yorks., clerk; will (York) 1669.

**WOODES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627.

**WOODE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 10, 1626–7. S. of Thomas. B. at Holmead, Herts. School, Newport (Mr Hobman and Mr Leigh). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630–1.

**WOOD** or **WOODS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 27, 1636. S. of John. B. at Kendal, Westmorland. School, Durham. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1663. One of these names V. of St Oswald's, Durham, 1662–6; V. of Heighington, Durham, 1666–74. Buried there Jan. 18, 1673–4. (*Peile*, I. 444; H. M. Wood.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1637. Matric. 1637.

**WOOD** or **WOODS, JOHN.** Adm. at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1639; from Oxford. S. of Edward, of Tamworth, Staffs., gent. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) July 12, 1636, age 15. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1639–40. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1639. S. of Samuel, of Hopley, Salop. B.A. 1642–3; M.A 1646; D.D. 1666 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, until 1662, ejected. Probably R. of Ewhurst, Sussex, in 1668; R. of Broadwater, with the chapelry of Worthing, 1668; Chaplain to the King. Died at Mitton, Salop, Sept. 19, 1692, aged *c.* 70. Buried at Fitz. M.I. (*Calamy*, I. 211; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale; C. H. L. Woodd.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1644. Of Sussex.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 30, 1651. S. of Richard, druggist, of Chesterfield, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1658–60, ejected. Afterwards preached in Derbyshire. Died at Norton, Derbs., 1690. (*Calamy*, I. 208; *Scott-Mayor.*)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 11, 1666. Matric. 1666–7; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Feb. 27, 1669–70; priest (Chester) Dec. 24, 1671. R. of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1681–1705. Buried there Sept. 14, 1705. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1667.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1667. 2nd s. of William, yeoman, of Silkston, near Barnsley, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1667. Migrated to Sidney, June 28, 1673. B.A. 1673–4. Probably died before 1692. (One of these names ord. priest (London) Jan. 25, 1678–9.) (*F.M.G.*, 898.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 19, 1674; from Trinity Hall (adm. there, 1673). S. of John, clerk, of Selworthy, Somerset. School, Luckham (Mr Boraston). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7; LL.B. 1680. Perhaps R. of Sampford Brett, Somerset, 1684–1700. Died 1700.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1681. S. of William, clerk. B. at Toft, Newton, Lincs. School, Caistor. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1686–7. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1692. V. of Rasen Drax, Lincs., 1692. Schoolmaster there and R. of Snarford.

**WOODS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 13, 1695. S. of Hamlet. B. at Winwick, Lancs. School, Warrington (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696–7; B.A. 1699–1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 19, 1703; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1703–4. R. of Cortlingstoke (Costock), Notts., 1708. R. of Wilford, Notts., 1733–52. Died 1752, aged 73. Brother of Henry (1708–9). (*Peile*, II. 134.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 5, 1705. S. of Robert, deceased. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Eton. Matric. 1705.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1725. S. of [? John], attorney, of Yorkshire (perhaps of Copmanthorpe and Hollinclose Hall). B. at Halifax. School, Hipperholme (Mr Sharpe). Matric. 1725. Perhaps of Copmanthorpe, Yorks. If so, died Nov. 15, 1778. Buried at Copmanthorpe. (*F.M.G.*, 785.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1734. Only s. of William, fuller, of Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1749. Fellow, 1742. Taxor, 1745. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) May 26, 1738; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1740. Usher at Lynn Grammar School, Norfolk, 1740.

**WOOD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1741. S. and h. of John, gent., of Stanwick, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1743–4; LL.B. 1747. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 2, 1742. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1747; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 24, 1749. V. of Chesterfield, 1765–81. R. of Babworth, Notts., 1769–86. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 518.)

**WOOD, JOHN.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1751. S. of James, of Keymer, Sussex. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 12, 1738, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1742. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODS, JONAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1634. Of Yorkshire.

**WOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1622. S. of William (? 1588), V. of Greatham, Durham. Bapt. there, Nov. 3, 1603. School, Durham. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1627; priest, Mar. 1627–8. Succeeded his father as V. of Greatham, 1627–49.

**WOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1635. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. One of these names R. of Whitby, Yorks., 1669–76.

**WOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 9, 1669. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672–3; Scholar, 1673; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1674; priest (York) Sept. 1675. Probably V. of Gt Sandal, Yorks., 1679–1718. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Cyril Arthington, of Milnthorpe, Sandal. Died Mar. 31, 1718. Buried at Sandal. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WOOD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, May 6, 1674. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1674.

**WOOD, JOSIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 23, 1676. S. of Jacob. B. at Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680–1.

**WOOD, LANCELOT.** Adm. at TRINITY, July 2, 1666. S. of Richard, clothier, of Hull, Yorks. School, Brandesburton (Mr Steel). Migrated to Sidney, Feb. 12, 1667–8. B.A. 1669–70. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1668–9.

**WOOD, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1580; perhaps adm. at Corpus Christi, 1583. B.A. from Christ's, 1584–5; M.A. from Magdalene, 1588. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. B.D. 1609 (according to *Masters*). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, LAURENCE.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604–5; M.A. 1608. V. of Sandbach, Cheshire, 1616–30. Died before Nov. 16, 1630. (E. Axon.)

**WOOD, LAURENCE.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1672; from Brasenose College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 30, 1666, age 18. S. of John, of Llandwick, Cheshire. B.A. (Oxford) 1669. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Aug. 1673. Minor canon of Chester, in 1682. R. of St Bridget, Cheshire, 1685. V. of St John, Chester, 1689–1710. Died July 13, 1710, aged 63. M.I. at St John's, Chester. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, II. 1.)

**WOOD, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1720. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of London, gent. Matric. 1720. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Sept. 1, 1721.

**WOOD, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1546. Perhaps R. of Whissonsett, Norfolk, 1567. V. of Terrington, until 1569.

**WOOD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 29, 1654. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (York) June 2, 1667; priest, June 1, 1668. R. of Bainton, Yorks., 1668–81. Buried at Bainton, Apr. 1, 1681. Father of the next.

**WOOD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1680. S. of Matthew (above), of Bainton, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1689; priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691.

**WOOD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 16, 1685–6. S. of Francis, attorney-at-law, deceased. B. at Ripon, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1696. Incorp. at Oxford, 1692. R. of Patrick Broughton, Yorks., 1696–1721. V. of Bowden, Cheshire, 1708–16. (W. J. Kaye; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, MICHAIAH.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1602 (*impubes*); B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1617. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (London) Dec. 18, 1614. C. of Hadham, Herts. R. of Gt Oakley, Essex, 1617–27. Married Martha, dau. of Humphrey Cole (1589).

**WOOD, MONTAGU.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, May 27, 1678. Of Nottinghamshire. Probably s. of Montague, of Woodborough, Notts. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681–2; M.A. 1685. Adm. at Trinity, June, 1688. Incorp. at Oxford, 1686. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1685; priest, Feb. 20, 1686. R. of St Michael Royal, London, 1686, and of St Martin Vintry, 1703. Canon of Wells, 1705–41. Died July 16, 1741. Admon. (P.C.C.) Nov. 1743 (*sic*). (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WOOD, MOSES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1581. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1589. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1588. V. of Washbrook, Suffolk, 1599. Chaplain to the Earl of Rutland, 1603. V. of Thrigby, Norfolk, 1604–7. R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1607–26.

**WOOD, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 17, 1571; 'title his patrimony, M.A.' R. of South Walsham, Norfolk, 1572. Author, *Conflict of Conscience*, 1581. (*Cooper*, I. 453.)

**WOOD, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1586; Scholar of Emmanuel; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1589–90; M.A. 1593. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Mar. 8, 1595–6. R. of Cadeby, Leics., 1606–9. Will (Leicester) 1628.

**WOODS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1637. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Acklam, near Yarm, North Riding, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1.

**WOOD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 26, 1715–6. S. of William, clerk, of Northamptonshire. Bapt. May 28, 1697, at Gt Houghton. School, Northampton (Mr Stiles). *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WOOD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586–7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1587. Perhaps B.C.L. (Oxford) 1594; *supp.* for D.C.L. 1598. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford.

**WOOD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', *c.* 1591. Of Surrey. B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598. Perhaps V. of All Hallows, Hoo, Kent, 1608. Admon. (P.C.C.) Mar. 24, 1608–9; to brother Thomas. (*Cooper*, II. 272, confuses the two.)

**WOOD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 3, 1682. S. of Richard, general dealer. B. at Tonbridge, Kent. School, Tonbridge (Mr Wood). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. priest (York) June 16, 1689. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1689. R. of Crawley, Sussex, 1718. (W. C. Renshaw.)

**WOOD, NORRIS (? MORRICE).** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 16, 1635. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; Norris. Master of Whitgift's School, Croydon, Surrey, 1648–51.

**WOOD, OBADIAH.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

**WOOD, PETER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1567. Ord. priest (Coventry) July 27, 1572. Age 36 in 1576. V. of Castle Donnington, Leics., 1571. Will (Leicester) 1612.

**WOOD, PETER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1580.

**WOOD, R.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1559.

**WOOD, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, *c.* 1589; B.A. (? 1594–5); M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 30, 1594. V. of Clee, Lincs., 1608.

**WOOD, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1596. One of these names C. of Burslem Chapel, Staffs., 1602–4; 'no preacher, no degree.' (Wm Salt, *Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

**WOOD, RICHARD.** *Cautio* for degree, 1467–8. One of these names R. of Eastwick, Essex, 1478–88; died 1488.

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554. One of these names R. of Woodford, Essex, 1561–89; licence (Bishop of London) Feb. 15, 1574–5, to marry Joan Phillpott, of St Martin Ludgate, spinster. Died 1589. Will (Cons. C. London).

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1569. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) May 23, 1567.

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562; Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577; D.D. 1583. Fellow, 1567. Incorp. at Oxford, 1579. University preacher, 1578. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 15, 1576. R. of Merstham, Surrey, 1584–91. Preb. of St Paul's, 1584. R. of All Hallows, Barking, London, 1585–91. Preb. of Wells, 1587. Canon of Westminster, 1587–1609. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1591. Canon of Canterbury, 1597–1609. R. of Stisted, Essex, 1600–9. Died there Sept. 15, 1609. (*Cooper*, II. 523; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576–7.

**WOODD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1588. 6th s. of Peter, of Shinewood, Shenton, Salop. Died *s.p.* (One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1599; 'B.A.; aged 30'; C. of North Tiddenham. Perhaps R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1595.) Brother of William (1588). (*Pedigree of Woodd.*)

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Probably B.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1598; 'in orders, sometime of Cambridge.' One of these names R. of Pannal, near Harrogate, Yorks., 1600; still there, 1604. Perhaps V. of Gt Milton, Oxon., 1607.

**WOODES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627.

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1646. S. and h. of Owen, Esq., of Rhosmow, Anglesey. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 7, 1646. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1658; of Rhosmow, Anglesey, Esq.

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Nov. 2, 1646. S. of Robert, of Hemswell, Lincs. Matric. 1646.

**WOODS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 30, 1673. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7.

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 5, 1724–5. S. of Richard. B. at Askrigg, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1724–5; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729. (*Peile*, II. 210.)

**WOOD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Nov. 4, 1726. S. of John, of Dorrington, Shropshire. School, Madeley, Staffs. (Mr Branker). Matric. 1726–7; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1732; priest, May 20, 1733.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Fined for non-inception in Can.L. 1448.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1515. Of Linton, Cambs. B.A. 1519–20. Fellow, 1518. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 23, 1519. V. of Arrington, Cambs., 1520–36. Died 1536.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. One of these names knighted, Aug. 22, 1578; Mayor of Norwich. (*Venn*, I. 33.)

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577–8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1581. Perhaps R. of Redmile, Leics., 1587.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8. One of these names of Little Sandal, Yorks., 1597–1626; died 1626.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1595; B.A. 1598–9.

**WOOD or WOODS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1597–8. S. of Thomas. B. at Pulham St Mary, Norfolk. School, Pulham St Mary (Mr Simonds). Scholar, 1598–1604; B.A. 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 26, 1605. R. of Gt Fransham, Norfolk, 1608. V. of New Shoreham, Sussex, Sept. 19, 1608. (*Venn*, I. 164; W. C. Renshaw.)

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1614. Probably s. of Anthony (1568), of Copmanthorpe, Yorks. B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1621. Probably R. of Burghwallis, Yorks., 1622 and father of William (1646).

**WOOD or WOODES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1619. S. and h. of Robert, gent., of Tharston, Norfolk. Bapt. Aug. 13, 1601. School, Norwich (Mr Thornton). Matric. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1619. Of Bracon Ash, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Richardson, Lord Chief Justice. Died Dec. 31, 1680. Buried at Bracon Ash. Probably father of Robert (1644) and Thomas (1641). (*Venn*, I. 244; *Blomefield*, V. 85.)

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1623; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1627.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1632. S. of Simon, woollendraper, of London. B. in Watling Street. Bapt. Nov. 9, 1613, at All Hallows, Bread Street. School, Mercers'. Died young. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1641. S. of John (1609), V. of Gayton, Norfolk. B. at Rougham. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1642–7; B.A. 1644–5. Perhaps R. of South Wootton, Norfolk, 1666. (*Venn*, I. 342.)

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Norfolk. Probably 2nd s. of Robert (1619), of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1646. Probably brother of Thomas (1641).

**WOOD, ROBERT.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 5, 1677. S. of Robert, of Yorkshire. Matric. 1677.

**WOOD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 12, 1727–8. S. of R., druggist, of Salop. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1728.

**WOOD, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1579–80. One of these names, 's. of Robert, of Islington, Middlesex,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1583–4. Perhaps Serjeant-at-Arms to the King. Died Mar. 18, 1609, aged 46. (*Middlesex Pedigrees*; Musgrave, *Ob.*)

**WOOD, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1593.

**WOODE, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1594. S. of Roger, gent. B. at Ashley, Cambs. School, Cheveley (Mr Jinner).

**WOOD, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 10, 1626. S. of Gerard (1595), Archdeacon of Wells. School, Blandford, Dorset (Mr Gardiner). Matric. 1626–7; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Canon of Wells, 1638, ejected. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1655; of Alcester, Dorset, clerk. Brother of Gerard (1635) and James (1627).

**WOOD, ROGER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Surrey. Probably s. of Robert, of Kingston, Esq. Matric. 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 4, 1664. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

**WOODS, ROLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 7, 1696. S. of Roland. B. at Fordham, Cambs. School, Mildenhall (Mr John Badcock). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700–1. V. of Freckenham, Suffolk, 1705–22; R., 1718–22. Buried there Jan. 30, 1722–3. (*Peile*, II. 136; *Fielding.*)

**WOOD, SAMPSON.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1592–3; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1596. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. V. of Fawsley, Northants., 1601–5, deprived; continued at Fawsley, possibly as curate. Married Winifred Perkins. Buried May 13, 1625, at Fawsley. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**WOOD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, June 10, 1645. S. of William, gent. B. at Saddington, Leics. Schools, Kibworth (Mr Wright) and Lutterworth (Mr Winterton). V. of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., 1666–75. Died 1675, at Roydon, Essex. Admon. Oct. 29, 1675; to brother Benjamin (1661).

**WOOD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1648. S. of James. B. at Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancs. School, Winwick (Mr Pickering). Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15; priest, June 16, 1661. Licensed to preach at Pattiswick, Essex, 1662; R. there, 1672–7. Brother of James (1653). (*Peile*, I. 521.)

**WOOD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 24, 1650. Of Leicestershire. Scholar, 1652.

**WOOD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1675. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9.

**WOOD or WOODS, SETH.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. V. of Lavington, Lincs. R. of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, 1650–60, ejected. Presented in court his presentation to Christ Church, London, from the Lord Protector, Nov. 13, 1654. (*Calamy*, I. 120; N. Moore, *Hist. of St Barth. Hosp.*, II. 312; *Hennessy.*)

**WOOD, SIMPSON.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1717. S. of Henry, gent., of Barnsley, Yorks. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1721–2. One of these names Ensign, 3rd Foot Guards, 1723; serving with the same rank, 1740. Brother of Henry (1707).

**WOOD, TEMPEST.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1593. B. at Keswick, Yorks., *c.* 1575. B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest (by Bishop of Lincoln). C. of Osgodby, Lincs. V. of Lavington (Lenton), 1601. Licensed preacher. Licence (Lincoln) July 28, 1625, to marry Sara Brian, of Boston, widow. (*Peile*, I. 213.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** B.D. 1535–6. Franciscan friar. One of these names, 'B.D.,' was V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1537; of South Weald, 1543; R. of Bradwell-on-Sea, 1554; R. of High Ongar, 1554; Preb. of Westminster, 1554; R. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1558; deprived, 1559; V. of Twickenham, 1562; of Isleworth, 1562–6. According to *Hennessy*

he died 1566. Possibly the man who was nominated Bishop of St Asaph, just before the death of Queen Mary, 1558. Deprived of all his preferments. Living as a prisoner in the Marshalsea, age 80, in 1579. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph*; *Hennessy*, 446, 229.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1564–5; M.A. 1568. Licensed to practise medicine from Jesus, 1575; M.D. 1576. Fellow of Jesus, 1566–71. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1595; of Ipswich, Suffolk, and of Lees, Essex, M.D.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1573.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578–9. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from Christ's, 1581–2; M.A. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. One of these names (B.A.), R. of Stoke Trister, Somerset, 1591–1609. Died 1609.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1596. R. of Long Stowe, Cambs., 1595–1605. Buried there Aug. 27, 1605.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586–7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 10, 1596. Perhaps R. of Badsworth, Yorks., 1599–1616; M.A. Perhaps father of Thomas (1605).

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, *c.* 1591.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, *c.* 1593.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1597.

**WOOD or WOODS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1597. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. B.A. 1601–2. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1605, age 25. C. of Heriard, Hants. Perhaps R. of Thurleston, Leics., 1605. Admon. (Leicester) 1626.

**WODDE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1600. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Little Walsingham, Norfolk. Bapt. Oct. 20, 1583. School, Holt (Mr Williams). B.A. 1603–4. (*Venn*, I. 172.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 20, 1605. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1583). Matric. 1605; B.A. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. M.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1613. Perhaps R. of Kirk Smeaton, Yorks., 1615–21. R. of Badsworth, 1616–25. Buried there Oct. 21, 1625.

**WOOD or WOODS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1609. Matric. 1609.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 9, 1610. Of Suffolk.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, May 28, 1621. V. of Milverton Prima, Somerset, 1629–34.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir John, of Beeston, Yorks., Knt. B.A. (Wadham College, Oxford) 1616–7; M.A. 1619. Buried at St Peter's, Leeds, June 1, 1649. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. B. at Pulham St Mary, Norfolk. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Sept. 25, 1642, age 27. R. of Thorpe-Abbots, Norfolk, 1642–61. Died 1661. (*Blomefield*, V. 326.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** M.A. 1638 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, clerk of the spicery to James I. B. at Hackney, July 22, 1607. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1627; scholar from Westminster; B.A. (Oxford) 1631; M.A. 1634; B.D. 1641; D.D. 1641–2. Chaplain to Charles I, 1635. R. of Whickham, Durham, 1635; ejected, and restored, 1660. Canon of Durham, 1660–92. Dean of Lichfield, 1664–71. Bishop of Lichfield, 1671–92. Married Grace, sister of Sir James Clavering, Bart. Died Apr. 18, 1692. Buried at Ufford, Suffolk. Will, P.C.C. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, IV. 732; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 472.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1641. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of Robert (1619), of Bracon Ash. B. Aug. 24, 1626. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Penning, Esq., of Essex; (2) Anne, dau. of Thomas Peyton, Esq., of Rougham. Died Dec. 2, 1699. M.I. at Bracon Ash. Probably brother of Robert (1644). (*Masters*; *Blomefield*, V. 85.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Kent. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1646.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1648. S. of Owen, Esq., of Maltraeth Bay, near Aberffraw, Anglesey. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1648.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1656. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Groombridge-in-Speldhurst, Kent. B. there. School, Clapham, Surrey (Mr Arthur).

**WOODE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1661. S. of John, farmer. B. at Doddington, Northants. School, Strixton (private).

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1662. S. of Timothy (1635), V. of Gt Sandal, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Master of Bradford School, Yorks., 1672–98.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1669. Of Tonbridge, Kent. Matric. 1669. Migrated to Clare, June 1, 1670. B.A. from Clare, 1672–3.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1676. Only s. of Thomas, Manciple of the College. B. in Holy Trinity parish, Cambridge. School, Perse. B.A. 1679–80.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1695. B. in London, 1678. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1699. Assistant Master at Eton. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 3, 1705; priest, Dec. 22, 1706. R. of Stour Provost, Dorset, 1713–6. V. of Chiswick, Middlesex, 1717–32. (*Harwood*, 280.)

**WOOD or WOODS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 2, 1700. S. of Henry, shoemaker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Burton). Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700–7; B.A. 1703–4. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) May 19, 1706. (*Venn*, I. 505.)

**WOOD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1701. Of Middlesex. School, Derby. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 1715. R. of Keyworth, Notts., 1715.

**WOOD, THOMAS.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1739. S. of Thomas, of Tiverton, Devon. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Oct. 10, 1716, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Sept. 5, 1720; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. Chaplain to Lord Harrington. V. of Bampton, Devon, 1731–84. V. of Cadbury, 1739–84. Died Oct. 5, 1784. Will, P.C.C. Father of William (1745). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 503; T. C. Dale.)

**WOOD, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Usher of Wakefield School, Yorks., 1640–5. V. of Gt Sandal, Yorks., 1645; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher in Leicestershire. Died at Belgrave, 1680, aged 63. Father of Thomas (1662). (*Calamy*, II. 572.)

**WOOD, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1583.

**WOOD, TOBY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1569. S. of William, of London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 1573. Called to the Bar, 1583. Bencher, 1596. Attorney to Prince Henry. Married Barbara, dau. of William Bowyer, of Sussex. Will (P.C.C.) 1611; of St Botolph, Aldgate, London. (*Peile*, I. 111; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

**WOOD, VALENTINE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1587. Of Northumberland. B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Fellow, 1593. V. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks., 1598–1643. Perhaps father of William (1615).

**WOOD, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563.

**WOOD, W.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1565.

**WOOD, WALTER.** 'Clerk; late student at Cambridge'; licensed preacher by Archbishop of York, Aug. 1612.

**WOOD, WHITTINGHAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Kent. Probably s. of Whittingham, of Bromley, Kent. Of Ash. Married Grace, dau. of Thomas St Nicholas, of Ash, Kent, in 1655. Died 1656, aged 42. M.I. at Ash. (*Hasted*, III. 692.)

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1459–60; M.A. 1464–5 (delayed); B.D. 1470–1. Proctor, 1467–8. Probably R. of Bocking, Essex. (If so, s. of Alexander.) Will, 1472; left books to Queens' College library, and bequests to Eltisley, Norfolk.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** D.Can.L. 1460–1. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1522; of Bampton, Oxon. Bequests to St Catharine's Hall.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1484–5; M.A. 1488. Ord. priest (Ely) 1488. Perhaps R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1491. Will (C. C. Ely) 1503. Brother of Henry (1476–7).

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1533–4.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1546.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Perhaps s. of Thomas [*see* note under Barneye (1570)]. Probably brother of Barneye (1570).

**WOOD or WOODS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578. B. at Ingleton, Yorks. B.A. 1581–2. Ord. deacon (London) July 23; priest, July 30, 1584. C. of Stambridge, Beds.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** LL.B. 1585 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Anglesey, pleb. Matric. (St Alban's Hall, Oxford) Dec. 20, 1577, age 19; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1583; D.C.L., 1587. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1577. Adm. advocate, 1590. Died 1605. Buried at Talfin, Isle of Anglesey. (*Coote*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1588. 3rd s. of Peter, of Shenton, Salop (*sic*) [according to *Peile* who makes him brother of Richard (1588), but in *Pedigree of Wood*, William is said to have died *s.p.*]. B. at Bradford, Yorks. B.A. 1591–2; M.A. 1595; B.D. from Sidney, 1602. One of the first Fellows of Sidney. Ord. priest (Colchester) Oct. 13, 1597. Probably V. of Greatham, Durham, till 1627. One of these names R. of Somerby, Lincs., 1603–10; B.D.; admon. (Lincoln) 1610. Probably father of Joseph (1622). (*Peile*, I. 192.)

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1618; 'M.A.' Probably R. of Quiddenham, Norfolk, 1622.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1615. Of Northumberland. Perhaps s. of Valentine (1587). B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Fellow, 1620. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1623; priest, Feb. 1623–4. R. of South Otterington, Yorks., 1624–60. R. of Kirkby Wiske, 1643–60.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 5, 1621. S. of William, citizen and goldsmith, of London. Bapt. May 1, 1604, at St Mary Woolnoth, London. Matric. 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1619.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. Of Hollingbourne, Kent. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1639. Incorp. at Oxford, 1636.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 6, 1633. S. of Thomas, Manciple of the College. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Perse and Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1639. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1645. One of these names V. of Billinghay, Lincs., 1648.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 19, 1646. S. of Robert (? 1614). B. at Burghwallis, Yorks. School, Laughton (Mr West). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 31; priest, Mar. 1, 1660–1; 'M.A.' R. of Aswarby, Lincs., 1660. R. of Haltham-on-Bain, 1664. R. of Roughton, 1666. (*Peile*, I. 507.)

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1654. S. of Edward, of Heptonstall, West Riding of Yorkshire. School, Halifax. Matric. 1654.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1665. S. of James (? 1635), clerk, of Bedford. B. there. School, Hemsworth, Yorks. (his father). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1672; priest, Dec. 1674.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1682. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 29, 1686; priest (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 25, 1687, age 26. C. of Ilkley, Yorks. Perhaps V. of Whenby, *c.* 1692–1720 and father of William (1719).

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of Kent. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. from Clare, 1723. Fellow of Clare, 1722. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721; priest (Canterbury) May 20, 1722; C. of Adisham, Kent. R. of Westbere, 1722–34. R. of St Andrew's, Canterbury, 1734. R. of St Mary Bredman, 1734–6. V. of Guston, until 1736. P.C. of Goodnestone, until 1736. Died Feb. 16, 1736. (T. C. Dale.)

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1716 (Incorp. from Dublin). S. of John. B. at Dalton, Lancs. School, St Bees. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Dec. 28, 1706, age 18; B.A. (Dublin) 1711; M.A. 1714. Incorp. at Oxford, 1718. M.B. (Oxford) 1719; M.D. 1721. F.R.C.P., 1725. (*Munk*, II. 91; *Al. Oxon.*; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 6, 1719. Of Whenby, Yorks. Perhaps s. of William (? 1682), V. of Whenby. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1723; priest, July 21, 1728. C. of Northallerton, Yorks., 1727. R. of Welbury, 1728–30. Died 1730.

**WOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1745. S. of Thomas (1739), V. of Bampton, Devon. B. there. School, Bampton (his father). Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748–9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Exeter) June 2, 1751; priest, June 17, 1753. R. of Hawkridge, Somerset, 1763–89. R. of Clyst St Laurence, 1765–89. Chaplain to Hester, Lady Chatham. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 553.)

**WOOD or WOD,** ——. M.Gram. 1456–7.

**WOOD,** ——. D.Can.L. 1462–3.

**WOOD,** ——. B.A. 1476–7; M.A. 1480.

**WOOD,** ——. B.Can.L. 1502–3. Perhaps William; LL.B.; priest; will proved (V.C.C.) 1529.

**WOOD,** ——. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1515–9; B.A. 1515–6.

**WOOD,** ——. B.A. 1523–4.

**WOODDE,** ——. Adm. at PETERHOUSE, 1542.

**WOOD,** —— (*junior*). Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.

**WOOD,** —— (*ultimus*). Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.

**WOOD,** ——. Adm. sizar at KING'S, Michs. 1581.

**WOOD,** ——. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1599–1600.

**WOOD,** ——. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1623.

**WOOD,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1648.

**WOOD,** ——. Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 11, 1693 (name off, June, 1695).

**WOODALL or WOODELL, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May, 1681. S. of Charles, farmer. B. at Little Stonham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684–5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1687. R. of Little Stonham, Suffolk, 1687.

**WOODHALL, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 29, 1597. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. 1601–2. Fellow, 1600–3. Principal Registrar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. Lord of the manor of Little Munden, Herts. Married Margaret, dau. of Anthony Law, of London. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 3, 1638–9; to be buried at Little Munden, Herts. Father of the next, and of John (1635–6). (*Harwood*; Berry, *Herts. Geneal.*, 92.)

**WOODALL, EDWARD (? EDMUND).** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Probably s. and h. of 'Edward' (Edmund), of Little Munden, Herts., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 13, 1634–5; Edmund. Brother of John (1635–6).

**WOODALL, FREDERICK.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1632. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Apr. 3, 1614, at Brome, Suffolk. B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9; priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Brome, Suffolk, 1641. Sequestered to Woodbridge, 1645–51; founded an Independent church there, 1651; congregational minister, 1651–9. Perhaps Master of Woodbridge School, 1669–70. (*Calamy*, II. 442; V. B. Redstone.)

**WOODHULL, FULKE.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544; 'Odell.' 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, of Thenford, Northants. Died Nov. 25, 1613, aged 83. Buried at Thenford. (R. J. Beevor; *Baker*, I. 711.)

**WOODDALL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587.

**WOODHALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of John, citizen and barber surgeon, of London. B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 5, 1636–7. R. of Iden, Sussex, 1644. Buried there July 18, 1688. Brother of Richard (1639) and Thomas (1634). (W. C. Renshaw; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOODHALL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Jan. 10, 1635–6. S. of Edmund (1597). B. in London. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1639–49. Lieutenant in the King's army; taken prisoner; on his release returned to College. Brother of Edward (1634). (Berry, *Herts. Geneal.*, 92.)

**WOODALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1680. S. and h. of John, farmer. B. at Newton, York. Schools, Foxholes, Yorks. (Mr Walker) and Kelham (Mr Kenion). Matric. 1680.

**WOODDALL, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Nov. 22, 1581; B.A. 1587–8; M.A. 1591.

**WODDALL or WOODHALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1588–9.

**WOODALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of London. Doubtless 3rd s. of John, citizen and barber surgeon, of London. B.A. 1642. Brother of John (1631) and Thomas (1634).

**WOODALL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1633. Of Essex.

**WOODALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of London. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, citizen and barber surgeon, of London. M.B. 1641–2 (on King's visit). Brother of John (1631) and Richard (1639).

**WOODDALL, W.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. One William Woodall V. of All Saints', Maldon, Essex, 1561–2; V. of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, 1563–5; R. of Langford, Essex, 1563–5 (if so, died 1565). One of these names V. of Bygrave, Herts., 1559–66.

**WOODALL, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563.

**WOODALL,** ——. M.A. or higher degree, 1473–4.

**WOODBORNE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 26, 1612. Matric. 1613.

**WOODBURNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 10, 1633. S. of James, of York. B. in parish of Christchurch, York. Matric. 1633; 'Woodburst'; B.A. 1640. Perhaps V. of Skipwith. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 30, 1659. (T. Burton, *Hemingborough*, 242.)

**WOODBRIDGE** (*alias* **HAWES**), **JOHN.** B.D. 1492–3. Canonicus. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1497. D.D. 1499–1500. Canon of Pentney; Prior in 1520. (*Venn*, I. 14.)

**WOODCOCKE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 3, 1644. S. of Isaac, yeoman. B. at Framlingham, Suffolk. Schools, Framlingham and Kelsale. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 22, 1644.

**WOODCOCK, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1629. Of Munden, Herts. S. of Michael, of Little Munden. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1632–9. Gentleman of the King's Chapel; an excellent musician. 'Lived at Buntingford, and died there.' Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Brother of John (1619). (*Harwood.*)

**WOODCOCK, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1624.

**WOODCOCK, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1686–7. Perhaps s. of Francis. Perhaps brother of John (1685).

**WOODCOCK, HUGH.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1492. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 17, 1496; 'B.A.'

**WOODCOCK, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1676. Of Rutland.

**WOODCOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. S. of Henry, of St Botolph without Aldgate, London. B. 1561. Apparently the Christ's Hospital boy, found 'metest' for the University, May 9, 1579. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Nov. 27, 1581, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1582–3; M.A. 1585. (A. W. Lockhart; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1588.

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601.

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1606. Chorister of King's. B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 7, 1619. S. of Michael, of Little Munden, Herts. Matric. 1619. Migrated to All Souls, Oxford, Nov. 2, 1621. B.A. (Oxford) 1623–4; M.A. (Merton College, Oxford) 1629. Fellow of Merton College, 1625. V. of Eltham, Kent, 1636–43, sequestered. Probably V. of Borden, 1648–57. Died 1657. Brother of Edmund (1629). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1632. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1633.

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 18, 1685. S. of Francis. B. at Harwood, Bucks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1685–6; Scholar, 1685. Migrated to Trinity Hall. Perhaps brother of Henry (1686–7).

**WOODCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 26, 1729. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732–3; M.A. 1738; D.D. 1769. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732–3; priest (Chester) Dec. 23, 1733. R. of Byford, Hereford, in 1757. V. of Canon Pyon, 1757. Chaplain to the Earl of Pomfret. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1781; D.D., of St John Baptist, Hereford. (T. C. Dale.)

**WOODCOCK, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 18, 1591. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1591.

**WOODCOKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1608. Perhaps 'b. at Clavering, Essex'; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10. 1610.

**WOODCOCKE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, May 20, 1665. S. and h. of Peter, of Caldecote, Rutland. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1667. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 27, 1668.

**WOODCOCK, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1581–2. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Keyham, Leics. B.A. 1584–5. Perhaps freeholder at Keyham and Durandethorpe, in 1630. If so, probably R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1601, and R. of Gilmorton, 1605. Will (P.C.C.) 1641; 'Randolph.' Perhaps father of Timothy (1640). (*Nichols*, III. 983, 998.)

**WOODCOCK, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1586. B. at Holmes Chapel, Cheshire, 1573. B.A. 1589–90; M.A. 1593; B.D. 1601. Fellow, 1593. Proctor, 1599–1600. University preacher. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 25, 1595. Probably R. of Tuddenham, Suffolk, 1600–36. Died 1636.

**WOODCOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1575. Of Eton. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1579–80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Fellow, 1578–91. Vice-Provost, 1588. University preacher. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 16, 1586. R. of Gt Hampden, Bucks., 1590–1608. V. of Chesham Woburn, 1608–23, and of Chesham Leicester. Died 1623. Buried at Chesham. Will, P.C.C. (*Lipscomb*, II. 283.)

**WOODCOCK, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1585–6. Perhaps R. of Aston Clinton, Bucks., 1584–7.

**WOODCOCKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1581–2; B.A. 1584–5. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 1586; of London.

**WODCOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 17, 1581–2; of London (Cheshire?); of Furnival's Inn.

**WOODCOCK, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (? from JESUS), *c.* 1595.

**WOODCOCK, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1641. Of Rutland. S. and h. of Peter, grazier. B. at Caldecote, Rutland. School, Oundle. B.A. 1644–5; M.A. from Jesus, 1648; B.D. 1655. Intruding Fellow of Jesus, 1645–62. Senior Proctor, 1651–2. Lecturer at All Saints', Cambridge, till 1662, ejected. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1654–5. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, London, 1659–60, ejected. Died 1695. (*Calamy*, I. 84.)

**WOODCOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 27, 1693. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Hatfield, Yorks. School, Hatfield (Mr Pratt). Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest (London) Mar. 6, 1700–1.

**WOODCOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1737. S. of Thomas, of Keyham, Leics. B. May 1, 1718, at Seagrave. Matric. 1738; Scholar; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1741; priest, May 29, 1743. V. of Wistow and Kilby, Leics., 1754. Died Mar. 9, 1763. Buried at Kilby. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Nichols*, III. 983.)

**WOODCOCKE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 16, 1640. S. of Ralph (? 1581–2), R. of Gilmorton, Leics. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1640.

**WOODCOCK, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1444.

**WOODCOCK, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1458–9 (fined for non-inception, 1461–2). S. of John, of Leicestershire. R. of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, 1471–88. Preb. of St Paul's, 1472–88. Will (P.C.C.) 1487–8; to be buried in St Edmund's.

**WOODCOCKE, W[ILLIAM].** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1588. Possibly s. of William, V. of Cantley, Doncaster (1574–92). One of these names R. of Hardwick, Norfolk, 1603–14; B.A. (*Peile*, I. 192.)

**WOODCOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1685. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Hatfield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (York) May, 1702. V. of Hatfield, 1700.

**WOODCOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1699. B. at Burton-on-Trent, Staffs., 1680. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707–8; 'B.A.'

**WOODCOCK,** ——. B.A. 1478–9.

**WOODCOCK,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1582; in residence for a year.

**WOODCOCKE,** ——. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Nov. 1600. B. in Sussex.

**WOODCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1659. Of Norfolk.

**WOODDEN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590–1. Perhaps V. of Teston, Kent, 1603. Buried Oct. 16, 1621. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOODELL,** *see* **WOODALL.**

**WOODFALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1671. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 20, 1674; priest, May 29, 1681. C. of Aston, Runcorn, Cheshire, 1684.

**WOODFENN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June, 1656. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. Perhaps V. of Worsborough, Yorks., 1667–98; died 1698. One 'Thomas Woodfine, 2nd s. of Richard, of Carnarvon, gent., deceased,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 24, 1660.

**WOODFIELD** or **WOODIFILD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1694. S. of Stephen (next), clerk. B. at Trimdon, near Ferry Hill, Durham. School, Trimdon (Mr Rudd). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697–8; Woodfield. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 24, 1699; priest (York) Jan. 1700–1. Brother of Stephen (1706).

**WOODFIELD, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 22, 1665. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1669–70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1670; priest, June, 1671. V. of Castle Eden, Durham, 1673. C. of Trimdon, 1673–95. V. of Hart, 1708. Died 1708. Father of the next and of Robert (above). (*T. A. Walker*, 130.)

**WOODFIELD or WOODIFIELD, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1706. S. of Stephen (above), clerk. B. at Hart, Durham. School, Hart. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710–1. C. of Hartlepool, 1712–4. Ord. priest (Ely) May 23, 1714. V. of Little Wymondley, Herts., 1756–7. Died Sept. 27, 1757, aged 72 (*sic*). Buried at Little Wymondley. M.I. Brother of Robert (1694). (*Clutterbuck*, II. 554.)

**WOODIFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1705. S. of John, bailiff. B. at Middleham, Durham. School, Durham (Mr Burton). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 19, 1709. P.C. of Trimdon, Durham, 1709–52. Married Mary Garthwaite, Oct. 23, 1733, at Trimdon. Buried there Mar. 28, 1752. (D. S. Boutflower; H. M. Wood.)

**WOODFORD, EUSTACE.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Of Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1525–6; M.A. 1529. Fellow, 1524. Steward of the Temple, London. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1537. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1511). (*Harwood*.)

**WOODFORD, JOHN.** B.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. and h. of Robert, of St Michael Bassishaw, London. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) June 23, 1621, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1623. Of the Middle Temple; barrister-at-law, 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 1, 1688. Of Middlesex. School, Norwich. (Also at Winchester; adm. there, 1685.) Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1692–3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1694. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1704. Will proved (V.C.C.). (H. Chitty.)

**WOODFORD, JOHN.** M.A. from KING'S, 1728. S. of John, of Silsoe, Beds., gent. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Oct. 17, 1717, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. Ord. deacon (Bangor) July 22, 1722; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1729. R. of Little Billing, Northants., 1737–41. R. of Pitsford, 1748–69. Buried there Feb. 24, 1769, aged 71. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1769. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

**WOODFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1719. 2nd s. of John, V. of Duston, Northants. Bapt. there, May 26, 1702. School, Northampton (Mr Stiles). Died Nov. 17, 1764, at Bath, aged 62. M.I. at Duston. (H. I. Longden.)

**WOODFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 13, 1687. S. of Samuel, clerk (perhaps the poet and divine, for whom *see D.N.B.*). B. at Worldham, Hants. School, Winchester. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690–1. In Holy Orders.

**WOODFORD, SAMUEL.** M.A. from JESUS, 1723. S. and h. of Heighes, of Elvetham, Hants., clerk. B. July 22, 1695. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Nov. 22, 1714, age 18; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1719. R. of Almsford (*sic*), Somerset, 1719. V. of Castle Cary, 1721–71. Married Jane, dau. of James Collins, of Ansford, Somerset, July 12, 1724. Died May 16, 1771. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*; G. B. Routledge.)

**WOODFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1511. Of Burnham, Bucks. Name off before 1513. Clerk to Sir Robert Brudenell, Chief Justice. Perhaps brother of Eustace (1521). (*Harwood*, 133.)

**WOODFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 1, 1731–2. S. of Thomas, of St Benet Fink, London, Esq. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 24, 1726. Migrated to Cambridge. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1732. Preb. of Salisbury, 1733. R. of All Hallows, London Wall, London, 1733–5. R. of St Botolph's with St George's, Billingsgate, 1736–79. Died Jan. 29, 1779. Buried at Windlesham, Surrey. Will, P.C.C. (*Hennessy*, 83; J. Ch. Smith; *Al. Carthus.*, 81; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1742. S. of Thomas, gent., of Leicestershire. B. at Muston. School, Southwell (Mr Bugg). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, Mar. 4, 1747–8. R. of Denton, Lincs., 1751–69. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 525.)

**WODEFORD, WALTER DE.** 1261. Southern student who received a Royal pardon for taking part in a riot against the Northern students. (*Fuller*, 29.)

**WOODFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1599. Of London. B.A. 1603–4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614. Fellow, 1602–25. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607. Chaplain to Viscount Doncaster. R. of St Faith, London, 1624–5. R. of Upton-on-Severn, Worcs., 1624. (*Harwood*, 205.)

**WOODGATE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594.

**WOODGATE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of Sussex.

**WOODGATE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1675. Of Kent. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9. Adm. at Leyden, Apr. 27, 1682. Extra-licentiate, C.P., Sept. 23, 1686. M.D. (by Royal mandate), 1693. (*Munk*, I. 442.)

**WOODGATE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 17, 1743. S. of James. B. at Higham, Suffolk. School, Dedham (Mr Grimwood). Scholar, 1744; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747–8. (*Peile*, II. 245.)

**WOODGER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July, 1733. S. of Thomas, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Reddington). Scholar, 1734–41; Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1738; priest, Sept. 20, 1741. R. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1748–89; of Edingthorpe, 1748–89. Died June 24, 1789. M.I. at Edingthorpe. (*Venn*, II. 38.)

**WOODHALL,** *see* **WOODALL.**

**WOODHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1709. Of the Isle of Ely, Cambs. Migrated to King's. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31, 1713.

**WOODHEAD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1603.

**WODEHILL, JOHN.** M.A. or B.D. His name occurs as a pledge in a University 'Chest,' 1365. One John Woodhull R. of Woodhull (*sic*) [? Odell, Beds.]; will (Comm. London) 1392; to be buried in the Chapel at St Mary Spital, London.

**WOODHILL, RICHARD.** Student from Cambridge. Of Suffolk. B.A. (Oxford) 1518–9. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

**WODEHOUSE, ARMINE (AIRMINE).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 14, 1730. S. of Sir John, of Kimberley, Norfolk, Bart. B. 1714. Matric. 1730. Name off, 1733. M.P. for Norfolk, 1737–68. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Aug. 9, 1754. Married Laetitia, dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, Norfolk, Bart. Died May 21, 1777. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1723). (*G.E.C.*, I. 52.)

**WOODHOUSE ('HODOWS'), BERTRAM.** B.Civ.L. 1502–3. S. of Sir Edward, of Kimberley, Norfolk. R. of Trunch, Norfolk, 1505–48. Built and endowed almshouses at Trunch. Buried there. Perhaps his will 1545. (Hoare, *Hist. of an East Anglian Soke*; *Blomefield*, II. 558.)

**WOODHOUSE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of London. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623.

**WOODHOUSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 9, 1703. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. of John (1679). Matric. 1704; M.B. 1710.

**WOODHOUSE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 7, 1623–4. S. of John, of London, surgeon. Matric. 1623–4; B.A. 1626–7.

**WOODHOUSE, FRANCIS.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1607–8. Perhaps s. of Henry (1583–4).

**WOODHOUSE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1556 (*impubes*). Probably s. of Thomas, of Kimberley, Norfolk (slain at Musselburgh, 1547). B. Jan. 3, 1546. J.P. and M.P. for Norfolk, 1572 and 1589. Knighted, Aug. 27, 1578. (*Blomefield*, II. 553; Shaw, *Knights*.)

**WOODHOUSE, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1583–4. S. of Henry, of Breccles, Norfolk, Esq. Fellow, 1584–90. Incorp. at Oxford, 1587. B.C.L. (Oxford) 1587. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 11, 1590. R. of Smallburgh, Norfolk, 1602. Perhaps father of Francis (1607–8). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODHOUSE, HORATIO.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1627. Of Holland (? Lincolnshire). S. of Colonel Henry, of Waxham, Norfolk (according to the M.I.). B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1632–3; priest, Sept. 24, 1637. R. of Denver St Michael, Norfolk, 1637–42. R. of Collingtree, Northants., 1642–79. Died May 27, 1679, aged 76. Buried at Collingtree. M.I. (*Bridges*, I. 352.)

**WODDHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 22, 1601. S. and h. of Francis, of Breccles, Norfolk, gent. B. at Whinbergh. School, Norwich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1600–1. 'Returned as a popish recusant; living with his mother at Caston, in 1606'; appears to have died 1607. (*Venn*, I. 176; *Norfolk Arch.*, V.)

**WOODHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1660–1.

**WOODHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 11, 1672–3. 3rd s. of Sir Philip (1625), of Kimberley, Norfolk, Bart. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 11, 1674. Of Feltwell. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Denner Strutt, Bart.

of Little Warley, and widow of William Samwell, Apr. 14, 1680. Died at Malvern, June 26, 1718. M.I. at Watton. Perhaps brother of ——*senior* (1655) and ——*junior* (1655). (G. B. Routledge; *Blomefield*, II. 315.)

**WOODHOUSE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1678.

**WOODHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 2, 1679. S. of Christopher, of Berkhampstead, Herts., M.D. M.B. 1681; M.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) July 8, 1676, age 15; Probably adm. at Leyden, Feb. 11, 1700. Will (P.C.C.) 1723; of Berkhampstead. Brother of Richard (1679) and probably father of Christopher (1703). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Clutterbuck*, I. 304.)

**WOODHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1695. Of Norfolk. Perhaps 2nd s. of Edmund, of Lexham. Matric. 1695. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, June 29, 1699. Died *s.p.* Buried at Lexham. Perhaps brother of Philip (1686). (*Blomefield*, II. 558.)

**WOODHOUSE** or **WODEHOUSE, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Roger, Knt., of Kimberley Hall, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1580. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1586–7. Succeeded his father, Apr. 4, 1588. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1594–5. Knighted at the capture of Cadiz, 1596. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. Of Kimberley. Married Grisell, dau. of William Yelverton, of Rougham, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, Dec. 22, 1582. Died Oct. 30, 1623. Buried at Kimberley. Father of Thomas (1598). (Burke, *Peerage*, etc.; *G.E.C.*, I. 51.)

**WOODHOUSE, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas (1598), of Kimberley, Norfolk, Knt. and Bart. Bapt. there, July 24, 1608. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 23, 1627. M.P. for Norfolk, 1654–5, 1656–8; for Thetford, 1660. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Mar. 18, 1657–8. Married Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart., of Conington. A man of great learning and a skilled musician. Died May 6, 1681. Buried at Kimberley. M.I. Father of John (1672). (*G.E.C.*, I. 51; *Blomefield*, II. 556.)

**WODEHOUSE, PHILIP.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Edmund, of Lexham (by his 1st wife Mercia, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, Knt., of Suffolk). Buried Aug. 8, 1703, at Kimberley. Perhaps brother of John (1695). (*Blomefield*, II. 558; *Masters*, where he is apparently wrongly identified.)

**WOODHOUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 2, 1679. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Christopher, of Berkhampstead. Brother of John (1679).

**WOODHOUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1705. S. of William, V. of Yardley, Worcs. B. there. Brother of William (1700).

**WOODHOUSE, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1720. S. of Francis, of Shobdon, Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Nov. 7, 1707, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. R. of Hopesay, Salop, 1716. R. of Hameringham, Lincs., 1720. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

**WOODHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1565. One of these names Head Master of Rotherham Grammar School, Yorks., till 1584. Died Apr. 29, 1606. Buried at Rotherham. M.I. (H. M. Wood.)

**WOODHOUSE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572. Of Norfolk.

**WOODEHOWSE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1598. S. and h. of Sir Philip (1577), Knt. and Bart. B. at Buckenham, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1, 1600–1. Knighted, June, 1603. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Oct. 30, 1623. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1624–5. M.P. for Thetford, 1640 and 1640–53. Member of the Long Parliament. A Parliamentarian. Gentleman of the Chamber to Henry, Prince of Wales. Of Kimberley, Norfolk. Married Blanche, dau. of John (Carey), Baron Hunsdon. Died Mar. 18, 1657–8. Buried at Kimberley. M.I. Father of Philip (1625). (*Venn*, I. 164; *G.E.C.*, I. 52; *Blomefield*, II. 555.)

**WOODHOUSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 22, 1664. Matric. 1664. Signed for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1668. C. of Hever, Kent.

**WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 12, 1673–4. Of Salop.

**WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1700. S. of William, clerk, V. of Yardley, Worcs. B. there. School, Yardley. Matric. 1700. Brother of Richard (1705).

**WODEHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, *c.* June 12, 1723. S. and h. of Sir John, Bart., of Kimberley, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Wymondham (Messrs Sayer and Brett). Matric. 1724. M.P. for Norfolk, 1734–6. Married Frances, dau. of Lord Bathurst, Aug. 5, 1731. Died *s.p.* of small-pox in London, Mar. 1736–7. Buried at St James's, Westminster. Brother of Armine (1730). (*Venn*, II. 18; *Blomefield*, II. 558, where the date of burial is wrong.)

**WOODHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 4, 1726. S. of William, barber. B. at Newport, Salop. School, Newport (Mr Lea). Matric. 1726; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1742. V. of Dunton, Beds., 1742.

**WOODHOUSE,** —— (*senior*). Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. Perhaps Thomas, s. and h. of Sir Philip (1625), Bart. If so, knighted, Nov. 2, 1666. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. Died *v.p.*, Apr. 29, 1671, of the small-pox, aged *c.* 35. (*G.E.C.*, I. 52.)

**WOODHOUSE,** —— (*junior*). Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. Perhaps Edmund, 2nd s. of Sir Philip (1625). If so, of Lexham, Norfolk. Colonel of the Militia (1696). Married (1) Mercia, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, Bart.; (2) Anne, dau. of John Anguish, of Gt Melton. Died Sept. 5, 1727, aged 88. Perhaps father of Philip (1686). (*Blomefield*, 557.)

**WODEHOUSE,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 12, 1735–6.

**WOODHULL,** *see* **WOODALL.**

**WOODIE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1613–4.

**WOODLARK, ROBERT.** One of the original Fellows of KING'S, 1441. S. of Richard, of Wakerley, Stamford, Northants. Esquire Bedell, *c.* 1440. Provost of King's, 1452–79. Surveyor of the chapel during its building; master of the works there, 1452–5. Chancellor of the University, 1459–60 and 1462–3. Founder of St Catharine's Hall, 1473; drew up the original statutes and obtained a charter from Edward IV, Aug. 16, 1475. Master of the Chapel at Whittlesford, Cambs., 1453–60. R. of Kingston, 1457. R. of Coton, 1471–4; of St Vigor's, Fulbourn, 1474–(?) 81. Donor of books to the College library. Dead in 1486. (*Cath. Coll. Hist.*; *D.N.B.*; H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells*, 64; J. Crosby.)

**WOODLESE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1562. Perhaps R. of Bromeswell, Suffolk, 1575–81.

**WOODLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603.

**WOODLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 4, 1588.

**WOODLEY,** ——. B.A. from KING'S, 1610–1.

**WOODLIFFE, GILBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1568. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1577. V. of Thornton-by-Horncastle, Lincs., 1580. R. of Moorby, 1586. Will (Lincoln) 1620.

**WOODLIFF, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1582. Of Lincolnshire.

**WOODLIFF,** ——. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 24, 1584.

**WOODMAN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612; M.A. 1617. Probably R. of Thakeham, Sussex, 1619–40. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 16, 1640–1. Perhaps brother of the next. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WOODMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1619–20. Perhaps brother of George (above).

**WOODMANSEY** or **WODEMANCE, RICHARD.** Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1471–5; Wodemance; B.Can.L. 1474–5. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1473; deacon, Mar. 5, 1473–4; priest, Mar. 26, 1474. V. of Routh, Yorks., 1495–6. Died 1496.

**WOODMANSEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. from Magdalene, 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Emigrated to New England, 1635. Resided at Ipswich, Mass., 1635–43; schoolmaster there. Removed to Boston, 1643; appointed the 4th Head Master of the Boston Latin School, 1650. Died at Boston, Aug. 13, 1667. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**WOODMANSEY** or **WOODMANSON, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1520–1.

**WOODMANSTON,** ——. B.Can.L. 1465–6. Perhaps scholar of KING'S HALL, 1471–2; Wodmanstern.

**WOODMAS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1680. S. of William, tailor. Bapt. Sept. 7, 1663, at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Northumberland. School, Newcastle (private). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683–4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1685. R. of Croxdale, Durham, 1695. Minor canon of Durham, 1695. V. of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1696–1718. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle. Married, at St Nicholas, Newcastle, July 6, 1704, Agnes Greene, widow. Died Oct. 12, 1718. (*Scott-Mayor*, II; D. S. Boutflower; H. M. Wood; T. C. Dale.)

**WODNOTH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 15, 1722. S. of Benjamin, of Thornborough, Bucks., Esq. Matric. 1722; LL.B. 1727. Fellow, 1728. Perhaps High Sheriff of Bucks., 1753; of Maid's Morton. (*Lipscomb*, I. xix.)

**WOODENOTH, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1633. S. of Ralph. B. at 'Landwich' (? Nantwich), Cheshire. School, Coventry (Mr White). Matric. 1633. (*Peile*, I. 428.)

**WOODNOT, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of Shavington, Cheshire. Doubtless s. of Lawrence, of Shavington. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565–6. Fellow, 1564–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1576. M.A. (Oxford) 1577. R. of Worting, Hants., 1574. R. of Ashcombe, Devon, 1582. R. of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, 1583–1615. Married Frances, dau. of Henry Clifford, of Boscombe, Wilts. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Harwood*; *Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613.)

**WOODNOTE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1606. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Linkinhorne, Cornwall. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1623; D.D. 1630. Fellow, 1609–15. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Succeeded his father as V. of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, 1615; ejected, *c.* 1645; reinstated, 1660–2. Married Mary, dau. of James Spicer, of St Gorran, 1615. Author, *Aphorisms*, etc. Buried Oct. 1, 1662, at Linkinhorne. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)

**WOODNORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1622.

**WOODROFFE, BENJAMIN.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Christ Church, Oxford). Matric. there, July 23, 1656. S. of Timothy, of Kingsland, Hereford, clerk. B. Apr. 1638, at Oxford. School, Westminster. B.A. (Oxford) 1659; M.A. 1662; B.D. and D.D. 1673. Principal of Gloucester Hall (Worcester College), Oxford, 1692–1711. Canon of Christ Church, 1672–1711. F.R.S., 1668. Lecturer of the Temple, 1672. V. of Piddleton, Dorset, 1673–4. Chaplain to Charles II, 1674. V. of Shriveuham, Berks., 1675. Canon of Lichfield, 1678–1711. R. of St Bartholomew, Royal Exchange, London, 1676–1711. Married (1) Dorothy Stonehouse, of Besselsleigh, Berks., spinster, at St Martin Outwich, London, Nov. 16, 1676; (2) Mary Marbury. Author, miscellaneous. Died Aug. 14, 1711. Buried at St Bartholomew's. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Hearne's *Diary*; *D.N.B.*)

**WOODROFFE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1584. Probably s. of Stephen, of London (and Bridget, dau. of Sir Christopher Draper, Knt., and Lord Mayor of London, 1566). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1585; 'of London.' Died *s.p.* (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 379.)

**WOODROFFE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Woolley, Yorks. Sold Woolley to Michael Wentworth, Sept. 1, 1599. Died unmarried. Brother of Gervase (1578). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* II. 379; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; *Hunter*, II. 387.)

**WOODROFFE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 26, 1673. S. of John, of Gt Yarmouth, Norfolk. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7. Perhaps brother of William (1660).

**WODEROFFE, GERVASE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. Doubtless s. of George, of Woolley, Yorks. (and Ursula, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton). Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1580. Brother of Francis (1571). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 379; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; *Hunter*, II. 387.)

**WOODROOFE, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 3, 1657. S. of John, weaver, of Colchester, Essex. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17; priest, May 25, 1662. Chaplain to Viscount Montague. V. of Rottingdean, Sussex, 1679. Preb. of Chichester, 1682–98. R. of Pulborough, Sussex, 1698. Died 1698. Will (Chichester) 1698. (W. C. Renshaw; H. G. Harrison.)

**WOODROVE, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1676. S. of Richard. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1680–1.

**WOODRUFF, JOHN.** *Grace* for B.Can.L. 1498. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1498.

**WOODROFFE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1566.

**WOODROFFE, JOHN.** M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).

**WOODROFFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1722. S. of William (1674), R. of Balsham, Cambs. B. there, Apr. 15, 1705. School, Felsted. Matric. 1723. Migrated to Clare, Sept. 26, 1723. B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1728; priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1729. V. of Leysdown, Kent, 1734–5. R. of Warden, 1734–6. V. of Cranham, Essex, 1734–86. R. of Springfield, 1748–86. Chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford. Married Catherine, dau. of Oliver Pocklington, R. of Chelmsford. Died Mar. 2, 1786. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1719). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 357.)

**WOODROFFE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 14, 1679; exhibitioner from St Paul's School. Of Gloucestershire. Matric. 1679.

**WODEROVE, NICHOLAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Oct. 5, 1368. Died May 3, 1369.

**WOODROFFE, PERCIVAL.** Matric. pens. (age 10) from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. S. of William, of Brampton, Yorks., whose will proved May 8, 1559, says: 'my sons William and Percival to be put forth to scole at Cambridge, Oxford, or Eton scole before mydsomer next, and there kept at the cost of my wife, Alice, for 6 years.' Brother of William (1559). (*Surtees Soc., North Country Wills*, II. 14.)

**WOODROFFE, RICHARD.** Scholar of CLARE, 1498 (age 10). Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Woolley, Yorks., and afterwards owner of Woolley. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1510 and 1518. Married (1) Jane, dau. of Sir Nicholas Wortley; (2) Beatrice, dau. of Thomas FitzWilliam. Died 1522. *Inq.* Oct. 6, 1522. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 339; M. H. Peacock; *Hunter*, II. 387.)

**WOODRUFF, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1468. Of Chelmsford, Essex. B.A. 1470–1; M.A. 1474; D.D. 1486–7. Fellow of King's. Proctor, 1476–7. R. of Fulbourn St Vigors, Cambs., 1481–1508. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1512–5; of All Hallows, Bread Street. Buried in Leeds Priory, Kent. Will proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 6, 1515–6. (*Hennessy.*)

**WOODROFFE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, citizen of London, and Lord Mayor in 1579. If so, of Alvington, Gloucs. Purchased Hilburton in Lidney, *c.* 1570. Knighted, 1603. Died *s.p.*, May 17, 1609. Buried at Alvington. M.I. (*Pedigree of Woodroffe.*)

**WOODROOFFE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.

**WOODRUFFE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1640. R. of Chartham, Kent, 1646–60. Chaplain to Charles Rich, Earl of Warwick, 1659–73. Of Hope, Derbs. Buried at Felsted, Essex, Oct. 29, 1689. Will (P.C.C.) 1689. Father of the next and of William (1674). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., III. 65.)

**WOODROFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1672. S. of Thomas (above), of Hope, Derbs. B. Mar. 4, 1654, at Chartham, Kent. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16; priest, Mar. 18, 1678–9. V. of Felsted, Essex, 1679–1712. Died unmarried, Oct. 13, 1712, at Felsted. Will, P.C.C. In Kettlewell's *Life* he is recorded as a non-juror. Brother of William (1674). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, III. 165.)

**WOODROFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1, 1719. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of William (1674), B.D., R. of Balsham, Cambs. B. there, Jan. 16, 1700. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1724. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1730–41. V. of Ellington, Hunts., 1741–6. Died unmarried, Apr. 25, 1746. Brother of John (1722).

**WOODROFFE, THOMAS.** Mus.Bac. 1720.

**WOODRUFF or WODEROWE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1493; M.A. 1496; B.D. 1504–5; D.D. 1506–7. Fellow of CLARE, 1494; Master, 1506–14. Proctor, 1503–4. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 2, 1496. R. of Fulbourn St Vigor, Cambs., 1508–14. Died 1514. (*Cooper*, I. 16; *Hist. of Clare*, 30.)

**WOODROUFE, W[ILLIAM].** Matric. pens. (age 12) from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1559. One 'William Woodroffe, of Tickhill, Yorks.,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1565. Brother of Percival (1559).

**WOODROOFE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1612.

**WOODROFF, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1660. Perhaps s. of John, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1660–1. Perhaps brother of Gabriel (1673).

**WOODROOFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1674. 2nd s. of Thomas (1633), of Kent, clerk. B. Dec. 15, 1656, at Chartham. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). Matric. 1674. Migrated to Queens', Nov. 18, 1675. B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow of Queens'. R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1690–3, ejected. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1696–7. R. of Balsham, 1697–1732. Died June 20, 1732. Buried at Balsham. M.I. Father of John (1722) and Thomas (1719). (*Al. Cantab.*)

**WOODRUFFE, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1584–5.

**WOODS**, *see* **WOOD**.

**WOODSIDE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 4, 1620. S. of Robert, gent., of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps Usher of Ipswich Grammar School, Suffolk, 1630–57. Head Master there 1657–9. (*Venn*, 1. 250.)

**WOODSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Easter, 1615; B.A. from King's, 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 1; priest, Aug. 2, 1618. Parish chaplain of St Martin-at-Plain, Norwich, 1618–36. Possibly V. of Himbleton, Worcs., 1634–9. (*Venn*, 1. 228.)

**WOODESON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551; B.A. 1554–5.

**WODESTOK, JOHN DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319–27.

**WOODTHORPE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1592. S. of Lionel, of Aby, Lincs. B. 1580. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1595. Of Tothill, Lincs. Living, 1620. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1107.)

**WOODTHORPE or HODETHORPE, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1497–8.

**WOODWALL, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 30, 1564–5.

**WOODWARD, ANTHONY.** B.A. 1562–3. Of Middlesex. M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1566. Fellow of St John's, 1563.

**WOODWARD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 26, 1726. Of Meath, Ireland. Matric. 1728; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow of Jesus, 1732–6. Afterwards of Hunts.

**WOODWARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Mar. 17, 1631–2. S. of John, attorney, K.B. B. at Denton, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1645. Perhaps R. of Creeting All Saints, Suffolk, 1693–1706. Brother of Henry (1635).

**WOODWARD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1637. Of Bedfordshire. Probably grandson of Edward, of Ampthill, Beds. School, Stevenage, Herts. Matric. 1637. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1651; of Kempston, Beds. Buried at Houghton Conquest, Apr. 19, 1660. M.I. Will dated Mar. 10, 1659. Benefactor to Peterhouse and to the Free School at Stevenage, Herts. (*T. A. Walker*, 59; *Genealog. Bedf.*, 396.)

**WOODWARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 11, 1588–9. Matric. 1588–9. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 5, 1591; of Buckinghamshire. If so, probably died 1643; will proved (P.C.C.) 1643 by his son Edward (? next). Perhaps brother of Thomas (*c.* 1593).

**WOODWARD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. Matric. 1623–4. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward (above), of Leigh, Bucks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1627. If so, proved his father's will (P.C.C.) 1643.

**WOODWARD, ENOCH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1651. S. of John, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654–5. V. of St George's, Norwich, till 1662, ejected.

**WOODWARD, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1747; M.B. 1748.

**WOODWARD, GAWDY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1576.

**WOODWARD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1694. S. of Henry, of Odell, Beds. Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) Nov. 17, 1676, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1680; M.A. from St John's, 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1684; priest (Hereford) Sept. 25, 1687. R. of Hinton St George, Somerset, 1697–1738. R. of Uplowman, Devon, 1734. Died 1738. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WOODWARD, GODFREY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1697. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 29, 1710–1; s. and h. of Godfrey, of the Inner Temple, deceased.

**WOODWARD, GODFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 10, 1751. B. in London.

**WOODWARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 5, 1635. 3rd s. of John, barrister, of the Middle Temple. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1635. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1637. Brother of Charles (1632).

**WOODWARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 9, 1731. S. of John (1676), R. of West Grinstead, Sussex. School, Winchester. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731–2; B.A. 1734–5; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon, Sept. 19, 1736; priest, Dec. 18, 1737 (from *Canterbury Act Bk*; no bishop given). V. of Billingshurst, Sussex, 1737. V. of West Grinstead, 1752–9. V. of East Grinstead, 1757. R. of Worth, 1760. Died unmarried, 1763. Admon., Dec. 1763; to nephew Rev. John (? 1751). Brother of Thomas (1720) and John (1723). (T. C. Dale; *T. A. Walker*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WOODWARD, HERBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Kent. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of Ashford, gent. Matric. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1663. Age 19 in 1663. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

**WOODWARD, JOHN.** Scholar of CLARE, 1458 (age 13).

**WOODWARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1617. B. Feb. 2, 1601–2. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. from Clare, 1624. Fellow of Clare.

**WOODWARD, JOHN.** Adm. at TRINITY, July 1, 1676. Of Sussex. School, Winchester. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 5, 1676–7, age 17. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683; D.D. 1707. Fellow, 1683; deprived in 1693 as a non-juror. Incorp. at Oxford, 1686. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 25, 1681; priest, June 11, 1682. R. of Merrow, Surrey, 1682–4. R. of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1695–30. R. of Birdham, 1712–30. Preb. of Chichester, 1715. Died 1730–1. Will (Chichester) 1731. Father of Henry (1731), John (1723) and Thomas (1720). (*T. A. Walker*, 158; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WOODWARD, JOHN.** M.D. from PEMBROKE, 1695 (Incorp. from Lambeth). B. May 1, 1665 (of a Gloucester family). Apprenticed to a London linendraper. Professor of Physic at Gresham College, 1692–1728. F.R.S., 1693. M.D. (Lambeth) 1695. Candidate, R.C.P., 1698. F.R.C.P., 1703. Gulstonian lecturer, 1710. Geologist. Founder of the Woodwardian Professorship. Author, geological, etc. Died Apr. 25, 1728. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Endowments*, 196; Ward's *Gresham*.)

**WOODWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 2, 1723. Of Sussex. Doubtless 2nd s. of John (1676). School, Winchester. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1727–8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1731. Brother of Henry (1731) and Thomas (1720).

**WOODWARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 13, 1751. Of Sussex. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1720). School (private). Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1756. R. of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1759. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William White, of Horsham. Died May 5, 1807, aged 73. (*T. A. Walker*, 302.)

**WOODWARD, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, June 17, 1696. Matric. 1696.

**WOODWARD, MATTHEW.** B.A. 1532–3. Probably of PETERHOUSE.

**WOODWARD, MICHAEL.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Bedfordshire, pleb. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Nov. 9, 1621, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1625; M.A. 1628–9; B.D. 1637; D.D. 1660. Warden of New College, Oxford, 1658–75. R. of Ashe, Surrey, 1642. R. of Brightwell, Berks., 1660. Died June 16, 1675. Buried in New College Chapel. Will (Oxford) 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

**WOODWARD, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573.

**WOODWARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 2, 1631–2. S. of R. [Richard], of London, grocer. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1632–4. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 18, 1636–7. (*T. A. Walker*, 46.)

**WOODWARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1681. S. of Thomas, of Woodstock, Oxon. M.A. from St John's, 1681. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 24, 1661, age 16; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1664. R. of Pembury, Kent, 1677. Buried there Apr. 27, 1731. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Fielding*.)

**WOODWARD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 5, 1653. S. of Peter, of Broombill, Cheshire. School, Northwich. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. from St John's, 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. V. of Aldworth, Berks., 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOODWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 26, 1564. S. of Thomas, gent., of Stafford. School, Stafford. Matric. 1564. One of these names R. of Ovington, Norfolk, 1587–1601; R. of St Julian, with St Edmund, and St Clement, Norwich, 1589. V. of St John Baptist, Norwich, 1598–1608. (*Venn*, 1. 56.)

**WOODWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, *c.* 1593. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 8, 1597; of Bucks. Perhaps brother of Edward (1588–9).

**WOODWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1621. One of these names, 'of Friston, Sussex,' adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 1, 1624–5; another, 'of Throwley, Kent,' adm. Mar. 12, 1625. (*Pelle*, 1. 342.)

**WOODWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1720. S. of John (1676), R. of West Grinstead, Sussex. School, Winchester. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1723–4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. R. of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1730–52. V. of Billingshurst, 1732–7. Married Catherine Pellat, of St Edmund-le-King, London, Dec. 1, 1732, at St Dionis Backchurch, London. Died 1752. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1731) and John (1723), perhaps father of John (1751). (*T. A. Walker*, 245; T. C. Dale; H. B. Swanzy.)

**WOODWARDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1545.

**WOODWARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3. One of these names s. of William, of High Holborn, London; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1606–7; ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1618. (*Peile*, I. 273.)

**WOODWARD, ——.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1486–7.

**WOODWARD, ——.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 5, 1714 (name off, 1718).

**WOODWORTH, JEPHTHA.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1702. S. of John, gent. B. in London. School, Ealing (private). Matric. 1702.

**WOODYARD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1517–8. Probably pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1526.

**WOODYARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1617.

**WOODYEAR, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1674. S. of William, of York, gent. B. Aug. 20, 1656. Secretary to Sir William Temple. Of Crookhill, Doncaster. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Tatham, Feb. 21, 1687–8. Died Nov. 11, 1710, aged 54. Buried at Conisborough. Father of Richard (1712). (M. H. Peacock; H. M. Wood.)

**WOODYERE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1676. Matric. 1676 (in his absence, owing to prevalence of small-pox). Of Sussex. Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. V. of Oving, Sussex, 1682–1720. V. of Bersted, 1704. Chaplain to Frances, Dowager Lady Escrick. Died 1720. Buried at Oving. (T. C. Dale; *Lambeth Act Bk*; A. Gray.)

**WOODYEARE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1748. S. of William, of Crookhill, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 27, 1727. School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burroughs). Matric. 1748. Married Frances, dau. of Richard Turbutt, of Doncaster, Esq. Died *s.p.*, 1812. (M. H. Peacock.)

**WOODYERE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1595. S. of William, of Cowling, Kent. B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603; Woodie. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. R. of Halstow, Kent, 1605. Preb. of Rochester, 1614. Died 1628. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison; Burke, *Seats and Arms*, II. 29.)

**WOODYEAR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 13, 1712. S. of George (1674). B. at Crookhill in the parish of Conisborough, Yorks. Bapt. Apr. 12, 1694. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715–6; M.A. 1722. Usher at the Grammar School, King's Lynn, Norfolk, 1716–8. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718. V. of Hutton Buscel, Yorks., 1729–36. Died unmarried. Buried Feb. 24, 1735–6, at Conisborough. (*Peile*, II. 179; *Hunter*, I. 124; H. M. Wood.)

**WOODYERE** or **WODDIER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1593. Of Kent. Matric. 1593–4; B.A. 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1596–1604, ejected. (*King's Hist.*, 83.)

**WOODYEARE, WILLIAM.** A student at Cambridge. S. and h. of William, of Crookhill, Yorks. Died unmarried. Buried Feb. 17, 1732–3, aged 19. Brother of John (1748). (*Hunter*, II. 124.)

**WOOLBY, CLIFTON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Sept. 19, 1744. S. of William, of Retford, Notts. School, Rampton, Notts. (Mr Howlet). Matric. 1744.

**WOLBY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1621. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Bilsby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1621. Buried at Bilsby, June 22, 1623. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1100.)

**WOOLBIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1709–10. S. of Edward, of Louth, Lincs. School, Saffron Walden, Essex (Mr Kilburn).

**WOOLF,** *see* **WOLF.**

**WOOLFALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 22, 1641. S. of John, husbandman, of Tunstall, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1649. Minister at All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1662–3. Buried Apr. 30, 1663, at St John's, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)

**WOOLFALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 13, 1657. S. of Thomas, clerk, deceased, of Ivinghoe, Bucks. B. there. School, Berwick, Northumberland (Mr Webb). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660–1. Perhaps ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 22, 1661; V. of Woodhorn, Northumberland, 1661; M.A. Buried there Feb. 24, 1683–4.

**WOOLFALL, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. B. at Woolfall, Lancs. Matric. 1562. Resident, 1564. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 23, 1569, age 25. V. of Westhampstead.

**WOOLFALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 8, 1619. Matric. 1619; 'Walsall'; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 23, 1623–4. Lecturer at St John's, Newcastle, Northumberland, 1647–52. Died Oct. 21, 1652. Perhaps father of John (1657).

**WOLFALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 14, 1680. S. of Thomas. Bapt. Sept. 11, 1659, at Tunstall, Lancs. School, Garstang (Mr Harding). Matric. 1680. (*Peile*, II. 80.)

**WOLFALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 11, 1722. Of Northumberland. School, Durham. Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1728; priest (Durham) 1731. Lecturer of Berwick. V. of Tweedmouth, 1742–77. P.C. of Ancroft, Northumberland, 1742–77. Died at Wolsingham, Durham, Aug. 6, 1777. Buried there. (*G. Mag.*)

**WOOLGATE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1640. S. of Ralph. B. at Rainham, Kent. School, Maidstone (Mr Elmstone).

**WOOLHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615–6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1617–8. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1619–27. V. of West Mersey, Essex, by 1637; ejected, 1642. (F. Penny.)

**WOOLHOUSE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1684. S. of Thomas. B. at Halsted, Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1686–7 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**WOLHOUSE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. (St Edmund Hall, Oxford) July 10, 1584, age 19; 'had spent two years at Cambridge.' Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 5, 1582.

**WOOLHOUSE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639. Of London. B.A. 1641–2; M.A. 1645. Probably V. of Gt Kimble, Bucks., 1663; of Stone, 1668–77, and of Over Winchendon. Died 1677. Will, Archd. Bucks.

**WOOLHOUSE, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1470–1.

**WOOLHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1660. S. of William, gent., of Muskham, Notts. B. there. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1672. Probably of North Muskham, Notts. Married Mary, dau. of John Hacker, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Died May 29, 1723, aged 80. Probably father of the next. (*Hutchins*, II. 101, where he is styled M.D.)

**WOOLHOUSE, WILLIAM HARKER (? HACKER).** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 26, 1696–7. Doubtless s. of William (above), M.D. (*sic*), of North Muskham (and Mary, dau. of John Hacker, of Flintham Hall, Notts.). B. at Muskham, Notts. Scholar, 1696–7. Of North Muskham, Esq. Died *s.p.*, Apr. 9, 1725. (*Peile*, II. 138; *Hutchins*, II. 101.)

**WOOLL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585–6; M.A. 1589. V. of Boston, Lincs., 1600–12. R. of Skirbeck, 1612–8. Will (Lincoln) 1618 and 1619.

**WOOLLEY,** *see* **WOLLEY.**

**WOOLMER,** *see also* **WILMER.**

**WOLMER, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1616. Perhaps s. and h. of Luke, of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 17, 1622–3; called to the Bar, 1630.

**WOOLMER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564–5.

**WOOLMER, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1682; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1686. V. of Flixton, Suffolk, 1690–5.

**WOOLMER, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677; priest, Feb. 1677–8. R. of St Peter's, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1677; of St Margaret's, 1679.

**WOOLMER, MATTHEW** (*alias* **CONSELL**). Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1632 ('Walmer' in *Coll. Reg.*). Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of Robert, of Swineshead, Esq. (and Margaret Colsell or Consell). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1635. Called to the Bar, 1646. Bencher, 1670. Executor to his father in 1638. Brother of William (1637). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1105.)

**WOOLMER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 31, 1664. S. of Robert, gent., of Earsham, Norfolk. Schools, Denton, Norfolk; Bungay, Eye and Barsham, Suffolk. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664–6. (*Venn*, I. 421.)

**WOOLMER, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Suffolk. B. 1695. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715–6. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719; priest, Mar. 13, 1719–20. R. of Carlton Colville, Suffolk, 1719–64.

**WOLMER, WALTON.** B.Can.L. 1502–3. Perhaps canon of Warwick. Will (Walter Wolmer) (P.C.C.) 1523.

**WOOLMER, WICKSTED.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 1, 1644. Matric. 1644.

**WOLMER** or **WULMER,** ——. *Com.* for B.A. 1478–9.

**WOLMER,** ——. B.A. 1483–4.

**WOOLMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1637. S. of Robert, Esq. (and Margaret Colsell or Consell). B. at Swineshead, Lincs. School, Pinchbeck (Mr Reeve). Matric. 1637. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 20, 1642; 'B.A.' Brother of Matthew (1632). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1105.)

**WOLNOUGH, BRAHAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1687. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690–1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1692; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1695. V. of Washbrook, Suffolk, 1695. V. of Copdock, 1714. Perhaps R. of Heigham, Norfolk, and chaplain to Lady Berners. (*Masters.*)

**WOOLNOUGH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1622 (*literate*).

**WOOLNOUGH, HENRY.** M.A. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. of Joshua, of London, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) July 23, 1656. Student of the Middle Temple, 1661. R. of Shelley, Essex, 1663. Perhaps R. of Bramshott, Surrey, 1664–72. Licence, Nov. 3, 1663, to marry Elizabeth, dau. of John Platt, of Godalming, Surrey, clerk. Probably father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WOOLNOUGH, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1685. S. of Henry, clerk, deceased. B. in Surrey. School, Clerkenwell (Mr Singleton). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9.

**WOOLLNOUGH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 4, 1724. Of Beccles, Suffolk. Matric. 1724; M.B. 1730.

**WOOLSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1685. 5th s. of Henry, currier. B. at Northampton. Schools, Northampton (Mr Archer) and Daventry (Mr Jackson). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692; B.D. 1699. Fellow, 1692–1723. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. 'Enthusiast and freethinker.' For some time lecturer in College. Afterwards resided in London. Adopted from Origen the idea of interpreting the Scriptures as an allegory. Prosecuted for his *Discourses on the Miracles*, 1727. Fined and imprisoned, 1729. Died unmarried, in the King's Bench, Jan. 27, 1732–3. Buried at St George's, Southwark. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WOOLSTON,** ——. B.Can.L. 1482–3.

**WOOLTON, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.

**WOOLVERSTON,** *see* **WOLFERSTAN.**

**WOOLWRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 24, 1745. S. of Joseph, grocer, of Gloucestershire. B. at Wootton-under-Edge. School, Manchester (Mr Brook). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749–50. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 23, 1750; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 4, 1752. C. of St Oswald's, Chester, in 1754. R. of St Bridget, Chester, 1761–82. Head Master of the King's School, Chester. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 554.)

**WOORE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1641; B.A. 1645–6; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 6; priest, Feb. 8, 1660–1. R. of Covenham St Bartholomew, Lincs., 1661, and of Covenham St Mary, 1662.

**WOORTES,** *see* **WORTS.**

**WORCETER,** *see also* **WORSTER.**

**WORCETER** or **WORCESTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of William, V. of Watford, Northants. Bapt. there, Oct. 5, 1595. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1622 (*literate*). V. of Olney, Bucks., 1624–36. Emigrated to New England. Pastor of Salisbury, Mass., *c.* 1639–62. Died Oct. 28, 1662. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**WORDALL, JOHN,** *see* **WARDELL.**

**WORDEN, JOHN.** Of TRINITY; ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707–8; priest, Mar. 20, 1708–9. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1710. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WORDLEY, ROGER** (1529), *see* **WARDELEY.**

**WORDSWORTH, ELIAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1651. Of Yorkshire. S. of Ralph, of Water Hall, Penistone. B. 1635. Matric. 1651; Wadsworth. B.A. 1654–5. Buried at Penistone, Nov. 19, 1660. (*F.M.G.*, 755.)

**WORDWELL,** ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1554. Perhaps scholar of Queens', 1557.

**WORGAN, JOHN.** Mus.Bac. 1748; Mus.Doc. 1775. B. 1724, in London. Organist at Vauxhall Gardens, London, 1751–74, and at St Botolph's, 1753. Composer: oratorios, glees and organ and harpsichord music. Died Aug. 24, 1790. Buried at St Andrew Undershaft. Will (P.C.C.) 1790; of Rathbone Place, Marylebone, Middlesex. (*D.N.B.*; *Abdy Williams*, where the dates are wrong.)

**WORGER, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1636. S. of Christopher. B. in London. School, Westerham, Kent (Mr Walter). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1640; M.A. 1644. Fellow, 1644–8. R. of Braceborough, Lincs., 1647–51. (*Peile*, I. 442.)

**WORGER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, *c.* July, 1695. S. and h. of Stephen, minister, of Heathfield, Sussex. B. there. School, Heathfield (Mr Wilkin). Perhaps buried Apr. 15, 1742, at St Paul's, Canterbury, aged 68. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WORKMAN, JOHN.** M.A. 1680 (Incorp. from Oxford). 2nd s. of Giles, of Newton Bagpath, Gloucs. B. Dec. 16, 1638, at Adderleigh. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Nov. 25, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1658–9; M.A. 1662. Fellow of All Souls. Subsc. at Peterborough, July 21, 1674. Preb. of Peterborough, 1676–85. R. of Sutton-under-Brails, Gloucs., in 1676. V. of Hambledon, Rutland, 1676–85. R. of Peakirk-*cum*-Glinton, Northants., 1682–5. Chaplain to the King. Married Constance, dau. of John May, of Sussex, May 5, 1677, at St Dionis, London. Died June 24, 1685, aged 44. M.I. in Peterborough Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale; *Vis. of Rutland*, 1681–22.)

**WORKSOP, RICHARD,** *see* **WORSOP.**

**WORLEY** or **WOORLEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1548 (*impubes*). S. of James, of Dodington, Kent. B.A. 1552–3; M.A. from Jesus, 1556; LL.D. 1568. Fellow of Jesus, 1557–65. Proctor, 1563–4. Presented to Graveley, Cambs., 1568. Adm. advocate, 1577. Chancellor of Chichester. Commissary for Chichester. Married and had issue. Will (P.C.C.) 1586. Brother of Stephen (1549). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Cooper*, I. 516.)

**WOORLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1566. One of these names V. of Gt Missenden, Bucks., 1598.

**WOORLEY, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1549 (*impubes*). S. of James, of Dodington, Kent. B.A. 1554–5; M.A. 1564. Of Tonge, Kent. Married Anna, dau. of Henry Bateman, of Linsted. Brother of Henry (1548). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

**WORLEY** or **WORLDLEYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551.

**WORLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.

**WORLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Kent.

**WORLEY,** ——. Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1551. Probably Henry (1548).

**WORLICH,** *see also* **WOLRICH.**

**WOORLEDGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 20, 1573. S. of John, of Eye, Suffolk. School, Eye. Matric. 1574.

**WORLICH, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559 (*impubes*).

**WORLIDGE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1671. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1676. C. of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1676. V. of Ryarsh, 1676–1702. R. of Addington, 1701–2. Chaplain to the Earl of Sussex. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; *Fielding.*)

**WORLEIGE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572.

**WORLICH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 4, 1700. S. of Henry, of London. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1701. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 23, 1702–3, age 19. Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708.

**WORLETCH, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1611; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1614. Junior Bursar, 1627–9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, May 28, 1621. V. of Eyton (? Eaton), Beds., 1630–1. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1631.

**WORLICK,** ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.

**WORLINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1551; Scholar, 1552.

**WORMALD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1716. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1721.

**WORMALLE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1576; B.A. from Magdalene, 1579–80; M.A. 1583. R. of St Benet Sherehog, London, 1588 (July to Oct.). R. of Sturry, Kent, 1588–96. R. of Harbledown, 1594–6. Buried Apr. 22, 1596, at Harbledown. (H. G. Harrison.)

**WORMALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 13, 1629. Of Surrey. Doubtless s. of Christopher, of Lambeth. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632–3; Scholar, 1633. Buried in the College Chapel, Sept. 17, 1633. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)

**WORME, PERCIVAL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1680. Probably of Peterborough.

**WORME** or **WOORME, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1547. S. of Percival (and Joane, dau. of John Harvey, of Longthorpe, Northants.). B. at Peterborough, *c.* 1530. B.A. 1550–1; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1550–7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1563; Worme. Counsellor and solicitor to the Dean and Chapter of Peterborough. Arms granted, 1583. Married Grace, dau. of John Sandys, of Elton, Hunts. Died May 13, 1589. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Northants.*; *Cooper*, II. 50.)

**WORME, RICHARD.** B.A. from JESUS, 1579–80. S. of Richard (above). B. at Peterborough. M.A. 1583. Fellow of Jesus, 1586–90. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 19, 1590, age 32; priest, Nov. 3, 1591. R. of Gt Henney, Essex, 1590–1603. R. of St Michael Royal, London, 1606–36. R. of St Pancras, Soper Lane, 1609–36. Died 1636.

**WORMELY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 8, 1631. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Henry, of Riccall. Bapt. Aug. 25, 1612. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1631. Lord of the manor of Riccall. Married Anne, dau. of Christopher Wormely, of Aldrich. Buried Feb. 14, 1678–9, at Riccall. Brother of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 1190; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Parker.)

**WORMELEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 2, 1638–9. 3rd s. of Henry, of Riccall, Yorks. Bapt. there, Sept. 3, 1622. Schools, Doncaster (Mr Meares) and York (Mr Wallis). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1645–6. R. of Elvington, Yorks., 1662–9. V. of Riccall, till 1668. Buried there May 11, 1669. Will proved (York) May 21, 1669. Brother of Edward (above). (*Peile*, I. 457; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WORMLYE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1556. Doubtless s. of John, of Hatfield, Yorks. Signed Visitation, 1585. Married Ann Claxton, of Burnhall. Died *s.p.* Buried at Hatfield. Will (York) 1591. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665; *Genealogist*, XXX. 220.)

**WORMELL** or **WOORMWELL, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 12, 1652–3. S. of Bartholomew, merchant, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660. Ord. priest (Worcester) July 21, 1662; Wormell. R. of Stocking Pelham, Herts., till 1667. R. of Panfield, Essex, 1666–8. Brother of Samuel (1667) and father of the next.

**WORMELL, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 5, 1691. S. of Bartholomew (above), clerk. B. Mar. 1675, in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695–6. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1697–8.

**WORMELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 27, 1667. S. of Bartholomew. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn (Mr Bell). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671–2. R. of Terwick, Sussex, 1679–1719. Died 1719. Brother of Bartholomew (1652–3). (*Peile*, II. 10.)

**WORMENHALE, JOHN DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Jan. 24, 1350. Promoted to a benefice, 1362.

**WORMENHALL** or **WYRMENHALE, THOMAS DE.** LL.D. Master of PETERHOUSE, 1374–81. Master of the Hospital of St John, Wisbech, Norfolk, 1349–50. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1370–81. Canon of Salisbury, and preb. of Chichester. Chancellor to the Bishop of Ely, in 1375. (*T. A. Walker.*)

**WORMEWELL, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.

**WORMYNGWORTH, ADAM DE.** King's scholar, in 1332. (Perhaps same as Haworthingham.)

**WORAL** or **WYRRAL, EDWARD.** Matric. from TRINITY, 1589. Perhaps s. of Gervas, of Loversal, Yorks. Probably brother of Hugh (1589).

**WORRALL** or **WARRELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601; 'Warren.' B. at Fulbourn, Cambs. B.A. 1605–6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1609. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 26. C. of Wye, Kent. V. of East Peckham, 1617. V. of Wateringbury, 1620–2. R. of Kingsnorth, 1637. Buried at Wateringbury, May 29, 1652. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Father of Isaac (1633). (*Fielding.*)

**WORRALL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (London) May 20, 1627. Perhaps V. of Faversham, Kent, 1662–5; V. of Preston, 1662–71; P.C. of Davington, 1666; V. of Graveney, 1667–71. Died Oct. 1671.

**WORROLL, GERVASE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Head Master of Bradford School, Yorks., 1635; there in 1639.

**WORAL** or **WYRRAL, HUGH.** Matric. from TRINITY, 1589. Probably s. of Gervas, of Loversal, Yorks. B. *c.* 1573. Knighted, July 23, 1603; Wyrall (or Worrall); of Yorks. Married (1) Anne, dau. of John Armytage, of Kirklees, Esq.; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Montford, Esq. Left England and went to Monaghan, Ireland. Probably brother of Edward (1589). (*Hunter*, I. 62.)

**WORRALL, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 22, 1633. S. of Francis (1601), V. of East Peckham, Kent. B. at Gt Chart. Matric. 1633. Migrated to St John's, May 6, 1634, age 17; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640; B.D. 1648. Fellow of St John's, 1643–71. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Died Mar. 10, 1670–1. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

**WORRELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1631. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

**WORRALL** or **WARRELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 21, 1715. S. of Robert. B. at Harmstrong, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1720–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. V. of Gt Gidding, Hunts., 1727–9.

**WORRALL** or **WIRRALL, THOMAS.** D.D. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 31, 1606, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1609–10; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1619; D.D. 1623. R. of Middleton Stony, Oxon., 1620. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 1624–39. R. of Finchley, Middlesex, 1626–39. Canon of St Paul's, 1627–39. Married Mary, dau. of William Wait, of London, Apr. 2, 1624. Died Nov. 28, 1639. Buried at St Botolph's. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WORSAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 19, 1626. S. of Richard, of London. Migrated to St John's. Matric. 1627.

**WOURSHIP, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573–4; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Nov. 30, 1577. V. of Boston, Lincs., 1584–92. Chaplain to the mayor. (W. J. Kaye.)

**WOURSHIP, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1571. B. in Leicestershire. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1591, age 37; priest, Mar. 1592–3; 'resident at Hartlip, Kent, 1591. Licensed to Bulpham, Essex,' 1593. Perhaps R. of Greenstead, Essex, 1598. R. of Sapcote, Leics., 1599–1621. Licence (Archd. Leicester) to marry Katherine Addams, of Allesley, Warws., widow, 1613. Died 1621. (*Peile*, I. 118.)

**WOORSHIP, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.

**WORSHIP, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592. B. at Leicester, *c.* 1575. B.A. 1595–6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1598. Ord. deacon (Lincoln). V. of Croft, Lincs., 1600–26. R. of Skirbeck, 1618–26. Admon. (Lincoln) 1625 (*sic*).

**WORSLEY, ANTHONY.** Matric. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594; B.A. 1597–8.

**WORSELEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1670–1. S. of Edward, R. of Letheringsett, Norfolk. B. at Runcton, near Sheringham. School, Holt (Messrs Mazey and Bainbridge). Scholar, 1672–5; Matric. 1673; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, Dec. 1677; 'C. of Plumpstead,' Norfolk. R. of Salthouse, 1677–82. Died Dec. 24, 1682. Buried at Letheringsett. M.I. Will (Norwich C. C.) 1682. (*Venn*, I. 443.)

**WORSLEY** or **WORYSLAY, EDMUND.** B.A. 1502–3. One of these names preb. of York, 1532.

**WORSLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1551. Doubtless s. and h. of John, of Deeping Gate, Northants. (and Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Bozom, of Lincs., Knt.). Died *s.p.*, *legit.* (*Vis. of Northants.*)

**WORSLEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 6, 1740. S. of Thomas (1702). Bapt. Aug. 28, 1722, at Hovingham, Yorks. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (York) Apr. 20; priest, May 3, 1747. R. of Stonegrave, Yorks., 1747–77. V. of Gilling, 1750–77. Preb. of York, 1750–77. Chaplain to the King. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Pennyman, of Beverley, Dec. 17, 1761. Died Aug. 19, 1777. Buried at Bath Abbey. (*G. Mag.*; T. C. Dale; *Genealogist*, XXIV. 251.)

**WORSLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. S. and h. of Richard, of Deeping Gate, Northants. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1612–3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 4, 1608. (*Vis. of Northants.*)

**WORSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 22, 1652–3. S. of John, draper, of Manchester. Bapt. there, Sept. 14, 1634. School, Manchester (Mr Wickins). Matric. 1653; 'Wortley.'

**WORSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 4, 1676. S. of John, clerk. B. at Ancaster, Lincs. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80.

**WORSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 17, 1705. S. of Ralph, linendraper. B. at Manchester, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1710; C. of Thrapston, Northants. Perhaps V. of Wyville with Hungerton, Lincs.

**WORSLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Suffolk. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1645; of Deeping Gate, Northants., Esq.

**WORSLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.

**WORSLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1714. S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Chilton Candover, Hants. B. 1695. Matric. 1714. Died Mar. 2, 1714–5. M.I. in the College Chapel. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 283.)

**WORSELY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1652–3; B.A. 1656–7; M.A. 1660.

**WORSLEY, THOMAS.** Scholar and Fellow at KING'S HALL, 1461–1501; B.Can.L. 1464–5. Will (P.C.C.) 1501; 'clerk; canon of Beverley, Wimpole, Cambs. To be buried at Wimpole.' Benefactor to the chantry there. M.I. in the church. Perhaps brother of William (1459–60).

**WORSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 27, 1702. S. of Thomas. B. Nov. 16, 1686, at Hovingham, Yorks. School, Isleworth, Middlesex (Mr Ellis). Of Hovingham Hall, Esq. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.; (2) Anne, dau. of Sir William Robinson, Bart., of Newby, Yorks. Buried Mar. 2, 1750, at Hovingham. Father of James (1740). (Burke, *Peerage*; *Peile*, II. 156; G. B. Routledge.)

**WORSLEY, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1459–60 (adm. 1462–3). Perhaps s. of Sir Robert, of Booths, Eccles, Lancs. Studied also at Oxford. Probably preb. of Lichfield, 1449–52; Canon of Southwell, 1453; of York, 1457; R. of Eakring, Notts., 1467; Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1476; Dean of St Paul's, 1478–9; Archdeacon of Taunton, 1493–6. Implicated in the conspiracy of Perkin Warbeck. Died Aug. 14, 1499. Buried in St Paul's. M.I. (in *Weever*). Perhaps brother of Thomas (1461). (J. Ch. Smith; *D.N.B.*)

**WORSOP, BATTIE.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, May 13, 1740. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, May 14, 1740. Of York. B. 1721. Doubtless s. of John. Matric. 1740; LL.B. from St Catharine's, 1748. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 27, 1738. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1744–5; priest, May, 1746. V. of St Andrew's, Penrith, Cumberland, 1749–50.

**WORSOPP, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 5, 1645–6; from Oxford. S. of Edward, of Batley, Yorks., mercer. School, Wakefield. Matric. (University College, Oxford) July 1, 1642, age 16. Migrated to St John's, Cambridge. B.A. from Clare, 1647–8. V. of Wadworth, Yorks., 1656–61. V. of Adlingfleet, 1660–93. (M. H. Peacock; *Scott-Mayor.*)

**WORSOPPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1675. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682.

**WORSOP or WORKSOP, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 11, 1708. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Garthorpe, Lincs. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1709. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1709–10. Called to the Bar, 1716. Of Howden, Yorks. Died Jan. 7, 1758. (*Musgrave.*)

**WORSTEDE, ——.** B.D. 1492–3. Of Norwich. Carmelite friar. Died Sept. 11, 1494. (Weever, *Mon.*)

**WORSTER,** *see also* **WORCETER.**

**WORSTER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1700–1. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (London) May 30, 1708.

**WORSTER, ——.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.

**WORTH, BAMFYLDE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1731. 3rd s. of John, Esq., of Washfield, Devon (and Elizabeth, dau. of John Furse, of Morshead). Bapt. there, Feb. 2, 1713–4. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1740. (*Devon Wills*, 296.)

**WORTH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619–20. Probably brother of William (1616).

**WORTH, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1720–1. S. of William, of Cambridge. School, Combroke, Warws. (Mr Fancourt). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1728–9. R. of Brockdish, Norfolk, and of Thorpe Abbots. Died Mar. 29, 1755.

**WORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619–20. Probably brother of Richard (1616).

**WORTHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 16, 1645. Of Essex.

**WORTHAM, ROBERT DE.** Licentiate of Civil Law. Petitioned the Pope for a living; was ready to resign Brisley, Norfolk, July 30, 1363. (*Cal. of. Pap. Pet.*, I. 444.)

**WORTHEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May, 1681. S. of Thomas. B. at Westminster. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1681.

**WORTHINGTON, GEORGE.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; 'B.A. of JESUS College.'

**WORTHINGTON, GILBERT.** D.D. Of Standish, Lancs. One of the framers of Queens' College Statutes. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, 1439–47. One of the Commission to assist William Bingham in the foundation of his College of God's House (afterwards Christ's College). Died 1447. Will (P.C.C.); legacy to God's House, Cambridge. (*Pat. Rolls, Henry VI*; *Masters*, 20.)

**WORTHINGTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Cheshire. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 25, 1615–6; 'B.A. of Queens'."

**WORTHINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1632. Of Lancashire. S. of Roger, draper, of Manchester. Bapt. there, Feb. 8, 1617–8. School, Manchester. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639; B.D. 1646; D.D. from Jesus, 1655. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1642. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Master of Jesus, 1650–60. Vice-Chancellor, 1657–8. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1646. R. of Horton, Bucks., 1653. R. of Graveley, Cambs., 1653–4, and of Fen Ditton, 1654–63. R. of Barking, Suffolk, 1663–5. R. of Little Moulton, Norfolk, 1663. V. of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1663–70. Lecturer at St Benetfink's, London, 1664. R. of Ingoldsby, Lincs., 1666. Preb. of Lincoln, 1668–71. Preacher at Hackney, Middlesex, 1670. Married Mary, dau. of Christopher Whichcote, Oct. 13, 1657. Author, religious. Died at Hackney, Nov. 26, 1671. Buried there. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1644) and father of John (1680–1). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; Mumford; A. Gray.)

**WORTHINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1641. Doubtless s. of William (1611). B. *c.* 1625. School, Oundle. B.A. 1644–5. Ord. (by Manchester *Classis*) Mar. 4, 1646–7. V. of Oldham, Lancs., 1647. Perhaps C. of Barrow, Cheshire, in 1664. Possibly the Mr Worthington, of Shabury, Salop; ejected, 1662, but 'conformed afterwards in Cheshire.' Brother of Nicholas (1640). (E. Axon; *Calamy.*)

**WORTHINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 30, 1669. Doubtless s. of Nicholas (1640), of Waddenhoe, Northants. Bapt. there, May 8, 1651. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4. Perhaps ord. priest (London) May 27, 1711; 'B.A. of Clare.' One of these names V. of Grendon, Northants., 1678–95. (H. I. Longden; J. P. Dorman.)

**WORTHINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 9, 1680–1. S. and h. of John (1632), D.D., Master of Jesus, deceased. Bapt. June 26, 1663, at Fen Ditton, Cambs. Schools, St Albans and Eton. Matric. 1680–1; Rustat Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1688–91; resigned as a non-juror. Died Jan. 19, 1737–8. Buried at St John's, Hackney. Left £800 to Jesus College for foundation of a fellowship. (*Jesus College Hist.*, 121.)

**WORTHINGTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1646. S. of Robert, of Prestbury, Cheshire, pleb. (Matric. New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1642, age 16.) B.A. 1646–7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 13, 1660–1. R. of Onibury, Salop, 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WORTHINGTON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1640. 2nd s. of William (1611), clerk, deceased. B. at Barnwell, Northants. Schools, Barnwell (Rod. Ginn) and Oundle. Matric. 1640. Buried Feb. 3, 1693–4, at Waddenhoe. Brother of John (1641), father of John (1669).

**WORTHINGTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 11, 1644. Of Lancashire. S. of Roger, of Manchester. Bapt. there, Jan. 10, 1627–8. School, Manchester. Scholar. Brother of John (1632).

**WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1558. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Orsett, Essex. If so, Gentleman Porter of the Tower and Pentinor to Queen Elizabeth and King James. Knighted, July 22, 1603. Of Springfield, Essex. Married and had issue. Died before 1617. Buried at Springfield. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Sudborough, Northants. B. there. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1616, age 23; 'C. of Bocking, Essex'; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1617. R. of Barnwell St Andrew, Northants., 1620–38. Married Anne Crawfeild, Sept. 14, 1620, at Barnwell St Andrew. Buried there Aug. 6, 1638. Will (P.C.C.) 1638. Father of Nicholas (1640) and probably of John (1641). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

**WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1730. S. of Thomas, of Aberhavesp, Montgomery. B. 1703. School, Oswestry. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) May 9, 1722, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1725–6. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1730. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1738. V. of Llanyblodwell, Salop, 1730–48. Preb. of St Asaph, 1737 and 1773–8. R. (sinecure) of Darowen, Montgomery, 1737. V. of Llanrhaiadr, Denbigh, 1748–78. R. of Easthyn (Hope), Flintshire, 1751–78. Preb. of York, 1768–78. Author, theological. Died Oct. 6, 1778. Will (P.C.C.) 1779. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 430; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WORTHINGTON, ——.** B.A. 1499–1500; M.A. 1503. Perhaps William 'Worlington,' Fellow of CLARE, 1503.

**WORTING, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 11, 1671; exhibitioner from Christ's Hospital. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676–7. Master of Guilsborough Grammar School, Northants. Died June 4, 1722. Buried at Guilsborough. Will (P.C.C.) 1722; benefactor to Christ's Hospital. (A. W. Lockhart; H. I. Longden.)

**WORTLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578. Probably brother of the next.

**WORTLE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1578. Probably brother of John (above).

**WORTLEY, AMBROSE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 4, 1594–5. Doubtless s. of Francis, of Wortley, Yorks. (by his 2nd wife Frances, dau. of Thomas Burdet, of Burthwaite). Matric. *c.* 1595. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1596–7; of Aldwark, Yorks., gent. (*Hunter*, II. 316.)

**WORTLEY, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 10, 1671. S. of John, plumber, of Fakenham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Walsingham (Mr Pitts). Scholar, 1671–9; Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1679–1706. University Taxor, 1687. Hebrew lecturer, 1690–6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 1681. R. of Weeting, Norfolk, 1682–3. R. of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1705–49. A non-juror. Benefactor to the College. Died May 8, 1749. Buried at Bratton Fleming. M.I. (*Venn*, I. 444; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WORTLEY (MONTAGUE), EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Aug. 2, 1693. 2nd s. of Hon. Sidney [Montague; assumed the surname of Wortley on his marriage], of Wortley, Yorks. B. Feb. 8, 1678, in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693–4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 25, 1693, and at the Inner Temple, Feb. 8, 1705–6. A Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Ambassador to the Porte. Married Lady Mary Pierrepoint, dau. of the Duke of Kingston. Died Jan. 22, 1761. Buried at Wortley. M.I. Brother of Francis (1693) and John (1704–5). (*Hunter*, II. 324.)

**WORTLEY, Sir FRANCIS.** M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. and h. of Sir Richard, of Wortley, Yorks. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Feb. 17, 1608–9, age 17. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1624. Knighted, Jan. 15, 1610–1. Created Bart., June 29, 1611. M.P. for East Retford, 1624–6. Royalist Colonel; fortified his house at Wortley, 1644. Imprisoned in the Tower, 1644–*c.* 49; his estates sequestrated, 1647. Married (1) Grace, dau. of Sir William Brouncker, of Melksham, Wilts.; (2) Hester Eyre, widow, dau. of George Smithes, of London. A friend of Ben Jonson. Author, *Characters and Elegies*, etc. Died Sept. 1652. Will proved (London) Sept. 13, 1652. (*G.E.C.*, I. 48; *Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *D.N.B.*)

**WORTLEY [WORTLEY-MONTAGUE], FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Aug. 2, 1693. S. and h. of Hon. Sidney, of Wortley, Yorks. B. in London. School, Westminster. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1697–1702. Brother of Edward (1693) and of the next.

**WORTLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1704–5. 3rd s. of the Hon. Sidney [Montague], of Wortley, Yorks. School, Eton. Captain in the Army, 1708. Died unmarried *c.* 1726. Brother of Francis (above) and of Edward (1693).

**WORTLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1618. Of Essex. Probably s. of John, of Chelmsford. B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1631. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 29, 1622–3. R. of Edworth, Beds., 1641. R. of Baldock, Herts., 1667–80. Died 1680. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

**WORTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 14, 1656; scholar from Westminster. Of Staffordshire. S. of Robert. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1659–60; M.A. 1663. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**WORTS, CLEMENT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1615. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Fellow, 1620–3. Buried at All Saints, Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1623. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1624.

**WORTS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1613.

**WORTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 11, 1721–2. Of Norfolk. School, Chedgrave. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1725–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1727. R. of Erpingham, Norfolk, 1738. Died Dec. 18, 1768. (*G. Mag.*)

**WORTS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 10, 1613. S. of Thomas, of North Walsham, Norfolk. School, North Walsham (Mr Tils). Matric. 1613. Of Trunch, gent. Brother of William (1629) and father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 221.)

**WORTES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1641. S. of Richard (above), gent., of Trunch, Norfolk. Bapt. there, May 30, 1623. School, Wolterton (Mr Wolsey). Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1642–5; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1648. R. of Foulsham and Guestwick, Norfolk, till 1662, ejected. Nonconformist minister at Guestwick, 1672. Died May, 1686. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) May 22, 1686. (*Venn*, I. 342.)

**WOORTES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 6, 1629. S. of Thomas, gent., of Trunch, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Mar. 7, 1612–3. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629–30; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1635–41. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637. V. of Framsden, Suffolk, 1640. Donor of books to the College library. Will proved (Norwich) 1661. Brother of Richard (1613) and father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 291.)

**WOORTES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS. Feb. 3, 1658–9. S. of William (above), V. of Framsden, Suffolk. B. there. Scholar. 1659–66; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1668–76. Esquire Bedell, 1670–1704. Married Mary Day, of Gt St Mary's parish, Cambridge. Buried Mar. 10, 1703–4, in Gt St Mary's. Father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 404; H. P. Stokes, *Esquire Bedells*, 103.)

**WOORTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 1694–5. S. of William (above). Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Of Landbeach, Cambs. Benefactor. Died 1709. Left his estate to the University to found the 'Worts Travelling Bachelors Fund'; to build a causeway from Emmanuel to the Hills, and for other purposes. (*Endowments*, 89; *Historical Reg.*, 168.)

**WOSTROPP, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637.

**WOTTON or WOOTTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1579. Probably s. of Anthony. B. in London, 1562. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594. Fellow, 1582–97. Chaplain to the Earl of Essex. Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, London, 1596–8. Lecturer at All Hallows, Barking, 1603–26. Accused of Socinianism by George Walker, a long controversy ensuing. Married Sybell, dau. of William Brisley, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Oct. 27, 1598. Author, controversial. Died Dec. 11, 1626. Buried at All Hallows. Probably brother of Stephen (1561). Father of John (1626), Robert (1623), Samuel (1621) and perhaps William (1629). (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)

**WOTTON, Sir EDWARD.** M.A. 1594–5. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent. B. 1548. Employed in diplomatic business by Walsingham. Secretary to the embassy at Vienna, 1575. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 5, 1587–8. Knighted, 1592. Sheriff of Kent, 1594. P.C. and Comptroller of the Household, 1602. Created Baron Wotton, of Marlev, Kent, May 13, 1603. Lord-Lieutenant of Kent, 1604. Commissioner of the Treasury, 1612; Treasurer of the Household, 1616–7. Married (1) Hester, dau. of Sir William Puckering, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks.; (2) Margaret, dau. of Philip, Baron Wharton. Died 1626. *Inq. p. m.* Apr. 6. 1626. Father of Pickering (*c.* 1596) and Thomas (1597). (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; *Hasted*, II. 429.)

**WOTTEN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 1, 1618. S. of William, gent., of East Tuddenham, Norfolk. School, East Tuddenham (Mr Breden). Matric. 1618.

**WOTTON, EDWARD.** M.A. from KING'S, 1708. S. of Edward, V. of Locking, Somerset. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Nov. 30, 1691, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1695. R. of Croscombe, Somerset, 1696–1712. Canon of Wells, 1705–12. Died 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WOTTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 9, 1741. S. of Thomas, gent., of Ketton, Rutland. Bapt. Feb. 8, 1723–4, at Ketton. Matric. 1741; LL.B. 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1747; priest, Sept. 25, 1748.

R. of Rockland All Saints, Norfolk, 1750–86. R. of Barrowden, Rutland, 1786–95. Married Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Hunt, of Barrowden, tanner. Died Dec. 4, 1795. Buried at Ketton. Will (P.C.C.) 1796. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 522; *Blore*, 177.)

WOTTON, H. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561.

WOTTON, HENRY (? JOHN). 'Graduated from KING'S College, Cambridge' (*Al. Carthus.*, 6); exhibitioner from Charterhouse as Henry. 2nd s. of John, auditor of Charterhouse, 1622. Appointed joint auditor with his father, 1635. Died before June 27, 1645. (*Al. Carthus.*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

WOTTON, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1644. Of Kent. School, Canterbury. B.A. 1647–8. Perhaps Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648 (by the visitors). M.A. (Oxford) 1649–50. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1661; B.D. R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1664–96; 'B.D.' Author, *Essay on the Education of Children*. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. Father of William (1676).

WOTTON or WOOTTON, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 16, 1702. S. of Thomas (? 1664), clerk. B. at Nuneaton, Warws. School, Nuneaton (Mr Liptrott). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706–7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1708–17; ejected as non-juror. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1709; priest (London) Sept. 23, 1711. Perhaps buried at Ketton, Rutland, Mar. 19, 1754, aged 67. M.I. (*Blore*, 184.)

WOTTON, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 28, 1690. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. School, King's College (Mr Thomas Brian). Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1696.

WOTTON, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1626. S. of Anthony (1579). B. in London, *c.* 1609. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629–30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1629–48. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. V. of Weedon Pinckney (Loys Weedon), Northants. Brother of Robert (1623) and Samuel (1621).

WOTTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, 1645. S. of Richard, R. of Warmington, Warws. B. there. Schools, Wilcot, Oxon. and Warwick. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1649.

WOTTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 2, 1673–4; exhibitioner from Bury School. Probably s. of Edward, of Bury, deceased. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1690; D.D. 1697. Fellow, 1679–96. Junior Proctor, 1687–8. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1680. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1688–97. Perhaps R. of Newington, Surrey, 1695–8. Died 1698. (*Manning and Bray*, III. 453; *Bury School*, 432.)

WOTTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 29, 1720. Of Cambridge.

WOTTONE, WUTTON or WITTON, MATTHEW. Scholar and Fellow of KING'S HALL, 1523–40. B.A. 1515–6; M.A. 1519. Probably B.D. 1525; Witton. Perhaps Treasurer of Salisbury, 1551; will (P.C.C.) 1551.

WOOTON, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1627; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1631–2. V. of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., 1666–87. Died 1687.

WOTTON, PETER DE. Scholar at KING'S HALL. Adm. July 13, 1369.

WOOTON, PICKERING (? PUCKERING). Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, *c.* 1596. S. of Sir Edward (1594–5) (afterwards Lord Wotton), of Marley, Kent. Died *v.p.* Brother of Thomas (1597). (*Hasted*, II. 430.)

WOTTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. S. of Anthony (1579). Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633. R. of Gatesthorpe, Norfolk, 1634–61. R. of Tuddenham St Mary, Suffolk, 1638–61. Died 1661. Brother of the next and of John (1626) and perhaps of William (1629).

WOOTTON, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 19, 1621. 2nd s. of Anthony (1579). B. in London. B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629; D.D. 1650. Fellow, 1624–41. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1631. R. of East and West Wretham, Norfolk, 1661. Published an English translation of Ramus' *Logic*. Died Feb. 4, 1680–1. Buried at West Wretham. Brother of Robert (1623) and John (1626). (*Harwood*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

WOTTON or WATTON, STEPHEN. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of London. S. of Anthony. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565–6. Fellow, 1564–9. 'A man of great hopes and an excellent scholar.' Died 1568–9. Admon. granted (P.C.C.) Jan. 22, 1568–9, to brother Edward. Probably brother of Anthony (1579). (*Harwood.*)

WOTTON, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1511–2. Perhaps V. of Althorne, Essex, 1506, and V. of South Minster, till 1517. One of these names of Piddington, Northants., in 1524; probably curate.

WOTTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1549. Possibly adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 7, 1540–1.

WOOTON, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597 (*impubes*). S. of Sir Edward (1594–5), afterwards Lord Wotton, of Marley, Kent. B. 1588. M.A. 1607 (*fil. nob.*). Knighted, May 2, 1608. Succeeded his father as 2nd Baron of Marley. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Northamptonshire. Died Apr. 2, 1630, aged 42. Buried at Boughton Malherbe, Kent. Brother of Pickering (*c.* 1596). (*G.E.C.*; *Hasted*, II. 430.)

WOTTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1602. One of these names, 'B.A.,' ord. deacon (York) July, 1607; priest, Feb. 1607–8. Probably the preacher at Coningsby, Lincs., in 1611.

WOTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1664. S. of Thomas, gent., of Aldwinckle, Northants. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1671. Perhaps father of Henry (1702).

WOTTON, THOMAS. M.A. from KING'S, 1670. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) July 20, 1654; B.A. (Oxford) 1657. Perhaps R. of Llangua, Monmouth., 1661. Treasurer, 1668, and Canon of Hereford, 1675–1711. Died Aug. 30, 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*)

WOOTTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1677. S. of William, of Shropshire. School in Shropshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681–2. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689; 'M.A.'

WOTTON, THOMAS. M.A. from CLARE, 1700. S. of William (1670), V. of Cholsey, Berks. Matric. (New College, Oxford) May 6, 1681, age 15; B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1687–8. Perhaps V. of Broadwindsor, Dorset, 1689–1724. Died 1724. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

WOTTON, WALTER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Lent, 1565–6. Probably s. and h. of John, of Ingleborne, Devon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1567. Of Ingleborne, Esq. Married Silvester, dau. of William Gibbes, of Verton, Devon. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

WOTTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. Perhaps s. of Anthony (1579). Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. R. of Tuddenham St Mary, Suffolk, 1636–8. Perhaps brother of Robert (1623), etc.

WOTTON, WILLIAM. M.A. from KING'S, 1670. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 18, 1657–8; B.A. (Oxford) 1660. V. of Cholsey, Berks., 1662. Father of Thomas (1700). (*Al. Oxon.*)

WOTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 10) at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 20, 1676. S. of Henry (1644), clerk, R. of Wrentham, Suffolk. B. there, Aug. 13, 1666. Matric. Lent 1679–80; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. from St John's, 1683; B.D. 1691; D.D. (Lambeth) 1707. Fellow of St John's, 1683–94. F.R.S., 1687. Ord. priest (Sarum) Dec. 22, 1689. Chaplain to Daniel (Finch), Earl of Nottingham. V. of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos, Carnarvon, 1691. R. of Milton Keynes, Bucks., 1694. Preb. of Salisbury, 1705. Married Anne Hammond, of St Alban's Court, near Canterbury. Distinguished for his early and ripe scholarship. Author, theological, etc. Died Feb. 13, 1726–7. M.I. at Buxted, Sussex. (*D.N.B.*; Musgrave.)

WOTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. chorister (age 17) at TRINITY, June 18, 1694. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. School, King's College (Mr Donne). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697–8.

WOOTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 12, 1701. S. of William, of Chesterton, Cambs., husbandman. Matric. 1702–3; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1708; priest (London) Dec. 21, 1712. Probably V. of Little Clacton, Essex, 1712–49. Died 1749. (J. Ch. Smith.)

WOURTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1576.

WOWEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1651. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Chaplain in Worcestershire; silenced, 1662. Died *c.* 1713. (*Calamy*, II. 550.)

WRAGBY or WRAWBY, WILLIAM. Fellow of CLARE. Ord. acolyte (Ely) 1416–7; deacon, Feb. 19, 1417–8. V. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1438.

WRAGBY, ——. B.A. 1475–6; M.A. 1479.

WRAGG, *see also* RAGG.

WRAGG, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1718–9; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) June 9, 1723; priest, June 28, 1724. Chaplain to the Earl of Kellie. R. of Kelvedon, Essex, 1731–58. R. of Gt Hallingbury, 1737. Died 1758. (*Peile*, II. 195.)

WRAGGE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1597; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1605, age 24. V. of West Malling, Kent, 1610–24. V. of Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1623–61. Died June 30, 1661. Father of the next. (V. B. Redstone.)

**WRAGGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1633. S. of Christopher (above), V. of Mendlesham, Suffolk. B. at West Malling, Kent. School, Doncaster (Mr Meares). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. V. of Gt Baddow, Essex, 1642; ejected, 1662. Went to live at Margaretting. Died 1678. Will, P.C.C.; of Waltham parva; mentions a son Christopher (? next). Perhaps father of James (1686) and William (1670). (H. Smith.)

**WRAGG, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, May 2, 1669. Perhaps s. of Christopher (above). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (London) June; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1674. V. of Friston, Suffolk, 1674. V. of Henham, Essex, 1676–85. Died 1685. Perhaps brother of William (*c.* 1670) and James (1686).

**WRAGG, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1673. S. of Thomas, gent., of Ugley, Essex. B. in St James', London. School, Felsted. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1677–8; priest, May 26, 1678. C. of Widdrington, Essex, 1677. R. of Little Wigborough, 1686–90. Perhaps R. of Bishop's Wickham, 1689. Married there, Dec. 25, 1686, to Ann, dau. of Thomas Browning (1632), clerk. Brother of Thomas (1669–70). (*Venn*, I. 448; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WRAGG, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 9, 1741. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1744–5. Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1746. C. of Burton Leonard, Yorks.

**WRAGG, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. Doubtless s. of Isaac, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Bapt. there, May 7, 1609. Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636. C. of St James, Bury, *c.* 1662–70. Buried there, Aug. 5, 1678. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1628). (V. B. Redstone; S.H.A.H., *Bury School*, 433.)

**WRAGG, JACOB.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1723. Of Farnham, Essex. B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1730; B.D. 1737. Fellow, 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest, June 5, 1737. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1750–85. Died May 24, 1785, aged 81. Buried at Bobbingworth, Essex. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; H. G. Harrison.)

**WRAGGE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 8, 1686. S. of Christopher (? 1633), clerk. B. at Little Waltham, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Cooper). Matric. 1687; B.A. 1689–90. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1692; priest, May, 1696. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1669) and William (1670).

**WRAGGE, JAMES (KING).** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1744. S. of William (1714–5), clerk, of Leicestershire. B. at Galby. School, Atherstone, Warws. (Mr Shaw). Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, priest, Dec. 18, 1748. R. of Galby, Leics., 1748–83. Died 1783. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1745–6). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 545.)

**WRAGGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July, 1645. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.B. 1652; M.D. 1658. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1675.

**WRAGG, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1616.

**WRAGG, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. Perhaps s. of Isaac, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B.A. 1632. Perhaps brother of Isaac (1628).

**WRAGGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Cambridgeshire.

**WRAGGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 25, 1669–70. S. of Thomas, of Barnston, Essex. B. there. School, Felsted. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670–7; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. R. of Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1675–80. Died Sept. 4, 1723, aged 70. Buried at Bobbingworth, Essex. Brother of Christopher (1673). (*Venn*, I. 440; H. G. Harrison.)

**WRAGGE, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 23, 1704–5. Matric. 1704.

**WRAGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 22, 1670. Perhaps s. of Christopher (1633). Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673–4. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1669) and James (1686).

**WRAGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1714–5. Of Warwickshire. S. of Zachary (1685). Matric. 1715; LL.B. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1719–20; priest, June 4, 1721. Succeeded his father as R. of Galby, Leics., 1727–37. Died May 1, 1737. Buried at Galby. M.I. Father of the next and of James (1744). (*Nichols*, II. 571.)

**WRAGG, WILLIAM (BRECKNOCK).** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 15, 1745–6. S. of William (above), clerk. B. at Galby. School, Leicester (Mr Andrews). Matric. 1746; B.A. 1750–1. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1750; priest, Dec. 22, 1751. R. of Frisby-on-the-Wreak, Leics., 1756–90; sentenced at Leicester at the Lent Assizes, 1790, to be transported for 14 years for marrying two servants of Mr Hudson, of Wanlip, without licence or publication of banns. The living was put in sequestration for the benefit of his family. Brother of James (1744). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 555.)

**WRAGGE or RAG, ZACHARY.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1685. S. of William. B. at Polesworth, Warws. School, Tamworth (Mr Androbus). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1690; priest (Lichfield) Sept. 25, 1692. V. of Polesworth, Warws., in 1715. R. of Galby with Frisby, Leics., 1715–27. Chaplain to Martha, Dowager Lady Haversham. Died Aug. 4, 1727. Father of William (1714–5). (*Nichols*, II. 571; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WRANGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at EMMANUEL, Sept. 30, 1742. S. of Thomas, shipmaster, of London. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1745–6; priest, Sept. 21, 1746. V. of Alnham, Northumberland, 1756–77. V. of Ilderton, 1756–77. P.C. of Tweedmouth. Lecturer of Berwick-on-Tweed. Died Nov. 26, 1777. (H. M. Wood.)

**WRATH or WROTHE, GEORGE.** Adm. (age 17) at KING'S a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1583. Of London. Matric. 1583; B.A. 1587–8. Fellow, 1586–8.

**WROTH, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1660. B. in London, 1643. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1664–87. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672. R. of Dunton Waylet, Essex, 1686–1700. Died 1700. (*Harwood.*)

**WRATH, GERSON.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1575. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas (of St John's), of Durance-in-Enfield, Middlesex. Died *s.p.* Brother of Peter (1575), Richard (1553), Robert (1552) and Thomas (1562). (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

**WROATHE, JEROME.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1607–8. Doubtless 2nd s. of Richard, of Standon, Herts. If so, matric. (Gloucester Hall, Oxford) June 22, 1604, age 15. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WRATHE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1567. Perhaps s. of John, of 'Kentishes' (? Kentishes in Stisted, Essex). B.A. from Peterhouse, 1571–2. Perhaps brother of Richard (1570) and William (1570).

**WRATH or WROTH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 29, 1633. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Sir Henry, of Enfield, Middlesex, Knt., and of Woodbury, Herts. Of Loughton, Essex. Married Anne, dau. of T. Huxley, and widow of J. Galliard, of London, *c.* 1641. Died Nov. 1662 (*sic*) at Chigwell, Essex. Will proved Dec. 6, 1668. (A. Gray; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., I. 154.)

**WRATH or WROTHE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1575. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex. B.A. 1577–8; Wrothe. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1580. Brother of Gerson (1575), etc.

**WROTH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1553. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas. B. in Middlesex. LL.B. 1562 (eight years' study at Cambridge and abroad). In Scotland with the Earl of Sussex, in 1570. Obtained from the Queen a renewal of the lease of the manor of Highbury, Islington, in 1584. Brother of Robert (1552), etc. (*Cooper*, II. 439; J. J. Park, *Hampstead*, 115.)

**WRATH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570. Probably s. of John, of 'Kentish,' Kent (*sic*) (? Kentishes in Stisted, Essex; *see* note under William (1570)). Probably brother of William (1570). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Vis. of London*, 1634, where John is said to have died *s.p.*)

**WROTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1552 (*impubes*). S. and h. of Sir Thomas (of St John's), Knt. B. in Middlesex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1559. M.P. for St Albans, 1563; for Trevenna, 1571; for Middlesex, 1572, 1585, 1589, 1601, 1604. Succeeded to considerable estates in Middlesex, Herts., Essex and Somerset on the death of his father in 1573. Sheriff of Essex, 1587. Knighted, 1597. Married Susan, dau. of John Stonard (not Francis, as stated elsewhere; *see N. and Q.*, 7th S., XI. 118), of Loughton, Essex. Buried Jan. 28, 1605–6, at Enfield. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1553), etc. (*Cooper*, II. 428; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Lysons*, II. 316; *Archaeol. Cantiana*, XII. 315.)

**WROTE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1557–8 (*impubes*). Possibly s. of William, of Seding, Norfolk. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1561; of Tunstall, Norfolk; will (P.C.C.) 1625. (*Vis. of London*, 1634, 373.)

**WROTH, THOMAS.** Of ST JOHN'S. S. of Robert, of Enfield, Middlesex. B. 1516. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1536. Knight of the King's body. Gentleman Usher to Prince Edward. Knighted, 1547. Received a grant of the manor of Hampstead from King Edward VI in 1551. Retired to Strasburg

under Queen Mary. Queen's Commissioner in Ireland, 1564. M.P. for Middlesex, 1553, 1559, 1563. Of Bardfield, Chigwell, and Loughton, Essex, and of Durants, Enfield, Middlesex. Married Mary, dau. of Richard, Lord Rich. Died Oct. 9, 1573. Will (P.C.C.) 1575–6. Father of Gerson (1575), Peter (1575), Richard (1553), Robert (1552) and of the next. (*Cooper*, I. 321; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Morant*, II. 519; *D.N.B.*)

**WROTHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1562. Of Essex. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Thomas (above). B.A. 1562–3. Fellow, 1563. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1564. (But wrongly identified in *Students of the I.T.*) Bencher, 1586. Autumn Reader, 1590. Married Joan, dau. of Thomas Bullman, of London, Dec. 1577. Buried at Enfield, Middlesex, Jan. 23, 1616–7. Brother of Gerson (1575), etc. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Vis. of London*, 1634; J. J. Park, *Hampstead*, 115.)

**WRATH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570. Probably s. of John, of 'Kentishe' (? Kenthouse), Kent (*sic*), Esq., and nephew of Sir Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex. If so, of Kentish (*sic*), Esq., Apr. 20, 1614, when he married. One of these names of Kentishes in Stisted, Essex. Died Dec. 25, 1614. Brother of Richard (1570). (*Peile*, I. 116; *Morant*, II, 393; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612, assumes 'Kentishe' to be in Kent, but this is probably an error.)

**WROTHE, ——.** Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1567–8.

**WROTH, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1586.

**WRATH, ——.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1595.

**WRATHALL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1576–7; priest (London) Mar. 25, 1578; 'of St Martin, Ludgate' (? curate). R. of Sall, Norfolk, 1590.

**WRAWBY,** *see* **WRAGBY.**

**WRAY,** *see also* **RAY.**

**WRAY, CECIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, Nov. 15, 1749. S. and h. of Sir John, of Sleningford, Yorks., Bart. B. Sept. 3, 1734. School, Westminster. Matric. 1749. Succeeded as 13th Bart., Jan. 26, 1752. M.P. for Retford, 1768–74; for Westminster, 1782–4. A zealous opponent of Fox's ministry. Married Esther, dau. of James Summers, of Fillingham. Died *s.p.*, Jan. 10, 1805. Will, P.C.C. (*Wray Family*, II. 188; *G.E.C.*, I. 98.)

**WRAY, CHRISTOPHER.** Of BUCKINGHAM College (afterwards Magdalene). S. of Thomas, of St Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks., Esq. B. at Bedale, Yorks., 1524. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1544–5. Called to the bar, 1550. Treasurer, 1556. Serjeant-at-law, 1567. Queen's Serjeant, 1567. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1553–8; for Grimsby, 1563–7; for Ludgershall, 1571. Speaker, 1571. Justice, Q.B., 1572. Lord Chief Justice, 1574. Knighted, Nov. 6, 1574. Lord of the manors of Brodsworth and Cusworth, Yorks., and owner of estates in Lincs. Married Anne, dau. of Nicholas Girlington, of Normanby, Yorks. Great benefactor to Magdalene. Died May 7, 1592. Buried at Glentworth. M.I. (*Cooper*, II. 121; *D.N.B.*; *Wray Family*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1322.)

**WRAY, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar of CLARE, Dec. 18, 1543. Age 14.

**WRAY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Sept. 1598. S. and h. of Sir William, of Glentworth, Lincs., Esq. (by his 1st wife Lucy, dau. of Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., of Boughton, Northants.). B. at Glentworth. Matric. 1598. Buried at All Saints, Cambridge, Apr. 9, 1600. Brother of John (1600), Edward (1602), Nathaniel (1607) and William (1602). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1323; *Wray Family*, Ped. I.)

**WRAY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1743–4; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 22, 1751. C. of Sculcoates. V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1762–94.

**WRAY, DANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 6, 1718–9. Of Middlesex. S. of Sir Daniel, of London, Knt. B. Nov. 28, 1701. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722–3; M.A. 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1731. F.R.S., 1729. F.S.A., 1741. Deputy-Teller of Exchequer, 1745–82. Trustee of the British Museum. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Darell, of Richmond, Surrey. Antiquary. Author, antiquarian. Died Dec. 29, 1783, aged 82. Buried in the church of St Botolph Without, London. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1784. (*D.N.B.*; *G. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WRAY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June, 1602. 3rd s. of Sir William, Knt. (afterwards Bart.), of Glentworth, Lincs. Bapt. at Louth, Nov. 9, 1589. Matric. 1602. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1605; of Lincs. Groom of the Bedchamber to James I. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Francis (Norris), Earl of Berkshire. A friend of George Villiers, afterwards Duke of Buckingham. Died *s.p.m.*, at Fritwell, Oxon., Mar. 21, 1657. Buried at Witham. Brother of Christopher (1598), etc. (*Wray Family*, I. 177; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**WRAYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford) 1578–9. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 6, 1579; of Middlesex. Called to the Bar, 1587. One of these names M.P. for Liskeard, 1593.

**WRAY, GEORGE.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1679–80. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1682. Perhaps of Kelfield, Yorks., clerk, in 1714; heir to the Wray estates in default of male issue of the Baronets Wray by the will (1714) of the Hon. Mrs Saunderson, dau. of Sir John Wray, 3rd Bart., of Glentworth. (*Peile*, II. 62; *Wray Family*, I. 63.)

**WRAY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 2, 1745. S. of Benjamin, of Thorp-Arch, Yorks. (a descendant of the Wrays of Kelfield). School, Beverley (Mr Clark). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1760. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 8, 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10, 1750; priest, June 2, 1751. R. of Newton Kyme, Yorks., and V. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 1753. Deputy-Lieutenant for West Riding, Yorks. Married Susanna, dau. of George Lloyd, of Hulme Hall, near Manchester, 1776, at Newton Kyme. Died Mar. 3, 1814, aged 87. (*Wray Family*, II. 219; Burke, *Commoners*, IV. 22.)

**WRAY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June, 1600. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir William, Knt., of Glentworth, Lincs. (by his 1st wife Lucy, dau. of Sir Edward Montagu, Knt.). Bapt. at Louth, Nov. 27, 1586. Knighted, June 7, 1612. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Aug. 13, 1617. Sheriff of Lincs., 1625–6. M.P. for Lincolnshire. One of the early patrons of Edward Rainbowe. Took the side of the Parliament during the Civil War. Married Grisel, dau. of Sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton, Yorks., Sept. 7, 1607. Buried at Glentworth, Dec. 31, 1655. Brother of Christopher (1598), etc. and father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1323; *G.E.C.*, I. 95; *D.N.B.*)

**WRAY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John (above), of Glentworth, Lincs., Bart. Bapt. there, Sept. 21, 1619. M.A. 1635–6 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.P. for Lincoln, 1654. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., Dec. 1655. Married (1) Elizabeth, widow of Sir Symonds D'Ewes; (2) Sarah, dau. of Sir John Evelyn, of West Dean, Wilts. Buried Oct. 29, 1664, at Glentworth. (*Wray Family*; *G.E.C.*, I. 96.)

**WRAY, JOHN,** the naturalist, *see* **RAY.**

**WREAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1662. S. of George, tailor, of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665, as Reay. Perhaps R. of Claxton, Leics., 1665–1725; a bitter enemy of the Quakers. Died Mar. 1725. Will (Leicester) 1725. (*Nichols*, II. 135.)

**WRAYE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1607. S. of Sir William, of Glentworth, Lincs., Knt. B.A. 1611. Fellow. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 3, 1612. Called to the Bar, 1619. Buried at Glentworth, Dec. 15, 1640. Brother of Christopher (1598), etc. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1323.)

**WRAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1588. One of these names V. of Dacre, Cumberland, 1591–1614.

**WRAY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. V. of Campsall, Yorks., *c.* 1641–62. V. of Marton-in-Cleveland, 1642–62.

**WRAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 29, 1740. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. May 1, 1723, at Bentham, Yorks. School, Bentham (Mr Bennison). Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747; D.D. 1762. Fellow, 1746–58. Taxor, 1751. Senior Greek lecturer and Mildmay preacher, 1756–8. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 1745; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1746. R. of Croxton, Norfolk, 1755 (July-Dec.). V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1755–8. Chaplain to Matthew Hutton, Archbishop of Canterbury. R. of Great Chart, Kent, 1757–62. R. of Rucking, 1760. R. of Wittersham, 1761–2. V. of Rochdale, Lancs., 1762–78. Died unmarried, Feb. 22, 1778. Buried in Rochdale church. (*Peile*, II. 239.)

**WRAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June, 1602. S. of Sir William, Knt., of Glentworth, Lincs. (afterwards Bart.). Matric. 1602. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1605; of Lincs. Died a lunatic, 1630. Brother of Christopher (1598), etc. (*Wray Family*, I. 66.)

**WRAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 29, 1667–8. S. of William, of Stonesby, near Melton Mowbray, Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Stokes). Matric. 1667–8; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2; priest, Sept. 22, 1672. V. of East Tilbury, Essex, 1675–81. P.C. of Bromley St Leonard's, Middlesex, 1680–92. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bateman, Knt. Died 1692. Father of the next. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WRAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1700. Doubtless s. of William (above). B. at Bromley, Middlesex, 1682. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1703. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705; priest (London) May 30, 1708. Assistant Master to John Le Hunt at Brentford, Middlesex, and C. there. V. of Broad Chalk, Wilts., 1712–9. R. of Stour Provost, Dorset, 1724–30. R. of Todbere, 1728–30. Married and had issue. Died July 6, 1730. (*Harwood*, 284.)

**WREN, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1617. 2nd s. of Sir Charles, of Binchester, Durham, Knt. Bapt. Nov. 1, 1601, at Auckland St Andrew's. Migrated to Sidney, Mar. 1617–8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1620. Called to the Bar, 1627. Died unmarried. Brother of Lindley (1617). (*Surtees Soc.*, 127; H. M. Wood.)

**WREN, CHARLES.** M.A. 1662 (Incorp. from Oxford). 3rd s. of Matthew (1604–5), Bishop of Ely. Adm. at PEMBROKE, Feb. 28, 1666. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1660. Of Feltwell, Norfolk. Married Dorothy Easton (? Eston), of Norfolk, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 14, 1663. Died 1681, aged 43. Will dated May 11, 1681; proved (P.C.C.) July 21, 1681. Brother of Matthew (1642) and Thomas (1661). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684; *Genealogist*, III. 314.)

**WREN, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1670. Doubtless s. and h. of Charles, of Binchester, Durham, and grandson of Lindley (1617). Bapt. July 26, 1652, at Auckland St Andrew. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Ruddock, of Kirklington, Sept. 8, 1673. Buried July 10, 1722, at Auckland St Andrew. Brother of Joseph (1672). (*Surtees Soc.*, 124; H. M. Wood.)

**WREN, CHRISTOPHER.** B.D. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford); D.D. from PETERHOUSE, 1630. S. of Francis, of London, mercer. B. Sept. 17, 1589. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Oct. 14, 1608, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1609; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620. Proctor (Oxford) 1619. R. of Fonthill Bishop, Wilts., 1620. R. of East Knoyle, 1623. Registrar of the Order of the Garter, 1634. Dean of Windsor, 1635. Dean of the Collegiate Church of Wolverhampton. R. of Haseley, Oxon., 1639. Married Mary, dau. of Richard Cox, of Fonthill, Wilts. Died at Bletchingdon, Oxon., May 29, 1658. Father of the next and brother of Matthew (1604–5). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Genealogist*, N.S., I. 264.)

**WREN, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1664 (Incorp. from Oxford). The famous architect. S. of Christopher (above). B. Oct. 20, 1632, at East Knoyle, Wilts. School, Westminster. B.A. (from Wadham College, Oxford) 1650–1; M.A. 1653; D.C.L. 1661. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1653. Professor of astronomy at Gresham College, London, 1657–61. Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1661–73. Applied himself to architecture, *c.* 1663; assistant to Sir John Denham. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 25, 1676. Built the chapel of Pembroke College, 1663–5, and the chapel of Emmanuel, 1668, and the Library of Trinity College, 1677–92. Surveyor-General for rebuilding St Paul's Cathedral, the parochial churches, etc., after the Great Fire of London, 1666. Surveyor-General of all the royal works, 1669–1719. Prominent member of the circle, incorp. as the Royal Society. President, 1680–2. M.P. for Plympton, 1685; for Windsor, 1689; for Weymouth, 1701. Knighted, Nov. 20, 1673. Married (1) Faith, dau. of Sir John Coghill, 1669; (2) Jane, dau. of Lord Fitzwilliam. Died Feb. 25, 1722–3. Buried in St Paul's. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**WREN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 6, 1691. S. of Sir Christopher (above), Knt. B. Feb. 18, 1675, in London. School, Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1693–4. F.R.S., 1693. M.P. for Windsor, 1713–5. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Philip Musard; (2) Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton. Author, *Parentalia*, etc. Died Sept. 6, 1747. (*G. Mag.*; A. C. Sturgess; *D.N.B.*)

**WREN, FERRER (FARRER).** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 28, 1734. 'S. of Farrer. Esq.' (? Robert and Rebecca, dau. of John Farrer). B. at Binchester, Durham. Bapt. Dec. 26, 1715, at Sedgefield. School, Durham. Matric. 1735. Of Binchester, Esq. Married three wives. Died Dec. 23, 1794 (being burnt to death), aged 80. Buried at St Andrew's, Auckland. (*G. Mag.*; H. M. Wood; *Surtees Soc.*, 124.)

**WRENNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 21, 1614–5. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Henknolle, Durham. Matric. 1615.

**WREN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1675; 'B.A. of 4 years' standing' from Oxford. S. of John, of Canterbury, V. of Chalk, Kent. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Oct. 16, 1663, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1667; M.A. (Cambridge) 1676. Minor canon of Rochester, 1667–1717. V. of Bobbing, Kent, 1668–72. V. of Chalk, 1669–80. V. of Hoo St Werburgh, 1680–1717. Buried Mar. 8, 1717–8, in the cloisters of Canterbury Cathedral. Probably father of the next. (A. Gray; H. G. Harrison; *Al. Oxon.*

**WREN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1692. Of Kent. Probably s. of George (above). Migrated to Emmanuel. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696–7; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) May 15, 1699; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. V. of Chalk, Kent, 1712–24. Died 1724.

**WRENNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 21, 1727. S. of Thomas, of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs. Matric. 1727.

**WREN, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1672. Doubtless 2nd s. of Charles, and grandson of Lindley (next). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1677. Brother of Charles (1670). (H. M. Wood; Foster, *Vis. Pedigrees* is inaccurate.)

**WREN, LINDLEY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1617. S. and h. of Sir Charles, of Binchester, Durham, Knt. B. in Durham. Bapt. Oct. 14, 1600, at Auckland St Andrew. Migrated to Sidney, Mar. 1617–8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1620. Succeeded his father at Binchester, 1618; sequestered for delinquency, 1646. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir William Blakiston, of Gibside. Died July 18, 1655 (*sic*). Brother of Charles (1617) and father of Ralph (1670). (*Surtees Soc.* CXXIV.; H. M. Wood; Foster, *Vis. Pedigrees* is inaccurate, a generation having been omitted.)

**WREN, MATTHEW.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1604–5. S. of Francis, of London, mercer. B. Dec. 23, 1585, in Cheapside, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. M.A. 1608; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1623. Fellow, 1605–24. Master of Peterhouse, 1625–34. Vice-Chancellor, 1628–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608; re-incorp. 1636. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1611–4. V. of Barton, 1613–5. R. of Teversham, 1615. Preb. of Winchester, 1623. Dean of Windsor, and of the Collegiate Church of Wolverhampton, 1628–35. Registrar of the Garter, 1628. Governor of Charterhouse, 1634. Bishop of Hereford, 1634. Preb. of Westminster, 1635. Bishop of Norwich, 1635. Dean of the Chapel Royal, London, 1636–41. Bishop of Ely, 1638; imprisoned in the Tower, 1642–60. Restored to Ely, 1660. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cutler, of Sproughton, near Ipswich, and widow of Robert Browenrigg, at Sproughton, Aug. 17, 1628 [for a full discussion of the identity of this lady, *see Genealogist*, N.S., VI. 168]. Author. Died Apr. 24, 1667, aged 81. Buried in Pembroke Chapel. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Pembroke Hall. Brother of Christopher (1670), father of the next, of Charles (1662) and Thomas (1661). (*Loder*; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WREN, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1642. S. of Matthew (above), D.D. Bapt. Aug. 30, 1629, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1661. Secretary to the Earl of Clarendon and to the Duke of York. M.P. for St Michael, 1661–72. F.R.S., 1663. Author, *Considerations on Mr Harrington's...Oceana*, etc. Died unmarried, June 14, 1672. Buried in Pembroke Chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1673. Brother of Charles (1662) and Thomas (1661). (*T. A. Walker*, 74; *Genealogist*, III. 314; *D.N.B.*)

**WREN, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1670. Doubtless s. of Lindley (1617). Bapt. Jan. 4, 1650–1, at Auckland St Andrew, Durham. Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1674–5. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1675. Master of Bishop Auckland School, 1675. P.C. of Escombe, Durham, 1678–87. C. of Bowes, Yorks., 1692–4. R. of Rokeby, 1693–1726. Buried there Mar. 18, 1725–6. (William Oliver; H. M. Wood.)

**WREN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 29) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 31, 1661. 2nd s. of Matthew (1604–5). Bapt. Jan. 20, 1632, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge. LL.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. (Oxford) 1660. R. of Littlebury, Essex, 1660. R. o Northwold, Norfolk, 1660–1, and of Willingham, Cambs., 1662–79. Preb. of Ely, 1662. Archdeacon, 1663. F.R.S., 1663. Canon of Southwell, 1664–79. Died unmarried, 1679. Will dated July 25, 1670; proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 10, 1679. Brother of Charles (1662) and Matthew (1642). (*T. A. Walker*, 120; *Genealogist*, N.S., VI. 171; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WREN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 6, 1669. Of Canterbury, Kent. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672–3; Scholar, 1673; M.A. 1676. Organist, 1671. Ord. priest (Ely) 1677. V. of Halling, Kent, 1678–(?) 82. Minor canon of Rochester, 1678–82. V. of Kelshall, Herts., 1691–1732. Master of Berkhampstead School. Died Jan. 15, 1732. (*G. Mag.*; J. Ch. Smith; A. Gray.)

**WREN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1692. Perhaps father of John (1727).

**WRENCH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1680–1. S. of John, weaver, of Norwich. Bapt. Sept. 8, 1665, at St Saviour's, Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Burton and Mr Mazey). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681–88; B.A. 1684–5; M.A. 1688; M.D. 1694. Fellow, 1689–91. Perhaps adm. at Leyden, Feb. 22, 1686; Wrenck. Knighted, Apr. 1720. A distinguished physician in Norwich for many years. Married three wives. Died Aug. 15, 1747. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1747; to be buried in St John Maddermarket. Brother of Jonathan (1685) and John (1701). (*Venn*, I. 466.)

**WRENCH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1743. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1748–9; priest, Sept. 1753.

**WRENCHE, ELIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Master of the Cathedral (College) School, Gloucester, 1588; still there, 1594. R. of Lassington, and of Rudford, Gloucs., till 1633. Preb. of Gloucester, 1599–1633. Died Oct. 4, 1633, aged 71. Buried in Gloucester Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (H. G. Harrison; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 446; Rudder, *Gloucs.*, 166.)

**WRENCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 9, 1701. S. of John, weaver, of Norwich. Bapt. Apr. 11, 1685, at St Saviour's, Norwich. School, Norwich (Mr Burton and Mr Hoadley). Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1702–9; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 30, 1708; 'C. of Aylsham'; priest, May 8, 1709. V. of Ormesby and Scratby, Norfolk, 1709–18. Died 1718. Will, Norwich. Brother of Benjamin (1680–1) and Jonathan (1685). (*Venn*, I. 508.)

**WRENCH, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 10, 1685. S. of John, weaver, of Norwich. Bapt. Nov. 1, 1667, at St Saviour's, Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1686–93; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1693–1701. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (Norwich) May 21, 1692; 'C. of Seething.' V. of Aylsham, Norfolk, 1700–31. Master of Aylsham School, 1703. R. of Burgh by Aylsham, 1704–40; of Metton, 1733–8. Married Ann Howard, at Norwich Cathedral, May 7, 1702. Author, religious. Died May, 1741. Buried at Aylsham. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1741. Brother of Benjamin (1680–1) and John (1701), father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 479.)

**WRENCH, JONATHAN.** Adm. at CLARE, June 30, 1721. S. of Jonathan (1685), V. of Aylsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1721. Migrated to Pembroke, Feb. 20, 1725–6. B.A. 1726–7; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 5, 1726; priest, Sept. 1, 1728. Succeeded his father as V. of Aylsham, 1731. R. of Gt Moulton, 1733–65. Chaplain to the Countess Dowager Deloraine. R. of Alburgh, 1738–42. Died Apr. 15, 1765, aged 62. (*G. Mag.*; *Canterbury Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WRENCH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635; B.D. 1642. Fellow 1636–46 (*Lit. Reg.*), ejected. Preb. of Durham, 1645–75. V. of Heighington, 1661. R. of Boldon, Durham, 1665–75. Chaplain to Bishop Morton. Married Ann Baddelay, Aug. 16, 1664. Died Oct. 26, 1675. M.I. in Durham Cathedral. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 165.)

**WRENCH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1656. Of Cheshire. M.B. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. licentiate R.C.P., Oct. 1, 1672.

**WRENCH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 4, 1638. S. of Ralph, yeoman, of Davenham, Cheshire. B. there. School, Northwich (Mr Piggot). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642–3; M.A. 1649.

**WRENCH, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 6, 1590. V. of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1607–(?) 17.

**WRENHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1671. S. of John, of Long Sutton, Lincs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1671.

**WRENNALL, ROBERT.** B.A. 1533–4. One Robert Wrennald, Master of Colchester School, Essex, in 1553.

**WREST, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1573. Of Kent. B.A. 1576–7; M.A. 1580.

**WREST, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 1612–3. S. of Alexander, of Kent. School, Sandwich (Chr. Chalfont). Probably migrated to Trinity; *see* the next.

**WREST, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1613; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1616–7.

**WRESSEL, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 19, 1645. S. of John, of Marson, Yorks. School, Adlingfleet.

**WRESTLE or WRISSELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1654. Ejected from Berwick-on-Tweed, 1662. Afterwards kept school at Stockwell, London. Died *c.* 1695. (*Calamy*, II. 247.)

**WRIGHT, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Dispens. (London) to receive deacon's orders, Sept. 19, 1635. R. of Cheveley, Cambs., 1646–62, ejected. After his ejection preached in Suffolk and Essex. Lived for some time at the house of Mr Meadows, of Ousden, Suffolk; subsequently removed to Wimbish, Essex. Died *c.* 1685. [To be distinguished from a contemporary namesake, author and divine, for whom *see D.N.B.*] Father of the next. (*Calamy*, I. 247.)

**WRIGHT, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Nov. 14, 1664. Doubtless s. of Abraham (above). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674; priest, May, 1686. R. of Wattisfield, Suffolk, 1690–1713.

**WRIGHT, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, June 16, 1744. S. of Thomas, of Wangford, Suffolk. School, Henham (Mr Leach). Migrated to Trinity, Oct. 30, 1744. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747–8. Buried at St Michael, Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1748–9.

**WRIGHT, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1675. S. of Thomas (1633), M.D. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Probably V. of Gt Grimsby, Lincs., 1681–90. (*Peile*, II. 59.)

**WRIGHT, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1624. Perhaps C. of Malpas, Cheshire, 1626–30; licence to marry Katherine Eddow, of Malpas, widow, July 17, 1626.

**WRIGHT, ANTHONY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps the donor of the £20 to the College in 1574. One of these names R. of Blundeston, Suffolk, 1561–87. (*Masters.*)

**WRIGHT, ANTHONY.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1568–9. B. at Norwich. (Perhaps matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1558.) Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1569, age 22. One of these names (*alias* Paule) R. of Hunton, Kent, 1575–1610. Buried there Aug. 10, 1610, as Paule. Will, P.C.C. (as Pawle). But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**WRIGHT, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 13; priest, June 19, 1614.

**WRIGHT, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617; B.A. from Trinity, 1619–20. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1620. V. of Westow, Yorks., 1620–59.

**WRIGHT, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, *c.* 1596; B.A. from Jesus, 1600–1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, July 3, 1603. Perhaps V. of Elkesley, Notts., 1624–8; died 1628. Perhaps father of John (1638–9).

**WRIGHT, BARTHOLOMEW.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1616–7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 14; priest, Dec. 15, 1617.

**WRIGHT, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1622; priest, Dec. 14, 1623. Perhaps V. of Bishampton, Worcs., 1638–63. One of these names R. of Coston, Leics., 1649–78. Buried there Sept. 7, 1678. (*Nichols*, II. 145.)

**WRIGHT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1660. Of Essex. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Signed for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1667.

**WRIGHT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 30, 1744. S. of William, of Northgate, Wakefield, Yorks. Bapt. there, Dec. 15, 1726. School, Wakefield. Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1747–8; M.A. 1751. Fellow, 1751–72. Ord. priest (London) June 17, 1753. R. of Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1772–82. Buried there Jan. 24, 1782. M.I. Admon., P.C.C.

**WRIGHT, BOOTH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 31, 1668. S. of Michael (or Miles), of Oakham, Rutland, gent. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1669. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 29, 1672. B.A. 1672–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1674; priest, Feb. 20, 1675–6. V. of Greetham, Rutland, 1676–90. R. of Whitwell, 1690. Died before Oct. 28, 1690.

**WRIGHT, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1550. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1553–4 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1554. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1557.

**WRIGHT, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1652; Scholar from Westminster. Of Surrey. B.A. 1654–5; M.A. 1658; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1656. Taxor, 1661. Senior Proctor, 1669–70. Professor of Arabic, 1702–11. R. of North Runcton, Norfolk, 1669–1711. Died Nov. 13, 1711. Buried at Linton, Cambs. Father of Robert (1696). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 233.)

**WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1554. One of these names C. of Burwell, Lincs., 1565; ord. priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1565.

**WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1631. S. of William, of Shardlow, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1636; priest, Mar. 10, 1638–9. Perhaps intruding R. of Bulwick, Northants., in 1646. Probably R. of Eastwell, Leics., 1655–60, and again, 1674–85; one of the well-affected ministers of the gospel in the county of Leicester, who, in 1659, presented an 'humble representation' unto the Rump Parliament. Chose his own burial place in the Chancel of Eastwell Church in 1682 (said then to be aged 72). Died Jan. 4, 1685. Buried at Eastwell. Father of Christopher (1664) and John (1664). (*Nichols*, II. 170.)

**WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 7, 1635. S. of Christopher. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639. Perhaps R. of Sneaton, Yorks., 1660–99. Died 1699. Perhaps father of William (1700–1). (*Peile*, I. 440.)

**WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1664. S. of Christopher (1631), clerk, of Loddington, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1664. Brother of John (1664).

**WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 23, 1727. S. of Robert. B. at Castor, Northants. Schools, Fotheringhay, Northants. (Mr Loveling), and Oakham, Rutland. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730–1; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. R. of Ayston, Rutland, 1736–74. Died 1774. Will (P.C.C.) 1774.

**WRIGHT, CLUTTON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 25, 1690. S. of Richard, of Nantwich, Cheshire. School, Newport, Shropshire (Mr William Smith). High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1710. Buried at Nantwich, Jan. 15, 1737–8. Father of Matthew (1728). (Jas. Hall, *Nantwich*.)

**WRIGHT, DANIEL.** B.A. 1602–3; M.A. from CLARE, 1606. Probably s. of Daniel, physician of Lawshall, Suffolk (whose will (P.C.C.) 1620). Ord. priest (Colchester) June 12, 1603; 'C. of Brockley, Suffolk.' Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1622; clerk of Lawshall, Suffolk. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**WRIGHT, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1676. S. and h. of Daniel. B. at Stowmarket, Suffolk. School, Stowmarket (Mr Coleson). Migrated to Clare, June 19, 1679.

**WRIGHT, EDMUND.** B.A. 1468–9.

**WRIGHT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1709. S. of Edmund, of Bow, London. School, Eton. Matric. 1709.

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1564.

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Dec. 8, 1576. S. of Henry, deceased, of Garveston, Norfolk. B.A. 1580–1; Scholar, 1581–4; M.A. 1584. Fellow, 1587–96. Said to have been tutor to Prince Henry, son of James I. Accompanied George (Clifford), Earl of Cumberland on his voyage to the Azores, 1589. Distinguished mathematician and hydrographer. Best known by his method of constructing sea-charts, termed 'Mercator's Projection.' Author, *Certain Errors in Navigation detected*, etc. Died in London, 1615. Brother of Thomas (1574) and father of Samuel (1612). (*Venn*, I. 88; *D.N.B.*)

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1598. Migrated to Sidney, Nov. 1599. B.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1607. C. of Bucknall, Lincs.

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1605–6; M.A. 1610. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1605; 'licensed to preach.' Perhaps R. of Baconsthorpe, Norwich, 1608–10. One of these names V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, 1621–48; 'M.A.'

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1609.

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612–3.

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1611.

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1659. S. and h. of Francis, gent., of Stretton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Wem, Salop. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 9, 1660. Of Stretton, Esq. Married Katherine, dau. of Richard Alport, of Overton, Sept. 11, 1679, at Chester. Died Oct. 5, 1706. Father of the next and of John (1701). (*Ormerod*, II. 389.)

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 24, 1700. S. and h. of Edward (above), gent. B. Aug. 25, 1680, at Stretton, Cheshire. School, Chester (Mr Harper). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 23, 1702. Married Elizabeth Ley, May 2, 1709, at St Mary's, Chester. Died May 17, 1750. Buried at Tilston. Brother of John (1701). (*L. Mag.*; *Ormerod*, II. 389.)

**WRIGHT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1719; B.A. 1722–3.

**WRIGHT, EUSEBIUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1597. Doubtless s. of Robert (1565), R. of Dennington, Suffolk. Matric. *c.* 1597. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 25, 1602; of Furnival's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1610. Bencher, 1627. Of Chelmsford, Essex. Married three wives. Died *s.p.* Will (P.C.C.) 1653. Brother of the next. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Nichols*, III. 219.)

**WRIGHT, EZEKIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1618–9. S. of Robert (1565), R. of Dennington, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 7, 1604. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633. Fellow, 1625 (*sic*) [1644, according to *Carter*]. R. of Dennington, 1638–41. R. of Thurcaston, Leics., 1641–68. Married Dorothy, dau. of John Onebye. Died May 22, 1668. Buried at Thurcaston. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1668. Brother of Eusebius (above), father of the next and of Nathan (1670). (*Lipscomb*, IV. 151; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Nichols*, III. 218.)

**WRIGHT, EZEKIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17 1678. Of Leicestershire. 3rd s. of Ezekiel (above), R. o Thurcaston, Leics. Matric. 1678. Student of the Inner Temple. Died Mar. 25, 1729, aged 65. Brother of Nathan (1670). (*Nichols*, III. 219; Burke, *Comm.* II. 245.)

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1585; B.A. from Jesus, 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Perhaps V. of Witham, Essex, *c.* 1628–43; sequestered. Perhaps father of Francis (1646).

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1592; B.A. from Pembroke, 1595–6.

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612.

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. B. at Ripon, Yorks. B.A. 1618–9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 19, 1621, age 25. R. of St Mary's, Finchley, Middlesex, 1622–6. Perhaps Master of Holt Grammar School, Norfolk, 1646–59. Died 1659. Perhaps father of Hammond (1669).

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1646. Possibly s. and h. of Francis (? 1585), V. of Witham, Essex. If so, b. *c.* 1629. School, Colchester. Migrated to Clare, Oct. 14, 1647. M.B. 1654. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, N.S., II. 257.)

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1647. S. and h. of Francis, Esq., of Bolton-on-Swale, Yorks. B. there. School, Danby (Mr Smelt). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1648. Died without issue. Brother of George (1647). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Genealogist*, XXXII. 178.)

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1675. S. of Thomas, of North Aker, London. B. there. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1679. Perhaps R. of Luddington-in-the-Brook, Northants., 1697–1707. Probably died 1707.

**WRIGHT, FRANCIS BROWNE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Sussex. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 22, 1723; priest, Sept. 24, 1727. R. of Sedlescombe, Sussex, in 1732. V. of Dallington, 1732. V. of Westfield, 1743. Chaplain to the Prince of Wales. (W. C. Renshaw; *Canterbury Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WRIGHT, GABRIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1650. S. of Abraham, deceased. B. at Little Whelnetham, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653–4; M.A. 1657. Ord. priest (Brownrigg, Bishop of Exeter) Jan. 5, 1658–9. V. of St Stephen Mancroft, Norwich, 1660–83. R. of St Mary-in-Coslany, Norwich, 1662. V. of Earlham, Norfolk, till 1662. R. of Westwick, 1670–1708 (?). (*Blomefield*, XI. 82.)

**WRIGHT, GASCOIGNE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1728. Of Suffolk. Doubtless s. of Lawrence, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. Fellow, 1733–4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 1735. Chaplain in the Navy, 1734 (*sic*). R. of Kirkby and Asgarby, Lincs. Died Dec. 1776. Buried at St Mary's, Bury. Will proved Jan. 23, 1777. (*G. Mag.*; V. B. Redstone.)

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571.

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1578; Scholar, 1578–80.

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1606–7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) June, 1609. C. of Letchworth, Herts., 1612.

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631.

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, May 14, 1647. 2nd s. of Francis, Esq., of Bolton-on-Swale, Yorks. B. there, *c.* 1630. School, Danby (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651. V. of Congerston, Leics., till 1662, ejected. Married Beatrice, dau. of James Maleverer, of Arncliffe, Yorks. Died June 6, 1674. Brother of Francis (1647). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 516.)

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 3, 1661. 3rd s. of John (1623), gent., of Lexham, Norfolk. B. at Ovington. Schools, Ovington (private), Feltwell (Mr Ward) and Scarning (Mr Burton). Matric. 1661–2; Scholar, 1661–6; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 2, 1667; 'C. of Elveden'; priest, Feb. 17, 1667–8. R. of Yaxham, Norfolk, in 1670. R. of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, 1670. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Dowager

Countess of Northumberland. Married Ursula, dau. of John Reppes, of Mattishall, Norfolk. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1718. Brother of Thomas (1648–9) and perhaps of Robert (1653) and John (1665). (*Venn*, I. 414; *Blomefield*, I. 544.)

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Easter, 1665. Apparently ord. priest (Lichfield) Mar. 10, 1665–6; 'B.A. of Christ's.' V. of Abbots Bromley, Staffs., 1668–1717. Buried there Apr. 5, 1717. (*Peile*, I. 619.)

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 1, 1693–4. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697–8. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 1698; priest, 1700. Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1705–9.

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1694. Of Leicestershire. S. and h. of Sir Nathan (1670), Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. B. Mar. 25, 1677, at Barwell. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1692. Called to the Bar, 1700. Purchased Gayhurst and Stoke Goldington, Bucks., 1704. Clerk of the Crown. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Bedford, of Doctors' Commons, Jan. 16, 1700. Died Mar. 9, 1724–5. M.I. at Gayhurst. Father of George (1723–4) and Thomas (1723–4). (Le Neve, 457; *Nichols*, III. 219.)

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 2, 1703. S. of George, gent. B. at Bolton. School, Richmond (Mr Tompson).

**WRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1723–4. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of George (1694), and grandson of Sir Nathan (1670), Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. Matric. 1724. M.P. for Leicester, 1727–66. Of Gayhurst, Bucks., Esq. Married Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart., June, 1733. Died 1766. Buried at Gayhurst. Brother of Thomas (1723–4). (*Nichols*, III, 219; *Lipscomb*, IV. 152.)

**WRIGHTE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1737–8. Of London. S. of Ezekiel. [According to *Davy* this was not Ezekiel (1678).] B. in St James' parish, London. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1738.

**WRIGHT, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1669. S. of Francis (? 1616), deceased, of Holt, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1669. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Michs. 1669, and thence to Trinity, Apr. 8, 1670. Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672–3.

**WRIGHT, HARBORD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1742. S. and h. of John (1716), R. of Euston, Suffolk. Schools, Scarning, Norfolk (Mr Brett) and Westhorpe (Mr Hett). Matric. 1745; LL.B. 1748. Of Kilverstone, near Twyford, and of Pinckney, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Robert Chad, of Wells, merchant. Died Sept. 19, 1754. Buried at Kilverstone. (*Peile*, II. 243; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 502.)

**WRYGHT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1547. B. at Skipton, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Migrated to St John's, 1549. B.A. 1549–50; M.A. [not found in our records]. Fellow of St John's, 1550. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 13, 1559–60, age 29. V. of Runwell, Essex, 1560. R. of Wickford, 1561. R. of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, 1564–72, and V. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1570–1. Subdean of York, 1575–1606; M.A. Preb. of York, 1580–3. Author, sermon. Died 1610. (*Peile*, I. 43; *Cooper*, II. 448.)

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1582.

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592–3. Perhaps C. of Skirbeck, Lincs., 1612. One of these names R. of North Meols, Lancs., 1615–39. Died *c.* 1639.

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1609. Matric. 1609; Scholar; B.A. 1612–3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. V. of St John, Bedwardine, Worcs., 1632. V. of Stretton Grandison, Hereford, 1636. Perhaps father of Henry (1651). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621.

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1620–1; M.A. 1624.

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1617–8. Of Melton Mowbray, Leics. S. of John (? 1570), clerk. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Humfreys). Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1619–25; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17; priest, Dec. 18, 1625. Perhaps C. of Bygrave, Herts., in 1637. V. of Newnham, till 1642. Died 1642. Admon. (P.C.C.) May 3, 1642. Probably brother of Nicholas (1609). (*Venn*, I. 238; R. A. Ledgard.)

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** D.D. 1631–2 (on King's visit). Perhaps one of the above. One of these names canon of Worcester. R. of Tredington, Worcs., ejected.

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1651. Of Worcestershire. Perhaps s. of Henry (1609). One of these names, 'B.A.,' ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17; priest, Mar. 20, 1660–1.

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 5, 1652–3. Of London. Doubtless s. and h. of Laurence (1605–6), of Charterhouse, Esq., and of Dagenham, Essex. B. *c.* 1637. Probably migrated to Baliol College, Oxford, Dec. 9, 1653. B.A. (Oxford) 1655–6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 11, 1654–5. Created Bart. by the Lord Protector Cromwell, Apr. 10, 1658 (disallowed, May, 1660). Again created Bart., June 11, 1660. M.P. for Harwich, 1660 and 1661–3. Married Anne, dau. of John (Crewe), Baron Crewe, Mar. 23, 1658. Died Feb. 5, 1663–4, aged 27. Buried at South Weald. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Laurence (1652). (*G.E.C.*, III. 35; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Essex. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). B.A. 1660–1; M.A. 1664. Fellow, 1661–9. Taxor, 1665 and 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1666–7. V. or C. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 639.)

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1661. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (York) May 21, 1665; priest, Sept. 22, 1667. R. of Addingham, Yorks., 1680. R. of Leathley, 1707–20. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WRIGHT, HENRY.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. S. of Samuel, of Oxford, clerk. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Mar. 21, 1697–8, age 15; B.A. (University College, Oxford) 1702. Perhaps R. of Asfordby, Leics., 1724. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WRIGHT, HENRY [OFFLEY].** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 14, 1737–8. S. of Henry, of Mobberley Hall, Cheshire, Esq. B. at Offerton. Bapt. Oct. 17, 1719, at Stockport. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1738. In later life assumed the name of Henry Offley Wright. Inherited the Offerton estates. V. of St Peter's, Derby, 1749–99. Married Jane, dau. of Ralph Adderley, of Coton, Staffs., July 3, 1751. Died June 17, 1799. Buried at Mobberley. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 490; *Ormerod*, III. 348.)

**WRIGHT, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1637. 2nd s. of Hugh, Mayor of Durham in 1615 (by his 2nd wife Hilda, dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmley, of Whitby Abbey). School, Durham. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637–8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1639–40. Died *s.p.* Half-brother of Tobias (1618). (*T. A. Walker*, 60; *Vis. of Durham*, 1666; *Surtees*, IV. 152.)

**WRIGHT, HUSTHWAITE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631. S. and h. of Husthwaite, of Bradley, Lincs., Esq. B. *c.* 1612. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1632. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Brown, Knt., of Camberwell, Surrey. Nuncupative will dated Dec. 13, 1682; proved June 7, 1683. (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1113.)

**WRIGHT, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1615; M.A. 1618. R. of Stewton, Lincs., 1623–32. Licence (Lincoln) Feb. 7, 1623–4, to marry Dorothy Bayley, of Stewton, widow. Died 1632. Will (Lincoln) 1632.

**WRIGHT, ISAAC.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631.

**WRIGHT, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 11, 1649.

**WRIGHT, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1653–4. Of Surrey. B.A. 1656.

**WRIGHT, ISAAC.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) May 12, 1651; B.A. (Oxford) 1654–5; M.A. 1657. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15; priest, Aug. 17, 1661. Perhaps R. of St Peter Westout, Lewes, Sussex, 1670. R. of Poynings, 1673–9. V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1679–89. Preb. of Lincoln, 1684–9. Died before June 29, 1689. Will (P.C.C.) 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 103.)

**WRIGHT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Suffolk. Matric. *c.* 1597.

**WRIGHT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 14, 1635. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. Perhaps R. of Greens Norton, Northants., 1646.

**WRIGHT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1645. Of Coventry, Warws. B.A. 1648. One of these names V. of Twyford, Leics., 1662–87.

**WRIGHT, JAMES.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1673. S. of John, of Billinge, Lancs., clerk. Bapt. July 20, 1651, at Manchester. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) Mar. 2, 1665–6, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. Probably minister at Retford, Notts., and dissenting minister at Attercliffe, near Sheffield, Yorks., in 1691. (*Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon; M. H. Peacock.)

**WRIGHT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 28, 1734. S. of Thomas, of Coventry, Warws. Bapt. Jan. 18, 1716–7. Schools, Warwick (Mr Legiat) and Winchester. Matric. 1735.

WRIGHT, JERMIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1624. 3rd s. of Thomas (1585), gent., of Kilverstone, Norfolk (and Jane, dau. of John Jermyn). B. 1608. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1624. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1626. Called to the Bar, 1634. Steward of the College Manor at Runcton, in 1673. Succeeded his father as Lord of the Manor of Wangford. Of Wangford, Suffolk, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Richard Batchcroft, of Bexwell, Esq. Died *s.p.* 1681. Brother of John (1623) and Thomas (1623), father of Robert (1651). (*Venn*, I. 265; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *Copinger*, IV. 207.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. M.A. 1455–6. One of these names parish and chantry chaplain at Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1463.

WRIGHT, JOHN. *Com.* for B.A. 1468–9.

WRIGHT, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1484. Master of Trinity Hall, 1505–12. R. of Clothall, Herts. V. of Layston. Died May 12, 1519. Buried at Clothall. M.I. (*Trinity Hall Coll. Hist.*, 66; *Cussans*, I; *Cooper*, I. 21.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. *Com.* for B.A. 1486–7.

WRIGHT or WRYTE, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1490–1.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1544–5. Perhaps V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1557 (patron, Trinity College). One of these names R. of Burton Overy, Leics., 1560.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1547.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569–70; M.A. 1573. Perhaps ord. priest (Gloucester) *c.* 1571. R. of Lower Swell, Gloucs., 1593 (July–Dec.).

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Perhaps ord. priest (York) June 7, 1584, and father of Henry (1617–8) and Nicholas (1609).

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 9, 1581; 'M.A.; R. of Owmby, Lincs.' V. of Tealby, 1589–98. Perhaps his admon. (Lincoln) 1598; of North Willingham. Perhaps brother of Philip (1582).

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1585. Perhaps s. of John, of Wrightsbridge, Essex. Matric. 1585. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 8, 1587–8. Married Mary, dau. of John Mole and niece of Sir Thomas Cheke. Died 1644. Perhaps father of Laurence (1605–6), John (1614) and Nathaniel (1619). (*Morant*, I. 62; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1596. S. of Thomas, of Weeting, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July 10, 1580. School, Weeting. Matric. *c.* 1596; Scholar, 1598–9. Died in College. Buried Aug. 3, 1599, at St Michael's, Cambridge. M.I. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1600. Doubtless brother of Thomas (1585). (*Venn*, I. 160.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 2, 1599–1600. Of Leicestershire. B.A. from Magdalene, 1603–4; M.A. 1608. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19; priest, Sept. 22, 1611. P.C. of Pilton, Rutland. One of these names V. of Burnham, Bucks., 1623–42. Died 1642. Will, P.C.C.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1608. S. of William, shoemaker, of Louth, Lincs. Bapt. at Louth, Sept. 5, 1596. School, Louth. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1614; priest (York, for Lincoln) May 26, 1616. Perhaps R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1659, ejected. Retired to Lessingham, Lincs., where he had a small estate. 'Spent the remainder of his days there, beloved and honoured by his neighbours, especially by Sir William York and his family....' (R. W. Goulding; *Nichols*, II. 180.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 9, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1613–4.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1613. Matric. 1613.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 5, 1614. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of John (1585), of Gray's Inn, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1616. Perhaps brother of Laurence (1605–6) and Nathaniel (1619) and father of John (1647).

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. priest (Lichfield) June, 1630. One of these names licensed to St Martin, Ludgate, 1632; will (Cons. C. London) 1633. (*Peile*, I. 345.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Norfolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas (1585), of Kilverstone, Norfolk, a Master of the Bench. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1624. Of East Lexham, Norfolk, in 1649; afterwards of Ovington. Married Joan, dau. of Thomas Steward, of Barton Mills, Esq. Will proved (Archd. Norwich) Sept. 22, 1663. Brother of Thomas (1623) and Jermin (1624), father of George (1661) and Thomas (1648–9). (*Blomefield*, I. 544; Carthew, *Launditch*, II.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 13, 1638–9. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. of Bartholomew (1596). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Dec. 18, 1642.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 16, 1646. S. of Thomas, of Market Rasen, Lincs. School, Kirton. Matric. 1646.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1647. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of John (1614), of Wrightsbridge, Essex, gent. Migrated to Queens', 1649. B.A. 1650–1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1650. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 14, 1650. S. of Francis. B. at Poyke, Worcs. School, Martley (Mr Bagley). Migrated to Trinity, Apr. 7, 1651.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1660. S. of Thomas. B. at Ripley, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1660.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, *c.* 1660. Matric. 1660.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 26, 1662. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1663. One of these names, 'B.A.,' signed (Lambeth) Jan. 23, 1673–4, on receiving *Litt. dim.* for priest's orders. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1664. S. of Christopher (1631), clerk, of Bulwick, Northants. B. there. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668; priest, Sept. 24, 1670. C. of Eastwell, Leics.; afterwards succeeded as R., 1673. Died in London, Feb. 27, 1673–4. Brother of Christopher (1664). (*Nichols*, II. 170; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1665. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of John (1623). Schools, Scarning, Norfolk and Hertford. Scholar, 1666–7; Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1670–5. Ord. priest (Ely) May 29, 1670. Probably V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1679–1718, and R. of Christ Church, Spitalfields, till 1718. Married (1) Hester Styles; (2) Dorothy Hickson. Died July 23, 1718. Buried at Wangford, Suffolk. Perhaps brother of George (1661), etc.; father of Robert (1713) and John (1711). (*Blomefield*, I. 545; *Hennessy*, 411.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1667. S. of William, deceased. B. at Bagby, Yorks. School, North Allerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1667. Probably of Bagby; died before Nov. 9, 1700. Brother of William (1667) and probably father of John (1700).

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 19, 1667–8. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Woodstone, Hunts. B. there. School, Uppingham (Mr Meeres). Matric. 1667–8; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675; M.D. 1684. Candidate, R.C.P., 1698; F.R.C.P., 1703. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1716; of St Ann, Westminster, M.D. (*Munk*, II. 6.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1669. Of Surrey. School, Guildford.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1675. S. of George, yeoman, of Warwickshire. B. there. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 27, 1682. S. of Thomas (1648–9), Esq., of Downham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Brandon and Thetford. Scholar, 1682; Matric. 1683; LL.B. 1688. Fellow, 1689–97. Married and had issue. Brother of Robert (1682). (*Venn*, I. 471; *Blomefield*, I. 545.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1683. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Woodstone, Hunts. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688–9. R. of Fletton, Hunts., 1694–1730. Died 1730.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 6, 1684. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1688–9. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1696. Probably C. of Chapel Allerton, Yorks., 1689–90. Perhaps R. of Pannal, near Harrogate, 1699–1707. (R. J. Wood.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, July 3, 1696. S. of John. B. at Elton, Cheshire. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696–7; B.A. 1699–1700.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1699. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Oct. 11, 1719. R. of Gt Hampden, Bucks., 1719–50. Buried there Apr. 29, 1750.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Aug. 1700. S. and h. of John (? 1667), gent., of Bagby, Yorks. B. there. School, Thirsk. Matric. 1700. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 9, 1700.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 16. 1701. S. of Edward (1659), gent. B. at Stretton, Cheshire. Bapt. Nov. 25, 1681, at Tilston. School, Chester (Mr Harper). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1716. Brother of Edward (1700). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Ormerod*, II. 389.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 16, 1711. S. of John (1665), clerk, of Wangford, Suffolk. B. in London. Schools, Swaffham, Norfolk (Mr Ibbott), and Newport, Essex (Mr Allen). Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1711–5; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716; priest, Mar. 11, 1716–7. Probably reader at Stepney, London. Perhaps his admon. (Archd. London) Apr. 1722; of St Andrew, Holborn, clerk, and bachelor. Brother of Robert (1713). (*Venn*, I. 525; *Blomefield*, I. 545.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1713. 2nd s. of [Sir] Nathan, Esq. (*sic*), (? 2nd Bart.), of Cranham Hall, Essex. B. at Lofts, Essex. Matric. 1713. Died *s.p.*, Mar. 27, 1726, aged 36 (*sic*). Buried at Charlton Horethorne, Somerset. M.I. (*Nichols*, III. 218–9; Burke, *Comm.*, II. 384.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 28, 1716. S. of Charles, Esq., of Kilverstone, Norfolk, and grandson of Thomas (1655). B. there. School, Holt (Mr Reynolds). Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716–23; B.A. 1719–20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 20, 1721; priest, June 9, 1723. V. of St Martin's, Coney Street, York, 1723–9. R. of Euston, Suffolk, till 1768, and Master of St Mary's Hospital, Thetford. Married Anne, dau. of William Pearson, LL.D., Chancellor of York, at York Minster, Feb. 11, 1723–4. Died Apr. 29, 1768, aged 68. Will, P.C.C. Father of Harbord (1742). (*Venn*, II. 6; *Blomefield*, I. 545; M. H. Peacock.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1718. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Harling, Norfolk. B. in the East Indies. Schools, Botesdale (Mr Maybourn) and Bury (Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1718–9; Scholar, 1718–20. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (New College, Oxford) Aug. 18, 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 22, 1718. Succeeded his father as Lord of the Manor at East Harling. Died unmarried, 1779. Brother of Robert (1720). (*Venn*, II. 10.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1719. S. of Richard (and Sarah, dau. of John Ely, of Utterby, Lincs.). B. at Louth, Lincs. Schools, Louth and Beverley (Mr Johnstone). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1723; priest, May 31, 1724. R. of Wyham with Cadeby, Lincs., 1724. R. of Grainsby, 1726–84. Buried there Feb. 11, 1784. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 322; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1114.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 11, 1724. S. of William. B. at Spilsby, Lincs. School, Tattershall, Lincs. Matric. 1725; LL.B. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1727; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. C. of Mansfield, Notts. Possibly his will (P.C.C.) 1800; of Mansfield, Notts., clerk.

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1737. 4th s. of George. B. July 18, 1718, at Spilsby, Lincs. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1740–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; priest, May 29, 1743. Of Winceby, in 1751. Married Mary, dau. of John Leach, of Spilsby, Sept. 21, 1755. Brother of Richard (1732). Died Apr. 26, 1765. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1327.)

WRIGHT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1742. S. of Robert, farmer, of Yorkshire. B. at Chappell 'Anston' (? Allerton). School, Chesterfield, Derbs. (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) July 1, 1613; B.A. (Brasenose College, Oxford) 1615–6; M.A. 1618. Perhaps V. of Buckland, Berks., 1628.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1662. S. of Thomas, of Kettering, Northants. School, Kettering. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1666–7. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 15, 1736–7. Of Suffolk.

WRIGHT, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 12, 1747–8. S. of Joseph, tax gatherer, of Leigh, Lancs. B. at Newton, near Warrington. School, Manchester (Mr Brooke). Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1764. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Feb. 24, 1752; priest, July 22, 1753. R. of Litlington, Sussex, 1763–84. R. of Alfriston, 1765–84. Chaplain to Mary, Lady Dowager Rollo. One of these names R. of Fulbeck, Lincs., 1783–1803. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 575.)

WRIGHT, LAURENCE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1605–6. 3rd s. of John (1585), of Wrightsbridge, Essex. B. 1590. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613; M.D. 1618 (incorp. from Padua). Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 22, 1612. F.R.C.P., 1622. Censor; Elect, etc. Physician-in-ordinary to Cromwell and to the Charterhouse, 1624–43. A governor of the Charterhouse, 1652. Married Mary, dau. of John Duke, of Foulton Hall, Ramsey, Essex. Died Oct. 3, 1657, aged 67. Buried at South Weald, Essex. Brother of Nathaniel (1619) and perhaps of John (1614), father of Laurence (1652) and Henry (1652–3). (*Munk*, I. 181; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Morant*, I. 62; *D.N.B.*)

WRIGHT, LAURENCE. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1607. Perhaps a repetition of the above. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)

WRIGHT, LAURENCE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1652; a scholar from Westminster. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Laurence (1605–6). B.A. 1655–6; M.A. 1659; M.D. 1666. Fellow, 1656, ejected; but restored, 1660. Perhaps his admon. (P.C.C.) June 15, 1678; of St Andrew, Holborn, M.D., a bachelor. Probably brother of Henry (1652–3). (*D.N.B.*)

WRIGHT, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1572. S. of William, of Bassingbourn, Cambs. Schools, Bassingbourn and Walkern, Herts. Migrated to Caius, June 9, 1574, age 18. Perhaps author of *A friendly admonition to Martin Marprelate*, 1590, etc. (*Venn*, I. 79; *D.N.B.*)

WRIGHT, MARTIN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1745–6. S. and h. of Sir Martin, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Eton. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 1742 (*spec. adm.*). Of Epsom. Died unmarried, Oct. 8, 1783, from a fall from his horse while hunting. Brother of William (1750). (*G. Mag.*; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., VI. 233.)

WRIGHT, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1630–1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1631.

WRIGHT, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 16, 1727–8. S. of Clutton (1690), of Nantwich, Cheshire. Bapt. Dec. 23, 1708. School, Audlem (Mr Evans). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731–2. Died before 1745. (Jas. Hall, *Nantwich*, 494.)

WRIGHT, MICHAEL. 'B.A. of ST JOHN'S.' Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569; priest, Sept. 21, 1570. Probably C. of St Mary Bothaw, London, 1587; died Feb. 20, 1587–8. (T. C. Dale.)

WRIGHT, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 30, 1657. S. and h. of John, of Brixworth, Northants. School, Northampton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1658–9. (*T. A. Walker*, III.)

WRIGHT, MILES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1630–1. S. of Stephen, tailor, of Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. *Litt. dim.* from London to receive deacon's orders, May 23, 1635.

WRIGHT, NATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1670. S. and h. of Ezekiel (1618–9), R. of Thurcaston, Leics. B. Feb. 10, 1653. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 2, 1670–1. Called to the Bar, 1677. Bencher, 1692. Recorder of Leicester, 1680–4, and again, 1688. Deputy-Recorder. Serjeant-at-law, 1692. Knighted, Jan. 5, (?) 1696–7. Lord Keeper, 1700–5. Married Elizabeth, dau. of George Ashby, of Quenby, 1676. Died Aug. 4, 1721. Brother of Ezekiel (1678) and father of George (1694). (*D.N.B.*; *Blomefield*, IV. 727; *Nichols*, III. 219.)

WRIGHT, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 8, 1619. S. of John (1585), of Wrightsbridge, Essex. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1623–4; M.A. 1627; M.D. (Bourges). Incorp. at Oxford, 1638. Physician to Oliver Cromwell in Scotland. One of these names of Shrewsbury, M.D. Will (P.C.C.) 1686. Brother of John (1614) and perhaps of Laurence (1605–6). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634, where the two generations are apparently confused.)

WRIGHT, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1606; 'B.A., St John's.' C. of Garthorpe, Lincs., in 1611. (Patron, Mag. Coll.)

WRIGHT, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 25, 1609. S. of John (? 1570), of Melton Mowbray, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray (Mr Wallys). Matric. 1609. Migrated to Sidney, Mar. 22, 1609–10. B.A. from Sidney (? 1613–4); M.A. 1617; D.D. 1630 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps V. of Calkwell, Lincs., 1615–8. R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1624–44, sequestered. Petitioned the House of Lords, June 23, 1660, for restitution of tythes at Theydon Garnon. Preb. of St Asaph, 1645–9. Married, at St Mary Wolnoth, London, to Pentecost Hoper, widow of Richard Hoper, Esq., June 13, 1639. Will (P.C.C.) 1661; of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. Probably brother of Henry (1617–8). (*Venn*, I. 204; *D. R. Thomas*, I. 341; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WRIGHT, PAUL.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1735; 'Grecian' exhibitioner. S. of Thomas, barber-surgeon, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, London. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1767; D.D. 1778. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, Mar. 18, 1738–9. R. of Snoreham, Essex, 1739. V. of Ugley, 1740. P.C. of Berden, 1753. Lecturer at All Saints, Hertford. Author. Died May 8, 1785. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *E. Mag.*; A. W. Lockhart.)

**WRIGHT, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585–6. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1591–2. R. of Owmby, Lincs., 1593–1627. Perhaps brother of John (1572).

**WRIGHT, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Apr. 4, 1582. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary; Randall. Probably brother of Samuel (1577).

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1543–4. B. *c.* 1523. Fellow of JESUS, 1547. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1560. V. of Bilsby, Lincs.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1566.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578–9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589. Fellow, 1581. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1596–1613. Buried Aug. 26, 1613.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588–9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1590. Perhaps the man of these names, 'Lincolniensis, M.A. of Cambridge, Vir gravis,' who arrived at Douay, Aug. 28, 1602. Left for Valladolid, Sept. 12, 1602. (*Rec. Soc. Jes.*)

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1586–7. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1590–1. One of these names, 'of London,' adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592; notary public in 1607. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1626; of St Clement Danes, Esquire, steward of the Inner Temple.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613–4; 'B.A. of Sidney College.' Perhaps schoolmaster of Hipswell, Yorks., and father of Robert (1650).

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1652. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1655–6. Perhaps V. of Laughton, Lincs., 1657; R. of Kirkby Laythorpe St Denis, 1671; R. of Pilham, 1676–85; B.A.; Chaplain to the Earl of Dover. Died 1685. One of these names, B.A., V. of Whitekirk, Yorks., 1661–74.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Feb. 25, 1650–1; B.A. (Oxford) 1654; M.A. 1657. Perhaps V. of Charlewood, Surrey, 1658. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1672. S. of R., of London. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) June 27, 1677, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1680; M.A. 1683. Usher of Magdalen College School, 1683–9. Perhaps R. of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1695. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 4, 1680; B.A. 1683–4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684; priest, Dec. 1687. C. of Helmingham, Suffolk.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names of Henstridge, Somerset, M.D.; will (P.C.C.) 1760.

**WRIGHT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1732. 2nd s. of George. B. Feb. 3, 1711–2, at Spilsby, Lincs. School, Kirkby Lonsdale, Yorks. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, June 1, 1740. Died Feb. 4, 1771. Brother of John (1737). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1327.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1561.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1565.

**WRYGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1565. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Wright's Bridge, Essex. B.A. 1568–9 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1572; B.D. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581. Congregationalist of Rochford, Essex; committed to the Gatehouse by Bishop Aylmer, 1582. Afterwards conformed. R. of Dennington, Suffolk, 1589–1624. Married Jane, dau. of John Butler, of Essex. Died Apr. 1624, aged 74. Buried at Dennington. M.I. [In *D.N.B.* and *Al. Oxon.* he is identified with Robert (1571).] Doubtless father of Eusebius (1597) and Ezekiel (1618–9). (*Peile*, I. 91; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Nichols*, III. 219.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1567; Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1570–1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1573. B.D. 1585 (according to *Trinity Coll. Adm.*, but *see* the above). Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Tutor of Rob. Devereux, Earl of Essex, and afterwards head of his household, and subsequently clerk of the Stables. A man of learning; complimented by Thomas Newton on his many accomplishments. Living, 1596. Died *c.* 1596 (*sic*). (*Cooper*, II. 223; *D.N.B.*)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581 (according to *Al. Oxon.*, where he is identified with Robert, R. of Dennington, Suffolk, but *see* Robert (1565)). One of these names R. of St John the Evangelist, Watling Street, London, 1588; R. of St Catherine Coleman, 1591–1625. Will proved (Cons. C. London) Feb. 13, 1625–6. (*Al. Oxon.*, where these livings are wrongly assigned to a contemporary namesake.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579. B. in St John Zachary parish, London. B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 15, 1589, age 26. R. of Woodford, Essex, 1589–1619. R. of Rettendon, 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*, where these livings are assigned to a contemporary namesake.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1586–7.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May, 1590. Matric. *c.* 1591.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1591. One of these names, 'of Salop,' adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1596; from Barnard's Inn.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, *c.* 1594. One of these names knighted, May 17, 1605; of Surrey.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, Sept. 19, 1613. One of these names of Tallington, Lincs., clerk; will (Lincoln) 1627.

**WRIGHTE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 5, 1631. S. of Robert, draper, of the city of London. B. at Higham, Norfolk. School, Norwich (Mr Stonham). Matric. 1631.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1634–5. Of Surrey.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** M.D. 1642–3 (Incorp. from Leyden). B. in London. M.D. (Leyden) Sept. 11, 1642. Candidate, R.C.P., Mar. 6, 1642–3. Fellow, 1643. Appointed Gulstonian lecturer for 1647. Died Sept. 16, 1646. Will, P.C.C.; of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London. (*Munk*, I. 235.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Nov. 25, 1645. Of Guildford, Surrey. Matric. 1645. Left in 1647.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1650. S. of Richard (? 1613–4), schoolmaster. B. at Hipswell, Yorks. Matric. 1650.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1651. S. of Jermin (1624), Esq., of Wangford, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Thetford (Mr Ward) and Bury (Mr Stevens). Matric. 1651. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 4, 1654. Called to the Bar, 1661. Bencher, 1675. M.P. for Lynn, 1668. Counsel for the University, 1678–84. Deputy-Recorder for Cambridge, 1679; Recorder, 1685. King's Serjeant, 1680. Knighted, May 15, 1680. Chief Justice of Glamorgan, 1681. Baron of the Exchequer, 1684. Chief Justice of C.P., and of the King's Bench, 1687. Notorious for his ignorance and venality. Presided at the trial of the seven bishops. Committed to Newgate after the Revolution. Of Wangford, Suffolk. Married three wives. Died Nov. 18, 1689, in Newgate. Father of Robert (1683). (*Venn*, I. 381; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; *D.N.B.*, where his University career is confused with that of Robert (next).)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 23, 1653. Of Norfolk. Probably 2nd s. of John (1623). School, Bury. Scholar, 1654; Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1660. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 31, 1659, as B.A. and Fellow of Peterhouse. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1661–2. R. of Holme Hale, Norfolk, 1661–75. R. of Elveden, Suffolk, 1666. Perhaps brother of John (1665), etc. (*T. A. Walker*, 103; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 14, 1660–1. Of Essex. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 20, 1681. Of London. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685–6. Assistant Master at Boston School, Lincs., 1691. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 4, 1700. R. of Claxton Pluckacre, 1700.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 27, 1682. S. of Thomas (1648–9), of Downham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, July 14, 1664. Schools, Brandon and Thetford. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 11, 1683. Of Santon Downham, Esq., J.P. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir George Wenyeve, of Brettenham, Suffolk; (2) Dorothy Dockam, widow. Died Mar. 25, 1731. Brother of John (1682) and father of Robert (1713). (*Venn*, I. 471; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 501.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 4, 1683. S. of Sir Robert (1651), Serjeant-at-law, of Wangford, Suffolk. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1683–4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 11, 1683. Called to the Bar, 1687. Chief Justice of South Carolina, 1730. Died before Oct. 1748. (*Venn*, I. 473.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 6, 1693. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696–7. Probably Master of Frodsham School, Cheshire, 1698. Master of Winwick Grammar School, Lancs., 1717–35. C. at Winwick. Author, *Tables of Lunar Motions*, 1732. (R. Stewart-Brown.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, July 27, 1696. S. of Charles (1652), D.D., of North Runcton, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Scholar, 1699; Matric. 1700; B.A. 1700–1; M.A. 1704.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1709. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Anstell (*sic*), Yorks. School, Lofton, Yorks. (Mr Bromhead). Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712–3. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest (York) Sept. 1715. C. of Haworth, Yorks., 1726.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 1713. S. of Robert (1682), Esq., of Santon Downham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Bury and Botesdale (Mr Mabourn). Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714–20; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721; D.D. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1718; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720. C. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1718. R. of East Harling, Norfolk, 1720–38. R. of Knoddishall, Suffolk, 1724–39. R. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1738–53. V. of Santon Downham, Suffolk, 1746. Chaplain to the Prince of Wales. Preb. of Lichfield. Author, *Sermon*. Died Jan. 7, 1753. Buried at Hackney. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 1.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1713–4. 4th s. of John (1665), V. of Stepney, Middlesex. B. at Wangford, Suffolk. School, Newport, Essex (Mr Allen). Matric. 1713–4; Scholar, 1714–9; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1720–30. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1724; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1729–30. Buried there Aug. 31, 1730. Brother of John (1711). (*Venn*, II. 1.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Dec. 7, 1720. 2nd s. of Thomas, Esq., of Harling, Norfolk. B. in the East Indies. Schools, Botesdale (Mr Mabourne) and Bury (Mr Kinsman). Matric. 1720. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 1720. Called to the Bar, 1728. Married Catherine, dau. of Cyril Wyche, of Hockwold, Esq. Died Oct. 16, 1766. Brother of John (1718). (*Venn*, II. 15; *G. Mag.*; *Blomefield*, I. 544.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 1, 1722. S. of Thomas, of Barrington, Essex (*sic*). B.A. 1725–6; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (London) May 28; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. Chaplain to Earl Findlater. V. of Bulmer, Essex, 1751. R. of Belchamp Otton, 1765. (T. C. Dale.)

**WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1723.

**WRIGHT, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 18, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644–5; M.A. 1649. Perhaps R. of Trusthorpe, Lincs., 1660, and R. of Hemingby, 1667. Chaplain to the Earl of Dorset.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. from Magdalene, 1579–80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1604. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1585. Perhaps R. of St Ives, Hunts., 1593–5. V. of Boston, Lincs., 1594–1600. R. of Doddington, Cambs., *c.* 1597–1639. Probably brother of Ralph (1577). (J. Crosby.)

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1587. Matric. 1588; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594; B.D. from Sidney, 1601. One of the original Fellows of Sidney, 1599. Author, sermons. Died *c.* 1612. (*Cooper*, II. 531, where he is confused with Samuel (above).)

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 7, 1612. Of London. S. of Edward (1576), M.A. School, in London (? Cloak Lane, under Mr Reginalde). Scholar, 1612–4; Matric. 1613. A youth of much promise. Edited his father's (posthumous) translation of Napier's *Logarithms* in 1616. Died *c.* 1616. (*Venn*, I. 218.)

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 6, 1624. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1624. Resided till Jan. 1627–8. One of these names resigned Bromeswell, Suffolk, before June, 1661. (*Peile*, I. 361.)

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1627–8.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 30) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 16, 1627. S. of Edward, of London, priest.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1630. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 29) at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1644. S. of Nathaniel, merchant, of London (and Lydia, dau. of Edward James, of London), and grandson of John, of Wrightsbridge, Essex. [To be distinguished from Nathaniel Wright, s. of Robert, R. of Dennington, Suffolk, also a merchant of London, who died 1658.] B. there. Schools, London and Chelmsford (Mr Hooker). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1645–6. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1661 (according to *Foster*). One of these names R. of Stockton, Wilts., 1660; another ejected from Heanor, Derbs., 1662. But *see also* the next. (*Peile*, I. 487; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Nichols*, III. 219.)

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 24, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1652. One of these names C. of Thurcaston, Leics., and C. of Ansty, 1653.

**WRIGHT, SAMUEL CLYATT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 18, 1750. Of Middlesex. School, Hackney. Scholar, 1750; Matric. 1751.

**WRIGHT, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1679. Of Warwickshire.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** B.A. 1459–60. Of Durham diocese. M.A. 1463; B.D. 1468–9 (? 1474–5); D.D. 1479–80. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1463. Proctor, 1468–9. Probably the donor of 10 marks to the University, 1484–5 (*see Gr. Bk*, A, 191). One of these names V. of Marsk-in-Cleveland, Yorks., till 1488.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1492–3.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** B.A. 1515–6.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1551.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1562.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4; Scholar, 1565; B.A. 1567–8; M.A. 1571. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570; 'B.A. from Trinity.'

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567; B.A. from Clare, 1573–4; M.A. 1578.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1574. S. of Henry, deceased, of Garveston, Norfolk. School, Hardingham. Matric. 1574; B.A. 1577–8. Died in College. Buried Apr. 6, 1579, at St Michael's, Cambridge. Brother of Edward (1576). (*Venn*, I. 78.)

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 17, 1587. R. of Bromeswell, Suffolk, 1599–1613.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1584; B.A. from Caius, 1587–8.

**WRIGHT or WRITE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1585. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Weeting, Norfolk. B. there. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 7, 1590; of Norfolk, and of Furnival's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1598. Master of the Bench. Of Kilverstone Hall, Norfolk. Purchased the manor of Wangford, Suffolk, 1597. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1652 [according to *Blomefield*, I. 545, this was his son Thomas]. Married Jane, dau. of John Jermyn, of Debden, Suffolk. Will dated Feb. 29, 1649; proved (P.C.C.) June 1, 1653. Doubtless brother of John (1596), father of Thomas (1623), John (1623) and Jermin (1624). (*Blomefield*, I. 545; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 501; *Copinger*, IV. 207.)

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1588; B.A. 1592–3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Jan. 10, 1593–4.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1598; B.A. 1601–2. One of these names, 'B.A.,' V. of Thornton, Lincs., 1609–41.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614; 'John.' One of these names of Brand Broughton, Lincs., clerk; will (Lincoln) 1635.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613–4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1616; priest, Sept. 1617. V. of Egmanton, Notts., 1617.

**WRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. One of these names V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks., 1638–43; M.A., ejected; reinstated 1660–90. Died Feb. 1690–1. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (M. H. Peacock.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas (1585), of Kilverstone, Norfolk, Esq., Master of the Bench. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1624. Perhaps High Sheriff of Norfolk, in 1652. [According to *Blomefield*, but *Carthew* makes Thomas, the father, the Sheriff in 1652.] Of Weeting, Esq. Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of Simon Brograve, of Herts.; (2) Judith, dau. of Robert Houghton, of Earlham, Norfolk. Died [according to *Carthew*] before Feb. 29, 1649. Brother of John (1623) and Jermin (1624), father of Thomas (1655). (*Blomefield*, I. 545; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 501.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 14, 1633. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1635; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641; M.D. 1656. Father of Alexander (1675). (*T. A. Walker*, 50.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1638–9; M.A. 1642. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1639; priest, Dec. 20, 1640. Perhaps V. of Bramfield, Suffolk, 1642–61. One of these names Master of Peterborough Grammar School, 1646–9.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 24, 1648–9. S. and h. of John (1623), gent., of Ovington, Norfolk. B. at Barton, Suffolk. Schools, Thetford (Mr Ward) and Pickenham (Mr Eade). Of Santon Downham, Suffolk, Esq., J.P. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Say, of Tilney, Norfolk, Aug. 1658. Died Feb. 10, 1698–9, aged 67. Buried at Santon Downham. M.I. Brother of George (1661), father of John (1682) and Robert (1682). (*Venn*, I. 374; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; Le Neve, *Mon.*, V. 193; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 500.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1655. S. and h. of Thomas (1623). B. at Wolterton, Norfolk. Schools, Feltwell (Mr Ward) and Bury (Mr Stephens). Matric. 1655. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1656. Of Kilverstone, Esq. and J.P. Married Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Harbord, Knt., 1664. Died Apr. 12, 1667. Buried at Kilverstone. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 566; *Blomefield*, II. 545–7.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1660. Of Warwick. B.A. 1663.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1662. Of Essex. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). Matric. 1664; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1666; priest, June 2, 1667. One of these names V. of Billesden, Leics., 1668.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 27, 1665. Of Northamptonshire. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Probably V. of Hemington, Northants., 1674–77. Perhaps R. of Coppingford, Hunts., 1677–1709. The compiler, seemingly, of *The Glory of God's Revenge against Murther and Adultery expressed in thirty Modern tragical Histories*; published, 1685; one of which was the source of E. Ravenscroft's tragedy, *The Italian Husband*. (*T. A. Walker*, 128.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. peus. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1670. S. of James, yeoman, of Woodstone, Hunts. B. there. School, Peterborough (Mr Smith). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678; B.D. 1685. Fellow, 1678–88. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. One of these names V. of East Barsham, Norfolk, *c.* 1718. Perhaps brother of William (1670).

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 15, 1676–7. S. of Thomas, of Debden, Essex. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. One of these names V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1686–91.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, May 17, 1686. S. of ——, clerk, deceased, of Staffordshire. Matric. 1686; Rustat Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689–90; M.A. 1693. V. of Longford, Derbs., 1692. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

WRIGHT or WRITE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 13, 1697. S. of George, of the Strand, London. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701–2. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1702; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1704–5. Probably R. of Dengie, Essex, 1708–25. Died 1725.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of London. St Paul's School exhibitioner. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Bristol) June 12, 1715; priest (London) Mar. 9, 1717–8. V. of Meopham, Kent, 1718. Chaplain to Edward, Earl of Warwick. (*Masters*; T. C. Dale.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1722. Of Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1725–6.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1723–4. Of Middlesex. S. of George (1694). Matric. 1724. Brother of George (1723–4). (*Nichols*, III. 219.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 1, 1725. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Blackburn. School, Blackburn (Mr Smith). Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728–9. Usher of Blackburn Grammar School, 1727–31. Perhaps received *Litt. dim.* from York for priest's orders, Aug. 1732.

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1734. S. of Joseph, goldsmith, of London. B. in Ireland. Schools, Chesterfield, Derbs. and Westminster. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1; priest, June 29, 1740. R. of Birkin, Yorks. (and Lord of the Manor), 1741–88. Chaplain to George II. Friend of the poets, Gray, Mason and Whitehead. Died Mar. 28, 1788. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 451.)

WRIGHT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 31, 1742. S. of Thomas, doctor, of Hertfordshire. B. at Royston. School, Royston (Mr Spearman). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1747–8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 7, 1750; priest (London) Sept. 23, 1753. C. of Abingdon-*cum*-Shingay, Cambs., 1750. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 533.)

WRIGHT, TOBIAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1618. Doubtless s. and h. of Hugh, of Durham, gent. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1602–3, at St Nicholas, Durham. Matric. 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 22, 1620. Of Windleston, Durham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Talbot, of Thornton-le-Street, Yorks., Jan. 10, 1637–8, at St Oswald's, Durham. Buried Jan. 26, 1646–7, at St Andrew's, Auckland. Half-brother of Hugh (1637). (*Vis. of Durham*, 1666; H. M. Wood.)

WRIGHT, VINCENT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1613. Matric. 1613. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1617; of Kingsey, Bucks.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. B.A. Fellow of PEMBROKE, *c.* 1380. One of these names (s. of Henry), R. of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; of Leicestershire; will (Comm. London) 1430–1.

WRIGHT or WRYTH, WILLIAM. Scholar of CLARE, 1471, age 14. Of Wrawby, Lincs. One of these names, M.A., R. of Fornham All Saints, Suffolk, 1499.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. (age 12) from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1555.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1563. B.A. 1566–7; M.A. from St John's, 1570. Fellow of St John's, 1567; 'of Herts.' Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566; 'Scholar of St John's'; priest, Sept. 21, 1567. Perhaps R. of Clopton, Cambs., 1566–*c.* 74; V. of Croydon, 1570–4. (J. Crosby.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1572. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1576–7. One of these names R. of Hoggeston, Bucks., 1577.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. (age 23) from CHRIST'S, June, 1577. B. at Bagworth, Leics. Ord. deacon (London) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1579; 'of Markfield, Leics.'

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583–4.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. M.A. from CLARE, 1608. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1608; priest, Sept. 1609. Perhaps R. of Wiggington, Yorks., in 1612.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Probably B.A. 1609–10. Of Derbyshire. M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1613; B.D. 1621. Fellow, 1610. Incorp. at Oxford; 1610, 'B.A.' Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618–9. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1632–58. Buried there Nov. 24, 1658. (H. I. Longden.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 4, 1610–1. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614–5.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1620–1; B.A. 1624–5. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) 1627.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1624.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1631. Perhaps C. of Little Linford, Bucks., and R. of Gayhurst, 1644–71. Buried there Mar. 18, 1671. (*Lipscomb*, IV. 162.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1636. S. of William, Esq. B. in London. School, Beverley (Mr Pomeroy). Matric. 1636. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1637–8, as s. and h. of William, of Plowland, Yorks. If so, died *s.p.*, Jan. 1651. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (Poulson, *Holderness*, II. 516.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 5, 1649. S. of Thomas, of Unthank, Dronfield, Derbs. B. there. School, Kegworth (private). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652. Living, 1662. Married and had issue. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1658. (*Peile*, I. 526; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *F.M.G.*, 227.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 8, 1650. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1650.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1667. S. of William, deceased. B. at Bagby, Yorks. School, North Allerton (Mr Smelt). Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 19, 1669. Brother of John (1667).

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 25, 1670. Of Woodstone, Hunts. Perhaps s. of James, yeoman. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1670).

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1675. S. of George, yeoman, of Dodworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Boulton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1679.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 31, 1700–1. S. of Christopher (? 1635), deceased. B. at Thorpfield, Yorks. School, Coxwold (Mr Hutchin). One of these names Master of Slaidburn School, Yorks., 1732–3.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1734. S. of John, gent., of Derbyshire. B. at Beely. School, Chesterfield (Mr Burrow). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737–8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738. C. of Hathorne, Leics., 1738.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at EMMANUEL, Dec. 26, 1745. Of London. S. of William, Esq. School, Bishop's Stortford.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1750. S. of Sir Martin, of Middlesex, Justice, K.B. B. in London. School, Eton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 9, 1746–7. An eccentric character. Benefactor to St John's. Inherited a large fortune from his elder brother, which he left mostly to Lady Frances Wilson, of Chelsea Park, London, with whom he was totally unacquainted, but had seen and admired at the opera nearly 20 years before. Died in obscure lodgings in Pimlico, Mar. 14, 1814. Buried at Drayton. Brother of Martin (1745–6). (*Founders and Benefactors*, 82; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 595; Foss, *Judges*, 766; *G. Mag.*, 1814. I. 308; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., VI. 233, where he is named Thomas.)

WRIGHT, ——. Incorp. 1477–8.

WRIGHT, ——. M.A. 1501.

WRIGHT, ——. B.A. 1523–4.

WRIGHT, ——. Scholar of KING'S HALL, 1535–6. Matric. 1544.

WRIGHT, ——. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1544.

WRIGHT, ——. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

WRIGHT, ——. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May, 1590.

WRIGHT, ——. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1614.

WRIGHT, ——. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1659.

WRYGHTYNGTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1562.

WRIGHTON, ROBERT (1720), *see* WHITEHEAD.

WRIGHTSON, AMBROSE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1639. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of 'Hartington' (Lartington, Romaldkirk, Yorks.). B. there. School, Romaldkirk (Mr Wright). Matric. 1639.

WRIGHTSON, BENJAMIN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1689. Doubtless s. of Thomas, V. of Egham. B. at Egham, Surrey. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693–4. Fellow, 1693. Master of Brentford School, Middlesex. Died there, of a fever, 1694. 'A very worthy and learned young man.' Brother of Thomas (1687). (*Harwood.*)

WRIGHTSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 5, 1680. S. of Robert, of Cusworth, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1682. Died before Dec. 17, 1708. Brother of Thomas (1693). (Burke, *L.G.*)

WRIGHTSON, THOMAS. B.A. of MAGDALENE (*sic*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1621.

WRIGHTSON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1687. Doubtless s. of Thomas, V. of Egham, Surrey. B. there. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1690. R. of East Horsley, Surrey, 1704–16. Died Oct. 13, 1716, aged 47. Buried at East Horsley. M.I. Brother of Benjamin (1689). (*Harwood*; *Manning and Bray*, III. 33.)

WRIGHTSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1693. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Cusworth, Yorks., gent. Bapt. June 14, 1674, at Spotborough. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 11, 1693. Succeeded his father, 1708. High Sheriff for Yorks., 1714. Of Cusworth, Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Paul Barrett, of Lee, Kent. Died *s.p.* Buried at Hemsworth, Jan. 27, 1724. Brother of Robert (1680). (Burke, *L.G.*; H. M. Wood; *Hunter*, I. 350.)

WRIGLEWOOD or RICKELWOOD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 10, 1649. Of Essex. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1652–3; M.A. 1656. Will (P.C.C.) 1656; Rigleswood, M.A., Cambridge.

WRIGLEY, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1617.

WRIGLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 13, 1715. S. of Henry, deceased. B. at Manchester. School, Chester (Mr Henchman). Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722; B.D. 1729. Fellow, 1722–45. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1725–6. R. of Cockfield, Suffolk, 1743–66. Died 1766. (*G. Mag.*)

WRIOTHESLEY, HENRY, 4th Earl of Southampton. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1585. S. and h. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Southampton. B. Oct. 6, 1573. M.A. 1589. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. Succeeded to the peerage, Oct. 4, 1581. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 11, 1587–8. Presented to Queen Elizabeth, 1590. Served under the Earl of Essex; knighted, 1597. Condemned for complicity with the Earl of Essex; found guilty and deprived of all his honours; imprisoned in the Tower, 1601–3; pardoned. K.G., 1603. Created Baron Wriothesley of Titchfield, and re-created Earl of Southampton, July 21, 1603. Captain of Isle of Wight, and of Carisbrooke Castle, 1603. A member of the Virgina Council, 1609, and of the East India Co., 1609. P.C., 1619. Joined the opponents of Buckingham. Commanded a troop of English volunteers in the Low Countries. Benefactor to St John's. A patron of the poets, including Shakespeare; strong evidence in favour of Southampton's identification with the anonymous friend and patron described by Shakespeare in his Sonnets. Died at Bergen op Zoom, in Holland, Nov. 10, 1624. Buried at Titchfield. Father of Thomas. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

WRIOTHESLEY, THOMAS. Educated at TRINITY HALL. S. of William, York Herald. B. *c.* 1500, at Garter Court, Barbican, Cripplegate, London. Clerk of the Signet, 1530. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1534. Attorney in the Court of C.P., 1535. Knighted, Oct. 19, 1537. P.C. and Secretary to the King, 1540. Employed in many State affairs. M.P. for Hants., 1542–4. Created Baron Wriothesley, Jan. 1, 1543–4, and Earl of Southampton, Feb. 16, 1546–7. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1544 and Lord Chancellor, 1544–7. K.G., 1545. An opposer of the reformed religion and of the Protector Somerset. Married Jane, dau. of William Cheney, of Chesham Bois, Bucks. Died July 30, 1550. Buried at Titchfield, Hants. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, I. 98; *G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*)

WRIOTHESLEY, THOMAS. At one time at ST JOHN'S. High Steward of the University, 1642–67. S. of Henry (1585), 4th Earl of Southampton. B. 1607. School, Eton. Succeeded his father as 5th Earl, Nov. 10, 1624. P.C., 1642. A faithful supporter of the royal cause. Succeeded his father-in-law as Earl of Chichester, Dec. 21, 1653. Lord High Treasurer, 1660–7. K.G., 1661. Married three wives. Died May 16, 1667, *s.p.m.s.* Buried at Titchfield. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*: *G.E.C.*; *Coll. Hist.*, 123.)

WROE, *see also* ROWE.

WROE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 19, 1658. S. of Richard, of Radcliffe, Lancs. Bapt. there, Sept. 5, 1641. School, Bury. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1660; B.A. 1661–2; M.A. 1665; B.D. 1672; D.D. 1686. Fellow, 1662–74. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1663; priest, Mar. 10, 1665–6. C. of Harston, Cambs., 1666. V. of Whittlesford, 1671–4. Fellow of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 1675; Warden, 1684–1717. Preb. of Chester, 1678. C. of Wigan, Lancs., 1679–81. R. of Bowdon, Cheshire, 1681–90. V. of Garstang, Lancs., 1684–96. R. of West Kirby, Cheshire, 1696–1718. Died at Manchester, Jan. 1, 1717–8. Buried in the Collegiate Church. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; E. Axon; A. Gray.)

WROE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1584; adm. June 26, 1584.

WROO, WILLIAM. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1457–8. R. of St James, Colchester, Essex, until 1469. R. of Goldhanger, 1447. Dean of Bocking, 1452.

WRONGERY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1644; M.B. 1649.

WROTE or WROTHE, *see* WRATH.

WROTTESLEY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1700. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Walter, of Wrottesley Hall, Staffs. (by his 1st wife Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Archer, of Theydon Garnon, Essex). Matric. 1700. M.P. for Staffs., 1700–10. Succeeded as 4th Bart., in 1712. Married Frances, dau. of Hon. John Grey, of Enville. Died Oct. 1726. Buried at Tetnal. (*Vis. of Staffs.*; *G.E.C.*, II. 195.)

WROUGHTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 6, 1735. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1738–9; M.A. 1755. Incorp. at Oxford, 1756. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 23, 1739; priest, June 1, 1740. R. of Halton, Bucks., 1755. R. of West Wycombe, 1755–65. R. of Welbourn, Lincs., 1765–70. Died Aug. 18, 1770. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Westmon.*, 312; Burke, *L.G.*; T. C. Dale.)

**WROUGHTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1736; from Wadham College, Oxford. S. of George, of Codford, Wilts., clerk. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1705, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Oct. 28, 1710; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. V. of Westbury, Wilts., 1730–49. V. of Norton Bavant, 1736–49. Chaplain to the Duke of Atholl. Died 1749. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 472.)

**WULFINEL, HUGH.** M.A. before 1458–9, when he had leave of absence. (*Gr. Bk*, A, 20.)

**WULLET, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561.

**WULPIT, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1425. Proctor, 1428–9 ('William' in the lists). Chaplain of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1430–1. Will proved before the Chancellor, Jan. 19, 1434–5; left legacies to Peterhouse buildings and fellows. (Will in Queens' Treasury.)

**WURCHENDEN, ——.** B.A. 1493.

**WYARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640–1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1642; priest (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 23. C. of West Rudham, Norfolk. R. of North Barsham, *c.* 1643–80. Died 1680. (*Blomefield*, VII. 52.)

**WYARD, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 9, 1700. 2nd s. of Randolph, gent. B. at Charsfield, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708; M.D. 1720. Fellow, 1708. Buried Aug. 21, 1733, at Pettistree, Suffolk. (*Davy*; A. Gray.)

**WYAT, ARTHUR.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1561.

**WYATT, DUDLEY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; Scholar from Westminster, 1628; B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633–44, ejected, but restored by Cromwell, 1647. In 1641 he obtained permission for absence in Ireland for seven years, where he seems to have fought for the Parliamentary side. Knighted, June 4 (25), 1645; Commissary General (at Hereford; ? Leicester). One of these names s. of John, of Worcester, gent., matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Mar. 7, 1624–5, age 16. (*Al. Westmon.*, 100; Shaw, *Knts.*, 220.)

**WYAT, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (and Mary, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, Knt., of Suffolk). Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1581; of Essex; of Furnival's Inn. Married Jane, dau. of Weston (? Wilton) Browne, of Rookwood, Essex. Of Bocking, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., II. 107.)

**WYAT, EDWIN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1647. Of Boxley Abbey, Kent. Doubtless s. of Sir Francis, Governor of Virginia (for whom *see D.N.B.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1648. Called to the Bar, 1658. Bencher, 1674. Serjeant-at-law, 1684. Recorder of Canterbury, and of Maidstone. J.P. and M.P. for Maidstone (*sic*). Married Frances, dau. of Thomas Crispe, Esq. Died Dec. 7, 1714, aged 85. Buried at Boxley. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Francis (1640) and father of the next. (Le Neve, *Mon.*; *Hasted*, II. 126.)

**WYAT, EDWIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1692–3. S. and h. of Edwin (above), Serjeant-at-law. B. at Maidstone, Kent. School, Eton. Matric. 1693. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hales, of Chilston, Esq. Died *s.p.*, June 4, 1707. Buried at Boxley. (H. G. Harrison; *Hasted*, II. 126.)

**WYATT, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 5, 1640. S. of Sir Francis, of Boxley, Kent, Knt. Matric. 1640; B.A. and Fellow, 1643–4. Died of small-pox, 1644. Brother of Edwin (1647). (Cooper's *Annals*, V. 405; *Harwood*.)

**WYAT, HUGH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1715. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718–9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 18, 1721–2; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. Chaplain at St Paul's School, 1719–28. V. of West Ham, Essex, 1727. R. of St Alphage, London Wall, 1732–62. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Preb. of St Paul's, 1734–62. Died Mar. 2, 1762. (*Hennessy*; M. McDonnell; T. C. Dale.)

**WYAT, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1563–4. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Barking, Essex (and Margery, dau. of Sir Thomas Wrothe, and widow of Isaac...). Married three wives. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., II. 108, where Isaac appears as s. and h. of Francis, of Bobbingworth.)

**WYATT, JOHN.** B.A. 1517–8. Grandson of John, a tanner, of Deritend, Birmingham. M.A. 1520; B.D. 1529. Fellow of Christ's, 1519–40. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 23, 1519. Lady Margaret preacher, 1530, 1532 and 1535. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1539–*c.* 54. Probably died before 1560. (*Peile*, I. 10; *Cooper*, I. 208; III. 124.)

**WYAT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 25, 1659. Of Northampton. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. V. of Mears Ashby, Northants., 1670–7. Married, at Rushden, to Hannah, dau. of William Holmes, R. of Rushden, Dec. 1, 1671. Buried Sept. 9, 1677, at Mears Ashby. Admon. (Archd. Northampton) Oct. 1, 1677, to Hannah, his widow. Perhaps brother of Randolph (1669). (H. I. Longden.)

**WYATT, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 19, 1683–4. S. and h. of Matthew, shopkeeper. B. at Exeter. School, Exeter. Matric. 1683–4; B.A. 1687–8. Chaplain in the Navy, 1696.

**WYAT (? WYARD), RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1, 1669. Possibly father of Randolph Wyard (1710) whom *see*. Perhaps brother of John (1659).

**WYATT or WYOTT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1490–1; M.A. 1493. Proctor, 1497–8. Scholar and Fellow of King's Hall. Probably Fellow of Clare, 1494. R. of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, 1502.

**WYATT or WYOT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1492–3. Of York diocese. M.A. 1496. Probably B.D. 1504–5; D.D. 1506–7. [According to *Cooper* he commenced D.D. in 1519.] Fellow of CHRIST'S; Master, 1507–10. Junior Proctor, 1501–2. Ord. acolyte, 1493–4. R. of Wigan, Lancs., 1506–19. Surveyor of the works of Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 1507. Preb. of Southwell, 1507. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1508–22; D.D. Preb. of Lichfield, 1509–22. Precentor of York, 1519. Died July, 1522. Buried at Southwell. Will proved Oct. 31, 1522. (*Peile*, I. 6; *Cooper*, I. 26; *Victoria Hist. Lancs.* IV. 62; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*, 16.)

**WYATT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1529–30 ('White' in *Gr. Bk*, B 2). Probably brother of Robert (1530–1).

**WEYATT, RICHARD.** M.A. 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford).

**WYOT, ROBERT.** Fellow of PEMBROKE. Ord. deacon, 1418. Preb. of Lincoln, 1432–3. R. of Bainton, Yorks., 1433–43. R. of Huggate, 1434–43. Canon of Windsor, 1438. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1443–8. Preb. of St Paul's, 1444–9. R. of Barley, Herts., 1454–5. (*Linc. Rec. Soc. Visitations*, I. 196.)

**WYATT, ROBERT.** B.A. 1530–1; 'White' in *Gr. Bk*, B 2.

**WIAT or WYATT, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1585–6.

**WYATT, THOMAS.** Of ST JOHN'S; also studied at Oxford. S. and h. of Sir Henry, of Reigate, Surrey. B. *c.* 1503, at Allington Castle, Kent. [Degrees given him in *Cooper* and *D.N.B.* belong to John (1517–8) whom *see*.] Esquire of the body to Henry VIII; Clerk of the King's Jewels, 1524. Accompanied Sir John Cheney on a diplomatic mission to France, 1525, and went with Sir John Russell, the Ambassador to the Papal Court, 1527. High Marshal of Calais *c.* 1529. P.C., 1533. Knighted, Mar. 18, 1536–7. Sheriff of Kent, 1537. Ambassador to the Emperor, Charles V, 1537–9. Imprisoned in the Tower of London as an ally of Cromwell, but released, 1541. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Brooke, Lord Cobham. Knight of the Shire for Kent, 1542. A close student of foreign literature; shares with Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, the honour of having introduced the sonnet from Italy into England. Poet; his works include rondeaus, epigrams, lyrics and satires. Died at Sherborne, Dorset. Buried there Oct. 11, 1542. (*Cooper*, I. 80; III. 124; *D.N.B.*; *Hasted*, II. 183; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WYAT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1575; B.A. from Christ's, 1579–80; M.A. from Magdalene, 1583. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1580; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 1582. C. of St Giles, Cambridge, 1582. Has verses in the Collection on the death of Sir Philip Sidney, 1587. (*Cooper*, II. 24.)

**WYATT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. and h. of John, of London, salter. B. Apr. 15, 1632, in the parish of St Magnus, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Feb. 20, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1651–2; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1661; D.D. 1666. Proctor (Oxford) 1659. V. of Melksham, Wilts., 1662. Canon of Sarum, 1667. R. of Bromham, Wilts., 1668. R. of Holwell, Dorset, 1671–8. Died Feb. 18, 1723, aged 93. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WYATT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1703. S. of Dudley, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1703.

**WYATT, THOMAS.** M.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1733. S. of Edmund, of St Helen's, Worcester, gent. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Mar. 16, 1720–1, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1724. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WYATT, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1484–5. Of the city of London. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 31, 1487; 'on title of House of ST EDMUND, Cambridge'; priest, Apr. 14, 1487. Perhaps R. of Barnston, Essex, and R. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1500–25. Died 1525.

**WYATT, ——.** B.A. 1482–3.

**WYATT, ——.** D.Civ.L. 1493–4. Perhaps William (above).

**WYATT, ——.** B.D. 1504–5; D.D. 1506–7. Perhaps Richard (1492–3) whom *see*.

**WYBARRE (? WYBARNE), SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1587. Of Kent. B.A. 1591. (*Masters.*)

**WYBERD, ——.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1539.

**WYBERG, GEOFFREY.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Apr. 1698. S. of G., of Innerdale, Cumberland. LL.B. 1698. Previously at Oxford. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 3, 1688, age 17. R. of Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1699. R. of Lamplugh, 1700. R. of Caldbeck, 1701. Numerous references to him in Bishop Nicolson's *Diaries*; imprisoned for debt, 1708, and in 1712 is described as 'in a poor state,' out of prison but not out of debt. (*Al. Oxon.*; B. Nightingale, 295.)

**WYBORNE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1545.

**WYBARNE, JOHN.** B.D. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Percival (1546). Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1579; B.A. (Oxford) 1585; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1597. Preacher, 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Sarum) Sept. 21, 1590. V. of Godmanchester, Hunts., 1598–1634. R. of Gt Catworth, 1603–35. Brother of Nathaniel (1589) and Joseph (1598). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**WYBARNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626–7.

**WYBORNE or WIBARN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 12, 1674–5. S. of John, gent. B. at Soham, Cambs. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9. Perhaps 2nd Master of King's School, Rochester, Kent, 1679–81; Minor canon of Rochester, 1679–81. One of these names C. of Langford, Beds., in 1681.

**WYBARNE, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1598; scholar from Westminster, 1599. Doubtless s. of Percival (1546). Schools, St Paul's and Westminster. B.A. 1602–3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1607. Author, *The New Age of Old Names*, and *Machiavellus Comedia*. Brother of the next and of John (1598). (*Cooper*, II. 531.)

**WIBARN, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1589. 2nd s. of Percival (next), of Whiston, Northants. B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1594. Senior Proctor, 1603–4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 1, 1599. R. of Madingley, Cambs., 1599. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1603–13. R. of Caldecote, 1612–3. Died 1613. Brother of John (1598) and Joseph (above).

**WYBORNE or WIBURN, PERCIVAL.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*). Of Kent. B.A. 1551–2; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1552. Went abroad under Queen Mary. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 24, 1559–60, age 26; priest, Mar. 27, 1560. Preb. of Rochester, 1560–1606; of Norwich, 1561. Canon of Westminster, 1561–1606. V. of St Sepulchre's, London, 1564–6; sequestered on refusing subscription, but retained his prebends and preached in public. Visited Theodora Beza at Geneva, and Heinrich Bullinger at Zurich. Chosen to dispute with the papists, 1581. Author, *State of the English Church*, etc. Died 1606. Will (P.C.C.) 1606; of Whiston, Northants.; mentions sons John (1598) Joseph, (1598) and Nathaniel (1589). (*Cooper*, II. 449; *Newcourt*, I. 924; *D.N.B.*)

**WIBORNE, PETLY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, *c.* 1590; B.A. 1593–4; M.A. 1600. R. of Elmstone, Kent, 1601. Buried there Mar. 25, 1655–6. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.

**WYBOROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579; Scholar, 1579–86; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. R. of Brancaster, Norfolk, 1592.

**WYBOROUGH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1623. Of London. B.A. 1624–5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1625; priest (London) Sept. 24, 1626. R. of Pebmarsh, Essex, 1634–43, sequestered. (*T. A. Walker*, 21; *Newcourt*, II. 466.)

**WIBOROW, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1629–30; M.A. 1633. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1639–*c.* 56 and 1662–9. Master of a private school in Cambridge, 1662. Died 1669. (J. Crosby.)

**WYBOROWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1588–9. R. of Sandringham and Babingly, Norfolk, 1595–1616. Perhaps father of the next.

**WIBOROW, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623. Perhaps s. of William (above). B.A. 1626–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638.

**WYBOROUGH, ——.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 20, 1572–3.

**WYBUNBURY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1650. S. of John, gent., of Adderley, Salop. B. there. School, Botolph Bridge, Hunts. (private).

**WYCH, CYRIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 9, 1720. S. of Jermin (1688), of Hockwold, Norfolk. B. at Chelsea, Middlesex. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1720. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1729. Of Hockwold, Esq. Died June 10, 1780, aged 76. M.I. at Hockwold. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, II. 14; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**WYCHE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1716. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of William (1674). Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719–20. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1725; C. of Creeting All Saints', Suffolk. Chaplain in the Navy, 1743–5.

**WYCHE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624; exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. S. of Richard, citizen and skinner, of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. R. of Sutton, Surrey, 1636–78. Married Ellen Quinnell, of Morden, widow, Oct. 15, 1644. Died Sept. 15, 1678, aged 76. Buried at Sutton. M.I. Father of William (1674). (Le Neve, *Knts.*, 50; J. Ch. Smith.)

**WYCH, JERMYN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 1, 1688. S. of Sir Cyril, Knt., of Hockwold, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Harrow. Matric. 1688. M.P. for Fowey, 1713–4. Lord of the manor of Hockwold. Married Mary, dau. of John Hungerford. Died Jan. 7, 1719–20. Buried at Hockwold. M.I. Admon., P.C.C. Father of Cyril (1720). (*Venn*, I. 484; *Nichols*, II. 208.)

**WYCHE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1684. S. and h. of Sir Peter (1644), Knt. B. at Westminster. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1684. Envoy extraordinary at Hamburg. Married Bethesda Savage. Died Oct. 15, 1713. His son Cyril was created Bart., 1729. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*, V. 68.)

**WYCHE, MAGNUS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1735. Of Hamburg. S. of Sir Cyril, Bart., Minister at Hamburg (and Anne, dau. of Magnus Wedderkop, minister to the Duke of Holstein); grandson of John (above). Ensign in the Army. Died unmarried, 1740. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**WYCHE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1644; from Oxford. S. of Sir Peter, of London, English ambassador at Constantinople. B. 1628, in London. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) May 6, 1643, age 15. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1645; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1649. Travelled abroad. Knighted, May, 1660, by Charles II at the Hague. Original F.R.S., 1663. Envoy extraordinary to Russia, 1669. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir Robert Bolles, Bart., of Scampton, Lincs., Feb. 19, 1666. Author, *The World Geographically described in Fifty-two Copper Plates*; also published translations from the Portuguese, etc. Died *c.* 1699. Father of John (1684). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, II. 207.)

**WYCHE, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Dec. 24, 1725. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Barnard, and grandson of Sir Peter (above). B. Dec. 25, 1709, at Surat, India. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1726. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1735–6. Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1741. Of Godeby Maurewards, Leics., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Browne, merchant, of Boston, Lincs. Died Nov. 1, 1763. M.I. at Godeby. (*Nichols*, II. 207; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**WICH, ROBERT.** Scholar of CLARE, 1466. Age 14. Probably brother of William (1476).

**WYCHE or WICH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1451. Of Coventry, Warws. M.A. 1458–9; B.D. 1466–7; D.D. 1469–70. Fellow. Proctor, 1465–6. Donor of books to the College library. Died 1475. Buried in the College. (*Harwood*, where date of death is wrong.)

**WICH, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CLARE, 1476. Age 15. Probably brother of Robert (1466).

**WYCHE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1674. Of Surrey. Doubtless s. of Henry (1624). Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1680–1. V. of Sleaford, Lincs., 1682–91. R. of Silk-Willoughby, 1690–1718. R. of Ruskington, 1707–18. Probably father of Edward (1716). (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**WYCHERLEY,** *see* **WICHERLEY.**

**WYCHINGHAM, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 15, 1715–6. S. of Robert (1671), R. of Theberton, Suffolk. Matric. 1715–6. Brother of Robert (1702).

**WICHINGHAM, JOHN.** Student at Cambridge. Franciscan friar of Norwich. *Fl.* 1362. (*Pits*, 497.)

**WITCHINGHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S Lent, 1629–30; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637.

WYCHINGHAM, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 3, 1671. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 4, 1682–3. R. of Theberton, Suffolk, 1683–1724, resigned. R. of Knoddishall with Buxton, 1716. Died Oct. 1730. Father of the next and of Henry (1715–6). (J. Ch. Smith.)

WYCHINGHAM, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 6, 1702. Of Suffolk. S. of Robert (1671). Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705–6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1709; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1711. R. of Yoxford, Suffolk, 1711. Succeeded his father as R. of Theberton, 1724. Brother of Henry (1715–6).

WYCKET, WILLIAM. B.A. 1561–2.

WYCLIFFE, *see* WICKLIFFE.

WYDDALL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1570.

WYDLEY or WIDLAYE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1564–5; B.A. 1567–8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1567; priest, Mar. 1573–4. V. of Sibton, Suffolk, 1573–1616. R. of Fordley, 1579–84. V. of Darsham, 1583–1616. (*Peile*, I. 89.)

WYDLEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 26, 1569. Of Grundisburgh, Suffolk. S. of William. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1570.

WYDON, W. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567.

WYDOW, *see* WIDDOW.

WYE, ROGER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1669. School, Westminster. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1672–3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1674. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676; priest, Dec. 22, 1678. V. of Ware, Herts., 1682–99. R. of Wotton, Surrey, 1699–1701. Died Feb. 16, 1700–1. Buried at Wotton. M.I. (*Al. Westmon.*, 169; *Manning and Bray*, II. 157.)

WYE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613. Possibly the same as the next, but two separate entries; one graduation.

WYE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616–7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17; priest, Dec. 18, 1620. R. of Springthorpe, Lincs., 1624.

WYE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 14, 1649. Of Huntingdonshire. S. and h. of Hugh, gent., of St Ecks, Hunts. B. *c.* 1632. School, Oundle. Migrated to Caius, May, 1650. (For Wye, of Ipswich, *see Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664–8.)

WYER, JOHN. Scholar at Cambridge; from King's School, Canterbury, *c.* 1542–3.

WYER, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1549. Matric. 1549. Fellow. Died before graduation, 1553, but styled M.A. by *Harwood*, who says he died Fellow.

WYER, RICHARD. LL.B. 1552–3.

WYER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Dorset. B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638.

WYERSDALE, *see* WIERSDALE.

WYES, *see* WISE.

WYGMER, THOMAS (1564), *see* WIGMORE.

WYKE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 11, 1722. Of the West Indies. Matric. 1724. Perhaps s. of George, of Montserrat, Chief Justice there in 1704. If so, of Montserrat; member of the Council, 1734; President, 1755. Died 1764. (Oliver, *Antigua*, III. 265.)

WYKENE, ADAM DE. Fellow of UNIVERSITY HALL (afterwards Clare). Ord. acolyte (Ely) Apr. 1342.

WYKMER, ADAM DE, *see* WICKMER.

WYLDON, *see* WILDON.

WYLES, *see* WILES.

WYLLOCE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1560.

WYMAN, PAUL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 7, 1572. Matric. 1572.

WYMARKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621–2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1622; priest, Sept. 25, 1625.

WYMARKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618. Matric. 1618. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1620.

WYMBUSH, *see* WIMBUSH.

WYMBELL, *see* WIMBLE.

WYMBHURST or WIMSHURST, JOHN. M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). Adm. at Christ Church, Oxford, 1571; from Westminster School; B.A. 1574; M.A. 1578. Buried at St Stephen Wallbrook, London, Mar. 17, 1588–9; 'a skoller of Cambridge.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

WYMER, ——. M.A. or higher degree, 1484–5.

WYMONDSOLD, DAWES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1651. Of Surrey. S. and h. of Elkin, Esq., deceased (and Jane, dau. of Sir Abraham Dawes, Knt.). Bapt. Dec. 11, 1635, at St Olave's, Hart Street, London. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 25, 1654. Knighted, Sept. 20, 1672. Of Putney, Surrey. Married Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Cooke, of Hynham, Gloucs. Buried Jan. 8, 1674–5, at Putney. Will (P.C.C.) 1675. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662–8; J. Ch. Smith.)

WYMUNDEWOLD, RICHARD DE. Scholar of KING'S HALL; adm. Aug. 18, 1329. Described as D.C.L. in 1338.

WIMONDESOLD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1686. S. of William, of Southwell, Notts. B. at Putney, Surrey. Bapt. May 13, 1669. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. (Mr John Broomhead). Matric. 1686. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1688.

WYNDHAM, *see* WINDHAM.

WYNNE or WINNE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Warden, Beds., gent. Bapt. there, July 15, 1589. B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 4; priest, Sept. 5, 1614. V. of Cholsey, Berks., 1617–22. R. of Milton Bryant, Beds., 1622–41. (*Peile*, I. 255; *Genealog. Bedford*, 307.)

WYNNE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1637. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon (Hereford); priest (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642–3, age 24; 'C. of St Peter's, Sudbury, Suffolk.' Perhaps V. of Penn, Staffs., 1646–69. Died 1669. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

WINNE, EDMUND. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 26, 1656–7. S. and h. of George, of Nostell Priory, Yorks.; created Bart., 1660 (and his 2nd wife Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jeffreys, Alderman of London). B. in London. School, Hackney (Mr Skingle). Matric. 1657. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., July 18, 1667. Sheriff of Lincs., 1671–2. Of Nostell Priory, Yorks., and of Thornton Curtis, Lincs. Buried at Wragby, Aug. 30, 1694. Brother of Robert (1662) and father of Rowland (1694). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *G.E.C.*, III. 132.)

WYNNE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 7, 1636–7. Of Anglesey. S. of John, of Boddwryd. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1647; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*; 'B.D.' in the mandate). R. of Llangeinwen, Anglesey, *c.* 1660. Preb. of St Asaph, 1663. Chancellor of Bangor, 1663. R. of Llanymawddwy, Merioneth, 1644. R. of Llanarmon, Carnarvon. R. of Llanllechid, 1664. R. of Llaneugrad, Anglesey, 1668. R. of Llantrisant, in 1672. Chaplain to the Bishop of Bangor. Founded a school at Holyhead. Author, *Trefn Ymarweddiad y Gwir Gristion*. Died Dec. 17, 1669. Buried at Llangaffo, Anglesey. Will (P.C.C.) 1670. Probably brother of John (1636–7). (A. Gray; Brown Willis, *Bangor*; *D. R. Thomas*, I. 357.)

WYNNE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Perhaps s. of Maurice (1636), of Langanhavell, Denbigh, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1667. Perhaps brother of Peter (1658–9) and James (1670–1).

WYNNE or WINN, ELLIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; scholar from Westminster, 1623.

WHYNN, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1626. S. of John, of Soham, Cambs., farmer. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1629–30.

WINNE, HUGH. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 19, 1670; from Trinity Hall (residence there from June 25, 1666). Of Anglesey. B.A. 1670–1; Scholar, 1671; M.A. 1674.

WINNE, HUGH. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 22, 1670–1. Of Denbigh. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678.

WYNN, HUGH. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 19, 1712–3. S. of Robert, deceased. B. at Bettws Garmon, Carnarvon. School, Eton. Matric. 1713; LL.B. 1719; LL.D. 1728. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 20; priest, Dec. 18, 1720. R. of Dolgelly, Merioneth, in 1724. V. of Llanidan, Anglesey, 1724. R. of Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwyd, Denbigh, 1730. V. of Llanrhaiadr, 1734. Preb. of Salisbury, 1737. Preb. of St Paul's, 1750–4. Died Oct. 13, 1754. Admon., P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

WYNNE, HUMPHREY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; scholar from Westminster.

WYNN, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 4, 1670–1. S. of Maurice, deceased, of Denbigh. B. there. School, Wrexham (Mr Lewis). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674–5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 22, 1678. R. of Troston, Suffolk, 1683. Perhaps brother of Peter (1658–9) and Edward (1663).

WINN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1624. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629. One of these names C. of Paulerspury, Northants.; buried there Mar. 1, 1657–8.

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 7, 1636–7. Of Anglesey. Probably s. of John, of Boddwyrd. Matric. 1637. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639; s. and h. of Edward (*sic*), deceased; of Boddwyrd, Anglesey. Probably brother of Edward (1636–7).

WINNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1647. S. of Morgan (1614), D.D., of Brasted, Kent. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650–1.

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15 (*sic*)) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 12, 1649. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Melai, near Abergale, Denbigh (Sheriff of Denbigh in 1637, and a colonel in the service of Charles I). B. there. School, Overton, Flintshire (Mr Challoner). Matric. 1649. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1658; as of Garthconan, Denbigh. Called to the Bar, 1663. Bencher, 1682. M.P. for Denbigh, 1669. Of Melai, and of Maenan Abbey, Carnarvon, Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Owen Salusbury, of Rhug, Co. Merioneth. Died Feb. 22, 1688, aged 58. Probably brother of Owen (1654); father of William (1679). (*Arch. Cambr.*, 3rd S., xv. 108; Burke, *L.G.*, where he is said to be the only son of William.)

WYNN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1649. Perhaps mistake for Thomas (1649), whom *see*.

WYNN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 1, 1655–6. S. of William, deceased, of Llanllechid, Carnarvon. B. there. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1655–6. Perhaps brother of William (1659).

WYNNE, JOHN. Scholar of TRINITY HALL, Aug. 2, 1660. Matric. 1660; LL.B. 1665. V. of Hemingford Grey, Hunts., 1674–87 (patron, Trinity Hall); 'Gwynn or Wynn.' Died 1687.

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (London) June, 1671. Chaplain to Countess of Peterborough. Probably V. of Boxted, Essex, 1675–84. R. of Hurst, Kent, 1683–4.

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1679. S. of Robert (? 1633), Esq. B. in Anglesey. School, Conway (Mr Roberts). Matric. 1679.

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 27, 1688. S. of Ellis, gent. B. at Ruthin, Denbigh. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1693.

WINN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 6, 1695. S. of Francis. B. at Bishop's Stortford, Herts. School, Stortford (Mr Tooke). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695–6; B.A. 1698–9. Ord. deacon (London) May; priest (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1708–28. Died Oct. 20, 1728, aged 50. Buried at Boughton Aluph. (*Peile*, II. 133; H. G. Harrison.)

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 17, 1720. Of Carnarvon. Probably s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Bodvean, Carnarvon, Bart. B. 1701. Sheriff of Carnarvon, 1732–3. M.P. for Co. Carnarvon, 1740–1, 1754–61; for Denbigh, 1742–7; for Carnarvon, 1761–8. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Apr. 13, 1749. Surveyor of the King's mines in Wales. Married Jane, dau. of John Wynne, of Melai, Denbigh. Died Feb. 16, 1773. Buried at Bodvean. (*G.E.C.*, v. 88.)

WYNN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1740. S. of Robert, of Ruthin, Denbigh. M.A. from St John's, 1740. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 22, 1726–7, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*)

WYNNE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1740. S. and h. of Sir George, of Lees Wood, Flintshire, Bart. [according to *Masters*]. Possibly this should read, s. and h. of Sir John, 2nd Bart. If so, succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Nov. 11, 1764. Living unmarried, 1771. Died *s.p.m.*, presumably before Mar. 14, 1793. (*G.E.C.*, v. 70.)

WHYNNE or WHINN, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 30, 1629–30. S. of Matthew, tailor, of Cambridge. Matric. 1629–30; B.A. 1633–4; M.A. 1637. University Registrary, 1645. University printer, 1669. Died *c.* 1683.

WYNN, MAURICE. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628–9.

WYNNE, MAURICE. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 14, 1636. S. of Robert, gent., of Llangynhafal, Denbigh. B. there. School, St Asaph (Mr Evans). M.A. 1641–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died before May 11, 1667. Perhaps father of Peter (1658–9), James (1670–1) and Edward (1663).

WYNNE, MORGAN. M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Co. Denbigh, gent. S. of William, of Melai. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Oct. 11, 1605, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1609; M.A. 1612–3; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1634. Fellow of All Souls, Oxford. R. of Stilton, Hunts., 1623–5. Canon of Lincoln, 1623. R. of Simondsbury, Dorset, 1623–4; of Cranford St John, Northants., 1625; of Brasted, Kent, 1625–39. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1627. R. of Scotter, Lincs., 1640–4. Died 1644. Buried at Scotter. Will (P.C.C.) 1648. Father of John (1647). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Musgrave*; Burke, *L.G.*)

WYNN, OWEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1654. S. of William, deceased, of Llanvair, Denbigh. B. there. School, Kinnerley (Mr Paine). Matric. 1654; LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps migrated to Jesus College, Oxford, Oct. 12, 1654. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 21, 1657. Called to the Bar, 1664. Bencher, 1683. Serjeant-at-law, 1684. Chief Justice of North Wales. M.P. for New Radnor, 1685–7. Under-Secretary of State. Will (Westminster) 1700. Probably brother of John (1649). (*N. and Q.*, 4th S., v. 284.)

WYNN, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 11, 1658–9. S. of Maurice (? 1636), of Llanganhalel, Denbigh. B. there. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1659. Perhaps brother of James (1670–1) and Edward (1663).

WYNN, PETER. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 29, 1700. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704, priest, Sept. 1710. V. of Middleton in Pickering, Yorks., 1710–6. C. of Snaith, 1711. P.C. of Snaith, 1716–40. Buried there Oct. 8, 1740. Will, York. (J. Ch. Smith.)

WHYNN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. One of these names 's. and h. of Richard, late of Bangor, Carmarth. (*sic*), Esq., deceased'; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 11, 1631–2; probably called to the Bar, 1639.

WYNNE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 1, 1647. S. of William, Esq., of Wales. B. in Drury Lane, London. Matric. 1647.

WYNNE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1669. Possibly M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

WINN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1673. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 3, 1676. Probably M.P. for Boston, 1698–1719, and Serjeant-at-law, 1710. Of Bedwell Park, Herts., and of Charterhouse Yard, London. Married and had issue. Died Oct. 26, 1719, aged 64. Buried at Essenden, Herts. M.I. (*Peile*, II. 47; *Clutterbuck*, II. 136; *Musgrave*.)

WYNNE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 15, 1726. S. of Sir Isaac, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1729–30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. C. of Dean, Beds. R. of Papworth Everard, Cambs., 1737–55. R. of Rushden, Northants., 1753–88. R. of Gumley, Leics., 1755–88. Died Jan. 20, 1788, aged 79. *See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Nichols*, II. 591; *Canterbury Act Bk*, where he occurs as s. of Sir Richard.)

WYNNE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1633. S. of John, Esq., of Conway. B. there. School, Vaynol, Carnarvon (private). Matric. 1633. Perhaps father of John (1679).

WYNN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 2, 1662. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir George, of Nostell Priory, Yorks., Bart. Matric. 1662. Brother of Edmund (1656–7). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

WINNE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 27, 1670. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. (*See Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake, also *D. R. Thomas*, I. 255.) Probably brother of William (1681).

WYNN, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 1, 1673. S. of Hugh, Esq., of Conway. B. there. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1674.

WYNNE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 28, 1676. Of Merioneth. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80.

WYNNE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 23, 1686–7; from Oxford. S. of Henry, of London, gent. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 4, 1687. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Mar. 30, 1683, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1686–7. Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*)

WYNN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 11, 1741. B. at Dyfryn, Denbigh. Perhaps migrated to Oxford; if so, s. of Robert, of Henllan, Denbigh. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) July 14, 1741, age 19. High Sheriff of Denbigh, 1769. Of Garthewin, Denbigh. Died July 25, 1798, aged 65. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*)

WYNN, ROWLAND. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1674. S. of William, gent., of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon. B. there. School, Wrexham.

WINN, Sir ROWLAND. Adm. nobleman (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1694. S. and h. of Sir Edmund (1656–7), Bart., deceased. B. at Huntwich, Yorks. Bapt. July 1, 1675, at Wragby. Matric. 1695. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., Aug. 1694. Of Nostell Priory, Yorks., and of Thornton Curtis, Lincs. Married Loetitia, dau. of William Harbord, of Grafton Park, Northants., Sept. 21, 1703. Buried Mar. 6, 1721–2, at Wragby. (*G.E.C.*, III. 132.)

WYN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1584-5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1588.

WHIN, THOMAS. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

WYNNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1649. S. of Richard, gent., of Llanvair. B. in Denbigh. School, Ruthin (Mr Thelwell). Possibly matric. 1649, as John; B.A. 1652–3. Fellow, 1653.

WYNNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 27, 1664. Of Wales. B.A. 1667–8.

WYNNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1686. S. and h. of Robert, Esq. B. at Llanfanan (? Llansannan), Denbigh. School, Chester. Matric. 1687. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 22, 1687.

WYNN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1694. S. of Robert. B. at Norton, Shropshire. School, Newport, Shropshire (Mr Samuel Edwards). Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1697–8. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 24, 1699; priest (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1705. R. of Combs, Suffolk, 1711–23. Died there 1723. Father of the next.

WYNNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 5, 1731. S. of Thomas (above), late R. of Combs, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Stowmarket (private) and Bury. Scholar, 1731–5; Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734–5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1, 1735. R. of Creeting All Saints' and St Olaves, 1743–75. Married at Wordwell, Suffolk, to Sarah Pitches, of Bury, Nov. 26, 1742. Died at Ipswich, July 11, 1775. Admon. (Sudbury Archd.) to son William. (*Venn*, II. 34.)

WYNN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1583.

WYNN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 20, 1584. Of Yorkshire.

WYNN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1659. S. of William, of 'Lanthle' (? Nantlle), Carnarvon. B. there. School, Newport (Mr Chaloner). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666. Perhaps brother of John (1655–6).

WYNNE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 20, 1679. S. and h. of John (1649), Esq. B. Jan. 10, 1660, at Mellay (Melai) in Llanvair parish, Denbigh. Matric. 1679; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1679–80. Called to the Bar, 1686. Succeeded his father at Melai, and at Maenan Abbey, Carnarvon, 1688. Married Margaret, dau. of Hugh-Lloyd Rosendale, of Segroyt, Denbigh. Died Feb. 18, 1692. (Burke, *L.G.*; *N. and Q.*, 4th S., V. 282.)

WYNNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 4, 1681. Of Anglesey. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1684–5. Probably brother of Robert (1670).

WYNNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, May 10, 1746. S. of John, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; LL.B. 1752; LL.D. 1757. Fellow, 1755–1803; Master, 1803–15. Vicar-General of Canterbury, *c.* 1752. Adm. Advocate, Court of Arches, Oct. 29, 1757. King's Advocate-General, 1778. Knighted, Sept. 24, 1788. Dean of the Arches, 1788–1809. Judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1788–1809. P.C., 1789. A Lord of the Treasury, 1790. Died 1815. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 1816. (H. B. Swanzy; *Trinity Hall Coll. Hist.*, 213.)

WYNNE, ——. M.A. 1488.

WYNNES, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1450. Of Shrewsbury.

WYNNYFFE or WENYEVE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Sept. 17, 1716. S. and h. of George (?1675), lawyer, of Suffolk. B. in France. School, Bury St Edmunds. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1725–32. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1723–4; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Stetchworth, Cambs., 1727–33. R. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1733–9. R. of Chellesworth, 1739–54. Married, Feb. 17, 1731, Christiana, dau. of John Wenyeve. Died July 24, 1754, aged 56. Buried at Brettenham. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 307.)

WYNNYFFE, GEORGE. Adm. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1562–3. S. of Thomas, of Brettenham, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1563; B.A. 1565–6; Wenyffe. Resided at Brettenham. Died Nov. 19, 1619. Buried at Brettenham. Will proved (Bury) Mar. 3, 1619–20. (*Venn*, I. 51.)

WINNEVE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 3, 1644. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Brettenham, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 19, 1646. Knighted, May 8, 1663. M.P. for Sudbury, 1685. Married Christian, dau. of Dudley, Lord North. Died May 26, 1706, aged 80. M.I. at Brettenham. Father of the next. (*Bury School, S.H.A.H.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 111; Le Neve, *Knts.*, 168.)

WENYEVE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1675. Doubtless s. of Sir George (above). Perhaps father of Edward (1716).

WYNNYFFE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.

WINNIFFE, THOMAS. D.D. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Dorset. S. of John. B. at Sherborne, 1576. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1593–4, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1598; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1619. Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, 1595–1609. R. of Lambourne, Essex, 1608–42. R. of Willingale Doe, 1608–42. Dean of Gloucester, 1624–31. Preb. of St Paul's, 1625. Chaplain to the King. Dean of St Paul's, 1631–54. Bishop of Lincoln, 1642–54. Esteemed a Puritan, but suffered in common with the rest of his order. Died unmarried, Sept. 19, 1654. Buried at Lambourne. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Hutchins*, IV. 211.)

WINNIFFE, ——. Resident pens. at JESUS, 1599–1600.

WYRPAL, *see* WORRALL.

WYSSE, *see* WISE.

WYTHE, *see also* WITHERS.

WYTHE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner); as Wyffe. B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628–9. V. of Binham, Norfolk, in 1662. Will proved (Norwich) Mar. 31, 1667–8. (*Al. Carthus.*, I.)

WYTHE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1662. S. of John, gent., of Sandcroft, Suffolk. B. at Starston, Norfolk. Schools, Pulham St Mary (Mr Francis) and Starston (private). Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662–7; B.A. 1665–6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 29; 'C. of Homersfield, Suffolk'; priest, June 18, 1670; 'C. of Howe, Norfolk.' V. of Flixton, 1674. Died June 25, 1690, aged 47. M.I. at Sandcroft. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1690; clerk, of Sandcroft. (*Venn*, I. 416.)

WITH, PHILIP. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Richard (? 1622), of Brockdish [or possibly of Edmund (1622)]. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9. Perhaps brother of Richard (1655).

WYTHE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 18, 1614. S. of Richard, weaver. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1613; 'Whyte'; Scholar, 1614–20; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1621–2. C. of Cossey, and of Horsham St Faith, Norfolk, 1627–36. (*Venn*, I. 225.)

WITHE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE. Matric. 1622. Probably of Brockdish, Norfolk. Died Sept. 6, 1671, aged 64. Buried at Brockdish. M.I. Probably father of the next and perhaps of Philip (1664). (*T. A. Walker*, 24; *Blomefield*, V. 329.)

WYTHE or WITHES, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 5, 1655. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Richard (above). Perhaps brother of Philip (1664).

WYTHES, ROBERT. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1584–5; M.A. 1588; 'Wise.' One of these names, 'of Droitwich,' adm. at the Inner Temple, June 19, 1586.

WYTHES, SAMPSON. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

WITHE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605. (Perhaps matric. again Easter, 1606.) B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612; D.D. 1630. R. of Postwick, Norfolk, 1613. R. of Shipdham, 1614.

WYTHYPOLL, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554. 3rd s. of Edmund, of Ipswich, Suffolk. Died during his father's lifetime. He and his brother Daniel are mentioned in Gabriel Harvey's Letter-book. [*Camden Soc.*, 1884, 57.] Brother of Daniel (1554), Edward (1554) and Paul (1554). (*Venn*, I. 37.)

WITHERPOOL, BENJAMIN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.

WYTHYPOLL, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554 (*impubes*). 5th s. of Edmund, of Ipswich, Suffolk. Scholar; B.A. 1559–60; M.A. 1563. Fellow of St John's, 1560. Died *s.p.* Brother of Bartholomew (1554), etc.

WYTHYPOLL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554 (*impubes*). 4th s. of Edmund, of Ipswich, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553. Of Ipswich, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Brewsse, Knt., of Wenham. Brother of Bartholomew (1554), etc. (*Venn*, I. 37.)

**WYTHYPOLL, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554. S. and h. of Edmund, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555. Of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, Lord Wentworth. Buried at St Margaret's, Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1577. Brother of Bartholomew (1554), etc. (*Venn*, I. 37.)

**WITHIPOLL, PETER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1572–3. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1572–*c.* 82. Commissary of the Bishop of Norwich, 1580–6. (*Cooper*, II. 13.)

**WYTHORS,** *see also* **WITHERS.**

**WYTHORS, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Nov. 21, 1354. S. of Walter. Died Apr. 30, 1357.

**WYTWOOD, ——.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1543. Perhaps Otwell Wytwood, R. of Wilby, Norfolk, 1563–86, and of Eccles, 1567–86. Died 1586.

**WYVELL, CHRISTOPHER.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1589. S. and h. of Sampson, of Walworth, Durham. LL.D. 1615. Fellow, 1591–1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. Married Margery, dau. of William Brockett, of Windhill, Herts., and widow of Samuel Cage, of Saffron Walden, Essex. Buried at Saffron Walden, Oct. 12, 1632. (*Surtees*, III. 263; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WYVILL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1631. S. and h. of Sir Marmaduke (1607), of Constable Burton, Yorks., Knt. and Bart. Bapt. Dec. 6, 1614, at Wycliffe. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 14, 1633. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., *c.* 1648. M.P. for Richmond, Yorks., 1659, 1660. Married Ursula, dau. of Conyers (Darcy), Earl of Holdernesse. Probably author of *Certaine serious Thoughts...*, a rare volume of verse. Buried Feb. 8, 1680–1, at Masham. Brother of Henry (1647), father of the next, and of Marmaduke (1653), Francis (1662) and William (1660). (*G.E.C.*, I. 103; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *D.N.B.*)

**WYVIL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1668. 7th s. of Sir Christopher (above), of Constable Burton, Yorks., Bart. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671–2; M.A. 1675; D.D. 1691. Fellow, 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1675; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677–8. Dean of Ripon, 1686–92. Canon of York, 1700–10. Married, at Durham Cathedral, Apr. 15, 1689, Margaret, dau. of John Brabant, and widow of Evers Markendale, of Old Park. Author, *Sermons*. Died Jan. 1710–1, aged 59. Buried at Ripon. M.I. Brother of Francis (1662), Marmaduke (1653) and William (1660). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; H. M. Wood; *Al. Oxon.*)

**WYVELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, 1597. S. of Sir Marmaduke, Knt., of Constable Burton, North Riding of Yorkshire. Matric. *c.* 1597; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605; B.D. 1615. Fellow, 1600–16. R. of Spennithorne, Yorks., 1615–49. R. of Thornton Watlass, 1618–26. Married Helen, dau. of Thomas Horton, of Burnby, Yorks. Died 1649. Brother of Thomas (1593) and William (1598). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Surtees Soc.*, 36.)

**WYVILL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 27, 1662. 5th s. of Sir Christopher (1631), of Constable Burton, Yorks., Bart. B. there. School, Newark (Mr Leeds). Receiver of the land-tax for Yorks., etc. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Cayley, Bart., of Brompton, Yorks. Died Oct. 22, 1717, aged 71. Buried at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York. Will, York. Brother of Christopher (1668), etc. (*Peile*, I. 599; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WHIVELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586. Perhaps s. of William, of Osgodby, Yorks. B. *c.* 1570. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 20, 1590; of Yorks.; of Staple Inn. Buried at Kirkby Misperton. Will proved (York) Dec. 11, 1597. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; J. Parker.)

**WYVILL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 14, 1647–8. 6th s. of Sir Marmaduke (1607), of Constable Burton, Richmonds. B. there. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Matric. 1647–8; B.A. 1651–2; M.D. from King's, 1662. Fellow, 1652–5. Hon. Fell. R.C.P., 1664. Brother of Christopher (1631). (*Peile*, I. 517; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

**WYVILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 24, 1698. 3rd s. of Sir William (1660), Bart., of Constable Burton Hall, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 5; priest, Sept. 18, 1709. Chaplain to Dr John Robinson, H.M. Envoy to Sweden. R. of Orsett, Essex, 1714. Canon of St Paul's, 1714. R. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1714 (for a few months). Perhaps R. of Gilston, Herts., 1714. Died unmarried, June 21, 1717. Brother of Marmaduke (1682). (Whitaker, *Richmonds.*, I. 322; *Genealogist*, XXII. 239; *N. and Q.*, 8th S., XI. 191.)

**WYVELL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556. Doubtless s. and h. of Christopher, of Constable Burton, Yorks. B. 1540. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 27, 1560. M.P. for Richmond, 1584–5, 1597–8. Knighted, June 8, 1603. Created Bart., Nov. 25, 1611. Married Magdalen, dau. of Sir Christopher Danby, of Thorpe Place and Farnley, Yorks. Died Jan. 9, 1616–7. Buried at Masham. M.I. Will proved (York) Mar. 12, 1616–7. Perhaps brother of Richard (1564–5) and Robert (1564–5). (*G.E.C.*, I. 103; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Parker.)

**WYVELL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1607. Doubtless s. and h. of Christopher, of Constable Burton, Yorks., Esq., and grandson of Marmaduke (above). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 4, 1611. Knighted, Apr. 19, 1617. Succeeded as 2nd Bart., Jan. 9, 1617–8. Sheriff of Yorks., 1634. A distinguished Royalist; suffered great loss in the Royal cause. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne. Died *c.* 1648. Father of Christopher (1631). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, I. 103.)

**WYVELL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626. 2nd s. of Marmaduke, of Croydon, Surrey. B. *c.* 1611. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1628. Died at Croydon, Jan. 2, 1678, aged 69. M.I. at Croydon. (Whitaker, *Richmonds.*, I. 322; *Manning and Bray*, II. 548.)

**WYVILL or WIVELL, MARMADUKE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 11, 1653. S. and h. of Sir Christopher (1631), Bart., of Constable Burton, Yorks. B. at Swillington, Yorks. School, Ripon (Mr Palmes). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1653. Died unmarried and during his father's life. Will (P.C.C.) 1679; of Little Broughton, Yorks. Brother of Christopher (1668), etc. (*Peile*, I. 553; Vis. of Yorks., 1665.)

**WYVILL, MARMADUKE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 21, 1682. S. and h. of Sir William (1660), 4th Bart. School, Bury, Suffolk. Succeeded as 5th Bart., *c.* 1684. M.P. for Richmond, 1695–8. A Commissioner of the Salt Duties and a Commissioner of the Excise, 1702–10. Married Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Yarburgh, of Balne Hall and Snaith. Died Nov. 2, 1722. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, London. (*G.E.C.*, I. 103.)

**WYVELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564–5. Probably 2nd s. of Christopher, of Constable Burton, Yorks. (whose will, 1577). Probably died young. Doubtless brother of the next and perhaps of Marmaduke (1556). (*Genealogist*, XXII. 234.)

**WYVELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564–5. Probably 3rd s. of Christopher, of Constable Burton, Yorks. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Layton, of West Layton. Brother of Richard (above) and probably father of Solomon (1601). (*Genealogist*, XXII. 234.)

**WYVELL, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1544.

**WYVILL, SOLOMON.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1601. Probably s. of Robert (1564–5), of West Layton, Yorks. (J. Parker.)

**WIVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, *c.* 1593. Doubtless 3rd s. of Marmaduke, of Constable Burton, Yorks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1592–3. (One of these names 2nd s. of Sampson, of Walworth, Durham, and brother of Christopher (1589).) Brother of Francis (1597) and William (1598).

**WIVELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628; Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631.

**WYVELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1598. Doubtless 7th s. of Sir Marmaduke, Bart., of Constable Burton, Yorks. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601–2. Fellow, 1601–3. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1603–4; of Yorks. Called to the Bar, 1611. Probably Councillor of York, in 1614. Married Alice, dau. of James Beckwith. Brother of Francis (1597) and Thomas (*c.* 1593). (Whitaker, *Richmonds.*, I. 322; *Harwood.*)

**WYVIL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1660. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Christopher (1631), Bart., of Constable Burton, Yorks. B. *c.* 1645. Succeeded his father as 4th Bart., Feb. 8, 1680–1. Married Anne, dau. of James Brookes, of Ellingthorpe, Yorks. Died *c.* 1684. Father of Marmaduke (1682) and John (1698). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *G.E.C.*, I. 103.)

# Y

**YALDEN, HENRY WADE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 12, 1738-9. Of Hampshire. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1742-3.

**YALE, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1555. Perhaps s. of David [Lloyd ap Ellis], of Plas-yn-yale, Denbigh. (But not mentioned in Burke, *L.G.*) B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567; LL.D. 1570. Fellow, 1565-81. Proctor, 1575-6. Adm. advocate, Feb. 3, 1581-2. R. of Llandegla, Denbigh, 1564. V. of High Offley, Staffs., 1572-3. Preb. of St Asaph, 1578. Preb. of Chester, 1582-1608. Probably Chancellor of the diocese of Chester, 1587-1608. Buried in Chester Cathedral. Will (Chester) 1626. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1513) and father of George (1606). (*D. R. Thomas*, I. 33; Le Neve, *Fasti*, I. 85, where he occurs as S.T.P., and is said to have died *c.* 1613.)

**YALE, DAVID.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 2, 1718-9. S. of John, late of Newhaven, New England, Esq., deceased. Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 7, 1718-9.

**YALE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1606. Of Staffordshire. Perhaps s. of David (1555). B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Probably V. of Weaverham, Cheshire, 1614-22.

**YALE, HUGH.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1615; '*doctoris fil.*'; M.A. (Oxford) 1620. Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Will proved (Oxford) Dec. 23, 1634. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**YALE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1543-4 (1st in the *ordo*). 3rd s. of David (Lloyd ap Ellis), of Plas-yn-yale, Denbigh. M.A. 1546; LL.D. 1557. Fellow of Queens', 1544-57. Proctor, 1552-3. Commissary of Ely diocese, 1554. Adm. advocate, 1559. Preb. of Lichfield, 1560. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1560. R. of Llantrisant, Anglesey, 1561. Chancellor and Vicar-General to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1561. Chancellor of Bangor, 1562-70. Preb. of St Asaph, 1564-78. Dean of the Arches, 1567-73. Joint-Keeper of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1571. Married Joanna, dau. of Nicholas Waleron. Died 1577. Buried in St Gregory's church, near St Paul's Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.). Perhaps brother of David (1555). (*Cooper*, I. 379; Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; *D. R. Thomas*, I. 333.)

**YALE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1572.

**YALLAP, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Bowthorpe, Norfolk. Matric. 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1681. Died at Rotterdam, *c.* 1736. (A. Gray.)

**YALLOP, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Jan. 19, 1721. Of Beccles, Suffolk. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1724-5.

**YANNES,** *see* **YEANNES.**

**YAPP, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, 1686-7. S. of John. B. at Hilton, Durham. Bapt. Jan. 4, 1668-9, at Staindrop. School, Durham (Mr Thomas Battersby). Migrated to Trinity, Aug. 12, 1688, age 20. B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon and priest (Durham) Sept. 24, 1693. P.C. of Croxdale, Durham, 1695. P.C. of Witton Gilbert, 1695-1716. Precentor of Durham Cathedral. Minor canon of Durham, 1695-1716. R. of St Mary on the South Bailey, Durham, 1698-1700. Deprived as a non-juror, 1716. The first minister in Newcastle-on-Tyne of a congregation of non-jurors. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Dec. 23, 1728. (H. M. Wood; Henry Broxap, *Later Non-jurors*, 317.)

**YARBURGH or YERBURGH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1641. Of Yorkshire. 3rd s. of Edmund, of Balne Hall. Bapt. June 7, 1627, at Snaith. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. from Jesus, 1648; M.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Jesus, 1646-50, ejected. Practised medicine at Doncaster. A Royalist. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stanhope, of Hampole, Yorks. Buried at Doncaster, May 19, 1691. M.I. Admon. (York), June 22, 1699. Brother of Nicholas (1629) and John (1647) and Thomas (1640). (M. H. Peacock; G. B. Routledge.)

**YARBURGH, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 29, 1706. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Campsall, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, July 15, 1688. School, Sedbergh (*sic*). Matric. 1706. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1706. Barrister-at-law. Bencher. Died unmarried, Feb. 25, 1764, aged 76. Buried at St George's, Queen's Square, London. Brother of Henry (1708) and Thomas (1706). (A. Gray; *L. Mag.*; *Hunter*, II. 466.)

**YARBOROUGH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1564. Probably s. and h. of Edmund, of Lincoln. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1570. Called to the Bar, 1579. Bencher, 1590. Serjeant-at-law. Of Welton-by-Louth, and of Northorpe. Married (1) Helen, dau. of George (? John) Farmery [or Elenor, dau. of Robert Farmory]; (2) Frances, dau. of Leonard Wray, of Adwick-le-Street, York. Died July 31, 1595. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 88; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1122; *Genealogist*, VI. 293.)

**YARBOROUGH, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1669. S. of George (next), of Brattleby, Lincs. School, Kelham, Notts. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673; 'C. of Scampton.' Brother of John (1657).

**YARBOROUGH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 21, 1628. S. of Charles, vintner. B. at Louth, Lincs. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. R. of Scampton, Lincs., in 1657. R. of Brattleby, 1662. Father of Geoffrey (above) and of John (1657).

**YARBURGH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 1, 1708. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Campsall, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, June 9, 1691. School, Sedbergh (*sic*). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1718; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716-29. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9; priest, Oct. 23, 1723. R. of Spennithorne, Yorks., 1723-9. R. of Tewin, Herts., 1728-74. Preb. of York, 1750. Died unmarried, Nov. 28, 1774, aged 83. Buried at Campsall. Brother of Edmund (1706) and Thomas (1706). (*Hunter*, II. 466; *Al. Oxon.*)

**YARBOROW, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 25, 1680. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1653), of Snaith, Yorks., Knt. B. 1665. Matric. 1680. Lieut.-Colonel of Horse, and Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Marlborough. Of Snaith Hall and Heslington. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Hesketh, of Heslington, Yorks. Buried Mar. 9, 1730-1, at St Lawrence, York. M.I. (A. Gray; G. B. Routledge.)

**YARBURGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 7, 1647. Of Yorkshire. 4th s. of Edmund, of Snaith, Yorks. Bapt. there, Apr. 21, 1629. Matric. 1647. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1652. Buried Feb. 3, 1653-4, aged 24, at St Michael-le-Belfrey, York. M.I. Brother of Edmund (1641), etc. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 26.)

**YARBOROUGH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1657. S. of George (1628), R. of Scampton, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-60; M.B. 1663. Brother of Geoffrey (1669).

**YARBOROUGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1661. S. of Sir Nicholas (1629), Knt., deceased, of Balne, near Snaith, Yorks. Bapt. there, May 1, 1645. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Brother of Nicholas (1655) and Thomas (1653).

**YARBOROUGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 29, 1690-1. S. of John. B. at Newark. School, Newark (Mr Twells). Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; M.B. 1696. (*Peile*, II. 120.)

**YERBURGH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1629. S. and h. of Edmund, Esq., of Yarborough, Lincs. Bapt. Feb. 12, 1612-3, at Hatfield, Yorks. School, Snaith. Matric. 1629. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1632. J.P. for the West Riding, Yorks., 1641. Knighted. High Sheriff of Yorks. Of Snaith. Married Faith, dau. of John Dawnay, of Cowick, Yorks., May 26, 1635. Buried at Snaith, Aug. 22, 1655. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edmund (1641), etc., father of the next, of John (1661) and Thomas (1653). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 167.)

**YARBURGH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 5, 1655. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas (above), of Snaith. Bapt. Oct. 11, 1638. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656. Died before Sept. 15, 1665. Brother of John (1661) and Thomas (1653). (A. Gray; J. Ch. Smith.)

**YARBOROUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445; B.A. 1449; LL.D.

**YERBOROUGH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568.

**YERBURGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1640. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless 2nd s. of Edmund, of Campsall, and of Hatfield, Yorks. B. 1624. Of Campsall, Yorks. Serjeant-at-law. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Thomas Ellis; (2) Mary, dau. of Thomas Henry Watson, of Haigh Hall, Yorks. Died 1697. Brother of Edmund (1641), etc. (G. B. Routledge.)

**YARBURGH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 26, 1653. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Sir Nicholas (1629), Knt., of Snaith. B. there, Aug. 19, 1637. Matric. 1654. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655. Knighted, May 8, 1663. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1673. M.P. for Pontefract, 1685–9. Married Henrietta Maria, dau. of Colonel Thomas Blague, of Hollinger, Suffolk. Died Jan. 8, 1707–8 (*sic*) [but will dated Aug. 29, 1709; proved (York) Apr. 12, 1716]. (A. Gray; H. M. Wood; M. H. Peacock; J. Ch. Smith.)

**YARBURGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1682. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (above), Knt. Bapt. Feb. 26, 1665–6, at Snaith, Yorks. School, Doncaster (Mr Cotterill). Matric. 1682. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 15, 1683. Called to the Bar, 1692. Registrar of Excise. Of Winthorpe, Lincs. Died Dec. 17, 1723.

**YARBURGH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 29, 1706. S. and h. of Thomas, of Campsall, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. there, May 23, 1687. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1706. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1706. Of Campsall Hall. Married Johanna, dau. of Tobias Harvey, of Womersley, Feb. 8, 1718. Died Sept. 1, 1772. Buried at Campsall. M.I. Brother of Edmund (1706) and Henry (1708). (A. Gray; *Hunter*, II. 466.)

**YARBROUGH, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May, 1603. Perhaps Edmund, s. of Francis (1564). If so, of Balne Hall, Yorks. Married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wormeley, of Cusworth and Hatfield, Yorks. Died May 6, 1631. Perhaps father of Edmund (1641), Nicholas (1629), John (1647) and Thomas (1640). (*Surtees Soc.*, XXXVI. 187.)

**YARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1656. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward, of Churston Court, Churston Ferrers, Devon. Succeeded his father, 1658. J.P. and M.P. for Ashburton, 1685. Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Warre, of Somerset. Died 1703. Father of the next and brother of Robert (1659). (B. Williams, *West Country Fam.*)

**YARD, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1686. Doubtless s. and h. of Edward (above). M.P. for Totnes, 1695. Succeeded his father at Churston Court, in 1703. Married Susanna Sparke, widow of Henry Northleigh, of Peamore. Died 1735. (B. Williams, *West Country Fam.*)

**YARDE, JAMES.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1715. S. of Gilbert, of King's Stanton, Devon. Bapt. May 18, 1682, at Highweek. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1699–1700, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1703. R. of Puncknoll, Dorset, 1707–40. Buried there June 26, 1740. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

**YARDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605–6. Entered Geneva University in 1602.

**YARD, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1659. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Churston Ferrers, Devon. B. at Churston, Devon. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1663–77. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. R. of Monxton, Hants., 1676. Died 1712. Brother of Edward (1656). (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**YARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1648. Of Middlesex. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner; 'Yearde'). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651–2.

**YARDAY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1526–7.

**YARDLEY, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, 1616. S. of Andrew, citizen of London. B. Mar. 17, 1597–8. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1616; 'Eardley'; B.A. 1619–20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Buried June 3, 1623, at St Michael's, Cornhill, London. (J. H. R. Yardley; *Al. Oxon.*)

**YARDLEY, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1659 [doubtless adm. Apr. 13, 1659, as Thomas]. 2nd s. of John (1629), R. of Cranham, Essex. Of the Middle Temple; called to the Bar, 1669. Living at Stoke Newington, 1707. Brother of John (1654–5).

**YARDLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590–1; M.A. 1594. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1595. R. of Redenhall, Norfolk, 1594–5. Admon. May 19, 1596, to Richard Yardley, his next-of-kin.

**YARDLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, July 7, 1714. S. of Robert, linen-draper, and afterwards leatherseller and citizen of London. B. in London. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1698, at All Hallows, Lombard Street. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1729. Fellow, 1721–33. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1721; priest, May 20, 1722. Preacher at Highgate Chapel, 1731. R. (sinecure) of St Florence, Pembroke, 1732. Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1739. Treasurer of S.P.C.K. Antiquary. Died Dec. 26, 1769, aged 71. M.I. at Highgate. Will (P.C.C.) 1770. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., IV. 237; J. Ch. Smith.)

**YARDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. S. of Ralph, citizen and apothecary, of London. Bapt. Feb. 7, 1612, at St Michael's, Cornhill. B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. P.C. of Blackmore, Essex, 1637. Sequestered to Sheering, 1643. Probably R. of Cranham, 1643–62, ejected. Licensed presbyterian minister at South Weald, 1672. Died 1679. Father of the next and of Andrew (1659). (*David*, 376; J. H. R. Yardley.)

**YARDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1654–5. S. of John (above). B. *c.* 1637–8. School, St Paul's (exhibitioner). Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658–9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 10, 1661; 'Yardelay.' Hon. Fellow, R.C.P., 1664. Practised at Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Died there, Oct. 29, 1697. M.I. at Stortford. Brother of Andrew (1659) and father of the next. (*Munk*, I. 350; J. H. R. Yardley; *Al. Oxon.*)

**YARDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, June 4, 1698. S. of John (above), M.D., of Bishop's Stortford, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford (Mr Tooke). Matric. 1699; M.B. 1704; M.D. 1709. Practised at Cambridge. Died there 1715.

**YARDLEY, EARDLEY or YEARLIE, RANDAL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1580. Doubtless 5th s. of William, of Yardley (Eardley), Staffs. B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1595. Fellow, 1588–1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. V. of Faversham, Kent, 1599–1605. Died 1605. Will, Canterbury. (*Peile*, I. 159; J. H. R. Yardley; *Al. Oxon.*)

**YARDLY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 9, 1605. S. of John, gent. deceased, of Weston, Herts. School, Sandy, Beds. (Mr Andrews). Scholar, 1605–12; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1613. C. of Graveley and Chivesfield, Herts., 1614. C. of Clothall, 1617. R. of Letchworth, 1622–41; the living was sequestered by the Earl of Manchester, *c.* 1646; the fifths were allowed to his wife and children, Sept. 11, 1646. (*Venn*, I. 189.)

**YARDLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 27, 1636; scholar from Westminster, 1637. S. of Ashton, of St Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, London. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639–40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640–4, ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, 1644. V. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1652–60; reinstituted, 1660. Head Master of King's School, Rochester, 1660–3. R. of Hunton, 1662–82. V. of Halling, 1663. Died 1683. (J. H. R. Yardley; H. G. Harrison; *Al. Oxon.*)

**YARKER, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1571–2. Possibly of Leyburn, Yorks. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1582; R. of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1586.

**YARNER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 26, 1696. Of Ireland. Probably s. of Captain John. Bapt. June 28, 1682, at St Peter's, Dublin. Matric. 1697. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**YARNER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1560; B.A. 1562–3. Fellow, 1562–5. Ord. priest (Chichester) May 31, 1566. V. of Spexhall, Suffolk, 1581–1609. R. of North Cove, 1581–95. R. of Sotherton, 1581–96. V. of Willingham St Mary, 1581–95.

**YERNER, ——.** Pens. at JESUS, 1563–4.

**YARROW,** *see also* **YEROW.**

**YARROW, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. Of Ely.

**YARWAY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1664. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 22, 1668. Perhaps minister of Kempston, Beds.; buried there Nov. 21, 1672. (*Genealog. Bedford*, 162.)

**YARWAYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1619. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Kempston, Beds. Bapt. there, Oct. 15, 1604. B.A. 1623–4.

**YATES, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607.

**YATE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1751. S. of William, of Wolverley, Worcs. School, Wolverley (Mr Yate). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1754; B.A. 1755. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1749; called to the Bar, 1754. One of these names of Atherstone, Warws., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1766. But *see Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.

**YATE, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1665. Probably s. of Job (1610). B. at Rodmarton, Gloucs. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1672. Died Mar. 1, 1676–7, aged 28. Buried at Great St Andrew's, Cambridge. M.I. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1677. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 174.)

**YATES, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1634; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Chaplain of Trinity, 1642–7; ejected; reinstated, 1661.

**YATES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 5, 1681. Of Kimberton, Salop. S. of William. B. at Donington, Salop. Bapt. there, Sept. 14, 1666. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 30, 1686; priest, May 21, 1687. C. of Winwick, Lancs., 1689. R. of Moresby, Cumberland, 1711–20. V. of Whitehaven, 1693–1720. Buried there June 18, 1720. Father of the next. (*Peile*, II. 82.)

**YATES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 14, 1723–4. S. of Francis (above), of Whitehaven, Cumberland. Matric. 1724; LL.B. 1724. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford) July 23, 1717, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. Ord. deacon (Sodor and Man) Sept. 25, 1720; priest (York) Dec. 22, 1723. C. of Distington, 1722. R. of Moresby, Cumberland, 1729–35. R. of Slaidburne, Yorks., 1735–62. V. of Gargrave, 1737–62. Buried there Mar. 8, 1762. Father of Lowther (1746). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 365; *Al. Oxon.*; T. C. Dale.)

**YATES, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1649.

**YATES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1657. S. of Richard, late of Biggin, Derbs. School, Bakewell. B.A. 1661. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 12; priest, Dec. 13, 1660. Probably P.C. of Ainstable, in 1661; R. of Croglin, Cumberland, 1664–70. C. of Kirkoswald, 1668–70. Buried at Croglin, Dec. 16, 1670. (*B. Nightingale*, 416.)

**YATES, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1614; B.A. 1617–8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27; priest, May 28, 1621. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1660; of Thundridge, Herts., clerk.

**YATES, JOB.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1610. Matric. 1610; Scholar; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624. Fellow, 1617. R. of Rodmarton, Gloucs., 1628–69. 'A preaching minister' in 1650. Married, at St Mildred's Poultry, London, to Emme Hollech, Oct. 23, 1635. Will (P.C.C.) 1668–9. Probably father of Daniel (1665). (H. G. Harrison; F. S. Hockaday.)

**YATES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1568. One of these names R. of Worlington, Suffolk, 1571–97.

**YATES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1604. Matric. 1604; Scholar; B.A. 1607–8; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1618. Fellow, 1611–6. Licensed to practise medicine, 1629. Perhaps Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1611–2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 4; priest, Sept. 5, 1614. Preacher at St Andrew's, Norwich, 1616–22. R. of Stiffkey, Norfolk, 1622–58. Married, at Saffron Walden, Essex, May 7, 1616, to Mary Fening. Author, theological. Died *c.* 1660. (*D.N.B.*)

**YATES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630. One of these names V. of West Ham, Essex, by 1650–5; R. of Cheshunt, 1656; ejected, *c.* 1660. (H. Smith.)

**YATES, JOHN.** M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire, pleb. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 19, 1616, age 17; B.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1618–9; M.A. 1622. One of these names minister at Malling, Kent; possibly father of John (1648).

**YATES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1632; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1639.

**YATE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1648. Of Kent. Possibly s. of John (1625). B.A. 1652.

**YATES or YATE, JOHN.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Leonard, of Cookham, Oxon., clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Oct. 26, 1632, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1636; M.A. 1639. Perhaps R. of Mongewell, Oxon., 1656. One of these names R. of Mereworth, Kent, 1672; M.A.; R. of Crayford, in 1673. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**YATES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 30, 1650. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653.

**YATES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1675. Of Salop. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682. Perhaps ord. deacon (Chester) May 29; priest, Dec. 18, 1681. C. of Lymm, Cheshire, 1681; R. there, 1714–32. A non-juror (*see Kettlewell's Memoirs*). Died 1732. Will (Chester) 1732; of Warburton, clerk. (E. Axon.)

**YATES or YATE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1675. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1678–9; M.A. 1682.

**YATES, JONAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1632. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640; priest, Sept. 25, 1642.

**YATES, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1633. Of Norfolk.

**YATES, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1564–5; B.A. 1567–8.

**YATES, LOWTHER.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Mar. 21, 1746–7. S. of Francis (1723–4). Of Whitehaven, Cumberland. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1774; D.D. 1780. (Migrated temporarily to Pembroke, June 28, 1750.) Fellow of St Catharine's. Taxor, 1757. Master, 1779–98. Vice-Chancellor, 1779–80, 1794–5. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 27, 1755. C. to his father at Gargrave, Yorks., 1761–2. R. of Carrigaline, Cork, 1779 (vacated the next year). Will (P.C.C.) 1798. (H. B. Swanzy; J. Parker.)

**YATES, MAGHULL ('MAILE').** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 7, 1732. S. of Joseph, Esq., barrister, of Stanly House and Peel Hall, Lancs. (and Ellen, dau. of William Maghull, of Maghull, Lancs.). B. 1715, in Manchester. School, Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1732. Buried at Sefton, Dec. 6, 1757. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 445.)

**YATES, OBADIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 2, 1704–5. S. of Obadiah, druggist. B. at Bridlington, Yorks. School, Beverley (Mr Lambert). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708–9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1709; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Carlisle) Dec. 24, 1710. R. of Bolton All Saints', Cumberland, 1710–52. V. of Bromfield. Died June 6, 1765, 'aged 76.'

**YATES, OSWALD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1581.

**YATES, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 7, 1633. S. of Humphrey. B. at Etwall, Derbs. Schools, Dawbery (? Dalbury) and Repton. Matric. 1634–5; 'Gates'; B.A. 1637–8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. R. of Eggington, Derbs., 1643–80. Died 1680. (*Peile*, I. 429.)

**YATES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

**YATE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1612. B. at Badlesmere, Kent. B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. Ord. deacon (London) June 15; priest, Sept. 1, 1617, age 23. R. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, 1618, resigned same year. R. of Badlesmere, Kent, 1630.

**YATES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579; Scholar, 1579–86; B.A. 1582–3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 11, 1589. Preacher. R. of Farforth, Lincs., 1591–1608. R. of Pickworth, 1598. R. of Scotton, 1607–27. Buried Apr. 4, 1627, at St Mary's, Castlegate, York. (M. H. Peacock.)

**YATES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 15, 1637. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner).

**YATES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1640.

**YATE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 27, 1706; from Oxford. S. of John, of Gt Hampden, Bucks. Bapt. Oct. 9, 1683. Matric. 1706; M.B. 1706. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Oct. 15, 1700, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1704. Practised medicine at Hitchin, Herts. Buried May 28, 1716, at Gt Hampden. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

**YATES, W.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1559.

**YATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1643. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646–7.

**YAXLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 22, 1631–2. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse (Mr Lovering). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1636; priest, June 4, 1637. R. of Stibbington, Hunts., 1639–42. R. of Thornhaugh, Northants., 1642, sequestered. R. of Conington, Cambs.; resigned, 1647. R. of Kibworth, Leics., 1654–60, ejected. Afterwards in London, preached near West Smithfield. Said to have died aged *c.* 75. Probably his will (P.C.C.) 1687; of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, clerk; mentions a son John (? the next). (*Peile*, I. 417; *Nichols*, II. 641; *Calamy*, II. 117; J. Ch. Smith.)

**YAXLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 7, 1664–5. Of Cambridge. Perhaps s. of John (above). Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668–9; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 6, 1669.

**YAXLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1601. S. of John, gent. B. at Yaxley, Suffolk. Matric. 1601. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, May 15, 1594. Member of a recusant family. (*Venn*, I. 177.)

**YAKESLE, ROBERT DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328–9.

**YAXLEY, ROBERT.** M.A. 1482; M.B. 1486–7; M.D. 1496–7. Fellow of CLARE, 1489. One of the original Fellows of the R.C.P., 1518. Buried in St Michael's, Cornhill. Will (P.C.C.) 1540; 'of St Michael's, Cornhill.' (*Munk*, I. 32.)

**YAXLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1718–9. S. of Henry, cook of the College. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1718–9; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1723; priest, May, 1724.

**YAXLEY, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. Possibly William, s. of William, of Boston, Lincs. If so, condemned for conversion to popery and pardoned, Jan. 28, 1584–5. One William Yaxley, s. and h. of Richard, of Yaxley, Suffolk. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1126.)

**YAXLEY, ——.** D.Civ.L. or D.Can.L. 1498–9.

**YAXLEY, ——.** B.A. 1526–7. Possibly Thomas, R. of Alderton, Northants., 1528–50. Died 1550. (J. P. Dorman.)

**YAXLEY, ——.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, 1588–9. Possibly Henry, s. and h. of William, of Yaxley, Suffolk. If so, married Frances, dau. of Charles Waldegrave, of Stanninghall, Suffolk. Of Bowthorpe and Colney, Norfolk, Esq. A strong papist. Died Mar. 6, 1650. Buried at Colney. (*Suffolk Arch. Proc.*, XVI.)

**YEANNES or YANNES, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 27, 1682. S. of William, clerk (? the next). B. at Needingworth, Hunts. School, Ely (Mr Peachey). Matric. 1683.

**YEANNES or YANNES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 11, 1653–4. S. of Hugh, drover, of Staley, Cheshire. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1653–4; B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. R. of Wentworth, Cambs., 1663–84; Yannes.

**YEARDNER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 7, 1599. Of Suffolk.

**YEARWOOD or YERWOOD, HUGH.** Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1592; 'B.A. of ST JOHN'S.' B. at Goostree, Sandbach, Cheshire, *c.* 1554. R. of Turweston, Bucks., 1604.

**YEARWOOD, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 2, 1645. Of Cheshire. V. of St Pancras, Kentish Town, London, 1665–89. Buried there 1689. (H. G. Harrison.)

**YEARWORTH, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568. Possibly migrated to Oxford. B.A. (from Exeter College, Oxford) 1572; Yerworth. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**YEATMAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1742. S. of Charles, wine merchant, of Sherborne, Dorset. School, Sherborne. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745–6; M.A. 1749; B.D. 1756. Fellow, 1748. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Oct. 27, 1754. Died Aug. 31, 1770, aged 46. Buried at Castleton, Dorset. M.I. (*Hutchins*, IV. 206.)

**YEAVELYE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608–9; M.A. 1612.

**YEAVELYE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1594. Perhaps s. of George, V. of Glossop, Derbs. (1574–1620). B.A. 1598–9. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 22, 1605.

**YEAVELEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614. Perhaps s. of Thomas (? next), of Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbs. If so, executor of his father's will, 1624.

**YEAVELEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1624; of Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbs.; son Robert (? above) executor.

**YEVELE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL; adm. Mar. 1, 1376. Ord. acolyte (Ely) May, 1380; priest, June, 1381. R. of Tythewell, Norfolk. Possibly a kinsman of Henry de Yevele, master mason and architect, for whom *see D.N.B.*

**YELDARD or ELDER, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1544. B. at Houghton-Strother, Northumberland. B.A. 1547–8; M.A. from Pembroke, 1552. Incorp. at Oxford, 1561; B.D. (Oxford) 1563; D.D. (*do.*) 1564–5. Fellow of Pembroke, 1550–4. Tutor to Henry and Anthony Denny, with whom he travelled abroad. One of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Oxford, 1556. President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1559–99. Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University, 1580. R. of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 1556–99. R. of Garsington, Oxon., 1563. V. of Much Waltham, Essex, 1571–4. Left writings in MS. Died Feb. 1. 1598–9. Buried in the chapel of Trinity College, Oxford. Will (Oxford) 1599. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

**YELLAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1580–1.

**YELLYTON, LEWIS,** *see* **YEOLOTON.**

**YELVERTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1590. S. of Humphrey, gent., of Bawsey, Norfolk. Bapt. June 5, 1575. School, Lynn. Scholar, 1590–7; B.A. 1593–4. Adm. at the English College at Rome, 1601. Left Rome for England, May, 1609. A Jesuit, and bore the *alias* 'Kemp.' Died at Brussels, 1612. (*Venn*, I. 140.)

**YELVERTON, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 15, 1591. Doubtless s. of William, of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. *c.* 1591. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1594. Gentleman pensioner of Queen Elizabeth. Served in Ireland under Mountjoy; knighted, July 23, 1603. Died, 1629. Brother of Edward (1576). (*T. A. Walker.*)

**YELVERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1550. 3rd s. of William, of Rougham, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. Reader, 1574 and 1583. Treasurer, 1579 and 1585. Serjeant-at-law, 1589. Counsel for the University. M.P. for Brackley, 1563. Recorder of Northampton, 1568–99. M.P. for Northampton, 1572; for Northants., 1593, 1597. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1597. Queen's Serjeant, 1598. Justice, Q.B., 1602; K.B., 1603. Purchased the manor of Easton Maudit, Northants., *c.* 1578. Married Margaret, dau. of Thomas Catesby, of Whiston, Northants. Died Oct. 31, 1612. Buried at Easton Maudit M.I. Admon., P.C.C. Doubtless brother of Henry (1544) and father of Henry (1581). (*D.N.B.*; T. P. Dorman; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 498; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1563.)

**YELVERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1618–9. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Sir Henry (1581), of Easton Maudit, Northants., Knt. Knighted, May 6, 1623. Created Bart., June 30, 1641. Married Anne, dau. of Sir William Twisden, Bart., of Roydon Hall, Kent. Died Dec. 4, 1654–5. M.I. at Easton Maudit. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. Doubtless brother of Robert (1618–9). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, IV. 32; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

**YELVERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. nobleman (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 20, 1686. 3rd s. of Sir Henry, Bart., of Easton Maudit, Northants. (and Susanna, Baroness Grey de Ruthin). B. there.

**YELVERTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 8, 1576. Doubtless 4th s. of William, of Rougham, Norfolk (by his 2nd wife Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Cockett, Knt., of Ampton). B.A. 1579–80. Of Appleton, Norfolk, Esq. Inherited estates at Grimston; received Jesuits there; imprisoned, 1598. Married Nazareth, dau. of Edmund Bedingfield, of Oxburgh. Died 1623. Will dated May 7; proved (*Cur. Ep.*) Oct. 22, 1623. Brother of Charles (1591), etc. (*T. A. Walker*; *Carthew*, II. 498.)

**YELVERTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544, 'Yelderton.' Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Rougham, Norfolk. If so, knighted (*sic*). Of Rougham. Married Bridget, dau. of Sir William Drury of Hawstead, Suffolk. Died April 26, 1601. Doubtless brother of Christopher (1550), etc., and father of Roger (1580). Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 498.)

**YELVERTON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 15) from CHRIST'S, July, 1581 [said to have studied at Oxford]. S. and h. of Sir Christopher (1550). B. June 29, 1566, at Easton Maudit. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1584. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 1579–80. Called to the Bar, 1593. Bencher, 1607. M.P. for Northampton, 1597–8, 1604–11 and 1614. Succeeded his father as Recorder of Northampton, 1599–1623. Solicitor-General, 1613. Knighted, Nov. 8, 1613. Counsel to the University, 1614–7. Attorney-General, 1617–20. Justice, C.P., 1625–30. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Beale, Clerk of the Council. Died Jan. 24, 1629–30. Buried at Easton Maudit. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1581). Father of Christopher (1618–9) and of Robert (1618–9). (*Peile*, I. 163; *D.N.B.*; J. P. Dorman.)

**YELVERTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 9, 1611; Fell.-Com. May 6, 1612. 2nd s. of William, Esq. (afterwards Bart.). B. at Edgefield, Norfolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1611–2. Knighted (as Henry William), Nov. 5, 1620 [or perhaps Feb. 23, 1617–8; of Gray's Inn]. Married Alice, dau. of William Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln. Died *s.p.* Brother of William (1606). (*Venn*, I. 215; Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 498.)

**YELVERTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1557–8. Doubtless 5th s. of William, of Rougham, Norfolk. V. of Guist, Norfolk, 1564–77. R. of Sculthorpe, 1564. Brother of Christopher (1550), half-brother of Charles (1591) and Edward (1576). (Carthew, *Launditch*, II. 498.)

**YELVERTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1618–9. Doubtless s. of Henry (1581). Knighted, June 12, 1631; servant to the Queen of Bohemia. Doubtless brother of Christopher (1618 9). (Shaw, *Knts.*)

**YELVERTON, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1580. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1583–4. Doubtless s. of Henry (1544), of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 19, 1586.

**YELVERTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 31, 1581. Probably s. of Sir Christopher (1550). B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1581. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 20, 1579–80. Perhaps brother of Henry (1581). (*Peile*, I. 163.)

**YELVERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569; B.A. from Pembroke, 1573–4. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1574.

**YELVERTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Doubtless s. and h. of William, of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq. (afterwards Bart.). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 17, 1608. Succeeded his father as 2nd Bart., Oct. 30, 1631. Married Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Richardson, Lord Chief Justice. Died July 19, 1648. Brother of Henry (1611). (*G.E.C.*, I. 146.)

**YEMES or YMS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1566. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575. Fellow, 1573–81.

**YEMES, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1575. Perhaps brother of the next.

YEMES, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578–9. Perhaps brother of Henry (above).

YEO, ROGER. Adm. sizar (age 22) at CAIUS, July 16, 1625. S. of John, merchant, of Stratton, Cornwall. School (private). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1631. (*Venn*, I. 273.)

YEO, WILLIAM. B.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Totnes, Devon, *pleb.* Matric. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) Sept. 26, 1634, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1637–8; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1641. Chaplain in Colonel Gold's Regiment. Minister of Brighton, Sussex. R. of Newton Abbot, Devon; ejected, 1662. Died Oct. 1699, aged 82. (*Calamy*, II. 53; *Al. Oxon.*)

YEOLOTON or YELLYTON, LEWIS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Easter, 1561; also at St Mary Hall, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Braunton, Devon. Migrated to Caius, Jan. 24, 1563–4, age 20; Scholar in 1564; B.A. from Caius, 1564–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1570. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1570–1610. Buried there Dec. 1, 1610. (*Venn*, I. 52.)

YEOMAN, JOHN. B.A. 1493–4; M.A. 1497; B.D. 1503–4. Fellow of QUEENS', 1495–1504. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 18, 1495. (*Gr. Bk*, B.)

YEOMAN, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1728. S. of Peter. B. at Horse House, near Coverham, Yorks., N.R. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, June 4, 1732. C. of All Saints', Hertford. (*Peile*, II. 217.)

YEOMAN, RICHARD. B.D. 1504 [according to *Cooper*, I. 176, but the B.D. 1504 was John, whom *see*]. C. of Hadleigh, Suffolk; 'reputed a devout old man, well read in the scriptures.' Subsequently accused of heresy and burnt at Norwich, July 10, 1558, aged 70 (*sic*).

YEMONS or YEOMANS, SIMON. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 7, 1622. Of London. Matric. 1623. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1626; M.A. 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*)

YEOMANSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. from Trinity, 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638–9.

YERBURGH, *see* YARBURGH.

YERBURY, HENRY. M.D. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Trowbridge, Wilts., gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 20, 1642, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1645–6. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1647–8, ejected. Studied physic abroad. M.D. (Padua) 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. Adm. candidate, R.C.P., June 25, 1659. Restored to his fellowship at Oxford, 1660. Died Mar. 25, 1686. Buried in the Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxford. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) Oxford. (*Munk*, I. 295; *Al. Oxon.*)

YERLEY, RALPH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576.

YERLOND, WILLIAM (1525–6), *see* IRELOND.

YRELONG, ——. B.D. 1503–4.

YERNEMOUTH, JOHN. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 7; priest, Mar. 11, 1433–4.

YERNER, *see* YARNER.

YEROW, *see also* YARROW.

YEROW or YARO, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1552. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1555–6; 'Yeare.' Fellow, 1557. Perhaps Thomas Yarrow; 'M.A.'; ord. priest (Lincoln) May 3, 1575–6. V. of Newport Pagnall, Bucks. R. of St Cuthbert, Dunstable, Beds., 1585.

YERWOOD, HUGH, *see* YEARWOOD.

YETSWARTE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1556.

YEULES or YULES, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 18, 1646–7. S. of William, linen-weaver, of Diss, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1647.

YEWARD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598.

YGO, *see* IGO.

YLTON (? TYLTON), WILLIAM. B.A. 1512–3.

YON, ——. M.A. 1456.

YORKE, CHARLES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 13, 1739. 2nd s. of Philip, LL.D. (1753), Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. B. Dec. 30, 1722, in London. School, Hackney. Matric. 1739; M.A. 1749. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1, 1735. Migrated to Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 23, 1742. Called to the Bar, 1746. Bencher, 1754. Joint Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, 1747. M.P. for Reigate, 1747–68; for Cambridge University, 1768. F.R.S., 1750. K.C., 1754. Solicitor-General, 1756–61. University Counsel, 1757–67. Attorney-General, 1762–3 and 1765–7. Lord Chancellor, and P.C., 1770. Recorder of Dover and Gloucester, 1764. Married (1) Catherine, dau. of William Freeman, of Aspeden, Herts.; (2) Agneta, dau. of Henry Johnstone, of Gt Berkhampstead, Herts. Drafted the constitution for the province of Quebec. An Italian scholar. Author, poetical. Died Jan. 20, 1770. Buried at Wimpole, Cambs. Brother of John (1746), James (1748) and Philip (1737). (*D.N.B.*; *Cussans*, I. 44.)

YORKE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1568. 5th s. of Sir John, of Gowthwaite, Yorks. (and Lord Mayor of London). Knighted, 1591. Vice-admiral. Will dated June 28, 1621; proved Sept. 19, 1622. Brother of Peter (1555) and William (1555). (*T. A. Walker*; Burke, *L.G.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563–4.)

YORKE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1710. S. and h. of John (1708), clerk. Bapt. Aug. 28, 1693, at Rothwell, Northants. School, Charterhouse (exhibitioner). Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713–4; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1718; 'C. of Luddington'; priest, Sept. 20, 1719; 'C. of Stoke-Doyle,' Northants. V. of Cransley, 1720–44. R. of Stoke-Doyle, 1730–5. V. of Oundle, 1739–59. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Courtman, R. of Thorpe Malsor, Nov. 11, 1729. Buried Mar. 17, 1759, at Oundle. Father of Philip (1751). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1127; H. I. Longden.)

YORKE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1560. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Holby, Leics. Possibly of Ashby, Leics.

YORKE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Possibly s. of Henry, Head Master of Northallerton Grammar School, Yorks. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1627–8; M.A. 1633.

YORK, HENRY. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Kent. B.A. 1662–3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. M.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1664. Perhaps ord. deacon (Gloucester) 1669; C. of Hucking, Kent, 1679. R. of Ripple, 1681–1712. Died 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)

YORKE, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1748. 5th s. of Philip (1753), Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. Matric. 1748; M.A. 1752; D.D. 1770. Ord. deacon (Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 24, 1754. Preb. of Rochester, 1754–6. R. of Gt Horkesley, Essex, 1754–6. Canon of Windsor, 1756–62. Dean of Lincoln, 1762. V. of St Giles', Reading, 1765–8. R. of All Hallows, London, 1768. Bishop of St David's, 1774–9. Bishop of Gloucester, 1779–81. Bishop of Ely, 1781. Died Aug. 26, 1808. Buried at Forthampton, Gloucs. Brother of Charles (1739), etc. (*Masters*, 274; H. G. Harrison.)

YORK, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 12, 1615. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Gowthwaite, Yorks., Knt. Succeeded his uncle Sir John, of Gowthwaite, Knt., 1630. Married (1) Florence Sharpe, of Westmorland; (2) Catherine, dau. of Sir Ingleby Daniell, Knt., of Beswick, Yorks. Died Mar. 30, 1637–8. Will proved (York) May 26, 1638. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Surtees Soc.*, XXXVI. 92.)

YORKE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 15, 1703. S. and h. of Thomas, of Gowthwaite and Richmond, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 16, 1685, at Richmond. School, Eton. Matric. 1704. M.P. for Richmond, 1710–57. Succeeded his father, 1716. Married Anne, dau. of James, Lord Darcy, Jan. 5, 1732. Died *s.p.*, July 14, 1757. Buried at Richmond. (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

YORKE, JOHN. M.A. from CLARE, 1708; from Trinity College, Oxford. Matric. (Corpus Christi College, Oxford) Mar. 2, 1686–7; B.A. (Oxford) 1690. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, priest, Dec. 21, 1690. V. of Rothwell, Northants., 1690–4. V. of Culworth, 1694–1717. R. of Luddington, 1707–30. R. of Stoke Doyle, 1717–30. Buried there July 31, 1730. Father of Edward (1710). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden; T. C. Dale.)

YORKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, 1710. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. School, Histon (Mr Scaife). Scholar, 1710–1; Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714–5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1717; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1719. C. of Blunham, Beds. Probably V. of Wendon, Essex, 1728–30. Died 1730. (*Peile*, II. 176.)

YORKE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1746. 4th s. of Philip, LL.D. (1753), Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. B. Aug. 27, 1728. Matric. 1746; M.A. 1749. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 27, 1746. Called to the Bar, 1754. M.P. for Higham Ferrers, 1753–68; for Reigate, 1768–84. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lygon, of Madresfield. Died September 3, 1801. (*Masters; Burke; D.N.B.*; all wrongly give date of death as 1769.)

YORKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1751. B. in London. Matric. 1751; LL.B. 1758.

YORK, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, *c.* 1595–6; B.A. 1599–1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1633.

**YORKE, PETER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John, sometime Sheriff and Lord Mayor of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1557. M.P. for Ripon, 1588. Of Nitherdale, Yorks. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Ingleby, of Ripley, Yorks. Buried Apr. 9, 1589, at St Stephen Wallbrook, London. Will proved (York) July 4, 1589. (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Ch. Smith; *Vis. of Yorks.*; *Surtees Soc.* xxxvi. 921.)

**YORKE, PHILIP.** University Counsel, 1724–33. LL.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1753. S. and h. of Philip, of Dover, Kent. B. there, Dec. 1, 1690. School, Bethnal Green, Middlesex (Mr Morland). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1708. Called to the Bar, 1715. Migrated to Lincoln's Inn, July 26, 1724. Bencher, 1724. Serjeant, 1734. M.P. for Lewes, 1719–22; for Seaford, 1722–34. Solicitor-General, 1720–4. Knighted, June 11, 1720. Attorney-General, 1724–33. Chief Justice, K.B., 1733–7. Created Baron Hardwicke, Nov. 23, 1733. Speaker of the House of Lords, 1734 and 1736. Lord Chancellor, 1737–56. One of the Lords Justices (Regents) of the Realm, in 1740, etc. High Steward of Cambridge University, 1749. F.R.S., 1753. Created Viscount Royston, of Cambs., and Earl of Hardwicke, Apr. 2, 1754. Purchased the estate of Wimpole, Cambs., 1740. Married Margaret Lygon, widow, and dau. of Charles Cocks, of Worcester, May 16, 1719. Author, legal. Died Mar. 6, 1764. Buried at Wimpole. Father of Philip (1737), Charles (1739), John (1746) and James (1748). (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*; *G.E.C.*)

**YORKE, PHILIP.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1737. S. and h. of Philip (1753), Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. B. Dec. 9, 1720. School, Hackney. Matric. 1747; LL.D. 1749. One of the Tellers of the Exchequer, 1738–90. M.P. for Reigate, 1741–7; for Cambs., 1747–64. F.R.S., 1741; F.S.A., 1745. Lord-Lieutenant of Cambs., 1757–90. P.C., 1760. Succeeded as 2nd Earl Hardwicke, Mar. 6, 1764. High Steward of the University, 1764–90. Married Lady Jemima Campbell, dau. of John, Earl of Breadalbane, May 22, 1740. A good classical scholar. Joint author with his brother Charles of *Athenian Letters*. Died *s.p.m.*, May 16, 1790, aged 70. Brother of Charles (1739), etc. (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*, 274; *G.E.C.*)

**YORKE, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 26, 1751. [Probably previously adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, June 28, 1751.] 2nd s. of Edward (1710). B. Oct. 1, 1733, at Stoke Doyle, Northants. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1759. Probably R. of Kilfaghan, Co. Dublin, and V. of Dunmore, Co. Galway, 1762–8. Died Sept. 1768. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**YORK, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1549. Probably brother of Thomas (1549).

**YORK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1565; Scholar, 1571; B.A. 1571–2; M.A. 1575.

**YORKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. Of Suffolk.

**YORKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1550.

**YORKE, THOMAS.** Resident pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1403–4.

**YORK, THOMAS.** B.D. 1492–3. A monk. One of these names prior of St Andrew's, Northampton, *c.* 1503–23; R. of Holdenby, 1512–9. (H. I. Longden.)

**YORKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549. Probably brother of Richard (1549).

**YORK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1561.

**YORKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1588.

**YORK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 29, 1704. S. of William (1672), Vicar-choral. B. at York. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1711–2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1711; priest, June 29, 1712. V. of Croft, Lincs., in 1735. R. of Burton, 1735. Chaplain to Lord Morison. (*Canterbury Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**YORK, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 14, 1731. S. of William (1688), of Burton Pedwardine and Leasingham, Lincs. Bapt. there, Oct. 4, 1710. School, Lincoln (Dr Goodall). Married Frances, dau. of John Hargreave, of Lincoln, Mar. 26, 1739. Buried at Leasingham, 1782. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1126.)

**YORKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555. 3rd s. of Sir John (Lord Mayor of London). Brother of Peter (1555) and Edward (1568). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1563–4.)

**YORKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 22, 1663. S. and h. of William, gent., of Burton Pedwardine, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham (Mr Stokes). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 25, 1665. Called to the Bar, 1674. Knighted, Nov. 8, 1674. Married Penelope, dau. of Richard Samwell, of Gayton, Northants. Living, 1681, at Leasingham. Father of William (1668). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1126; E. Trollope; *Sleaford*, 532.)

**YORKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 7, 1672–3. S. of William, deceased, of Selby, Yorks. B. there. School, Snaith. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676–7; M.A. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 22, 1678. V. of St Lawrence and St Michael-le-Belfrey, York, 1679–99. Vicar-choral of York Minster. Father of Thomas (1704). (*Al. Oxon.*)

**YORK, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 23, 1688. S. of Sir William (1663), Knt. B. at Burton Pedwardine, Lincs. School, Sleaford (Mr Wyche). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 15, 1689. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Oates, of Pontefract, Yorks. Died Jan. 2, 1725–6. Buried at Burton Pedwardine. M.I. Father of Thomas (1731). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1126.)

**YORK, ——.** B.A. 1490.

**YOTTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1454–5; D.D. (?) 1466–7. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1455–69. Proctor, 1458–9; Yottyn. Master of Michaelhouse, 1493–5. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 24, 1458–9. R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1474–1512. Canon of Lichfield, 1482; of York, 1487. Dean of Lichfield, 1492. R. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1499–1512. Died Aug. 2, 1512. (*Cooper*, I. 15.)

**YOUELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 14, 1637. S. of Henry (? 1587), schoolmaster at Eye, Suffolk. B. in Suffolk. Bapt. Feb. 13, 1619–20, at Eye. School, Eye (private). Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641–2. Ord. priest (Bishop of Kilmore) Nov. 4, 1649. R. of Brome, Norfolk, 1661–1700. Buried there Dec. 17, 1700. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) Jan. 15, 1700–1. Brother of Henry (1634) and father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 327.)

**YOUELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 22, 1669. Of Norfolk. S. of Edward (above). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673–4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1674–5; priest, Sept. 1677. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1685–1701. R. of Carlton and Claxton, 1699. Died June 16, 1701.

**YOWLE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; B.A. from Magdalene, 1592–3. Probably licensed to teach in the parish of Northallerton, Yorks., Mar. 10, 1618–9; clerk; B.A. Perhaps schoolmaster at Eye, Suffolk, and father of the next and of Edward (1637).

**YOWELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1634. S. of Henry (? above), schoolmaster of Eye, Suffolk. B. there. B.A. 1638–9. Licensed schoolmaster at Eye, Apr. 8, 1640. Probably R. of Gunton, Suffolk, during the troubles. V. of Lowestoft, 1654–77. Brother of Edward (1637).

**YOUELL, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1662. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1666.

**YOWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Suffolk. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1633–4; priest, May 25, 1635; 'B.A.' Of 'Ebbesham,' Kent, 1646.

**YOULE, THOMAS.** 'B.A. from Cambridge'; ord. deacon and priest (Llandaff) Aug. 7, 1580. V. of Gt Carlton, Lincs., 1598–1603. R. of Aisthorpe, 1602–18.

**YOUNG, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1685. S. of James, merchant, of St Laurence Jewry, Middlesex. B. there. School, Felsted. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688–9; M.A. 1692; B.D. 1703. Fellow, 1690. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1691. R. of Caldecote, Northants., 1705. R. of Clipston, 1707–13. R. of Wickhambreux, Kent, 1713–55. V. of Eastchurch, 1729–55. Died Mar. 21, 1755, aged 86. (*Peile*, II. 99; *Hasted*, III. 661–2.)

**YOUNG, ALLEN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1728. Of Northamptonshire. Doubtless s. and h. of Richard, of Orlingbury, Northants. Bapt. there, July 21, 1711. School, Oakham. Matric. 1729. Succeeded to the Orlingbury estates, 1752. Married Mary, dau. of Charles Boddam, of Stoke Newington, Esq., Dec. 18, 1752. Buried Apr. 23, 1761, at Orlingbury. (*Northants. Fam.*, 360.)

**YOUNG, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607.

**YOUNG, ANDREW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618.

**YOUNG, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 22, 1681. S. of Anthony, of Hebden, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1684–5. C. of Thornthwaite Chapel, Yorks., 1688–1748. Buried Dec. 22, 1748, at Hampsthwaite.

**YOUNG, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 21, 1702.

**YOUNG, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 22, 1710–1. S. of Bartholomew, of Bradfield Combust, Suffolk. LL.B. 1716; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 22, 1716; priest (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 22, 1717. Chaplain to Arthur Onslow, Speaker of the House of Commons. R. of Bradfield Combust, Suffolk, 1720. R. of Bradfield St Clare, 1720–59. Preb. of Canterbury, 1746. V. of Exning, Suffolk, 1748–59. J.P. for Suffolk. Married Anna Lucretia, dau. of John Coussmaker, of Weybridge, Surrey. Author, religious. Died June 29, 1759. Buried at Bradfield. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next and father of John (1746). (*D.N.B.*)

**YOUNG, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1716. Doubtless s. of Bartholomew. B. at Bradfield, Suffolk. B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1720. Assistant Master at Eton. Buried at Eton, Jan. 14, 1731–2. Brother of Arthur (above) and father of Edward (1742). (*Harwood.*)

**YOUNG, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1660. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663–4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664. Signed for deacon (London) June 9, 1666; for priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1668. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Countess of Northumberland. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1672–81. R. of Little Raine, Essex, 1674. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Goodman, D.D., of Watford, Herts., Nov. 10, 1674. Died 1681. Will, P.C.C.

**YOUNG, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 15, 1671. S. of Stephen (? 1647), clerk, of Tattersall, Lincs. B. there. School, Tattersall. Matric. 1671.

**YOUNGE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, Sept. 11, 1672. Of Methwold, Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Richard. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1677–8; priest, Sept. 1679. Perhaps brother of Ralph (1671) and probably father of Benjamin (1707).

**YOUNG, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1675. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1676; Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678–9.

**YOUNG, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1707. S. of Benjamin (? 1672), clerk, of Woodbastwick, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich (Mr Hoadley and Mr Pate). Matric. 1709. Migrated to Caius, June 26, 1709, age 19. Scholar, 1709–12; B.A. 1711–2. Perhaps V. of Wroxham, Norfolk, 1731–6. R. of Woodbastwick-*cum*-Panxworth, till 1736. Died 1736. [But this may apply to Benjamin (1672) his father.] (*Venn*, I. 521; *Blomefield*, X. 478; XI. 96.)

**YONGE, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1557–8.

**YOUNGE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1700. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703–4; Scholar, 1704; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1706; 'C. of North Luffenham'; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1707. V. of Bures, Suffolk, 1721–30. R. of Mount Bures, Essex, 1723. Chaplain to the Duke of Dorset. Died Dec. 10, 1730. (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

**YOUNG, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 21, 1704. Of Buckinghamshire. School, Eton. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707–8.

**YOUNG or YOUNGS, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1593. Matric. *c.* 1593; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1599; priest, Apr. 25, 1600. C. of Carlton-by-Kelshall, Suffolk. V. of Southwold and Reydon, 1611–26. Buried at Southwold, June 16, 1626. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) July 5, 1626. Father of John (1620). All his family emigrated to New England. (J. G. Bartlett.)

**YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 4, 1654. S. of Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, merchant. B. July 24, 1636, at Easington, Durham. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1654; M.B. 1659. Married Sarah, dau. of Ralph Maddison, of Newcastle, Mar. 12, 1660–1. Buried Feb. 13, 1691–2, at All Saints', Newcastle. (H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, I. 22.)

**YOUNGE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1630.

**YOUNGE, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1583–4; M.A. 1587.

**YOUNG, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1605. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1609–10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1639. Fellow, 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 21; priest, Oct. 22, 1617. R. of Grinstead-by-Ongar, Essex, 1617. Perhaps R. of Hevingham, Norfolk, 1622–5. R. of Heydon in 1628–52. Preb. of Norwich, 1628. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1637; sequestered, 1644; restored, 1660–3. Archdeacon and preb. of Exeter, 1643; sequestered. R. of King's Ripton, Hunts., 1634–8. R. of Anstey, Herts., 1652–61. Canon residentiary of Exeter, 1660. R. of Uplowman, Devon, 1662–3. Dean of Exeter, 1662. Died 1663. Will, P.C.C.; left £40 a year out of an estate at Furneaux Pelham, Herts., for the benefit of the poor of Braughing, Herts. Probably brother of Henry (1623) and William (1612). (*Clutterbuck*, III. 442.)

**YOUNG, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1615–6. Of Kent. B.A. 1619–20; M.A. 1623. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1623.

**YOUNG, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 14, 1666. S. of William. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669–70. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Apr. 10, 1670. (*Peile*, II. 4.)

**YOUNG, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 6, 1694. Of Eton, Bucks. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698–9.

**YOUNG, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 9, 1716–7. S. of Edward, shoemaker. B. at Sheffield. School, Sheffield (Mr Humpton). Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1720–1; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1722. Master of Bridlington School, Yorks., 1723. Master of Sherburn School. Died unmarried. (*Peile*, II. 191.)

**YOUNG, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of Bartholomew (1716). Matric. 1743: B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1746. D.D. (Dublin) 1764. Assistant Master at Eton. Clerk of the Closet to the Princess Dowager of Wales, 1761. Dean of Clogher, 1761. Bishop of Dromore, 1763–5. Bishop of Ferns, 1765–72. Married Alicia Cooper, natural dau. of Lord Holland (to whom he owed his advancement). Died at Ferns, Aug. 24, 1772. Will, Dublin. (R. A. Austin Leigh; *Harwood*, 333.)

**YOUNG, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584–5; M.A. 1588.

**YOUNGE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 13, 1623. S. of John, farmer. B. at Netteswell, Essex. School, Latton. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7; M.A. 1632.

**YOUNG, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 29, 1638–9. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639; B.A. 1642–3.

**YOUNGE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1606. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1610.

**YOUNG, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 19, 1636; scholar from Westminster, 1637; B.A. 1639–40.

**YOUNG, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 4, 1670. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671–2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1672; 'C. of Filey, Yorks.'; priest (York) May, 1673. V. of Flamborough, Yorks., 1673–93. V. of Speeton, 1674–83. R. of Catwick, 1679–1719. V. of North Frodingham, 1706–19. Died Jan. 20, 1719. Father of James (1708).

**YONGE, GUSTAVE (MACKWORTH).** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 3, 1742. S. of Mackworth, of Archol-Hayes, Shrops. Bapt. July 15, 1723, in the parish of Ercall, Salop. School, Charterhouse. (*Al. Carthus.*)

**YOUNGE, HENRY.** M.D. 1620 (*Lit. Reg.*).

**YOUNG, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1623. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. of Robert, of Herts. (and nephew of Richard, patron of Greensted-by-Ongar, Essex, whose will (P.C.C.) 1637). B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 15; priest, May 16, 1630. Probably R. of Meesden, Herts., 1630. Probably brother of William (1612) and of Edward (1605). (J. Ch. Smith; *Newcourt.*)

**YOUNGE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 10, 1642. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Appletreewick, Yorks., deceased. B. there. School, Burnsall.

**YONGE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1648. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1651–2.

**YOUNG, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 9, 1700–1. S. of Edmund, innkeeper. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. School, Wymondham (Mr Clarke). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 8, 1707; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. R. of North Tuddenham, Norfolk, 1710–50. Died 1750. (*Blomefield*, X. 269.)

**YOUNG, HENRY.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1749. S. of John, of Brindle, Lancs., *cler.* Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 14, 1740, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1744. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**YOUNG, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1638. Of London. B. in Dublin. Schools, London and Leicester. Matric. 1639.

**YOUNG, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 14, 1708. Of Yorkshire. Doubtless s. of George (1670), R. of Catwick. School, Beverley. Scholar, 1708; Matric. 1710; LL.B. 1713. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 26, 1714; priest, Dec. 23, 1716. Succeeded his father as R. of Catwick, Yorks., 1719–68. V. of North Frodingham, 1719–68. R. of Halsham, 1737–68. (M. H. Peacock.)

**YOUNG, JOHN.** M.A. 1481. Perhaps V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1490.

**YOUNG, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1488–9. Perhaps V. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London, 1503; LL.D. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1505–14. Master of the Rolls, 1508–16. R. of Hayes, till 1516. Preb. of St Paul's, 1512–6. Of Apesthorpe and of Bugthorpe, Yorks. Died Apr. 26, 1516. Buried in the Rolls Chapel, Chancery Lane. (*Hennessy*, 379.)

YOUNG, JOHN. B.A. 1535–6. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1539; B.D. 1546; D.D. 1552–3. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1536. One of the original Fellows of Trinity, 1546. Master of Pembroke, 1554–9; deprived for refusing the oath to Queen Elizabeth. Vice-Chancellor, 1553–4. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1555. Preacher, 1554. Incorp. D.D. (Oxford) 1554. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1541–2. R. of Alderton, Northants., 1550–6. Canon of Ely, 1554. R. of Stretham, Cambs., 1554. R. of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, 1554–6; of Rackheath, Norfolk, 1554. Deprived of his preferments, 1559, and imprisoned, 1561–79; removed to Wisbech Castle. Died there 1579. Will (P.C.C.) 1582. (*Cooper*, I. 427; *D.N.B.*; *Loder*; *Al. Oxon.*)

YONGES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1550; B.A. 1553–4.

YOUNG, JOHN. B.A. 1551–2. B. in Cheapside, London. School, Mercer's. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1555; B.D. 1563; D.D. 1569. Fellow of Pembroke, 1553–63; Master, 1567–78. Vice-Chancellor, 1568–9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1561–2. Chaplain to Bishop Grindal. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, 1563–6. Perhaps V. of St Giles', Cripplegate, 1564 [but does not occur in *Hennessy*]. Preb. of St Paul's, 1564–79. Preb. of Southwell, 1566. R. of St Magnus, London Bridge, 1566–92. Canon of Westminster, 1572. Bishop of Rochester, 1578–1605 (celebrated in Spenser's *Shepheard's Calendar* as 'Roffy,' an abbreviation of Roffensis). R. of Wouldham, Kent, 1592. Author, *Sermons*. Died Apr. 10, 1605, aged 71. Buried at Bromley. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, II. 405; *D.N.B.*; *Loder*, 237.)

YOUNGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577–8; B.A. 1581–2.

YOUNG, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4; M.A. 1587. Will (P.C.C.) 1597; of Pembroke Hall; M.A.; now resident in St Saviour's, Southwark. To be buried there. 'Unto and amongst the poore schollars of the Little house in Pembrooke Hall...fortie shillinges.' (J. Ch. Smith.)

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 1, 1592. Of Sussex.

YOUNG, JOHN. B.A. from SIDNEY, 1600–1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Perhaps R. of Wareham, Dorset, 1605. Will (P.C.C.) 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with the next.)

YOUNG, JOHN. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1606 (Incorp. from St Andrews). [Confused by Foster, in *Al. Oxon.* with John (above).] S. of Sir Peter, of Seaton, Forfarshire, tutor to James I. B. at Angus, N.B. Fellow of Sidney, 1606. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1610, age 25. Said to have been one of the first Scotchmen to graduate at Cambridge. Preb. and Chancellor of Wells, 1611; B.D. Dean of Winchester, 1616; 'D.D.'; ejected, *c.* 1644. R. of Over Wallop, Hants., 1620–54. Died 1654. Buried at Over Wallop, Hants. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Brother of Patrick (1620) and probably of Peter (1615), father of John (1641). (*Lipscomb*, III. 565; Le Neve, *Fasti*, III. 22.)

YONGE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 22) at CAIUS, June 9, 1616. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Appletreewick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick.

YONG or YOUNGS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1620. S. of Christopher (1593). B. 1602. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1623. Minister at St Margaret's, Suffolk. Went to Salem, New England, 1637. Removed to Long Island with a party of relatives and friends; founded the town of Southold (named after his home in England). Pastor of Southold, Long Island, 1641–72. Married, at Southwold, Suffolk, Jane Harrington (1st wife), July 25, 1622. Died at Southold, Long Island, Feb. 24, 1671–2. (*Felt.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

YOUNG or YONG, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1625–6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1627.

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1625. B. in London, 1610. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1628–46. Taxor, 1642. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1633. R. of Lessingham, Norfolk. R. of Gt Saxham, Suffolk, 1646; there in 1665. R. of Herringswell, 1665. Chaplain to the King. Buried Feb. 1675, at Gt Saxham. Brother of William (1624) and father of John (1662). (*Harwood*, 255; T. C. Dale; *Lambeth Act Bk*; *Gage*, III.)

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1631. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634–5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1650.

YOUNGE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1641. S. of John (1606), D.D., Dean of Winchester. B. at St Martin-in-the-Fields, London. Schools, Winchester Wells and Ringwood, Hants. Matric. 1641; M.A. 1641–2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1641.

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1648. S. of John, Esq. B. at Offord, Hunts. Schools, Huntingdon (Mr Taylour) and Hitchin (Mr Kemp). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651–2; M.A. 1655. Perhaps licence (Lambeth) to preach at St Lawrence, Thanet, Kent, Mar. 27, 1663; V. there, 1663; 'B.A.'

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1662. S. of John (1625). B. at Saxham, Suffolk. Matric. 1663. Fellow, 1666. Died of consumption, as junior Fellow. (*Harwood.*)

YONGE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, July 2, 1670. S. of John, Esq., deceased, of Charles (? Charnes), Staffs. B. there, July 19, 1653. School, Barthomley, Cheshire. Married Mary, dau. of Walter Skrymsher, Esq. (Burke, *L.G.*)

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 14, 1672. S. of Edward, gent., of Wiltshire. B. there. B.A. 1676–7. Ord. deacon (London) July, 1678.

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1691. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. and h. of Samuel, late of London, merchant. If so, adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 18, 1694.

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July, 1727. S. of John, grazier, of Northwold, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wymondham and Bexwell (private). Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727–8. (*Venn*, II. 28.)

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 14, 1732. S. of J., of Kent. B. at Biddenden. School, Sutton, Kent (Mr Fletcher). Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736–7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738. C. of North Reston, Lincs., 1738.

YOUNG, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1746. S. of Arthur (1710). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750–1; M.A. 1754; D.D. 1777. Fellow, 1750. Fellow of Eton, 1776. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24; priest, Dec. 25, 1752. Preb. of Worcester, 1768–86. Died May 20, 1786, from an accident when hunting with the King's hounds. Admon., P.C.C. Brother of Arthur, the well-known agricultural writer (for whom *see D.N.B.*). (*Harwood*, 334; *G. Mag.*)

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 21, 1627–8. Of Kent. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633–4. R. of Frinton, Essex, 1639; resigned same year.

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. [Perhaps s. of Edward.] School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663. (J. B. Whitmore.)

YOUNG, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 3, 1663. S. of Barnabas. B. at Southwark, Surrey. School, St Saviour's. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667–8; M.A. 1671.

YONGE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626–7.

YOUNG, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1500.

YOUNGE, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 22, 1572. R. of Assington, Suffolk, 1573–84. R. of Holton, 1584. One of these names V. of Charing, Kent, 1565–82. Died 1582.

YONGE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1670.

YOUNG, PATRICK. M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from St Andrews). 5th s. of Sir Peter, of Seaton, Forfarshire, Knt. B. there, 1584. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Chaplain of All Souls College, Oxford, 1605. Keeper of the King's library at St James'. Employed at Court as Correspondent with foreign rulers. Preb. of Chester, 1613. Preb. and treasurer of St Paul's, 1621. Latin secretary to John Williams, afterwards Archbishop. R. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1623–47, sequestered. R. of Llanynys, Denbigh, 1634. Selected by Selden for the examination of the Arundelian marbles; entrusted with the revision of the Alexandrian codex of the Septuagint and other Greek manuscripts. Librarian successively to Prince Henry, James I and Charles I. Author, biblical. Died Sept. 7, 1652. Buried at Bromfield, Essex. Brother of John (1606) and probably of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

YOUNG, PETER. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). Probably s. of Sir Peter, of Seaton, Forfarshire. Knighted, Sept. 23, 1627, by the King of Sweden, in Prussia. Gentleman usher and daily waiter to the King of England. Probably brother of Patrick (above) and of John (1606). (Shaw, *Knts.*, II. 193.)

YONGE, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 1, 1728. S. of Francis, of Portugal. B. at Lisbon. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1731–2; M.A. 1735; D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1750. Fellow, 1734. Public Orator, 1746–52. Master of Jesus, 1752–8. Vice-Chancellor, 1752–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1748. V. of Over, Cambs. Preb. of Westminster, 1750. R. of Loughton, Bucks., 1752. Canon of St Paul's, 1754–61. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1757–62. Bishop of Bristol, 1758. Bishop of Norwich, 1761–83. Died Apr. 23, 1783. Will proved (P.C.C.) Apr. 30, 1783.

YOUNGE, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, July 5, 1634. S. of John. B. at Lutterworth, Leics. Schools, Cambridge (private) and Hinckley (Mr Vines). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638–9. Perhaps V. of Easton Weston, Northants., 1652–61. Died 1661. (T. P. Dorman.)

YOUNG, RALPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 5, 1671. S. of Richard. B. at Methwold, Norfolk. School, Thetford (Mr Keene). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675–6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 1678. C. of Northwold, Norfolk. V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1683–9. Died 1689. Perhaps brother of Benjamin (1672). (*Peile*, II. 39.)

YONGE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1486; B.A. 1491–2; M.A. 1494; B.D. 1502–3. Fellow. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 18, 1495. Will of Richard Young, 'clerk; Norf. diocese,' 1536.

YOUNG, RICHARD. B.Civ.L. 1534–5.

YOUNG, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563–4; B.A. 1565–6; M.A. from Magdalene, 1569. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 27, 1567; 'aged 33; married; preacher; resides.' V. of Luddington, Lincs., and Bratoft, 1574. Perhaps chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, 1594–1610; Yonge. (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576.)

YOUNG, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1631. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635–6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, until 1636; resigned and became Conduct. R. of East and West Wretham, Norfolk, 1640. (*Harwood.*)

YOUNG, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, 1638. Of London.

YOUNGES, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Trinity, 1586–7.

YOUNGE, ROBERT. M.A. 1612–3 (on King's visit).

YOUNGE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1647.

YOUNG, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1661. B. at Kingston, Surrey. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1665. Assistant Master at Eton. Fellow of Eton, 1693. Licence (Lambeth) to receive holy orders (deacon and priest) Feb. 22, 1672–3. Domestic chaplain to Prince Rupert. Canon of Windsor, 1673. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1684–1716. Licence (Vic. Gen. Cant.) Sept. 1674, to marry Mrs Dorothy Mountague of Eton, spinster. Died Aug. 10, 1716. (*Baker*, I. 367; *Harwood.*)

YOUNGE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1723. S. of Richard, grazier. B. at Woodham Ferrers, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726–7. One of these names R. of Little Wratting, Suffolk, till 1761.

YOUNG, ROGER. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1541. Of London. Left before 1544.

YONGE, ROGER. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 15, 1646. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas (1644), Master of Jesus. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649–50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650–5. Ord. (4th London *Classis*) May 14, 1657. Afterwards conformed. Received *Litt. dim.* (Lambeth) to be ord. deacon and priest, Apr. 5, 1676; C. of Hepworth, Suffolk. V. of St Laurence, Ipswich, 1676–82. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1678–9. R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1680–8. Brother of Thomas (1634). (*Lambeth Act Bk*; T. C. Dale.)

YOUNGES, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1611. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 30, 1626.

YOUNGE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1693–4; B.A. 1696–7.

YOUNG, STEPHEN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1647; previously at Oxford. Matric. (All Souls, Oxford) Apr. 5, 1643, age 17. Migrated to Cambridge, 1647. Perhaps father of Benjamin (1671). (*Al. Oxon.*)

YOUNG, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 2, 1565. Matric. 1565; B.A. from Pembroke, 1569–70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1580. Ord. priest (Worcester) Apr. 1, 1571. R. of Gt Broughton, Hunts., 1574–1601. R. of King's Ripton, 1587–1601. Died 1601. Will, P.C.C.

YOUNGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1582.

YOUNGE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1609.

YOUNGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. One of these names s. and h. of Sir George, of York, Knt.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1614. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

YOUNGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Essex. S. of Thomas (next), Master of Jesus. B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Fellow of Jesus, 1645. Buried at Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1647. Brother of Roger (1646).

YOUNG, THOMAS. M.A. 1644 (Incorp. from St Andrews). S. of William, minister of Luncarty and Redgorton, Perthshire. B. 1587, at Luncarty. School, Perth. M.A. (St Andrews) 1606; D.D. (Cambridge) 1649. Intruded Master of Jesus, Apr. 12, 1644; deprived, 1650. Private tutor to John Milton, *c.* 1618–20, who corresponded with him and apparently visited him at Stowmarket. Chaplain at Hamburg, 1622–8. V. of St Peter and St Mary, Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1628. Polemical divine. Took a leading part in the controversy occasioned by the 'Humble Remonstrance' of Joseph Hall, bishop of Norwich, 1640. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. Author, *Dies Domenica.* Died Nov. 28, 1655. Buried at Stowmarket. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. Father of Thomas (above) and Roger (1646). (*D.N.B.*)

YOUNGE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1739. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Yorkshire. B. at Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743–4; M.A. 1747. One of these names, M.D., of Sheffield, died Dec. 14, 1784. (*F.M.G.*, 714.)

YOUNG, THOMAS PATRICK. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 3, 1741. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Oxburgh, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Northwold, Norfolk (private) and Ely. Scholar, 1741–8; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744–5; M.A. 1748; D.D. 1765. Fellow, 1751–64. Bursar, 1760–2. D.D. (Dublin) 1768. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1745; 'C. of Brockdish'; priest (Ely) June 5, 1748. V. of Necton, Norfolk, 1749–51 and again, 1752. R. of Northchurch (Berkhampsted St Mary), Herts., 1763–78. Chaplain to Lord Townshend. F.S.A., 1769. Preb. of Westminster, 1771–8. Died Sept. 5, 1778. M.I. at Swaffham, Norfolk. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, II. 49.)

YOUNG, WALTER. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580. Perhaps 2nd s. of Edward, of Stratton Audley, Oxon. If so, of Besford, Worcs. Married and had issue. Ancestor of the Youngs of Orlingbury, Northants. Buried Oct. 7, 1615, at Besford. (*Vis. of Worcs.*, 1569; *Northants. Fam.*, 359.)

YONGE, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 5, 1748. S. of Vernon, attorney, of Staffordshire. B. at Charnes, near Eccleshall. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1748–9. Married Hester, dau. of Weston-Church Bailey, Esq., of Madeley, Staffs., 1752. (Burke, *L.G.*)

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI. Ord. priest (Ely) May 27, 1374.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1524–5.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 9, 1562. Of Bristol. Matric. 1562. Name off in 1563. 'Afterwards a soldier at Newhaven.' (*Harwood.*)

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1576. Of St Bees, Cumberland. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1580–1. Fellow, 1579–80.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, *c.* 1596. Migrated, after three years, to Oxford. B.A. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 1600.

YONGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1605–6.

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610–1; M.A. 1614.

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619.

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1612. Of Hertfordshire. Probably s. of Robert (and nephew of Richard, patron of Greensted-by-Ongar, Essex, whose will (P.C.C.) 1637). B.A. 1615–6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1616. R. of Greensted-by-Ongar, Essex, till 1641. Died 1641. Probably brother of Henry (1623) and Edward (1605).

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1624. B. in London, 1609. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1627–31. Master of Camberwell Grammar School, Surrey, 1638–44. Brother of John (1625). (*Harwood.*)

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. from Magdalene, 1641. One of these names Master of Sheffield Grammar School, Yorks., 1645–8.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643–4. Licensed to practise medicine, 1646. Perhaps R. of Salcott-Virley, Essex, 1662; M.D. Died 1663. (One of these names, 'B.A.,' V. of Crowle, Lincs., 1663.)

YONG, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1664. S. of Philip, of Caynton (in Edgmond), Shrops. School, Westminster. Matric. 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 13, 1666. Called to the Bar, 1679 (? 1676). Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Hartopp, of Rotherby, Leics. Died 1705. Will, Lichfield; to be buried at Egmond. (*Venn*, I. 422; *Vis. of Shropshire*, 1663.)

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694. Of Canterbury. S. of Thomas, merchant. B. at Canterbury.

School, Canterbury (Mr Atkins). Matric. 1695. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 9, 1696–7, age 19. B.A. 1698–9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Sept. 22, 1700. V. of Sarre, Kent, 1701–27. V. of Chislet, 1705–27. V. of St Nicholas, Isle of Thanet. Chaplain to Lord Berkeley. Died Aug. 30, 1727.

YOUNGE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1699. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Cheadle, Staffs. School, Stafford (Mr Tayler). Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702–3; M.A. 1706.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 13, 1743. Doubtless s. of William, physician, of the West Indies. B. 1725, in Antigua, West Indies. Matric. 1743. Lieut.-Governor of Dominica. Purchased the manor of Delaford-in-Iver, Bucks. Created Bart., May 2, 1769. Married (1) Sarah, dau. of Charles Fagge; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Brook Taylor, D.C.L., of Bifrons, Kent. Died Apr. 8, 1788, aged 63. Will, P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*, v. 153.)

YOUNG, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 18, 1745–6. S. of Benjamin, attorney, late of Swaffham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Scarning (Mr Brett). Matric. 1745–6; Scholar, 1746–50; B.A. 1749–50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1751; 'C. of Necton'; priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 24, 1752. R. (and patron) of Holme Hale with Necton, Norfolk, 1752–94; of North Pickenham, 1784–94. Married Ann, dau. of Thomas Pigge. Died Feb. 27, 1794. M.I. at Necton. (*Venn*, II. 57.)

YONGE, WILLIAM. LL.D. 1749 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Sir Walter, 3rd Bart., of Colyton, Devon. M.P. for Honiton, 1715–54; for Tiverton, 1754. Commissioner of revenue in Ireland, 1723. Commissioner of Treasury in Great Britain, 1724–7 and 1730. K.B., 1725. Secretary at War, 1735. Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 1746. F.R.S., 1748. A firm supporter of Sir Robert Walpole. Married (1) Mary, dau. of Samuel Heathcote, of Hackney, Middlesex; (2) Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Howard of Effingham. Acquired a reputation as a rhyming wit. Collaborated with Broome and Concanen in converting the old comedy *The Jovial Crewe* by Richard Brome into a comic opera. Died Aug. 10, 1755. Buried at Colyton. (*D.N.B.*)

YOUNG or YONGE, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1466–7. One Robert Yonge, M.A., R. of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1490.

YOUNG, ——. B.A. 1489–90.

YOUNG, ——. B.Civ.L. 1489–90.

YOUNG, ——. B.A. 1526–7.

YOUNG, ——. Adm. pens. at KING'S, Michs. 1581.

YOUNG, ——. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1591–2.

YOUNG, ——. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1596–7.

YOUNG, ——. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1599–1600.

YOUNG, ——. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1623.

YOUNGER, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, 1620. S. of William (1593), R. of South Walsham, Norfolk. B. there. Bapt. Aug. 14, 1603, at St Mary's, S. Walsham. School, Norwich (Mr Townley). Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1621–2; B.A. 1636–7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 19, 1626–7. Probably R. of Covehithe and North Hales, Suffolk, 1638. R. of Southwold, 1638. Minister of South Elmham St Peter, 1645; of Uggeshall and Sotterley, 1646. V. of Blythburgh, 1646. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1660–3. V. of South Walsham St Lawrence, 1662–71. V. of St Mary's, South Walsham, 1665. Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester. Married Ruth, dau. of John Thacker, of Norwich, draper, in 1638. Died 1671. Will proved (Norwich) 1671. Brother of William (1625). (*Venn*, I. 254; T. C. Dale.)

YOUNGER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1561; Scholar. Perhaps of Pickering Lythe, Yorks.

YOUNGER, SIMON. B.A. from CLARE, 1604–5. B. at 'Ramsey, Hants.' M.A. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Ord. deacon (London) May 22; priest, Dec. 17, 1608, age 23. C. of Crowhurst, Surrey. R. of Emberton, Bucks., 1631–58. Died 1658. (*Al. Oxon.*)

YOUNGER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1559.

YOUNGER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1593. Matric. *c.* 1596; B.A. 1596–7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, age 24; 'C. of Diss'; priest, Sept. 29, 1597. R. of South Walsham, Norfolk, 1612–31. Author, *Sermon.* Father of the next and of Henry (1620). (*Cooper*, II. 310.)

YONGER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Aug. 15, 1625. S. of William (above), clerk. Bapt. May 21, 1605, at St Mary's, South Walsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1627, Scholar 1628–31; B.A. 1628–9; M.A. 1632. College Librarian. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1631–2. R. of Gt Melton, Norfolk, 1649–61. Died Mar. 6, 1661–2, aged 56. M.I. at Melton. Brother of Henry (1620). (*Venn*, I. 273; Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 52.)

YONGER, ——. B.A. 1462–3.

YONGER, ——. B.A. 1477–8.

YOUNGLOVE, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1581.

YOUNGS, *see* YOUNG.

YOWARD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1560. One of these names s. of Robert, of Basedale, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

YSAYE, ——. *Com.* for M.A. or higher degree, 1467–8.

YULE, *see* YOUELL.

YULES, *see* YEULES.

YUTFORTH, ——. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1490–1. Probably Nicholas Woodforth, canon of Beeston Priory, Norfolk.

YVOR, JOHN. King's scholar; adm. May 7, 1344, as a supernumerary; removed, Sept. 25, 1359.

# Z

ZACHEVERELL, *see* SACHEVERELL.

ZANKEY or ZANCHY, *see* SANKEY.

ZASTRISAL, GEORGE SIGISMUND. M.A. 1599.

ZOECKELL, JOHN. B.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Leipzig).

ZOMERE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1568. A Fleming from Ghent.

ZOUCH, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 3, 1711; exhibitioner from Christ's Hospital, London. S. of Charles, goldsmith, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, and of Reading, Berks. B. at Reading. School, Christ's Hospital, London. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1714–5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714–5; priest, Feb. 1718–9. Schoolmaster at Haslingfield, Cambs., 1715. Assistant Master at Wakefield School, Yorks., 1717. V. of Gt Sandal, 1719–54. J.P. for the West Riding. Married Dorothy, dau. of Gervase Norton. Died July 27, 1754. Buried at Sandal. Father of Henry (1743). (*F.M.G.*, 783; *G. Mag.*)

ZOUCHE or ZOWCHE, EDWARD LA. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. Doubtless s. and h. of George, 10th Baron Zouche, of Harringworth. B. 1556. M.A. (Hon.) 1571. Succeeded as 11th Baron Zouche, June 30, 1569. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1575. Lived abroad, 1587–93. Envoy extraordinary to James VI of Scotland, 1593–4. Deputy-Governor of Guernsey, 1600–1. President of Wales, 1602–15. Commissioner for the Treasury, 1612. Member of the Council of Virginia, 1609, and of New England, 1620. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1615–24. Patron of Ben Jonson and other poets. Married (1) Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Zouche; (2) Sarah, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton. Died Aug. 1625, *s.p.m.* (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, III. 1146.)

ZOUCH, EUDO or GUY. LL.D. S. of Lord Zouch of Harringworth. Chancellor of the University, 1380, 1382, 1396. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1393–1414. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1401–3. V. of Hogsthorpe, Lincs., 1403. Visitor of Clare College. Benefactor. Died 1414. (Blomefield, *Collect.*, 173; *Hist. Reg. of the University.*)

ZOUCH or SOUCH, FRANCIS. LL.B. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (New College, Oxford) Oct. 22, 1602, age 18; B.C.L. 1609. R. of Spetisbury, Dorset, 1608–*c.* 43. R. of Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts., 1620. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ZOUCHE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570. 7th s. of George, of Codnor, Derbs. (by his 2nd wife Helen Lane). Brother of Sidney (1575) and Thomas (1570), half-brother of John (1549).

**ZOUCH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1743. S. of Charles (1711), R. of Gt Sandal, Yorks. B. Jan. 4, 1725–6. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1750. Ord. priest (York) June 17, 1753; C. of Swillington, Leeds, 1753. R. of Gt Sandal, Yorks., 1754–89. V. of Greasbrough, 1754. A governor of Wakefield School, 1758–64. R. of Tankersley, 1782–95. V. of Swillington, 1789–95. J.P. for the West Riding. Chaplain to the Marchioness of Rockingham. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Spinke, of Wakefield. Antiquary and social reformer. Author, *British Prisons*, etc. Died June 17, 1795. Buried at Sandal in his own garden. (*F.M.G.*, 783; *D.N.B.*)

**ZOUCH** or **SOUCHE, JOHN DE LA.** 'Doctor of Cambridge.' Provincial minister of Franciscans in England, in 1402; deprived, 1405; reinstated, 1406, but again deprived. Bishop of Llandaff, 1408–23. Died 1423. Buried at Cardiff. (H. G. Harrison; Le Neve, *Fasti*, II. 248; Stubbs, *Registrum*, 85.)

**ZOWCHE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1549. Doubtless s. and h. of George, of Codnor, Derbs. (by his 1st wife Anne, dau. of John Geynsford). Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. K.B., 1559. High Sheriff of Derbs., 1562, 1572 and 1581. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Whalley, Esq. Died before 1595. Half-brother of Henry (1570), etc. and father of the next. (Glover, *Derbs.*, II. 308.)

**ZOWCHE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir John (above), of Codnor Castle, Derbs., Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1582. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Married Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Berkeley, Knt.

**ZOUCH** or **SOUCH, RICHARD.** M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, D.C.L. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) June 22, 1648–9; B.A. (Oxford) 1650; M.A. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1653. Called to the Bar, 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)

**ZOWCHE, ROBERT.** Licensed to practise medicine from CLARE, 1607.

**ZOUCHE, SIDNEY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1575. 8th s. of George, of Codnor, Derbs. B.A. 1578–9. Brother of the next and of Henry (1570).

**ZOUCHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1570. 6th s. of George, of Codnor, Derbs. B.A. 1574–5; M.A. 1578. Brother of Sidney (above) and Henry (1570).

**ZOUCH, ——.** Scholar of KING'S HALL, 1499–1500, until 1511.

**ZUINGLIUS, RODOLPH.** Adm. at ST JOHN'S, *c.* 1571. S. of Huldric. 'A very pious youth of extraordinary promise.' Died in London, June 5, 1572. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn. (*Cooper*, I. 306.)

# APPENDIX

## VOLUME I

*The numbers following the names or dates refer to pages*

ABBES, CHRISTOPHER, 1. *Add* Died 1616. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1616. (V. B. Redstone.)

ABBOTT, ARTHUR, 1. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter) Oct. 23, 1661. C. of Wicken, in 1662.

ABBOTT, THOMAS, 1675, 2. *Delete* Perhaps the.

ABELL, WILLIAM, 1705, 2. *Add* C. of Kingsthorpe, Northants., 1710.

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, 3. *Delete* Perhaps the. *Add* Buried at Wingrave, Nov. 5, 1663.

ACKLAM, DANIEL, 3. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1683. C. of Hessle.

ACKLAND, JOHN, 3. *Add* Probably Chaplain in the Navy, 1701.

ACRED, AMBROSE, 3. *Add* One of those reported to have been 'enticed to pass over the seas,' c. 1595, by the papist Speigniomaldus. (Foley; Dr Jessopp.)

AKROYD, THOMAS, 1705, 3. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1710.

ACSON, JOHN, 3. *Add* Probably R. of Handley, Cheshire, 1599–1643. Buried Dec. 24, 1643. (*Ormerod*, II. 725.)

ADAM, CHRISTOPHER, 1658, 4. *Add* Signed for deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662.

ADAMS, MICHAEL, 1652, 5. *Add* Fellow of the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1674, till death. (E. Axon.)

ADAMS, ROBERT, B.A., 1511–2, 5. *Add* A Robert Adam, B.A., was Inc. of Westley, Cambs., 1532.

ADAMS, THOMAS, 1671, 6. *Add* Buried at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, Apr. 10, 1722. (H. M. Wood.)

ADAM, THOMAS, 1687–8, 6. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1696.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, 1640, 6. *Add* One of these names V. of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 1650.

ADAMS, WILLIAM, 1698, 6. *Add* Probably Chaplain in the Navy, 1710–5.

ADAMSON, JOHN, 1644–5, 6. *Add* Probably V. of All Saints', Stamford, Lincs., 1662, and R. of St Peter's.

ADAMSON, TIMOTHY, 7. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) Dec. 5, 1660.

ADAMSON, WALTER, 7. *Add* V. of White Notley, Essex, 1659. Of Gt Leighs, 1663. Schoolmaster at Braintree, 1664.

ADAMSON, WILLIAM, 1628, 7. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 5, 1636–7. V. of Laxfield, Suffolk, 1657.

ADCOCK, JOHN, 1712, 7. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1717.

ADDENBROOKE, JOHN, 1671, 7. *Add* Ord. deacon (Hereford) Sept. 19, 1675.

ADDERLEY, HENRY, 7. *Add* Called to the Bar, 1636. (W. F. C. Suter.)

ADDISON, JAMES, 7. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1720; priest, July, 1721.

ADSON, JOHN, 8. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1716. C. of Oundle, 1717.

AFFLECK, GILBERT, 8. *Add* R. of Dalham, 1736. R. of Lidgate, 1740. (V. B. Redstone.) His father is said to have been M.P. when he entered Rugby in 1719. (L. E. Smith.)

AGAR, SETH, 9. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1701–2; priest, 1702.

AGAR, WILLIAM, 1720, 9. *Add* Married, at Spalding, Lincs. Nov. 20, 1764, Elizabeth Thompson. (H. M. Wood.)

AGGAS, ANTHONY, 9. *Add* R. of Rushbrook, 1681–1721. Lecturer at St James', Bury. Died Dec. 1721, aged 76. M.I.

AGAS, EDWARD, 9. *Add* R. of Rushbrook, Suffolk, 1670–81. R. of Little Whelnetham, 1645–81. Died Jan. 1680–1, aged 63. Buried and M.I. there.

AINSWORTH, EDWARD, 10. *Read* S. of Jeremiah, of Blackrow, Lancs. B. Dec. 10, 1649. *Add* R. of Dalbury, Derbs., 1674–98. Buried there June 3, 1698. (*Lanc. and Chesh. Ant. Soc.*, XXVII. 44.)

AINSWORTH, JOHN, c. 1595, 10. *Add* Perhaps the one whose controversy with Henry Ainsworth (1587) is in *The Trying of the Truth*,' etc. 1615.

AISLEY, JOHN, 10. *Add* Married, at Aycliffe, July 18, 1671, Frances Wildbore. Buried at Wolsingham, Sept. 6, 1717. (H. M. Wood.)

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM, 11. *Add* S. of William and Martha, citizen and goldsmith, of London. Died Aug. 8, 1766, aged 75. (*Topographer*, 1790, III. 60.)

ALCHORNE, WILLIAM, 1647, 11. *Read* V. of Barling, Essex, 1655; of Broomfield, 1657–61. Will (Arch. C. of Essex) 1701. M.I. in High Ongar Church.

ALCOCK, JOHN, 1469–70, 12. According to *Leach*, XXXIII. 38, he was born at Hull.

ALCOCK, JOHN, 1656, 12. *Add* Probably V. of Quadring, Lincs., 1663.

ALCOCK, JOHN, 1713–4, 12. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717. Resigned from Burnsall School, June 7, 1753. Buried there July 8, 1760. (J. Parker.) *Read* Master of Burnsall, 1733–53. Married, at Brancepeth, Durham, May 21, 1730, Mrs Ann Fountain, of Framwellgate, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)

ALCOCK, JOHN, 1747–8, 12. *Read* S. of Peter. *Add* Bapt. Apr. 16, 1728. Ord. deacon (York) May 21, 1752; priest, June, 1753. Buried at Burnsall, Nov. 25, 1810.

ALCOCK, PETER, 1676, 12. *Add* Bapt. at Burnsall, Aug. 5, 1658. Married Ellen, dau. of Chr. Lancaster, R. of Burnsall. *Read* R. of Burnsall, 1689–1707. Buried there June 4, 1707. Father of Peter (1700) and John (1713–4).

ALCOCK, PETER, 1700, 12. B. at Burnsall, June 24, 1684. Master of Burnsall Grammar School, 1703–19. R. of Burnsall, Sept. 20, 1708–33. Buried there Oct. 10, 1733. Will (York) 1733. Father of John. (J. Parker.)

ALCOCK, WILLIAM, 1644, 12. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) Nov. 16, 1659. R. of Tatterford, Norfolk.

*Add* ALDEBY, WILLIAM DE, 12. B.Can.L. Priest. Of Norwich diocese. R. of Holywell, Hunts. Petitioned the Pope (1363) for canonry of Salisbury.

ALDEM, JOHN, 12. *Read* V. of Prescot. Died Sept. 7, 1642.

ALDER, JOHN, 1630, 12. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Jan. 9, 1613–4, as Auder. (H. M. Wood.)

ALDERSEY, SAMUEL, 13. *Add* Died Feb. 12, 1802, aged 86. M.I. at Bunbury.

ALDERSON, MARTIN, 13. *Add* C. of Little Dunmow, 1640–9. R. of Latchington, 1649, and 1656–80; of Purleigh, 1655–6. Died 1680. (H. Smith.)

ALDRIDGE, THOMAS, 1595, 14. *Read* R. of Rushbrook.

ALDRICH, WILLIAM, 1617, 14. *Add* Subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Dec. 18, 1624. R. of Drungoon (Kilmore), 1633. Married (licence dated June 20, 1636) Barbara Stephens, of Tullaghmore. (H. B. Swanzy.)

ALDUS, EDWARD, 14. *Add* Will (Arch. C. of Essex) 1702, as clerk of Asheldam, Essex.

ALDUS, SAMUEL, 14. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) May 10, 1648. At Freston in 1662.

ALDUS, WILLIAM, 1622, 14. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1629. R. of Blaxhall, Suffolk, 1653.

ALFOUNDER, ROBERT, 1702–3, 15. *Add* P.C. of St Andrew-the-Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1714–20. (F. Ranner.)

ALEXANDER, JOHN, 1744, 15. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1747–57.

ALANSON or ALLISON, EDWARD, 16. *Read* Adm. sizar at Magdalene, Mar. 26, 1679. *Add* V. of Newton-in-Makerfield, 1686–1731. Buried at Winwick, 1731. Will (Chester). The R. of Clifton Keynes, etc., was probably his son.

*Add* ALLATT, ROBERT, 16. A recusant. Said to be registered in Trinity College, Cambridge, c. 1575, from Westminster. In his old age desired to return to England and opened negotiations with Thomas Phellipps, Cecil's cypherer. (J. B. Whitmore.)

ALLEN, ANDREW, 16. *Add* R. of Chickerell, Dorset, 1633.

ALLAN, GEORGE, 1695–6, 17. *Add* Bapt. at Long Newton, Aug. 22, 1677. (H. M. Wood.)

ALLEN, JOHN, 17. Pens. at Gonville Hall, 1491–5 and ALLEN, JOHN, 17. (Graduated in Arts at Cambridge.) Most probably the same man. B.A. 1494–5; M.A. 1498. Fellow of Peterhouse, Sept. 9, 1496. Sub-deacon (Ely) Feb. 23; deacon, Mar. 16; priest, Aug. 25, 1499. (T. A. Walker.)

ALLEN, JOHN, 17. *Delete* (probably B.A. 1499–1500; M.A. 1503).

*Add* ALLEN, JOHN, 17. Studens Cantabrigiae, 1533–4. A monk of Westminster.
ALLEN, JOHN, 1660, 18. *Add* C. of Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex, in 1664.
ALLEN, JOHN, 1661, 18. *Add* Archdeacon and preb. of Chester, 1686–95. School, St Paul's. (*Ormerod*, I. 115.)
ALLEIN, MATTHEW, 18. *Add* Perhaps C. of Astbury, Cheshire, in 1609. One of these names beneficed in Sussex. Will (P.C.C.) 1605. (E. Axon.)
ALLAINE, ROBERT, 1709–10, 19. *Add* Ord. priest (York) May, 1716.
ALLEN, THOMAS, 1600, 19. The V. of Coleby was buried there, Aug. 18, 1644, and his wife Winifred on Mar. 10, 1643–4.
ALLEN, THOMAS, Christ's, 1669, 20. *Add* Buried at Thornton, July 10, 1710.
ALLEN, THOMAS, Magdalene, 1689, 20. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1711–21.
ALLEYNE, THOMAS, 1716, 20. *Read* Will proved (P.C.C.) 1761.
ALLIN or ALEN, WALTER, 20. *Add* R. of Rushbrook, Suffolk, 1586–98.
ALLEN, WILLIAM, 20. *Add* One of this name, minister of Westfarlye, married Mary Bromston, at Boxley, Kent, Oct. 2, 1598. Another was inducted to Coleby, Lincs., Oct. 1, 1743, and was buried there Nov. 20, 1748.
ALLENSON, GILBERT, 21. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1733–8.
ALLENSON, JAMES, 21. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1703; priest, 1704.
ALLENSON, MARMADUKE, 21. *Add* Died 1692. Will (Durham). *Delete* Mayor of Durham, 1684–5. (H. M. Wood.)
ALLGOOD, JAMES, 21. *Add* Bapt. at Hexham, July 22, 1672. (H. M. Wood.)
ALLGOOD, THOMAS, 21. *Add* Bapt. at Hexham, Jan. 29, 1661–2. (H. M. Wood.)
ALLINGTON, CHARLES, 21. *Add* Probably s. of John (1622) and exhibitioner of Uppingham School in 1663. (A. Hawley.)
ALLINGTON, JOHN, 1662, 22. *Add* V. of Wardley, Rutland. Instituted to Ketton, 1660. (Blore's *Rutland*, 179; A. Hawley.)
ALLISON, RICHARD, 1573, 22. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1612.
ALLISTON, MATTHEW, 1629, 22. *Add* As Elliston, Minister of Stanford Rivers, 1643; ejected, 1660.
ALLISTONE, MATTHEW, 1659, 22. *Add* V. of Tillington, Essex, 1667–86.
ALLON, SAMUEL, 22. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) July 28; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. Of Barnsley, Yorks. V. of Sandbach, Cheshire, 1732–6. Buried there Aug. 26, 1736.
ALMOND, ANTHONY, 23. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1718; priest, Sept. 1720. C. of North Cave.
ALMOND, GEORGE, 1633–4, 23. *Add* C. of Uggesball, Suffolk, in 1662.
ALMOND, GEORGE, 1728, 23. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1741.
ALSOP, ANTHONY, 24. *Add* Married Margery, widow of Francis Bernard, R. of Brightwell, and dau. of Rich. Winlowe, of Lewknor, Oxon. She was buried there May 22, 1718. (H. B. Swanzy.)
ALSOP, JOSIAS, 1628, 24. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1666; 'to be buried at St Clement's, Eastcheap. Bequest to the poor of Norton Fitzwarren.' (J. Ch. Smith.)
ALSOP, VINCENT, 24. *Add* Married Elizabeth Kinge, dau. of the minister at Oakham. Usher of Oakham, 1647–57. R. of Wilby, 1657.
ALTE, WILLIAM, 25. *Read* Member of the *Classis*. *Add* C. of Bury, 1629–31. Minister, 1645–56. Died Apr. 5, 1656. (E. Axon.)
ALTHAM, MICHAEL, 26. *Read* Minister of Over Kellet, Lancs. *Add* Ord. priest (Galloway) Feb. 23, 1660–1. C. of Eastwick, Herts., 1664.
ALTHAM, ROGER, 26. *Add* King's scholar at Westminster, 1664, and elected to Christ Church, in 1668. Aged c. 66 at death.
ALWYN, ——. M.A. 1464, 26. *Add* V. of Appledore, Kent, 1479–82. (F. W. Cock.)
AMBLER, LAURENCE, 26. *Read* Perhaps C. of Colne, Lancs.
AMBROSE, DANIEL, 26. *Add* Chaplain of the *Red Lion* in the Rhé Expedition, 1627.
AMBROSE, ISAAC, 26. *Read* King's preacher for County of Lancaster.
AMBROSE, WILLIAM, 1626–7, 27. *Add* Another of these names clerk, of Stepney, will (P.C.C.) 1638. (Waters, *General Gleanings*, 738.)
AMKOTTS, PAUL, 27. *See* ANDERTON, ROBERT, 29.
AMERY, JOHN, 1639, 27. *Add* School, St Paul's; exhibitioner.
AMYAS, THEOPHILUS, 27. *Read* Perhaps R. of Aldingham, Lancs., 1668–72. Died 1672.
AMES or AMYES, WILLIAM, 1637–8, 27. *Add* One of these names V. of Barking, Essex, 1650. Buried Oct. 6, 1653.
ANDERSON, FRANCIS, 1609, 28. *Add* S. of Bertram. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Sept. 17, 1592. (H. M. Wood.)
ANDERSON, HENRY, 1564–5, 29. *Add* Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Aug. 6, 1605. (H. M. Wood.)
ANDREW, EUSEBIUS, 29. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1620; Barrister, 1627. (W. F. C. Suter.)
ANDREWS, HENRY, 1717, 30. *Add* Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 25, 1699–1700; priest (Oxford) May 26, 1700. R. of Pimperne, 1717–22. Chap. to Earl of Lichfield. R. of Holy Trinity, Shaftesbury, 1717–22.
ANDREWS, JAMES, 1694, 30. *Add* S. of John, of Bacton, Suffolk, and Elizabeth Chaplyn. B. 1677. Succeeded his brother Robert at Barningham. Died at Milden, 1757. (V. B. Redstone.)
*Add* ANDREWS, JAMES, 30. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, Dec. 28, 1721. Of Botesdale, Suffolk.
ANDREWS, JAMES, 1721, 30. Adm. sizar at St Catharine's. *Add* R. of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk, 1735–64.
ANDREWS, JOHN, 1632, 30. *Add* One of these names R. of Purleigh, Essex, 1645.
ANDREW, JOHN, 1660, 30. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1665. C. of Denford, Northants.
ANDREWS, ROBERT, 1637, 30. *Add* R. of Chelsworth, Suffolk, 1647–89. Died 1689.
ANDREWS, ROBERT, 1690, 31. *Add* Probably s. of John, of Bacton, Suffolk. B. 1672. R. of Barningham, Suffolk, till his death, 1716. Brother of James (1694). (V. B. Redstone.)
ANDREWS, SAMPSON, 1634, 31. *Add* Perhaps bapt. at Bolton-le-Moors, Dec. 17, 1616, as s. of Nicholas, of Little Lever. (E. Axon.)
ANDREWS, SIMON, 31. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1657.
ANDREWS, THOMAS, 1710, 31. *Add* Married, at Ebrington, Dec. 30, 1725, Dorothy Keyt. (H. M. Wood.)
*Add* ANGIER, ANTHONY, 32. Queen's scholar from Westminster elected to Trinity College, 1613; B.A. 1618. (*Cole MSS.* XLV. 261; C. J. B. Angier.)
AUNGER, EDWARD, 1584, 32. *Add* Barrister of Gray's Inn. Married secondly Catherine Powell. Buried in Holy Trinity Church, Cambridge. (C. J. B. Angier.)
AUNGIER, FRANCIS, 1622, 32. *Add* More probably s. of Francis (brother of Edward (1622)), Counsellor at Law of the Court of Chancery, Ireland, by his first wife Frances, dau. of John Wilkinson. It was Francis, s. of Edward, bapt. at Dry Drayton, in 1646, who became R. of West Peckham, Kent, 1667–88. (C. J. B. Angier.)
AUNGIER, JOHN, 1583, 32. *Read* Will, 1630.
ANGIER, JOHN, 1647, 32. *Read* V. of Deane, till 1673, and living in Dec. 1677. (E. Axon.)
ANGIER, THOMAS, 1648–9, 32. The V. of Little Wakering was buried at Dedham, in 1719. (C. J. B. Angier.)
AUNGER, WILLIAM, 1568, 32. *Add* R. of Comberton, Cambs. Died and was buried there c. 1589. (C. J. B. Angier.)
ANGUISH, THOMAS, 1716, 33. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1737–8.
*Add* ANLABLY, THOMAS, 33. Pens. at Pembroke Hall in 1433. Gave books in 1457.
ANSELL, THOMAS, 1738–9, 34. Called to the Bar, 1748. (W. F. C. Suter.)
ANTHILL, JOHN, 1651, 34. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter) Oct. 22, 1658. Died at Hitcham, Aug. 31, 1667. (V. B. Redstone.)
ANTON, GEORGE, 34. *Add* Called to the Bar, 1584. (W. F. C. Suter.)
ANTHONY, CHARLES, 34. *Read* V. of Catterick, Sept. 1660.
APPYLBY, WILLIAM, 35. *Add* V. of Norton, 1496. Of St Oswald's, Durham, 1498. Died 1498. (H. M. Wood.)
APPLETON, HENRY, 1610, 35. *Read* Knighted, June 27, 1613. ? Served at Colchester, 1648.
APPLETON, ROBERT, 1680, 35. *Read* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1690–1.
APPLETON, WILLIAM, 1350–60, 36. *Add* M.A. Of Norwich diocese. 'Has a parish church which is unknown at Cambridge, but will be expressed in the Papal Chancery.' Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for canonry of Abergwily. (*Cal. Pap. Pet.*, I. 405.)
ARCHER, BENJAMIN, 1715, 37. *Add* Died 1767.
ARCHER, GABRIEL, 37. *Add* Secretary or recorder in Virginia. Died there, 1609–10. Author, *True Relation; a history of the Colony*. (E. Alf. Jones.)
ARCHER, GILES, 37. *Add* Ord. priest (Durham) Dec. 9, 1643. R. of Farnham, Essex, 1644–82.
ARCHER, HENRY, 1586, 37. *Add* Student at Geneva.
ARCHER, JAMES, 1604–5, 37. *Add* Licence to teach boys music, arithmetic, etc., at Soham, Cambs., Jan. 31, 1606. (V. B. Redstone.)
ARDEN, JOHN, 1598, 38. *Should follow* ARDREN or ARDRUM, JOHN, 1564–5.
ARDERN, HENRY, 38. *Add* S. of Richard, of Chester. (J. B. Whitmore.)
ARDERN, JAMES, 38. *Read* V. of Holy Cross, Canterbury, 1662–6. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Cheshire.
*Add* ARGENT, CLEMENT, 39. Student at Cambridge, 1459, studying Canon Law. R. of Hemswelk, Lincs. (*Cal. Pap. Reg.*, XI. 562.)
ARKENSTALL, JOHN, 39. *Add* Probably 3rd s. of Richard, of Wilburton. (J. B. Whitmore.)

ARKINSTALL, RICHARD, 39. *Add* Probably 2nd s. of Richard, of Wilburton. (J. B. Whitmore.)
ARKINSTALL, ROBERT, 39. *Add* Probably eldest s. of Richard, of Wilburton. (J. B. Whitmore.)
ARKINSTALL, WILLIAM, 39. *Add* Probably 5th s. of Richard, of Wilburton. (J. B. Whitmore.)
ARLUSH, STEPHEN, 39. *Add* Of Knedlington, minister. Married, at Howden, Yorks., Oct. 1656, Rebecca Taylor, of Hull. Buried Jan. 22, 1681–2.
ARMETRIDING, JOHN, 39. *Add* Bapt. at Leyland, Feb. 16, 1707–8. Ord. deacon (Chester) 1721; priest, 1735. P.C. of North Meols, 1735–67. Died Jan. 1791, aged 83. Buried at Bispham.
ARMETRIDING, THOMAS, 39. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 21, 1684; priest, Oct. 21, 1689. Died at Leyland, 1719–20.
ARMITAGE, JOSEPH, 40. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 13, 1756.
ARMITAGE, ROBERT, 40. *Add* C. of Beeston, Yorks., in 1640. (R. J. Wood.)
ARMITAGE, WILLIAM, 1642, 40. No 'Sir William' recorded. ? Sir Francis.
ARMISTEAD, ANTHONY, 40. *Read* Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1680–1.
ARMITSTEAD, DANIEL, 40. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) June 10, 1688; priest, June 15, 1690. *Read* R. of Melling, Lancs., 1689–93. Died July 6, 1693. (E. Axon.)
ARMITSTEAD, JAMES, 1675, 40. *Add* Probably V. of Melling, Yorks., 1689. (W. J. Kaye.)
ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 1616, 41. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 18, 1621. R. of South Luffenham, 1633–75.
ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 1652, 41. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 22, 1660. One of the twelve Cambridge preachers, 1661. Buried at Cartmell. (E. Axon.)
ARNOLD, RICHARD, 1714, 41. *Add* Married at Wilford, Notts., Nov. 6, 1735, Catherine Woods.
ARNOLD, ROBERT, 1711, 41. *Add* Married, at St Peter's, Notts., Oct. 5, 1734, Ann Mellor.
ARROWSMITH, THOMAS, 1651, 42. *Add* Probably married Margaret, dau. of Anthony Barry, gent., at Syleham, Suffolk, Apr. 27, 1668. (V. B. Redstone.)
ARTHINGTON, SANDFORD, 42. *Read* Buried Dec. 3, 1702. (M. H. Peacock.)
ARTHUR, JOHN, 42. *Add* Married Anne, dau. of Miles Corbet. (V. B. Redstone.) R. of Kilmegan, Down, 1661–4. (H. B. Swanzy.)
ARUNDEL, JOHN DE, 43. *Add* Clerk in minor orders; wife, Joan; papal indult (1352) to choose a confessor.
ARUNDELL, WILLIAM, 43. *Read* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 30, 1708. R. of Gt Houghton, Northants., 1708–18.
ASH, LEONARD, 1663, 43. *Add* One of these names (called B.A.) ord. deacon (York) June 21, 1668; priest (Chester) Sept. 22, 1672. V. of Kirkby-on-the-Moor, 1687.
ASH, LEONARD, 1699, 43. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1703; priest, 1705. V. of Kirk Ella, 1705. *Read* V. of Knaresborough, 1684–92. V. of Kirkby-on-the-Moor, 1687–92. Buried Aug. 30, 1716. (W. J. Kaye.)
ASHE, ROBERT, 43. *Add* R. of Michaelmarsh, Hants., 1743. R. of Chalton. Preb. of Winchester. Buried in Cathedral there, June 22, 1780. (W. P. H. Smith.) *Delete* Perhaps V. of Langley Burrell. Died Jan. 4, 1744.
ASH, SIMEON, 1613, 43. *Add* Signs a brief in 1650 as minister at Bassingshawe. (V. B. Redstone.)
ASHBOURNE, JOHN, 43. *Add* Died at Norton and buried there Aug. 2, 1661. (V. B. Redstone.)
ASHBURNE, JOSEPH, 44. *Add* Probably s. of John (1625), and bapt. at Norton, in 1648. (V. B. Redstone.)
ASHBY, WILLIAM, 44. *Add* Chaplain H.M.S. *Cambridge*, 1740.
ASHCROFT, TOWERS, 45. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1711; priest, 1712.
ASHENDEN, THOMAS, 1665, 45. *Add* R. of Magharafelt, Armagh, 1685–6. (H. B. Swanzy.)
*For* ASHENHURST, JAMES, 45. *Read* GEORGE. [Mistake in *Trin. Coll. Reg.*]
ASHLEY or ASTLEY, HERBERT, 45. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) May 3, 1648.
ASHLEY, WILLIAM, 1638–9, 45. He was not ejected from Rastrick. The preacher at Hull was Richard Astley. (A. G. Matthews.)
ASHTON, ABDIAS, 46. *Add* Brother of Henry (1591).
ASHTON, HENRY, 46. *Read* S. of Robert, clerk (1667). *Add* Bapt. at Brindle, Feb. 24, 1685–6. Chaplain of the Collegiate Church, Manchester. Died 1720. Will (Chester) 1720. (E. Axon.)
ASHTON, JAMES, c. 1591, 46. *Add* Brother of Abdias (1577–8) in whose will (1635) he is mentioned as parson of Harlesworth. (E. Axon.)
ASHTON, PETER, 1605, 46. *Add* R. of Achurch, Northants., 1633–8.
ASHETON, PETER, 1693, 46. *Read* C. of St James', Milnrow, Lancs.
ASHTON, ROBERT, 1667, 47. *Read* C. of Brindle, 1672–91. C. at Rochdale, 1694–7. C. of Salford, 1694. Chaplain, Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1699. Fellow, 1703. Buried Aug. 31, 1731.
ASHTON, ROBERT, 1672, 47. *Add* Called to the Bar, 1681. (W. F. C. Suter.)
ASHTON, Sir WALTER, 47. *Add* Perhaps the 1st Lord Aston of Forfar, K.B. (E. Axon.)
ASHTON, WILLIAM, 47. *Add* One of this name, clerk, of Blakenham. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1625. (V. B. Redstone.)
ASHTON, WILLIAM, 1670, 47. *Read* Died Feb. 15, 1731–2. *Delete* Salford.
ASHWELL, THOMAS, 48. *Add* A Carmelite. Ord. deacon (Exeter) May 25, 1396. Prior of the Cambridge House, 1407. Probably D.D. that year. Provincial vicar, 1419. Confessor to Cardinal Beaufort. Died at Rouen, Nov. 2, 1430. (B. Zimmerman.)
ASHWORTH, ABEL, 48. *Add* Admon. (Chester) 1689; of Macclesfield, clerk.
ASHWORTH, JOHN, 1712–3, 48. Perhaps s. of John; bapt. at St Nicholas', Liverpool, Mar. 7, 1690–1.
ASKEW, ANTHONY, 1739, 48. *Add* Married, at Hartburn, Nov. 15, 1751, Margaret Swinburn. (H. M. Wood.)
ASKEWE, JOHN, 48. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1619.
*Add* ASKEWE, WILLIAM, 48. Master of Michaelhouse, 1461 and 1463. (*Patent Roll of 6 Edw. IV*; J. B. Whitmore.)
ASLABIE or AISLABIE, WILLIAM, 1711, 49. *Add* Ord. deacon May, 1716; priest (York) June, 1718.
ASPIN, HARVEY, 1734, 49. *Add* Wife Isabella. (V. B. Redstone.)
ASPIN, THOMAS, 1623, 49. *Add* A Thomas Aspin, M.A., V. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1663.
ASPINWALL, IRELAND, 49. *Add* Of Hale, Lancs., Esq. Died unmarried, 1734. Admon., Chester.
ASPINALL, NICHOLAS, 1698–9, 49. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 22, 1706.
ASPINWALL, WILLIAM, 49. Probably two men. The Maghull one was probably of Brasenose, Oxford. The Mattersey one was ord. presbyter at Nottingham, May 2, 1660.
ASTELL, RALPH, 50. *Add* Bapt. at St John's, Newcastle, Nov. 2, 1631. Minister of Frodsham, Chesbire, 1658.
ASTLEY, GEORGE, 50. *Add* Perhaps the schoolmaster at Toxteth Park, ejected, 1662. (Calamy, *Account*, 845.)
ASTLEY, RICHARD, 1612, 50. *Add* Ejected from Blackrod, Lancs. Licensed presbyterian teacher at Hull, 1672. (A. G. Matthews.)
ASTREY, LUKE, 51. *Add* R. of Drumachose (diocese Derry). R. of Tamlaught-Finlagan, 1622–41. Died at Coleraine, 1641. (H. B. Swanzy.)
ATHERTON, EDWARD, 51. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) June 10, 1682; priest, May 25, 1684. Will (Chester) 1705–6. *Read* Probably C. of Rufford, Lancs. (E. Axon.)
ATHERTON, HENRY, 1620, 51. *Add* C. of Newchurch (Culcheth), 1630–3. C. of Lymm, Cheshire, in 1635. C. of Hollinfare, Lancs., 1646–52. C. of Crosby, 1656. (E. Axon.)
ATHERTON, HENRY, 1664, 51. *Read* Died Jan. 20, 1699–1700. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
ATHERTON, THOMAS, 1702, 51. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Apr. 8, 1685. (H. M. Wood.)
ATHERTON, WILLIAM, 51. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Sept. 21, 1679. C. of Liverpool.
ATHOW, JOHN, 1612, 52. *Add* Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, Apr. 11, 1646. Described as 'Minister out of Mr Connayes house in Rosemary lane.'
ATKINS, EDWARD, 52. *Add* Called to the Bench, 1671. Serjeant-at-law, 1679. (W. F. C. Suter.)
ATKINS, RICHARD, 1552, 52. *Add* Perhaps C. of Romford, 1562–87. Chaplain at Havering-atte-Bowers, 1591–1608. Died 1608.
ATKINS, WILLIS, 52. *Add* Died May 9, 1708. Buried at Gt Gransden.
ATKINSON, EDWARD, 1639, 53. *Add* Ord. priest (Sarum) Jan. 6, 1656–7.
ATKINSON, FRANCIS, 1635–6, 53. *Add* One of these names minister of Grinton, Yorks. Buried there Feb. 3, 1672–3.
ATKINSON, THOMAS, 1628, 54. *See Al. Oxon.* Perhaps a mistake in the Bishop's Register which ascribes him to Cambridge.
ATKINSON, THOMAS, 1693, 54. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1700. V. of Hampsthwaite, Yorks., 1710–38. Buried there Feb. 16, 1737–8.
ATWELL, JOHN, 55. *Add* B.A. 1502–3; M.A. 1506. Of London. (Hatwell.)
ATWOOD, JOHN, 1697–8, 55. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1704. C. of Normanton.
ATWOOD, JOHN, 1716, 55. *Add* Barrister, 1722. (W. F. C. Suter.)
ATWOOD, THOMAS, 1399, 55. *Add* He was B.D. in 1436. (*Papal Letters.*)
ATWOOD, THOMAS, 1695, 55. *Read* Died 1718. (A. L. Reade.)

AUBURNE, MATTHEW, 56. *Add* Clerk, of Hingham by East Bergholt, Suffolk. Died 1640. Will (Norwich C.C.). (V. B. Redstone.)
AUDER, WILLIAM, 56. *Add* Elected Master of Ipswich School, Oct. 26, 1607, but only held the post for a few months. (I. E. Gray.)
AUDSLEY, HENRY, 57. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Dec. 22, 1689.
AUGAR, NICHOLAS, 57. *Add* Head Master of Newcastle Grammar School, 1645–8. (H. M Wood.)
AUGER (? ANGER), JOHN, 57. John Augar, then minister of Lee, Essex, occurs in an Essex will proved Jan. 13, 1657–8. (A. G. Matthews.)
AUSTIN, EDWARD, 1698, 57. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1703; priest, June 3, 1705. C. of Barnack, Northants., 1705.
AUSTEN, HENRY, 1681, 57. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1689–90.
AUSTIN, JOHN, 1645, 57. *Add* Barrister, 1653. (W. F. C. Suter.)
AUSTIN, RICHARD, 1691, 57. Married, at Northborough, Northants., Nov. 25, 1706, Anna Maria Stamford, of Maxey Church Hall, widow. (*Miscellanea*, v. 201.)
AUSTEN, THOMAS, 1636, 58. One of these names, s. of Matthew, of Wye, Kent, was R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1656–61. Buried there Aug. 26, 1661. (H. G. Harrison.)
*Add* AUVERE, JOHN, 58. A widower. 'Ad frugem melioris vitae se convertens per octo annos theologicam audivit facultatem.' (Letter, c. 1260, from the Chancellor to Henry III.)
AVERY, DUDLEY, 58. *Add* Doubtless eldest s. of Samuel, Sheriff of London, 1647. B. at Delft. At Eton in 1637. (*S. P. Dom.*, 1637 and 1662; R. J. Beevor.)
AXTON, THOMAS, 1750, 58. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 14, 1756.
AYCKRIGGE, JOHN, 58. *Add* Minister of Arkholme, Lancs., in 1654. (E. Axon.)
AYLMER, EDWARD, 1624–5, 59. *Read* Akenham Hall, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
AYLOFFE, WILLIAM, 1583, 60. *Add* Barrister, 1594; Bencher, 1609. (W. F. C. Suter.)
AYNSCOUGH or AYNSCOMB, RADLEY, 60. *Add* Chaplain of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1709. Elected Fellow, 1727. Buried there Jan. 12, 1727–8. S. of Thomas (1670). Will dated Nov. 23, 1727; proved (Chester) July 6, 1728. (E. Axon.)
AYRE, ROWLAND, 61. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1621; priest, Mar. 1621–2.
*Add* AERTON, EDWARD, 61. 'Of Emmanuel.' V. of Nidd. C. of Stainley, Yorks., 1690. Doubtless father of the next. (*Vis. of Bishop of Chester*, 1691; J. Brownbill.)
AYRETON, EDWARD, 61. *Add* ord. priest (York) Sept. 1690.
AYRTON, WILLIAM, 61. *Read* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, June, 1745. C. of Otley. C. of Ribchester, Lancs. Buried at Yargram, May 13, 1751.
AYSCOUGHE, EDWARD, 1621, 61. *Add* Subscribed for deacon and priest (Bristol) Jan. 27, 1628–9.
AISCOUGH, HENRY, 1599, 61. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Oct. 1606.
ASCOGH, ROBERT, 1439, 62. *Add* Warden of the Hall of King's Scholars, in 1448. (*Pat. Rolls.*)
AYSCOUGH, WILLIAM, 1628, 62. *Add* Probably V. of Aveley, till c. 1652. R. of Wennington, 1652.

BABINGTON, RICHARD, 62. *Add* He was at Ingrave till 1654, and probably till 1656.
BACK, THOMAS, 63. *Add* Died Oct. 30, 1758. Buried at Tenterden, Nov. 3, 1758. (H. G. Harrison.)
BACKHOUSE, GILBERT, 63. *Add* Will (1598) at Worcester. (J. Challenor Smith.)
BACKLER, JAMES, 63. *Add* Probably V. of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1650–60 (ejected).
*Add* BAKETON, THOMAS DE, 64. B.C.L. Petitions the Pope, 1363, for St Gregory's, Sudbury, which had been promised him.
BACON, FRANCIS, 1717, 65. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1722–3.
BACON, JAMES, 1613, 65. *Delete* Probably. *Add* Held Manor in Sternfield, Suffolk. Will (Bury) 1649–50. Wife Martha. (V. B. Redstone.)
BACON, THOMAS, 1709, 66. *Add* Exhibitioner from Ipswich School.
BADCOCK, JOHN, B.D., 1559, 66. The last Prior of Barnwell; surrendered it to Henry VIII on Nov. 8, 1539. (F. Ranner.)
BADCOCKE, JOHN, 1640, 66. *Delete* Perhaps s. of George, *to* B. 1633. *Add* The V. of Godmanchester was b. in Cambridge c. 1625 (aged 57 in 1682).
BAGGE, CHARLES, 67. *Add* Married Barbara, dau. of Edmund Elsden, of King's Lynn.
BAGGE, SAMUEL, 67. *Add* Died at Battersea, 1772. Admon. (P.C.C.) to brother Charles, D.D. (1733).
BAGULEY, HENRY, 67. *Add* Married, at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, June 12, 1619, Hellene Wellear, licence. (J. Ch. Smith.)
BAGLEY, SAMUEL, 1713, 67. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1718. C. of Isham, Northants.
BAGLEY, WILLIAM, 1638, 67. P.C. of St Andrew-the-Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1649. (F. Ranner.)
BAGNALL or BAGNOLD, CHARLES, 67. *Add* V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, 1664–9.
BAGNALL, HENRY, M.A. from Jesus, 1723–4, 67. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1726.
BAGOT, FRANCIS, 67. *Add* In Holy Orders. Perhaps of Malpas, Cheshire, 1626. (E. Axon.)
BAGHOTT, KINARD, 68. *Add* Ord. deacon (Rochester) May 20, 1733; priest, June 9, 1734.
BAGSHAWE, HENRY, 68. Buried at Houghton-le-Spring.
BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER, 1632, 68. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) May 20, 1638.
BAINBRIDGE, CUTHBERT, 68. *Add* 2nd s. of Anthony, of Middleton-in-Teesdale. (H. M. Wood.)
BAINBRIDGE, EDWARD, 1717, 69. *Add* C. of Brancepeth, 1723–38. (H. M. Wood.)
BAINBRIDGE, NICHOLAS, 1669, 69. *Add* Brother of Thomas (1661). (H. M. Wood.)
BAINBRIGG or BAMBRICK, REGINALD, 69. The Head Master of Appleby was an Oxford contemporary whose will was proved Sept. 17, 1613. (R. P. Brown.)
BAINBRIGGE, RICHARD, 1655, 69. *Add* One of these names V. of Kippax, Yorks. Buried there Apr. 28, 1714.
BAINBRIGG, RICHARD, 1663, 69. *Add* Bapt. Apr. 4, 1648, at Wilburton, Cambs. Married (1) Katharine Peacock, Feb. 20, 1684–5, who died May, 1685; (2) Mary Malatar, July 26, 1687. (R. P. Brown.)
BAINBRIDGE, THOMAS, 1661, 69. *Add* Brother of Nicholas (1669). (H. M. Wood.)
BAIRSTOW, PAUL, 69. *Add* C. of Newchurch-in-Pendle, Lancs., in 1674. (*Ol. Heywood*, i. 355; iv. 324.)
BAKER, FERDINANDO, 70. *For* B. at Whickham, *read* Bapt. etc. *Add* Buried at Lanchester, Feb. 25, 1783. (H. M. Wood.)
BAKER, GEORGE, 1638, 70. *Add* Buried at Lanchester, Oct. 18, 1677. (H. M. Wood.)
BAKER, GEORGE, 1740, 70. *Add* Buried at Pittington, May 18, 1774. (H. M. Wood.)
BAKER, JAMES, 70. *Add* V. of Stamfordham, 1731. ? Died 1761. (H. M. Wood.)
BAKER, JOHN, 71. *Add* One of this name, clerk, of Chattisham, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
BAKER, MICHAEL, 1614, 71. *Add* R. of Clopton, 1627–32. (V. B. Redstone.)
BAKER, SAMUEL, 1612, 72. *Add* Married Abigail, dau. of Richard Craddock (1580), Sept. 27, 1623. (V. B. Redstone.)
BAKER, THOMAS, 1573, 72. *Add* The V. of Dorney married there Elizabeth Holte, Feb. 11, 1612–3. Will Jan. 4 1632–3; proved May 17, 1633 (Arch. C. of Bucks.). (J. Challenor Smith.)
BAKER, THOMAS, 72. *Add* One of this name signed brief in 1650 as of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. (V. B. Redstone.)
BAKER, ——. A friar, 73. *Add* Probably John Baker, a Grey friar of London. Buried at Christ Church, Newgate Street, Aug. 14, 1572. Will proved, dated 1570, in London C. Court. (H. G. Harrison.)
BALAM, WILLIAM, 1637, 73. Barrister, 1647.
BALCANQUAL, WALTER, 73. *Add* Fellow of the Collegiate Church, Manchester.
BALDERSTON, JOHN, 73. *Add* School, St Paul's; exhibitioner.
BALDOCK, SAMUEL, 74. *Add* Ord. priest (Llandaff) Oct. 22, 1624.
BALDWIN, BARTHOLOMEW, 1676, 74. *Add* Exhibitioner from King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1677. (C. S. James.)
BALDWIN, JOHN, 1730, 74. *Add* Eldest s. of Thomas (1702). Buried at Eccleston.
BALDWIN, THOMAS, 1624–5, 75. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1638–9. R. of Eriswell, 1647.
BALDWIN, THOMAS, 1702, 75. *Add* Will dated Jan. 21, 1750; proved (Chester) Feb. 3, 1753.
BALDWIN, WILLIAM, 1662, 75. *Add* S. of George, of Middlesex. (J. B. Whitmore.)
BALE, JOHN, 1528–9, 75. *Add* Buried in Canterbury Cathedral.
BALL, ABRAHAM, 76. *Add* Will at Chester.
BALL, NATHANIEL, 1735, 76. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1742.
BALL, PEREGRINE, 76. *Add* Ord. deacon (Bath and Wells) May 28, 1738; priest (Hereford) Aug. 31, 1740. *Read* V. of Newland, 1746–94; of Trelleck, 1753–94. (F. S. H.)
BALL, SAMUEL, M.A. 1644, 76. *Add* Probably V. of Arkesden, 1646.
BALL, ——. Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1548, 77. *Add* Probably Edward Ball; 40 years old in 1576; ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 9; priest, June 4, 1558. V. of Woodford, Northants., 1558–1608 (died).

**BALLARD, JOHN**, Incorp. B.D. 1728, 77. *Add* Married, at West Hanney, Berks., July 7, 1737, Elizabeth Prince, widow. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**BALLISTON, JOHN**, 77. *Add* Barrister, 1653.

**BAMFORD, WILLIAM**, 78. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1725.

**BAMPTON, JOHN**, 78. *Add* Ord. deacon (Winchester) Dec. 17, 1317. Licensed for hearing confessions and preaching, by Bishop of Ely, 1337, and again in 1342, as penitentiary. (B. Zimmerman.)

**BANBURY, CYPRIAN**, 1618, 78. *Add* Probably s. of Henry. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Westminster, Aug. 23, 1601. King's scholar of Westminster. Of Egham, clerk. Buried there July 18, 1666. Will May 27; proved Aug. 1666. Father of next. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**BANBURY, CYPRIAN**, 1675, 78. *Add* S. and executor of above. In 1677 the dean and chapter of Westminster granted him a licence to assign premises held in lease. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**BANCROFT, BERNARD**, 78. *Add* Master of Burnley School, Lancs. Will (Chester) 1624. *See* Earwaker's *Wills*, II. 202.

**BANKS, ADAM**, 79. Not a real non-juror. Held Fellowship till death, Feb. 16, 1750–1.

**BANKS, ALEXANDER**, 1605, 79. *Add* Probably s. of Alexander, of Austuricke, Clapham, Yorks. One of the first scholars of Giggleswick School elected under the will of William Clapham (1573). (R. J. Beevor.)

**BANKS, ANDERSON**, 79. *Add* Minister of Boston, Lincs., 1658–9; ejected, 1662. Buried at Boston, Sept. 6, 1668. Will proved (Lincoln) Nov. 24, 1668; as of Boston, clerk.

**BANKS, HENRY**, 79. *Add* One of this name V. of Gt Finborough, Suffolk. Buried there Dec. 4, 1599. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1600. (V. B. Redstone.)

**BANKES, JAMES**, 80. Heywood was a perpetual curacy at this time in the parish of Bury.

**BANKS, JOSEPH**, 80. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1712; priest, 1714. Married, at Brantingham, Apr. 12, 1716, Mrs Mary Sykes, of Hull.

**BANKS, ROBERT**, 1718, 80. *Add* High Sheriff of Lancs., 1742. Will (Chester) 1748. (E. Axon.)

**BANKS, WILLIAM**, M.A. 1650, 81. *Add* One of these names C. of Cundall, Yorks.; buried there May 10, 1680.

**BANKS, WILLIAM**, 1670, 81. Not V. of Whalley; possibly curate. (E. Axon.)

**BANCKS, WILLIAM**, 1678, 81. *Add* S. of John, of Westmorland. *See State Papers Dom.*, June 1, 1677.

**BANSON, JOHN**, 1703, 81. His widow Frances was adm. to Bromley College, May 28, 1753. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**BANSON, JOHN**, 1740–1, 81. *Add* R. of Jacobstow, Devon. His widow Mary was adm. to Bromley College, June 5, 1776. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**BARBAULD, THEOPHILUS LEWIS**, 81. *Add* Subscribed for priest (Gloucester) May 21, 1740.

**BARBER, EDMUND**, 1619, 81. *Delete* ejected. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1661. (V. B. Redstone.)

**BARBER, THOMAS**, May 12, 1671, 82. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1675; priest, Sept. 1678.

**BARBER, THOMAS GAUNT**, 82. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, Sept. 1749. C. of Rawmarsh.

**BARBOUR, WILLIAM**, 1664, 82. *Add* S. of William, of Salop, aged 14 in 1660. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**BARFORD, THOMAS**, 1715, 84. *Add* Ord. deacon (Oxford) Dec. 19, 1708; priest (Sarum) June 14, 1710. Chaplain to the Earl of Warwick.

**BARHAM, ARTHUR**, 84. *Read* Died Mar. 6, 1691–2.

**BARHAM, JAMES**, 84. His widow Mary was adm. to Bromley College, June 24, 1737. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**BARK, JOHN**, 84. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715.

**BARKER, ANTHONY**, 1635, 84. The Master of Louth held office from 1638–51, so this must be another man. (R. W. Goulding.)

**BARKER, EDMUND**, 1632, 85. *Add* Barrister, 1640.

**BARKER, FRANCIS**, 1662, 85. *Add* Licence, Dec. 27, 1673, to Francis Barker, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, mercer, and Elizabeth, age 20, dau. of William Gomeldon, of St Peter-le-Poer, London, Esquire. Buried Sept. 14, 1710. Neither mentions a son Arthur in their wills. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**BARKER, JOHN**, 1745, 86. *Add* Bapt. at Earsdon, Nov. 7, 1727. (H. M. Wood.)

**BARKER, JOSEPH**, 1669, 86. *Add* Bapt. at Wandsworth, Oct. 7, 1651. Probably buried there, Sept. 8, 1676.

**BARKER, MICHAEL**, 86. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1745; priest, Sept. 1748. C. of Clareborough.

**BARKER, ROBERT**, 1693, 87. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1698; priest, Sept. 1699. V. of Weston, 1699–1703. R. of Cherry Burton, 1703–27. Buried there Oct. 25, 1727.

**BARKER, ROBERT**, 1720, 87. *Add* Ellel is in Cockerham parish. School, Wyresdale.

**BARKER, THOMAS**, 1728–9, 87. *Add* Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1737. C. of Lockington. Chaplain to the Earl of Suffolk. *Read* Died Sept. 26, 1774.

**BARKER, WILLIAM**, 1642, 88. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 21, 1651. R. of Eyke, Suffolk, 1655.

**BARKER, Sir WILLIAM, Bart.**, 88. *Add* School, Ipswich.

**BARKER, WILLIAM**, 1731, 88. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1742.

**BARLOW, JOHN**, 1672, 89. *Add* Perhaps ord. deacon (Chester) May 21, 1676; priest, June 11, 1682. C. of Harwood and Lango, 1691.

**BARLOW, JOHN**, 1747, 89. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1751.

**BARLOW, WILLIAM**, *alias* **FINCH**, 89. Pedigree in *Duc. Leod.* wrong. There was no Sir Thomas. (E. Axon.)

**BARNARD, JOHN**, 1706, 91. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1712; priest, 1716.

**BARNARD** or **BERNARD, NATHANIEL**, 91. *Add* C. of Farnworth, Lancs., 1640–1.

**BARNARD** or **BARNATT, RICHARD**, 91. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 21, 1746. Married, at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, Oct. 21, 1751, Ann Preston.

**BARNARD, ROBERT**, 1680, 91. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686, age 24.

**BARNARD, THOMAS**, 1703, 91. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1710; priest, 1711.

**BARNARD, THOMAS**, 1737, 91. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1744.

**BARNES, ANTHONY**, 92. *Add* R. of South Somercotes, 1690–1. (R. W. Goulding.)

**BARNES**, or **BARNE, JOHN**, 1622, 92. *Add* School, Westminster. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**BARNES** or **BARNE, MILES**, 1657, 93. *Add* R. of Glaston, Rutland, 1681–1701. Married Madam Hammond, at Ye Brew-House. (Hearne's *Collections*, I. 278.)

**BARNES, RICHARD**, Bishop of Durham, 93. *Add* S. of John, of Bold, Lancs. Married, at St Oswald's, Durham, Mar. 27, 1582, Jane Dyllycote, a Frenchwoman. Aged 55 at death. (H. M. Wood.)

**BARNES, ROBERT**, 1690–1, 93. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1696, literate. C. of Bramley, Leeds, till 1704. Buried June 22, 1704. (R. J. Wood.)

**BARNETT, ANDREW**, 94. *Add* S. of Humphrey, R. of Uppington, Salop. Minister of Holme Chapel, Cheshire, 1644–9; also of Rodington. Afterwards nonconformist minister at Astbury and elsewhere.

**BARNET, JOHN**, 94. *Add* John Barnett, of Christ's College; Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 20, 1668; priest (Chester) July 18, 1671. V. of East Witton, 1671.

**BARNWELL, LAWRENCE**, 95. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1602. (V. B. Redstone.)

**BARON, BENJAMIN**, 95. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1698; priest, 1700.

**BARON, CHARLES**, 95. *Add* Buried at Walden, Oct. 20, 1725.

**BARON, HUMBERSTONE**, 95. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1701–4.

**BARON, ROBERT**, 1683, 95. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1704–12.

**BARRIT, JAMES**, 96. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1711.

**BARRET, JOSEPH**, 1656, 96. *Add* S. of James, of Manchester. Bapt. at Collegiate Church there, Nov. 5, 1640. (E. Axon.)

**BARRETT, RICHARD**, 1625, 96. *Add* One of these names, M.A., Usher of Beverley School, 1638. (R. J. Beevor.)

**BARET, SIMON**, 96. *Add* V. of Lowestoft, 1414; B.Can.L. (*Cal. Pap. Let.*). R. of a moiety of Little Ringstead, Norfolk. *Note.* 'Hecham' must be Hitcham, Suffolk.

**BARROW, HENRY**, 1615, 97. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1620.

**BARROW, THOMAS**, 1713, 98. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1717. C. of Halloughton, Notts., 1726.

**BARROWE, WILLIAM**, 98. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 17, 1652.

**BARRY, GEORGE**, 98. *Add* At White Notley, in 1650.

**BARRY, JAMES**, M.A. 1627, 98. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 11, 1621. (W. F. C. Suter.)

**BARRY, JOHN**, 1599, 98. *Add* R. of Cottesmore, Rutland, 1616–60. Died 1660.

**BARTLET, JOHN**, 1615–6, 99. *Add* Perhaps R. and V. of Croston, Lancs., 1624–5.

**BARTON, GEOFFREY**, 1717, 100. *Add* B. Sept. 24, 1698. (*Rugby Register*; L. E. Smith.)

**BARTON, HENRY**, 100. *In 2nd line for* 1738 *read* 1733.

**BARTON, JOHN**, 1622, 100. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1615. Licensed to preach, 1617. C. of Lowick, Northants., 1620–33.

**BARTON, JOHN**, 1669, 100. *Read* C. of Geddington, 1680–1715. *Delete* Perhaps.

**BARTON, JOSHUA**, 1672, 100. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678.

**BARTON, WILLIAM**, 1577–8, 101. *Add* V. of Flintham, Notts. 1607.

**BARWICK, WILLIAM**, 102. *Add* Will at Bury, Apr. 10, 1648, of one of this name. Wife Anne. Probably that of the 1603–4 man. (V. B. Redstone.)

**BARWICK, WILLIAM**, 1674, 102. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1679.

**BASELEY, WILLIAM**, 102. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1707. C. of Braunston, Rugby.

BASHAM or BARSHAM, ANDREW, 102. *Add* Ord. priest (Ely) June 6, 1517. Graduate of Oxford (? D.D.). Signed the surrender of the Oxford House. (B. Zimmerman.)
BASIRE, CHARLES, 102. *Add* Bapt. at Egglescliffe, Apr. 11, 1645. Married, at Lanchester, Oct. 16, 1681, Elizabeth Baker, of Crook. (H. M. Wood.)
BASIRE, ISAAC, 102. *Add* Married Frances Corbett. (H. M. Wood.)
BASSE, JOHN, 1706, 103. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1715. C. of Egleton, Rutland. Usher of Oakham School, 1716.
BASSET, JOSHUA, 104. *Read* Died June 24, 1715, aged c. 66. (*See* Hearne's *Diary*, June 22, 1716; H. B. Swanzy.)
BASSET, MARTIN, 104. *Add* Noted in *Ely Register* as V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, in 1539.
*Add* BASSET, THOMAS, 104. Of Christ's. Ord. deacon (Chester, *Litt. dim.* from Lichfield) Dec. 19, 1686.
BASTARD, JOHN, 1671, 104. *Add* Perhaps a naval chaplain, 1701–5.
BATCHELOR, DANIEL, 104. *Add* Ejected from St Anne's, Aldersgate, 1662.
BATCHLER, JOHN, 1706, 105. *Add* Ord. deacon (Durham) 1710. (H. M. Wood.)
BATCHILLER, PAUL, 1694, 105. *Add* Probably chaplain to the 11th Foot, c. 1715.
BATCHELOR, SAMUEL, 105. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) July, 1731. C. of Drayton, Notts.
BATE, JOHN NATHANIEL, 105. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719.
BATE, RICHARD, 1704, 105. The V. of Chilham and R. of Warehorne died Mar. 4, 1736–7, aged 62.
BATEMAN or BATTMAN, RALPH, 106. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1689–90.
BATES, ANDREW, 107. *Add* Married, at St John's, Newcastle, Nov. 18, 1689, Anne, dau. of Matthew Whitfield. (H. M. Wood.)
BATES, PETER, 107. *Add* Married, at Chalfont St Giles, Bucks., Jan. 28, 1604–5 (licence), Jane Mansfeilde (a well-known Bucks. family). (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages*.)
BATES, RALPH, 1664, 107. *Add* Bapt. at Earsdon, Feb. 15, 1646–7. Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Robert Bewick, May 22, 1677; (2) Anne, widow of John Hedworth, of Harraton, and dau. of William James, of Washington, July 31, 1683. (H. M. Wood.)
BATHO, WILLIAM, 107. *Delete* V. of St John Baptist...Norwich, 1601–24. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
BATT, SAMUEL, 1689, 108. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1701.
BATT, TIMOTHY, 108. Ejected from Ruishton. (A. G. Matthews.)
BATTERSBY, EDMUND, 109. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717; priest, 1718.
BATTERSBY, JOHN, 1685, 109. *Add* Probably ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 25, 1687.
BATTERSBY, THOMAS, 109. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1722–3.
BATTIE, ROBERT, 109. *Add* One of these names V. of Tunstall, Lancs., 1573–92.
BATTIE, WILLIAM, 1650, 109. *Add* Ord. priest (Sarum) July 31, 1658. V. of Markshall, Essex, c. 1654. R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1659. Married Katherine, dau. of Edward Coleman, of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk, who died 1689. He was buried at Hitcham, Dec. 30, 1706. (V. B. Redstone.)
BAXTER, EDWARD, 1679, 110. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1683.
BAXTER, GEORGE, 1696, 110. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1703; priest Nov. 18, 1705. R. of Cotterstock, 1705–7.
BAXTER, JOHN, 110. *Add* One of this name, R. of St Mary-the-Less, Durham, buried there Aug. 15, 1570.
BAXTER, JOHN, 1723–4, 110. He was not V. of Eccles, but probably curate. It was not a P.C. (E. Axon.)
BAYES, ROBERT, 111. *Add* Probably R. of Earsham, Norfolk, 1657. A M.I. in Aldburgh churchyard, 'Rob. Bayes, clerk, Died Dec. 8, 1702, aged 73.' (J. Ch. Smith.)
BAYES or BAYZE, SAMUEL, 111. *Add* Nonconformist at Sankey, Lancs., in 1672.
BAYLY, JOSEPH, 112. *Add* C. of Marton, Cheshire, in 1676; of Church Hulme, 1677–.
BAYLEY, RICHARD, 1659, 112. *Add* Probably C. of Little Warley and East Horndon, Essex, in 1664.
BAYLEY, WILLIAM, 1570, 112. *Add* R. of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1588–95. Buried at Saffron Walden, July 21, 1632.
BAYNARD, ADIEL, 113. *Add* Married Mrs Damaris Smith, of Greeniste, Kent, at St Dionis Backchurch, London, Nov. 1, 1660. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BAINES, HEWLEY, 113. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1749; C. of Acomb; priest (Chester) July 25, 1756.
BAINE or BAINES, JOHN, 1710, 113. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1716; priest, Oct. 1719.
BAINES, ROBERT, 1730, 114. *Add* Bapt. Dec. 26, 1711. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 14, 1741–2.
BAINE, SAMUEL, 114. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1681–2; priest, Feb. 1683–4. C. of Thrybergh.
BAINES, THOMAS, 1682, 114. *Add* Bapt. at Lancaster, Sept. 4, 1664. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 22, 1689; priest (Chester) Sept. 21, 1690. C. of Bolton and Redmere, in Wensley, Yorks., 1690. (E. Axon.)
BEDELL, HENRY, 1703, 115. *Add* C. of Hargrave, Hunts., 1708; R., 1726–45. Died 1745.
BEDELL, SAMUEL, 1577, 115. *Read* V. of Wolverstone, 1597–1616. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
BEDELL, WILLIAM, 1584, 115. *Add* Married Lea Man, widow, Jan. 29, 1611–2, at Bury. (V. B. Redstone.)
BEDELL, WILLIAM, 1622–3, 115. *Add* Perhaps ord. priest (Kilmore) June 5, 1634. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1645.
BEADON, THOMAS, 115. *Add* Married, at Aller, Somerset, June 28, 1658, Mary, dau. of John Moore, R. of Aller. (H. M. Wood.)
BEALE, EDWARD, 1570, 116. S. of William, of Buclande, Herts., yeoman. (*Herts. Genealogist and Ant.*, I. 237.)
BEALE, HENRY, 1667, 116. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1671.
BEALE, THEODORE, 116. *Add* R. of Walton, Bucks., 1643–52. Buried there Dec. 23, 1652.
BEALE, WILLIAM, 1717, 116. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1726–36.
BEANE, EDMUND, 116. *Add* R. of Stanhope, Durham, 1560–4. (H. M. Wood.)
BEANE, JOHN, 116. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 12, 1720.
BEARD, JOHN, 1649, 117. *Add* Probably ord. priest (London) Aug. 21, 1662.
BEARDMORE or BERDMORE, JOHN, 117. *Add* Ord. deacon (Worcester) Apr. 20, 1668; priest (London) Apr. 24, 1671.
BEARDMORE or BIRDMORE, RALPH, 117. *Add* C. of Wittering, Northants., 1714.
BEARDSALL or BEARDSTALL, GEORGE, 117. *Add* Dead by 1648.
BEARDSALL or BIRDSALL, THOMAS, 117. *Add* Perhaps migrated to Dublin. Ejected from Selby, Yorks., in 1662, having been appointed there in 1658. Licensed Presbyterian teacher, as of York, Apr. 13, 1672. (*Calamy*, II. 573; A. G. Matthews.)
BEATY, WILLIAM, 118. *Add* C. of Stewton, 1720–1. (R. W. Goulding.)
BEATNEFFE, THOMAS, 118. *Add* R. of Hawersby with Beesby, Lincs., 1663.
BEAUCHAMP or BEACHAM, JOHN, 118. *Add* R. of Barnack, Northants., 1590–2. Died 1592.
BEAUMONT, ANTHONY, 118. *Add* Subscribed for deacon (Bristol) Feb. 17, 1626–7; priest, Mar. 9, 1627–8.
BEAUMONT, GEORGE, 1618–9, 118. *Add* Buried in Winchester Cathedral, Sept. 2, 1688. (H. M. Wood.)
BEAUMONT, GEORGE, 1742, 119. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 6, 1747–8; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1748–9. C. of Bulwell.
BEAUMONT, HAMOND, 1659, 119. *Add* Marriage bond, May 20, 1674, with Mary Delaval. (H. M. Wood.)
BEAUMONT, JOHN, Trinity, 1570, 119. *Add* Married Joan, widow of Robert Norton, at St Clement's, Ipswich, May 27, 1590. (V. B. Redstone.)
BEAUMONT, JOSEPH, 1631, 119. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore Feb. 27, 1647–8. Inc. of Barley, Herts.
BEAUMONT, ROBERT, 1741–2, 119. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich.
*Add* BEAUMONT, ——, 120. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, 1661.
BEEVER, JOHN, 120. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1681; priest, Dec. 1683. C. of Silkstone.
BEEVOR, THOMAS, 1741, 120. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June 10, 1750. C. of Hooton Pagnell.
BEEVOR, WILLIAM, 1672, 120. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1681.
BEAUVOIR, WILLIAM, 1704, 120. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1695–1712.
BECCLES, ——, 120. The same as WILLIAM BECKLEY.
BECK, EDWARD, 1725, 121. *Add* S. of John and Mary. B. Oct. 21, 1706. C. of Worlingworth. Buried there Sept. 22, 1735. (V. B. Redstone.)
BECK, GEORGE, 1653, 121. *Add* Instituted R. of Burton Latimer, Northants., May 5, 1662. (*Peterborough Register*.)
BECKE, HENRY, 1577–8, 121. *Add* Perhaps migrated to Oxford. Matric. from St Edmund's Hall, July 20, 1578; s. of ——, clerk, of Worcs.; age 19; B.A. 1580; M.A. 1583. V. of Holy Trinity, Chester.
BECK, JOHN, M.A. 1717, 121. *Add* R. of Worlingworth, in 1706. (V. B. Redstone.)
BECKE, JOSEPH, 121. *Add* Probably R. of Plumpton, Towcester, 1605–11; later at Goostrey, Cheshire. (E. Axon.)
BECKET, PETER, 121. *Add* C. of Kirkby, Walton, Lancs., 1696–1723. (E. Axon.)

BECKETT, THOMAS, 1700, 121. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1708.
BECKLEY, WILLIAM, 122. *Add* B. at Sandwich; Prior there and afterwards at Calais. Prior at Cambridge, 1411; probably graduated that year. Of Doncaster, Yorks., when appointed Papal chaplain in 1402. Died at Sandwich, 1438. (B. Zimmerman.)
BECKWITH, ROGER, 1700, 122. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1704.
BECKWITH, ROGER, 1745, 122. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 24, 1749; priest, Sept. 1750. C. of Croston.
BEDFORD, AMAND, 122. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 17, 1577; priest, Apr. 4, 1578. Licensed to preach, 1591.
BEDFORD, CHARLES, 122. *Add* R. of Ilsington, Devon, 1749–86. Inc. of Launceston, Cornwall. Died there Oct. 29, 1786, aged 77. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BEDFORD, JOHN, 1726, 123. *Add* Married (1) Alice Davison, June 7, 1738; (2) Elizabeth Smith, Feb. 26, 1745–6; both at St Mary-the-Less, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
BEDFORD, THOMAS, 1751, 123. *Add* Buried at Bekesbourne, Feb. 2, 1760, having died Jan. 29, aged 26. (H. G. Harrison.)
BEDFORD, TIMOTHY, 1706–7, 123. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719.
BEDFORD, WILLIAM, 1671, 123. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1677.
*Add* BEDINGFIELD, ——. 124. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St Catharine's, 1673.
BEDINGFIELD, FRANCIS, 124. *Add* Barrister, 1615.
BEDINGFIELD, THOMAS, 1561, 124. *Add* Barrister, 1583. Bencher, 1603. (W. F. C. Suter.)
BEE, DANIEL, 125. *Add* 3rd s. of Henry, of Stapenhill, Derbs., yeoman. Probably V. of Cardington, Salop. Admon. of his brother Henry (1647) at Lichfield, June 17, 1675.
BEE, EDWARD, 125. *Add* Barrister, 1625.
BEESTON, EDMUND, 1652–3, 126. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Aug. 30, 1660. R. of Melton, in 1662. Married Mary Smythe, at Shaddingfield, Suffolk, Apr. 9, 1667. (V. B. Redstone.)
BEIGHTON, JONATHAN, 126. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, Dec. 1720.
BELKE, MICHAEL, 127. *Add* S. of William (1615).
BELKE, THOMAS, 127. *Add* Will proved (Canterbury Cons. C.) Oct. 18, 1712.
BELKE, WILLIAM, 127. *Read* Son of Michael (brother of John). Will proved (Canterbury Cons. C.) 1677. Mentions sons Thomas and Michael. (C. S. James.)
BELL, EDWARD (perhaps EDMUND), 127. Edmund was ord. deacon (York), 'of Sidney,' May, 1619.
BELL, EDWARD, 1739, 127. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June 9, 1745.
BELL, JAMES, 128. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) Feb. 6, 1631–2.
BELL, JOHN, 1678, 128. *Add* Probably referred to on a M.I. in Spersholt church, 'John Bell, vicar for 30 years, died 1731, aged 73.' (Clarke's *Hist. of Hundred of Wanting*, 175.)
BELL, PETER, 128. *Read* S. of William (1623), V. of Huyton, Lancs., and brother of William (1655).
BELL, RICHARD, 1678, 128. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1681–2.
BELL, ROBERT, 1668, 128. *Add* Brother of William (1655) and of Peter (1668). Probably dead before Feb. 1683–4. (E. Axon.)
BELL, SAMUEL, 1662–3, 128. *Add* The V. of Brotherton was buried Sept. 28, 1680, at St Michael-le-Belfry, York.
BELL, THOMAS, 1595, 129. *Add* Perhaps the 'Bell, of Queens'' who was 'one of those enticed to pass over the seas' by the papist Speigniomaldus, c. 1594–5. Perhaps also R. of Elton, Durham, 1595–1608. (Foley; Dr Jessopp; H. M. Wood.)
BELL, THOMAS, 1645, 129. *Add* Marriage bond, Feb. 25, 1666–7, of Horsley, clerk, and Alice Walles, widow. (H. M. Wood.)
BELL, WILLIAM, 1556, 129. *Add* Preb. of York, 1554–8. (H. M. Wood.)
BELL, WILLIAM, 1623, 129. *Add* A King's preacher in Lancs. Nonconformist minister after 1662. Probably not the C. of Elswick, Lancs. (E. Axon.)
BELLAMY, JOHN, 1687, 129. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1695. R. of Remston, 1695.
BELLASYS, JOHN, 130. *Add* 4th s. of Sir William. B. at Morton, near Houghton-le-Spring, Jan. 22, 1619–20. (H. M. Wood.)
BELASYS or BELLOCIS, RICHARD, 1668, 130. *Add* Married, at Houghton-le-Spring, Nov. 29, 1683, Margaret Hall, of Eppleton. (H. M. Wood.)
BELLERS, JOHN, 130. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
BELLIS, ROBERT, 1684–5, 130. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 21, 1690; C. of Ince, 1690–; priest, Sept. 23, 1693.
BELT, THOMAS, 1655, 131. *Add* Marriage bond, Aug. 14, 1671, to Ann Foster. (H. M. Wood.)
BELWOOD, JOHN, 131. *Add* C. of St Olave's, York, in 1644. But said to have been buried at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, Aug. 23, 1633.
BENCE, THOMAS, 131. *Add* Married Margaret, dau. of Robert Barker, of Bredfield, Suffolk. She died 1737. (V. B. Redstone.)
BENDISH, ROBERT, 1657, 132. *Add* Barrister, 1667.
BENDISHE, THOMAS, 1620, 132. *Add* Barrister, 1632.
BENDY, JOHN, 132. *Add* Probably R. of Narborough, Leics., 1662.
BENISON, THOMAS, 132. *Add* Bapt. at Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., Feb. 3, 1711–2. P.C. of Tatham Fell Chapel, 1736. (E. Axon.)
BENNETT, GILBERT, 1617, 133. *Add* Will (York) dated Oct. 12, 1660. (W. J. Kaye.)
BENNET, GILBERT, 1689, 133. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1696.
BENNET, JAMES, 1718–9, 133. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 15, 1726.
BENNET, JOHN, M.A. 1583, 133. *Add* Scholar of Westminster. Failed in his election for either University.
BENNETT, JOHN, 1693, 134. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1720.
BENNET, MARTIN, 1619, 134. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1627.
BENNET, MARTIN, 1653, 134. *Add* R. of Tothill, Lincs., 1662.
BENNET, PHILIP, 1625, 134. *Add* The Minister of Ulverstone was almost certainly the same as the V. of Whitehaven. (E. Axon.)
BENNET, PHILIP, 1662–3, 134. *Add* Buried at Ulverstone, Jan. 10, 1672–3.
BENNET, ROBERT, 1523–4, 134. *Read* V. of Gainford, 1550–8. *For* Died *read* Will, Aug. 1558. (H. M. Wood.)
BENNET, THOMAS, 1680, 134. *Add* Admon. (Chester) 1690, of Thos. Bennett, of Willaston, clerk.
BENNETT, THOMAS, Incorp. M.A. 1683, 134. *Add* R. of Winwick, Lancs., 1689–92.
BENNET, WILLIAM, c. 1597, 134. *Add* Probably R. of Brindle, Lancs., 1603–29. Died 1629. Father of Philip (1625).
BENNIT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at Emmanuel, June 12, 1667, 135. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1672.
BENNY, ROBERT, 135. *Add* Probably clerk in 1662. (*Chester Mar. Lic.*, v. 23.)
BENSON, CHARLES, 1714, 135. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Nov. 1718; priest, June, 1721.
BENSON, JOHN, 1703, 135. *Add* Buried at Ledsham, May 29, 1764. (H. M. Wood.)
BENSON, JOHN, 1640, 135. *Add* Barrister, 1651.
BENSON, JOHN, 1703, 135. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1708.
BENSON, LAWRENCE, 135. *Add* Lecturer at Leeds Parish Church, 1677–1709.
BENSON, WILLIAM, 1688, 136. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1694.
BENTALL, EDWARD, 1624, 136. *Add* C. of Black Notley, Essex, 1637. R. of Stapleford Abbotts, 1641–9; of Chipping Ongar, 1658.
BENTHAM, EDMUND, 136. *Add* R. of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1754–55, resigned. (J. Ch. Smith.)
BENTHAM, JAMES, 136. *Add* R. of Bow Brick Hill, Bucks., at his death.
BENTHAM, LAWRENCE, 136. *Add* Ord. priest (York) May 29, 1681. V. of Otley, 1689.
BENTLEY, DANIEL, 1712, 137. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1716; priest, Sept. 1719.
BENTLEY, JOHN, 1567, 137. *Add* Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, July 18, 1617. (H. M. Wood.)
BENTLEY, RICHARD, 1721, 137. *Read* R. of Nailstone, 1746–86. (M. H. Peacock.)
BENTLEY, WILLIAM, 1563–4, 137. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1603. (V. B. Redstone.)
BENTON, JEREMY, 137. *Add* C. of Finchingfield, 1648.
BEREBLOCK, JAMES, 138. *Add* Probably s. of William, of St Vedast, London, citizen and goldsmith, and Susan, sister of Sir John Denham, Baron of the Exchequer. Will dated Oct. 28, 1653 [proved (P.C.C.) Aug. 1, 1655]. (J. B. Whitmore.)
BERESFORD, JOHN, 1706, 138. *Read* Buried at Bentley, Feb. 1755.
BERESFORD, MICHAEL, 138. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Aug. 1, 1660.
BERRIDGE, BASIL, 1629, 139. *Add* M.I. at Algarkirk which mentions one son Basil and one dau. Anne. (J. Ch. Smith).
BERRIDGE, JOHN, 1581, 139. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1626. (V. B. Redstone.)
BERRIER or BERIAR, STEPHEN, 139. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest, Dec. 1622.
BERIFFE, WILLIAM, 1621, 140. *Add* Barrister, 1631.
BERMAN, WILLIAM, 140. *Add* One of these names R. of Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1636–50. V. of St Thomas, Southwark, 1659.
BERNARD, JAMES, 1669, 140. *Add* Married, Apr. 16, 1690, Mary Whetcombe, at Grittleton, Wilts. (H. M. Wood.)
BERROW, CAPELL, 142. *Add* Married, at the Fleet, as of Aldersgate, Oct. 19, 1742, to Elizabeth Smith, spinster. (Burn's *Fleet Marriages*; J. Challenor Smith.)

BERRY, DANIEL, 142. *Add* Subscribed for priest (Bristol) Dec. 24, 1626.
BERRY, HENRY, 142. *Add* Left two song books, one to Oxford and one to Cambridge. Buried at Bury, Feb. 2, 1635–6. (E. Axon.)
BEST or BEAST, ARTHUR, 143. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
BEST, FRANCIS, 144. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, May, 1752. C. of Spofforth.
BEST, JAMES, 1616, 144. *Add* Said to have been V. of Huntington, 1634–42. (M. H. Peacock.)
BESWICK, CHARLES, 144. *Add* C. of Stockport, in 1661. Admon. (Chester) 1703. (E. Axon.)
BESWICK, NICHOLAS, 144. Perhaps s. of Philip Bexwicke. Bapt. at Manchester, Feb. 21, 1574–5. (E. Axon.)
BETHAM or BEETHAM, ROBERT, 145. *Add* Married Mary Dawson who administered his estate. She was b. June 25, and bapt. July 11, 1674. (J. Challenor Smith.)
BETHELL, WALTER, 145. *Add* Barrister, 1597.
BETSON, THOMAS, 1557, 145. *Read* V. of Neston, 1562–5, resigned. Will (Chester) 1610; as V. of Eagle.
BETENSON, EDWARD, 1650, 145. *Add* Barrister, 1666.
BETTERLEY, WILLIAM, 145. *Add* Head Master of Worcester Grammar School. *See also R. B. Gardiner*, I. 66.
BETTS, JAMES, 1716, 146. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich.
BEVERDSELL or BUERDSELL, THOMAS, 146. *Add* Perhaps will proved at Chester, 1642, as Thos. Buerdsell, of Stockport, Chester, clerk.
BEVERLEY, ELLIS, 146. *Add* Married, Aug. 17, 1631, Judith Mathew, widow, at Stone, Gloucester. (H. M. Wood.)
BEVERLEY, JAMES, 1619, 146. *Add* Barrister, 1629.
BEVERLY, MATTHEW, 146. *Add* Ord. priest (Oxford) Apr. 5, 1663.
BEVERLEY, ROBERT, 1627, 147. *Add* Barrister, 1638.
BEVERLEY, THOMAS, 1626, 147. *Add* Barrister, 1636; Bencher, 1648.
BEVERSHAM, JAMES, 1642, 147. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1661–2.
BEWICKE, JOHN, 1679, 147. *Add* Bapt. at St John's, Newcastle, July 21, 1662. (H. M. Wood.)
BEWICK, WILLIAM, 1615, 147. *Add* Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Feb. 24, 1636–7. (H. M. Wood.)
BEWICK, WILLIAM, 1688, 147. *Add* Bapt. at Hexham, Nov. 17, 1669. (H. M. Wood.)
BICKERTON, ALEXANDER, 1671, 148. *Add* Bapt. at Wolsingham, June 28, 1656. (H. M. Wood.)
BICKERTON, WILLIAM, 1643, 148. *Add* V. of Barnard Castle, 1662. (H. M. Wood.)
BICKERTON, WILLIAM, 1674, 148. *Add* Bapt. at Wolsingham, Jan. 26, 1657–8. (H. M. Wood.)
BIGG, JOHN, 1584, 149. *Add* One of this name schoolmaster at Chedburgh, Suffolk. S. of Henry, of Riddeswell, Essex. Will at Bury, 1594. (V. B. Redstone.)
BILLINGFORD, RICHARD, 151. *Add* Visitor of Clare College, 1408. Preb. of York. (*Papal Letters.*)
BILLINGSLEY, JOHN, 1690, 151. *Add* Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 2, 1698, bachelor, to Mary Honeywood, the sister 'ex paterno latere.' (J. Challenor Smith.)
BILLINGSLEY, ROBERT, 151. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 19, 1660.
BILLINGSLEY, WILLIAM, 1579, 151. *Add* Ord. priest (Bristol) June 3, 1592. University Preacher, 1595. R. of Glaston, Rutland, 1605–35.
BINFELD or BINFOLD, JOHN, 152. *Add* Probably s. of John, V. of Walden, Essex, who died 1663.
BINGHAM, WILLIAM, 1446, 153. *Read* R. of St John Zachary, London, 1424–51. Licensed to found God's House, 1446 (*Patent Rolls*; W. McMurray.)
BINGHAM, WILLIAM, B.A. 1519–20, 153. *Add* Probably R. of Headon, Notts., 1548.
BINCKES, WILLIAM, 153. *Add* One of these names chaplain to Sir Chas. Wheeler's Regiment of Foot, Feb. 16, 1678. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BINTREE, WILLIAM, 153. *Add* Prior at Cambridge, 1465, when he probably graduated. Prior at Burnham. Died there Sept. 3, 1493. (B. Zimmerman.)
BIRCH, ABDIAS, 153. *Add* Bapt. at Middleton, Lancs., May 3, 1572. (E. Axon.)
BIRCH, ABRAHAM, 153. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1716.
BIRCH, ANDREW, 153. *Add* Brother of Thomas (1645).
BIRCH, HENRY, 154. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1694. V. of Kettlewell, 1699.
BIRCH, JOHN, 1651, 154. *Add* Chaplain to the Earl of Clare, in 1660. Buried Sept. 17, 1670. (E. Axon.)
BIRCH, JOHN, 1748, 154. *Add* Barrister, 1753.
BYRCHE, JOSEPH, 154. *Add* Minister of Ashley, Cheshire. Brother of John (1651).
BIRCH, SAMUEL, 1675, 154. *Delete* One of these names. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1679–80; priest, Feb. 1680–1. Married, Mar. 26, 1683, aged 25, Hannah Huthwait, of St Mary's, Nottingham. (J. Challenor Smith.)
BIRCH, SAMUEL, 1713–4, 154. *Read* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1719.
BIRCH, WILLIAM, 1544, 154. *Add* Buried at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Nov. 23, 1574. Will proved Nov. 30, 1575. (H. M. Wood.)
BERCHALL, GEORGE, 154. *Add* C. of Formby, Lancs. Will (Chester) 1698. (E. Axon.)
BIRD, JOHN, 1689, 155. *Add* Master of the Boys' Hospital, Ampton, 1715–31. *Delete* Perhaps.
BIRD, JOHN, 1745, 155. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June 17, 1753. C. of St Peter's, Nottingham.
BIRD, JOSEPH, 1618, 156. *Read* Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. (?) 18, 1625.
BIRD, SAMUEL, 1714, 156. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, June, 1721. C. of Halloughton, Notts.
BIRDSALL or BIRDSULL, ROBERT, 156. *Add* Ord. deacon Sept. 1690; priest (York) June, 1694.
BIRDSEY, JOHN, 156. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1718–20.
BIRCKBECK, THOMAS, 157. *Add* One of the fifteen ministers who, in 1644, sat in judgment on Shorland Adams (1620). (W. J. Kaye.)
BIRKENSHAW, JOHN, 157. *Add* Abbot, 1493. Suspended, 1524–7. Resigned, 1538.
BIRKETT, MILES, B.A. 1632, 157. *Add* Father of William Burkitt (1665).
BIRKET, THOMAS, 1724, 157. *Add* Married, Nov. 20, 1735, Thomasin Reed, at Sunderland. (H. M. Wood.)
BIRKHEAD, DANIEL, 158. *Add* Married, May 14, 1613, Alice Place, at Dinsdale. (H. M. Wood.)
BISBY, NATHANIEL, 158. *Add* School, Westminster. Ord. priest (Chichester) Oct. 5, 1660.
BISH, WILLIAM, 158. *Add* Barrister, 1652.
BISHOP, JOSEPH, 158. *Add* One of these names chaplain in the Navy, in 1743 and 1759.
BISHOP, RICHARD, 158. *Add* Barrister, 1620.
BISHOP, SAMUEL, 158. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Nov. 9, 1655. V. of Finchingfield. *Read* School, St Clement Danes, Temple Bar.
BISHOP, WILLIAM, 1572, 159. *Add* The Oxford man was certainly the Bishop of Chalcedon. *See Foley*, VI. 137.
BISPHAM, WILLIAM, 159. *Add* R. of Lymm (*med.*), 1627. Died Jan. 6, 1685–6, aged 88.
BLACK, GEORGE CHARLES, 159. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1744–56.
BLACKBURNE, ABRAHAM, 160. *Add* Buried in Richmond churchyard, Surrey, Dec. 6, 1697, aged 83.
BLACKBORNE, LEVETT, 160. *Add* Barrister, 1737. Bencher, 1754.
BLAIKLING or BLAYKLINGE, RICHARD, 161. *Add* R. of Pebmarsh, 1650–6, ejected. Buried at St Runwold, Colchester.
BLACKMAN or BLAKEMAN, FOLJAMBE, 161. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, Sept. 1690.
BLAKEMAN, WILLIAM, 161. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1680.
BLAKISTONE, FRANCIS, 1667, 161. *Read* Bapt. Jan. 31, 1652–3. *For* Died *read* Buried. (H. M. Wood.)
BLAIKSTONE, GABRIEL, 161. *Add* Ord. deacon (Ely) June 15, 1679.
BLACKSTON, GODFREY, 161. *Add* S. of Henry (1561). Proved his brother Joshua's (1600) will in 1615. Married and had issue. R. of West Thorney, Sussex, 1607–38. Brother of Henry (1685). (J. B. Whitmore.)
BLAXTON, HENRY, 1561, 161. *Add* Buried at St Peter the Great, Chichester, Sept. 1, 1606. Father of Godfrey (1586), Joshua (1600) and probably Henry (1585). His widow Joane cites these in her will. (J. B. Whitmore.)
BLAXTON, HENRY, 1585, 161. *Add* Probably s. of Henry (1561). Perhaps admon. to his widow Phillipa, at Chichester, Oct. 7, 1609. (J. B. Whitmore.)
BLAKISTON, JOHN, 1650, 161. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Apr. 18, 1633. Married Phoebe, dau. of William Johnston, of Kibblesworth. Buried Mar. 12, 1701–2, at St Nicholas. (H. M. Wood.)
BLAKESTON, JOHN, 1726, 161. *Add* Only s. of Tobias, of Newcastle, and Anne, dau. of John Cooper, of Gateshead. Bapt. June 20, 1710. Chaplain to George III's mother. (H. E. D. Blakiston.)
BLAXTON, JOSHUA, 161. *Add* Mentions in his will his brother Henry's children and his brother Godfrey. S. of Henry (1561). (J. B. Whitmore.)
BLAKISTON or BLAXTON, ROBERT, 1623, 162. *Read* Bapt. at Sedgefield, June 7, 1607. (H. M. Wood.)
BLAXTON or BLACKISTON, ROBERT, 1638, 162. *Add* Bapt. at St Margaret's, Durham, Apr. 10, 1623. (H. M. Wood.)
BLAKISTON, ROBERT, 1667, 162. *Add* Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Oct. 1, 1648, and buried there Oct. 16, 1688.
BLAKISTON, ROBERT, 1706, 162. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715. Married, at St Oswald's, Durham (1) Mrs Elizabeth Peacock on Jan. 11, 1714–5; (2) Mrs Margaret Tempest on July 9, 1723. (H. M. Wood.)

BLAKISTON, WILLIAM, 1639, 162. *Add* Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Jan. 2, 1684–5. (H. M. Wood.)
BLADON, THOMAS, 162. *Add* Presbyterian minister at Tamworth as late as Nov. 14, 1702.
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM, 163. *Add* A William Blakeney was Prior of the Carmelites at Cambridge in 1500, and probably graduated that year. (B. Zimmerman.)
BLANSHARD, THOMAS, 164. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19, 1680; priest, Dec. 1683. C. of Foston.
BLAND, AMBROSE, 164. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677.
BLAND, CHRISTOPHER, 1542–3, 164. *Add* Probably the schoolmaster at Saffron Walden in 1545, and buried there Dec. 21, 1564.
BLAND, ESDRAS, 1607–8, 164. *Add* Ord. priest (London) Mar. 9, 1611–2. Inc. of Barley.
BLAND, JAMES, 1684, 164. *Add* Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 10, 1688; priest, Mar. 16, 1689–90. C. of Preston, Lancs., 1689.
BLAND, JOHN, 1688–9, 164. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1693. C. of Dunsford.
BLAND, ROBERT, 1637, 165. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) Nov. 26, 1647. Inc. of Gt Wigborough.
BLAND, ROBERT, 1653, 165. *Add* Ord. priest (Galloway) July, 1661. C. of West Stowe, Suffolk.
BLEASE, JOHN, 166. *Add* One of this name, clerk, was bondsman in a marriage license, Chester, Jan. 1630–1.
BLEMMELL, JOHN, 166. *Add* At Bury, in 1643. (V. B. Redstone.)
BLISS, ——. A friar, 167. *Add* JOHN. A Carmelite of the Cambridge House. At the Ely ordination, June 6, 1517, applied for (probably) priest's orders; passed over as having obtained the inferior orders elsewhere, without *Litt. dim.* from Ely. (B. Zimmerman.)
BLOFEILD, THOMAS, 1618–9, 167. *Add* Barrister, 1626.
BLOMEFIELD, THOMAS, 168. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1738–41.
BLOSS, TOBIAS, 1629, 168. *Add* This, or the next, ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 13, 1662. R. of Belstead.
BLOWER, ALLEN, 169. *Add* Ord. priest (Oxford) Mar. 15, 1662–3. C. of Little Waltham, in 1664.
BLOWER, JOSHUA, 1706, 169. *Add* Probably s. of Joshua (1676).
BLOWER, PETER, 169. *Add* V. of West Ham, 1638–44, sequestered. Died soon after.
BLUNT, JOHN, 170. *Add* R. of Hilston-in-Holderness, Yorks., 1660.
BLITHE, EDWARD, 171. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1702; C. of Wansford, Northants.
BLYTHE, GEOFFREY, 1515, 171. *Add* R. of Headon, Notts., 1521–41.
BLYGH, JONATHAN, 171. *Add* Bapt. at Holsworthy, Oct. 8, 1610. (H. M. Wood.)
BLYTH, ROGER, 1606–7, 171. *Add* Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Sept. 25, 1608. R. of Termonmaguirke, 1617. R. of Drumglass, 1626. Private chaplain to Lord Chichester, 1626. Said to have been murdered in the 1641 rebellion. (H. B. Swanzy; Leslie's *Armagh Clergy*, 267.)
BOAWRE or BOWER, WILLIAM, 172. *Read* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1701.
BOHUN, WILLIAM, 1701, 173. *Add* School, Ipswich. Physician at Beccles, in 1728. (I. E. Gray.)
BOWLD, LANCELOT, 173. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1652.
BOISDAUNE, LEWIS, 173. *Add* Chaplain 68th Foot, in 1758. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BOLD, THOMAS, 173. *Add* Apparently presented to Winwick, Lancs., in 1661. (*Cal. St. Pap. Dom.*)
BOLDERO, EDMUND, 174. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) June 12, 1636.
BOLLEN, DANIEL, 174. *Add* Appointed by the King R. of Elwick, 1660. Exchanged with Dennis Granville for Kirkhampton, Cornwall, 1664. (H. M. Wood.)
BOLEYN, WILLIAM, 174. *Add* R. of Egglescliffe, 1519–34. (H. M. Wood.)
BOLT, NICHOLAS, 175. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 13, 1624–5. V. of Gt Thurlow, Suffolk, 1661.
BOLTON or BOULTON, JEREMIAH, 175. *Add* Ord. priest (York) c. 1665, 'M.A.'
BOLTON, JEREMIAH, 175. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1699. C. of Bawtry, 1702.
BOLTON, JOHN, 1656, 175. *Add* S. of John, constable. Bapt. at Manchester, June 10, 1638. Living in Liverpool, 1689–90. Admon. (Chester) 1691; 'a Fellow of Christ's College.'
BOLTON, JOHN, 1677, 175. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1714–21.
BOLTON, RICHARD, 1715–6, 176. *Add* Bapt. at Deane, Lancs., May 27, 1697.
BOLTON, ROBERT, 1661, 176. *Add* One of these names C. of Blackrod, Lancs., 1668, and of Bury, 1669–71. (E. Axon.)
BOLTON, ROGER, 176. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Feb. 29, 1679–80. C. of Holland, Lancs., 1683. Chaplain of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1694; Fellow, 1701. Died May 14, 1735, 'aged 82.' M.I. at Manchester.
BOLTON, SAMUEL, 1625, 176. *Add* Bapt. at Manchester, Nov. 22, 1607. (E. Axon.)
BOLTON, STEPHEN, 1723, 176. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
BOLTON, THOMAS, 1650, 176. *Add* Bapt. at Manchester, Mar. 30, 1634. (E. Axon.)
BOLTON, THOMAS, 1715, 176. *Add* Master of Ipswich School, 1737–43; previously Usher. (I. E. Gray.)
BOLTON, WILLIAM, 1690, 176. *Add* See also Crisp, *Alumni Carthusiani*.
BOND, THOMAS, 1608, 177. *Add* Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1620.
BONES, JAMES, 177. *Add* Died Aug. 26, 1806, aged 72, at Cambridge, in his house near Emmanuel. He took the name 'Goodwin.'
BONNER, MATTHEW, 178. *Add* Bapt. at St Andrew's, Newcastle, Mar. 13, 1638–9. (H. M. Wood.)
BONYMAN, GEORGE, 178. *Add* R. of Tilston, 1653, till his death, Apr. 2, 1668. According to *Calamy* he was ejected. If so, he was re-instituted. (E. Axon.)
BOOKER, THOMAS, 1647, 179. *Add* C. of Castor, Northants., 1621–41–. (Bowker.)
BOOKEY, MATTHEW, 179. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1692.
BOOTE, DANIEL, 179. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Mar. 6, 1747–8.
BOOTH, GEORGE, 1669, 179. *Add* Probably will proved (Chester) 1679; of Manchester.
BOOTH, HUMFREY, 180. *Read* S. of Richard, of Tottington.
BOOTH, JOHN, 1677–8, 180. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1681–2.
BOOTH, LAURENCE, 180. *Add* S. of unmarried parents; of noble birth. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street. R. of Cottenham, Cambs. (*Papal Letters.*)
BOOTH, NICHOLAS, 180. *Add* Perhaps preb. of Ferns, 1678–91. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BOOTH, ROBERT, 1662, 180. *Add* Ord. deacon (Durham) Mar. 3, 1666–7; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1667. C. of Richmond, Yorks., in 1691.
BOOTH, THOMAS, 1676, 181. *Add* Mr Thomas Booth, clerk, buried Mar. 20, 1682–3, at Bury, Lancs. (E. Axon.)
BOOTH, VALENTINE, 181. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 10, 1666. *Read* V. of Stanford-on-Avon, 1666–9. R. of Clay Coton, 1669–92. Died May 12, 1692.
BOOTH, WILLIAM, 1741, 181. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 23, 1745–6; priest, May, 1747. V. of Laxton, Notts., 1747. V. of Liksley, 1748.
BOOTHBY, ROBERT, 1750–1, 181. *Read* Guidon in the Second Troop of Horse, Grenadier Guards.
BORDLEY, STEPHEN, 1654, 181. *Add* S. of William, schoolmaster at Tunstall and Hawkshead. Bapt. at Tunstall, Jan. 1, 1636–7. Half-brother of William.
BORDLY, WILLIAM, 181. *Add* S. of William, schoolmaster at Tunstall and Hawkshead. Bapt. at Hawkshead, Jan. 24, 1666–7. Married Ann Fothergill, of Tunstall, at Lancaster, Nov. 21, 1696. Will (Richmond) 1741. (W. H. Chippendall).
BOARDMAN, JOHN, 1736, 182. *Delete* Perhaps.
BORDMAN, GABRIEL, 182. *Add* C. of Bidston, Cheshire, 1632–47, sequestered. Signs as R. of Thurstaston, in 1633. C. of Birkenhead (doubtful). (E. Axon.)
BORDMAN, SAMUEL, 182. *Add* S. of Richard. Bapt. at Manchester, Feb. 14, 1601–2. Chaplain to the Earl of Manchester. Died in, or before, 1660. (E. Axon.)
BOREHAM, JOHN, 182. *Add* S. of Joseph, of Kent. (J. B. Whitmore.)
BORFETT, SAMUEL, 182. *Add* Presbyterian minister. Ord. Nov. 10, 1653, at Moreton, Essex. Minister at Curriers Hall, Cripplegate, 1685–91.
BORFETT, WALTER, 182. *Add* One of these names C. of Padiham, Lancs., 1619–26.
BORRADELL, JOHN, 183. *Add* V. of Steeple Bumpstead, 1628–49.
BORRON, ARTHUR, 183. *Add* Died at Warrington, clerk, Dec. 18, 1791. (E. Axon.)
BORROW, JOSHUA, 183. *Add* S. of Timothy, of Kelet. Bapt. at Bolton-le-Sands, July 28, 1664. C. of Newburn, Northants., 1691–1705. C. of Aldingham, 1695. R. of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland, 1695–1728. V. of Asby. Father of Curwen.
BOSSALL, ——. 183. *Add* Timothy Bossall was R. of Cockfield, Durham, 1616, and died 1617. A dau. Judith was bapt. there, Aug. 4, 1616. (H. M. Wood.)
BOSSEVILE, GODFREY, 183. *Add* Married Diana, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart.
BOSEVILE, NICHOLAS, 183. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1684.
BOSTON, PAUL, 184. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) Nov. 12, 1650. Of St Giles'-in-the-Fields, in 1664.
*Add* BOSYATE, THOMAS, 185. B.Can L. in 1366. (*Cal. Pap. Let.*, 1.)
BOTTERELL, SAMUEL, 185. *Add* Bapt. at South Shields, Aug. 28, 1656. Chaplain in the Navy, 1689–90.
BOTTISHAM, NICHOLAS, 185. *Add* B. at Ely. Took the habit at Cambridge. Probably B.D. (B. Zimmerman, 408.)

**BOUGHTON, LE NEVE**, 186. *Add* Ord. priest (York) May, 1703.
**BOUND, NATHANIEL**, 1600, 186. *Add* Most probably s. of Nicholas, D.D. Bapt. at Norton. *See* **BOWD, NATHANIEL.** (V. B. Redstone.)
**BOUND, NICHOLAS**, 1568, 186. *Add* At Norton, in 1581.
**BOUND, NICHOLAS**, 1635, 186. *Read* (*Shaw*, II. 343.)
**BOURNE, JOHN**, 1742, 188. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1747–58.
**BOURNE, SAMUEL**, 1666, 188. *Read* Died Mar. 4, 1719–20.
**BOURNE, THOMAS**, 1705, 188. *Delete* as s. of Thomas. (H. M. Wood.)
**BOURNE or BURN, TITUS**, 188. *Add* Another account says only s. of Timothy. B. 1671. Died Aug. 31, 1734. Buried Dalby churchyard. (W. J. Kaye.)
**BOVIL, JOHN**, 189. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1689. Schoolmaster at Topcliffe.
**BOWER, BENJAMIN**, 190. *Add* Ord. priest (York, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) Feb. 19, 1748–9.
**BOWER, JOHN**, 1683, 190. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1690.
**BOWER, SAMUEL**, 1661, 190. *Add* Inc. of Woolley, Yorks., 1677–81. Died Feb. 7, 1681, aged 38. (M. H. Peacock.)
**BOWES, CHRISTOPHER**, 190. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1697.
**BOWES, JOHN**, 1686, 191. *Add* Buried Mar. 30, 1735. (H. M. Wood.)
**BOWES, ROBERT**, 1665–6, 191. *Add* Buried at Coniscliffe. (H. M. Wood.)
**BOWES, THOMAS**, 1718, 191. *Add* Bapt. at Whickham, May 24, 1700. (H. M. Wood.)
**BOWES, WILLIAM**, 1719, 191. *Add* Married Eleanor, dau. of Matthew Lister, of Burwell, Lincs. (*see* Maddison's *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 597). Will proved, 1751.
**BOWES, WILLIAM BLAXTON**, 191. *Read* B. 1 Jan. 1695–6. *Add* Bapt. Oct. 11, 1696. (H. M. Wood.)
**BOWKER or BOOKER, JAMES**, 192. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Nov. 15, 1670; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1672. Probably minister of Caton, Lancs., 1657–62. Remained nonconformist till 1670. Resided in Blackley, but probably not as P.C. Father of Ralph and James. (E. Axon.)
**BOWLES, EDWARD**, 192. *Add* Will (York) Oct. 13, 1662.
**BOWLES, GEORGE**, 1725, 192. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1739–40.
**BOWLES or BOWLE, JOHN**, 1593–4, 192. *Add* Elected to Trinity from Westminster.
**BOWLING, JOHN**, 193. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1740–50.
**BOWMAN, THOMAS**, 1750, 193. *Add* V. of Brantingham, Yorks., 1755.
**BOWMAN, TIMOTHY**, 193. *Add* Buried at Bedfield, Sept. 14, 1633. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1634. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BOWSER, SAMUEL**, 193. *Add* Buried there May 30, 1620. His wife Elizabeth buried June 15, 1620. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BOWYER, JOHN**, 1631, 194. *Add* V. of Dagenham, 1647–50. Buried there Oct. 18, 1650.
**BOWYER, WILLIAM**, 194. *After* Matric. pens. from Pembroke, c. 1601, *add* Lived at Histon, c. 1617.
**BOYDELL, JAMES**, 194. *Add* C. of Newton Chapel, Lancs. Schoolmaster of Winwick School, 1672. Dismissed for ill-behaviour, but promised to reform. (Lady Newton, *Lyne Letters*, 1660–1760.)
**BOYER, ELEAZAR**, 194. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1683.
**BOYER, THOMAS**, 1644, 195. *Add* Intruder at Muggleswick. (H. M. Wood.)
**BOYS, JOHN**, 1619, 195. *Read* R. of Tivetshall. Wife Helen. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BOYES, JOSEPH**, 1730, 195. *Add* Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Nov. 1737. C. of Wigginton.
**BOIS, MATTHEW**, 195. *Add* R. of Barton-le-Street, Yorks., 1658. (M. H. Peacock.)
**BOYS, RICHARD**, 1655, 196. *Add* Signed for deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662.
**BOYS, WILLIAM**, 1577–8, 196. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Eythorne, Kent. Bapt. there, Feb. 7, 1562–3. Fellow of Clare. Died unmarried, Feb. 7, 1631–2. M.I. in Gt Missenden Church, Bucks. (C. S. James.)
**BOYSE, WILLIAM**, 1606, 196. *Delete* One of these names. According to Berry's *Kentish Genealogies* his will is dated 1665. (C. S. James.)
**BOYLE, JOHN**, 1583, 196. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's. *Read* Bapt. at St Paul's, Canterbury, Aug. 2, 1564. His parents, Roger and Joan Nayler, were married there July 31 preceding (*sic*). (J. R. Glencross.)
**BOYLE, RICHARD**, 1590, 196. *Add* School, St Paul's; exhibitioner.
**BRABANT, WILLIAM**, 197. *Add* Bapt. at Brancepeth, May 23, 1647. (H. M. Wood.)
**BRABBIN or BRABANT, ROBERT**, 197. *Add* Bapt. at Deane, Lancs., Mar. 23, 1655–6.
**BRABBIN or BRABANT, WILLIAM**, 198. *Add* Bapt. at Deane, Lancs., Mar. 23, 1649–50.
**BRACKENBURY, FRANCIS**, 198. *Add* Bapt. Aug. 11, 1670, at Gainford. (H. M. Wood.)
**BRACKLEY, JOHN**, 198. *Add* Probably s. of Thomas, of Hampshire. School, Westminster. Licensed to marry, Dec. 19, 1671, Sarah Stillwell, of Thursley, Southampton. Age 27 in 1671. *Delete* One of these names *and* Perhaps. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**BRADBURY or BRADSBURY, JOHN**, 199. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, 1710.
**BRADFORD, MATTHEW**, 200. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1720. Chaplain in the Navy, 1730–1.
**BRADFORD, RICHARD**, 1676, 200. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1683–4; priest, Mar. 1684–5. C. of Kelham. Married, Nov. 15, 1685, age 25, Elizabeth Jenison, of Newark. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**BRADFORD, SAMUEL**, 1669, 200. *Add* Probably adm. as Fell.-Com. (M.A.) at St Catharine's, Jan. 1687–8.
**BRADFORD, WILLIAM**, 1712, 200. *Add* School, St Paul's; exhibitioner.
**BRADGATE or BROADGATE, SAMUEL**, 200. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1705–6.
**BRADISH, WILLIAM**, 200. *Add* School, St Paul's. R. of Athelhampton Chapel, Dorset, 1624–38.
**BRADLY, EDWARD**, 200. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest, Sept. 1679.
**BRADLY, HENRY**, 1670, 200. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1673.
**BRADLEY, JOHN**, 1676, 201. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19, 1680; priest, May 29, 1681.
**BRADLEY, JOHN**, 1721, 201. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1725; priest, Sept. 15, 1726.
**BRADLEY, THOMAS**, 1693, 201. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1697.
**BRADSHAW, BRIAN**, 201. *Add* V. of Tattingstone, 1576–1624. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1624. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BRADSHAW, JOHN**, 1588, 202. *Add* 8th s. of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh, Esq. (E. Axon.)
**BRADSHAWE, NATHANIEL**, 202. *Read* The V. of Penwortham was probably of Oxford. He was buried there Mar. 11, 1640–1. (E. Axon.)
**BRADSHAW, NICHOLAS**, 202. *Read* V. of Preston. Canon of Newark College. (E. Axon.)
**BRADSHAW, PETER**, 1492–3, 202. *Add* R. of Eccleston till his death in 1541. (E. Axon.)
**BRADSHAW, THOMAS**, 1639–40, 202. *Add* According to *Ormerod* (II. 352) the Grappenhall man was R. of a mediety of Lymm, and was buried there Dec. 18, 1685. Probably distinct from the Littleborough man. (E. Axon.)
**BRAFIELD, JOHN**, 203. *Add* Probably chaplain of the Independent Company of Foot in South Carolina, Sept. 1, 1722, till 1726. R. of Killinchy, Down, in 1754. Will proved (Ireland) as of Darrynahensy, Kilkenny, clerk, 1757. (Dalton, *Army List*; H. B. Swanzy.)
**BRAGG, WILLIAM**, 1626, 203. *Add* Probably the one of this name, R. of Hartwell, Bucks., who married there in the chapel of Little Hampden, Elizabeth Harding, Mar. 9, 1640–1. (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages.*)
**BRALESFORD, HUMPHREY**, 204. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June 13, 1756. V. of South Kirkley, 1758.
**BRAILSFORD, JOHN**, 1709, 204. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1714–5; priest, 1716.
**BRAILSFORD, JOHN**, 1740–1, 204. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 10, 1744–5. V. of Wysell, Notts., 1751; of St Mary, Nottingham, 1753; of North Wheatley, 1754. Married, at at Mary's, Nottingham, Mary Wildbore, May 19, 1755.
**BRAMHALL, JOHN**, 204. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1615; priest, Dec. 1616. R. of St Martin's, Micklegate, York, 1617–8. Preb. of Ripon. His son William was buried there Sept. 20, 1629. Married Ellen, dau. of Thomas Halley, Town Clerk of York. (W. J. Kaye; M. H. Peacock.)
**BRAMHAM, JOHN**, 204. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1694.
**BRAMSTON, WILLIAM**, 1672–3, 205. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
**BRAMWALL, JOHN**, 205. *Add* R. of Sunderland, 1758–62. (H. M. Wood.)
**BRANDRETH, LAURENCE**, 1670, 206. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1679–80; priest, Mar. 1681–2.
**BRANFOOT, JOHN**, 206. *Add* R. of St Mary-the-Less, Durham. P.C. of Croxdale. Married, Jan. 31, 1733–4, Mary Hall, at Durham Cathedral. (H. M. Wood.)
**BRANSBY, CHARLES**, 206. *Add Litt. dim.* from York for priest, Feb. 1734–5. C. of Gedling. His widow Frances was adm. at Bromley College, Jan. 21, 1761.
**BRATHWAITE, JOHN**, 1660, 207. *Add* R. of Haveringham, 1690.
**BRASS, THOMAS**, 208. *Add* Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Jan. 17, 1660–1. (H. M. Wood.)
**BRATTELL, DANIEL**, 208. *Add* S. of Daniel, of Middlesex; age 16 in 1650. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**BRAWLERD, JOHN**, 208. *Read* Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1661. *Delete* Probably.
**BRAY, GEORGE**, 208. *Add* Barrister, 1649. Bencher, 1670.
**BRAYNE, THOMAS**, 209. *Add* ? Thos. Brayne, clerk, buried at South Ockendon, Essex, Nov. 23, 1593.

**BRERECLIFFE, JOHN**, 1599, 209. *Add* Died and was buried Mar. 20, 1618–9, at Collingham. (W. J. Kaye.)
**BREERCLIFFE, WILLIAM**, 1598, 209. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Oct. 1606.
**BREERCLIFF, WILLIAM**, 209. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1689; priest, June, 1694.
**BREAREY, CHRISTOPHER SPENCER**, 209. *Add Litt. dim.* from York for priest, Mar. 1735–6.
**BREAREY, HENRY**, 209. *Add* Perhaps chaplain to the 28th Foot, 1715.
**BREEREY, SAMUEL**, 209. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1678; priest, Nov. 1678. (M. B.)
**BREAREY, SAMUEL**, 209. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1696.
**BREEREY, WILLIAM**, 209. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, July, 1674.
**BREARLEY, JOHN**, 209. *Add* One of these names C. of Salford, c. 1647–8. C. of Poulton-le-Fylde, 1650–2. A prominent presbyterian.
**BREARLEY, BRERELY** or **BRIERLEY, ROGER**, 209. *Add* One of these names C. of Church Kirk, Lancs., 1671–7.
**BREARLEY, WILLIAM**, 209. *Read* R. of Clipstone, till 1667. Died May 30, 1667.
**BRERERS, JOHN**, 210. *Add* P.C. of Padiham, 1639–57; of Heapey, 1657–62. Afterwards schoolmaster at Rivington. Will (Chester) 1696. (E. Axon.)
**BRERES, JOHN**, 210. *Add* Doubtless s. of the above. Bapt. at Bolton-le-Moors, Mar. 7, 1636–7. C. of Croston, 1663–4. C. of Chorley, in 1665. Had joined an independent church before his death. Will (Chester) 1677, as John Breres, the younger, clerk, of Rivington. (E. Axon.)
**BRERETON, HENRY**, 210. *Add* V. of Henbury, Dorset, 1628, 'M.A.' ('no minister' in 1650). Died 1669.
**BRERETON, JOHN**, 1659, 210. *Add* Probably C. of Oldham, in 1665, when he married Grace Lockwood, of Kirkburton, Yorks. C. of Blackley, 1668–70. (E. Axon.)
**BRERETON, ROBERT**, 210. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1746.
**BREERTON, WILLIAM**, 210. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686, age 24; priest, Feb. 20, 1686–7.
**BRETT, EDWARD**, 210. *Add* R. of Little Munden, Herts., 1662.
**BRETT, JOHN**, 1660, 211. *Add* Silenced at Woolavington, Sussex. (*Calamy*, 697, 832.)
**BRETTARGH, JAMES**, 211. *Add* Died July 31, 1747. Buried at Childwall, Lancs.
**BRETON, JOHN**, 211. *Add* One of these names R. of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1643. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BRETTON, ROBERT**, 1645, 212. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Dec. 31, 1655. Of St Martin, Ludgate.
**BRETONER** or **BRETEN, JOACHIM**, 212. *Add* The same as **BRYTYNNER JOACHIM**, II. 475. (A. E. Stamp.)
**BREWER, JOHN**, 1669, 212. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674.
**BREWSE** or **BRUS, JOHN**, 213. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1644. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BREWSTER, EDWARD**, 213. *Add* Married (1) Tabitha; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Martha Everard, of Bury, in 1661. Buried at Lawshall, Dec. 28, 1667. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BREYNTON, JOHN**, 213. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1742–84.
**BRICE, THOMAS**, 1664, 213. *Add* Usher at Christ's Hospital, 1672. *See* Pearce, *Annals of Christ's Hospital*. (H. A. Roberts.)
**BRICKDALL** or **BRIGDALL, JOHN**, 213. *Add* Licence to John Brigdale, clerk, C. of Bangor (Monachorum), 1640–1. (*Chest. Mar. Lic.*, IV. 79.)
**BRIDEOAKE, JABEZ**, 214. *Add* S. of Richard, of Cheetham. Bapt. at Manchester, Apr. 11, 1635.
**BRIDEOAKE, JONATHAN**, 214. *Add* Bapt. at Manchester, Sept. 16, 1631. Held the living of Bexhill, which he exchanged for Sephton. (E. Axon.)
**BRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER**, 214. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1709.
**BRIDGE, ROBERT**, 214. *Add* Succeeded his father as V. of St John's, Chester, 1674–89. Admon. (Chester) 1689. (E. Axon.)
**BRIDGE, THOMAS**, 1617, 214. *Add* In 1661 he was in London as chaplain to the Earl of Northumberland. Held Malpas till 1682. R. of Barrow, 1635–82. R. of Tattenhall, 1635–82. Preb. of Chester, 1635–82. Will (Chester) 1682.
**BRIDGES, JOSEPH**, 215. *Add* Ord. priest, June, 1741.
**BRIDGES, MICHAEL**, 1692, 215. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, 1704.
**BRIDGES, WILLIAM**, 1690, 215. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1694; priest, 1695. C. of Barwick-in-Elmet, 1695.
**BRIDGES, WILLIAM**, 1695–6, 215. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1705; priest, June, 1710. R. of Gotham, Notts., 1710.
**BRIDGEMAN, JOHN**, c. 1593, 216. *Add* R. of Wigan, 1616–43, ejected.
**BRIGGS, HENRY**, 1677–8, 217. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1690.
**BRIGGS, JOHN**, Peterhouse, June 6, 1666, 217. *Add* Certainly V. of Kirkby Lonsdale. (*Nightingale*, 1033.)
**BRIGGS, JOHN**, 1721–2, 217. *Add* Priest, Aug. 16, 1730.
**BRIGGS, JOSEPH**, 217. *Add* Another account says s. of William, of Wakefield. Bapt. there, Mar. 25, 1639. Persecuted the Quakers and suspended for seditious sermons. (W. J. Kaye.)
**BRIGGS, RICHARD**, 1641–2, 217. *Add* One of these names minister of Longton, Lancs., 1648–53.
**BRIGGES, THOMAS**, 1656, 218. *Add* One of these names schoolmaster at Blackrod, Lancs., 1674.
**BRIGHTALL, HENRY**, 219. *Add* Wife Martha. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1661. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BRINGHURST, ISAAC**, 219. *Add* P.C. of Brentwood, 1655.
**BRINGLOE, PORTER**, 219. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1746–57.
**BRINSLEY, JOHN**, 1615, 219. *Read* B.A. 1619–20.
**BRISCO, ——**, c. 1590, 220. *Add* Barrister, 1602. Bencher, 1620.
**BRISTED, JOHN**, 220. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719.
**BRISTOW, HENRY**, 220. *Add* V. of Haynton, Lincs., 1662.
**BRISTOW, WILLIAM**, 1659, 221. *Add* Buried at Bishop Wearmouth, June 3, 1686. (H. M. Wood.)
**BRODHURST, RICHARD**, 222. *For* Lancs. *read* Cheshire.
**BROCKBANK, JOHN**, 1659, 222. *Add* C. of Witherslack, 1671. Schoolmaster there, 1684.
**BROCKDEN, JOHN**, 1703, 222. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Oct. 1707.
**BROCKETT, LAWRENCE**, 222. *Add* Bapt. Sept. 28, 1725. (H. M. Wood.)
**BROCKHILL** or **BROCKHULL, THOMAS**, 222. *Add* Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1616, as Prockliall.
**BROCKLEHURST, JOHN**, 223. *Add* Mentioned as 'son' (son-in-law) in will of Cyprian Banbury (1618). (J. B. Whitmore.)
*Add* **BROCKLESBY, WILLIAM DE**, 223. R. of Bainton, Yorks., 1331–52. Resigned in order to retire to Cambridge. (*Yorks. Arch. Journal*, XXV. 112.)
**BROGDEN, THOMAS**, 223. *Add* R. of Burnsall (med.), 1569–79, resigned.
**BROGDEN, WILLIAM**, 223. *Add* R. of Burnsall, 1579–1619. Buried in the chancel, Aug. 31, 1619. Will (York) 1620. (J. Parker.)
**BROMFIELD, JAMES**, 1681, 224. *Add* One of these names V. of Wybunbury, Cheshire, 1700–26. Will (Chester) 1726. (E. Axon.)
**BROMWELL, JAMES**, 225. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 28, 1652–3. R. of Polstead.
**BROOKE** or **BROOKES, JOHN**, 1618, 226. *Add* The V. of Giggleswick was buried there Oct. 10, 1630. (M. H. Peacock.)
**BROOKE, JOHN**, 1669, 226. *Add* Inc. of Woolley, Yorks., 1682–8. (M. H. Peacock.)
**BROOKE, JOHN**, 1671, 226. *Add* B. Sept. 27; Bapt. Oct. 2, 1651, at Bury, Lancs. (E. Axon.)
**BROKE, JOHN**, 1697, 226. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) July, 1701; priest, 1703. Perhaps C. of Ardsley, Wakefield, and S.P.G. missionary to New York and New Jersey, 1705–7. Died on the voyage to England.
**BROOKE, JOSHUA**, 1662, 226. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) 1668; priest, June, 1668.
**BROOKE, JOSHUA**, 1726, 226. *Add Litt. dim.* from York for deacon, Aug. 1732.
**BROOKE, ROBERT**, 1611–2, 227. *Add* Perhaps R. of Woodham Walters, Essex, 1619.
**BROOKE, SAMUEL**, 1733, 227. *Read* R. of Gamston, Notts., 1743.
**BROOKE, THOMAS**, Christ's, Mar. 15, 1687–8, 228. *Add* Ord. priest (York) 1697. C. of Barwick-in-Elmet.
**BROOKS, HENRY**, 228. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1668.
**BROOKES, ROBERT**, 1579, 229. *Add* It seems probable that the R. of Woodham Walters may be the **ROB. BROOKE** (1611–2).
**BROOKESBANK, JOSHUA**, 229. *Add* Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1666–7. Precentor of Limerick, 1669–89. Dean of Clonfert, 1670–92. (H. B. Swanzy; Cotton.)
**BROME, EDMUND**, 1658, 230. *Add* R. of Bealings, 1672–1718. (V. B. Redstone.)
**BROME, THOMAS**, 1732, 230. *Add* S. of William. (Hearne's *Diary*, Nov. 12, 1734.)
**BROUGHTON, JOHN**, 1690, 231. *For* (? 1562) *read* (1562). *Add* Bapt. Aug. 14, 1673, at Bishop Wearmouth.
**BROUGHTON, THOMAS**, 1652, 231. *Read* P.C. of Bishop Wearmouth. Father of John (1690).
**BROUGHTON, WILLIAM**, 1700, 231. *Add* R. of Rushock, Worcs., from 1714. (A. L. Reade.)
**BROWELL, EDWARD**, 231. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Sept. 11, 1689. Master of St John-the-Baptist Hospital, Barnard Castle, 1756–63. Married there, July 10, 1718, Elizabeth Hutchinson. Died Dec. 27, 1763. (H. M. Wood.)
**BROWNE, CHARLES**, 1708, 232. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1726. His widow Lydia was adm. to Bromley College, Apr. 19, 1751.
**BROWN, DENNIS**, 232. *Add* S. of William, M.D. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Apr. 26, 1687.
**BROWNE, EDMUND**, 1592, 232. *Add* One of these names schoolmaster at Blackburn, Lancs. Buried there Feb. 20, 1611–2.
**BROWNE, EDMUND**, 1611, 232. *Add* Barrister, 1620.

BROWNE, FRANCIS, 1606, 233. *Add* R. of Little Ponton, Lincs., till his death, in 1662. Father of William (1642).
BROWNE, GILBERT, 233. *Add* Barrister, 1706. Bencher, 1736.
*Add* BROWN, HENRY, 233. B.Can.L. of Cambridge. R. of Corby, Lincs., 1431. R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, in 1435. (*Cal. Pap. Let.*)
*Add* BROWN, JOHN, 233. Of Hadleigh. B.C.L. Petitions the Pope, 1366, for augmentation. (*Cal. Pap. Let.*)
BROWNE, JOHN, 1645–6, 234. *Add* R. of Brundall, Norfolk, in 1662.
BROWN, JOHN, 1654–5, 234. *Add* This ordinand was C. of Walsham-le-Willows, Suffolk, 1662.
BROWNE, JOHN, St John's, 1658, 234. *Add* Barrister, 1666.
BROWNE, JOHN, 1667, 234. *Delete* One of these names... Hilton.
BROWNE, JOHN, 1705, 235. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1712; of St John's.
BROWN, JOHN, St John's, May 8, 1732, 235. *Add* Bapt. Nov. 24, 1715, at Rothbury.
BROWN, JOHN, 1746, 235. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1750; priest, May, 1752. C. of Aldborough, Holderness.
BROWNE, JONAS, 235. *Add* One of these names said to have been C. of Newchurch in Pendle, Lancs., in 1646, and C. of Newchurch-in-Rossendale, in 1660.
BROWNE, JOSEPH, 1579, 235. *Add* S. of William (1546). R. of Rusper, 1590–1633. Father of William (1604). (J. G. Bartlett.)
BROWN, MATTHEW, 1671, 235. *Read* S. of Thomas. B. Aug. 5; Bapt. Aug. 15, 1652. (E. Axon.)
BROWN, NICHOLAS, 1749, 236. *Add* Bapt. at Edlingham, Dec. 16, 1730.
BROWN, PETER, 1704, 236. *Add* Bapt. at Barnard Castle, Sept. 6, 1689.
BROWNE, RICHARD, 1674, 236. *Add* Barrister, 1679.
BROWNE, RICHARD, 1750, 236. *Add* Ord. priest (York) May 25, 1755. C. of Kirkby Moorside.
*Add* BROUN, ROBERT, 236. Deposed (1292–3) that 'in the last year he returned home from the school of Cambridge.' (*Cal. Ing.*; *P.R.O.*, v. 84.)
BROWNE, ROBERT, 1570, 237. *Add* R. of Little Casterton, Rutland, 1591.
BROWNE, ROBERT, 1651, 237. *Add* Ord. deacon and priest (by Thomas, Bishop of Whithern) Dec. 13, 1660. R. of Ashton-on-Mersey, 1679.
BROWN, ROBERT, 1691, 237. *Add* Married by licence at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, Dec. 10, 1709, Mary Reynolds, widow, of St Dunstan-in-the-West.
BROWNE, SAMUEL, 1613–4, 237. *Add* Bencher, 1641.
BROWNE, SAMUEL, 1700, 237. *Add* Barrister, 1714.
BROWN, THOMAS, 1569, 238. *Delete* Perhaps. *Add* Buried at Gt Marlow, Oct. 25, 1592. (H. M. Wood.)
BROWNE, THOMAS, 1658–9, 238. *Add* Barrister, 1667.
BROWN, THOMAS, 1741, 239. *Add* Bapt. at Cockfield, Apr. 26, 1720.
BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1546, 239. *Add* V. of Horley, Surrey, 1561–1615. Father of Joseph (1579).
BROWNE, WILLIAM, July, 1604, 239. *Add* Schoolmaster at Rusper, Sussex, where his father Joseph (1579) was rector. Married there, Jane Burgis, on June 20, 1611. Went to New England, c. 1646, to Saybrook, Connecticut, and Southampton, Long Island, where he was a merchant. Died there 1650. (J. G. Bartlett.)
BROWN, WILLIAM, 1629, 239. *Add* R. of Holton, Halesworth, Suffolk, 1661.
BROWN, WILLIAM, 1642, 239. *Add* S. of Francis (1606). R. of Little Ponton, Lincs., 1662.
BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1674, 239. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1679–80.
BROWN, WILLIAM, 1689, 239. *Add* V. of Wing, Bucks. for nearly 33 years. Buried there Jan. 12, 1746–7. (H. M. Wood.)
BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1707, 240. *Add* S. of William, M.D. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Jan. 6, 1691–2. Brother of Dennis.
BROWNELL, NATHANIEL, 240. *Add* Died 1717, aged 22. Buried at Halsall.
BROWNING or BRUNNING, BENJAMIN, 1673, 240. *Add* Married, May 8, 1680, age 25, Isabella Harrington, of Lincoln. (J. Challenor Smith.)
BROWNING, JOHN, 1613, 240. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1622–3. *Delete* Perhaps from R. of Semer.
BROWNSWORD or BROWNSWORTH, WILLIAM, 241. *Add* Bapt. at Manchester, Mar. 5, 1625–6. Had also studied at Glasgow. (E. Axon.)
BROXOPP, JOHN, 241. *Add* A king's preacher for Lancs. Archdeacon of the Isle of Man, 1634.
BRUCE, TITUS, 242. *Add* Subscribed for priest (Bristol) Dec. 20, 1673.
BRUEN, GREGORY, 242. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1704–10.
BRUEN, SAMUEL, 242. *Add* One of these names R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire, 1659.
BRUNDISH, THOMAS, 1633, 243. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) May 21, 1652. R. of Felsham, 1646.
BRUNTON, JOHN, 243. *Add* Bapt. at Heworth, Durham, Aug. 20, 1702.
BRUTON, GEORGE, 243. *Add* Probably C. of Bygrave, Herts., 1638–41. (R. A. Ledgard.)
BRYAN, ROBERT, B.A. 1463–4, 244. *Add* In his 18th year, 1464.
BUBWITH, RICHARD, 244. *Add* V. of Rothwell, Yorks. Buried there July 10, 1627. *Delete* Died.
BUBWITH, SAMUEL, 244. *Add* V. of Rothwell. Buried there May 8, 1628.
BUBWITH, W., 1591, 244. *Add* Perhaps William, V. of Rothwell. Buried there Mar. 3, 1609–10.
BUCK, MATTHEW, 1710, 245. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1715; priest, 1717. V. of Brodworth, 1722.
BUCK, THOMAS, 1678, 246. *Add* V. of Newport, Essex, and of Lindsell. Perhaps a Naval chaplain, 1700. Buried at Walden, Nov. 30, 1721.
BUCKE, WILLIAM, 1715, 246. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, Dec. 1720.
BUCKBY, RICHARD, 246. Preb. of Tuam, 1762–96. V. of Seagoe, Dromore, 1763–96. Died Jan. 18, 1796. *Cotton*, iv. 37 mis-speils him as Buckley. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BUCKBY, WILLIAM, 1651, 246. *Add* Serjeant-at-law, 1680. Recorder of Daventry and Deputy-Recorder of Northampton, c. 1681. Chief Justice of Carmarthen, Cardigan and Pembroke, Feb. 1684–5. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Raynsford, of Dallington, Northants. Will, Nov. 2, 1682; proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 7, 1685. (H. G. Harrison.)
BOKENHAM, ANTHONY, 246. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 4, 1640.
BOKENHAM, JOHN, 1655, 246. *Add* The R. of Gt Oakley was ord. priest (Oxford) Mar. 15, 1662–3.
BUCKERIDGE, LEWIS, 247. *Add* Probably Ensign, Coldstream Guards, 1748.
BUCKERIDGE, THOMAS, 247. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1733–9.
BUCKLAND, WILLIAM, 247. *Delete* Of one of these names. He died on Sept. 30, 1760, aged 47, 'having been P.C. of Woolborough more than 16 years.' M.I. (C. S. B. Buckland.)
BUCKLEY, JOHN, 247. *Add* One of this name P.C. of Lamesley, Durham, 1636–41. (H. M. Wood.)
BUCKLEY or BULKELEY, JOHN, 1636, 248. *Add* Buried at Chester-le-Street, May 1, 1662. (H. M. Wood.)
BUCKLEY, WILLIAM, 1631, 248. *Add* Perhaps V. of Mayland, Essex, 1639–51–.
BUCKWORTH, WILLIAM, 249. *Add* Barrister, 1613.
BUERDSELL, ROBERT, 249. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 29, 1690. C. of Handley, 1691.
BUGGE, NATHANIEL, 1605, 249. *Add* R. of Gt Horksley, Essex, 1645.
BUGGE or BUGGS, NATHANIEL, 249. *Add* C. of Gt Birch, Essex, in 1664.
BUGGE, WILLIAM, 249. *Add* C. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, in 1664.
BUGGIN, WILLIAM, 1572, 249. *Add* Barrister, 1587.
BULL, DANIEL, 250. *Add* Probably V. of Cherry Willingham, Lincs., 1662.
BULLEN, THOMAS, 251. *Add* Appears in the Bishop of Chester's *Vis. of* 1691, as a physician at Nantwich.
BULLER, JAMES, 1647, 252. *Add* Signed for deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662.
BULLIVANT, JOHN, 1666, 252. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1671. V. of Cranley, Northants., 1676–1715.
BULLIVANT, JOHN, 1695, 252. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1700; priest, Sept. 20, 1702. C. of Harrington, Northants., 1700.
BULLOCK, EDMUND, c. 1596, 252. *Add* Called to the Bar as 'Edward,' in 1609. (W. F. C. Suter.)
BULLOCK, ROBERT, 1651–2, 253. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Feb. 10, 1659–60.
BULLMER, HENRY, 253. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle-on-Tyne, June 27, 1619.
BUNNIS, EDWARD, 255. *Add* Died Sept. 30, 1691. Benefactor to the parish of Waltham-on-the-Wolds. (A. Hawley.)
BURCHALL, JAMES, 255. *Add* C. of Middleton, Lancs., in 1675–6.
BURCHALL, JOSIAH, 255. *Add* C. of Lytham, Lancs., 1709–17. (E. Axon.)
BURDET, BENJAMIN, 256. *Add* V. of Greetham, Rutland, 1628–42. Died 1642.
BURDETT, GEORGE, 256. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1625–6; priest, June, 1626.
BURDET, HUGH, 256. *Add* His widow Mary was adm. to Bromley College, Mar. 27, 1760. (H. B. Swanzy.)
BURDETT, THEOPHILUS, 1645, 256. *Read* R. of Gumley, 1662.
BURDON, HENRY, 256. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Sept. 11, 1729. (H. M. Wood.)
BURDON, JOHN, 256. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1716. Probably C. of Collingham, Yorks., 1714. (W. J. Kaye.)

**BURFORD, JOHN**, 256. *Delete* Probably. Hearne's *Diary*, v. 82, mentions him as the s. of John Burford, and Fellow and Tutor of King's College. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**BURGESS, BENJAMIN**, 257. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704.

**BURGESS, FRANCIS**, 1654, 257. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Nov. 1664; 'B.A.'

**BURGES or BURCHES, GEORGE**, 257. *Add* Buried at Swanborne, May 17, 1658.

**BURGESS, HUGH**, 1569, 257. *Add* Married Dorothy, dau. of Will Sion ap Will Rookes, of Conway. Will (Chester) 1615; proved by his widow Dorothy. (*Hist. Soc. Lanc. and Ches.*)

**BURGESS, JOHN**, 1583–4, 257. *Add* His wife Urseley was buried at Isleworth, Middlesex, Nov. 9, 1620.

**BURGESS, JOHN**, 1628, 257. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) May 27, 1632. *Delete* Probably.

**BURGESS, RICHARD**, 1606, 257. *Add* One of these names R. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1616–35–. He was s. of the preceding rector. Married Anne, dau. of John Whitmore, of Thurstaston.

**BURGES, SAMUEL**, 1717, 257. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1702.

**BURGOYNE, FRANCIS**, 258. *Read* R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1595–1643. Died 1643, and buried there Nov. 8, 1643. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURKE or BOURKE, RICHARD**, 258. *Read* S. of Richard, of Drumsally. Created a baronet of Ireland, 1785, having previously assumed the name of De Burgho. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**BURKITT, WILLIAM**, 1618, 258. *Add* V. of Pattishall, Northants., 1628–33. R. of Gayton, 1633–44. V. of Guilsborough, 1633–44. Died c. 1644.

**BURKITT, WILLIAM**, 1665, 258. *Read* S. of Miles Birkett.

**BURLAND, WILLIAM**, 258. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1692.

**BURLETSON, THOMAS**, 259. *Add* Bapt. 1649. Married, at Durham Cathedral, Dorothy Lachenby, Feb. 17, 1682–3. *Correct* date of burial to Feb. 14, 1711–2.

**BURLETSON, WILLIAM**, 259. *Add* Bapt. Dec. 23, 1655, at Trimdon, Durham.

**BURMAN, RICHARD**, 259. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1703.

**BURNEBYE, HUGH**, 260. *Add* Held the sequestered living of South Ockendon, Essex, 1658–60. V. of Gunby, Lincs., 1662.

**BURNAND, NATHANIEL**, 260. *Add* R. of Castle Carrock, Cumberland, 1656–8. C. of Cum Whitton, 1657; ejected, 1662. V. of Brampton, 1658–62. Retired to Alston, 1662–72. Afterwards in London and at Harwich. Married Margaret, dau. of Isaac Gilpin. Died before Feb. 1710–1. His father was an 'Intruder' at St Oswald's, Durham. (G. B. Routledge.)

**BURNE, ROBERT**, 260. *Add* Bapt. at Monk Hesleden, Jan. 11, 1719–20. *Read* S. of Walter. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURNE or BOURNE, WILLIAM**, 260. Married, at St Peter's, Nottingham, Nov. 26, 1603, Elenor Croson, widow. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURNET, CHARLES**, 260. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1697.

**BURNETT, MATTHEW**, 261. *Add* Ord. deacon (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Rochester) Dec. 18, 1757.

**BURNETT, ROBERT**, 1668, 261. *Add* Bapt. at Hurworth, June 23, 1650.

**BURNETT, SAMUEL**, 261. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1694.

**BURRE, JOHN**, 261. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter) Aug. 24, 1659. *Delete* Perhaps.

**BURR, RICHARD**, 1711, 261. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1715–8.

**BURRE, THOMAS**, 261. *Add* C. of Broomfield, 1612–20; V., 1620–50–.

**BURRELL, CHRISTOPHER**, 1615, 262. *Add* One of this name C. of Sedgefield, Durham, 1623–4.

**BURRELL, CHRISTOPHER**, 1658, 262. *Add* C. of Tilbury-by-Clare, in 1664.

**BURRELL, DAVID**, 262. *Add* S. of John and Frances. Bapt. at Gainford, Nov. 20, 1711.

**BURRELL, JOHN**, 1641, 262. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 18, 1651.

**BURREL, JOHN**, Peterhouse, 1666, 262. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1707–17.

**BURRELL, JOHN**, 1705, 262. *Add* Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Mar. 24, 1688–9.

**BURROUGH, GEORGE**, 1594, 263. *Read* Died Feb. 21, and buried Feb. 24, 1653. (*Parish Register*; V. B. Redstone.)

**BURROWS, JEREMY**, 263. *Add* Preacher at Bury, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)

**BURROUGH, JOHN**, 1725, 264. *Add* Ord. deacon (Sarum) June 24; priest, June 28, 1730. Chaplain to the Earl of Denbigh.

**BURROW or BURROWS, ROBERT**, 1642, 264. *Add* Perhaps C. of Danbury, Essex, in 1664.

**BURROWES, WILLIAM**, 1680, 264. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1684.

**BURROW, WILLIAM**, 1702, 264. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1723.

**BURSLEM, THOMAS**, 1726–7, 265. *Add* Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1732–3. Died at Marseilles, Feb. 6, 1732–3. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**BURSTALL or BIRSTALL, WILLIAM**, 265. Married, at Yateley, Hants., May 1, 1683, Sarah Ball. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**BURTON, DANIEL**, 265. *Add* Perhaps ord. priest (Oxford) Apr. 17, 1651. Inc. of St Martin's, Fish Street, London, in 1664.

**BURTON, FRANCIS**, 1697, 265. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1702.

**BURTON, GERVASE**, 1674, 266. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1680.

**BURTON, HENRY**, 1693, 266. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1714.

**BURTON, JAMES**, 1719, 266. *Add* One of this name C. of Sedgefield, Durham, 1718–55. Buried there Aug. 14, 1755. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURTON, NICHOLAS**, 1620, 267. *Add to* Ord. priest (London) Sept. 29, 1628. *Delete* Probably.

**BURTON, RICHARD**, 1635, 267. *Read* R. of Kirk Deighton, 1648–56. Died June 26, 1656. M.I. there which describes him as 'B.D.' (R. J. Wood.)

**BURTON, RICHARD**, 1692, 268. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1696.

**BURTON, RICHARD**, 1710, 268. Married, at Pottington, Apr. 21, 1729, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Mitford. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Feb. 24, 1740–1. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURTON, WILLIAM**, 1650, 269. *Add* Perhaps of Hatton, Lancs., clerk, when married there, Sept. 8, 1657.

**BURTON, WILLIAM**, 1653, 269. *Add* One of these names congregationalist minister at Diss, Norfolk, 1669–72.

**BURWELL, LOUIS**, 269. *Add* Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 11, 1733. Elected to the Council of Virginia, 1744. (E. Alf. Jones.)

*Add* **BURWELL, R.**, 269. Student at Cambridge, c. 1455. Student of Theology. R. of Bolingbroke, Lincs. (*Cal. Pap. Reg.*, XI. 146.)

**BURWELL or BURNWELL, THOMAS**, 269. *After* Anna *add* dau. of Seth Chapman. Married in Durham Cathedral. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURWELL, THOMAS**, 1653, 269. *Add* Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)

**BURY, HENRY**, 1634, 270. *Add* Married, at Ivinghoe, Bucks., Dec. 3, 1661, Elizabeth Brewer, widow. (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages*.)

**BURY, PHINEAS**, 270. *Add* Preb. of Chester, 1670–9. Said to be buried at his rectory of Enmer, Somerset. Admon. (Chester) 1679.

**BUSH, CHARLES**, 270. *Add* S. of John, V. of Harmondsworth. Died 1756 and buried there. (H. G. Harrison.)

**BUSBY, RICHARD**, 1628, 270. *Add* Received £5 towards his B.A. from churchwardens of St Margaret's, Westminster. (H. G. Harrison.)

**BUSHELL, WILLIAM**, 271. *Add* High Sheriff of Lancs., 1733. Founder of Goosnargh Hospital. Died 1735. (E. Axon.)

**BUSSEY, JOHN**, 271. *Add* One John Bussie, R. of Gt Parndon, 1620–35. Buried there Oct. 9, 1635.

**BUTCHER, PETER**, 271. *Add to* Ord. priest, July 13, 1662.

**BUTLER, EDWARD**, 1697, 272. *Add* C. of Wansford, Northants., 1702. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1703.

**BUTLER or BOTELER, FRANCIS**, 272. *Add* Barrister, 1636. Bencher, 1657.

**BUTLER, GEORGE**, 1723, 272. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Aug. 14, 1743. *Read* V. of Flintham, 1743–5.

**BUTLER, GREGORY**, 1629, 272. *Add* Bapt. at Sedgefield Mar. 6, 1613–4.

**BUTLER, GREGORY**, 1635, 272. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Sept. 29, 1617. (H. M. Wood.)

**BUTLER, JAMES**, 1734, 272. *Add* Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1741. C. of Winestead.

**BUTLER, JOHN**, 1719, 273. *Add* School, St Paul's.

**BUTLER, RALPH**, 273. *Add* Afterwards adm. at Frankland's Academy, Rathmell, June 4, 1678. Drowned c. May, 1679. (E. Axon.)

**BUTLER, THOMAS**, 1625, 274. *Add* Barrister, 1635.

**BOTELER, THOMAS**, 1669–70, 274. *Add* Barrister, 1679.

**BUTLER, WILLIAM**, 1713, 274. *Add* Died at Cliff, Kent, May 22, 1731, aged 36. (F. Ranner.)

**BUTTERFIELD, CHRISTOPHER**, 275. *Add* Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Apr. 1742.

**BUTTERWORTH, ABRAHAM**, 275. *Add* P.C. of Heywood, Lancs., in 1684. Buried at Rochdale, as of Heywood, Oct. 29, 1687. (E. Axon.)

**BUTTERWORTH, ROBERT**, 275. *Add* Probably s. of Robert, of Bamford. Bapt. at Bury, 1676. P.C. of Todmorden, 1704. P.C. of Wood Plumpton, 1708.

**BUTTOLPH, THOMAS**, 275. *Add* R. of Aghanloo and Drumchose, Derry, 1661–3. R. of Urney, 1661–71. R. of Ardstraw, 1661–76. Chaplain to Charles I and Charles II. Married

Anne, dau. of Henry Mingay, of Ameringhall, Norfolk. Died Aug. 1676. M.I. at St Patrick's, Dublin. (H. B. Swanzy.)

BUTTS, DUDLEY, 275. *Add* S. of Robert (1699). (V. B. Redstone.)

BUTTS, ROBERT, 1699, 276. *Add* V. of Wendon, Essex. Died there Sept. 25, 1742. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)

BUXTON, JOHN, 1692, 276. *Add* 3rd s. of John, of St Margaret, South Elmham, Suffolk. C. of Syleham for 27 years. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Meadows, of Witnesham. Died May 27, 1738, aged 61. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)

BUXTON, MICHAEL, 276. *Add* V. of Blidworth, Notts. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Wolley, of Nottingham. Buried at Blidworth, June 9, 1705. His wife was buried there July 22, 1713. (*Genealogist*, I. 121.)

BUXTON, THOMAS, 1638, 277. *Add* One of these names ord. priest (Ardfert) Nov. 6, 1644. V. of Gt Barton, Suffolk, in 1662.

BUXTON, THOMAS, 1645, 277. *Add* One of these names R. of All Saints', Colchester, 1650.

BYATT, WILLIAM, 1691–2, 277. *Add* Died Nov. 1, 1707. Buried at Bures, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)

BYERLEY, ANTHONY *and* BYERLEY, ROBERT, 277. *Add* Twins. Bapt. at Heighington, Feb. 27, 1619–20.

BYERLY, PHILIP, 277. *Add* Died Jan. 1734, in his 29th year. M.I. at Goldsborough. (E. Axon.)

BYROM, ADAM, 278. *Add* Died c. 1702; a lunatic.

BYROM, JOHN, 1708, 278. *Add* Married his cousin in 1721. Author of hymn 'Christians awake.' Buried in Manchester Collegiate Church. (R. South.)

BYROM or BYRAN, SAMUEL, 278. *Add* Died c. 1679.

BYROM, SAMUEL, 278. *Add* S. of John, of Byrom, Lancs. Bapt. at Sedbergh, Feb. 8, 1685–6. 'Beau Byrom.' Of Byrom and Parr, Esq. Dissipated the family estates. Published a tract in 1729, being then a prisoner in the Fleet. (E. Axon.)

BYWATER, CHARLES, 278. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1720.

CABECK, THOMAS, 279. *Read* R. of Drinkstone, 1655–79.

CADE, BARTHOLOMEW, 279. *Add* One of the King's preachers, Lancashire, till 1633.

CADE, JAMES, 279. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter) Feb. 23, 1657–8.

CADIMAN, JOHN, 279. *Read* Ord. priest, May 28, 1643.

CAGE, ROBERT, 1657, 280. *Add* Barrister, 1666.

CAGE, WILLIAM, 1614, 281. *Add* Barrister, 1623.

CAGE, WILLIAM, 1638–9, 281. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) June 16, 1647.

CALEY, ABRAHAM, 282. *Add* School at Bury, Suffolk. (Winthrop, *Letters*, I. 189; V. B. Redstone.)

CALEY, ARTHUR, 1686, 282. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1690.

CAYLEY, ARTHUR, 1718, 282. *Add* C. of Stannington, 1725. Chaplain in the Navy, 1735.

CALEY, JOHN, 1685, 282. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1692.

CAYLEY, RICHARD, 282. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719.

CAYLEY, SIMON, 282. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1685.

CALEY or KALEY, THOMAS, 282. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May; priest, 1708. R. of St Dionys, Walgale, York, 1726.

CALLIS, JOHN, 282. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.

CALVER, EDWARD, 284. *Add* The poet, of Wilby, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)

CALVER, JOHN, 1685, 284. *Add* Married Elizabeth Ray, of Laxfield, Suffolk, at Worlingworth, Suffolk, Nov. 30, 1696. (V. B. Redstone.)

CALVERLEY, GEORGE, 284. *Add* Bapt. at Brancepeth, Aug. 29, 1619. Buried there Mar. 1, 1653–4.

CALVERT, JAMES, 1646, 284. *Add* Chaplain to Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, Yorks., and tutor to his son. Then at Hull. Chaplain and tutor at Sir William Middleton's, at Belsay, Northumberland; guardian to his son (Wallis, *Northumberland*, II. 899.)

CALVERT, THOMAS, 1586, 285. *Add* Will proved (Archd. Richmond) 1638: the P.C.C. must be a second proving or refer to another man. (E. Axon.)

CALVERT, THOMAS, 1734, 285. *Add* Ord. priest (*Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 1742.

CALVERT, WILLIAM, 1631, 285. *Add* Sequestered from Cockerham before June, 1650.

CAMM, JOHN, 285. *Add* Minister of Newport, Va., 1745. For 28 years Professor (1749–77) and President (1771–7) of William and Mary College, Virginia. Member of the Colonial Council of State. Commissary to the Bishop of London. Removed as a loyalist, 1777. (W. G. Stanard.)

CAMBORNE, ROBERT, 285. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) Feb. 26, 1630–1. Married Susan, dau. of Stephen Griggs, R. of Whitton, Suffolk, Feb. 20, 1639. (V. B. Redstone.)

CAMMELL, THOMAS, 1644–5, 286. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) Nov. 4, 1661.

*Add* CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 286. c. 1560. (*Cal. State Papers*, Foreign, 1559, 1560, p. 478, No. 903 (2), (3); J. B. Whitmore.)

CAMPION, GEORGE, 286. *Add* R. of Dembleby, Lincs., 1662; 'M.A.'

CAMPLESHON, WILLIAM, 287. *Add* William Camplesham was V. of Carnaby, Yorks.; resigned, Apr. 1637. (M. H. Peacock.)

CAMPLIN, JOHN, 287. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich. R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1686–1723. (V. B. Redstone.)

CANDLER, JOHN, 1649, 287. *Add* S. of Mathias, R. of Codinham, Suffolk, and Anne Devereux. B. 1633. Perhaps R. of Danbury, Essex, 1654. R. of Little Bromley, Essex, 1656. Wife Mary. (V. B. Redstone.)

CANDLER, JOHN, 1687, 287. *Add* Probably s. of John (1649). B. Feb. 19, 1668. One of this name C. of Freston and Snape. Died Dec. 1702. (V. B. Redstone.)

CANDLER, *alias* GILLET, MATHIAS, 287. *Add* S. of William Candler, *alias* Gillett, of Yoxford, Suffolk. Married at Rattlesden, Suffolk, Anne Devereux, May 18, 1625. Died Dec. 6, 1663, aged 58. M.I. at Coddenham, Suffolk. (J. B. Whitmore; V. B. Redstone.)

CANDLER, *alias* GILLET, NICHOLAS, 287. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 13, 1660.

CANHAM, SPARKE, 288. *Add* Married, at Petersham, Sept. 11, 1764, widower, Mary Parry, of the same, spinster.

CANON, PETER, 1672, 288. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 21, 1680.

CANTELUPE, NICHOLAS, 289. *Add* A relative of Thomas, of Hereford. *Delete* Probably. (Bale, *Harl. MS.*, 3838.)

CAPELL, EDWARD, 1730, 289. *Add* Bapt. at Stanton, July 11, 1713. *Read* Buried there Mar. 5, 1781–2. (T. T. Methold.)

CAPELL, GAMALIEL, 1616, 290. *Add* Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1631–2. R. of Icklingham, 1631. V. of Stanton St Mary, 1643.

CAPELL, GAMALIEL, 1702–3, 290. *Add* One of these names chaplain to Colonel Maurice Nassau's Regiment of Foot, 1716.

CAPELL, ROBERT, 290. *Add* B. Sept. 20, 1715.

CAPEL, ROGER, 290. *Add* Barrister, 1627.

CAPON, DAVID, 290. *Add* Lecturer at Leyton, Essex, 1732–3. His name occurs in the will of John Strype, rector. Buried July 6, 1751. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CAPON, JOHN, 1719, 290. *Add* School, St Paul's.

CAPON, WILLIAM, 290. *Read* R. of Duxford St Peter, 1533.

CARDALE, GEORGE, 290. *Add* Married Elizabeth Morris in 1749. (J. A. Venn.)

CARDELL, HENRY, 291. *Read* Adm. at Clare, 1693, as IDLE, *alias* CARDELL.

CARY, JOHN, 1635, 292. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Theberton, 1651.

CARY, MORDECAI, 292. *Add* Ord. priest (Winchester) May 27, 1716. (R. M. Glencross.)

CARY, WILSON, 292. *Add* of 'Ocleys,' Va. County Lieutenant of Elizabeth City, 1751.

*Add* CARLETON, JOHN DE, 293. M.A. Priest of Norwich diocese. Petitions the Pope, 1363, for a benefice. V. of Barrington, Cambs.

CARLILE, RALPH, 293. *Add* R. of Cotton, Suffolk, 1624–40. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1640. (V. B. Redstone.)

CARMELITES, Provincial of, 294. He was JOHN VYNDE.

CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM, 294. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1736.

CARPENTER, EDWARD, 294. *Add* Barrister, 1627.

CARPENTER, JONATHAN, 294. *Add* Married Sarah Lamplugh, of St Clement Danes, at St Dionis Backchurch, London, Oct. 9, 1727. (H. B. Swanzy.)

CARR, CARLETON, 295. *Add* Bapt. at Washington, July 17, 1682. (H. M. Wood.)

CARRE, GAMALIEL, 1604, 295. *Read* R. of Twinstead, 1617–43. *Add* R. of Lambourne, 1643–9.

CARRE, GAMALIEL, 1632, 295. *Add* Probably s. of above. R. of Markshall, 1642–7; of Lambourne, 1649–60.

CARR, HENRY, 1635, 295. *Add* Buried at All Saints', Newcastle, Apr. 1, 1643. (H. M. Wood.)

CARR, JOHN, 1660–1, 295. *Delete* Another succeeded. Probably one man.

CARR, JOHN, 1726–7, 295. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1738–9.

CARR, JOHN, 1745, 295. *Add* C. of Giggleswick, 1749. C. of Newark, 1752.

CARR, JOSEPH, 1710, 295. *Add* V. of Bywell St Andrew's, 1718–29. Married, at Gateshead, July 8, 1718, Isabel Reed. (H. M. Wood.)

CARR, NATHANIEL, 295. *Add* R. of Langenhoe, Essex, 1628. V. of Boxted, 1655–62.

CARR, RALPH, 1618, 296. *Add* V. of Chollerton, 1639–62. (H. M. Wood.)

CARR, ROBERT, 1643, 296. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) June 21, 1660.

CARR, THOMAS, St John's, 1607, 297. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) June 1, 1614. *Delete* Perhaps.

CARR, THOMAS, Christ's, 1646, 297. *Add* Perhaps V. of Gt. Ouseburn, Yorks.; 'B.A.' Appointed during the Commonwealth. There in 1691.

CARR, WILLIAM, Queens', 1620–1, 297. *See* WILLIAM KERR.
CARRE, WILLIAM, St John's, 1691, 297. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1695; priest, 1696.
CARR, WILLIAM, 1713, 297. *Read* P.C. of Holbeck, 1721–54.
CARRINGTON, JAMES, 1735, 298. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
CARRINGTON, TIMOTHY, 298. *Add* R. of Newton Wold, Lincs., 1663. V. of Dalby, 1663.
CART, JOSEPH, 298. *Add* V. of Leigh and chaplain to Lord Leicester, at Penshurst. Married, in 1661, Lady Anne Sidney, 3rd dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester. (H. B. Swanzy.)
CART, WILLIAM, 1606–7, 298. *Add* V. of Worksop, 1615.
CARTER, BEZALEEL, 1632, 298. *Add* B. at Woolverston, Suffolk. V. of Woolverston, 1645. V. of Manningtree, Essex, 1657–9. Author. Buried at Woolverston, Feb. 2, 1659. (*Suffolk Tracts*, 57; V. B. Redstone.)
CARTER, GEORGE, 1733, 299. *Add* Robert Carter, of Lancaster Co., Virginia (sometime governor of Va.) by will, 1730, directed that George should be sent to William and Mary College, and to Cambridge. George died in England, 1741. (W. G. Stanard.)
CARTER, GRENOUGH, 299. *Add* Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 25, 1636.
CARTER, HENRY, 1662, 299. *Add* Bapt. at Tunstall, Nov. 13, 1642.
CARTER, JOHN, 1623, 300. *Add* Minister of Highgate, Middlesex, when appointed Archdeacon of Chester. Archdeacon, till Nov. 1666. (E. Axon.)
CARTER, JOHN, 1656, 300. *Add* Bapt. at Gainford, Feb. 11, 1639–40. (H. B. Swanzy.)
CARTER, JOHN, 1682, 300. *Add* Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1686. C. at Wath, in 1691.
CARTER, JOHN, 1695, 300. *Add* Of Parham, Dec. 3, 1708. (V. B. Redstone.)
CARTER, LAWRENCE, 300. *Add* Barrister, 1751.
CARTER, NICHOLAS, 1707, 300. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1725.
CARTER, PETER, 300. *Add* Appointed minister of Bolton, 1572, but declined. Minister of Wigan, 1579.
CARTER, PHILIP, 1713, 300. *Add* Married Bessy, natural dau. of Richard, 4th Earl Rivers, and widow of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Rochford. (*Survey of London*, v. pt 2, 70.)
CARTER, RICHARD, Trinity, 1695, 301. *Add* Attorney-General of Barbadoes, in 1715. Died soon after.
CARTER, SIMON, 301. *Add* Bapt. at Gainford, Sept. 30, 1638. (H. B. Swanzy.)
CARTER, THOMAS, 1639, 301. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) Apr. 27, 1651.
CARTER, THOMAS, 1690, 301. *Add* Fellow of Eton, 1716.
CARTER, THOMAS, 1709, 301. *Add* Married, at Burlington St Peter, Norfolk, July 2, 1730, Elizabeth Clarke, of Blundeston, Suffolk. (H. M. Wood.)
CARTER, WILLIAM, 1715, 302. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1723.
CARTWRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER, 302. *Read* Will dated Mar. 1, 1657; proved (P.C.C.) May 27, 1658; bequeaths his Oriental books to Peterhouse Library. (E. Axon.)
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND, 1588–9, 302. *Add* Married Sarah Moore, at Norton, Suffolk, Jan. 16, 1603–4. Buried at Norton, Nov. 10, 1645. (V. B. Redstone.)
CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE, 1672, 302. *Add* Barrister, 1683.
CARTWRIGHT, HUGH, 1676, 302. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1682; priest, June, 1683.
CARTWRIGHT, JOHN, 1644–5, 303. *Read* R. of West Kirby-in-Wirral, till 1660. Minister of Overchurch, in 1661. Buried Feb. 17, 1687–8.
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, 1633, 303. *Add* Barrister, 1642.
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, 1681, 303. *Add* B. and bapt. at Barking, Aug. 9, 1665. (E. Axon.)
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, 1691, 303. *Add* Barrister, 1700.
CARVILL, HENRY, 304. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1667.
CARYAN, TIMOTHY, 304. *Add* One of this name clerk of Bungay. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1627. (V. B. Redstone.)
CARYNG, JOHN, 304. *See* Garyng.
CASE, GEORGE, 304. *Add* Married Winifred, dau. of Wm. Webb, of Detling, Kent. (*See* Webb's will, 1590, at Canterbury.)
CASE, THOMAS, Incorp. M.A. 1680, 304. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1697.
CASE, WILLIAM, 304. *Delete* Canon.
CASSON, CASON or CAWSTON, JOHN, 305. *Add* R. of Bedfield, 1633. Wife Mary. (V. B. Redstone.)
CASTELL, EDMUND, 305. *Add* R. of Higham Gobion, 1662.
CASTEL or CHASTELL, JOHN, 305. *For* 1383 *read* 1363. (H. G. Harrison.)
CASTELL, JOHN, 1649, 305. *Add* Appointed minister to the frigate *Newcastle*. (Cromwell's *Letters*; R. South.)
CASTELL, ROBERT, 1621, 305. *Add* Barrister, 1632.
CASTLETON, SAMUEL, 306. *Add* Probably V. of East Tilbury, 1653.
CATCHER, EDWARD, 306. *Add* 2nd s. of John, Sheriff of London, 1587. (J. B. Whitmore.)
CATCHER, RICHARD, 307. *Add* Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, June 2, 1651.
CATCHPOLE, EZEKIEL, 307. *Add* Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 27, 1632.
CATER or CATOR, ANDREW, 307. *Add* Probably V. of Steventon, Beds., 1663.
CATHERALL, RALPH, 307. *Read* Probably C. (not R.) of Tilston. *Add* C. of Cholmondeley, 1627–9; of Pulford, in 1630.
CATHERAL, SAMUEL, 307. *Add* R. of Swettenham, 1642–8. R. of Tilston, 1677–84.
CATLIN, JEREMIAH, 1608, 308. *Add* S. of Robert, an ancient minister, aged 80, who was buried at Barham, Suffolk, Aug. 22, 1637. Jeremiah was of St Peter's, Ipswich, in 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
CATLYN, JOHN, 1665–6, 308. *Add* Perhaps the John Cateline, clerk, who was buried at Frodsham, Cheshire, Nov. 29, 1677; 'qui obiit diversorio.'
CATLIN, NATHANIEL, 308. *Add* Barrister, 1613.
CATLYN, ROBERT, 1562, 308. *Add* Buried at Barham, Suffolk, aged 80, Aug. 22, 1637. Father of Jeremiah (1608). (V. B. Redstone.)
CATLIN, ZACHARY, 309. *Add* At Thurston, in 1662.
CAUSTON, JOHN, 309. *Add* School, North Walsham. R. of Clopton, 1598–1627. Will (Norwich C.C.). (V. B. Redstone.)
CAUSTON, MICHAEL DE, 309. *Add* Perhaps R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk. Petitions the Pope, 1363, 'for another living.'
CAVELL, RICHARD, 310. *Add* S. of William (1674). Died Nov. 14, 1726, aged 41. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
CAVELL, WILLIAM, 1674, 310. *Add* His wife Mary died Sept. 29, 1688. R. of Hemley, 1732. (V. B. Redstone.)
CAWDRAY, RICHARD, 311. *See* CLOSE, NICHOLAS, 358.
CAWTHORNE, WILLIAM, 1712, 312. *Add* R. of Partney, Lincs., 1727. R. of Willoughby. Buried there 1753. (W. J. Kaye.)
CHADSLEY, ROBERT, 314. *Add* R. of Faulkbourne, 1643–5. R. of Little Yeldham, 1648–62 (ejected).
CHADWICKE, DANIEL, 1641, 314. *Add* Ejected from Tollerton, Notts., but conformed in 1666. (A. G. Matthews.)
CHADWICKE, DANIEL, 1678, 314. *Read* Died Feb. 28, 1697, aged 39. M.I. All Saints', Tottenham, describes him as 2nd s. of Samuel and Elizabeth, of good estate in County of Nottingham. This was erected by his widow Martha, dau. of Isaac King, of Hertford, gent. (H. B. Swanzy.)
CHADWICKE, JOHN, 1585, 314. *Add* ? s. of Robert.
CHADWICK, THEOPHILUS, 314. *Read* Bapt. at Rochdale, Mar. 24, 1593–4, as s. of Robert. (E. Axon.)
CHADWICK, THOMAS, 1701, 314. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 29, 1707–8. C. of Ashton Roade, Northants.
CHADWICK, WILLIAM, 1693, 314. *Add* Bapt. at Middleton, Mar. 7, 1661–2.
CHAFEY, JOHN, 315. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1744.
CHALLIS, JAMES, 1698–9, 315. *Add* His wife Mary died 1749, aged 63. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
CHALONER, WILLIAM, 1705, 316. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1711; priest, 1715. Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1733.
CHAMBER, CHARLES, 316. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Apr. 25, 1621. (H. M. Wood.)
CHAMBER or CHAMER, OTWELL, 316. *Add* Appointed chantry priest at 'Hanstries Chantry,' Stow-cum-Quy, Cambs.
CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, LL.D. 1670, 316. *Add* Married Susannah, dau. of Edmund Clifford, of Wicken, Northants., c. 1670. (*Miscel. Geneal.*, 5th S., v. 315.)
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN, 1669, 317. *Add* Ord. priest (York) May 29, 1681. V. of Tuxford, Notts., 1681.
CHAMBERLINE, RICHARD, 1648, 317. *Add* Probably Secretary of New Hampshire, and Clerk of the Council, 1680. Recorder of Deeds for that Colony, 1682. Author, *Lithobalia*, or *The Stone-throwing Devil*, 1698. (E. Alf. Jones.)
CHAMBERLAYNE, THOMAS, 1726, 317. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1742.
CHAMBERLAIN, ——, 1459–60, 318. *Add* Robert Chamberlain ('Schambyrley') nominated student at Rome, in 1444, for three years.
CHAMBERS, HUMPHREY, 318. *For* Strichley *read* Stirchley. He was ejected from Pewsey in 1662. Improbable that he was R. of Stirchley.
CHAMBERS, THOMAS, 1609, 319. *Add* Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, July 16, 1631.
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM, 1652, 319. *Add* Perhaps R. of Hannington, Northants., 1658.
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM, 1716, 319. *Add* Married, at Greasley, Notts., July 29, 1731, Elizabeth Rolleston. (H. M. Wood.)
CHAMPANT or CIAMPANTI, JOHN, 319. *Add* Barrister, 1702.
CHANDLER, FRANCIS, 320. *Add* Sequestered to Woodham Ferrers, Essex, c. 1646, and perhaps to Kelvedon Easterford, 1654–7. Buried at Bishop's Stortford, June 18, 1667. (H. Smith.)

**CHANNING, ABRAHAM**, 320. *Add* Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Mar. 6, 1736–7; priest (Bristol) Feb. 26, 1737–8. Chaplain to Earl of Shaftesbury.
**CHANTRELL** or **CHAUNTRELL, OWEN**, 320. *Add* School, Westminster.
**CHANTRELL, WILLIAM**, 320. *Add* The will of the R. of Walkington was dated Sept. 26, 1643. (M. H. Peacock.)
**CHANTRY, RICHARD**, 320. *Add* Ord. Mar. 21, 1654–5, by Wirksworth Presbytery. Ejected, 1662.
**CHAPLIN, ABRAHAM**, 1625, 320. *Add* ?Ord. priest (St David's) May 1, 1633.
**CHAPLIN, ABRAHAM**, 1664, 320. *Add* Married, at Sylcham, Martha Buckman, Mar. 29, 1676. R. of Mickfield, 1674–1715. Died Oct. 18, 1715, aged 71. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CHAPLIN, EDMUND**, 321. *Add* Wife Anne. Of St Giles-without-Cripplegate, gent, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (Water's *Gleanings*, 1010; V. B. Redstone.)
**CHAPLIN, ISAAC**, 321. *Add* V. of Stanway, Essex, 1653.
**CHAPMAN, CHARLES**, 321. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1694–5.
**CHAPMAN, ISAAC**, 321. *Add* Occurs as preb. of Wolverhampton Collegiate Church, in 1774, 'of Windsor Castle.' (J. P. Mander.)
**CHAPMAN, RICHARD**, 1622, 322. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1653; as of Thornton-le-Moors.
**CHAPMAN, SETH**, 323. *Add* R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1661.
**CHAPMAN, THOMAS**, 1726, 323. *Add* Usher at Leeds Free School, 1732. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 25, 1743. P.C. of Farnley, 1743. *Read* R. of Farnley, Yorks., 1743–9.
**CHAPMAN, THOMAS**, 1734, 323. *Add* Married, Apr. 6, 1749, at the Rolls Chapel, London, Elizabeth Barnewell, of St Catherine Coleman, London. (H. G. Harrison.)
**CHAPELL, EDWARD**, 324. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1718; priest, Sept. 1720. *Read* R. of St Peter, Nottingham, 1725.
**CHAPPELL, GEORGE**, 324. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1715. R. of Elston, 1732.
**CHAPPELL, GRAHAM**, 324. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 6, 1757. C. of Orston, Notts.
**CHAPPELL, JOHN**, 1605, 324. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
**CHAPPELL, JOHN**, 1655, 324. *Add* Ord. priest (Bishop Morley) Jan. 23, 1662–3. R. of Inworth.
**CHAPPELL, SAMUEL**, 324. *Add* Entered a servitor at Lincoln College, Oxford, July 19, 1659. Well-known mendicant in Oxford. Became crazed and nicknamed 'Grater' from carrying a grater to grate his bread. Died c. 1714. (*Reliq. Hearne*, III. 169; H. B. Swanzy.)
**CHAPPELL, STEPHEN**, 324. *Add* Ord. priest (Galloway) Apr. 29, 1662.
**CHARLESWORTH, JOHN**, 324. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1689.
**CHARLTON, FRANCIS**, 325. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Feb. 1717–8. R. of Gamston, Notts., 1718.
**CHARLTON, GILBERT**, 325. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 15, 1726.
**CHARLTON, ROBERT**, 325. *Add* V. of Ovingham, 1590–1603; of Stamfordham, 1600. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHARNOCK, STEPHEN**, 326. *Add* Minister of St Werburgh's, Dublin, 1656–60. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**CHASE, GAMALIEL**, 326. *Add* 2nd s. of John, of Membury, Devon, gent. (R. M. Glencross.)
**CHASE, THOMAS**, 1628, 326. *Add* Buried at Stone, Kent. Will proved May, 1658. (R. M. Glencross.)
**CHACE, WILLIAM**, 326. *Add* Eldest s. of John Chase, of Hundrich in Gt Chesham, Bucks., Esq., by his 1st wife Joan. Bapt. at Gt Chesham, Mar. 25, 1565. (R. M. Glencross.)
**CHATERYS, JOHN**, 326. *Add* M.A. Of Ely diocese. V. of Burton, Cheshire. Petitions the Pope, 1363, for canonry at Lincoln. Also for one at Southwell. Three years' scholar of Civil Law. Received the temporalities of the Priory of Barnwell, Dec. 3, 1428. (F. Ranner.)
**CHAWNER, ROBERT**, 1642, 327. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 17, 1652.
**CHAYTER, HUGH**, 327. *Add* Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Jan. 4, 1542–3. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHAYTOR, WILLIAM**, 1658, 327. *Add* Married Peregrina, dau. of Sir Joseph Cradock, of Richmond. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHEALES, WILLIAM**, 327. *Add* Married, at Hawton, Notts., May 28, 1745, Ann Noble, of Newark. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHEKE, HENRY**, 1564–5, 327. *Add* Buried June 23, 1586.
**CHEETAM, EDMUND**, 328. *Add* Probably master of the Grammar School, Manchester. If so, s. of Henry, of Crumpsall, Manchester, and brother of Humphrey, founder of the Hospital. Buried at Manchester (as M.A.) Jan. 21, 1602–3. Will dated Dec. 28, 1602. (E. Axon.)
**CHEETHAM, EDMUND**, 328. *Add* Mr Cheetham, a Norfolk minister, M.A., preached at Oldham, 1665. (*Palatine Note Book*, IV. 55.)
**CHERITON, CHARLES**, 329. *Add* Lecturer at St John Evangelist, Westminster, 1746.
**CHESELDEN, EDWARD**, 1740, 329. *Add* Married, at Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, Apr. 13, 1748, Mrs Jane Dodd. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHESHIRE, ROBERT**, 329. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Aug. 1, 1675; priest, May 21, 1676.
**CHETWYND, BRIAN**, 331. *Add* R. of Aldford, Nov. 23, 1675. Died Feb. 1675–6.
**CHEVALIER, JOHN**, 1747, 331. *Add* Ord. priest (by Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Feb. 10, 1754.
**CHEVALLIER, TEMPLE**, 331. *Add* Ord. deacon (by Bishop of Chester, at Cambridge) Mar. 10, 1754.
**CHEWNEY, NICHOLAS**, 331. *Add* R. of Stow Maries, Essex, 1648.
**CHICKEN, EDWARD**, 332. *For* Perhaps brother of the next *read* Nephew of the next. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHILCOT, JOHN**, 332. *Add* Buried at Colebrooke, Oct. 22, 1723. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**CHILCOTT, ROBERT**, 332. *Add* Inc. of Geddington, Northants., June 13, 1654.
**CHILDE, JOHN**, 1637, 332. *Add* V. of Warkworth, 1680–1. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHILD, RICHARD**, 1633–4, 333. *Add* Married Margaret, dau. of Daniel Meadows, of Chattisham, Suffolk. Died c. 1660–2. His son Richard's education was superintended by John Meadows, of Ousden. (J. B. Peace.)
**CHILD, RICHARD**, 1664, 333. *Add* Married Elizabeth Hardwicke, widow, Apr. 22, 1684.
**CHILD, RICHARD**, 1703, 333. *Add* Bapt. June 12, 1685. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CHILTON, EDWARD**, 333. *Add* Probably Clerk of the Assembly of Virginia, 1683. Attorney-General, 1690. Attorney-General of Maryland, 1692. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1694. Advocate of the Vice-Admiralty Court of North Carolina. Attorney-General of Barbadoes, 1700. Suspended, 1705. Author, *Present State of Virginia*. (E. Alf. Jones.)
**CHILTON, NATHANIEL**, 333. *Add* Marriage licence dated Apr. 1689 with Margaret Shaw. (H. M. Wood.)
**CHISENHALE, DANIEL**, 334. *Add* Bapt. at Bolton-le-Moors, Mar. 29, 1657.
**CHISENHALL, JOHN**, 334. *Add* C. of Barking, 1684; dismissed for refusing to read the Declaration, 1688. Restored, Feb. 1688–9. Vicar, 1696–7.
**CHOATE, JOHN**, 334. *Add* Ord. priest (Lincoln). Of Ousden, Suffolk, in 1645. *Read* V. of Gt Finborough, 1646. *Add* V. of Gt Finborough, 1671–6 (second appointment), having resigned in 1671. In *Acta Book*, 1663, mentioned as vicar and signs as such in 1650. Wife Priscilla. ? Ancestor of American Ambassador. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CHOICE, SAMPSON**, 334. *Add* C. of Langham, Rutland, 1683–99–. C. of Egleton, 1692–9–. ? Usher of Oakham, 1660.
**CHOLMELY, SAMUEL**, 1647, 335. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
**CHORLEY, JOSIAH**, 335. *Add* Probably his M.A. was a Scotch degree.
**CHRISTIAN, LAURENCE**, 336. *Add* Laurence Christiaci or Christiani, of Flanders. Prior at Bruges, 1492–9. Received letters testimonial of his degree, 1493. B.D. at Bologna, 1493. Died June or July, 1499, being then Prior. (B. Zimmerman.)
**CHURCH, JOSEPH**, 1645, 336. *Add* Minister of Tower Chapel and the Liberty of London, 1650. Signs brief there. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CHURCH, NATHANIEL**, 337. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1656–7.
**CLAPHAM, FRANCIS**, 1622, 339. *Add* Usher at Oakham School, Apr. 13, 1630. C. of Egleton, 1635. (W. L. Sargant.)
**CLAPPAM, LUKE**, 339. *Add* B. at Forbie, Bedale, Yorks., gent. Wishes to be buried in Christ Church, Newgate, near his son John who was one of the six clerks in Chancery and died Dec. 6, 1618.
**CLAPHAM, THOMAS**, 1675–6, 339. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Feb. 1680–1.
**CLAPHAM, THOMAS**, 1679–80, 339. *Add* This, or the former, R. of Burnsall, Yorks., 1707–8. Master of the Grammar School, 1694–8.
**CLAPHAM, THOMAS**, 1689, 339. *Add* Head Master of Burnsall School, Yorks., 1694–8, and R. of Burnsall, 1707–8. (M. H. Peacock.)
**CLAPHAM, WILLIAM**, 1573, 339. *Add* Will dated July 1, 1603. Left benefactions to Giggleswick School. (R. J. Beevor.)
**CLARE, AMBROSE**, 339. *Read* Beaminster, Dorset.
**CLARE, ANDREW**, 339. *Add* Chaplain to Charles I. R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1639–45, sequestered. (E. Axon.)
**CLARE, FRANCIS**, 339. *Add* Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, July 11, 1709.
**CLARKE, ALEXANDER**, 1628, 340. *Add* There must have been two men. The R. of Eccleston, 1624–36, exchanged for Brindle, in 1636. Buried there Mar. 27, 1637. (E. Axon.)
**CLARKE, CHARLES**, 1695, 340. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1699.
**CLARKE, CHARLES**, 1719, 340. *Read* Barrister, 1724.
**CLARK, DANIEL**, 340. *Add* One of the 15 ministers who sat in judgment on Shorland Adams (1620). (W. J. Kaye.)
**CLARKE** or **CHARKE, EZEKIEL**, 341. *Add* Probably two different men. (H. M. Wood.)

**CLARKE, FRANCIS**, 1665, 341. *Add* One of this name V. of East Stoke in 1681, on Aug. 15, aged 33, widower, married Elizabeth Disney of the same parish. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**CLARKE, GEORGE**, 1702, 341. *Read* Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1705–6; priest, 1707. C. of Hunslet, Leeds, 1706, to his death, Feb. 1716–7. (R. J. Wood.)

**CLARKE, GREGORY**, 341. *Add* School, St Paul's.

**CLARKE, HENRY**, 1648, 341. *Add* Barrister, 1657.

**CLARK, HUGH**, 342. *Read* V. of Wolston, Warws.

**CLARKE, JOHN**, 1647, 343. *Read* Alcester, Warws.

**CLARKE, JOHN**, Apr. 26, 1655, 343. *Add* ? Of Christ Church, Oxford. Buried at St Clement's, Ipswich, May 26, 1665. (V. B. Redstone.)

**CLARKE, JOHN**, 1703, 343. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1707; priest, 1710.

**CLERKE, JOSEPH**, 1634, 344. *Add* Barrister, 1642. ?Bencher, 1670.

**CLARKE, JOSEPH**, 1646, 344. *Add* One of these names ord. priest (Ardfert) Feb. 11, 1657–8. V. of Brooke, Norfolk, in 1662.

**CLARKE, JOSIAS**, 1644–5, 344. *Add* Ord. presbyter (7th *Classis*, London), c. 1647. R. of Bebington, Cheshire, 1647, but did not get possession. Minister of Tattenhall, Cheshire, 1648–58. Buried there Dec. 1658. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. *Delete* V. of Broxbourne. (E. Axon.)

**CLARKE, SAMUEL**, 1617, 346. *Read* R. of Alcester, Warws. *Add* V. of Thornton-le-Moors, Cheshire. (*See Palatine Note Book.*)

**CLARK, SAMUEL**, 1657, 346. *Add* S. of Christopher, of Middlesex. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**CLARKE, THOMAS**, 1619, 347. *Add* Thos. Clarke, B.A., ord. priest (Peterb.) 1627, was C. of Ashley, Northants., 1633.

**CLARKE, THOMAS**, 1623, 347. *Add* Thos. Clark, B.A., ord. priest, Sept. 21, 1628, was R. of Little Wenham, Suffolk, 1660; there in 1662.

**CLARKE, THOMAS**, 1693, 347. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest, May, 1704. Master at Wakefield, 1702. R. of Escrick.

**CLERKE, THOMAS**, 1714, 347. *Add* Eldest s. of John, of Willoughby, Warws. (L. E. Smith.)

**CLARKE, THOMAS**, 1747, 347. *Add* Married, at Kinoulton, Notts., Oct. 7, 1758, Mrs Jane Collishaw, of Hickling. (H. M. Wood.)

**CLERK or CLARKE, WILLIAM**, 1575, 348. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.

**CLERKE, WILLIAM**, 1690, 348. *Add* C. of Glaston, Rutland, 1699.

**CLARKE, WILLIAM**, 349. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1748.

**CLARKSON, DAVID**, 349. *Add* Bapt. at Bradford, Mar. 3, 1621–2. *Read* Died June 14, 1686. (*Calamy*, 814.)

**CLARKSON, ELISHA**, 349. *Add* C. of Padiham, 1668–76. C. of Altham, c. 1671. Admon. (Chester) 1676.

**CLAVERING, JAMES**, 1692, 349. *Read* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Sept. 7, 1676. *Read* (age 16). (H. M. Wood.)

**CLAVERING, ROBERT**, Incorp. M.A. 1698, 349. *Add* One Dr Robert Clavering was chaplain, 2nd Troop Life Guards, Dec. 8, 1720.

**CLAXTON, HAMMOND**, 350. *Add* One of this name, gent., of Ipswich. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1616. (V. B. Redstone.)

**CLAY, BENJAMIN**, 1676, 350. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1679–80; priest, Feb. 1680–1. V. of Hawksworth, Notts., 1681.

**CLAY, BENJAMIN**, 1703, 350. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1709; priest, 1711. V. of Egmanton.

**CLAY, ROBERT**, 1576–7, 350. *Add* Resigned from Spreyton, 1595. (*See Notes and Gleanings*, II. 14; W. Jones.)

**CLAY, ROBERT JAMES**, 350. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 19, 1756. C. of Rolleston, Notts.

**CLAY, WILLIAM**, 1675–6, 350. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1682–3.

**CLAYBROOK or CLAYBURGH, WILLIAM**, 1526–7, 350. R. of Cockfield, 1540–8. (H. M. Wood.)

**CLAYTON, JAMES**, 351. *Add* R. of Huggate, Yorks., 1683–91. Married, at St Peter's, Nottingham, Apr. 28, 1674, Kath. Janes, of Eperston. (H. M. Wood.)

**CLAYTON, JEREMY**, 351. *Add* One of these names instituted R. of Heysham, Lancs., 1638, but presentation disputed.

**CLAYTON, JOHN**, 1672, 351. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) July, 1677; priest, Sept. 1677.

**CLAYTON or CLEATON, MATTHEW**, 351. *Add* Will (Chester) 1648; of Eccleston, clerk.

**CLAYTON, NATHANIEL**, 351. *Read* Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731.

**CLAYTON or CLEATON, RICHARD**, 1613, 352. *Read* Seighford *for* Sleighford.

**CLAYTON, RICHARD**, 1617, 352. *Add Al. Oxon.* claims Gt Wilbraham for another.

**CLAYTON, THOMAS**, 1635, 352. *Add* Ord. presbyter, Apr. 15, 1647. Minister of Didsbury, 1647–52. Minister of Chapel-en-le-Frith, 1654. R. of Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks., 1661. Buried there 1665. (E. Axon.)

**CLAYTON, THOMAS**, 1720, 352. *Add* Practised as a physician in Virginia. Died Oct. 17, 1739. M.I. at Warner Hall, Gloucester Co., Va. (W. G. Stanard.)

**CLAYTON, WILLIAM**, 1679, 352. *Add* Barrister, 1686.

**CLEBURNE, RICHARD**, 1592, 353. *Add* R. of Yelden, Northants. R. of Wormley, Herts. Canon of Windsor.

**CLELAND, JOHN**, 1614, 353. *Add* S. of Richard, R. of East Portlemouth, Devon. Probably a poor scholar of Bennett College, Cambridge. R. of East Portlemouth, in 1629–30. (E. Axon.)

**CLELAND, SAMUEL**, 353. *Add* Perhaps half-brother of John (1614). (E. Axon.)

**CLEMENT, BENJAMIN**, 353. *Add* Probably Naval chaplain, 1711.

**CLEMSON or CLIMSON, WILLIAM**, 353. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1636. (V. B. Redstone.)

**CLENDON, THOMAS**, 1713, 354. *Add* His widow Mary was adm. to Bromley College, May 22, 1777. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**CLENNEL, PERCIVAL**, 354. *Read* It was his uncle who died at Cornhill, near Berwick, June 23, 1743. (H. M. Wood.)

*Add* **CLETHEROWE, WILLIAM**, 354. S. of Walter. School, Beverley. In the minutes of the School he is said to be 'of Cambridge in 1613.' (R. J. Beevor.)

**CLEVELAND, WILLIAM**, 1708, 355. *Add* Or **CLEIVLAND**. B. Jan. 2, 1689. (L. E. Smith.)

**CLEWORTH, THOMAS**, 1696, 355. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) July, 1701; priest, 1701–2.

**CLIFFE, JOHN**, 1647, 355. *Add* Ord. priest (Sarum) July 28, 1658. R. of St Benet, Gt Church Street, London.

**CLIFFE, ROBERT**, 355. *Add* Distinct from the next. Held the Chantry of St Mary in St John's Church, Chester. Died 1516. *Read* Warden of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1506–16. (*Lancs. and Cheshire Ant. Soc.*, XXXVIII.)

**CLIFF, ROBERT**, 355. *Add* Probably a nephew of the preceding.

*Add* **CLINCH, ——**, 356. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, 1660.

**CLIPSTONE, JOHN**, 357. *Add* Licensed by Bishop of Ely, Dec. 7, 1349, to hear confessions and to preach.

**CLIPWELL, ROBERT**, 357. *Add* V. of St Peter's, Norwich. Married, at Acle, Norfolk, Ann Anderson, of Gt Yarmouth, Jan. 29, 1733–4. (*Acle Register.*)

**CLIVE, ROBERT**, 1629–30, 357. *Add* Barrister, 1640.

**CLOPTON, THOMAS**, 1665, 357. *Add* Ord. deacon and priest (Bangor) Mar. 26, 1673. Will (Chester) 1716, as of Christleton.

**CLOPTON, WALTER**, 1636, 357. *Add* Bapt. Sept. 21, 1619. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 10, 1650. *Read* R. of Boyton, 1653.

**CLOPTON, WILLIAM**, 1604–5, 357. *Read* S. of William and Marjorie, of Groton, Suffolk. Bapt. Apr. 9, 1584. Buried at Groton, 1640. (*Register and Winthrop Letters*; V. B. Redstone.)

**CLOPTON, WILLIAM**, 1630, 357. *Add* R. of Gt Horkesley, Essex, 1645–6.

**CLOPTON, WILLIAM**, 1636, 357. *Add* Bapt. Sept. 15, 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)

**CLOSE, NICHOLAS**, 358. *Add* Grant for life, in 1446, to King's Clerk and Chaplain Nicholas Clos, of Wardenship of King's College of scholars in reversion to Richard Caudray. (*Pat. Rolls.*)

**CLOSE, ROBERT**, 358. *Add* C. of Houghton-le-Spring, 1712. (H. M. Wood.)

**CLOOS, STEPHEN**, 358. *Add* In 1445 allowed to retain his place in College for life. (*Pat. Rolls.*)

**CLOUGH, JOHN**, 1706, 358. *Add* Eldest s. of Jonathan, of Bridge Casterton, Rutland. (L. E. Smith; *Rugby Register.*)

**CLOUGH, JONATHAN**, 358. *Add* R. of Pickworth, 1689–1728.

**CLOWES, JOSEPH**, 358. Mumford is wrong. Survived his father. He was a practising barrister in Manchester, and had sons at Cambridge. (E. Axon.)

**CLUBB, GEORGE**, 1691–2, 359. *Add* Probably s. of James, of Hoxne, and his wife Susan. (V. B. Redstone.)

**CLUBB, JOHN**, 1635, 359. *Read* The R. of Horham was ord. priest (Bishop Jos. Hall) Mar. 3, 1649–50. The R. of Athlington was there in 1668, and probably of Bedingfield in 1674.

**CLYATT, JOHN**, 359. *Add* He was still Master at East Bergholt in 1662.

**COATES, JAMES**, 1694, 359. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest, 1701. P.C. of Idle, 1702.

**COATES, LUKE**, 359. *Add* In Bishop's *Vis. of Chester*, 1691, he appears as schoolmaster at Kirkby Ravensworth. In Holy Orders. Probably a Naval chaplain in 1696.

**COATES, RICHARD**, 1700, 360. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1704.

**COATES or COTES, SAMUEL**, 1634, 360. *Add* Married, at West Bridgford, Notts., Nov. 6, 1659, Mrs Suana Vinsent, of Bambor. (H. M. Wood.)

**COATES, WILLIAM**, 360. *Read* The R. of South Somercotes was buried there Oct. 9, 1605. (R. W. Goulding.)

**COBB, GEOFFREY**, 1650, 360. *Add* Married, at Holkham, Norfolk, Apr. 21, 1653, Elizabeth Coke. (H. M. Wood.)

**COBB, WILLIAM**, 1646, 361. *Add* Married, Dec. 2, 1651. (H. M. Wood.)

COBBALL, WILLIAM, 361. *Add* C. of Rede, Suffolk, 1661; signed register as Cobbald. (V. B. Redstone.)
COCKE, GEORGE, 1616, 361. *Read* Date of ordination Feb. 18, 1626–7. *Delete* Perhaps *and* if so.
COCK, JOHN, 1655, 362. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, July 24, 1639. (H. M. Wood.)
COCKE, MARTIN, 362. *Add* B.A. (Dublin) 1610; M.A.; Fellow, 1610. V. and R. of Skreen and Castleconner, 1616–7. (*Al. Dub.*; H. B. Swanzy.)
COCK, PATRICK, 1660, 362. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1688.
COCKE, ROBERT, 1628, 362. *Before* Minister *add* Perhaps.
COCK, ROBERT, 1650–1, 362. *Add* Perhaps ord. priest (Ardfert) May 5, 1659, and R. of Stambourne, Herts., in 1664.
COCKE, WILLIAM, 362. *Add* B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. Member of the Council and Secretary of State for Virginia. Died Oct. 22, 1720, at Williamsburg, Va. (W. G. Stanard.)
COCKET, ——, 363. *Add* A William Cockett was R. of Gt Livermere, Suffolk. Will proved at Bury, Suffolk, Feb. 7, 1479. (V. B. Redstone.)
COCKING, ROBERT, 363. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1721–42. One of these names chaplain, 6th Regiment of Foot, in 1715.
COCKMAN, FRANCIS, 363. *Add* One of these names minor canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1640; Preb., 1645. Died 1646. Will dated Feb. 19, 1645; as of St Patrick's, Dublin; proved (York) Nov. 1647. (Cotton, *Fasti*, II; H. B. Swanzy; W. J. Kaye.)
COCKSEDGE, JOHN, 1626–7, 363. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Chichester) Nov. 30, 1660.
COCKSEDGE, JOHN, 1649, 363. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1662. One of this name parson of Wetherden, in 1653. (V. B. Redstone.)
COCKSEDGE, ROGER, 363. *Add* M.I. at Little Whelnetham. His wife buried there, 1790. (V. B. Redstone.)
COE, WILLIAM, 1640–1, 365. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) Jan. 17, 1649–50. V. of Gt Chesterford, 1645.
COLBECKE, JOHN, 365. *Add* One of these names R. of Shadingfield, 1614. (V. B. Redstone.)
COLEBURNE, WILLIAM, 1651, 365. *Add* Ord. presbyter at Prestwick, Aug. 13, 1657. Conformed. R. of Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 1663–7. V. of Sudbury, Suffolk, c. 1665. C. of Newton Chapel, Manchester, 1689–95. C. of Mottram-in-Longdendale, 1695–7. Buried there June 9, 1697. (For an account of his disreputable life *see Lancs. and Cheshire Ant. Soc.*, XXXVIII.)
COLE, NATHANIEL, 1575, 367. *Add* Married, at Wing, Bucks., Aug. 25, 1608. (H. M. Wood.)
COLE, ROBERT, 1648–9, 368. *Add* Of Clifford's Inn, London. His father was of Coat, Bolton-le-Sands. (E. Axon.)
COALE, THEODORE, 368. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) May 20, 1616.
COLE, WILLIAM, 1637, 368. *Add* Probably the same as the next. If not, it was the Preston vicar who was B.D., and who was V. of Dedham. Perhaps also V. of Kirkby Lonsdale.
COLMAN, EDWARD, 1612, 369. *Add* Barrister, 1623.
COLEMAN, FRANCIS, 1636, 369. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
COLEMAN, FREDERICK, 369. *Add* Barrister, 1698.
COLMAN, HENRY, 1621, 369. *Add* V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1644. R. of Langenhoe, 1647. R. of Little Lavor, 1654.
COLMAN, JOHN, Clare, Michs. 1570, 370. *Add* Probably will (Norwich C.C.) 1612. His dau. Joyous bapt. at Bures, 1586. (V. B. Redstone.)
COLMAN, JOSEPH, 1738, 370. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1744.
COLMAN, PHILIPS, 370. *Add* Barrister, 1733.
COLMAN, RICHARD, 1648, 370. *Add* Barrister, 1657.
COLEMAN, THOMAS, 1662, 370. *Add* Buried July 5, 1704. His widow Elizabeth was buried Feb. 7, 1718. (V. B. Redstone.)
COLFE, ABRAHAM, 371. *Add* Will dated Sept. 17, 1656, then above 76 years old; proved Jan. 25, 1657–8. (H. M. Wood.)
COLFER, HENRY, 371. *Add* Barrister, 1652.
COLLIER, ABEL, 372. *Add* One of these names V. of Takeley, Essex, 1655–9, and of Nether Whiteacre, Warws., 1658–9. M.I. at Bunhill Fields.
COLLIER or COLLIERS, BENJAMIN, 372. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1689.
COLLIER, JOHN, 1641, 372. *Delete* One of these names. *Add* Usher at Wakefield School, 1650–6. Master of Skipton Grammar School, 1656–9; a Puritan intruder into the mastership of Thomas Barker who re-appears in 1661.
COLLIER, JOHN, 1683, 372. *Add* Ord. deacon (Hereford) May 22, 1687. C. of Church Eaton.
COLLYN, JOHN, 1565, 372. *Add* Barrister, 1580. Another of this name was C. of Stockton, 1585, drowned in the Tees, July 12, 1585. (H. M. Wood.)
COLLIN, JOHN, 1582, 373. *Add* Barrister, 1595.
COLLIN, NICHOLAS, 373. *Add* Barrister, 1580; Bencher, 1594.
COLLING, NINYAN, 373. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1679–80.
COLLINGS, CORNELIUS, 373. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich.
COLLINS, EDWARD, 1680, 373. *Add* Married (1) Anna, dau. of John Phillipps, Feb. 23, 1690–1, at Phillack; (2) Elizabeth Julian, at Guithiam, Cornwall. (H. M. Wood.)
COLLINS, ISRAEL, 373. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
COLLINS, ROBERT, 1742, 374. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May 25, 1746. C. of Finningley, Notts.
COLLINS, THOMAS, 1697, 374. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1703.
COLLINS, TIMOTHY, 374. *Add* Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1710; priest (Oxford) May 23, 1714. Chaplain to Lord Balmerino.
COLLINGWOOD, RICHARD, 375. *Add* C. of Marton, Cheshire, 1635. C. of Wigan, 1639–40. V. of Bolton-le-Sands. Buried at Marton, Nov. 24, 1643; as V. of Bolton, and late minister of Marton. (E. Axon.)
COLLYNGWOOD, WILLIAM, 375. *Add* Ord. priest (Bristol) July 4, 1619. *Delete* Perhaps.
COLLINSON, CHARLES, 375. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1683. R. of Ledisham, in 1691.
COLLINSON, THOMAS, 1693, 375. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1700; priest, 1702. V. of Willoughby, 1702.
COLMORE or COLMER, MATTHEW, 375. *Read* Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford. S. of Clement. (H. M. Wood.)
COLQUIT, BENJAMIN, 376. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1677. V. of Athlumney, Feb. 21, 1684–5. V. of Kildrought and Castle Dillon, Nov. 26, 1685. (H. B. Swanzy.)
COLQUITT, EDWARD, 376. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1742–6. Minister of St Andrew's, Edinburgh, and died unmarried according to a family Bible in *Manchester Ref. Lib. Read* His father was a Collector of Customs. (E. Axon.)
COLSTON, JOSEPH, 376. *Add* S. of John, surgeon, of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, and Katharine, dau. of Joseph Fenton, barber-surgeon. Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Benett; (2) Anne, dau. of John Cockett. Buried at Christ Church, London, July 31, 1675. Will (P.C.C.). (*Vis. of London*, 1558; J. Ch. Smith.)
COLT, ROBERT, 1660, 376. *Add* Buried at Semer, Sept. 14, 1705. (V. B. Redstone.)
COLT, ROBERT, 1683, 376. *Add* Of Colchester, clerk. Married Sarah Seaman, at Semer, Apr. 27, 1697. (V. B. Redstone.)
COMBER or CUMBER, THOMAS, 1659, 377. *Add* Married Alice Thornton, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, Yorks. (V. B. Redstone.)
COMBER, THOMAS, 377. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 10, 1744–5. C. of Stonegrave.
COMBER, WILLIAM, 377. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 24, 1749. C. of Overton.
COMBERBATCH, RICHARD, 377. *Add* He was a non-juror and must have resigned Peover before 1711.
COMPTON, RICHARD, 378. *Add* R. of Woughton, Bucks., Oct. 24, 1633. (H. M. Wood.)
CONDER, ——, 378. *Read* Richard was C. of Bishopton, and V. of Stranton. (H. M. Wood.)
CONEY, JOHN, 1707, 378. *Add* C. of Easton Maudit, Northants., 1711.
*Add* CONIGRAVE, MARK, 379. 'B.A.; M.A.'; aged 34 in 1576. Ord. priest (London) June 10, 1563. R. of Stoke Albany, Northants., 1561–1613.
CONSETT, WILLIAM, 380. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1709; priest, 1711. V. of Ormsby, 1720.
CONSTABLE, JOHN, 1626, 380. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1, 1630–1.
CONSTABLE, JOSEPH, 380. *Add* One of these names ord. priest (Exeter) May 20, 1657. R. of Honington, Suffolk.
CONSTABLE, ROBERT, 1649, 381. ? Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1650.
CONSTABLE, ROBERT, 1653, 381. *Add* Ord. priest (Galloway) Jan. 5, 1661–2. Inc. of Markshall, in 1664.
CONSTABLE, THOMAS, 1644–5, 381. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Nov. 16, 1653. Chaplain in the Navy, 1655–7.
CONWAY, ROBERT, 381. *Read* LL.D. *for* L.L.D.
CONWAYE, WILLIAM, 1587, 382. *Add* One of these names R. of Coppenhall, Cheshire, in 1625.
CONYERS, ANTHONY, 382. *Add* Bapt. at Monkhesledon, Feb. 5, 1603–4. (H. M. Wood.)
CONIERS, EDWARD, 382. *Add* B. at Ravensthorpe, Yorks., of the late Lord Conyers' house. Aged 36 in 1593–4. Served as a soldier under Lord Burgh, at Brill, Holland. Married a dau. of Thomas Bishop, a Scot. (*S. P. Dom.*; J. B. Whitmore.)
CONYERS, JAQUEZ, 382. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1700; priest, 1701.
CONYERS, JOHN, 1726, 382. *Add* M.P. for Essex, 1772–5. (L. B. Namier; *see also Al. Oxon.*)
CONYERS, NICHOLAS, 1693, 382. *Add* P.C. of Chester-le-Street. Married there, June 4, 1715, Barbara Hedworth. Buried there Mar. 30, 1725. (H. M. Wood.)
CONYERS, RICHARD, 382. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 21, 1755. Chaplain in the Navy, 1761.
COOKE, EDMUND, 1637, 383. *Add* Ord. priest (Galloway) Dec. 3, 1660. ? R. of Nedging, Suffolk, 1650.
COOK, EDWARD, 1728, 383. *Read* Blakemore.

**COOKE, ERASMUS**, 383. *Add* V. of Ubbeston, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1623. (V. B. Redstone.)
**COOKE, HENRY**, 1694, 384. *Add* Bapt. at Corbridge, Dec. 14, 1676. (H. M. Wood.)
**COOK, HENRY**, 1709, 384. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1716; priest, May, 1719.
**COOKE, JOHN**, 1710, 385. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1717. C. of Oundle, 1715.
**COOKE, OLOPHERNES**, 385. *Add* Licence to marry Barbara Porter, of Bury, Suffolk. Nov. 27, 1592. (V. B. Redstone.)
**COKE, RICHARD**, 1715–6, 386. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1721; priest, Sept. 1722.
**COOKE, ROBERT**, 1663, 386. *Add* Barrister, 1671.
**COOKE, THOMAS**, 1635–6, 387. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1, 1646. C. of Newmarket, in 1662.
**COOKE, WILLIAM**, 1567, 388. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1611. (V. B. Redstone.)
**COOKE** or **COKE, WILLIAM**, May 20, 1668, 388. *Add* Barrister, 1674. Bencher, 1696.
**COOK, WILLIAM**, 1711–2, 388. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1716. C. of Maxey, Northants.
**COOPE, JOHN**, 1628, 389. *Add* One of these names ord. priest (Oxford) Jan. 25, 1661–2. V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, in 1662 (M.A.).
**COOPER, ARTHUR**, 389. *Add* One of these names C. of Marbury, Cheshire, 1589–99.
**COWPER, CHARLES**, 1713, 389. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest, 1720–1.
**COOPER** or **COWPER, CHARLES**, 389. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May, 1719; priest, Sept. 1720.
**COWPER, CHARLES**, 1743, 389. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1746; priest, Mar. 25, 1747. C. of Oswaldkirk.
**COOPER, ELLIS**, 390. *Add* Buried at Bishop Wearmouth, July 7, 1680. (H. M. Wood.)
**COOPER, FRANCIS**, 390. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 20, 1747; priest, Sept. 1749. P.C. of Thorganby, 1751.
**COWPER, GILBERT**, 390. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1700. C. of Hunslet, 1704–5. (R. J. Wood.)
**COOPER, GREY**, 390. *Add* Married (1) Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Grey, of Howick; (2) Elizabeth Kennedy, of Newcastle. *Read* Gogar *not* Gogan. (H. M. Wood.)
**COWPER, JAMES**, 1640, 390. *Add* Barrister, 1650.
**COOPER, JOHN**, 1653, 391. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Galloway) Jan. 5, 1661–2. Inc. of Henny Parva, Essex, in 1664.
**COOPER, JOHN**, 1691, 391. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1699. R. of Thorpe-in-Glebis, Notts., 1699.
**COOPER, RICHARD**, 1628, 391. *Add* Mr Rich. Cooper, M.A., Master of the Grammar School at Fremington, Devon; late Fellow of St John's; buried at Grinton-in-Swaledale, Yorks., July 21, 1651.
**COOPER, ROBERT**, 1606–7, 392. *Add* S. of Ralph Cowper. School, Beverley. (R. J. Beevor.)
**COOPER, ROGER**, 392. *Add* Married, at St Mary's, Nottingham, Mrs Cath. Harper, Oct. 12, 1624. (H. M. Wood.)
**COOPER, THOMAS**, 1677, 392. *Add* Probably ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 21, 1684. C. of Blowith.
**COOPER, THOMAS**, 1713, 392. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Oct. 1717; priest, Sept. 1719.
**COOPER, THOMAS**, 1700, 392. *Add* Married, at Whatton, Oct. 24, 1717, Mary Simcoe. (H. M. Wood.)
**COOPER, WILLIAM**, 1638–9, 392. *Add* Probably R. of Pickworth, Lincs., 1663.
**COOR, NATHANIEL**, 393. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1682. C. of Leeds Parish Church, 1685. Buried at Leeds, Mar. 20, 1690–1. (R. J. Wood.)
**COOTE, WILLIAM**, 1608, 393. *Add* S. of Sir Nicholas, and brother of Sir Charles, 1st Baronet. Dean of Down, 1635. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**COPE, RICHARD**, 393. *Add* Described as R. of Eversley when he married, at Yateley, Hants., July 22, 1754, Mrs Anne Wyndham. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**COPPING, JOHN**, 1728, 395. *Add* Probably dean of Clogher, 1738–43. Died Apr. 1743. Will (P.C.C.) Dublin. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**COPPING, THOMAS**, 1664, 395. *Add* Minister and preacher to the ships at Deptford. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**COPINGER, WILLIAM**, 1641–2, 396. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) May 11, 1649.
**COPSTOCK, THOMAS**, 396. *Add* Probably ord. deacon (Carlisle) June 10, 1688; priest (Chester) Sept. 20, 1690. C. of Aldingham, 1690; 'B.A.'
**CORBETT, FRANCIS**, 1584, 396. *Add* Barrister, 1600.
**CORBET, JOHN**, 1684, 396. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1690; priest, Sept. 1692. C. of Lowthorpe, Yorks.
**CORBET, MILES**, 1612, 396. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 9, 1615. Barrister, 1623.
**CORDALL, GUTHLAC**, 397. *Add* William Cordall, of Welwyn, Herts., in 1555, by will (Archd. Hunts.); leaves £3 to son 'Sir Goodlacke' when M.A.
**CORDELL** or **CORDWELL, THOMAS**, 397. *Add* Sir Thomas Cordall mentioned as parson of Welwyn, Herts., 1556.
**CORDELL, WILLIAM**, 397. *Add* Bencher, 1554.
**CORDUKES, RICHARD**, 397. *Add* Ord. deacon (Norwich?, *Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1738.
**CORKER, SAMUEL**, 398. *Add* Author, *Sermon*.
**CORKER, WALTER**, 398. *Add* R. of Cookley, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CORKER, WILLIAM**, 398. *Add* School, St Paul's.
**CORLACE** or **CORLES, TIMOTHY**, 398. *Add* CORLES or CORLAS. S. of George. Bapt. at Forton, Jan. 28, 1675–6.
**CORNELIUS, JOHN**, 398. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) Dec. 5, 1632.
**CORNEY, MORRIS**, 398. *Add* Beneficed in Hull, 1634–43. A Puritan. (M. H. Peacock.)
**CORNWALL, WILLIAM**, 1638–9, 399. *Add* C. of Hedon, Yorks., 1643. (M. H. Peacock.)
**CORNEWELL, THOMAS**, 400. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) July 13, 1661; C. of Wangford and Brandon. *Delete* Probably.
**CORRANCE, ROBERT**, 1733, 400. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1739–40.
**COSIN, JOHN**, 1649, 400. *Add* B. Oct. 29, and Bapt. Nov. 3, 1633, at Brancepeth. (H. M. Wood.)
**COSYN, JOHN**, 1650, 401. *Add* Married, at All Saints', Newcastle, Nov. 18, 1656, Jane, dau. of John Tomkin. (H. M. Wood.)
**COSTOBADY, JAMES**, 401. *Add* Jacob was ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1748; priest, Sept. 1749. *Read* It was his son of the same name who married Anne Milnes. (E. Axon.)
**COTCHET, THOMAS**, 401. *Add* Married Jane, widow of Rd. Chamber.
**COTGRAVE, RANDLE**, 401. *Add* The s. of William, of Christleton was certainly Registrar to the Bishop of Chester. (E. Axon.)
**COTTINGHAM, SQUIRE**, 402. *Add* C. of Eryholme, Yorks. Buried there Mar. 5, 1738.
**COTTON, WILLIAM**, 1649, 404. *Add* Barrister, 1657; Bencher 1675.
*Add* **COTTON, ——**, 404. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St Catharine's, 1662.
**COULTON, JAMES**, 405. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1689–90. Another was a chaplain at the Fleet, 1681–1721, after being deprived of an Essex living. (R. South.)
**COWGILL, JAMES**, 1701–2, 407. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1717. P.C. of Downham, 1724–47.
**COWGILL, JAMES**, 1732, 407. *Add* Apparently the younger, who was V. of Clitheroe, till 1739. ? Succeeded by his father. (E. Axon.)
**COWLEY, JOSHUA**, 407. *Add* Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1654. M.A. (Dublin) 1654. Minor canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1660. Preb. of Dromore, 1661. R. of Drumcree, Armagh, 1669.
**COWLING, JOHN**, 407. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1711.
**COWPERTHWAIT, WILLIAM**, 407. *Read* V. of Bredfield. *Add* Wife Susan. Buried at Clopton. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
**COWTON, THOMAS**, 407. *Add* Perhaps R. of Bainton, Yorks., 1475–87 (died).
**COX, BARTHOLOMEW**, 407. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 1705–6; priest, 1708.
**COX, JOHN**, 1639, 408. *Add* One of these names ord. priest (Chichester) May 7, 1648. R. of Risby, Suffolk, in 1662.
**COX, WILLIAM**, Easter, 1636, 409. *Add* One of these names (B.A.), V. of North Rauceby, Lincs., 1663.
**COX, WILLIAM**, 1636–7, 409. *Add* One of this name, D.D., of Petworth, had will proved (P.C.C.) 1657–8. (E. Axon.)
**COXALL, ESDRAS**, 409. *Add* P.C. of South Malling, Sussex. Officiated at the marriage of John Harvard (1627).
**COXFORD, WILLIAM**, 409. *Add* Licensed by the Bishop of Ely, Feb. 7, 1375–6, to hear confessions and to preach.
**CRABTREE, HENRY**, 410. *Add* E. Axon doubts the identity of the Christ's man with the C. of Todmorden.
**CRADOCK, EDWARD**, 410. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) July 25, 1756.
**CRADOCK, JOHN**, 1725, 411. *Add* Sacrist at Wolverhampton Collegiate Church, c. 1739–41, and preb. of Featherstone there. (J. P. Mander.)
**CRADOCKE, JOSEPH**, 411. *Add* One of these names R. of Middleton St George, Durham, 1625. Commission to Jos. Cradock to prove wills in Richmond, 1636. Will (York) dated Oct. 1, 1633. (J. Venn; W. J. Kaye.)
**CRADOCK, SAMUEL**, 1637, 411. *Add* Married, at Chalfont St Giles', Bucks., June 24, 1656, Mrs Honoria Fleetwood. (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages*.)
**CRADOCK, THOMAS**, 1729, 411. *Add* Married, at Cam, Gloucs., Nov. 2, 1735, Hannah Ward. He is described as C. of Cam, 2nd s. of William (1694). V. of Penn. Preb., Sacrist, Lecturer and Reader in the Collegiate Church of Wolverhampton. Died there Dec. 27, 1757. (H. M. Wood; J. P. Mander.)
**CRADDOCKE, WILLIAM**, 1694, 411. *Add* Preb. 1720; Sacrist and Principal Official of Wolverhampton Collegiate Church, 1723, until his death in 1734. (J. P. Mander.)
**CRAMLINGTON, ROBERT**, 412. *Add* R. of Little Carlton, Lincs., 1653. R. of Manby, Lincs., 1656; ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 154.)

**CRANE, EDWARD**, 412. *Add* B. at All Saints', Northampton, Oct. 22, 1696. V. of Hardingstone, 1720–48 (resigned).
**CRANE, FELIX**, 412. *Add* V. of Rossinver, Kilmore, 1626; of Kilasnet, in 1633. (R. Visitation, 1633. Reynell's *Kilmore MSS.*; H. B. Swanzy.)
**CRASKE, JOHN**, 1671, 414. *Add* Married, at Narford, Aug. 4, 1696, Mary Ford, of East Walton. (H. M. Wood.)
**CRAVEN, CHRISTOPHER**, 414. *Add* 5th s. of Sir William. (L. E. Smith.)
**CRAVEN, FRANCIS**, 414. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) June 18, 1662. V. of Acton, Suffolk.
**CRAVEN, JOHN**, 1588, 414. *Add* £1 given to John Crevenne, *alias* ffote, for a sermon in St Margaret's, Westminster, in 1595, by the churchwardens. (H. G. Harrison.)
**CRAVEN, WILLIAM**, 1749, 414. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 14, 1756.
**CRAFORD, JOHN**, 1597, 415. *Add* Perhaps s. of Thomas. Said to be M.A., clerk. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**CRAYKER, JOSEPH**, 415. *Add* R. of Witherstone, Bristol. C. of Town Malling, Kent. His widow Margaret was adm. to Bromley College, Mar. 28, 1740. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**CREE, JOHN**, B.A. 1472–3, 416. *See* **GREE**.
**CREED, SAMUEL**, 416. *Add* Prob. Chaplain in the Navy, 1696.
**CREED, WALTER**, 416. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1698. V. of Granby, 1701–4, deprived.
**CRAIGHTON, WILLIAM**, 416. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich.
**CREMER, THOMAS**, 417. *Add* S. of Robert, of Norfolk. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**CRESSENER, DRUE**, 417. *Add* Married, Aug. 4, 1680, age 40, Faustina Plumtre, of St Nicholas, Nottingham. (J. Ch Smith.)
**CRESSY, JOSEPH**, 417. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 1678. Perhaps C. of Armley, Yorks., 1711–2. (R. J. Wood.)
**CRESSEY, RICHARD**, 1689, 417. *Add* Perhaps C. of Armley, Yorks., 1711–2. (R. J. Wood.)
**CRESWELL, WILLIAM**, 1634, 418. *Add* Married, at Holme Pierrepont, Notts., June 20, 1660, Mrs Alice Rustatt. (H. M. Wood.)
**CRESWYCK, JOSEPH**, 418. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Feb. 1680–1.
**CREW, JOHN**, 1619, 418. *Add* Barrister, 1626.
**CREW, JOHN**, 1666, 418. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1701–3.
**CREW, NATHANIEL**, 418. *Add* Married (1) Penelope, dau. of Sir William Frowell and widow of Sir Hugh Tynte; (2) Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Forster, of Adderston, in 1699. Buried at Stone, Northants. (H. M. Wood.)
**CRUYS or CRUSE, HUMPHREY**, 418. *Add* Master of Monmouth Grammar School, Mar. 7, 1617–8. (*Hereford Ep. Reg.*)
**CREYK, JOHN**, 1705, 419. *Add* A non-juror. *See* Hearne's *Diary*, May 22, 1717. *Delete* Perhaps. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**CHRYCHLOWE or CHRITCHLEY, JAMES**, 419. *Read* V. of Childwall, 1625–*c.* 1632. Probably not at Penwortham or Langho. Perhaps V. of Clapham, Yorks., 1634–9. (E. Axon.)
**CRISPE, HENRY**, 1676, 419. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1708–11.
**CRODACOT, JOHN**, 420. *Add* Signs brief at St Saviour's, Southwark, 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CROE, CHRISTOPHER**, 420. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) 1708; priest, 1710. R. of Langton, Yorks., 1719–46. Buried there July 13, 1746.
**CROFTES, CHARLES**, 1706, 420. *Add* Barrister, 1713.
**CROFTS, GEORGE**, 420. *Delete* Perhaps.
**CROFT, JOHN**, 1609, 420. *Add* Barrister, 1616.
**CROFT, NICHOLAS**, 420. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
**CROFTS, WILLIAM**, 1629, 421. *Add* The LL.D. was R. of Donagheady and Donoughmore, 1661–7. Vicar-General of Derry. Died 1667. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**CROFT or CROFTS, WILLIAM**, 1697, 421. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1703. V. of Weston.
**CROFTON, RICHARD**, 1671, 421. *Add* Probably the same as **CROSTON**.
*Add* **CROISER, THOMAS**, 421. *Add* S. of Simon and Elena. Student at Cambridge. Petition granted to accept a benefice, though under age, and to be excused examination, Jan. 6, 1343 (Dec. 27, 1342). (*Cal. of Pap. Pet.*, I. 31.)
**CROKE, RICHARD**, 1506, 421. *Add* R. of Hurworth, 1535. (H. M. Wood.)
**CROMPTON, JOHN**, 1660, 422. *Add* Nonconformist minister of Cockey Moor, 1689–1703. Buried at Bolton, Aug. 14, 1703. (E. Axon.)
**CROMPTON, THOMAS**, 1601, 422. *Add* One of these names C. of Milnrow, Lancs., 1623, and of Littleborough, in 1624. (E. Axon.)
**CRONKAR or CRUNCKER, ROBERT**, 423. *Add* Leaves 'all my books of sermons written with my own hand' to Pembroke College. Brother, Sir Arnold, and other relatives.
**CROOKE, BANKES**, 423. *Add* Graduated M.A. at Trinity College, Dublin, 1681. R. of Kilsaran, Armagh, 1685–9. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**CROOKE, SAMUEL**, 424. *Add* Ord. priest (York) June, 1704. V. of Driffield, 1704.
**CROPPER, JONAH**, 424. *Add* Schoolmaster at Winwick, Lancs., July 13, 1686.
**CROSBY, SAMUEL**, 425. *Add* A collection was made for him in the parish church of Halton, Lancs., in 1647. C. of Hale, 1650–2.
**CROSEDAILE, RICHARD**, 425. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter) June 6, 1648–9. R. of Shelfhanger, 1658–62–.
**CROSLAND, GEORGE**, 1588–9, 425. *Add* S. of John, of Almondbury. (W. J. Kaye.)
**CROSLAND, JOHN**, 1627, 425. *Add* The V. of Almondbury must have been one of the two previous names as he was brother of George (1588–9) and succeeded him. (W. J. Kaye.)
**CROSSE, BENJAMIN**, 426. *Add* Another of this name V. of Rostherne, Cheshire, 1663–73. Buried there Jan. 18, 1672–3. (E. Axon.)
**CROSSE, FRANCIS**, M.A. 1656, 426. *Add* Admon. Oct. 30, 1675; as of St Werburgh, Bristol, to relict Joan.
**CROSSE, JOHN**, 1614, 426. *Add* One of these names V. of Gosfield, Essex, c. 1628–50–.
**CROSSE, LATIMER**, 426. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Feb. 1675–6.
**CROSSE, THOMAS**, 1642, 426. *Add* Probably minister of Barrow, Cheshire, 1656 (by sequestration); there, in 1661. Will (Chester) 1661. Perhaps brother of Benjamin (1657).
**CROSSMAN, JAMES**, 427. *Add* Of Bristol, clerk. Died 1706. (*See Gt Waldingfield Court Rolls*; V. B. Redstone.)
**CROSMAN, SAMUEL**, 1606, 427. *Add* Referred for ordination to the 7th *Classis* of London, June 28, 1647. R. of Compton Greenfield, Gloucs., 1672–84.
**CROSTON, RICHARD**, 427. *Add* Doubtless the same as Crofton, Richard, of Emmanuel. Buried at Croston, Feb. 18, 1714–5. Will at Chester. *For* Bindley *read* Hindley.
**CROWE, CHRISTOPHER**, 1656, 427. *Add* Married, at Narborough, Norfolk, Apr. 13, 1662, Abigail, dau. of St John Spelman, gent. (H. M. Wood.)
**CROWE, HAMON**, 428. *Read* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1630–1.
**CROWE, WILLIAM**, 1674, 428. *Add* Probably M.A. (Dublin) Oct. 18, 1698; LL.D. (Dublin) 1706.
*Add* **CROWLAND, ROBERT DE**, 428. B.A. Petitions the Pope, 1363, for a benefice in the gift of the Abbot of Crowland.
**CROWNFIELD, HENRY**, 428. *Add* S. of Cornelius, the University printer, a Dutchman whose true name was Croenvelt. Vice-President of Queens'. (J. R. Wardale; Letter of W. Cole from Milton, May 19, 1777.)
**CROWNFIELD, THOMAS**, 428. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1743. *Delete* Probably.
**CROMP or CRUMPE, PIERREPONT**, 429. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 14, 1756.
**CROWTHER, JOSEPH**, 429. *Add* D.D. 1678 (Incorp. from Oxford). (J. A. Venn.)
**CROXTON or CROXON, EDMUND**, 429. *Delete* Ejected.
**CROXTON or CROCKSON, THOMAS**, 429. *Add* R. of Little Wenham. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1613. (V. B. Redstone.)
**CRIER, ROBERT**, 430. *Add* Called 'clerk; M.A., King's preacher' in his marriage licence, June 26, 1609.
**CUDWORTH, DANIEL**, 430. *Read* Werneth-in-Oldham, not the Cheshire one. (E. Axon.)
**CUDWORTH, NICHOLAS**, 431. *Add* Preacher at Astbury, till 1654. At Lightcliffe, 1648; Coley, 1649; Ardsley, 1652, Ossett, 1653–6. Minister at Beeston, Yorks., c. 1656. Died 1658. (J. A. Venn; R. J. Wood; Dale, *Yorkshire Puritanism.*)
**CULVERWELL, NATHANIEL**, 432. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
**CULVERWELL, RICHARD**, M.A. 1608, 432. *Add* School, St Paul's.
**CULVERWELL, RICHARD**, 432. *Add* School, St Paul's; exhibitioner. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 15, 1662.
**CUMBERLAND, RICHARD**, 1649, 432. *Add* B. in St Anne's, Aldersgate, London, 1632. V. of All Saints', Stamford. Chaplain to Lord Keeper Bridgeman.
**CUMBERLAND, RICHARD**, 1694, 432. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 5, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699.
**CURSON, JAMES**, 433. *Add* Chantry priest of Canterbury. Will dated June 16, 1518; was proved in Canterbury C. Court, Oct. 5, 1518. Desired to be buried there. (H. G. Harrison.)
**CURTIS, CAESAR**, 434. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1739–41. His widow Mary was adm. to Bromley College in 1760 and made a vacancy by marriage the same year.
**CURTEIS or CURTOYS, EDMUND**, 434. *Read also* **COORTESSE, CURTES or CURTEISSE**. *Add* B.A. St John's, 1565 (no grad. found). Ord. deacon (student of St John's) 1563. Preb. of Chichester (deprived, 1581). Restored, 1585. (*Linc. Dioc. Mag.*, Aug. 1917; W. F. Curtoys.)
**CURTIS, FRANCIS**, 434. *Add* Head Master of Moulton School, May 19, 1711. (W. F. Curtoys.)
**CURTIS, JOHN**, 1674–5, 434. *Add* Ord. deacon (Ely) 1679. (W. F. Curtoys.)

**CURTICE or CORTIS, LEONARD**, 434. *Read* Adm. pens. at Queens', Easter, 1647. *Add* Died Apr. 10, 1685, in his 57th year. Buried at Wilford, Apr. 12, 1685 (described as for 33 years R. of Wilford). His wife Dorothy died Jan. 20, 1658–9. (W. F. Curtoys.)

**CURTEYS, RICHARD**, 1550, 434. *Read also* COORTESSE. *Add* Grandson of Bryan, of Clee, Lincs. Perhaps R. of Holton-le-Beckering, Lincs., 1565–69. (*Lincs. Ant. Soc.*, 1897; W. F. Curtoys.)

**CURTOYS, CHARLES**, 435. *Add* B. May 31, 1710. C. (not V.) of Wootton Rivers. C. of Alton, 1733–8. V. of Milton Lilborne, 1761–75. Married, May 1, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Hunt, of Wootton Rivers. Died Mar. 25, 1775. Buried there Mar. 28, 1775. (W. F. Curtoys.)

**CURTOIS, GROVE**, 435. *Add* S. of Rowland, V. of Hainton, Lincs. B. at South Willingham. R. of Tealby, Lincs., 1753–64. Married Mary Wattson (died 1808). Admon. at Lincoln, 1791. *Read* Priest, Mar. 4, 1747–8. (W. F. Curtoys.)

**CURTOYS, JOHN**, 1669, 435. *Read* The R. of Braunston was an Oxford contemporary (ord. priest at Oxford, 1676; V. of Saxey, 1676–80), who was probably the author of the *Sermons*. *Delete* Ord. priest, July 10, 1676. R. of Braunston, Lincs., 1680. Author, *Sermons*. *Read* Almost certainly C. of Nocton, 1682–6; V., in 1686. (W. F. Curtoys.)

**CURTOIS, JOHN**, 1736–7, 435. *Add* S. of Rowland, V. of Hainton, Lincs. C. of Branston. R. of Ingham and V. of Corby, Lincs., 1747–1802. C. of Burton Cogges, 1751–63. V. of Harmston, 1762–1802. Sequestrator of Thurlby, Lincs., and Surrogate. Married his 1st cousin Susan, 1745. Died Aug. 14, 1802. Buried at Branston. Will (P.C.C.). (W. F. Curtoys.)

**CUST, SAMUEL**, 1607–8, 435. *Add* Barrister, 1619.

**CUTHBERT, RICHARD**, 436. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1720; priest, Sept. 1721.

**CUSTANCE, HAMBLE**, 436. *Add* Barrister, 1743.

**CUTHBERT, WILLIAM**, 1629–30, 436. *Add* Will, clerk, dated Dec. 22, 1657; proved Feb. 13, 1657–8. (E. Axon.)

**CUTLOVE or CUTLOAFE, JOSHUA**, 437. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) July 20, 1660.

# VOLUME II

**DAKERS or DAKER, WILLIAM**, 1. *Add* Ord. priest (Hereford) June 9, 1693.

**DADE, FRANCIS**, 1673–4, 1. *Add* Youngest s. of Thomas. M.I. at Bramford. (V. B. Redstone.)

**DAGGETT, WILLIAM**, 1682, 2. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686.

**DAKYN, JOHN**, 3. *Add* Principal of Borden Hostel, tenant of Peterhouse, 1526–7. Did much legal business for the University. Said to have taken part in the 'Pilgrimage of Grace,' 1526. (T. A. Walker.)

**DALBY, W.**, 1565, 3. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1568–9. V. of Burley-on-the-Hill, 1572–1618. Age 30 in 1576. Licensed to preach, 1603. Died 1618.

**DALE, CUTHBERT**, 1570, 3. *Add* R. of Kettleburgh, Suffolk, 1630.

**DALE, SAMUEL**, 4. *Add* One of this name was a preacher, and had a child bapt. at Stockport, in 1623. (E. Axon.)

**DALTON, MICHAEL**, 1579–80, 5. *Add* Barrister, 1589; Bencher, 1622.

**DALTON, ROGER**, 6. *Add* Barrister, 1583.

**DALTON, THOMAS**, 1610–19, 6. *Add* Barrister, 1623.

**DALTON, THOMAS**, 1625, 6. *Add* One of these names, clerk, at Cherryhinton, Cambs., 1645. Wife Anne. (V. B. Redstone.)

**DALTON, THOMAS**, 1650, 6. *Add* Barrister, 1657.

**DALTON, WILLIAM**, 1584–5, 6. *Add* Barrister, 1597. Bencher, 1613.

**DAMAT**, ——, 6. *Add* Probably Samuel who graduated B.A. at Trinity College, Dublin, 1613; Scholar, 1616, and Fellow, 1615. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**DANBY, ROGER**, 7. *Add* The Dublin man was preb. of Kildare, 1615. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1615. Died Nov. 4, 1625. (Cotton, *Fasti*, II.; H. B. Swanzy.)

**DANDY or DENDY, THOMAS**, 7. *Add* One of these names called to the Bar (Inner Temple) Nov. 23, 1669.

**DANIELL, RICHARD**, 1587, 8. *Add* One 'Danyell, of Queens',' was one of those 'enticed to pass over the seas' by the Papist Speigniomaldus, 1587. (*Foley*; Dr Jessopp.)

**DARANT, LEONARD**, 9. *Add* Buried at Alnwick, Feb. 26, 1736–7. (H. M. Wood.)

**DARBY, HENRY**, 9. *Add* Buried at Stowmarket. M.I. there says died Nov. 30, 1733. Wife Margaret. (V. B. Redstone.)

**DARBY, LUKE**, 9. *Add* S. of John, of Bramford, Suffolk, and his wife Elizabeth Melton. (V. B. Redstone.)

**DARBYSHIRE, JOHN**, 1590–1, 9. *Add* Probably of Trinity College, Dublin. R. of Ballygarth, 1604. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**DARCYE, JOHN**, 1585, 10. *Add* Barrister, 1601. Bencher, 1618. Autumn Reader, 1621. Serjeant-at-law, 1623.

**DARCY, MARMADUKE**, 1631, 10. *Add* Barrister, 1640.

**DARCY, MARMADUKE**, 1668, 10. *Add* Barrister, 1677.

**DARINGTON, NICHOLAS**, 10. *Add* Probably Principal of St Thomas Hostel, 1518–9.

**DARLEY, JOSEPH**, 11. *Add* V. of Scawby, Lincs., 1663.

**DARLIE, THOMAS**, 11. *Add* Preacher at Bautam, East Indies. Will (Cons. C. London) 1621.

**DARWIN, WILLIAM**, 1640, 12. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1646. Barrister, 1653. Bencher, 1671.

**DAUBUZ, CLAUDE**, 12. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733.

**DAVENPORT, JOHN**, 1605, 13. *Add* Didsbury was only a chapelry.

**DAVY or DAVID, FRANCIS**, 14. *Add* Ord. priest (*Candida Casa*) Dec. 19, 1660.

**DAVIE, HENRY**, 1580, 14. *Add* Barrister, 1589; Bencher, 1603.

**DAVY, WILLIAM**, 1531–43, 15. *Read* R. of St Benet's, 1532.

**DAVIES, ISAAC**, 15. *Add* Of St Paul's School.

**DAVIES, JAMES**, 1687, 15. *Add* In the Westminster Abbey Muniments his father is said to be of Gamston, Notts. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**DAVIES, ROBERT**, 1680, 16. *Add* Scholar on Westminster election.

**DAVIES, THOMAS**, 1651, 17. *Add* The scholar from Westminster was s. of Richard, of Middlesex, age 14 in 1648. Also of St Paul's. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**DAVILE, JOHN**, 1733, 17. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 25, 1743; priest, Sept. 1744. C. of Wigginton.

**DAVISON, MORTON**, 18. *Read* Budle, Northumberland *for* Budle, Durham.

**DAWSON, DAVID**, 20. *Read* B. at Aberford, near Lotherton, Yorks. Didsbury was only a chapelry.

**DAWSON, GABRIEL**, 20. *Read* S. of James, smith. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Sept. 20, 1685; priest, Sept. 19, 1686. C. of Pilling on Jan. 28, 1686–7. (E. Axon.)

**DAWSON, GEORGE**, 1655, 20. *Add* Married Ann, who was buried at Sunninghill, Nov. 30, 1711.

**DAWSON, GEORGE**, 1697, 20. *Add* B. Oct. 17, and bapt. Nov. 7, 1679. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**DAWSON, JOHN**, 1639, 21. *Add* Called to the Bar, Feb. 5, 1649–50.

**DAWSON, JOHN**, 1662, 21. *Delete* P.C. of Blackley, Lancs., 1669–71.

**DAWSON, MILES**, 21. *Add* Perhaps the one referred to in *Cecil MSS.* VI. 283, who taught a school in York for two years. Turned Roman Catholic; travelled in Ireland and Spain. Conformed in 1596. Will (Chester) 1637, as V. of Bolton. (J. B. Whitmore; E. Axon.)

**DAWSON, ROBERT**, 1695, 21. *Add* B. Feb. 6, and bapt. Feb. 14, 1677–8. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**DAWSON, THOMAS**, 1692, 22. *Add* B. Apr. 29, and bapt. May 11, 1676. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**DAWSON, WILLIAM**, 1674, 22. *Add* One of these names, clerk, buried at Groton, Suffolk, May 10, 1682. (V. B. Redstone.)

**DAY, HENRY**, 1665, 22. *Add* Exhibitioner at St Paul's School, 1669.

**DAY, RICHARD**, 1622, 23. *Add* Instituted V. of Prescot, Feb. 21, 1642–3; sequestered as a Royalist. Will (Chester). (E. Axon.)

**DAYNES, FRANCIS**, 24. *Add* R. of Holton St Mary, Suffolk, 1657–70. Buried there Dec. 28, 1670. Wife Mary buried Dec. 22, 1682. (V. B. Redstone.)

**DAYNES, THOMAS**, 1645, 24. *Read* He was still R. of Gosbeck in his will dated June 2, 1674. Will proved at Ipswich, June 17, 1674 (A. G. Matthews.)

**DAYRELL, BROWNLOW**, 24. *Add* Barrister, 1745. *Delete* Bencher.

**DAYRELL, MARMADUKE**, 25. *Add* Barrister, 1747.

**DAYRELL, THOMAS**, 25. *Add* Barrister, 1628.

**DAYRELL, WINDHAM**, 25. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1673.

**DEACON, DANIEL**, 25. *Add* C. of Manton, Rutland, 1607–41.

**DEACON, JOHN**, 1575–6, 25. *Add* Preacher at Leigh, Lancs., in 1597. (E. Axon.)

**DEACON, JOHN**, 1616, 25. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 18, 1626–7. R. of Cheveley, Suffolk, 1660.

DEANE, BRIAN, 25. *Add* C. of Shotwick, in 1607.
DEANE, GERARD, 26. *Add* One of this name was schoolmaster at Witton, Cheshire, 1681; still there in 1691. Perhaps V. of Weaverham, 1693–1702. (E. Axon.)
DEANE, PETER, 1652, 26. *Add* Minister of Bosley, Cheshire, 1658. C. of Halsall, Lancs., 1662. C. of Melling, Halsall. Will (Chester) as of Melling, 1714, but he was not V. (E. Axon.)
DEARSLYE, THOMAS, 1584, 27. *Read* V. of Edwardstone. (V. B. Redstone.)
DEBNAM, JOHN, 27. *Add* C. of Debden, Essex, 1637. V. of Rickling, 1653.
DEEKES, JOHN, 28. *Add* Probably R. of Borely, Essex, in 1650. One of these names clerk of Long Melford, 1646.
DE GREY, EDMUND, 28. *Add* Of Antingham, Norfolk. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, of Boston. (*Vis.*, 1664.)
DE GREY, JAMES, 28. *Add* Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Martin Stuteville, of Dalham.
DE GREY, ROBERT, 28. *Add* Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Bridon, of Ipswich.
DELAHAY, JOHN, 1682, 29. *Add* Ord. deacon (Hereford) June 10, 1688. C. of Doone.
DELANDE, ALBERT, 29. *Add* Eldest s. of Albert Combeles, Sieur de Lande. B. Feb. 1710–1. School, Westminster; Adm. 1726. Died unmarried and intestate. (*Notes and Queries.*)
DELAVAL, EDWARD HUSSEY, 30. *Read* Adm. at Pembroke as Edward. Assumed 'Hussey' after graduation. (L. Whibley.)
DELVES, LAURENCE, 30. *Add* Barrister, 1628.
DENHAM, EDWARD, 31. *Add* Admon. as of Macclesfield, schoolmaster (Chester) 1717. (E. Axon.)
DENISON, TIMOTHY, 31. *Add* S. of Timothy, of Wakefield. School, Wakefield. (M. H. Peacock.)
DENMAN, DENHAM or DEYNHAM, THOMAS, 31. *Add* Benefactor to Peterhouse. Portrait in the College.
DENNE, SAMUEL, 32. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Jan. 26, 1755.
DENNET, JOHN, 32. *Add* One of this name Captain of Grenadiers (15th Foot), died Apr. 1741, at Carthagena, West Indies. Described in will (P.C.C.) 1743, as of Walthamstow, and mentions Alexander David and Robert Bluett, clerk, both of Sidney. Lieutenant, 1734; Captain, 15th Foot, 1736.
DENNIS, WILLIAM, 1670, 32. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) June 2, 1667; priest, June 6, 1669. C. of Ringley, Lancs., 1671–3. (E. Axon.)
DEPDEN or DEBDEN, JOHN, 35. *Add* Died at Ipswich, 1616. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1616. (V. B. Redstone.)
DERBY, JOHN, 1427–33, 35. *Add* In 1444 granted reversion of prothonotary of Chancery. (*Patent Rolls.*)
DERHAM, RICHARD, 1660, 35. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 28, 1661. Barrister, 1669.
DEREHAM, ROGER, 35. *Add* King's scholar from Westminster. (*See Al. West.*, 61.)
DERING, HENEAGE, 36. *Add* Preb. of Ripon; Dean, 1711–50. (W. J. Kaye.)
DEVENISH, WILLIAM, 37. *Delete* Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1534–58. Died Mar. 24, 1558–9. Will (P.C.C.) 1559; as Denyson. (J. R. Magrath.)
DEVEREUX, JONATHAN, 1626, 37. *Add* P.C. of St Nicholas, Durham, ejected. Buried Mar. 2, 1663–4. Will, 1663–4, as of Newcastle, proved, Durham, 1664. (A. G. Matthews.)
DEVEREUX, JONATHAN, 1646–7, 37. *Delete* P.C. of St Nicholas, etc. *Add* Probably R. of Cranham, Essex, Feb. 28, 1662–3 until 1669; died. V. of Canewdon, till 1669. (A. G. Matthews.)
DEVEREUX, PETER, 37. *Add* S. of William, of Bacton, Suffolk, and Anne Rooke. B. at Norwich, 1583. (V. B. Redstone.)
DICKINS, AMBROSE, 39. *Add* School, Westminster. Barrister, 1740. Married Mary, dau. of Sir William Abdy, Bart. Probably brother of George (1738–9).
DICKINS, GEORGE, 1738–9, 39. *Add* Probably s. of Ambrose, Serjeant-Surgeon to the King. Bapt. at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Apr. 21, 1721.
DICKINS or DICKIN, JOHN, 39. *Add* One John Dicken was V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, and was buried there Nov. 29, 1689. (E. Axon.)
DICKINSON, GEORGE, 40. *Add* Wife Judith. Will at Bury, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
DICKONSON, OLIVER, 40. *Add* C. of Over Kellett, Lancs., 1674, and still there, Jan. 1679–80. (E. Axon.)
DICKENSON, ROGER, 40. *Add* S. of John, Master of Bury School for 34 years who was buried at Gt Barton, Suffolk, 1643, aged 69. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
DICKINSON, THOMAS, 1572, 40. *Add* B. at Stamford, Lincs. *See* will which mentions his brother-in-law, William Courthoppe, of Stodmarsh. Wm. Digenson, of Gillingham married Alice, sister of Wm. Courthop, of Stodmarsh. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619, 194; J. Challenor Smith.)
DILKES, THOMAS, 42. *Add* Married Anna, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher. Grandfather of Samuel.
DILLINGHAM, BENJAMIN, 42. *Add* V. of St John Baptist, Stamford, 1663.
DILWORTH, THOMAS, 1629, 43. *Add* Schoolmaster of Blackrod. Buried there June 9, 1664. (E. Axon.)
DYNELEY, JOHN, 1736–7, 43. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 16, 1738. Barrister, 1744.
DINGLEY, WILLIAM, 1515, 44. *Add* Chaplain of St Paul's School, 1531–42.
DISBOROUGH, GEORGE, 44. *Add* Geo. Disbury was of Penniston, clerk. Will (York) Dec. 5, 1666. (W. J. Kaye.)
DISNEY, JOSEPH, 45. *Read* M.I. at Cranbrook.
DITCHFIELD, ROBERT, 45. *Add* Buried at Garstang, July 10, 1677. (E. Axon.)
DIX, HENRY, 1611–2, 46. *Read* DIXON.
DIXON, JOSHUA, 1669, 47. *Add* Licensed to teach grammar at Ringley, in 1666. Ord. deacon (Chester) May 25, 1673; priest, June 14, 1674. C. of Ringley, 1674. One of this name still there in 1717, and died 1719, being buried c. Apr. 2. Perhaps *delete* P.C. of Rivington. (E. Axon.)
DIXON, JOSHUA, 1699–1700, 47. *Add* Bapt. at Ringley, Dec. 20, 1681. (E. Axon.)
DIXON, NICHOLAS, 47. *Add* R. of Pannal, Harrogate, 1598–1600.
DIXON, STEPHEN, 47. *Add* R. of Ropsley, Lincs., 1662.
DIXON, THOMAS, 1617, 47. *Add* Bapt. at Pittington, Nov. 7, 1602.
DIXON, THOMAS, 1650, 47. *Read* Schools, Mitford (Mr Ro. Lever) and Berwick-on-Tweed (Mr Webb). *Add* Perhaps C. of Hunslet, in 1683. (R. J. Wood.)
DOBIE, JOHN, 48. *Add* Will proved (P.C.C.) 1750. (H. G. Harrison.)
DOBINS, WILLIAM, 48. *Add* Barrister, 1670; Bencher, 1691; Treasurer, 1696–7.
DOBSON, LANCELOT, 48. *Add* C. of Houghton-le-Spring. Married there, Nov. 9, 1663, Jane, widow of Dr Geo. Riddell. (H. M. Wood.)
DOCKET or DOGET, ANDREW, 49. *Patent Rolls* record his election as President of Queens', in 1446.
DOD, JOHN, 1598–9, 50. *Add* Will also at Chester, 1632, as Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge. (E. Axon.)
DOD, JOHN, 1651, 50. *Add* 1st s. of Benjamin. Entered Oundle School, 1647, age 13. 'Left for Sidney'; probably adm. at King's, 1651.
DOD, SAMUEL, 1697, 51. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1697.
DODD, THOMAS, c. 1592, 51. *Add* R. of Astbury until his death, though under sequestration. Instituted again in 1626. Often styled 'Doctor' after 1631. (E. Axon.)
DODDS, GREGORY, 51. *Read* R. of Smarden, 1551–66. Will (P.C.C.). (H. G. Harrison.)
DODING or DODYNG, BENEDICT, 51. *Add* One of these names R. of Deal, c. 1504. Will dated July 29, 1530; proved at Canterbury, 'to be buried in the chancel at Deal.' (H. G. Harrison.)
DODGSON, CHARLES, 52. *Add* D.D. (Trinity College, Dublin), 1763. (T. U. Sadleir.)
DODSWORTH, FRANCIS, 1748, 52. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1754.
DODSWORTH, ROBERT, 1673, 53. *Add* Called to the Bar, Jan. 29, 1679–80.
DOGGETT, WILLIAM, 53. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Orkney) Mar. 20, 1651. V. of Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk, 1661.
DOLBEN, THOMAS, 53. *Add* According to Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages*, his father, Thomas Dolben, married Jane Tuffin, widow, at Wendover, June 22, 1693.
DONNE, EDWARD, 1705, 54. *Add* Bapt. at St Chad's, Shrewsbury, Mar. 10, 1687.
DONNELL, JOHN, 55. *Add* V. of Bulmer, till death, 1646.
DOO or DOE, GEORGE, 55. *Add* Barrister, 1670.
DORINGTON, FRANCIS, 1602, 56. *Add* Probably not s. of John (1559), but of John, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Mentioned in will (P.C.C.) 1613; owned property in Staffs. (J. B. Whitmore.)
DORINGTON, RICHARD, 1606, 56. *Add* Probably not s. of John (1559), but of John, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Mentioned in will (P.C.C.) 1613; owned property in Staffs. (J. B. Whitmore.)
DORINGTON, THOMAS, 1578–9, 56. *Read* R. of Homersfield, 1594–1611. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1611. (V. B. Redstone.)
DOUGHTY, ROBERT, B.A. 1611–2, 57. *Add* Will (York) Apr. 30, 1663.
DOUGHTY, THOMAS, 1588, 57. *Add* Adm. preb. at St Patrick's, 1624–5. Still there in 1636. (H. B. Swanzy.)
*Add* DOUGLAS, ROBERT, 58. c. 1560. (*Cal. State Papers*, Foreign, 1559, 1560, p. 478, No. 903 (2), (3). (J. B. Whitmore.)
DOUTHWAITE, CUTHBERT, 58. *Read* V. of Rushmere St Andrew, Suffolk.
DOVE, HENRY, 58. *Add* S. of Robert, of Devon; J. B. Whitmore.)
DOVE, ROBERT, c. 1595, 58. *Add* Probably s. of Robert, clerk, and Helen Thackweny, of Upper Rickinghall, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
DOWBIGGIN, DAVID, 59. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1755. C. of Kettlewell.
DOWNE, MARK, 60. *Add* Minister at Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, in 1645.

DOWNES, ANDREW, 1641, 60. *Delete* One of these names... 1653. *Add* Probably R. of Wistaston, 1654. Re-instituted in 1662 on Royal presentation and buried there June 3, 1674. (E. Axon.)
DOWNES, HENRY, 61. *Add* Probably ord. deacon (York) Feb. 19, 1743–4; priest (York, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Mar. 6, 1747–8.
DOWNES or DOWNE, JOHN, 1629, 61. *Delete* One of these names.
DOWNES, JOHN, 1710, 61. *Add* Probably usher at Wolverhampton School, 1725–37. C. of the parish, c. 1720, and was married there a second time in 1741. (J. P. Mander.)
DOWNES, JONATHAN, 61. *Add* R. of St Peter's, Barbadoes, West Indies. Died in U.S.A. 1771. (E. A. Jones.)
DOWNES, ROBERT, 1563, 61. *For* Westchester *read* Chester. *Add* Probably C. of Shochlach, Cheshire, 1575–1633. Age 83 in 1630–1. (E. Axon.)
DOWNES, SAMUEL, 1616, 61. *Add* V. of Coleby, Lincs. He and his wife Katherine had a dau. Martha bapt. there, Oct. 16, 1665. He was buried there Aug. 20, 1678.
DOWNHAM, SAMUEL, 61. *Add* Fell.-Com. of Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1618; M.A. 1621. (T. U. Sadleir.)
DOWNING, CALIBUTE, 62. *Add* Bapt. at Northborough, Northants., Oct. 27, 1605. *Delete* His s. George created Bart.
DOWNING, EMMANUEL, 62. *Add* Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1628. Married, Apr. 1622, Lucy, sister of John Winthrop.
DOWNING, GEORGE, 1668–9, 62. *Add* According to the Lincoln's Inn Adm. Reg. he was not a member. His father was adm. as Sir George, Aug. 5, 1669.
DRAKE, JOHN, 1623–4, 64. *Add* V. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1655. One of these names minister of Pakenham, Suffolk, 1647. (V. B. Redstone.)
DRAKE, SAMUEL, 1637, 64. *Add* Will (York) dated July 1, 1662. (W. J. Kaye.)
DRAKE, WILLIAM, 1670, 65. *Add* S. of Abraham, of Newcastle. Marriage licence, June 21, 1681, bachelor, age 27, and Maria Brockett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, age 22. Married at St Leonard's, Shoreditch. (H. M. Wood.)
DRAKE, WILLIAM, 1748, 65. *Add* Died June 26, 1788. (H. M. Wood.)
DRAPER, JOHN, 1653, 65. *Add* John Draper (vicar?) of Stevington, married Mary Anis (?) at Hormead, July 2, 1679. (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages.*)
DRAPER, THOMAS, 1641, 66. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
DRAPER, THOMAS, 1642, 66. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Ardfert) Aug. 1, 1660.
DRAY, JOHN, 66. *Add* R. of Kilmacow, Ossory, 1733–9. Will dated, 1739; proved in diocese of Ossory. (J. B. Leslie.)
DRAYCOTT, ——, 66. *Add* Probably Jerome, afterwards scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1708. B.A. 1709. (T. U. Sadleir.)
DRESSER, JOSEPH, 67. *Add* One of this name C. of Melling, Halsall, Lancs., in 1676. (E. Axon.)
DRIFFIELD, JOSEPH, 67. *Read* V. of Sedbergh, 1741–6, deprived. (E. B. Driffield.)
DRIFT, MATTHEW, 67. *Add* S. of Matthew, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, tailor.
DRINKWATER, PETER, 67. *Delete* Perhaps of Irwell House, Restwick, Lancs. *Add* One of this name, May 29, 1614, at St Oswald's, Chester, as s. of Peter, Mayor of Chester in 1624. (E. Axon.)
DRURY, ANTHONY, 1557–8, 68. *Add* S. of William, of Besthorpe, and Dorothy.
DRURY, CHARLES, 68. *Add* His father was alderman of Nottingham, in 1697; wife, Dorothy.
DRURY, CHRISTOPHER, 68. *Add* Probably s. of Clement, of Shropshire. Will proved, 1559.
DRURY, ED., 68. *Add* Probably Edmund, s. of Sir Robert, of Hedgerley, and brother of Drue (1544). Bapt. Apr. 20, 1530. (R. J. Beevor.)
DRURY, DRUE, 1606–7, 68. *Read* S. of Sir Drue Drury, of Linsted.
DRURY, HENRY, 1628, 68. *Add* Probably the R. of Runcton was the next.
DRURY, HENRY, 1637, 68. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Durham) 1646. R. of South Runcton, Norfolk.
DRURY, JOHN, 1552, 68. *Add* Barrister, 1570.
DRURY, JOHN, 1716, 68. *Add* His father was Sheriff of Nottingham, 1705, and Mayor, 1707, and in his will (proved 1711) directed his son to be educated for a clergyman of the Church of England.
DRURY, RO., 68. *Add* Perhaps Roger, s. of Sir William, of Hansted, and Elizabeth Sotchell; b. Mar. 23, 1540.
DRURY, ROBERT, 1575, 68. *Add* Perhaps of Docking. Married Mary Radcliff. Died 1624.
DRURY, ROBERT, 1631, 68. *Add* Perhaps of Tendring, Essex.
DRURY, ROGER, 1478, 69. *Add* Perhaps s. of Roger, of Hawstead. Died 1482.
DRURY, ROGER, 1560, 69. *Add* Or perhaps s. of Sir William, of Hawstead; b. Mar. 23, 1540. (*See* Ro. above.)
DRURY, THOMAS, 1637, 69. *Read* Adm. June 17, 1640. Barrister, 1647. Bencher, 1668.
DRURY, WILLIAM, 1633, 69. *Add* Perhaps of Nottingham. B. 1623. Alderman, 1697 (died). Father of Charles (1681).
DRY, RICHARD, 69. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1686.
DRYWOOD, GEORGE, 1570, 70. *Add* Married, as his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of William Kentridge, June 28, 1597, at St Michael's, Cornhill. Buried at South Ockendon, June 2, 1611. M.I.
DRYWOOD, GEORGE, 1618, 70. *Add* Eldest s. of George (1570).
DRYWOOD, WILLIAM, 1588, 70. *Add* King's scholar from Westminster. Subscribes verses with Roger Dereham.
DUCKET, JOHN, 1654–5, 70. *Add* Barrister, 1666.
DUCKWORTH, JOHN, 1615–6, 71. *Add* Perhaps schoolmaster of Bolton-le-Moors, 1622, until death. Buried there Apr. 16, 1639. (E. Axon.)
DUCKWORTH, JOHN, 1669–70, 71. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Jan. 25; priest, Feb. 29, 1679–80. *Read* C. not R. of Haslingden. (E. Axon.)
DUCKWORTH, RICHARD, 71. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) June 17, 1622. V. of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk, 1660.
DUDLEY, SAMUEL, 1660, 72. *Add* Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1680. R. of Braddon, 1697–1739. Died 1739.
DUDLEY, THOMAS, 1623, 72. *Add* Brother of Samuel (1626).
DUELL, EDWARD, 72. *Add* One of this name, called also Dowell, C. of West Derby, Lancs., in 1609 and 1622. Perhaps buried there Mar. 1624–5. (E. Axon.)
DUFFIELD, SAMUEL, 72. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1690–1.
DUGDAYLE, JOHN, 1626–7, 73. *Add* Styled B.A. at institution to St Helen's, York. Perhaps buried at Clitheroe, Lancs., Aug. 5, 1675. (E. Axon.)
DUKE or DUKES, BENJAMIN, 73. *Add* R. of Widworthy, Devon, 1663–95. Buried there Oct. 22, 1695. (H. B. Swanzy.)
DUMVILE, ROBERT, 73. *Add* One of this name C. of St Peter's, Cornhill, 1618–22.
DUNCAN or DUNKYN, PETER, 74. *Add* School, St Paul's.
DUNN, FIELDAN or FIELD, 75. *Add* C. of Chapel Allerton, in 1700–1. (R. J. Wood.)
DUNN, WILLIAM, 1625, 75. *Add* The minister of Bromborough died c. Sept. 20, 1658. (E. Axon.)
DUNSTAR, SAMUEL, 1693, 76. *Add* Chaplain, 1st Royal Regiment of Foot, 1702; of Erle's Regiment, 1708. (H. B. Swanzy.)
DURAND, SIMON, 77. *Add* School, Westminster.
DURANT, NATHANIEL, 77. *Read* Ejected from Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon. (*Calamy*, II. 12.)
DURDEN, JOHN, 1566, 77. *Add* Will (London C.C.) 1600. Proved by his son Daniel (? 1594).
DURDEN, MATTHEW, 77. *Add* At Mose till 1653. Died 1653.
DURHAM, FRANCIS, 77. *Add* R. of Doddinghurst, Essex, 1660.
DUSGATE, JOHN, B.A. 1520–1, 78. *Add* Probably of Hoxne, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
DYER, NICHOLAS, 78. *Add* Chaplain of St Paul's School, 1686–7.
DYKE, DANIEL, 1629, 79. *Add* Sequestered to St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Aug. 30, 1645.
DYKE, JEREMY, 1629, 79. *Add* B. at Epping, Nov. 15, 1611. *Read* R. of Gt Parndon, Essex, 1644–50. (V. B. Redstone.)
DYKE, NATHANIEL, 1636, 79. *Add* S. of Jeremy (1598), V. of Epping. Mentioned in the books of the Fishmongers' Company. (W. P. H. Smith.)
DYNNE, HENRY, 79. *Add* S. of Robert, of Heydon. Auditor of the Exchequer to Queen Elizabeth. Died in London, Nov. 20, 1586. M.I. at Heydon. (R. J. Beevor.)
DYNNE, WILLIAM, 80. *Add* Doubtless eldest s. of Henry (1552). (R. J. Beevor.)

ECHARD, JOHN, 1556, 80. *Add* Barrister, 1570.
EACHARD, LAURENCE, 1656, 80. *Add* Ord. priest (*Candida Casa*), Apr. 22, 1662.
EADE, REYNOLD, 80. *Add* Ord. priest (Salisbury) Aug. 24, 1659. R. of Benhall, 1659.
EARLE, JOHN, 81. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
EARLE, RALPH, 81. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1675–6.
EASTWICK or ESTWICK, JOHN, 82. *Add* Probably the preb. of Leighlin, 1667–90, resigned. (H. B. Swanzy.)
EATON, JOHN, 1666, 82. *Add* Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 15, 1673–4; priest (Chester) Sept. 19, 1675. C. of Bidston, 1675–96. Buried there July 15, 1696. (E. Axon.)
EATON, JOSEPH, 82. *Add* Alive in 1724. (Clegg's *Life of Ashe*, 60.)
EATON, LAURENCE, 82. *Add* One of this name R. of Aldford, Cheshire, instituted, Dec. 5, 1639. (*Walker*, II. 36; E. Axon.)
EATON, MATTHEW, 1585, 82. *Add* C. and lecturer at Manton, Rutland, 1586. £4 a year and his commons.
ETON or HETTON, RALPH, 83. *Add* Died 1533.
EATON, RICHARD, 1566, 83. *Add* Budworth was an Oxford advowson, so this should probably be omitted. (E. Axon.)
EATON, ROBERT, 1646, 83. *Add* R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs., 1655–60, ejected. Minister of Daresbury Chapel, Cheshire, in 1661–2, ejected. Nonconformist minister in

Manchester, 1672, and at Prestwich, 1689, till his death. Buried Aug. 25, 1701. (E. Axon.)
ECCLESTON, JOHN, 1629, 83. *Add* Barrister, 1640.
EDEN, JOHN, 1624, 84. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1627.
EDEN, WILLIAM, 1632, 84. *Add* Barrister, 1642. Bencher, 1659.
EDEN, WILLIAM, 1698, 84. *Add* Married, at Bishop Wearmouth, Sept. 16, 1718, Hannah Marshall. (H. M. Wood.)
EDGE, THOMAS, 85. *Read* Goostrey. R. of Gawsworth, 1657–62, ejected. Afterwards preacher at Withington, Cheshire. Died June 21, 1678. Will (Chester) 1678; as of Chelford. (E. Axon.)
EDGELY, GEORGE, 86. *Add* Received £5 towards his M.A. from churchwardens of St Margaret's, Westminster. (H. G. Harrison.)
EDGELEY, SAMUEL, 1651, 86. *Add* S. of Arthur, of Poole-in-Acton, Cheshire. C. of St Mary, Shrewsbury. C. of Thornton-in-the-Moors, Cheshire. Probably preb. of Leighlin, 1667–9. Father of Samuel (1675). (H. B. Swanzy; E. Axon.)
EDGELEY, SAMUEL, 1675, 86. *Add* S. of Samuel (1651).
EDMER, ——, 86. *Add* Dominican friar. Had been lector in Theology in several Universities. Has licence to take the degree of Master (D.D.?) at Cambridge; granted permission (1398) at the Roman Court where he is residing. (*Papal Letters.*)
EDMUNDSON, BENJAMIN, 87. *Read* C. of Chorley. Schoolmaster there. (E. Axon.)
EDMUNDSON, CHRISTOPHER, 87. *Add* C. of Croston, Lancs., 1639–42. V. of Garstang (a sequestration), 1645–54. *Delete* And again, 1657. (E. Axon.)
EDMUNDSON, WILLIAM, 87. *Read* Coates Flat, Barnoldswick.
EDRIDGE, WILLIAM, 87. *Add* King's scholar from Westminster, as 'Etheridge.' Doubtless incorp. at Oxford, 1676, under this name.
EDWARDS, EDWARD, 1593–4, 88. *Add* Called to the Bar, June 7, 1607.
EDWARDS, JOHN, 1653–4, 88. *Add* V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1662.
EDWARDS, JOHN, 1736, 88. *Add* Married, at High Wycombe, Bucks., June 25, 1754, Eleanor Plaistowe. (J. Challenor Smith.)
EDWARDS, RICHARD, 1620, 89. *Add* Called to the Bar, June 15, 1628.
EDWARDS, RICHARD SWINFEN, 89. *Add* ? also exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1749–56.
EGERTON, CHARLES, 90. *Add* One of this name adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 23, 1612.
EGERTON, Sir THOMAS, 91. *Add* Bencher, 1579.
EKINS, GEOFFREY, 1749, 91. *Add* Married, 1765, Anne, dau. of Philip Baker, Esq., of Colston, Wilts. D.D. from Trinity College, Dublin, 1781.
ELBOROUGH, ROBERT, 92. *Add* Perhaps Master of the Fleet Chapel, 1698–1702. (J. A. Venn.)
ELBOROUGH, ROGER, 92. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) June 8, 1628.
ELCOCKE, EPHRAIM, 92. *Add* Master of the Free School in Tarvin, Cheshire, and C. at Thornton-in-the-Moors. (E. Axon.)
ELCOCK, RICHARD, 1609, 92. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1630. (V. B. Redstone.)
ELDRED, JOHN, 1646, 93. *Add* Barrister, 1654.
ELDRED, THOMAS, 93. *Add* One of these names V. of Acton, Suffolk. Married Prudence Burton, in 1581, of Melford, Suffolk.
ELLA, JOHN, 93. *Add* Ord. priest (York) Sept. 24, 1752. V. of Bawtry, 1752. V. of Everton, 1753.
ELLIOTT, THOMAS, 1572. 95. *Add* Barrister, 1584.
ELIOT, WILLIAM, 1650, 95. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter).
ELLIS, JOHN, 1696, 97. *Add* Probably ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 1, 1712; priest, Sept. 20, 1713; as B.A. of St John's.
ELLIS, JOHN, 1740, 97. *Add* Died Nov. 4, 1787. Buried at South Repps. (R. J. Beevor.)
ELLIS, THOMAS, 97. *Add* One of these names C. of Long Melford, Suffolk, 1594. (V. B. Redstone.)
ELLIS, THOMAS, 1635, 98. *Add* One of these names C. of Hempstead, Essex, in 1650.
ELLISON, CUTHBERT, 98. *Add* Bapt. Sept. 23, 1638, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
ELLISON, DAVID, 98. *Add* Minister of Liverpool, 1644. (E. Axon.)
ELLISON, JOHN, 1652, 98. *Add* C. or minister of Churchkirk, Lancs., 1661–3. (E. Axon.)
ELLISON, JOHN, 1719, 99. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Dec. 27, 1694. (H. M. Wood.)
ELLISON, SAMUEL, 99. *Add* C. of Warrington in Dec. 1662, and R. in Jan. 1662–3. (E. Axon.)
ELLISON, THOMAS, 1668, 99. *Add* Minister of Flixton, Lancs., 1660–1. R. of Ashton-under-Lyne until his death.
ELLISON, THOMAS, 1685, 99. *Add* Will (Chester) 1717; as R. of Ashton-on-Mersey. Father of Thomas (1720). (E. Axon.)
ELLISON, TIMOTHY, 99. *Delete* P.C. of Coley, Halifax, 1682–c. 1702. (E. Axon.)
ELLISTON, JOHN, 1727, 99. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich.
ELMSAL, HENRY, 99. *Add* C. of Armley, Apr. 4, 1720 to June, 1721. (R. J. Wood.)
ELMY, THOMAS, 100. *Add* Probably of Palgrave, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
ELSBIE, JAMES, 100. *Add* P.C. of Teddington, 1677. V. of Chiswick, 1678–9 to Mar. 1715–6 (resigned). Will proved (P.C.C.) 1719. (H. G. Harrison.)
ELSLEY, WILLIAM, 100. *Add* Preb. of Ripon, 1717–23. (W. J. Kaye.)
ELTISLEY, ROBERT, 100. *Add* Petitioned the Pope for canonry of Llandaff, 1363. At that time B.C.L.
ELTISLEY, THOMAS (*junior*), 100. *Add* Petitioned the Pope for canonry of Wilton, 1363; granted Newton, Winchester. At that time R. of Bletchley, and V. of Grantchester.
ELTONHEAD, GEORGE, 101. *Add* V. of Preston next Wingham, Kent, 1578–93. (*See Home Counties Mag.*, VII. 125.)
ELWES, HENRY, 101. *Add* Called to the Bar, Nov. 3, 1641.
ELLWOOD, JOHN, 102. *Read* According to *Calamy* he conformed and became minister of Walcot and East Ruston. (A. G. Matthews.)
ELWOOD, SAMUEL, 102. *Add* V. of Bishopthorpe, Yorks., 1658–62, ejected. (*Nonc. Mem.*, II. 585; *Lambeth MSS.*)
ELEY, HENRY, 102. *Add* Probably s. of Robert (1582–3).
ELYE, ROBERT, 102. *Add* Died May 21, 1644, aged 91. Buried at Charing, May 24, 1644. Probably father of Henry (1617). (H. G. Harrison.)
*Add* ELY, THOMAS DE, 102. M.A. Petitioned the Pope for a benefice, 1363.
EMMERSON, JOHN, 1719, 102. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Sept. 5, 1700. (H. M. Wood.)
EMMERSON, NICHOLAS, 102. *Read* Of Brotherlee, Durham.
EMERSON, WILLIAM, 1683, 103. *Add* Bapt. at Whickham, Dec. 7, 1668. (H. M. Wood.)
EMLYN, THOMAS, 1751, 103. *Add* Barrister, 1756. Bencher, 1782. Treasurer, 1795.
EMOT, JOHN, 103. *Add* John Emott, minister of Wantage, married Bridgett Paine, Feb. 4, 1573–4. (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages.*)
EMPSON, JOHN, 1736, 103. *Add* V. of Scawby, Lincs., 1755–87. Died 1787.
ENGHAM, THOMAS, 104. *Add* Called to the Bar, Feb. 12, 1681–2.
ENGLISH, HENRY, 104. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
ENGLISH or INGLISH, JOHN, 104. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Galloway) Aug. 20, 1661. Minister at Takeley, Essex, in 1664.
ENGLISH, ROBERT, 1567, 104. *Add* Received a grant from Ipswich Corporation for his maintenance at College, 1570.
ENGLISH, THOMAS, 104. *Add* Barrister, 1652.
*Add* EROWE, JOHN, 105. Petitioned the Pope for another living, 1363. Of Little Chesterford, Essex. V. of Little Chishall.
ERISEY, HENRY, 105. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
*Add* ERPINGHAM, THOMAS DE, 105. B.C.L. V. of Hinderley, Suffolk. Petitioned the Pope for a canonry at Bangor, 1363.
ERRINGTON, RICHARD, 105. *Add* Bapt. at Pittington as 'Arington,' Dec. 2, 1632. (H. M. Wood.)
ERSKINE, CHARLES, 105. *Add* Died June 25, and buried July 10, 1749.
ERSKINE, WILLIAM, 105. *Add* Chaplain to Prince Rupert. Of Salop. Married Rachel, probably dau. of Sir William Owen, of Condovei, Salop. (*Cal. of Comm. for Compounding.*)
ESKRIGG, ROBERT, 106. *Add* C. of Winwick, Lancs., in 1696.
ETHERIDGE, JAMES, 107. *Add* Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1680.
ETHERINGTON, GEORGE, 1741, 107. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 14, 1647; priest, 1650. C. of Thorne.
ETHERINGTON, LEWIS, 107. *Add* Perhaps called to the Bar (Inner Temple) Nov. 1665.
ETONY, GEORGE, 107. *Add* Died at Greenstead, 1648–9.
EVANS, RODERIC, 109. *Add* Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Dec. 24, 1682; priest (Chester) June 3, 1683. C. of Bangor on Dee, in 1691. (E. Axon.)
EVANS, WILLIAM, 1626, 109. *Add* Ord. priest (St David's) Feb. 23, 1632–3. V. of Bramfield, Suffolk, 1661.
EVANS, WILLIAM, 1685–6, 109. *Add* Schoolmaster at Audlem for 35 years. Aged 73 at death. (E. Axon.)
EVATT, ANTHONY, 109. *Add* Will proved at Bury, May 18, 1643. Wife Agnes. Of Gt Stukeley, Hunts. (V. B. Redstone.)
EVERARD, HUGH, 110. *Add* Will (York) Dec. 3, 1668.
EVERDEN or EVERENDEN, HUMPHREY, 111. *Add* C. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, in 1637. Will, 1654.
EWER, ROGER, 113. *Add* King's scholar from Westminster whose election failed in 1586.
EYES, JOHN, 113. *Add* Bapt. at Standish, Lancs., Nov. 4, 1627. (E. Axon.)
EYRE or EYER, EDWARD, 114. *Read* V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1615. *Delete* Perhaps.

**FAGG, ROBERT**, 115. *Add* Called to the Bar, July, 1671.
**FAGG, THOMAS**, 115. *Add* Died a student at Clare College, Mar. 7, 1753, aged 17, and buried in St Edward's church, Cambridge. (H. G. Harrison.)
**FAIRCLOUGH, EDWARD**, 116. *Add* Barrister, 1610.
**FAIRFAX, HENRY**, 1602, 117. *Read* R. of Ashton-under-Lyne, 1619–c. 1643. (E. Axon.)
**FARLEY, EDMUND**, 121. *Add* One of these names R. of Deal, 1551, and R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent. Buried in Deal church. Will proved (Canterbury) 1554–5. (H. G. Harrison.)
**FARMER, EDWARD**, 1658, 121. *Add* School, St Paul's, 1675–86.
**FARNSFIELD, THOMAS**, 1668, 122. *Add* One of this name, C. of Smarden, Kent, was buried there Oct. 12, 1680. (H. G. Harrison.)
**FARRANT** or **FERRAND, RICHARD**, 123. *Delete* Adm. student of the Middle Temple, etc. Calamy says that the Brasenose Fellow was the ejected minister of Musbury, Devon.
**FARRER, WILLIAM**, c. 1595, 123. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1637. (V. B. Redstone.)
**FARRAR, WILLIAM**, 1720, 123. *Add* Perhaps afternoon preacher at Wath-upon-Deane, Yorks. Buried there Nov. 21, 1741.
**FARSIDE** or **FAIRSIDE, THOMAS**, 1712, 124. *Add* R. of Whitby, Yorks., 1734–6. (W. J. Kaye.)
**FARSIDE, THOMAS**, 1748, 124. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) May 21, 1752. C. of Carnaby.
**FAVELL, JAMES**, 125. *Add* One of these names Inc. of Barton Seagrave, Northants., in 1746. (M. H. Peacock.)
**FAVOUR, JOHN**, 125. *Add* The R. of Bainton was probably of Oxford.
**FAWCETT, CHRISTOPHER**, 1708, 125. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1707.
**FAWCET, THOMAS**, 1589, 126. *Read* Of Russendale or Ravenstondale.
**FAWKNER** or **FALCONER, DANIEL**, 126. *Add* One of these names R. of Aldham, Essex, by 1628. Will, 1653.
**FAWKENER, EDWARD**, May 8, 1674, 126. *Add* Probably s. of Edward, of Uppingham. Exhibitioner of Uppingham School, 1675. His father was M.P. for Rutland in 1681. The son was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, in 1681. Aged 23 in 1682.
**FAUCKNER, JOHN**, 126. *Add* Perhaps, as John 'Facon,' ord. deacon (Coventry and Lichfield) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 24, 1615. B. at Hadleigh. (*Yorkshire Arch. Journal*, xiv. 81.)
**FAWKES, EDWARD**, 127. *Add* Perhaps Registrar-advocate of the Consistory Court of York. Buried in the Minster, Jan. 16, 1578–9, aged about 46. ? Father of Guy.
**FAWKES, FRANCIS**, 1737–8, 127. *Add* His widow Ann was adm. to Bromley College, Nov. 29, 1777. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**FAULKES** or **FALKE, THOMAS**, 1623, 127. *Add* Probably V. of Runham, Norfolk, 1639–43. (R. J. Beevor.)
**FEAST, EDWARD**, 1668, 128. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich School.
**FEATLEY, HENRY**, 128. *Add* One of this name married, Nov. 1, 1682, Hannah Wightman, of Newark. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**FELL, SPENCER**, 128. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1623–4.
**FELTON, JOHN**, 1659–60, 129. *Add* Barrister, 1670.
**FELTON, JOHN**, 1699, 129. *Add* Barrister, 1706.
**FELTON, TIMOTHY**, 129. *Add* Barrister, 1666.
**FENNE, GEORGE**, 130. *Add* Married Percis Pitt, widow, at Syleham, Suffolk, Sept. 7, 1633. Of South Elmham St Cross, 1634–5. R. of Alburgh, 1647. (V. B. Redstone; J. Ch. Smith.)
**FENN, JOHN**, 1651, 130. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) June 6, 1660. C. of Barsham.
**FENNE, WILLIAM**, 1609–10, 130. *Add* Sequestered, 1644. Died at Theberton, Apr. 28, 1651. (V. B. Redstone.)
**FENDER, GEORGE**, 130. *For* Age 22 *read* Age 20.
**FENTON, JAMES**, 1649, 131. *Add* Ord. priest (Chichester) Aug. 3, 1660.
**FENTON, JAMES**, 1690, 131. *Add* Instituted V. of Lancaster, Mar. 17, 1684–5. Buried there Feb. 9, 1713–4. (E. Axon.)
**FENTON, JAMES**, 1711, 131. *Add* B. Dec. 30, 1687. Bapt. Jan. 3, 1687–8, at Lancaster. (E. Axon.)
**FENWICK, EDWARD**, 132. *Read* V. of Kirk Whelpington, 1721–34. Buried July 24. (H. M. Wood.)
**FENWICK, ROBERT**, 1706, 132. *Add* Bapt. at Tunstall, Nov. 5, 1688. M.P. for Lancaster, 1741–7. Buried at Tunstall, Feb. 16, 1749–50. *Read* Burrow Hall is in Lancs. *Delete* Nov. 9, 1736. (E. Axon.)
**FENWICK, THOMAS**, 1751, 132. *Add* Bapt. at St Andrew's, Newcastle, Aug. 14, 1733. (H. M. Wood.)
**FERNE, GEORGE**, 1702, 133. *Add* Perhaps died in Dublin. (Freeman's *Journal*, Oct. 14–17, 1760; H. B. Swanzy.)
**FERNE, JOHN**, 1572, 133. *Add* Called to the Bar, June 18, 1587.
**FERON, ROBERT**, B.A. 1520–1, 133. *Add* Minister of Teddington, 1535. Indicted with John Hall (perhaps B.Can.L. 1512–3) for denying the King's spiritual supremacy. (Dixon, *Hist. of Church of England*; P. E. Towell.)
**FERRAND** or **FARRAND, TIMOTHY**, 134. *Add* Master of Skipton Grammar School, 1674–85.
**FERRAR, WILLIAM**, 134. *Add* 3rd s. of Nicholas, of London. Probably emigrated, 1618, to Virginia. Became a magistrate and member of H.M. Council. Died before June 11, 1637. (E. Alf. Jones.)
**FERROUR, HENRY**, 135. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
*Add* **FIDYON, WILLIAM**, 135. Student of Canon Law, Cambridge, 1442. R. of Worlington, Suffolk. (*Papal Letters*.)
**FIELDHOUSE, WILLIAM**, 136. *Add* Matric. as Sieldhouse. (J. A. Venn.)
**FINCH, HENRY**, 1651, 138. *Add* S. of Peter. Bapt. at Standish, Sept. 8, 1633. (E. Axon.)
**FINCH, WILLIAM**, 1625, 139. *Add* One of these names V. of Little Missenden, Bucks., 1663.
**FINCHAM, RICHARD**, 1671, 139. *Add* Adm. at the Inner Temple. Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1679.
**FINNEY, THOMAS**, 1750, 140. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Apr. 6, 1755.
**FIRMIN, GILES**, 1704, 140. *Add* Perhaps Chancellor of Cashel, 1729–56, and V. of Mohill, Ardagh, in 1754. (H. B. Swanzy; Cotton's *Fasti*.)
**FIRMIN, JOHN**, 1638, 140. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) Apr. 9, 1650. C. of Long Melford in 1662.
**FISH, ROBERT**, 1640–1, 141. *Add* In 1691 stated to be 56 years old with a wife and seven children. (Gordon, *Freedom after ejection*, 110; *see Al. Oxon.*)
**FISHER, ANTHONY**, 1646–7, 142. *Add* Barrister, 1656.
**FISHER, BARDSEY**, 142. *Add* Chaplain to Sir John Jacob's Regiment of Foot, 1695–1702. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**FISHER, JAMES**, 1622, 142. *Add* R. of Clipsham, 1628. Buried at Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks., Jan. 29, 1666–7.
**FISHER, JAMES**, 1625, 142. *For* Petcham *read* Fetcham.
**FISHER, JOHN**, 1640, 143. *Add* Ejected from Ashingdon, 1662. (David's *Essex*, 343; A. G. Matthews.)
**FISHER, JOSEPH**, 143. *Add* Admon. at Chester, 1679, as V. of Tarvin. (E. Axon.)
**FISHER, MATTHEW**, 143. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1625. (V. B. Redstone.)
**FISHER, PETER**, 143. *Add* Martin exhibitioner from Ipswich, 1667.
**FISHER, ROBERT**, 1616, 143. *Add* This, or the next, V. of Belchamp St Paul, Essex, in 1644.
**FISHER, ROBERT**, 1672, 143. *Add* Married Ann Cooper, of Laxton, Nov. 21, 1678, aged 23. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**FYSEN, THOMAS**, 1630, 144. *Add* Ord. priest (Carlisle) May 6, 1647. *Delete* Perhaps.
**FISHWEEK, JOHN**, 144. *Add* Probably ord. deacon (Chester) Aug. 7, 1671; priest, Apr. 19, 1675. C. of Witton, Cheshire, 1675–1718. Buried there Nov. 25, 1718. (E. Axon.)
**FISKE, JOHN**, B.A. 1492–3, 144. *Add* Probably s. of Sir John Fyske. Will proved (Ipswich) Apr. 21, 1531.
**FISKE, JOHN**, 1627, 144. *Add* Probably bapt. at Norton, May 7, 1609. Of Clopton. Lieut.-Colonel of Suffolk Auxiliaries under Col. Fairfax at siege of Colchester. Father of James and of William (1658). Died June 4, 1684. M.I. at Rattlesden. Will (P.C.C.). (R. J. Beevor.)
**FISKE, JOHN**, 1710–1, 144. *Add* S. of the Rev. Zachariah, of Cockfield. Bapt. Dec. 28, 1693. Married Elizabeth Gosnold, in 1724. Died Oct. 4, 1764. M.I. at Thorpe Morieux. (R. J. Beevor.)
**FISKE, THOMAS**, 1686–7, 144. *Add* Probably R. of Old Newton. *Delete* R. of Gt Bromley...Suffolk. This one was of Oxford and died 1763.
**FISKE, THOMAS**, 1694–5, 144. *Add* S. of Zachariah, of Cockfield. Bapt. there, June 16, 1678. R. of Shimplingthorne, Essex, 1704–22. Married Ann Morley at Halstead, Oct. 10, 1708. Buried at Shimplingthorne, Aug. 23, 1722. Father of John (1710–1). (R. J. Beevor.)
**FISKE, THOMAS**, 1735, 144. *Read* S. of Thomas (1686–7).
**FISKE, WILLIAM**, 1631, 144. *Add* Probably s. of William, of Norton. Bapt. there, Jan. 13, 1613–4. Died June 24, 1678, and was buried there.
**FISKE, ZACHARY**, 144. *Add* S. of Robert, of Norton. Bapt. there, Mar. 4, 1647. V. of Westleton, 1672–4. R. of Theberton, 1672–83. R. of Cockfield, 1676–1708. R. of Hadleigh, 1691–1708. Buried at Cockfield, Sept. 15, 1708. (R. J. Beevor.)
**FITZHUGH, ROBERT**, 145. *Add* Master of St Leonard's Hospital, York. Incorp. at Oxford, 1435.
**FITZ-JEFFREY, HENRY**, 146. *Add* Barrister, 1621.
**FITZSYMOND, NICHOLAS**, 146. *Add* Of St Patrick, Donoughmore. Granted licence, 1400, for five years' residence at Oxford and Cambridge.
**FITZ-SIMMONS, RICHARD**, 146. *Add* Barrister, 1622.
**FITZWILLIAM, WILLIAM**, 1728–9, 146. *Add* School, Westminster. *See Al. West.*, App. v.
**FLASBY, EDWARD**, 147. *Add* S. of Francis. Bapt. at Tunstall, June 12, 1698. (E. Axon.)
**FLASBY, JOHN**, 147. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Leek. Bapt. at Tunstall, Feb. 1, 1678–9.

FLEET, SAMUEL, 147. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Aug. 27, 1660. *Read* R. of Gt Bromley, Essex.
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES WILLIAM, 148. *Add* Bapt. at Aldwinkle, Jan. 1, 1697–8.
FLEMING, JOHN, 1630, 148. *Add* Barrister, 1640.
FLEMING, JOHN, 1722–3, 148. *Add* Ord. deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1729.
FLEMING, ROGER, 148. *Read* School, St Bees (Mr Radcliffe). Perhaps ord. deacon (Chester) Aug. 20, 1682. Licensed to teach at Grasmere, Sept. 4, 1684. C. of Ambleside, Aug. 27, 1686. Died c. 1695. (J. R. Magrath.)
FLEMING, WILLIAM, 1711–2, 148. *Add* Bapt. at Urswick, Nov. 10, 1692. (E. Axon.)
FLETCHER, BARTHOLOMEW, 149. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
FLETCHER, JAMES, 1655, 149. *Add* Ord. priest (*Candida Casa*) June 27, 1661. C. of Shimpling, Suffolk, in 1662.
FLETCHER, JAMES, 1676, 149. *Delete* R. of Mobberley, etc. *See* James Flesher in *Al. Oxon.*
FLETCHER, JOHN, 1644, 149. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
FLETCHER, JOSEPH, 1595, 150. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1637. (V. B. Redstone.)
FLETCHER, PHILIP, 150. *Add* Will (York) dated June 26, 1661. (W. J. Kaye.)
FLINTE, GEORGE, 151. *Read* Died 1668. *Add* Buried at Askham, Aug. 12, 1668.
FLOWER, CHRISTOPHER, 151. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) May 29, 1647.
FLOWER, STEPHEN, 152. *Add* Married, Feb. 16, 1679–80, aged 30, Martha Whitehead, of St Peter's, Nottingham. (J. Challenor Smith.)
FLOWERDEW, SAMUEL, 152. *Add* Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1661. C. of Braiseworth, Suffolk, in 1662.
FOCHE, WILLIAM, 153. *Add* Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Wheatley, of Margate. Died Aug. 1, 1713, aged 56. (H. G. Harrison.)
FODEN, SAMUEL, 153. *Add* S. of Samuel. Presbyter. Died Mar. 3, 1688, aged 33. (Hearne's *Diary*, IV. 8; H. B. Swanzy.)
FOGG, ARTHUR, 154. *Add* Bapt. at Prestwich, Sept. 29, 1668, where his father was C. *Read* B. at Heaton, Prestwich. Married Anne Burrows, Dec. 23, 1697, at St Oswald's, Chester. (E. Axon.)
FOGGE, JOHN, 154. *Add* Bapt. in Chester Cathedral, Mar. 22, 1701–2. (E. Axon.)
FOGGE, LAURENCE, 154. *Add* Ord. presbyter, 1658. Ord. deacon and priest (Whitherne) Feb. 28, 1660–1. R. of Hawarden, Flintshire, to 1662. (E. Axon.)
FOGG, ORLANDO, 1723, 154. *Add* Bapt. in Chester Cathedral, May 31, 1706. (E. Axon.)
FOGGE, ROBERT, 1718, 154. *Add* Bapt. in Chester Cathedral, Feb. 13, 1700–1. (E. Axon.)
FOGG, TIMOTHY, 154. *Add* Bapt. at Liverpool, Feb. 2, 1661–2. (E. Axon.)
FOLDS or FOWLDS, WILLIAM, 154. *Add* Master of the Free School, Carrickmacross, Co. Monaghan, 1713–45. V. of Ardee, Armagh, 1742–63. Died May 29, 1763. Will dated June 29, 1759; proved (P.C.C.) June 21, 1763. (Leslie's *Armagh Clergy*, 100; H. B. Swanzy.)
FOULKES, EDWARD, 155. *Add* Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 21, 1718.
FOLKES, FRANCIS, 1593–4, 155. *Add* R. of Sproughton, Suffolk, 1610–44. Sequestered. Married a dau. of Richard Cavendish, of Hornsey, Middlesex. Probably father of Thomas (1617). (V. B. Redstone.)
FOULKES, FRANCIS, 1661, 155. *Add* The Gray's Inn records shew his father as Knight. Probably Deputy-Governor of Co. Cork, 1690, and perhaps High Sheriff, 1702. (H. B. Swanzy.)
FOULKE, FRANCIS, From Trinity College, Dublin, 155. *Add* R. of Kilbrew, Meath, 1699–1712. Will proved Prerog., 1713. (H. B. Swanzy.)
FOULKES or FOWKES, ROBERT, 155. *Add* Barrister, 1670.
FOLKES, THOMAS, 1617, 156. *Add* One of these names s. of Francis (1593–4), and C. to his father at Earl Soham, Suffolk. Arraigned for witchcraft, 1642. (Pamphlet, *A Magazine of Scandal*, etc., pub. 1642; V. B. Redstone.)
FORD, CORNELIUS, 157. *Add* The father of Joseph (1679).
FORD, FRANCIS, 157. *Add* Perhaps C. of Astbury, Cheshire, 1640–2, and R. of Kinnersley, Hereford. *Read* M.A. 1639.
FORD, JOSEPH, 157. *Read* S. of Cornelius. Bapt. at King's Norton, Worcs., Apr. 1662. Married Jane, widow of Gregory Hickman. (A. L. Reade.)
*Add* FORDHAM, ROBERT DE, 158. B.Can.L. Petitioned the Pope, 1366, for augmentation of his benefice.
FORMAN, WATSON, 159. *Add* Mary, dau. of Watson Forman, clerk, and his wife Elizabeth; bapt. at Coleby, Lincs. Sept. 15, 1673.
FOSTER, EDWARD, 161. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1685–92.
FOSTER, FRANCIS, 161. *Add* Perhaps surgeon, of London. Died at York. Will dated Aug. 1, 1641. Proved Aug. 1642. (W. J. Kaye.)
FOSTER, GEORGE, 1579, 161. *Delete* Probably. His father's will (proved Mar. 17, 1581–2) mentions him as at Cambridge. (H. M. Wood.)
FOSTER, GILES, 161. *Add* Will (York) dated Dec. 28, 1661. (W. J. Kaye.)
FOSTER, JOHN, 161. *Add* Probably called to the Bar (Inner Temple) May 11, 1611.
FOSTER, ROBERT, 1700, 163. *Add* Probably s. of William (1666). Bapt. at Croston, Lancs., Dec. 7, 1681. (E. Axon.)
FOSTER, THOMAS, 1627, 163. *Add* One of these names V. of Ludford parva, Lincs., 1663. V. of North Willingham, 1663.
FOSTER, WILLIAM, 1588–9, 164. *Add* The Bishop's will implies that he was of Tatham in Lancs., and not of Cambs. He was Queen's preacher in Lancs. from c. 1598–c. 1609. R. of Barrow, Cheshire, 1602–35. R. of Northenden, 1625–35. (E. Axon.)
FOUNTAIN, HARRINGTON, 166. *Add* Barrister, 1671.
FOUNTEYNE, JOHN, 1573, 166. *Add* Called to the Bar, June 18, 1587.
FOUNTAIN, JOHN, 1613, 166. *Add* Bencher, 1653.
FOUNTAIN, THOMAS, 1657, 167. *Add* Barrister, 1668. Bencher, 1689.
FOULE, THOMAS, 1624, 167. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 26, 1662.
FOWLER, ABRAHAM, 167. *Add* S. of Richard (1607). Bapt. at Barthomley, Apr. 16, 1622. Married, June 11, 1657, Anne, dau. of Christopher Horton. Brother of Isaac (1640). (R. J. Beevor.)
FOWLER, DANIEL, 167. *Add* Buried at Ripon Nov. 18, 1614. (W. J. Kaye.)
FOWLER, ISAAC, 1640, 168. *Add* S. of Richard (1607). Bapt. at Barthomley, Dec. 3, 1623.
FOWLER, MOSES, 168. *Add* Buried at Ripon, Mar. 14, 1607–8. *Read* Died Mar. 1607–8. His dau. Anne was buried there, Apr. 20, 1589. (W. J. Kaye.)
FOWLER, RICHARD, 1607, 168. *Add* S. of William. Bapt. at Dalbury, Nov. 15, 1589. Married Katherine, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of London, haberdasher. R. of Barthomley, Cheshire, 1617, until death 1648 (?). (R. J. Beevor.)
FOWLLER, RICHARD, 1736, 168. *Add* His widow Amy married John Stanford, and died Mar. 30, 1795, aged 54. (V. B. Redstone.)
FOWLER, STEPHEN, 168. *Add* Minister of Kilsby, Northants. Probably Presbyterian minister at Newbury, Berks., in 1684.
FOWLER, THOMAS, 1640, 168. *Add* Ord. presbyter by the Manchester *Classis*, Nov. 22, 1648, as minister of Sandiacre, Derbs. One of these names R. of Halton, Lancs., 1674; buried there, as C., Apr. 18, 1677. (E. Axon.)
FOX (*alias* RAGHAT), PATRICK, 170. *Add* Papal mandate, 1407, for canonry of Ossory. Dean of Cloyne. Bishop of Cork.
FOXE, TIMOTHY, 170. *For* Mar. 32 *read* Mar. 23.
FOX, WILLIAM, B.A. 1573–4, 170. *Add* Perhaps presented by the Crown to V. of Ansley, Coventry, Dec. 22, 1591. (*S. P. Dom.*; J. B. Whitmore.)
FOXCROFT, RICHARD, 1673, 170. *Add* V. of Lea, diocese of Kildare, 1700. R. of St Michael's, Portarlington, 1702. Chancellor of Kildare, 1707–32. (H. B. Swanzy.)
FOXLEY, WILLIAM, 1673, 171. *Add* Tallington is probably Taddington, Derbs., near Tideswell. Probably the same as the next. One of these names was V. of Prestbury, Cheshire, 1693–1722. Will (Chester) 1722. (E. Axon.)
FRANCIS, ARTHUR, 172. *Add* A Notts. man of this name ord. presbyter by the Manchester *Classis*, Dec. 10, 1651, aged 25. Minister of Stretford, Lancs., 1651–2. (E. Axon.)
FRAUNCIS, HENRY, 172. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1619–25.
FRAUNCES, EDWARD, 1623–4, 172. *Add* At Elmswell, in 1649. (V. B. Redstone.)
FRANCIS, RICHARD, 172. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1652–3.
FRANKLYN, EDWARD, 1566, 174. *Add* Married Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Willet, preb. of Ely.
FRANKLIN, EDWARD, 1604, 175. *Read* S. of Edward (1566). Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Montfort, canon of St Paul's.
FRANKLYN, NICHOLAS, 1613, 175. *Add* Bencher, 1639. Autumn Reader, 1641. Treasurer, 1652.
FRANCKLIN or FRANKLAND, PETER, 175. *Add* The R. of Wood Rising was ord. priest (Kilmore) Mar. 1, 1649–50.
FRANKLIN, WILLIAM, 1630–1, 176. *Add* One of these names, B.A., V. of Totham, Essex, 1652–9.
FRANKLYN, WILLIAM, 1641, 176. *Add* Ord. priest (Kilmore) Dec. 15, 1651.
FRECKLETON, ROGER, 176. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 23, 1753.
FRENCHE, PETER, 1578, 178. *Add* Another, Lector of Halton, Cheshire, in 1609. (E. Axon.)
FREERE, HENRY, 1655, 179. *Add* St Paul's, 1653.
FREERE, MICHAEL, 1666–7, 179. *Add* Died Dec. 24, 1720. Buried at Roughton. (R. J. Beevor.)
FREER, WILLIAM, 1651, 179. *Add* Treasurer of Dromore, 1668–81. (H. B. Swanzy.)
FRESHWATER, EDWARD, 180. *Add* Barrister, 1634.

FRESTON, RICHARD, 180. *Add* The Mendham man was s. of Sir Richard, of Mendham. Married Cicely, dau. of Thomas Felton, of Playford. (R. J. Beevor.)
FRESTON, WILLIAM, 180. *Add* Probably eldest s. of Richard (1564). Died 1621. (R. J. Beevor.)
*Add* FRETON, ROGER DE, 180. D.C.L. Preb. of St Paul's. Preb. of Hereford. Member of the Household of Bishop Wm. Bateman, in 1355 (B.C.L.). Of Rattlesden, Suffolk.
*Add* FRISBY, ROBERT DE, 181. Of Lincoln diocese. V. of St John's, Cambridge. Petitioned the Pope, 1363, for a benefice.
FRITH, JOSIAS, 181. *Add* Migrated to Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. 1605; M.A. and Fellow, 1610. (H. B. Swanzy.)
FROGGE, HENRY, 181. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
FROST, JAMES, 1652, 182. *Add* Ord. priest (*Candida Casa*), Dec. 18, 1660. R. of Langham, 1660.
FROST, THOMAS, 1643, 182. *Add* R. of Pettaugh, Suffolk, 1654–5. (V. B. Redstone.)
FULHAM, EDWARD, 183. *Add* A Westminster scholar of 'The House.'
FULKE, WILLIAM, 1555, 183. *Add* School, Exhibitioner from St Paul's. (J. A. Venn.)
FULLER, JOHN, 1618, 184. *Add* V. of Stebbing, Essex, 1634. V. of St Peter's, Ipswich, 1645. V. of St Botolph Without Aldersgate, 1649. R. of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, 1654. (A. G. Matthews.)
FULLER, JOHN, 1635, 184. *Delete* Will (P.C.C.) to end. (*Calamy*, I. 129; A. G. Matthews.)
FULLER, SAMUEL, 1650, 185. *Add* Ord. priest (Galloway) July 24, 1661.
FULLER, THOMAS, 1672, 185. *Add* Exhibitioner of Uppingham School, 1672. B. 1655. Bapt. May 7, 1655. (A. Hawley.)
FYLAY, JOHN, 1446–76, 187. *Add* Grant for life in 1446 to be one of the scholars of King's Hall. (*Pat. Rolls.*)

GALE, JOSIAS, 188. *Add* S. of George, of Crediton. Brother of Theophilus (1619). (F. R. Gale.)
GALE, ROBERT, 1699, 188. *Add* For 30 years domestic chaplain to Christian, Countess of Devonshire. Wife Sarah. Died June 23, 1659, aged 64. M.I. Putney. (F. R. Gale.)
GALE, SIMON, 1635, 188. Perhaps father of Simon (1671–2). Both said to be of Bedfordshire. (F. R. Gale.)
GALE, THEOPHILUS, 1619, 188. *Add* S. of George, of Crediton. Married (1) Mary Ryder, widow, of King's Teignton, Dec. 8, 1620; (2) Bridget, dau. of John Waldron, of Seaton, Feb. 18, 1622. (F. R. Gale.)
GALE, WILLIAM, 1649, 189. *Delete* Probably.
GALLARD, JOHN, 189. *Add* One of this name buried at St John Baptist, Maddermarket, Norwich. (Blomefield, *Norfolk*, IV. 297; J. B. Whitmore.)
GALLY, SAMUEL, 189. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 19, 1686.
GAPPER, HENRY, 191. *Add* Bencher, 1754. *Read* Died May 15, and buried May 18, 1767. Grandson of William Fane (1642). (J. Beresford.)
GARBRAND, THOMAS, 191. *Add* School, Westminster; adm. 1728, aged 15. Probably died in Jamaica, 1738.
GARDINER, DANIEL, 1642, 191. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter).
GARDINER, EDMUND, 1661, 191. *Add* Barrister, 1671.
GARDINER, HENRY, 1599, 192. *Delete* Perhaps V. of Elmdon, Essex, till 1645, when he died. *Add* Died 1645.
GARDNER, MICHAEL, 1652, 193. *Delete* Doubtless. *Add* Aged 15 in 1648. (J. B. Whitmore.)
GARDNER, RICHARD, 1564, 193. *Add* One of these names V. of Dalton, Lancs. ('noe preacher'), 1577, until death. Will (Richmond Archd.) 1617. (E. Axon.)
GARENCIERES, DUDLEY, 194. *Read* R. of Waverton, June 28, 1677–1702. (E. Axon.)
GARFORTHE or GARFOOT, EDMUND, 194. *See* DRING, EDMUND.
GARLAND, AUGUSTIN, 195. *Add* Barrister, 1639.
GARLEY, ANTHONY, 1631, 195. *Add* R. of Cumberworth, Lincs., 1663.
GARLICK, JOHN, 1724, 195. *Add* Probably s. of Thomas, physician, of Wolverhampton. (J. P. Mander.)
GARMSTON, JOHN, 195. *Add* R. of Darley-in-the-High-Peak, Derbs., and from there installed preb. in Wolverhampton Collegiate Church, Feb. 27, 1729–30. Stated to have been born in Worcestershire. (J. P. Mander.)
GARNETT, JOHN, 1689, 196. *Add* Bapt. at Rothbury, Jan. 17, 1670–1; as s. of Henry, minister of Rothbury. (H. M. Wood.)
GARNEYS, CLARE, 196. *Add* Married (2) Anne, of Weston, Suffolk, who died June, 1704. Admon. to Thomas Armstrong, clerk, guardian of Thomas Reed. (V. B. Redstone.)
GARRAD, SAMUEL, 197. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1631–51.
GARRARD or GARRAD, JOHN, 197. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 10, 1661. V. of Wiston, 1662.
GARRETT, ROBERT, 197. *Add* One of these names minister of St Margaret's, Westminster; signed brief there, 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
GARRETT, SAMUEL, 197. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 20, 1686–7, aged 23.
GARTHE, ROBERT, 198. *Add* Barrister, 1584.
GARTHSIDE or GARSED, JAMES, 198. *Add* Married, at Little Casterton, Rutland, Nov. 27, 1605, minister, to Jane Pickering.
GARTHWAITE, JOHN, 1605, 198. *Add* Probably scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1631; B.A. and Fellow, 1637. (T. U. Sadlier.)
GARWOOD, ROBERT, 199. *Add* 'Martin' exhibitioner from Ipswich, 1711.
GARYNG or CARYNG, JOHN, 199. *Add* R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, 1530–60. (V. B. Redstone.)
GASTRELL, PEREGRINE, 199. *Add* The s. and h. of Edward was probably adm. to Trinity College, Dublin, 1698. (T. U. Sadleir.)
GATAKER, THOMAS, 1593–4, 200. *Add* R. of Rotherhithe, *alias* Redriffe, 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
GATES, ABRAHAM, 200. *Add* Perhaps the 'Gates of Jesus' 'enticed to pass over the seas,' by the Papist Speignomaldus in 1590. (Foley; Dr Jessopp.)
GAWDY, BASSINGBORNE, 1545, 201. *Read* 2nd s. of Thomas. The property of West Harling came into the family through the marriage of Bassingborne. (R. J. Beevor.)
GAWDY, BASSINGBOURNE, 1632, 201. *Add* Buried at West Harling, Oct. 2, 1692. (R. J. Beevor.)
GAWDY, CLIPSBY, 201. *Read* S. of Sir Thomas (1545) and half-brother of Henry (1571) and of Thomas (1571). (R. J. Beevor.)
GAWDY, FRAMLINGHAM, 1630–1, 201. *Read* Will dated, May 25, 1686; proved, Norwich. Buried at Debenham. Brother of Sir William (1629). (R. J. Beevor.)
GAUDY, HENRY, 1637–8, 201. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) Nov. 18, 1650.
GAWDY, HENRY, 1665, 201. *Add* Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1675.
GAWDY, ROBERT, 1593, 201. *Read also* Brother of Henry (1596). Knighted. *See* Blomefield and Lestrange's *Norfolk Lists*.
GAWDY, ROBERT, 1638–9, 201. *Add* Buried at West Harling, Aug. 16, 1649. (R. J. Beevor.)
GAWDY, THOMAS, 1545, 201. *Read* Treasurer of the Inner Temple.
GAWSELL, ROBERT, 1577, 202. *Add* Barrister, 1591.
GAWSELL, ROBERT, 1624, 202. *Add* Barrister, 1634.
GAWTON, THOMAS, 1732, 202. *Add* Chaplain 62nd Foot, 1755–61. (H. B. Swanzy.)
GAYLARD or GALARD, JOHN, 203. *Add* Preb. of Lismore, 1680–2; Treasurer, 1682–96. (H. B. Swanzy.)
GAYNES, FRANCIS, 203. *For* Morecraft *read* Morecroft.
GAYNSFORD, JOHN, 203. *Add* Married, at Heston, July 17, 1603, to Jane Saunders, widow. His 1st wife Alice was buried there Dec. 2, 1602.
GEREE or GERVIE, SAMUEL, 203. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1652–9.
GEAST, WILLIAM, 204. *Add* Married, July 8, 1627, Ann, dau. of Thomas Mauning, V. of Dagenham.
GEREY, THOMAS, 1708, 204. *Add* Doubtless Queen's scholar of Westminster, 1704.
GEDNEY, JOHN, 1666, 204. *Add* Ord. priest (Bangor) Feb. 4, 1670–1.
GEE, ROBERT, 204. *Add* Perhaps clerk, at High Leigh, Cheshire, 1616–35; of Newchurch, Lancs., 1639–42; of Chapel-en-le-Frith, 1644–52. Buried there May 7, 1652. (E. Axon.)
GEE, THOMAS, 1716, 205. *Add* Chaplain to Moryson's Foot (8th), 1725–37. (Dalton's *Army List*.)
GEE, WALTER, 205. *Add* R. of Bainton, 1617–9. Buried there Dec. 12, 1619. Brother of Sir Wm. Gee, who left the advowson to St John's, Oxford.
GEE, WILLIAM, 1621, 205. *Add* Called to the Bar, Nov. 3, 1635.
GELLIBRAND, ANDREW, 206. *Read* S. of Jonathan, etc. (E. Axon.)
GELLIBRAND, EDWARD, 206. *Add* Barrister, 1597.
GELSTHORPE, PETER, 206. *Read* Died Oct. 3, 1723. Will dated July 12, 1722; desired to be buried at Welwyn. (R. J. Beevor.)
GEM, RICHARD, 206. *Add* Took up medicine. An atheist. Went to Paris, in 1751, and became a doctor there. Physician to the Embassy. Imprisoned during the Revolution. Married, c. 1740, Ann, widow of Stephen Baker, and dau. of Jacob Thibou, the elder, of St John's, Antigua. Died in Paris early in 1800, aged 83. Will proved, May 6, 1800. *Delete* Doubtless V. of Crowle. Died Dec. 1679. (H. B. Swanzy; H. Walpole's *Letters*, 1765 and 1766.)
GENNYE, CHRISTOPHER, 206. *Add* Barrister, 1569. Bencher, 1578.
GENT, GEORGE, 1746–7, 206. *Add* Barrister, 1752.
GERARD, JOSEPH, 207. *Add* Ord. deacon (Bangor) Sept. 17, 1679; priest (Chester) June 6, 1680. (E. Axon.)
GERARD, RICHARD, 1567, 207. *Add* Scholar of Harrow School. His father was an original Governor of the later Free School. (*Notes and Queries*, June 6, 1925.)

**GERARD, THOMAS**, 1467–8, 207. *Add* Doubtless R. of Stokesby, Norfolk. Died Dec. 19, 1506. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)
**GEURDAIN, AARON**, 208. *Add* Licence to go overseas to 'Sir Arthur Haselrig, Bart., and Aaron Geardein, M.A., to go with him,' June 12, 1633. (H. G. Harrison.)
**GIBBINS, MICHAEL**, 208. *Add* S. of William and Mary. Bapt. at Little Bealings, Aug. 24, 1618. (V. B. Redstone.)
**GIBBON, EDWARD**, 1723, 208. *Add* Married, at St Christopher's, London, June 3, 1736. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**GIBBONS** or **GIBBINS, WILLIAM**, 209. *Add* Sequestered from Great and Little Bealings, 1644. Married (1) Elizabeth, died 1612; (2) Mary, buried at Little Bealings, 1651. Father of Michael (1637). (V. B. Redstone.)
**GIBBS, JOHN**, 1727, 209. *Add* R. of Upper Rickinghall, Suffolk, 1742–85. Buried there Feb. 12, 1785, aged 74. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
**GIBBS, WILLIAM**, 1653–4, 210. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1653–61.
**GIBSON, CHRISTOPHER**, 1703, 210. *Add* Bapt. at Lancaster, May 3, 1685. Brother of John (1704). (E. Axon.)
**GIBSON, JOHN**, 1655, 211. *Read* R. of Caister, near Gt Yarmouth, 1667–1708. (R. J. Beevor.)
**GIBSON, JOHN**, 1658, 211. *Add* One of these names C. of Bosley, Cheshire, in 1662–4. (E. Axon.)
**GIBSON, JOHN**, 1686, 211. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Dec. 21, 1690. At Plempstall (probably as C.), 1691. Will (Chester) 1717; as of 'Mickle Trafford, clerk.' (E. Axon.)
**GIBSON, JOHN**, 1704, 211. *Add* Bapt. at Lancaster, Oct. 9, 1687. Brother of Christopher (1703). (E. Axon.)
**GIBSON, SAMUEL**, 1596, 212. *Read* Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, 1618–60.
**GIBSON, SAMUEL**, 1624, 212. *Add* Probably s. of Samuel, above. V. of Burley, in 1646.
**GIBSON, SAMUEL**, 1644, 212. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) June 28, 1660. V. of Bures.
**GIBSON, WILLIAM**, 1732–3, 213. *Add* More likely deacon (*Litt. dim.* from York) May, 1737. C. of Thirkleby; priest, July, 1738.
**GILBERT, CLAUDIUS**, 214. *Add* B.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, 1655. (T. U. Sadleir.)
**GILBERT, MICHAEL**, 1658, 214. *Add* V. of Leeds, Aug. 1690. When his wife died, Apr. 5, 1693, she was a widow. (R. J. Wood.)
**GILBERT, THOMAS**, 214. *Add* One of these names R. of Cheadle, Cheshire (a sequestration), 1646–51. Minister of Ince, Cheshire, 1651, till his death before Mar. 15, 1654–5. (E. Axon.)
**GILBERT, WILLIAM**, 1579–80, 215. *Add* ? R. of Long Melford, Suffolk. This may refer to the Oxford contemporary. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**GILBERT, WILLIAM**, 1610, 215. *Read* More probably s. of William, R. of Long Melford. Lincoln's Inn *Admissions* describes his father as B.D. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**GILBERT, WILLIAM**, 1647, 215. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) May 27, 1652. R. of Brent Eleigh. According to V. B. Redstone, he married the dau. of John Alabaster, of Hadleigh.
**GYLES, JOHN**, 1648, 216. *Add* Ord. priest (Ardfert) June 8, 1660.
**GILL, JOHN**, 216. *Add* One of these names R. of Sutton, Suffolk. Died 1609. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1609. Another C. or Lecturer of St Mary's, Chester, 1621–7. (V. B. Redstone; E. Axon.)
**GYLL, THOMAS**, 1719–20, 217. *Add* Barrister, 1725.
**GILL, WILLIAM**, 1751, 217. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 21, 1755.
**GILMAN, HENRY**, 218. *Add* His widow Ann was adm. to Bromley College, Feb. 11, 1735–6. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**GILSON, DANIEL**, 218. *Add* Nonconformist minister at Colchester. *Delete* the ? from (?1645). (E. Axon.)
**GILSON, THOMAS**, 1645, 218. *Add* Probably his father was not a knight.
**GIPPES, GEORGE**, 1606, 218. *Add* S. of George, late of Hoxton, Middlesex, and citizen and fishmonger, of London. Signs deed with Nathaniel Carmarden relating to land in St Leonard's, Shoreditch, dated 1614. (H. G. Harrison.)
**GIPPS, RICHARD**, 1596, 218. *Add* S. of George, late of Hoxton, Middlesex, and citizen and fishmonger, of London. Signs deed (with above) with Nathaniel Carmarden relating to land in St Leonard's, Shoreditch, dated 1614. (H. G. Harrison.)
**GYRLINGTON, WILLIAM**, 220. *Add* Barrister, 1619.
**GLADMAN, ELKANAH**, 220. *Add* Buried at Wing, June 13, 1678.
**GLANVILE, JOHN**, 1638–9, 220. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
**GLANVILL** or **GLANFIELD, JOSEPH**, 220. *Add* The C. of Ingham was ord. priest by Bishop of Ardfert, Jan. 29, 1652–3.
**GLANVILLE, MAURICE**, 220. *Add* Buried at Walton, Feb. 19, 1694–5.
**GLANVILE** or **GLANFIELD, RICHARD**, 221. *Add* Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 12, 1636.
**GLASCOCK, CHRISTOPHER**, 1631, 221. *Add* Master of Chipping Ongar School, in 1637.
**GLASCOCK, JOHN**, 1640, 221. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1641–2.
**GLASCOKE, WILLIAM**, 1626, 221. *Add* Barrister, 1635; Bencher, 1649.
**GLASIER, ROBERT**, 222. *Add* Clerk; buried at Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1635. (V. B. Redstone.)
**GLEAVE, JOHN**, 1748, 222. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Mar. 14, 1756.
**GLOSSE, JOHN**, 223. *Add* V. of Risby, Lincs., 1662.
**GLOVER, CORNELIUS**, 223. *Add* Perhaps preacher at Gorton, Manchester. Buried at Manchester, July 9, 1635. (E. Axon.)
**GLOVER, HUGH**, 1627, 223. *Add* Licensed, May 2, 1672, as a Presbyterian teacher at his house at Bishop's Stortford. Buried there Jan. 7, 1678.
**GLOVER, THOMAS**, 1618, 224. *Read* R. of West Kirby, Cheshire, 1631–46 (deprived). Reinstated, 1660, and remained until death. Will (Chester) 1670. (E. Axon.)
**GLYNNE, Sir JOHN**, 224. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1620–1.
**GODDART, GUYBON**, 226. *Add* Barrister, 1638; Bencher, 1657; Autumn Reader and Treasurer, 1668; Serjeant-at-law, 1669.
**GODDARD, JOHN**, 1637–8, 226. *Add* Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) Nov. 4, 1653. V. of Caistor.
**GODFREY, FRANCIS**, 1672, 227. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1673–5.
**GODFREY, JOSEPH**, 1686, 227. *Add* School, St Paul's.
**GODFRAYE, OLIVER**, 227. *Add* Perhaps called to the Bar, June 18, 1587.
**GODFRY, ROBERT**, *c.* 1596, 227. *Add* Barrister, 1605.
**GOLDFINCH** or **GOULDFINCH, THOMAS**, 228. *Add* Given 40*s.* by the Fishmongers' Company 'because he is a neighbour's child and towardly.' (W. P. H. Smith.)
**GOLDING, AMBROSE**, 1627, 229. *Add* Of Ilketshall, Suffolk; then of Walberswick. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1642. (V. B. Redstone.)
**GOLDING** or **GOLDEN, BARTHOLEMEW**, 229. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1626–7. R. of St Peter, South Elmham, 1633.
**GOLDING, EDWARD**, 1750, 229. *Add* Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8, 1736; priest, May 8, 1738. Friend of William Barnard (1717). Accompanied him to Ireland. R. of Killaghtee (Raphoe). R. of Aghanloo, Derry, 1747–9. Archdeacon of Derry, 1749–61. R. of Clonleigh, 1761–81. R. of Ilmington, Warws., 1781–3. Died there June 6, 1783. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**GOLDING, JOHN**, 1609–10, 229. *Add* One of these names C. of Clavering, Essex, in 1640.
**GOLDMAN** or **GOULDMAN, FRANCIS**, 229. *Add* Buried at South Ockendon, Jan. 8, 1689–90.
**GOULDMAN, GEORGE**, 230. *Add* Buried at South Ockendon.
**GOLDSTON** or **GOLDSON, ROBERT**, 230. *Add* Warden of Higham Ferrers College, 1540. Chaplain to the King. Deprived, 1554.
**GOLDSTON, WILLIAM**, 230. *Add* Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1416–20. Died 1420.
**GOLDWELL, JAMES**, 230. *Add* Said to have been s. of William, of Goddington, Gt Chart, Kent. (C. S. James.)
**GOLTEY, MILES**, 231. *Add* His widow Susan married George Bokenham. (V. B. Redstone.)
**GOLTY, RICHARD**, 1613, 231. *Add* Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1619. One of these names C. of Winwick, Lancs., 1621–4.
**GOUGE, NICHOLAS**, 1669–70, 232. *Add* Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 25, 1681.
**GOOCH** or **GOWCH, WILLIAM**, 233. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
**GOODALL, HENRY**, 233. *Add* Married, at Chedgrave, Nov. 26, 1751, Margaret Fayerman. M.I., Norwich Cathedral. (H. M. Wood.)
**GOODDALL, JOHN**, 1713, 234. *Add* Usher at Oakham School, 1717.
**GOODBORNE** or **GOODBARNE, JOHN**, 234. *See G. Mag.* for 1730.
**GOODCHILD, CECIL WRAY**, 234. *Add* C. of Teddington, 1753–60. (P. E. Towell.)
**GOODICAR, JOHN**, 235. *Add* Perhaps C. of Bromborough, Cheshire, 1605–24. Buried at Eastham, Feb. 28, 1623–4. (E. Axon.)
**GOODKNAP, JEREMY**, 235. *Add* V. of Barton Pedwardine, Lincs., 1663.
**GOODMAN, LAWRENCE**, 236. *Add* Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Less, Jan. 23, 1666–7 in the Poors Chappell; described as lecturer of the parish.
**GOODRICH, JOHN**, 1545, 236. *Add* Perhaps R. of Pulham St Mary, Norfolk, 1551–7. (R. J. Beevor.)
**GOODERICHE, WILLIAM**, 1634, 237. *Add* S. of John and Margaret. Perhaps V. of Steeple, Essex, in 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
**GOODWIN, PHILIP**, 1653, 239. *Add* Ord. priest (Exeter) Sept. 20, 1659. V. of Gt Moulton, Norfolk, in 1662.
**GOODWIN, WILLIAM**, M.A. 1583, 240. *Add* At Westminster School, of 'the House.'

GOOKIN, SAMUEL, 240. *Add* Barrister, 1636.
GOSNOLD, ANTHONY, 1676, 242. *Add* 'Martin' exhibitioner from Ipswich, 1678.
GOSNOLD, JAMES, 242. *Add* Preacher at Bolton-in-the-Moors for 40 years and buried there Jan. 27, 1622–3. Founded a lectureship there. (E. Axon.)
*Add* GOSSE, WILLIAM, 242. Franciscan friar at Cambridge. B.D. Of unmarried parents. Dispensation (1420) for any office in his order. (*Papal Letters.*)
GOSTLING, HENRY, 243. *Add* Probably s. of Henry (1660). (R. J. Beevor.)
GOSTWYCKE, WILLIAM, Trinity, 1668, 244. *Add* First Reader in Philosophy of the academical school in King William's College, Isle of Man, 1676. (W. M. Myddelton.)
GOULBORNE or GOLDBORN, NATHAN, 245. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Oct. 21, 1689. C. not V. of Billinge. (E. Axon.)
GOULD or GOLD, ROBERT, 245. *Add* Clerk, of Bramfield, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1620. (V. B. Redstone.)
GOULD or GOLD, ZEPHANIAS, 245. *Add* C. of Ruislip, Middlesex, Feb. 3, 1628–9. (H. G. Harrison.)
GRACE, WILLIAM, 1627, 246. *Add* S. of John, of Shenston, captain in Royalist army. Married Joanna, dau. of —— Woolley, Esq., of Newton Hall, Leics. Adm. to the sequestered living of Rearsby, *c.* 1644. (Sandars, *Shenston.*)
GRANDEDGE, RICHARD, 247. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1621. (V. B. Redstone.)
GRANGER, BENJAMIN, 1604–5, 247. *Add* Will (R. of Gt Waldingfield) 1672, at Bury, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
GRANT, ANDREW, 248. *Add* One of these names R. of Tattingstone, 1773. Wife, Mary Albon, of Hartest, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
*Add* GRAUNT, JOHN, 248. Of St Clement's Hostel, 1518.
GRAVE, WILLIAM, 249. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1618–28.
GRAVES, RICHARD, 1626, 250. *Add* Barrister, 1639; Bencher, 1657; Lent Reader, 1669.
GRAY, CORNELIUS, 250. *Add* Sequestered, 1645. Dead by July, 1647.
GREY, EDWARD, 1650, 250. *Add* Of Beverley, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodall, of Hull-banke. Living in 1666. Nephew of William (1614). (I. E. Gray.)
GRAY, GEORGE, 1667, 251. *Add* In Brownbill's *Clergy List* said to be deacon and priest (Chester) Sept. 24, 1676. *For* Cowdray *read* Cawdry.
GRAY, HENRY, 1598, 251. *Add* Barrister, 1611.
GRAY, JOHN, 1659, 252. *Add* Perhaps V. of Tilton, Leics., 1663.
GREY, RALPH, 1674, 252. *Add* Chaplain to Bishop Cartwright, of Chester, in 1686 and 1687. (E. Axon.)
GRAY, THOMAS, 1734, 253. *Read* Migrated to Pembroke, Mar. 6, 1756. Travelled on the Continent with Horace Walpole between 1739–41. (J. Beresford.)
GRAY, WILLIAM, 1614, 253. *Add* Died at Scarboro' in the service of Charles I. (I. E. Gray.)
GREY, WILLIAM, 1674, 253. *Add* Barrister, 1683.
GREEN, ALEXANDER, 1663, 254. *Add* Probably brother of John (1659). School, Westminster, 1661.
GREENE, GEORGE, July 1, 1609, 255. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 21, 1610. Barrister, 1618.
GREEN, HENRY, 1719, 255. *Add* Married Grace, widow of Edmund Watson (1708).
GREENE, JOHN, 1659, 256. *Add* Bencher, 1685. Treasurer, 1692–3.
GREEN, JOHN, 1711, 256. *Add* Barrister, 1716. Bencher, 1740.
GREEN, RICHARD, 1706, 257. *Add* B. Aug. 15, and bapt. at Bolton-le-Sands, Aug. 27, 1689. (E. Axon.)
GREEN, RICHARD, 1746, 257. *Add* Bapt. June 18, 1727, at Bolton-le-Sands. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 22, 1751. C. of Kirk Bramwith. *For* Westmorland *read* Lancs.
GREENE, ROBERT, 1560, 257. *Add* One of these (B.A., M.A.), ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 8, 1566–7. R. of Market Overton, Rutland, 1580. V. of Burley-on-the-Hill, 1566–72.
GREEN, SAMUEL, 1658, 257. *Add* Perhaps C. of Davenham, Cheshire, 1663, and C. of Tarporley, 1664. Will (Chester) 1688, as of Malpas, clerk. (E. Axon.)
GREEN, THOMAS, 1690, 258. *Add* Barrister, 1697.
GREENE, THOMAS, 1728, 258. *For* Craston *read* Croston, where his father was C.
GREENE, THOMAS, 1737–8, 258. *Add* School, Westminster, in 1736. (*Brit. Museum Lists.*)
GREENBURY, TOBIAS, 259. *Add* Licensed to marry, Sept. 25, 1617, Elizabeth, dau. of John Spenser, of Backington, Wilts. Nephew of Thomas Dickinson (1572). Probably of Stamford, Lincs. (J. B. Whitmore; J. Challenor Smith.)
GREENEHALGH, JOHN, 1627, 259. *Read* Brandlesome. R. not V. of Bury.
GREENHALGHE, JOHN, 1632, 259. *Add* One of these names was Master of Chester Free School, *c.* 1650–5. Perhaps the clerk, of Budworth, whose will is at Chester, 1674. (E. Axon.)
GREENHALGH, RICHARD, 260. *Add* B. Nov. 15, and bapt. Nov. 20, 1609, at Wilmslow, Cheshire. Brother of John (1627). (E. Axon.)
GREENHILL, WILLIAM, 1572, 260. *Add* He married a dau. of Thomas Redding and succeeded him as a Governor of Harrow. (*Notes and Queries*, June 6, 1925.)
GREENSHIELDS, JAMES, 260. *Add* C. of Tynan, Armagh, 1697–1709. Mainly instrumental in procuring, in the reign of Queen Anne, the Act of Toleration for the Episcopal Church of Scotland. He was a Scotchman in Episcopal Orders, and *c.* 1709 appears in Edinburgh ministering to an English congregation. Imprisoned for reading the Book of Common Prayer. *See* 'The case of John Greenshields, 1710.' (*Notes and Queries*, 4th Series, I. 119; H. B. Swanzy.)
GREENSMITH, EDWARD, 260. *Add* Died Oct. 17, 1684. Buried at Rockland St Mary. (R. J. Beevor.)
GREENWOOD, JOHN, 1622, 261. *Add* Probably C. of Headingley, 1641. (R. J. Wood.)
GREET, THOMAS, 262. *Add* Chaplain 23rd Foot in 1760 and serving in 1771. (H. B. Swanzy.)
GREGORY, THOMAS, 1664, 263. *Add* Called M.A. as R. of Haversham, Bucks., Sept. 8, 1706, on presentation of Sir John Thompson, Lord Haversham, whose eldest dau. Hebna he had married. Buried there Oct. 10, 1713. (G. W. Wright.)
GRETTON, MARK, 265. *Add* School, Felsted. *Read* Margaret Roding. (R. J. Beevor.)
GRISE or LE GRYS, JOHN, 265. *Read* Weston.
GRICE, NATHANIEL, 265. *Add* Barrister, 1644.
GRICE, NICHOLAS, 265. *Add* School probably Westminster. A licence to one of this name of Gray's Inn, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Child, of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, about 19. Consent of father, Robert, July 28, 1668.
GRIFFITH, EDWARD, 1670, 266. *Add* One of these names called to the Bar, 1676; another, 1677.
GRIFFITH, HENRY, 267. *Add* C. of Wrenbury, Cheshire, 1646–50, and perhaps later. Buried there 1654. (E. Axon.)
GRIFFITH, LAURENCE, 267. *Add* Will (Chester) 1679; as R. of Middlewich. (E. Axon.)
GRIGG, FRANCIS, 268. *Add* Will (Arch. C. of Essex) 1704.
GRIGGE or GRIGGS, STEPHEN, 268. *Add* Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1611. R. of Whitton and Thurleston, 1620–77. Married (1) Frances Norgate, of Panfield, Essex, who died 1644, and (2) Joan, who died 1666. Buried at Whitton, Mar. 1, 1677. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
GRIMSTONE, HARBOTTLE, 269. *Add* Barrister, 1628. Bencher 1648.
GRIMSTON, SAMUEL, 1663, 269. *Add* Barrister, 1670.
GROVE, SAMUEL, 271. *Add* School, St Paul's.
GRUNDON, WILLIAM, 272. *Add* Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1748; priest, May, 1749. C. of Edstone.
GRUNDY, JOHN, 272. *Add* One of these names C. of Padiham, 1695–1735 (died). (E. Axon.)
GRUNDY, RALPH, 272. *Add* Buried May 13, 1628, at Deane, Lancs., as of Rumworth. (E. Axon.)
GUEST, GEORGE, 272. *Read* R. of Pulford, 1663–94. Admon. at Chester, 1694. (E. Axon.)
GUEST, JOHN, 1672, 272. *Add* One of these names Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, in 1701. Member of the Council of the Province, in 1701. Died in Pennsylvania, Sept. 8, 1707. (E. Alf. Jones.)
GULLIFER, JOSEPH, 273. *Add* 'Martin' exhibitioner from Ipswich, 1732.
GOURNAY, HENRY, 276. *Add* Barrister, 1658.
GURNEY, THOMAS, 1588, 276. *Add* Gurney of Jesus was one of those 'enticed to pass over the sea' by the papist Speignomaldus, *c.* 1590. (Foley; Dr Jessopp.)
GUTTERIDGE, BENJAMIN, 276. *Add* One of these names, chaplain, 74th Foot, in 1761. (H. B. Swanzy.)
GWYN, LEWIS, 1661, 277. *Add* Married. Apr. 10, 1685, Helen Porter, of Sutton-on-Trent. (J. Challenor Smith.)

HACKET or HOCKET, JOHN, 1659, 278. *Add* S. of John, of Gaddesden, Herts., aged 18 in 1659. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HACON, ROBERT, 279. *Add* Aged 56 at death. His wife Elizabeth afterwards married John Clayton, of Peasenhall, Suffolk. Buried there 1757, aged 78. (V. B. Redstone.)
HADDOCK, JAMES, 279. *Add* Bapt. at Bolton-in-the-Moors, June 13, 1631. Calamy says he was a candidate for the ministry. Silenced in 1662. (E. Axon.)
HADWEN, JOHN, 280. *Add* C. of Warton, Lancs., in 1711. (E. Axon.)
HAIGH, JOSEPH, 1738, 281. *Add* C. of Thornton, Bradford, up to July 14, 1746. (R. J. Wood.)
HAGUE, JOSEPH, 1743, 281. *Add* Succeeded the above as C. of Thornton, July 15, 1746–1755. (R. J. Wood.)
HALE, BERNARD, 1695, 282. *Read* Bencher, 1725. Serjeant-at-law, 1725.
HALE, JOHN, 1620–1, 282. *Add* Another, of Mildenhall, was s. of —— Hale, of London, and married Mary, dau. of Thomas Sotheby, R. of Combes, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
HALE, Sir MATTHEW, 282. *Read* Bencher, 1648.
HALE, RICHARD, 1631, 282. *Add* Perhaps V. of Gt Barford, Beds., 1663.
HALE, WILLIAM, 1734, 282. *Add* Barrister, 1742.

HALE, WILLIAM, 1743–4, 282. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Mar. 25, 1753.
HALES, JOHN, 1667, 283. *Add* Preb. of Dromore, 1678; Treasurer, Oct. 18, 1681. His successor was appointed in 1708.
HALL, ADAM, 284. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Levenshulme, Lancs. Will at Bury, Sept. 3, 1612; proved Dec. 30, 1612. (His father's brothers were Ralph, of Flowton, Suffolk, and Richard, of Hadleigh, Suffolk.) (V. B. Redstone.)
HALL, CHARLES, 1619, 284. *Add* Barrister, 1627.
HALL, GUISE, 286. *Add* Barrister, 1713.
HALL, HENRY, 1691–2, 286. *Add* In Holy Orders. Chaplain to Duke of Ormond at Madrid. Buried at St James', Westminster, Nov. 25, 1732. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HALL, JOHN, 1681, 287. *Add* Barrister, 1694.
HALL, JONATHAN, 1696, 287. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Durham, Sept. 8, 1679. (H. M. Wood.)
HALL, JOSEPH, 287. *Add* One of these names R. of Lawton, Cheshire, June, 1674, until his death. Buried there Aug. 10, 1679. (E. Axon.)
HALL, RICHARD, 1655, 288. *Add* Perhaps R. of Kettlethorpe, Lincs., 1662.
HALL, SAMUEL, 1652, 288. *For* Mear *read* Maer. His father was there, 1660–2, and in 1652 he was minister of Knutsford, Cheshire. (A. G. Matthews.)
HALL, THOMAS, 1665, 289. *Add* The Fellow of Manchester, V. of Eccles, and C. of West Derby was ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 26, 1675, so that the Corpus man cannot be the Manchester pluralist. (Brownbill's *Chester Clergy*; E. Axon.)
HALL, THOMAS, 1741, 289. *Add* B. Nov. 18, and bapt. Nov. 21, 1725, at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
HALL, WILLIAM, 1577–8, 289. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Fakenham. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1639. (V. B. Redstone.)
HALL, WILLIAM, 1622–3, 289. *Add* Mentioned in Winthrop's *Letters*, 1. 257.
HALLIWELL, JOHN, 290. *Add* C. and schoolmaster of Middleton. Buried Dec. 27, 1703 there. M.A. in will. (E. Axon.)
HALLIWELL, NATHANIEL, 290. *Add* Perhaps bapt. Feb. 7, 1647–8, at Pilling, Lancs. Minister there, in 1620. (E. Axon.)
HALLYWELL, WILLIAM, 291. *Add* School, St Paul's.
HALLS, MILES, 1670, 291. *Add* Exhibitioner of Uppingham School, 1669. Probably grandson of Miles (1579). (A. Hawley.)
HALLS, PURBECK, 291. *Add* Exhibitioner of Uppingham School, 1663. Probably s. of Edward (1639). (A. Hawley.)
HALSTED, RICHARD, 1615, 292. *Add* Master of the Free School, Halifax, had will proved (York) Aug. 1650. (W. J. Kaye.)
HAMBY or HANSBY, WILLIAM, 293. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Dallinghoe, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1613. (V. B. Redstone.)
HAMMOND, HUMPHREY, 1711, 294. *Add* Master of the Free School, Tenterden. R. of East Guildford, Sussex, 1706–36. Died Mar. 4, 1735–6, aged 67. (H. G. Harrison.)
HAMMOND, THOMAS, M.A. 1597, 295. *Add* A Westminster scholar of 'the House.'
HAMMOND, THOMAS, 1717, 295. *Add* Married Elizabeth Adams. Died 1758.
HAMMOND, WILLIAM, 1604–5, 295. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1629. (V. B. Redstone.)
HANCOCKE, JOHN, 1671, 297. *Add* Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Sept. 1672. C. of St Michael's, Chester, 1685, and licensed schoolmaster there, in 1690. (E. Axon.)
HANCOCK, THOMAS, 1582–3, 297. *Add* One of this name, M.A., V. of Headon, Notts., 1605–23.
HANDFORTH, WILLIAM, 298. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 24, 1682; priest, Sept. 23, 1683. (E. Axon.)
HANMER, JOSEPH, 1652, 299. *Add* R. of Marchwaial, near Wrexham. Died 1691. (E. Axon.)
HANMER, THOMAS, 1700, 299. *Add* Ord. priest (St Asaph) July 24, 1709.
HANSON, EDMUND, 300. *Add* Probably warden of Tattershall College, Lincs., 1509–12. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HANWAY or HANNEY, JOHN, 300. *Add* An engineer officer for 30 years. Served in Spain and Flanders. Translated Psalms into Latin verse. Died Nov. 26, 1736, aged 64. Epitaph in Bourne's *Poemata*.
HARBERT or HERBERT, GEORGE, 300. *Add* Bapt. at Chester-le-Street, Feb. 25, 1584–5. (H. M. Wood.)
HARBART, ROBERT, 300. *Add* Bapt. at Chester-le-Street, Apr. 25, 1588. (H. M. Wood.)
HARBORNE, WILLIAM, 300. *Add* Of Bury School, Suffolk. *See* Winthrop's *Letters*, 1. 257. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARCOURT, HENRY, 301. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester, at Cambridge) Oct. 27, 1754.
HARCOURT, RICHARD BARD, 301. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1743–4.
HARDCASTLE, THOMAS, 1671, 301. *Add* Probably preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1686–1701 (died). (H. B. Swanzy.)
HARDHED, ——. 302, *Add* Probably the father of Walter Hardhed (wife Alice), of Rattlesden, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARDWICKE, LAURENCE, 303. *Add* Married Mary, dau. of Ralph Lutton, of Knapton, York, Esq. (J. Challenor Smith.)
HARDWICK, WILLIAM, 1622, 303. *Add* Perhaps the V. of Wantage who died there Nov. 7, 1685. M.I. Married Frances, who died Sept. 12, 1684. (J. Challenor Smith.)
HARDY, JOSEPH, 1684, 304. *Add* 'Martin' scholar from Ipswich, 1685.
HARDY, NATHANIEL, 304. *Add* Minister at St Dionis Backchurch, 1650. Signs brief there. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARDY, PETER, canonicus, 304. *Add* Doubtless the canon and sub-prior of Bridlington, in 1518. (J. S. Purvis.)
HARDY, RICHARD, 1667, 304. *Add* C. of Pilling, and R. of North Meols were probably held by the next.
HARDY, RICHARD, 1671, 304. *Add* Probably C. of Pilling, Lancs. R. of North Meols. Widdington is probably Whittington. (E. Axon.)
HARDY, SAMUEL, 304. *Add* 'Martin' scholar from Ipswich School, 1739.
HARE, HUGH, 1748, 305. *Add* Married Mary Robards, at Bury St Edmunds, Oct. 21, 1766. Buried at Hargham, Norfolk, May 25, 1800. (R. J. Beevor.)
HARE, JOHN, 1685, 305. *Add* Died by his own hand. (Hearne's *Collections*.)
HARE, RALPH, 1671–2, 305. *Add* Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1680.
HARLAKENDEN, THOMAS, 1616, 307. *Add* One of these names of Earls Colne, married Alice Dow, at Little Bealings, Suffolk, May 26, 1648. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARPER, JOHN, 1654, 309. *Add* Bapt. at Bishop Wearmouth, Aug. 6, 1637. (H. M. Wood.)
HARPER, RALPH, 309. *Add* Ord. deacon (Hereford) May 30, 1686. C. of Pontesbury; 'of St John's.'
HARRINGTON, JOHN, 1604, 310. *Add* Bencher, 1633. Lent Reader, 1635.
HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER, 1614, 311. *Add* Barrister, 1623.
HARRIS, EDWARD, 1588–9, 311. *Add* Barrister, 1598.
HARRIS, GEORGE, 1627, 311. *Add* Under-Usher of St Paul's School, 1641–7.
HARRIS, JOHN, 312. *Add* One of this name, clerk, of Sudbury, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1640. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARRIS or HERRIS, WILLIAM, 1608, 313. *Delete* Perhaps. *Add* A favourite pupil of Wren's. Gave £40 to Pembroke Library. Died 1622.
HARRIS, WILLIAM, 1702, 313. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1701–9.
HARRISON, EDWARD, 1634, 314. *Read* S. of John, of Sleetborne, Durham.
HARRYSON, JOHN, 1571, 315. *Add* One of these names R. of East Langdon, Kent, 1585.
HARRISON, JOHN, 1648, 316. *Add* One of these names V. of Barton, Westmorland, 44 years. Buried there June 25, 1705.
HARRISON, JOHN, 1689–90, 316. *For* Lisnagarry *read* Lisnagarvy.
HARRISON, JOHN, 1739–40, 316. *Delete* Perhaps. *Add* School, Westminster. A minor in 1740. Director of East India Company, of the Bank of England, and manager of the 'Sun' Fire Office. (C. H. Harrison.)
HARRISON, LANCELOT, 1607, 316. *Delete* Perhaps. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1652, mentions wife Mary and leaves his house in Brancepeth to his brother John, of Sleetborne, who was the father of Edward (1634).
HARRISON, LANCELOT, 1611, 316. *Delete* Edward (1634) and.
HARRISON, SAMUEL, 1729, 317. *Add* Barrister, 1735.
HARRISON, WILLIAM, 318. *Add* One of these names of St Benet Gracechurch, London, 1650. Signs brief there. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARSNETT, ROBERT, M.A. 1676, 319. *Add* Licence, Aug. 1, 1692, to marry Martha Peck, of Camberwell, spinster. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HARSNET, SAMUEL, 319. *Add* In 1588 resumes studies at Cambridge and recommends one Sadlington to succeed him at Colchester. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARTE, THOMAS, 1626, 320. *Add* Barrister, 1636.
HARTSTONGUE, GUYN, 321. *Add* He was the s. of Sir Standish. (Ball's *Irish Judiciary*, etc.)
HARVEST, TOBIAS, 322. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1643.
HARVEY, FRANCIS, 322. *Add* More probably he was s. of Anthony, of Swarland, Northumberland, by his wife Lucy Lisle. B. 1562. R. of St Breage, Cornwall. Married Mary Yorke, in 1591. Died 1606. (H. M. Wood; *Miscel. Genealogica and Heraldica*, 1910.)
HARVEY, SOLOMON, 324. *Add* Died Apr. 22, 1713, aged 23. Buried at Eastry, Kent. (H. G. Harrison.)
HERVEY, THOMAS, 325. *Add* Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 16, 1719–20.
HARWARD, ANDREW, 325. *Add* Signs brief as minister of St Alphage, London, 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
HARWOOD, JAMES, 326. *Add* One of these names (described in 1661, as B.D., and in 1666, as D.D.) Archdeacon of Glendalough, 1661–7. Preb. of Ferns, 1662–4. Preb. of Derry, 1666. Chaplain to the Hon. Thomas Wentworth. Will proved (Derry C.C.) 1668. (*Clarendon Papers*; H. B. Swanzy.)

HARWOOD, NATHANIEL, 326. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1623–32.
HASSELL, JOHN, 328. *Add* Barrister, 1727; Bencher, 1746.
HASSELL, RICHARD, 1717, 328. *Add* Barrister, 1727.
HASTINGS, WILLIAM, 1671, 329. *Add* Barrister, 1680.
HATTON, WILLIAM, M.D. 1636–7, 332. *Add* Will (York) dated Jan. 31, 1664–5. Of Kirderton, Chester. (W. J. Kaye.)
HAUGHTON, THOMAS, 1606, 332. *Add* Of Newark-on-Trent. Buried there Dec. 1, 1627. (W. J. Kaye.)
HAVERS, HENRY, 332. *Add* B.A. 1641–2.
HAVERS, THOMAS, 332. *Add* Died June 27, 1719. Buried at Stoke Holy Cross. M.I. shews instruments used for lithotomy. (R. J. Beevor.)
HAVETT, JAMES, 333. *Add* Died at Sternfield, Sept. 3, 1733, aged 65. M.I. there. (V. B. Redstone.)
HAWDON, FRANCIS, 333. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Durham, July 13, 1656. Barrister, 1680. (H. M. Wood.)
HAWES, GUSTAVUS, 333. *Add* Married, Aug. 5, 1684, Ann Haslam, of Newark-on-Trent. (J. Challenor Smith.)
HAWES, THOMAS, 334. *Add* One of these names Master of Shrewsbury School, 1588; recommends his pupil William Bentley to Colchester School as Master. (V. B. Redstone.)
HAUES, (?) WILLIAM, 334. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Helmley, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1635. (V. B. Redstone.)
HAWKINS, JOHN, 1660, 336. *Add* Perhaps Treasurer of Killaloe, 1687–1714; Vicar-General, 1693. Died 1714. (H. B. Swanzy; Cotton's *Fasti*.)
HAWKSWORTH, THOMAS, 1628, 337. *Add* Will (York) June 4, 1668.
HAWTEYNE, WILLIAM, 338. *Add* Or HAWTAIN. Attached to R.W. Fusiliers in Flanders. Chaplain to Caroline, Princess of Wales. (L. E. Smith.)
HAY, GEORGE, 338. *Add* Ord. deacon (Hereford) Sept. 19, 1686; priest, May 22, 1687. C. of Clungenford.
HAYE, WILLIAM, 338. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Nedging, Suffolk. Mentioned in 1625 as of there. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1628. (V. B. Redstone.)
HAYFORD or HEYFORD, DENNIS, 339. *Add* V. of Collingham, Yorks., in 1698, 'Dionysius.' (W. J. Kaye.)
HAYGARTH, CHRISTOPHER, 339. *Add* V. of Grindon, Durham, 1706–23. (H. M. Wood.)
HAYLOCK, JAMES, 1667, 340. *Add* Probably R. of Aldborough St Mary (N. Erpingham), 1679–80. (R. J. Beevor.)
HAYWARDE, CHRISTOPHER, 341. *Add* On May 19 (29 Elizabeth) found guilty of forging a bond. (*Middlesex County Records*, I. 172; J. B. Whitmore.)
HAYWARD, EDWARD, 1635, 341. *Add* King's scholar at Westminster, 1633–4, as 'Haward.'
HAYWARD, RICHARD, 1687, 342. *Add* 'Martin' Scholar from Ipswich, 1687.
HEYWOOD, JAMES, M.A. 1697, 342. *Add* King's scholar from Westminster. *See* Oliver Heywood's *Diaries*, I. 118, 9.
HAYWOOD or HARWOOD, RALPH, 1597–8, 343. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 24, 1609 (M.A.).
HEALY, JOHN, 1670, 344. *Add* Barrister, 1679. Bencher, 1699.
HIRNE, CHRISTOPHER, 345. *Add* Probably s. of Clement, alderman of Norwich. Buried at Wramplingham, July 30, 1629. (R. J. Beevor.)
HEARNE, EDWARD, 1577–8, 345. *Add* Bencher, 1586.
HERNE, JOHN, 1633, 345. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
HEARNE, JOSEPH, 1639, 346. *Add* Barrister, 1649.
HERNE, NICHOLAS, 346. *Add* Barrister, 1589.
HERNE, ROBERT, 1635, 346. *Add* Barrister, 1645.
HEATH, WILLIAM, 348. *Add* One of these names signs a brief as minister of St Brides, London, in 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
HEATON, RICHARD, 349. *Add* One of these names, D.D., Dublin, 1661. Preb. of Killaloe, 1633. Preb. of Leighlin, 1662. Dean of Clonfert, 1662–6. Died 1666. Will, P.C. Dublin. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HEDGE, W., 350. *Add* R. of Bygrave, 1505–6–10. (R. A. Ledgard.)
HEGG, STEPHEN, 1625–6, 351. *Add* Married, at Whitworth, Dec. 19, 1641, Frances Wilkinson. (H. M. Wood.)
HYGHAM, THOMAS, 1555, 352. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 7, 1558. Barrister, 1565.
HEIGHAM, WILLIAM, 1664, 352. *Add* Barrister, 1675.
HELME, ROBERT, 352. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Fornham St Martin, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1617. (V. B. Redstone.)
HENCHMAN, JOSEPH, 1721, 353. *Add* His widow Penelope was buried at Earl Soham, Suffolk, Oct. 5, 1767, aged 60. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
HENDERSON, WILLIAM, 354. *Add* B. Aug. 15, and bapt. Sept. 5, 1700, at Felton. (H. M. Wood.)
HENSHAW, JOHN, 1651, 355. *Add* Aged 14 in 1648. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HERBERT, CHARLES, 356. *Add* Of English Newton, Diston, Monmouth. S. of Charles, gent., whose will proved, 1670. (C. H. Thompson.)
HERBERT, EDWARD, 1745, 356. *Add* Called to the Irish Bar, 1751. Honorary LL.D., Dublin, 1752. (C. H. Thompson.)
HERBERT, GEORGE, 356. *Read* 5th s. of Richard, of Montgomery Castle.
HERBERT, HENRY, 1728, 356. *Add* Chaplain, 1st Regiment Foot Guards. Went to Georgia, Nov. 17, 1732, in charge of the first colonists to Georgia. Preached at Beaufort, Jan. 24, 1732–3. Died on his way home, 1733. (C. H. Thompson.)
HERBERT, THOMAS, 1744, 357. *Read* His kinsman Richard was M.P. for Ludlow, 1743–54, and died May 16, 1754. The father of Thomas then succeeded as M.P., and died in 1770; being succeeded at Muckross and as M.P. by Thomas. He sat from 1770–4 and died 1779. (C. H. Thompson.)
HERCY, LOVELACE, 357. *Add* Called to the Bar, Nov. 28, 1675.
HERDMAN, EDMUND, 357. *Add* Edm. Hardman was buried at Collingham, Yorks., Nov. 21, 1610. (W. J. Kaye.)
HERRIES, WILLIAM, 358. *Add* M.I. in Pembroke College Chapel with epitaph by Crashaw.
HERRING, JOHN, 1661, 358. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
HERING, JULINES, 1725, 358. *Add* Julius Herring was adm. to Westminster School, 1720, aged 11.
HERRING, THEODORE, 358. *Add* One of four presbyterian preachers at York Minster, 1649. Will, as of York, Aug 13, 1655; proved (P.C.C.) Mar. 1, 1657–8. (*Shaw*, II. 550; A. G. Matthews.)
HESKET, THOMAS, 360. *Add* S. of John, Lord of the Manor of Alverdiscott, Exeter. Probably chaplain to Lord Windsor's Regiment of Horse (3rd Dragoon Guards), *c.* 1708. Chaplain, 32nd Regiment of Foot, 1715. Of Aveton Giffard, clerk. Living in 1742; dead in 1759. (W. P. H. Smith.)
HEWET, JOHN, 1565, 361. *Add* John Hewyt, B.A., R. of Testerton, 1567. (R. J. Beevor.)
HEWITT, JOHN, 1682, 361. *Add* Buried at Leytonstone, Apr. 6, 1728; schoolmaster. (J. Ch. Smith.)
HEYLIN, JOHN, 1705, 364. *Add* Probably chaplain, 20th Regiment of Foot, 1715.
HYCKES, HENRY, 1567, 365. *Add* A Queen's scholar from Westminster. *See Al. West.*, 46 (election, 1566).
HICKINGTON, PETER, 366. *Add* Chancellor of Leighlin, 1753–8. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HICKS, ROBERT, 1702, 365. *Add* His widow Joanna was adm. to Bromley College, Oct. 21, 1746. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HICKMAN, ANTHONY, 366. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.
HICKMAN, HENRY, 1565, 366. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1570. Married Joanne, dau. of William Strode, M.P.
HIERON, SAMPSON, 367. *Add* V. of Chilham, Kent; ejected 1662. Licensed Presbyterian teacher at Chartham, Kent, 1672. Buried at Chilham, Aug. 14, 1677. (Calamy II. 59; A. G. Matthews.)
HIET, JAMES, 367. *Read* His date at Wigan and Liverpool was 1622.
HIGGINS, ANTHONY, 367. *Add* Buried at Ripon, Nov. 18, 1624. Will proved, June 8, 1625. (W. J. Kaye.)
HILDESLEY, JOHN, 368. *Add* Barrister, 1683.
HILDYARD or HYLLIARD, CHRISTOPHER, 369. *Add* Probably called to the Bar, July 8, 1606.
HILL, EDWARD, 1607, 370. *Add* One of the 15 ministers who, in 1644, sat in judgment on Shorland Adams (1620). (W. J. Kaye.)
HILL, JOHN, 1577, 371. *Add* C. of St Werburgh's, Dublin, 1615–9. Dean of Kilmore, 1619–27. (H. B. Swanzy; Hughes, *Ch. of St Werburgh*, 72.)
HILL, JOHN, Lent, 1597–8, 371. *Add* Will, as of Hemley (Norwich C.C.) 1628. *Delete* One of these names R. of Thorndon, Suffolk, 1615–57, etc. (V. B. Redstone.)
*Add* HILL, NICHOLAS, 372. V. of Balrothery, Dublin; licensed to study Ecclesiastical Law at Cambridge or Oxford for five years, 1400.
HILL, THOMAS, 1652, 374. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Dublin. Aged 15 in 1648. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HILLS, THOMAS, 1608, 374. *Add* Perhaps s. of Th., haberdasher, of London, and a protegé of Mr John Porter, citizen and fishmonger. (W. P. H. Smith.)
HINCHLIFFE, TRISTRAM, 376. *Add* Ejected from Fulbeck, Lincs., 1662.
HINDE, JOHN, 1651–2, 376. *Read* B. at Potton, Beds., Oct. 16, 1631. Married Mrs Damaris Day, widow, of Monks Eleigh, June 17, 1681. Bought Monks Eleigh Hall. Died May 1, 1702, and was buried there, aged 71. (A. G. Matthews.)
HINDE, SAMUEL, 1627, 377. *Add* One of these names, D.D., preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1672–4. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HINDLEY, HENRY, 377. *Add* V. of Cheshunt, Herts. Will (London, C.C.) 1613. (J. R. Magrath.)
HYNDMARSH or HYMERS, JOHN, 377. *Read* S. of Richard, of Wallsend.
HINGESTON, SAMUEL, 377. *Add* 'Martin' scholar from Ipswich, 1747.
HINTON, JOHN, 1689, 378. *Add* Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1695–1702. Archdeacon of Ossory, 1700–13. V. of Carrick-on-Suir, Kilsheelan and Clonegam, 1705–43. Chancellor of Lismore, 1706–43. (Cotton's *Fasti*; H. B. Swanzy.)
HIRST, HENRY, 378. *Add* Will (York) dated July 14, 1662. (W. J. Kaye.)

HIRST, THOMAS, 1748, 378. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 25, 1753; priest (Chester, at Cambridge) Oct. 27, 1754.
HITCH, HENRY, 1636, 379. *Add* Prob. s. of William (1606). Mentioned in will of Henry Caesar, Dean of Ely, dated 1634 (P.C.C. 1636) as his godson. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HITCH, ROBERT, 1722, 379. *Add* R. of Guiseley, 1743 or 1744. (R. J. Wood.)
HITCHAM, ROBERT, 379. *Add* Recorder of Hadleigh, Suffolk, July 21, 1623. (V. B. Redstone.)
HOBART, FRANCIS, 380. *Add* Bapt. at Salhouse, Feb. 14, 1601–2. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, HENRY, 1635–6, 380. *Add* Doubtless 12th s. of Sir Henry (1570). Bapt. at St Bartholomew-the-Great, Dec. 7, 1619. Buried at South Pickenham, Nov. 17, 1638. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, JOHN, 1647, 381. *Add* Probably eldest s. of Henry, of Weybread. B. Aug. 1629. Died Nov. 1, 1650. Buried at St Giles', Norwich, Nov. 2, 1650. Reinterred at Weybread, June 4, 1683. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, MILES, 1566, 381. *Add* Probably s. of Thomas, of Plumstead, Norfolk. Died July 17, 1589. Will (P.C.C.) 1589. Brother of Sir Henry (1570). (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, MILES, 1611, 381. *Add* Barrister, 1618.
HOBART, MILES, 1620, 381. *Add* Probably eldest s. of Sir Thomas (1596). Bapt. at Plumstead, Apr. 11, 1602. K.B., Feb. 1, 1625–6. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, NATHANIEL, 381. *Add* Bapt. at Highgate, Sept. 27, 1636. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, TALBOT, 381. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1703.
HOBART, THOMAS, 1596, 381. *Add* Probably s. of Miles (1566). Knighted before 1613. Died at Plumstead, May 31, 1623. Will (Norwich) 1623. Brother of Drue (1599). (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, THOMAS, 1620, 381. *Add* More probably s. of Sir Thomas (1596) also of Queens'. Bapt. at St Luke's Chapel, Norwich, Jan. 27, 1600–1. Died at Evercreech, Somerset, Sept. 1653. Will (P.C.C.) to Thomas, s. of Sir Henry (1570) who was bapt. at Intwood, June 23, 1605. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, THOMAS, 1682, 381. *Add* Barrister, 1691. Buried at Blickling, May 4, 1706. Will (P.C.C.) 1706. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, THOMAS, 1687, 381. *Add* Perhaps identical with Thomas (1700). Talbot (1688–9) refers in his will to brother Thomas, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and sister Philippa. Thomas in his will (P.C.C. 1727) refers to sister Philippa, and describes himself as M.D., and Fellow of Christ's. He died at Clermont, France. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBART, THOMAS, 1703, 381. *Add* Probably s. of Miles, of Beeston. Of Wroxham. Died Nov. 20, 1718, aged 32. Will (Norwich) 1718–9. (R. J. Beevor.)
HOBBYE, RICHARD, 382. *Add* Perhaps buried at Lee, Kent, Mar. 21, 1586–7. (H. G. Harrison.)
HOBMAN, FRANCIS, 382. *Read* P.C. of St Andrew-the-Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1620. (F. Ranner.)
HODDESDON, HENRY, 1583, 385. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1617; clerk, of Islington, Middlesex. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HODGES, JAMES, 383. *Add* Scholar from Westminster. (*Al. West.*, 127.)
HODGES, RICHARD, 383. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Herts. Aged 13 in 1648. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HODGETS, THOMAS, 384. *Add* Married, at St Christopher-le-Stocks, London, Apr. 14, 1706, to Ann Smith, of St Faith's. He was R. of King's Swinford, Staffs. (J. Ch. Smith.)
HODSON, JOHN, *c.* 1596, 385. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1644. (V. B. Redstone.)
HODSON, ROBERT, 1633, 386. *Add* Probably R. of Partney, Lincs., 1644–62. (W. J. Kaye.)
HODSON, WILLIAM, 1705, 386. *Add* His widow Frances was adm. to Bromley College, Aug. 30, 1756. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HODGSON, WILLIAM, 1716, 386. *Add* Probably the C. of Southam who was installed preb. of Wolverhampton, Dec. 18, 1724.
HOLBOROUGH, THOMAS, 1617–8, 387. *Add* Ejected from Battisford. *Delete* R. of Akenham, 1661. *See* next.
HOLBOROUGH, THOMAS, 1651, 387. *Add* Probably s. of Thomas (1617–8). Calamy says the s. of Thomas was R. of Akenham. Probably also V. of St Nicholas, Ipswich, 1670. (A. G. Matthews.)
HOLCOT or HALCOTT, JAMES, 388. *Add* Married (1) Anne Midwinter, widow, of Mansfield, Aug. 9, 1684; (2) Sarah Cooke, widow, of Mansfield, July 18, 1687. (J. Challenor Smith.)
HOLCROFT, ST JOHN, 388. *Add* Barrister, 1645.
HOULDEN, EDWARD, 388. *Add* One of these names V. of Newark, Notts., 1588–96.
HOLDEN or HOULDEN, JOHN, 389. *Add* Buried at Coleby, Apr. 27, 1743.
HOLDEN, RICHARD, 1576, 389. *Add* His wife Margery died 1633. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1625. (V. B. Redstone.)
HOLDEN, ROBERT, 1631–2, 389. *Add* Barrister, 1738; Bencher, 1754; Treasurer, 1770.
HOLDEN, WILLIAM, 1562, 390. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1621. (V. B. Redstone.)
HOLDER, NATHANIEL, 390. *Read* R. of Stoke, Ipswich, 1689–1719. (V. B. Redstone.)
HOLDYCH or HOLDEGE, HENRY, 390. *Delete* At Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 26, 1585, and.
HOLDSWORTH, HENRY, Trinity, 1571, 391. *Add* V. of Collingham, Yorks. Died there Sept. 23, and was buried Sept. 24, 1616. (W. J. Kaye.)
HOLDSWORTH, JAMES, 391. *Add* Inc. of Woolley, Yorks., 1719–50. Buried there July 25, 1750. (M. H. Peacock.)
HOULSWORTH, JOSEPH, 391. *Add* Ejected from Popleton, Yorks. Licensed to teach in his house at Wakefield, July 22, 1672. (A. G. Matthews.)
HOLDSWORTH, JOSIAH, 391. *Delete* Lower Poppleton.
HOLLAND, JOHN, 1572, 393. *Add* V. of Ashford, Kent, 1584–94. R. of Halden, Kent, 1587–94. Buried at Ashford, July 29, 1594. (H. G. Harrison.)
HOLLAND, JOHN, 1717, 393. *Add* Perhaps C. of Tenterden for 20 years. Died Apr. 30, 1760, aged 58, and was buried there. (H. G. Harrison.)
HOLLAND, THOMAS, 1693–4, 394. *For* Stenny *read* Stanny.
HOLLAND, WILLIAM, 1570, 394. *Add* Probably will (P.C.C.) 1609, as parson of Etchingham, Sussex, M.A. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HOLLINGSHEAD, THOMAS, 1695, 395. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1694–1700.
HOLMAN, DIGORY, 397. *Add* Precentor of Dromore, 1624; ejected at the Commonwealth. Living in his parish of Magheralin, Co. Down, in 1659. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HOLMES, HENRY, 1654, 398. *Add* Barrister, 1662.
HOLMES, MATTHEW, 398. *Add* Eldest s. of Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of London. Said to have been parson of Leamington Hastings, Co. Warwick. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HOLME, ROGER, 1628, 398. *Add* Perhaps preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1661–3. (H. B. Swanzy.)
HOLT, JOHN, 399. *Read* R. of Stokesby, 1584–1616. Died Feb. 5, 1616. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)
HONE, JOHN, 401. *Add* Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Less, Dec. 11, 1616.
HOOD, ARTHUR WILLIAM, 401. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1755–9.
HOOKE, RICHARD, 1641, 403. *Read* Presbyterian preacher, 1672–3.
HOOKES, NICHOLAS, 1649, 403. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Middlesex. Aged 17 in 1649. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HOOLE, NATHANIEL, 404. *Add* Probably buried in St Stephen Wallbrook. Died July 2, 1737, aged 37. (H. G. Harrison.)
HOOPER, ISAAC, 404. *Add* V. of Kirkby Hill, Yorks., 1705–49. (W. J. Kaye.)
HOOKER, JOHN, 403. *Add* One of this name was minister of Wood and Guestwick, Norfolk, in 1655. Calamy says he was ejected from Greatwich, which may be Gt Witchingham. (A. G. Matthews.)
HOPKINS, JAMES, 1597–1604, 405. *Read* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1634. (V. B. Redstone.)
HOPKINS, JOHN, 1690, 405. *Add* Inc. of Woolley, Yorks., 1697–1711. One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1705–7. (M. H. Peacock.)
HOPKINS, SAMUEL, 1687–8, 406. *Add* Probably proceeded to B.A. and M.A. at T.C.D., 1698.
HOPKINS, WILLIAM, 1675, 406. *Add* One of these names chaplain in the Navy, 1689. *Delete* R. of Llanfihangel Ystern, Llewerne, Mon.
HOPKINSON, HENRY, 1613, 406. *Add* Barrister, 1623.
HOPPER, THOMAS, 406. *Add* Ord. deacon (Chester) Apr. 6, 1755.
HORBERY, MARTIN, 1639, 407. *Add* R. of Althorpe, Lincs., 1662.
HORDEN, JOHN, 407. *Add* S. of John, of Westminster. (J. B. Whitmore.)
HORNCASTLE, WILLIAM, 408. *Add* R. of Burghwallis, Yorks., 1652. (R. G. Smith.)
HORNE, COTTON, 408. *Add* This cannot be the Steward of Pontefract who married in 1613. (M. H. Peacock.)
HORNE, WILLIAM, 1631, 408. *Add* Bapt. at Wakefield, Dec. 21, 1615. Built almshouses at Wakefield and Mexborough. Buried at Mexborough, Mar. 26, 1679. M.I. *Delete* Perhaps brother of Cotton (1620). (M. H. Peacock.)
HORNECK, PHILIP, 409. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1708–9.
HORNER, THOMAS, 1620–1, 409. *Add* Barrister, 1629.
HORROX, JEREMIAH, 409. *Add* S. of William, and brother of John, of Liverpool, the astronomer. (V. B. Redstone.)
HORROCKES, THOMAS, 1631, 409. *Add* Only s. of Christopher. (V. B. Redstone.)
HORSEMAN, JOHN, 410. *Add* Bapt. at Greatham, Aug. 30, 1733. (H. M. Wood.)
HORT, JOSIAH, 411. *Add* Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1705. V. of Wendover, Bucks., 1706. R. of Haversham. R. of Kilskier, Meath, 1717. Dean of Ardagh, 1720–1.
HORTON, JOHN, 1740, 411. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, ? 1744.
HORTON, THOMAS, 1623, 411. *Add* School, St Paul's.
HORTON, THOMAS, 1729, 411. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1733–5.
HOTHAM, FRANCIS, 412. *Add* School, St Paul's.

**HOUSEMAN, JOHN**, 1558, 414. *Add* Died 1666. Will, P.C.C. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HOUSEMAN, JOHN**, 1640, 414. *Add* The V. of Gt Thurlow was probably another man whose will was proved Nov. 4, 1666 (P.C.C.), leaving Grace as relict and executrix. (W. H. Chippendall.)

**HOWARD, RICHARD**, 1659–60, 416. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1651–66.

**HOWARD, WILLIAM**, 1646, 417. *Add* Barrister, 1654.

**HOWDELL, WILLIAM**, 1745, 417. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1756–63.

**HOW, WILLIAM TAYLOR**, 418. *Read* Adm. at Pembroke as How, William. Afterwards Taylor-How. (L. Whibley.)

**HOWES, JOHN**, 1666, 418. *Add* R. of Kettlestone, 1682–1721. Died Sept. 23, 1721, aged 75 (? 73). (R. J. Beevor.)

**HOWELL, JOHN**, B.A. 1484–5, 418. *Add* One of these names R. of Parham, Suffolk, 1538. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HOWELL, WILLIAM**, 1646, 418. *Add* Barrister, 1659.

**HOWLETT, EDWARD**, 420. *Add* His daughters died at Stuston, Suffolk, both aged 70. M.I. *Read* R. of Ousden, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HOWSON, JOHN**, 421. *Delete* Aged 42. *Read* Or V. of Frampton, 1563.

**HOWSDEN, GEORGE**, 421. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1632. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HUBBALD, GERVASE**, 422. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1645. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HUBBARD, JOHN**, 423. *Add* Minister of Little Cornard, Suffolk, 1649. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM**, 1715, 423. *Read* Usher at Oakham School, 1719–36.

**HUDDLESTON, TRISTRAM**, 424. *Add* Died Jan. 17, 1630–1. *I.p.m.* at Lincoln, 1631.

**HUDSON, FRANCIS**, 424. *Add* Ord. priest (Hereford) June 10, 1688.

**HUDSON, GEORGE**, 1686, 424. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1694.

**HUDSON, JOHN**, 1614, 424. *Add* S. of Christopher, of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk. Bapt. there 1599. Married Thomasine, dau. of Thomas Caley, of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk. Buried at Capel St Mary, Sept. 26, 1631. (T. H. King.)

**HUDSON, NATHANIEL**, 1657, 424. *Add* 3rd s. of Samuel (1620). Bapt. at Capel St Mary, 1640. R. of Holton, 1667–1703. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Wright, clothier, of Dedham. Will (Norwich C.C.); proved Oct. 25, 1703. *Read* V. of Gt Bentley, 1664–1703. (T. H. King.)

**HUDSON, NATHANIEL**, 1689–90, 424. *Add* S. of Nathaniel (1657). Of Kelsale, Suffolk, Sept. 1702. Unmarried. Will (Archd. Suffolk) 1737. (T. H. King.)

**HUDSON, ROBERT**, 1734–5, 424. *Add* S. of Samuel, of Stutton, Suffolk. P.C. of St Nicholas, Ipswich, 1755–85. Died at Bramford, Suffolk, Aug. 1, 1785. Will (Archd. Suffolk) 1785. *Delete* One of these names...Jan. 23, 1738–9 *and* Perhaps. (T. H. King.)

**HUDSON, SAMUEL**, 1620, 425. *Add* S. of Christopher, of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk. Bapt. there, 1604. Silenced at Capel in 1662, but conformed. Married (1) Hannah, dau. of Richard Wiseman, of Gt Wigborough, Essex (died 1653); (2) Sarah Buckenham, widow, of Hadleigh. Buried at Capel, Feb. 28, 1682–3. Will (Archd. Suffolk) 1683. (T. H. King.)

**HUDSON, SAMUEL**, 1652, 425. *Add* 2nd s. of Samuel (1620). Bapt. at Capel, 1634–5. R. of Earl Stonham, Suffolk, 1662–96. Married Anne (died 1693). He died May 20, 1696, and was buried there. M.I. Will (Archd. Suffolk) 1696. (T. H. King.)

**HUFFAM, JOHN**, 425. *Add* S. of John, of Surrey. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**HUGHES, BARTHOLOMEW**, 426. *Add* Adm. sizar at Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 16, 1700. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**HUGHES, NEWMAN**, 427. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1739–40.

**HUGHGILL, HENRY**, 428. *Add* Ord. priest (Chester) Feb. 23, 1755.

**HULES or HULCE, GEORGE**, 428. *Add* Of Kenton, Suffolk. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1608. (V. B. Redstone.)

**HUMBERSTONE, HENRY**, 1582, 429. *Add* One of this name is described as Principal of Furnivall's Inn, gent., on May 25, 1603. (C. E. Banks.)

**HUMES, PETER**, 430. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Charlton, Kent, aged 18 in 1659. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**HUME, WILLIAM**, 1726, 430. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1735–7.

**HUMPHREYS, HUGH**, 430. *Add* Ord. priest (St Asaph) Sept. 25, 1715.

**HUMPHREY or UMPHRIE, RICHARD**, 1605–6, 431. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) 1654; as parson of Taverham.

**HUMPHREES, WILLIAM DOBYNS**, 431. *Add* Chaplain, 1st Dragoon Guards, Feb. 10, 1753. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**HUNT, BRIAN**, 432. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1712–9.

**HUNT, WILLIAM**, 1637, 435. *Add* One of these names, s. of Michael, V. of Leyton, Essex; bapt. there, Feb. 27, 1619–20. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**HUNTER, JOHN**, 1648, 435. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Sept. 22, 1629. (H. M. Wood.)

**HUNTON or HUMPTON, ANTHONY**, 436. *Add* Preacher at Newark-on-Trent. Buried there Dec. 24, 1624. Will (York) mentions his nephews Benjamin (1622) and Daniel (1617). (W. J. Kaye.)

**HUNTON, BENJAMIN**, 436. *Add* Resided at Newark-on-Trent. Will Oct. 11, 1638; mentions brother Mordecai. Nephew of Anthony (1575). (W. J. Kaye.)

**HUNTON, DANIEL**, 436. *Add* V. of Stallingborough, Lincs., 1637–45. R. of Kelsey, 1646–57. Buried there Dec. 23, 1657. Nephew of Anthony (1575). (W. J. Kaye.)

**HUNTON, MORDECAI**, 436. *Add* S. of Mordecai and Agnes, dau. of Simon Gunton (1626–7). Bapt. at Fisherton, Mar. 25, 1674. Nephew of Benjamin (1622). (W. J. Kaye.)

**HURST, ROBERT**, 437. *Add* Married at Little Casterton, Rutland, Nov. 3, 1631, minister, to Anne Whetston. He was not minister of the parish.

**HURST, SAMUEL**, 437. *Add* R. of Clayworth, Notts., 1715–45. *Read* S. of William (deceased), and stepson of Mr Courtville, of Halwell, Leics., when he entered Rugby, in 1698. (L. E. Smith.)

**HURTE, THOMAS**, 1549, 437. *Add* One of this name V. of Headon, Notts., 1579–96.

**HUSSEY, PETER**, 438. *Add* Barrister, 1647. Bencher, 1671.

**HUTCHINSON, JOHN**, 1654–5, 440. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1654–61.

**HUTCHINSON, MICHAEL**, 1682, 440. *Add* School, St Paul's.

**HUTTON, MATTHEW**, 443. *Add* Barrister, 1739.

**HUTTON, THOMAS**, 1589, 443. *Add* Will proved at York, May, 1647. (W. J. Kaye.)

**HYDE, THOMAS**, B.A. 1629, 445. *Add* Licence (Dec. 5, 1631, aged 23) to marry Bridget, dau. of Henry Seward, canon of Sarum. Secondly, married Ann. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**IBBOT, EDMUND**, 446. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1656–60.

**IDLE, JOHN**, 1705, 446. *Add* Bencher, 1740. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, 1741.

**IDLE, RICHARD**, 446. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1709–10.

**ILLINGWORTH, TEMPEST**, 447. *Add* One of these names, B.D., preb. of Dublin, 1662–3. R. of Arboe, Armagh, 1663–9. R. of Drumcrea, 1666. Dean of Emly, 1666–9. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**IMBER, LUKE**, 447. *Add* Chaplain in the Navy, 1755.

**INGELO, NATHANIEL**, 1665, 448. *Add* Described at his marriage as eldest s. of Nathaniel (above). His wife was dau. of George Evans (1646). (J. Challenor Smith.)

**INGOLDSBY, WILLIAM**, 448. *Add* Probably the same as William Inglesby, M.A. 1620, and B.D. 1621, at Trinity College, Dublin. Chancellor of Dublin, 1619–20. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**INGLIS, ALEXANDER**, 448. *Add* Probably chaplain in the Navy, 1737–49.

**INGRAM, ROBERT**, 1686, 449. *Add* Eldest s. of Arthur, of St Dionis, Gracechurch, London (knighted, 1664), by his 2nd wife Ann, dau. of William Lowfield, of London. Buried at St Dionis, June 18, 1744. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**ION, JOSEPH**, 450. *Add* Chaplain to Crowley and Company's Factory at Winlation Church. (H. M. Wood.)

**IRBY, ANTHONY**, 1662–3, 450. *Add* S. of Thomas, brother of Sir Anthony, Knt., ancestor of the Lords Boston. Bapt. June 14, 1646. D.D. (Dublin) 1693. Treasurer of Cashel, 1674–1706. Preb. of Emly, 1675–1706. Preb. of Cloyne, 1692–3. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1693–1706. Attainted by James II, in 1689. Died 1706. Will, P.C.C., Dublin. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**IRELAND, HENRY**, 1724, 450. *For* Saxham *read* Seaham. *Add* Bapt. at Bishop Wearmouth, Oct. 10, 1706. (H. M. Wood).

**IRETON, CHARLES**, 450. *Add* S. of Matthew, of Middlesex. Aged 14 in 1648. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**ISAACSON, HENRY**, 451. *Add* At Pembroke, *c.* 1599.

**ISAACSON, WILLIAM**, 1632, 451. *Add* R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, 1663–89. (V. B. Redstone.)

**IVES or EVES, THOMAS**, 453. *Add* One of these names P.C. of St Lawrence, Ipswich, 1632. (V. B. Redstone.)

**JACKSON, CHARLES**, 1731, 454. *Add* Perhaps chaplain in the Navy, 1744–5. Married Sarah, widow of Anthony Cope, Dean of Armagh, and only child of Joseph Hucks. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**JACKSON, RICHARD**, 1559, 457. *Delete* Perhaps. *Add* R. of Sternfield, Suffolk, 1603–15. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1615. Another of this name, B.D., was R. of Milton, Kent, 1575, and V. of Dartford, 1575. Drowned and buried at Milton, Apr. 11, 1576. (V. B. Redstone; H. G. Harrison.)

**JACKSON, RICHARD**, 1703, 457. *Add* Probably R. of Headon, Notts., 1727–60.

**JACKSON, RICHARD**, 1744, 457. *Add* Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 4, 1745.

**JACKSON, ROGER**, 1577, 457. *Add* V. of Crettingham, Suffolk, 1603–34. Will (Norwich C.C.). *Delete* One of these names. (V. B. Redstone.)

JACKSON, THOMAS, 1615, 458. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1614–21.

JACOB, GISBRIGHT, 459. *Add* 2nd s. of Gyles, citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London. (J. B. Whitmore.)

JACOB, ROBERT, 1565, 460. *Add* Eldest s. of Gyles, citizen and Merchant Taylor, of London. (J. B. Whitmore.)

JACYE or JESSEY, HENRY, 460. *Read* B. at West Runton. *Add* Tutor at Assington Hall, Suffolk, 1634. (Winthrop, *Letters*; V. B. Redstone.)

JAMES, ROBERT, M.D. 1728, 461. *Add* B. Aug. 15, and bapt. Aug. 23, 1703, at Shenston. Married Ann Clare, at St Philip's, Birmingham, Aug. 15, 1737. (C. S. James.)

JAMES, ROGER, 1667, 461. *Add* Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 29, 1667–8.

JAMES, SAMUEL, 1619, 461. *Add* One of these names, clerk, married Ruth Mariott, at Syleham, Suffolk, June 24, 1629. (V. B. Redstone.)

JANEWAY, JOHN, 1650. 462, *Add* School, St Paul's.

JANNY, ROBERT, 1656, 463. *Add* Probably V. of Huntington, Lincs., 1662.

JARVIS, RICHARD, 463. *Add* Entered Rugby, 1698, as eldest s. of William, Esq., of Gt Peatling, Leics. Died 1725. (L. E. Smith.)

JAY, ROBERT, 1560, 464. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1610. (V. B. Redstone.)

JEANES, HENRY, 464. *For* Cropland *read* Capland, near Beer Crocombe. (A. G. Matthews.)

JEFFERSON, JOHN, 1652, 464. *Read* Dau. of James Cole, Esq., of Gateshead. Married, Sept. 22, 1664. (H. M. Wood.)

JEFFREY or JEFFERYES, JOHN, 1650–1, 465. *Add* Bapt. at Kenton, July 15, 1633. Married Rebekah Grater, at Kenton, Nov. 3, 1657. Buried there Aug. 1, 1711. (R. J. Beevor.)

JEFFREYS, WILLIAM, 1661, 466. *Add* V. of Holt, Denbigh, 1668–75. Married Jane, dau. of Major Holmes, of Boddelwyddan, St Asaph, Apr. 22, 1675. Died and was buried at Holt, July 2, 1675. (W. M. Myddelton.)

JEKYLL, RICHARD, 466. *Add* Elected from Westminster to Christ Church, Oxford, in 1701, but doubtless allowed to keep terms from 1700. This was allowed by the Parliamentary Visitors of Oxford, in 1649.

JEMMATT, SAMUEL, 467. *Add* M.B. *ad eundem* and M.D. Dublin, 1711.

JENNISON, RALPH, 1691, 467. *Read* Of Wolsington, Northumberland.

JENISON, WILLIAM, 1668, 467. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Feb. 14, 1649–50. (H. M. Wood.)

JENKINSON, RICHARD, 1614, 469. *Add* The s. of Sir Thomas was b. June 13, 1599. Bapt. at Tunstall, June 18, 1599. Buried there Feb. 16, 1658. (R. J. Beevor.)

JENKYNSON, THOMAS, 1646, 469. *Read* Uppingham (Mr Swan).

JENNY or JERMEY, CHRISTOPHER, 470. *Add* Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Christopher, Judge of the Common Pleas. (R. J. Beevor.)

JENNINGS, RICHARD, 1633, 471. *Add* S. of Richard, portman, of Ipswich. Married (1) Temperance, dau. of Edmund Dandy, of Combes, Suffolk; (2) Susan, dau. of Robert Reeve, of Thwaite. (V. B. Redstone.)

JEPSON, RICHARD, 472. *Add* Buried Feb. 25, 1680–1. (R. J. Wood.)

JERMY, CLEMENT, 472. *Add* The Marlingfield man was s. of Thomas, of that place. (*Vis. of Norfolk*, I. 108.)

JERMYE, FRANCIS, 1551, 472. *Add* High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1586. Died 1610. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, FRANCIS, 1615, 472. *Add* Married Alice, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, Bart. Died 1647. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, FRANCIS, 1671, 472. *Add* Probably of Hainford, and s. of John (1647–8). (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, GEORGE, 472. *Add* S. of William, of Brightwell. Married, at Aspall, June 13, 1621, Euodias Solly. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, JOHN, 1646, 472. *Add* Married, at Blickling, Feb. 17, 1651–2, Alice, dau. of Miles Hobart. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, JOHN, 1647–8, 472. *Add* Married Anne, dau. of Sir John Castleton, Bart. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, JOHN, 1693–4, 472. *Add* Married Mary, dau. of Rev. Wm. Starkey. He was grandson of John (1647–8). Died 1744. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, THOMAS, 1654, 472. *Add* Doubtless s. of George (1614). Bapt. at Knoddeshall, Sept. 24, 1637. Married there, June 9, 1659, Sarah King. Died 1670. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMY, WILLIAM, 1572, 473. *Add* Probably eldest s. of Robert, of Antingham.

JERMY, WILLIAM, 1731, 473. According to *Vis. of Norfolk* he was b. in 1713. (R. J. Beevor.) *Add* High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1748. Married (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William Lord Richardson, Aug. 25, 1735; (2) Frances, dau. of Jacob Preston, Oct. 7, 1751. Died in London, Jan. 21, 1751–2. Probably buried at Aylsham. (R. J. Beevor.)

JERMYN, STEPHEN, 473. *Add* Probably school, Westminster; adm. as Germain, 1721, aged 9. One died Feb. 1796, and another (dead before 1735) married Margaretta, dau. of John Hobbye, of Pembrokes, Tottenham. *See* Lysons, *Environs*, IV.

JESSOP, THOMAS, 1690–1, 475. *Add* Probably C. of Bygrave, Herts., 1702–8. (R. A. Ledgard.)

JEWELL, JOHN, 475. *Add* Elizabeth, wife of John Jewel, clerk, buried at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds, Aug. 24, 1609. (V. B. Redstone.)

JOACHIM, BRYTYNNER, 475. *Add* The same as Joachim Bretoner or Breton, 212. (A. E. Stamp.)

JOBSON, MICHAEL, 475. *Add* Described in a writ (c. 2 James I, 23, 2) as chosen Principal of Furnivall's Inn, in 1581. In 1597–8 he fled overseas with the records and funds of the Society. His successor was Henry Humberstone (1582). (C. E. Banks.)

JODRELL, WALTER, 475. *Add* Barrister, 1744.

JOHNSON, EDWARD, 476. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1649. (V. B. Redstone.)

JOHNSON, FREDERIC, 477. *Add* Barrister, 1606.

JOHNSON, JAMES, 1690–1, 478. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1691–6.

JOHNSON, JOHN, 1607–8, 478. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1607–18.

JOHNSON, JOHN, 1677–8, 479. *For* Baughton *read* Boughton.

JOHNSTON, NICHOLAS, 1750, 480. *Add* Of Woodpark, Co. Armagh. Died 1793. Will, P.C.C. Dublin, 1793.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, 1591, 480. *Add* School, Westminster. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 10, 1601. University preacher, 1603.

JOHNSON, ROBERT, 1557–8, 480. *Add* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 27, 1568. Aged 34 in 1576. *Read* S. of Morrice, Alderman of Stamford, Lincs.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, 1587, 481. *Add* Barrister, 1601.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, 1636, 482. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's, 1635–43.

JOHNSON, THOMAS, 1650–1, 482. *Add* Exhibitioner from St Paul's.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, *c.* 1593, 483. *Add* R. of St Clement's, Ipswich, 1606–12. (V. B. Redstone.)

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM, M.D., 1682, 483. *Add* Doubtless the one mentioned by *Wood*, II. 507. School, Westminster.

JOLLAND, GEORGE, 1716, 483. *Add* R. of Gt Ponton, Grantham, 1724. Died Jan. 18, 1771, aged 76. M.I. (A. Curtois.)

JOLLAND, JOHN, 483. *Add* Died 1726.

JONES, CHARLES, 1611, 484. *Add* Barrister, 1619; Bencher, 1636; Lent Reader, 1640.

JONES, HENRY, 1596, 485. *Add* Perhaps matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, Apr. 28, 1598. (J. B. Whitmore.)

JONES, JOHN, 486. *Add* One of these names V. of Winston, Suffolk. Buried at Aspall, Suffolk, July 10, 1745. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)

JONES, MEREDITH, 486. *Add* Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 25, 1715; Magdalene, literate.

JONES, MORGAN, 486. *Add* Ord. deacon (St Asaph) Sept. 25, 1715; priest, Sept. 23, 1716.

JONES, ROBERT, 1681, 487. *Add* Only s. of Thomas, of Shropshire. Married a dau. of William Nabbs, of Stafford, Esq. Died Jan. 9, 1730. M.I. in St Mary's Church, Hornsey. *Delete* Probably. (H. B. Swanzy.)

JONES, SAMUEL, 1613, 487. *Add* Probably minister of Waldron, Sussex. Will (P.C.C.) 1653–4.

JONES, SAMUEL, 1622, 487. *Add* Will (Norwich C.C.) 1639. (V. B. Redstone.)

JONES, STEPHEN, 488. *Add* School, St Paul's.

JONES, THOMAS, 488. *Add* One of these names minister of St Clement's, Ipswich, 1574. (V. B. Redstone.)

JONES, THOMAS, 1629, 488. *Read* Barrister, 1636; Bencher, 1660.

JONES, THOMAS, 1655, 488. *Add* K.C., 1682–3; Bencher, 1683; Treasurer, 1684–5.

JONES, WILLIAM, 1576, 488. *Add* Married Anne Collingwood, of Glemsford, Suffolk, at Boxted, Suffolk, Sept. 17, 1581. (V. B. Redstone.)

JONES, WILLIAM, 1629, 489. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 6, 1629; Barrister, 1636; 7 Bencher, 1659.

*Add* JORTZ, JOHN, 490. Licensed as penitentiary (Ely) May 22, 1347.

JOYE, CHARLES, 490. *Add* Probably adm. to Westminster School, 1728, aged 8. Left by 1736.

JOYE, PETER, 491. One —— Joye at Westminster School, in 1733. Left by 1736.

# VOLUME III

**KEEN, JOHN**, 1634, 2. *Add* One of these names elected to the Mastership of Ipswich School, but declined, having already accepted that of Thetford. (I. E. Gray.)

**KEMPE, LEONARD**, 5. *Add* R. of Camus-juxta-Mourne, 1638–9. R. of Ballynascreen, 1639. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**KEMP, WILLIAM**, 1693, 6. *Add* Buried at Antingham. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)

**KENDALL, RICHARD**, 1751, 7. *Add* Chaplain, 63rd Foot, Aug. 24, 1758; 1st Dragoon Guards, Dec. 3, 1762. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**KENNARD, GEORGE**, 7. *Add* Buried at Fordwick, Mar. 9, 1627. Will (Ct. of Archd. of Canterbury). (H. G. Harrison.)

**KERRICH, JOHN**, 1681, 10. *Add* Died May 14, 1691, aged 28. Buried at Mendham, Suffolk. (*Blomfield*, v. 384; V. B. Redstone.)

**KETTLEBY, RICHARD**, 1660, 11. *Add* S. of Walter, and Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Ellis. Married Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hudson, of Earl Stonham. Will (Ipswich) 1704. (V. B. Redstone.)

**KEY, HUGH**, 12. *Add* Admon., 1743, Hugh Key, clerk, of Donyatt, Somerset, instituted R. there, Jan. 20, 1731. (*Taunton Probate Registry*; J. Challenor Smith.)

**KAYE, JOHN**, 1751, 12. *Add* S. of William, C. of Penn, Staffs., 1723–45, and Mary. Bapt. at Penn, Aug. 26, 1732. (*Par. Reg. of Penn*; J. B. Whitmore.)

**KYNASTON, THOMAS**, 1750–1, 17. *Add* Barrister, 1756.

**KINDE, JOHN**, 1576, 17. *Add* July 9, 1621, John Kinde, V., and Katherine Johnson, married by licence. Oct. 20, 1625, John Kinde, Doc. in Divinitie, V. of Greenwich, buried. Probably the whole of this refers to the next man. (*Greenwich Registers*; H. G. Harrison.)

**KING, AUSTIN**, 17. *Add See Travel in the* XVII *Century* by Joan Parkes.

**KING, BENJAMIN**, 17. *Add* R. of Flamstead, 1638–42. (A. G. Matthews.)

**KING, EDWARD**, 1721–2, 18. *Add* Barrister, 1728.

**KING, PHILIP**, 20. *Add* Probably auditor to the D. and C. of Christ Church. Will (P.C.C.) Sept. 30, 1635. Mentions his brother John, late Bishop of London. (*Harl. MS.*, 1096, 147; J. B. Whitmore.)

**KINGE, ROGER**, 1629, 21. *Add* Barrister, 1638.

**KING, SAMUEL**, 1670–1, 21. *Add* Head Master of Wolverhampton School, 1678. Died there Mar. 1680. (G. P. Mander.)

**KING, THOMAS**, 1713, 21. *Add* Buried at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Oct. 11, 1737. Admon. to Mary his widow, Dec. 20, 1737.

**KINNIER, DAVID**, 23. *Add* One of these names R. of St Mary's, Colchester, 1697. Married, at Wakes Colne, Essex, July 18, 1699, Susannah Harrison. (H. G. Harrison.)

**KIPPAX, ARCHIPPUS**, 23. *Add* C. of Prestwick, Lancs., in 1688. (F. C. Beazley.)

**KNAP, EDWARD**, 27. *Add* Barrister, 1606.

**KNAPPE, SAMUEL**, 27. *Add* Married Susannah before 1623. Buried at South Elmham, Jan. 27, 1665–6. (V. B. Redstone.)

**KNIGHT, WILLIAM**, 1656, 30. *Add* School, Ipswich. (I. E. Gray.)

**KNIGHTLEY, MATTHEW**, 30. *Add* Doubtless the same as the next. His will (proved Leicester 1561) says that he was b. at Brewood, Staffs., thus identifying him with 'Dr Knightley' who founded the Grammar School there, *c.* 1550. (G. P. Mander.)

**KNOWLES, CHRISTOPHER**, 31. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Aylsham. Married (1) —— Whitwood; (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Berney, of Langley. Died Dec. 29, 1610. Buried at Sprowston. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)

**KNOLLYS, HANSARD**, 31. *Add* Preacher at Stradbrook and Debenham, Suffolk, 1645. (*See* Bloom's *Suffolk Tracts*, 117; V. B. Redstone.)

**KNOWLES, JOHN**, 1620, 31. *Add* Lecturer at Colchester. Dismissed, 1653, when opposed by one Harrison. (V. B. Redstone.)

**LA CAUX, PAUL MICHAEL**, 33. *Add* School, Westminster. Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Dec. 14, 1730.

**LACYE, SOLOMON**, 1604–5, 33. *Add* Perhaps Solomon Lucy, exhibitioner from Ipswich, 1602. (I. E. Gray.)

**LADLER, JOHN**, 34. *Add* Bapt. at St Oswald's, Durham, Mar. 23, 1619–20, as s. of James Ladley. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAKE, EDWARD**, B.A. 1626, 34. *Add* Bapt. at Tetney, near Grimsby, Feb. 22, 1600–1. Received Docquet in June, 1644, at Worcester. Not a baronet in 1643. Granted Arms in June, 1661, and an Irish baronetcy (not English) at Dublin. Died Apr. 18, not July 20. Aged about 66, at Lincoln Vls. in 1666. (*D.N.B.*; *Proc. of Arch. Inst. Linc.*, 1848.)

**LAKE, JOHN**, 1637, 34. *Add* Fought in the Royalist army and wounded several times. (*State Papers*, Oct. 23, 1661; R. J. Wood.)

**LAKE, THOMAS**, 1618, 35. *Add* S. of John, and Elizabeth, of Gt Fanton Hall, North Benfleet, Essex. Bapt. Oct. 21, 1600. Perhaps sequestered to R. of Wickford, 1645. Of Saling Magna, Essex. (V. B. Redstone.)

**LAKE** or **LAKES, THOMAS**, 1656–7, 35. *Add* Barrister, 1664.

**LAMBE, CHARLES**, 35. *Add* His widow Margaret was adm. to Bromley College, Apr. 13, 1731. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**LAMB, HENRY**, 1692, 36. *Add* Doubtless chaplain, 2nd Life Guards, Nov. 8, 1718. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**LAMBERT, THOMAS**, 1620, 38. *Add* One of these names ord. priest (Llandaff) Mar. 15, 1625. Army chaplain. V. of Dromiskin, 1633–61. V. of Dunany. Will proved Feb. 1661–2. (H. B. Swanzy; Leslie's *History of Kilsaran*, 238.)

**LAMBTON** or **LAMPTON, RALPH**, 38. *Add* Married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Tempest, Feb. 26, 1586–7, at Chester-le-Street. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAMBTON** or **LAMPTON, WILLIAM**, 38. *Add* Married (1) Jane, 3rd dau. of Nicholas Curwen, of Workington; (2) Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdington. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAMPLUGH, WILLIAM**, 1713, 39. *Add* Probably the R. of Alton Barnes, Wilts., who married Anne, dau. of Joseph Sinclair, R. of St Dionis Backchurch, London, on Apr. 14, 1730. (H. B. Swanzy; *Parish Reg. St Dionis.*)

**LANCASHIRE, THOMAS**, 39. *Add* Married, Dec. 1, 1681, Frances Saxton. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**LANE, THOMAS**, 1748, 42. *Add* Barrister, 1753.

**LANGLEY, ADAM**, 1742, 44. *Add* Licence, Nov. 17, 1729, to marry Ann Ason, of New Windsor, Berks., spinster, 25; to be married at Egham, Chertsey, Byfleet or West Horsley.

**LANGLEY, JOHN**, 1657, 44. *Add* S. of John, alderman of London. Bapt. May 19, 1642.

**LANGLEY, PHILIP**, 44. *Delete* Buried Oct. 28, 1670, at St Peter's, Cornhill. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**LANGLEY, THOMAS**, 1708–9, 45. *Add* Bapt. Apr. 4, 1692. Died at Rugby, Dec. 1724. (L. E. Smith.)

**LANGWITH, BENJAMIN**, 46. *Add* His widow Sarah was adm. to Bromley College, July 25, 1763. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**LANEY, BENJAMIN**, 47. *Add* Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1643. (V. B. Redstone.)

**LANY, JOHN**, 1634–5, 47. *Add* Died Mar. 14, 1647–8. Buried in St Nicholas', Ipswich. (R. J. Beevor.)

**LASCELLES, ROBERT**, 1663, 48. *Read* V. of Headon.

**LAWE, JONATHAN**, 51. *Add* Precentor of Elphin, 1682–1703; Preb., 1703–24. (H. B. Swanzy.)

**LAWE, THOMAS**, 52. *Read* (*Shaw*, II. 352, 353.)

**LAURENCE, JOHN**, 1685, 53. *Add* Married Mary, only dau. of Stephen Goodwin, V. of Horley, near Banbury, Feb. 5, 1701–2. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAURENCE, JOHN**, 1723, 53. *Add* In his will desired to be buried at St Mary's, Aldermanbury. (H. M. Wood.)

**LAURENCE, ROBERT**, 1612, 54. *Add* Probably eldest s. of Robert, of Brockdish. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Aslack Lany. Died July 28, 1637. Buried at Brockdish. (R. J. Beevor.)

**LAYFIELD, JOHN**, 58. *Add* School, Westminster. S. of Edward (1548–9). Married Bridget [Elizabeth in licence] Brickett, widow of John, and dau. of John Robinson, of Reading, Jan. 24, 1602–3.

**LAYLAND, JOHN**, 58. *Add* Probably s. of Robert, of Call Lane, Leeds. Buried Dec. 11, 1676. (R. J. Wood.)

**LAZENBY, THOMAS**, 58. *Add* Will (York) Aug. 21; proved Sept. 24, 1668.

**LEAK, JOHN**, 1667, 59. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Plumbly Hall, Derbs. B. Dec. 25, 1648, at Hinckley. Ord. deacon (Lichfield and Coventry) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. Lecturer at St Giles', Cripplegate, and at St Michael's, Queenhithe. Died Nov. 17, 1724. Buried at St Michael's. (H. B. Swanzy; Hearne's *Diary*.)

**LEAKE, LUKE**, 1700, 59. *Add* At Syleham, Suffolk, Aug. 12, 1718. (V. B. Redstone.)

**LEEKE, SAMUEL**, 1654, 60. *Add* Married Mary Sandys, of Newark, Sept. 11, 1679. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**LE CAUX, PAUL MICHAEL**, 61, *see* **LA CAUX**.

**LEE, GEORGE**, 1652, 62. *Add* Barrister, 1658.

**LEE, HENRY**, 1585, 62. *Add* Probably first scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1593. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**LEE, JAMES**, 1675, 63. *Add* A candidate for King's place, being 3rd Master at the Merchant Taylors' School. (G. P. Mander.)

**LEE, JOHN**, 1724, 63. *Add* Barrister, 1728.

**LEIGH, WILLIAM**, 1619, 66. *Add* S. of Ralph and Dorothy, dau. of Wm. Kempe, of Finchingfield, Essex. C. of Groton, 1630, and Reader, 1634. Married Elizabeth. (Winthrop, *Letters*; V. B. Redstone.)

LECHE, EDWARD, 67. *Add* S. of Sir William, of Squerries, Westerham, Kent. (E. B. Leech.)
LEECH, JOHN, 1662, 67. *Read* S. of John, gent., of Carden, Cheshire. (E. B. Leech.)
LEACH, JOHN, 1668, 67. *Delete* One of these names V. of Darton, 1703–46. (E. B. Leech.)
LECHE, JOHN, 1694, 67. *For* Hawarden *read* Carden, Cheshire. (E. B. Leech.)
LEECH, JOHN, June 2, 1737, 67. *Add* V. of Eccleshall, Staffs., 1756, and buried there Apr. 16, 1777. Will (P.C.C.). (E. B. Leech.)
LEACH, JOHN, 1750, 67. *Delete* Probably R. of L. Matravers, 1753–91. (E. B. Leech.)
LEACH, RICHARD, 68. *Add* Schoolmaster of Bingley, Yorks. Married Elizabeth (died Sept. 26, 1778, aged 71). Died Dec. 29, 1742, aged 46. M.I. (E. B. Leech.)
LECHE, ROBERT, 1652, 68. *Read* S. of Sir Edward, of Shipley, Derbs. (E. B. Leech.)
LEACH, SAMUEL, 1616, 68. *Delete* One of these names V. of Eccleshall, 1689–94. (E. B. Leech.)
LECHE, THOMAS, 1664, 68. *Add* Buried in the College chapel, Dec. 30, 1716. (E. B. Leech.)
LEECHE, WILLIAM, 1621, 68. *Add* S. of William, of Lymme.
LEECHE, WILLIAM, 1621, 68. *Add* Will proved (P.C.C.) Aug. 9, 1660. (E. B. Leech.)
LEACH, WILLIAM, 1692, 68. *Delete* One of these names. *Add* Buried at Hoo, Norfolk. M.I. says died Jan. 27, 1741, aged 68. Will proved Feb. 5, 1741–2; mentions his wife Deborah. (E. B. Leech.)
LEECH, WILLIAM, 1732, 68. *Add* Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1741.
LEACH, WILLIAM, 1733, 68. *Add* R. of Uggeshall with Sotherton for 45 years. Died there May 11, 1786, aged 72. Will (P.C.C.)1786. His wife Esther died May 23,1780, aged 69. *Delete* Perhaps will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1741. (E. B. Leech.)
LEDGARD, THOMAS, 1666, 70. *Add* Married Anne, dau. of Thomas Bonner, of Newcastle, draper, at All Saints', Newcastle, Nov. 28, 1672. (H. M. Wood.)
LEGG, ROBERT, 71. *Read* R. of Little Poringland, 1635–62. (R. J. Beevor.)
LEHEUP, ISAAC, 71. *Add* Died Apr. 25, 1747. M.I. at Gunthorpe. (R. J. Beevor.)
LEMAN, JAMES, 1576, 72. *Add* Perhaps mentioned in Bacon's *Annals*, 372. Received a grant of £5 from the Corporation of Ipswich. Master of the School there, 1604–8. Dismissed for evil behaviour and bribed to leave the school house. (I. E. Gray; V. B. Redstone.)
LE MOINE, ABRAHAM, 73. *Add* R. of Everley, Wilts. His widow Ann was adm. to Bromley College, Mar. 3, 1767. Warrants as chaplain in the Navy, 1746–7. (H. B. Swanzy; J. B. Whitmore.)
LE STRANGE or STRANGE, JOHN, 1522–3, 76. *Add* R. of Meysey-Hampton until his death, in 1570, and of Ashton Keynes, Wilts., from 1566–70. (F. S. Hockaday.)
LEVENTHORPE, RALPH, 77. *Add* Died June 8, 1647, having filled many offices in Ireland. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields. M.I. In *Harl. MS.*, 6835/25 he is described as s. of Thomas, of Albury Hall and educated at Cambridge. (J. B. Whitmore.)
LEVETT, FRANCIS, 78. *Add* Signed the register of Castle Carlton as Rector from 1676–92, and as curate from 1697–1708. (R. W. Goulding.)
LEVETT, MATTHEW, 79. *Read* Sub-dean of Ripon, 1634–61. (W. J. Kaye.)
LEWIS, JOHN, 1717, 81. *Add* R. of Sternfield, 1733–9. (V. B. Redstone.)
LIDGOULD, JOHN, 84. *Read* R. of Uttoxeter, Staffs., 1726–9. (H. G. Harrison.)
LILLY, WILLIAM, 1735, 85. *Add* Died 1738. M.I. at St Botolph's, Cambridge. (F. Ranner.)
LINCOLN, RICHARD, 86. *Read* Buried at Rayleigh. (R. J. Beevor.)
LINSLEY, THOMAS, 88. *Add* R. of Metfield, Suffolk, 1626. Married Susan Mayhew, of Wilby, Suffolk, Aug. 2, 1626. (V. B. Redstone.)
LISLE, JOHN, 1677, 89. *Add* Buried at Aycliffe, Dec. 20, 1722. (H. M. Wood.)
LISLE, JOHN, 1700, 89. *Add* Bapt. Sept. 4, 1683, at St Oswald's, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
LISTER, JOHN, 1676, 90. *Delete* R. of Rochford. (R. J. Beevor.)
LISTER, JOHN, 1679, 90. *Add* R. of Rochford, Essex, 1691–1735. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., and (2) Mary, dau. of Rev. Theophilus Burdett. (R. J. Beevor.)
LITTLEHALES, BAKER JOHN, 91. *Add* Barrister, 1751.
LITTLETON, WILLIAM, 1599, 92. *Add* S. of Sir Edward, of Staffs. *See Cecil MSS.*, XII. 490, explaining why he was refused a fellowship. (J. B. Whitmore.)
LLOYD, HUGH, 1743–4, 94. *Add* ? Hugh Hughes Lloyd, s. of Edward, of Plymog, and Dorothy, dau. of Hugh Hughes, of Gwerclas. (J. B. Whitmore.)
LLOYD, JOHN, 1691, 94. *Add* Barrister. Married a dau. of Humphrey Humphreys, Bishop of Hereford, in 1706. Died of small-pox, aged 30. (Hearne's *Diary*, Apr. 14, 1706.)
LLOYD, RICHARD, June 28, 1679, 95. *Add* Buried at Shrewsbury, Oct. 19, 1733. (W. M. Myddelton.)
LLOYD, WILLIAM, 1694, 96. *Add* R. of Thrandeston, Suffolk, for 45 years. Buried there May 1, 1754, aged 72. M.I. of wife there. (V. B. Redstone.)
LOCK, THOMAS, 1597, 97. *Add* First Recorder of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1618–23. (V. B. Redstone.)
LODGE, EDMUND, 99. *Read* Preb. of St Andrew's, Down, 1759–61. Resigned that of Kilmeen, in 1768. Probably buried at Carshalton. (H. B. Swanzy.)
LOKER, JOHN, 101. *Add* At Ickworth, in 1649. (V. B. Redstone.)
*Add* LONG, RICHARD, 103. Prior of the Cambridge Carmelites, in 1404. Probably a graduate. (B. Zimmerman.)
LONGE, ROBERT, 1599, 103. *Add* Barrister, 1615.
LONG, ROBERT, 1634, 103. *Add* Barrister, 1645.
LONG, ROBERT, 1645, 103. *Add* Barrister, 1653.
LORRAINE, THOMAS, 1633, 104. *Read* Married Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Maddison. (H. M. Wood.)
LORAINE, THOMAS, 1655, 104. *Add* Married May 18, 1657, at Hexham. (H. M. Wood.)
LOSEBY, RICHARD, 106. *Add* V. of Kilsby, Northants., 1645. P.C. of Copston, Warws.; ejected, 1662. Will proved (Lichfield) Apr. 14, 1685, as minister of Gt Copston, parish of Monks Kirby.
*Add* LOVE, ROBERT, 107. Said to have been D.D., afterwards incorp. at Oxford. A Carmelite and probably Prior of the Cambridge house. Vicar-General at Whitefriars, Nov. 6, 1504; elected Provincial, Apr. 25, 1505. Died at Norwich, 1517. (B. Zimmerman; *Al. Oxon.*)
LOWE, THEOPHILUS, 110. *Add* Married Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick St Clair, R. of Sustead. Buried there. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)
LOWRAY, EDWARD, 111. *Add* Perhaps the Edw. Lowry, R. of Kettlestone, Norfolk, 1667–82. (R. J. Beevor.)
LOWTHER, GERRARD, 111. *Add* Barrister, 1565.
LOWTHER, WILLIAM, 1726, 112. *Add* V. of Thockrington, Northumberland, 1754–88. Married Anne, dau. of Charles Zouch, V. of Sandal, Aug. 31, 1753. *Read* V. of Welton, Yorks. (H. M. Wood.)
LUBBOCK, THOMAS, 112. *Add* Married (1) in Norwich Cathedral, Mary, dau. of John Low, May 25, 1725, and (2) Mary, dau. of Clere Garneys, of Hedenham. (R. J. Beevor.)
LUCAS, RICHARD GAY, 1744, 113. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1743.
*Add* LUDBROKE, RICHARD, 115. Isabel Brikles (Will 1448 London) leaves 10 marks to him, 'scolari Universitatis Cantabrigg.' (J. Ch. Smith.)
LUKE, JOHN, 1649, 116. *Add* Will (Archd. Ct. of Essex) 1702–3. (J. Ch. Smith.)
LUMLEY, JAMES, 1626, 116. *Add* S. of John, of Lavenham, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
LYNDALL, CHRISTOPHER, 121. *Add* Probably preb. of Ripon, 1604. Buried there Dec. 22, 1622. (W. J. Kaye.)
LYNDERCOMBE, GREGORY, 121. *Read* SYNDERCOMBE, GREGORY, and *see* vol. IV. 196.
LYSONS, GEORGE, 122. *Add* Barrister, 1694.

MABB, RALPH, 123. *Read* Buried Aug. 28, 1649, at Allington. (H. G. Harrison.)
MAIDEWELL, JOHN, 1627, 126. *Read* R. of Claybrook, 1646, sequestered thereto by the Committee for Plundered Ministers. Afterwards returned to Simpson. (*Calamy*; A. G. Matthews.)
MALYN, JOHN, 1747, 129. *Add* Buried at Weybread, Suffolk, aged 59. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
MALKIN, GILBERT, 1733, 129. *Add* His daughter Susannah was buried at Palgrave, Feb. 17, 1823, aged 83.
MANN, EDWARD LOUISA, 131. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1726. Barrister, 1729.
MANNING, SAMUEL, 1666, 135. *Add* One of these names, clerk, buried Jan. 15, 1733, at Walpole, Suffolk, aged 47. Wife Mary, buried Mar. 13, 1726. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
MANNY, LEWIS, 136. *Read also* MANZY or MAUZY.
MANSUER, FRANCIS, 137. *Add* S. of Henry, of Gt Walsingham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, June 7, 1671. (R. J. Beevor.)
MANSUER, ROGER, 1684, 137. *Add* S. of Henry, of Gt Walsingham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, July 18, 1666. (R. J. Beevor.)
MANSUER, ROGER, 1716, 137. *Add* Bapt. at Gt Walsingham, Norfolk, Feb. 29, 1699–1700. (R. J. Beevor.)
MAPLESDEN, PETER, 138. ? Will, 1629. In Archd. Ct. of London admon. to Jervase, Sept. 5, 1682, Peter Maplesden, late of St Magnus-the-Martyr who died at Maidstone. (J. B. Whitmore.)
MAPLETOFT, HUGH, 1670, 138. *Add* Married his first cousin Susanna, dau. of Nicholas Collet. (J. B. Whitmore.)
MAPLETOFT, JOHN, 1702, 138. *Add* Married, at Broughton, Northants., Nov. 23, 1721, to Ann Walker. (H. G. Harrison.)

*Add* MARCHA, PETER DE, 139. Completed his course at Cambridge, but could not afford to take his degree, May 2, 1371. Gregory XI, *c.* 1371, allows Chancellor of Toulouse to make him Master in Theology. Said to be of the Order of St Patrick, or a Dominican. (M. Fournier and G. R. Potter.)

MARLER, GEORGE, 142. *Add* Will (York) dated June 20, 1663. (W. J. Kaye.)

MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, 142. *Read* Buried June 1, 1593, slain by F. Ingram Frizer. (T. C. Dale.)

MARSDEN, JEREMIAH, 144. *Add* Committed to York Castle, Feb. 13, 1661.

MARSH, JOHN, *c.* 1593, 144. *Add* V. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1607–1615. (F. Ranner.)

MARSH, JOHN, 1625, 144. *Add* Barrister, 1636.

MARSH, RICHARD, 1588–9, 145. *Add* School, Westminster. Called Edward in *Al. West.*, but Richard in 1587 list of scholars. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MERSCHE, THOMAS, 145. *Add* Dispensation, 1427, to accept R. of Geldeston, Norfolk. (*Papal Letters*, VII.)

MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER, 1632, 146. *Read* Died Jan. 1672–3.

MARTEN, HARTSTONGE, 151. *Add* Entered Kilkenny School, Oct. 18, 1705, aged 10. M.A. Dublin, 1717. Preb. of Kilmanagh, 1721–9. (H. B. Swanzy.)

MARTIN, JOHN, 1725, 151. *See* an identification in *Al. West.*, 292.

MARTIN, RICHARD, 1652, 152. *Add* S. of Edward, of Middlesex, aged 14 in 1648. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MASON, ROBERT, 1659, 157. *Add* S. of Robert, of Greenwich; aged 18 in 1659. (J. B. Whitmore.)

*For* MASSENGER *see* MESSINGER, 159. *Read* MASSINGER, *see* MESSENGER.

MASTERSON, GEORGE, 160. *Add* Minister at St Clement Danes, London, 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)

MATCHETT, MICHAEL, 160. *Add* V. of Dromiskin, 1620–8. V. of Dundalk, 1620–35. R. of Baronstown, 1633–6. R. of Kildress, and R. of Magherafelt, 1635. Said to have been murdered in 1641. (Leslie's *Armagh Clergy*; H. B. Swanzy.)

MATHEW, SAMUEL, 1598, 162. *Add* Died in Peterhouse, June 15, 1601. (H. B. Swanzy; *Gents. Mag.*, 1799, I. 285.)

MAULEVERER, BELLINGHAM, 163. *Add* R. of Ballynascreen, 1718–23. R. of Maghera, 1723–52. Married Elizabeth Nicholson, in Derry Cathedral, May 8, 1722. (H. B. Swanzy.)

MAURICE, MAYSMOR, 164. *Add* Eldest s. of Peter, Dean of Bangor, and Katherine, dau. of Robert Maesmore. Lieut., 24th Foot, 1741; Capt., 40th Foot, 1743–4; exchanged to 34th Foot, 1744; resigned, 1748–9. Married a dau. of —— Lloyd, of Rhagatt. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MAURICE, WILLIAM, 164. *Add* Perhaps brother of Maysmor (above).

MAWER, JOHN, 1749, 165. *Add* Chaplain, 6th Foot, Aug. 9, 1756; still serving, 1761. (H. B. Swanzy.)

MAYHEW, JOHN, 1663, 168. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 9, 1663.

MEADE, THOMAS, 1581–2, 170. *Add* Will (P.C.C.).

MEANE, ——, 171. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Gt Cornard, Suffolk, 1647. (V. B. Redstone.)

MERES, HENRY, 171. *Add* Doubtless s. of Francis (1625). Married Joan Healey, of Market Harborough, May 20, 1680, at Miskerton.

MEETKIRK, EDWARD, 173. *Add* Married Barbara, dau. of Rev. Robert Moore, of West Meon. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MELMOTH, WILLIAM, 175. *Add* Barrister, 1732.

MERCER, FRANCIS, 175. *Add* Married (2) *c.* 1640, Katherine, dau. of Richard Savage, of Sydling, Dorset, widow of Robert Browne, of Godmanstone. According to Hutchin's *Dorset*, IV. 43, the date of his marriage to Bridget Browne was May 29, 1730, and she may have been sister to Robert Browne, s. of Sir Robert. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MERIWETHER, JOHN, 178. *Add* Master of Ipswich School, 1649–50; left without making any provision for his duties at the School. (I. E. Gray.)

MERSSING, ROBERT, 178. *Add* R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1719–32. Buried there Feb. 5, 1732. (V. B. Redstone.)

METCALFE, LEONARD, 1563–4, 179. *Add* In 1614, aged 73; for 40 years R. of Tatterford. States that he was b. at Apperside in the North Riding of Yorkshire. (J. Ch. Smith.)

METCALFE, NICHOLAS, 1607, 179. *Read* Bapt. July 8, 1587. (J. Ch. Smith.)

METEFORD or METEFELD, JOHN, 180. *Add* R. of Pulham St Mary, 1390. Bingham's *Ely* says buried there. (R. J. Beevor.)

*Add* METHAM, JOHN, 180. Of Norwich. Scholar of Cambridge, 1448–9.

MICKLETHWAITE, THOMAS, 1591, 183. *For* Ejected, 1612, *read* ejected 1662. (A. G. Matthews.)

MICKLETON, JAMES, 183. *Add* Married, Apr. 29, 1660, at St Margaret's, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)

MILBANKE, RALPH, 186. *Add* Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Dec. 21, 1657. (H. M. Wood.)

MILBORNE, GEORGE, 186. *Add* Bapt. Dec. 3, 1637, at Tynemouth, as s. of George. Buried there Mar. 13, 1671–2. (H. M. Wood.)

MILBOURNE, LEONARD, 186. *Add* Will (York) Mar. 26, 1672.

MILBURN, THOMAS, 1743, 187. *Add* V. of Rawreth, Essex, 1762–75. Died May 8, 1775. Buried there. (R. J. Beevor.)

MYLDMAY, ANTHONY, 1562, 187. *After* Northants. *add* of Danbury, Essex, and of Hazelgrove, Somerset.

MILDMAY, ANTHONY, 1624, 187. *After* imprisonment *add* and at Whitehall. After the King's death he took charge of the Royal children at Carisbrooke Castle.

MILDMAY, CAREW, 187. *Read* MILDMAY, CAREW HERVEY, and *read* Hervey twice in text. To Sir Gilbert Gerard *add* Bart. Married Sept. 25, 1626, at St Giles'-in-the-Fields, London.

MILDMAY, CHARLES, 1641, 187. *Read* Springfield Barnes.

MILDMAY, FRANCIS, 187. *Read* Married, Sept. 14, 1656, Mathew, dau. of Matthew Honywood, Esq. Will (P.C.C.).

MILDMAY, HENRY, 1590, 187. *Read* Springfield Barnes, Essex.

MILDMAY, HENRY, 1610, 187. *Add* Chief Steward of Maldon. Married Apr. 6, 1619, at St Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield. *After* Halliday *read* of Newington Green (Mildmay Park). ? Died at Antwerp.

MILDMAY, HENRY, 1651, 187. *After* Wanstead, Essex *add* and of Shawford, Hants. Married Aug. 30, 1674, at Wolvesley Palace, Alice, dau. of Sir Moundiford Bramston. High Sheriff of Hants.

MYLDMAY, HUMPHREY, 1569, 187. *Add after* married, July 10, 1586.

MILDMAY, THOMAS, 1610, 187. *Read* Springfield Barnes. *After* Erneley *add* (? Ernle).

MILDMAY, THOMAS, 1668–9, 187. *Read* Springfield Barnes.

MILDMAY, WALTER, *c.* 1538, 187. *Add* Mary Walsingham was sister to Sir Francis, the Queen's Secretary.

MILDMAY, WALTER, 1690, 187. *Add* Will at Winchester.

MILDMAY, WILLIAM, 1661–2, 187. *Read* Springfield Barnes.

MILDMAY, WILLIAM, 1721, 187. *Add* Married Ann, dau. of Humphrey Mildmay, of Shawford House, Hants., and of Newington Green (Mildmay Park).

MILL, CHARLES, 188. *Add* Doubtless chaplain, 1st Dragoon Guards, July 4, 1759. (H. B. Swanzy.)

MILLINGTON, JOHN, 1655, 190. *Add* Barrister, 1663.

MILLINGTON, THOMAS, 190. *Add* Said to have married (1) Joane Price, at St Margaret's, Westminster, May 15, 1649. His 2nd wife was the 2nd dau. of Sir William Russell, of Strensham, Worcs., widow of John King, s. of Henry, Bishop of Chichester.

MILLS, ISAAC, 1655, 191. *See Suffolk Proceedings*, V. 246.

MILLES, SAMUEL, 1643, 191. *Add* S. of Thomas and Ruth. Bapt. Feb. 25, 1642. (V. B. Redstone.)

MILNER, JEREMY, 192. *Add* Probably minister of Beeston, Yorks., 1661 and 1662. (R. J. Wood.)

MILNER, JOHN, 1642, 192. *Add* Perhaps the C. of Beeston was Jeremy, although in *Cal. State Papers*, Oct. 23, 1661, a letter relates to the B.D. for John Milner, of Beeston. (R. J. Wood.)

MILNER, JOHN, 1668, 192. *For* Crosdale *read* Croxdale.

MILNER, THOMAS, 1669, 193. *Add* The V. of Heversham married, Oct. 19, 1678, aged 26, Rachel Dickinson, of St Peter's, Nottingham. (J. Challenor Smith.)

MILNER, WILLIAM, 1676, 193. *Add* Probably exhibitioner from King Edward's School, Birmingham. (C. S. James.)

MISAUBIN, JOHN EDWARD (or EDMUND), 195. *Add* Called John Edmund in his father's will. His mother was Martha Agibaud. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MISSTYLDEN, WILLIAM, 195. *Add* Of St Clement's Hostel, 1518.

MITFORD or MIDFORD, BERTRAM, 195. *Add* According to Maskell's *History of All Hallows, Barking*, he died Dec. 20, 1624. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MITFORD, MICHAEL, 196. *Add* S. of William, V. of Elsdon. B. Sept. 29, 1692. (H. M. Wood.)

MITFORD, ROBERT, 1631, 196. *For* Cowper *read* Cowpen.

MITFORD, ROBERT, 1638, 196. *Add* Married Elizabeth, dau of Ralph Maddison, of Newcastle. Buried there, at St Nicholas, Apr. 18, 1675. (H. M. Wood.)

MITFORD, WILLIAM, 1669, 196. *Add* Died Apr. 20, 1715 (H. M. Wood.)

MOCKETT, THOMAS, 196. *Read* Sequestered to Gilston, 1643–60. Urwick does not mention his being at Gaddesden (A. G. Matthews.)

MOIGNE, THOMAS, 197. *Add* Married Abigail, dau. of Roger Dod, Bishop of Meath. (H. B. Swanzy.)

MOLYLE, ABRAHAM, 198. *Add* V. of St Giles'-in-the-Fields, London, in 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)

MONGER, JOHN, 199. *Add* 3rd s. of Benjamin, of London, and Wandsworth, by his 1st wife Jane, dau. of Thomas Easterby, of London. Married (1) Jan. 8, 1622–3, Marie Harrison, of London, at Wandsworth; (2) Mary, dau. of Robert Gravenor, of London. (J. B. Whitmore.)

MOORE, BARTHOLOMEW, 204. *Add* R. of High Bray, Devon, 1614–33. Buried there Nov. 12, 1633. (*Notes and Gleanings*, V. 35; H. B. Swanzy.)

MOORE, HENRY, 1639, 205. *Add* Probably not the s. of Viscount Drogheda who was known as Lord Moore and was a colonel and M.P. for Ardee, in 1639. (T. U. Sadleir.)
MOORE, RICHARD, 207. *Add* One of these names, widower, married Rosamund Betts, at Hoxne, Suffolk, Aug. 21, 1663. (V. B. Redstone.)
MORECOCKE, THOMAS, 210. *Add* S. of Valentine, of Wiltshire. Aged 16 in 1629. (J. B. Whitmore.)
MORGAN, WILLIAM, 1636, 212. *Add* Left College, 1642, to join Lord Capel's (Royalist) Regiment. Letters from Charles I, May 23, 1642, that he should retain his emoluments. (*Hist. of St John's*, I. 534; J. B. Whitmore.)
MORGAN, WILLIAM, 1640, 212. *Add* S. of Henry, of Kilken, Flintshire, by his 1st wife Winifred Gwyn. (J. B. Whitmore.)
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 213. *Add* A Romish recusant, *c.* 1587. (A. Curtois.)
MORLEY, WILLIAM, 1693, 214. *Add* R. of Hauxwell. *See* M.I. 1703. (Gent's *Ripon*, 129; J. Ch. Smith.)
MORELL, THOMAS, 214. *Add* Married Ann Barker, of Chiswick, at Kew, Apr. 6, 1738. (J. Ch. Smith.)
MORRIS, JOHN, 1694, 215. *Add* Married Ann, dau. of George Dawson, V. of Sunninghill, Apr. 28, 1709. (J. Challenor Smith.)
MORRIS, ROGER, 216. *Read* Aged 73.
MORTON, JOHN, 1631, 218. *Add* One of these names R. of St Mary Newington, Bucks., 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
MORTON, RICHARD, 218. *Add* One of these names V. of Spondon, Derby, 1634. (Parkes, *Travels in the* XVII *Cent.*, 258.)
MORTON, RICHARD, 1702, 218. *Add* S. of William, Bishop of Meath, by his 1st wife. Preb. of Cairncastle, in 1731. (J. B. Whitmore.)
MORETON, WILLIAM, M.A. 1668, 219. *Add* Married (1) Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart., of Clapham; (2) Mary, widow of Sir Arthur Jones, of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare, and dau. of Sir Thomas Harman, M.P., of Attry. (T. U. Sadleir.)
MOULSON, ROBERT, 223. *Add* Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1600. (T. U. Sadleir.)
MOXON, GEORGE, 225. *Read* St Helen's, Lancs. (A. G. Matthews.)
MUDDIMAN, HENRY, 225. *Add* ? School, St Clement Danes, Temple Bar. (J. B. Whitmore.)
MULLINER, THOMAS, 226. *Add* One of these names signed brief as of St Mary Colechurch, London, in 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
MUNDAY, JOHN, 227. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Cherryhinton, Cambs., 1645. (V. B. Redstone.)
MUNS, JOHN, 227. *Add* Married Anne Stannard, at Witherdale, Suffolk, Nov. 20, 1718. (V. B. Redstone.)
MUNSON or MONSON, ROBERT, 227. *Read* Called to the Bar, 1552; Bencher, 1562.
MURDIN, WILLIAM, 228. *Add* Married, at Benges, Sept. 17, 1742, Mary Littlehalse, of St Bride's, London. (H. G. Harrison.)

NASH, GAWIN, 1620–1, 233. *Read* R. of St Matthew's, Ipswich, 1638. (V. B. Redstone.)
NASH, GAWIN HARRIS, 233. *Add* Bapt. at Petworth, July 11, 1699; as s. of Jane, widow (his father Gawen died 1698). (*Burrell MSS. in Brit. Mus.*; J. B. Whitmore.)
NEALE or NEILE, JOHN, 1624, 236. *Add* Probably dean of Ripon, 1674–5. (W. J. Kaye.)
NEALE, THOMAS, 1697, 236. *Add* According to Hearne's *Diary*, VII. 243, he was Master of Ockington School, Berks., in 1721, and married secondly the widow of Dr Crawley. (J. B. Whitmore.)
NEAL, WALTER, 236. *Add* S. of Henry, of Surrey; aged 14 in 1660. (J. B. Whitmore.)
NECTON, JAMES, 238. *Add* On Westminster Election (*Al. West.*, 58) as Neston. (J. B. Whitmore.)
NEGUS, DANIEL, 1628, 239. *Add* Married at St Christopher's, London, Oct. 3, 1655, as clerk, of St Peter's, Aldwincle, Northants., to Frances Bernard, of St Christopher's, spinster. (J. Ch. Smith.)
NELSON, JEREMIAH, 1626, 240. *For* Elsden *read* Elsdon.
NEVELL, FRANCIS, 1556, 243. *Add* R. of Headon, Notts., 1595–1611.
NEVINSON, CHRISTOPHER, 244. *Add* B. at Wetheral (*sic* Will). His will, dated Mar. 16, 1550–1, was proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 25, 1551–2. In it he mentions Rowland and Humphrey, sons of his brother Roger. (J. B. Whitmore.)
NEVYNSON, THOMAS, 244. *Delete* Perhaps *and* If so.
NEVYSON, HUMPHREY, 244. *Add* Doubtless s. of Roger Nevenson. Died young.
NEVYSON, ROWLAND, 244. *Add* Doubtless s. of Roger Nevenson. Died young.
NEVINSON, STEPHEN, 245. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) Oct. 12, 1581, refers to his wife Elizabeth, and his cousin John.
NEWCE, THOMAS, 1635, 246. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
NEWCOMEN, STEPHEN, 1583, 248. *Add* Married Margery Steward, at Cockfield, Suffolk, May 30, 1593. Dau. Mary bapt. there, Feb. 1, 1599. (V. B. Redstone.)
NEWCOMEN, WILLIAM, 1733, 248. *Add* C. of Little Bealings, Suffolk, 1739–40. (V. B. Redstone.)
NEWHOUSE, GABRIEL, 249. *Add* Bapt. Feb. 2, 1650–1, at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, as s. of Robert. Buried July 28, 1705, at St Mary-the-Less, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
NEWHOUSE, RICHARD, 249. *Add* Buried Nov. 13, 1740, at St Nicholas, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
NEWHOUSE, ROBERT, 249. *Add* Bapt. Oct. 23, 1613, at St Martin's, York. (H. M. Wood.)
NEWMAN, LAURENCE, 250. *Add* Schoolmaster, 1588.
NEWTON, FOGGE, 252. *Add* Doubtless s. of Theodore, preb. of Canterbury.
NEWTON, PETER, 1701, 253. *Add* Probably C. of St Stephen Wallbrook, London. Buried there Jan. 24, 1723, in the chancel.
NEWTON, WILLIAM, 1672, 254. *For* Stedmarch *read* Stodmarsh.
*Add* NICHOLAS, JACOB or JAMES, 254. Student of Pembroke, *c.* 1363. Of Dacia. Among the Cottonian MSS. in the Brit. Mus. is a Latin poem by him. (H. G. Harrison.)
NICHOLLS, HENRY, 1726–7, 255. *Add* Buried at Fordwich, Dec. 4, 1734. (H. G. Harrison.)
NICHOLS, JOHN, 1673, 255. *Add* C. of Eastchurch. Minister of Harty, Kent. Died Mar. 20, 1741–2, aged 67. Buried at Fordwich, Mar. 24, 1741–2. (H. G. Harrison.)
NICHOLL or NICHOLES, ROBERT, 1605, 256. *Add* One of these names bapt. at Harrow, June 20, 1583. Perhaps s. of Randolph, of Dolstreat-in-Hendon. (H. G. Harrison.)
NICHOLS, THOMAS, 1609, 256. *Add* One of these names bapt. at Harrow, May 3, 1590. (H. G. Harrison.)
NICHOLSON, HENRY, 257. *Delete* Probably. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Al. Dub.*; H. B. Swanzy.)
NOBLE, RICHARD, 260. *Add* Bapt. Jan. 10, 1687.
NOWELL, HERBERT, 261. *Add* Ejected from Ockley, 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 452; A. G. Matthews.
NORRIS, THOMAS, M.A. 1485, 264. *Add* One of these names V. of Littleham, Devon, 1510; resigned, 1517.
NORTH, MONTAGUE, 266. *Add* 3rd s. of Roger, etc. Probably School, Westminster. (V. B. Redstone; J. B. Whitmore.)
NORTON, JOHN, 1662, 268. *Add* Petitioned the King in 1668, for the next Fellowship at Trinity, his father having suffered much for his loyalty. (*State Papers, Dom.*)
NOSWORTHY, JOHN, 270. *Add* V. of Holne, Devon, 1752, on presentation of Jacob Nosworthy of Totnes, gent. (probably his father). Resigned, 1765. Became patron of the living. In 1788 it was in the gift of Sarah Nosworthy, of Dartmouth, widow. (*Notes and Gleanings*, IV. 32; H. B. Swanzy.)
NOTT, JOHN, 1642, 270. *Add* Pens. *to* Matric. 1642. *Delete* R. of Stockton-on-Teme. (A. G. Matthews.)
NOYE, WILLIAM, 271. *Add* Bencher, 1618.
NUGENT, CHRISTOPHER, 271. *Read* Succeeded as Baron Delvin, 1559. (H. B. Swanzy; T. U. Sadleir.)
NUN, ROBERT, 1584, 271. *Add* S. of Robert and Anne.
NUTTALL, JOHN, 1609, 272. *Add* One of these names R. of Thorpe Morieux, Suffolk, 1607–38, and s. of Roger, of Beyton, Suffolk. He married one Doyle, of Overbury Hall, Layham, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
NUTTALL, THOMAS, 1607, 272. *Add* Ejected from Saxmundham, 1662. In 1672 lic. as a Presbyterian teacher at his house at Rendham, Suffolk. (*Calamy*, II. 436; A. G. Matthews.)
NYE, JOHN, 1650, 272. *Read* Will proved, *c.* 1689.

OLDHAM, HUGH, 278. *Read* Canon of the Chapel Royal, St Stephen's, Westminster, 1492–1504.
ONELY, JOHN, 281. *Add* Bapt. Jan. 2, 1725. (L. E. Smith.)
ONSLOWE, RICHARD, 1617, 281. *Read* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 8, 1618.
ORD, JAMES, 282. *Read* Bapt. June 22, 1703, at St John's, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
ORD, JOHN, 1727, 282. *Add* Bapt. at St John's, Newcastle. Barrister, 1736. (H. M. Wood.)
ORD, JOHN, 1746, 282. *Add* Barrister, 1754; Bencher, 1776.
ORFORD, JOHN, 282. *Add* V. of Arley, Staffs., 1658–60, ejected. (*Salt*, 1915; A. G. Matthews.)
ORME, JAMES, 283. *Add* Nephew of Richard (1635), V. of North Wootton.
OSBORNE, CHRISTOPHER, 1574–5, 284. *Read* S. of Peter.
OSBORNE, CHRISTOPHER, 1603, 284. *Add* Captain in the Navy. Died soon after 1637 at Greenwich. (*State Pap. Dom.*; G. C. Moore Smith.)
OSBORN, Sir DANVERS, 284. *Add* School, Westminster. *See Al. West.*, 544.
OSBORN, PETER, 1548, 285. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1542–3. Bencher, 1566.
OSBORNE, THOMAS, 1574, 286. *Add* Married, at St Ives, Hunts., Nov. 25, 1597, Elizabeth Woodes. (H. G. Harrison.)
OTWAY, F., 287. *Add* Probably Francis, adm. at Westminster School, 1740, aged 9. His father was 'Lieut.-Col. in the Guards.' (*Notes and Queries*, 12th S., VI. 273, 317.)

**OWYN, LEWIS**, 290. *Add* One of these names, clerk, of Hoxne, Suffolk. Married Cicely Shipdim, Oct. 12, 1591. (V. B. Redstone.)
**OXENBRIDGE, JOHN**, 292. *Add* His dau. Mary was bapt. at Berwick, Oct. 26, 1649. (H. M. Wood.)

**PACK, JOHN**, 1736, 293. *Add* Died Mar. 24, 1763. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PACKER, JOHN**, 1590, 293. *Delete* Apparently. *See also* Hearne's *Diary* for July 25, 1732. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PACKER, JOHN**, 293. *Add* One of these names married Phillipa, dau. of Francis Mills, of Southampton, July 13, 1613 (licence). (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PAGE, THOMAS**, 1683, 294. *Add* Buried at Gimingham. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PAGET, EDWARD**, 295. *Add* Latin inscription in the Armenian Cemetery at Isfahan says he died Jan. 21, 1702–3, aged 50. (*Journ. of R. Asiatic S.*, 1919.)
**PAGET, MATTHEW**, 295. *Add* Probably P.C. of Thurmaston, Leics. Ejected, 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 130; A. G. Matthews.)
**PAKE, ROBERT**, 297. *Add* One of these names, clerk, buried at Shaddingfield, as of Dunwich, Suffolk, Mar. 17, 1645. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PALMER, BARTHOLOMEW**, 299. *Add* Buried at Widworthy, Oct. 24, 1610. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PARRIS, JOHN**, 1664–5, 304. *Add* R. of Great and Little Poringland, Norfolk, 1681–96 (died). (R. J. Beevor.)
**PARIS, JOHN**, 1700, 304. *Add* R. of Silchester, Hampshire. Died *c.* July 7, 1742. M.I. at Silchester. Will proved July 14, 1742. Author. (Hearne's *Diary*, June 17, 1734; H. B. Swanzy; J. Ch. Smith.)
**PARKE, WILLIAM**, 305. *Add* S. of Henry, of Meadow Lane, Leeds. B. Dec. 25, 1658. Bapt. Jan. 2, 1658–9. Ord. deacon, 'M.A.' (York) Dec. 1680; priest, Sept. 1681. (R. J. Wood.)
**PARKER, JOHN**, 307. *Add* One of this name, afterwards D.D., preb. of Leighlin, 1612–3; of Dublin, 1613–9 and 1630–43. Canon of Kildare, 1615. Preb. of Maynooth, Dublin, 1619–34. Dean of Killaloe, 1637–43. Buried at St Michan's, Dublin, June 2, 1643. Father of John, Archbishop of Dublin. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PARKER, ROBERT**, 1721, 308. *Add* No such place as Gt Stambridge in Durham Co.
**PARKINSON, BARTON**, 311. *Add* C. of St Peter's, Cork, 1734. V. of Kinsale, 1747–58. Married, as 2nd wife, Ellen, dau. of Michael Goold. Died 1758. Will proved (Cork diocese) 1758; as D.D. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PARKINSON, WILLIAM**, 1650, 311. *Add* Bapt. at St Margaret's, Durham, Sept. 30, 1632. (H. M. Wood.)
**PARR, JOHN**, 1689, 313. *Add* S. of James, citizen and haberdasher, of London, who bought Westleigh, Lancs., in 1688, and Ellen whose will (Chester) 1711 was proved by her son John, clerk, of Weymouth (annexed to Radipole). (R. T. Berthon.)
**PARSLOW, THOMAS**, 314. *Add* Chaplain, 70th Foot, May 24, 1758; still serving, in 1774. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PASTON, THOMAS**, 1546, 317. *Add* Barrister, 1558.
**PATENSON, BERNARD**, 319. *Add* S. of Peter, of Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
**PATTENSON (? PATTERSON), JOSEPH**, 319. *Read* School, Carlisle Cathedral. (G. B. Routledge.)
**PAUL, WILLIAM**, 1698, 320. *Add* His dying speech is given in *Nichols*, IV. 24. (L. E. Smith.)
**POWLETT, CHARLES**, 1736, 320. *Add* Chaplain, 55th Foot, Jan. 15, 1756. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PAULET, THOMAS**, 1658, 321. *Add* S. of Robert, of Somerset. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PAWE, PETER**, 321. *Add* Doubtless V. of Saffron Walden, *c.* 1385–98. (G. M. Benton.)
**PAYNE, MICHAEL**, 323. *Add* S. of Michael, of Leicester; aged 16 in 1660. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PAYNELL, WILLIAM**, 324. *Add* Perhaps R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1450–61. (R. A. Ledgard.)
**PEACHEY, ROBERT**, 326. *Add* B.D. on Chancel-tablet in Exning Church. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PEAD, DEWEL or DEUEL**, 1664, 326. *Add* S. of Edward, of Hereford; aged 15 in 1660. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PEAKE, SAMUEL**, 327. *Add* Probably s. of Thomas, of West Thorpe, Suffolk. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PEAKE, THOMAS**, 1629, 327. *Add* Wife Anne. Will (Bury) states 'to youngest son Samuel parsonage of Ashfield, Suff.' (V. B. Redstone.)
**PEARCE or PEIRCE, HENRY**, 1635, 328. *Add* Married, at North Waltham, Hants., Jan. 12, 1663–4, Cicele Younger, of Kingsclere. Described as R. of Bradfield and Shaw, widower, aged 43. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**PEARSE or PEIRCE, ROBERT**, 1628, 329. *Add* V. of Ballyhalbert, V. of White Church, and V. of Grey Abbey, Down, 1668. (*Lodge MSS.* Armagh Library; H. B. Swanzy.)
**PEIRS, WILLIAM**, 1680, 329. *Add* V. of St Andrew-the-Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1709. (F. Ranner.)
**PEARETH, JOHN**, 330. *Add* Bapt. Nov. 13, 1664, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
**PEARSON, RICHARD**, 1625, 330. *Add* Bapt. Dec. 5, 1610, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
**PECK, FRANCIS**, 1706, 333. *Add* Resigned Orlstone, 1715. Sent to Edinburgh on a mission on behalf of the 'Usagers,' in 1717 or 1718. Married, in 1719, Mrs Longford. Lived at Wantage. Died 1724–5 (? January, death reported, Jan. 16). (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PEDLEY, JOHN**, 1683, 334. *Add* Barrister, 1694.
**PEDLEY, NICHOLAS**, 1633, 334. *Add* Bencher, 1663.
**PEDLEY, NICHOLAS**, 1668–9, 334. *Add* Barrister, 1677.
**PELL, WILLIAM**, 1651, 337. *For* R. of Easington *read* C
**PELLING, EDWARD**, 338. *Add* S. of Thomas, of Wiltshire. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PEMBERTON, JEREMIAH**, 1732, 339. *Add* R. of Ilsington, Devon, 1748–9, resigned. (*Notes and Gleanings*, III. 87; H. B. Swanzy.)
**PENNELL, DAVIES**, 341. *Add* Probably V. of Newark, 1778–1814.
**PENNINGTON, JOSEPH**, 1661, 341. *Add* Died Jan. 18, 1670–1. (R. J. Wood.)
**PENNINGTON, WILLIAM**, 1668, 341. *Add* Perhaps the clerk of Walesby who married, Sept. 26, 1685, Mary Clerkson, widow, of Rufford. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**PERCIVALL, EDMUND**, 345. *Add* Barrister, 1698.
**PERSEVALL, RICHARD**, 346. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 10, 1576; Barrister, 1615.
**PERIAM, SAMUEL**, 346. *Add* R. of Widworthy, Devon, 1651–9. Buried there Apr. 19, 1659. (*Notes and Gleanings*, IV. 36; H. B. Swanzy.)
**PERROTT, RICHARD**, 1645, 349. *Delete* Canon of York. *Read* Presbyterian preacher. Held a practice with Matthew Robinson (1654) at Burneston. (A. G. Matthews.)
**PERSEHOUSE, THOMAS**, 1740, 350. *Add* Probably died before his father who does not mention him in his will dated Feb. 16, 1760. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PEETERS, GERARD**, 351. *Add* R. of St Peter and St Mary, Westout, Lewes, 1591–2. R. of Plumpton, 1593. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Dr H. Blaxton (1561). Will proved (P.C.C.) 1599, as Garret Peter. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PETIT, EDMUND**, 351. *Add Calamy*, II. 156, says he was ejected from Whaplode, and 'died in prison for Nonconformity.' (A. G. Matthews.)
**PETVIN, JOHN**, 353. *Add* C. of Ashburton, 1720. R. of Ilsington, Devon, 1738–45. Author of three works published after his death. Died 1745. (*Notes and Gleanings*, III. 89; H. B. Swanzy.)
**PHILLIP, JOHN**, 1600, 355. *Read* Dedham *for* Denham. Died Sept. 2, 1660. Will proved (Norwich) Nov. 6, 1660. (A. G. Matthews.)
**PHILIPS, NICHOLAS**, 356. *Add* Schools, Ipswich and Woodbridge. (I. E. Gray.)
**PHILLIPS, PEREGRINE**, 356. *Read Calamy*, II. 629.
**PHILLIPS, PHILIP**, 1701, 356. *Add* Perhaps the one mentioned in Hearne's *Diary*, V. 124, as chaplain to the Lord Justices of Ireland and married to a wealthy lady. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**PHILPOTT, EDWARD**, 1638, 357. *Al. West.* citing *Cole MSS.*, IX. 65, says 'Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1642–3.' (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PICKERILL, JOHN**, 359. *Add* Barrister, 1619.
**PICKERING or PUCKERING, RICHARD**, 360. *Add* Probably usher of Ipswich School, 1537.
**PYGOTT, GRANADO**, 1667, 362. *Add* Barrister, 1677.
**PIGOTT, GRANADO**, 1749–50, 362. *Add* Barrister, 1756.
**PIGOT, HOLLIS**, 362. *Add* C. of Cromwell, Notts., 1726. Married Ellen, dau. of John Andrews, of Southwell. (C. B. Pigot.)
**PIGGOTT, JAMES**, 362. *For* Olsbury *read* Astbury.
**PIGOT, JOHN**, 1663, 362. *Add* 2nd s. of Richard (1614). Minister of Thundridge, Herts., 1676. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel Richard Elton. Buried in Ordsall Church. M.I. Brother of Richard (1657) and Thomas (1665). (C. B. Pigot.)
**PIGOT, JOHN**, 1743–4, 363. *Add* Married Bridget Law, of Southwell. Buried there Apr. 3, 1759. (C. B. Pigot.)
**PIGGOTT, RICHARD**, 1614, 363. *Add* Married Katharine Cheshire, of Shrewsbury. Father of John (1663), Richard (1657) and Thomas (1665). (C. B. Pigot.)
**PIGGOTT, RICHARD**, 1657, 363. *Add* Married Sarah Booth, of Macclesfield. Brother of John (1663) and Thomas (1665). (C. B. Pigot.)
**PIGOT, ROBERT**, 363. *Add* M.I. in Northallerton church.
**PIGOT, THOMAS**, 1665, 363. *Add* 3rd s. of Richard (1614).
**PILKINGTON, MATTHEW**, 365. *Add* According to W. G. Strickland and F. E. Ball the lexicographer and the husband of Letitia were identical. (T. U. Sadleir.)
**PLACE, THOMAS**, 1734–5, 370. *Add* Barrister, 1743.
**PLAXTON, JOHN**, 370. *Add* Minister of Lepington in the parish of Scrayingham. Calamy says ejected from Skirrington or Skirlington. (A. G. Matthews.)
**PLAYFORD, MATTHEW**, 371. *Add* Licence granted, Mar. 29, 1632, to go to Rome, aged 23. (H. G. Harrison.)

**PLEASAUNCE, ROBERT**, 1595, 371. *Add* Buried May 14, 1635, at Durham Cathedral, 'Senescallus hujus ecclesiae.'
**PLUMSTEAD, AUGUSTINE**, 373. *Add* Buried at Wrentham, Jan. 10, 1718, aged 82. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PLUMSTEAD, EDWARD**, 373. *Add* Clerk, of Cockfield, Suffolk. Married Jane Gumbye, Sept. 8, 1636. (V. B. Redstone.)
**POCKLEY, THOMAS**, 374. *Add* Of Thorpe Willoughby, Brayton. Will (York) Dec. 9, 1661. (W. J. Kaye.)
**POLWHEILE, ISAAC**, 376. *Add* Admon. to wife Ruth, *als.* Egerton, of Bombay, Nov. 1684. His own admon. as of Maidenhead, widower, Aug. 4, 1705, both P.C.C. (R. M. Glencross.)
**POLWHELE, THEOPHILUS**, 377. *Add* Will (P.C.C.) Sept. 24, 1688; proved June 8, 1689. (R. M. Glencross.)
**PONT, SAMUEL HENRY**, 377. *Add* Barrister, 1735.
**POTTER, JOHN**, 1663, 384. *Add* One of these names V. of Coleby, Lincs. Buried there Feb. 13, 1708–9. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**POTTER, ROBERT**, 1704, 385. *Read* V. of Collingham, 1715–62. Died June 20, 1762, and was buried there on June 22. (W. J. Kaye; *Leeds Intelligencer*, June 22, 1762.)
**POTTER, WILLIAM**, 1726, 385. *Read* Bapt. at Stamfordham, Feb. 15, 1710–1. (H. M. Wood.)
**POTTERTON, WILLIAM**, 385. *Add* Living in 1634, as Henry Caesar, dean of Ely in his will (1634) mentions him as C. of Somersham. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**POULTON** or **PULTON, FERDINAND**, 386. *Add* Barrister, 1569.
**POWELL, RICHARD**, 1727, 388. *Add* Minor canon of Westminster. Died Jan. 30, 1738–9, aged 33. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PRATT, CHARLES**, 391. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1757.
**PRESTON, CHARLES**, 393. *Add* Married, June 2, 1673, Mary, dau. of Miles Baspole, of Worstead. Buried at Beeston, Feb. 5, 1713–4. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PRESTON, FRANCIS**, 393. *Add* Buried at Beeston, Apr. 3, 1700. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PRESTON, ISAAC**, 393. *For* Charles Cook *read* Charles George Cock. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PRESTON, JACOB**, 1631–2, 393. *Add* Barrister, 1640. *See Ancestor*, no. 2, as to the legend of the Preston emerald. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PRESTON, JACOB**, 1693, 393. *Add* Bapt. at Beeston, Apr. 20, 1674. Married, at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Aug. 7, 1709, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Perry. Died Nov. 26, 1753. Buried at Beeston. M.I. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PRESTON, JOHN**, Fellow of Pembroke, 393. *Read* Canon of the Chapel Royal, St Stephen's, Westminster, 1401–36.
**PRESTON, THOMAS**, 1608, 394. *Add* Perhaps s. of Isaac, of Hoxne. If so, Ulster-King at arms, 1635. (R. J. Beevor.)
**PRIMATT, STEPHEN**, 399. *Add* Will (York) dated Oct. 12, 1660. (W. J. Kaye.)
**PRIME, HENRY**, 399. *Add* One of this name, minister of St Lawrence Pountney, 1650, signs brief there. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PRIOR, ROBERT**, 400. *Add* Editor of a collection of Westminster epigrams, etc., entitled *Lusus Westmonasterienses*, 1730.
**PROCTOR, ANTHONY**, 1672, 402. *Add* Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
**PROCTOR, HENRY**, 1638, 402. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, May 11, 1620. (H. M. Wood.)
**PROCTOR, HUGH**, 402. *Add* Barrister, 1647.
**PULESTON, ALLEN**, 405. *Add* His mother was Mary, dau. of Edward Dryden, of Canon's Ashby, Northants. Migrated to Christ Church, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
**PULLEIN, SAMUEL**, 1720, 406. *Add* The man who died in 1784 was s. of the Rev. William Pullen. Perhaps the writer on the silkworm. (*D.N.B.*; T. U. Sadleir.)
**PULLEN, THOMAS**, 1683, 406. *Add* Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Askewe, of St Olave, Southwark, gent. (*Surrey Arch.*, xxxv. 37.)
**PUREFOY, TOBISA**, 408. *Add* S. of Ralph, of Leicester, aged 15 in 1660. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**PURNEY, THOMAS**, 408. *Add* Ordinary at Newgate, 1719–27 (resigned owing to ill health). (H. O. White.)
**PURT, MARK**, 408. *Add* R. of Creting St Mary, Suffolk, 1720. Married Anne, dau. of George Richardson, of Stowmarket. Buried at Gt Finborough, Suffolk, Oct. 20, 1730, aged 42. (V. B. Redstone.)
**PURYE, WILLIAM**, 1609, 409. *Add* Barrister, 1620.
**PYE, GEORGE**, 1699, 409. *Add* Bapt. at Morpeth. (H. M. Wood.)
**PYE, JOHN**, 1665, 409. *Add* Buried June 20, 1691. (H. M. Wood.)
**PYE, THOMAS**, 1639, 409. *For* Elsden *read* Elsdon. (H. M. Wood.)
**PYE, WILLIAM**, 1694, 410. *For* Shilbotel *read* Shilbottle. (H. M. Wood.)
**PYWELL, PETER**, 411. *Add* Queen's scholar at Westminster, 1597. (J. B. Whitmore.)
*Add* **QUADEBEKE, HERMAN**, 411. Scholar of Cambridge. Licensed to hold benefices in England, Apr. 3, 1460 and June 18, 1461. (Rymer's *Foedera*, II. 690 and 691; H. G. Harrison.)
**RACSTER, JOHN**, 1584, 413. *Add* Probably R. of Suckley, Worcester, 1596, to his death, in 1640 (Baxter in list). Will (Worcester). (J. B. Whitmore; *S. P. Dom.*)
**RADLEY, HENRY**, 1658, 415. *Add* S. of Henry, of Middlesex. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Westminster, Apr. 14, 1639. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**RADLEY, WILLIAM**, 415. *Add* Buried at Bishop Wearmouth, aged 56. (H. M. Wood.)
**RAIKES, ROBERT**, 415. *Read Peile* (II. 150) is wrong in connecting him with the founder (1722) of the *Gloucester Journal*. (R. Austin.)
**RAKES, TIMOTHY**, 415. *Read* Father of Robert, the founder of the *Gloucester Journal*, who was the father of Robert, the well-known philanthropist. (R. Austin.)
**RAND, JOHN**, 1663, 418. *Add* Minister of Metfield, Suffolk, 1671. (V. B. Redstone.)
**RANSFORD, GILES**, 420. *Add* Or **RAINSFORD**. Arrived in North Carolina, June, 1712. Minister on the Chowan River, 1712; captured by Indians, but escaped. Minister of Surry parish, Va., 1713; itinerant missionary, North Carolina, for S.P.G., 1713–6. Served in Virginia, 1716, till *c.* 1719. (Art. in *Carolina Churchman* by M. D. Hayward; H. B. Swanzy.)
**RAPER** or **RAPIER, JOHN**, 422. *Read* R. of South Somercotes, 1691–1719 (died). (R. W. Goulding.)
**RATHBONE** or **RATHBAND, WILLIAM**, 423. *Read Calamy*, I. 520.
**RAWLEY, WILLIAM**, 1600, 424. *Add* Married, at Cottenham, Cambs., June 22, 1641, Barberie Weilde, widow. (H. G. Harrison.)
**RAWLINS, EDWARD**, 425. *Add* There was a King's scholar of Westminster School, admitted there in 1669, and if this is the same man he would be about 16 in 1672. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**RAWORTH, FRANCIS**, 1645, 426. *Add* Perhaps minister at Shoreditch, in 1650. (V. B. Redstone.)
**RAYE, GEORGE**, 1600, 427. *Add* R. of Starston, Norfolk, 1611. (R. J. Beevor.)
**RAY, RICHARD**, 1738, 428. *Add* Barrister, 1746; Bencher, 1772.
**RAYMOND, ROBERT**, 1689, 429. *Add* Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1710.
**RAYNE, EDWARD**, 429. *Add* Bapt. at Gainford. (H. M. Wood.)
**RAYNIE** or **RANEWE, GILBERT**, 431. *Add* Married Frances Littleton, of Bramford, Suffolk, 1628. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1637. (V. B. Redstone.)
**REDE, ROBERT**, 433. *Add* Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July, 1467.
**READ, ROBERT**, 1718–9, 433. *Add* Died 1775. Buried at Onehouse, Suffolk, aged 74. M.I. (V. B. Redstone.)
**REED, WILLIAM**, 1751, 434. *Read* Utrick Reay. *Add* Married at All Saints', Newcastle. Buried at St Margaret's, Durham. (H. M. Wood.)
**REDMAYNE, JOHN**, 1647, 436. *Add* Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)
**REDRICH, HENRY**, 437. *Add* Of Ipswich. *See* Bacon's *Annals*, 527. (V. B. Redstone.)
**REDSHAW, GEORGE**, 437. *Add* R. of Coleraine, Ireland, 1640. Died of pestilence the same year. (*Handbook of Down, Connor and Dromore* by L. M. Ewart, 85; H. B. Swanzy.)
**REEVES, CALEB**, 437. *Delete* Doubtless. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**REMCHING** or **RIMCHINGE, THOMAS**, 439. *Add* One of this name, clerk, named in Hadleigh, *Suff. Court of Records*, 1620. (V. B. Redstone.)
**REMINGTON, THOMAS**, 1684, 440. *Add* Married, at Chicheley, Bucks., in 1694, Diana Chester, dau. of Sir Anthony and Lady Mary. (Phillimore's *Bucks. Marriages.*)
**REVELL, JOHN**, 1634–5, 442. *Add* Or V. of Headon, Notts., 1640; R., 1642–62.
**REUSE, WILLIAM**, 443. *Add* R. of East Harling, Norfolk, 1631. Died 1665. (R. J. Beevor.)
**REWCASTLE, WILLIAM**, 443. *Read* Storie *for* Stone. *Add* V. of Wrawby, till 1750. (M. H. Peacock.)
**REYNARDSON, JOSEPH**, 443. ? Youngest s. of Sir Abraham. (R. J. Beevor.)
**REYNOLD, CHRISTOPHER**, 443. *Add* Barrister, 1605.
**REYNOLDS, FREDERICK**, 444. *Add* Doubtless at Westminster School. Brother also of Decimus (1728) and of Octavian Richard (1728). (J. B. Whitmore.)
**ROODES, RICHARD**, *c.* 1591, 447. *Add* Will of Ric. Rhodes, clerk, of Beverley, dated Mar. 10, 1631–2; proved (York) Nov. 19, 1633. (W. J. Kaye.)
**RICKARD, WILLIAM**, 448. *Add* One of this name R. of St James', Elmham, 1566–1622. His wife Alice buried there 1609. (V. B. Redstone.)
**RICHARDS, FRANCIS**, 1716, 449. *Add* Perhaps s. of John, M.D., of Chelsea. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**RICHARDSON, RALPH**, 1604, 453. *Add* S. of Anthony. Bapt. at Aycliffe, Nov. 19, 1581. (H. M. Wood.)

**RICHARDSON, RICHARD**, 1742, 454. *Add* V. of St Andrew-the-Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1757–62. (F. Ranner.)

**RIDDELL, THOMAS**, 1617, 456. *Read* Sir Alexander Davison, of Blakiston. (H. M. Wood.)

**RIDER, HENRY**, 1663, 457. *Add* Perhaps not adm. at Trinity College, Dublin. S. of Thomas, of Bedford; aged 15 in 1660. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**RIDLEY, HENRY**, 1570, 458. *For* Throckington *read* Throckrington. (H. M. Wood.)

**RIDLEY, MATTHEW**, 1730, 458. *For* Aby Harmah *read* Hannah. (H. M. Wood.)

**ROANE, JOHN**, 464. *Add* John, Bishop of Killaloe certainly came from Hanmer, Flint, and was also at Oxford. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**ROBARTES, FRANCIS**, 465. *Add* Commissioner of the Revenue in Ireland. M.P. for Kildare Borough, 1692–5. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**ROBERTS, JONATHAN**, 465. *Read Calamy*, II. 602.

**ROBINS, STEPHEN**, 468. *Read* R. of Little Ilford, 1680–1726. *Delete* Will (P.C.C.) 1713.

**ROBINSON, EDWARD**, B.A. 1541–2, 468. *Read* R. of Bygrave, 1566–72–3. Describes himself as scholar of St John's, Cambridge, and Fellow of Queens' and Christ's. V. of Gt Staughton, 1567–72. Will proved Nov. 19, 1572. (*Arch. Hunts.*, XIV. 155; R. A. Ledgard.)

**ROBINSON, HUGH**, 1722, 469. *Read* (*Al. Westmon.*, 279; *Nichols*, IV. 19.)

**ROBINSON, JOHN**, 1649, 470. *Add* Probably the one who was R. of Llanferres, 1660–73. R. of Arbistoy. V. of Ruabon, 1675–1706. V. of Erbistock, 1680–1706. Married Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Whitley, Esq., of Aston, Hawarden. Will, Nov. 26, 1703; proved in London, Feb. 22, 1706–7. Buried at Ruabon, Dec. 19, 1706. His wife was buried there Dec. 17, 1700. (W. M. Myddelton.)

**ROBINSON, MATTHEW**, 1730–1, 472. *Add* School, Westminster.

**ROBINSON, THOMAS, D.D.** 1734, 474. *Read* Bapt. May 13, 1701, at All Saints', Newcastle. *Add* V. of Ponteland, 1732–61. (H. M. Wood.)

**ROBINSON, WILLIAM**, 1654, 475. *Add* C. of Headingley, Yorks., 1662; of Beeston, 1674; of Farnley, Leeds, 1675, held in plurality with Beeston. (R. J. Wood.)

**ROBY, ——**, 477. *Add* Master of the Free Church at Jesmond, Newcastle, 1483. (H. M. Wood.)

**ROGERS, JOHN**, 1587–8, 479. *Read* Moulsham, Essex.

**ROKEBY, RALPH**, 481. *Add* Barrister, 1534.

**ROKEBY, RALPH**, 481. *Add* Barrister, 1558; Bencher, 1566

**ROKEBY, RALPH**, 481. *Add* Barrister, 1577; Bencher, 1587

**ROOKEBY, WILLOUGHBY**, 482. *Add* Barrister, 1657.

**ROLFE, AUGUSTINE**, 1628, 482. *Add* S. of Augustine (above) Entered Rugby under his father. (L. E. Smith; *Rugby Register*.)

**ROLFE, WATERS**, 483. *Add* Ancestor of first Baron Cranworth. (R. J. Beevor.)

**ROPER, SAMUEL**, 1613, 487. *Add* Barrister, 1621; Bencher 1649.

**ROTHERY, WILLIAM**, 1721, 489. *Add* His successor at Chelsea was appointed, 1759, *vice* Rothery lately deceased (J. B. Whitmore.)

**ROWTH, ANTHONY**, 1645, 491. *Add* V. of Kirkby Hill, Yorks., 1662–84. (W. J. Kaye.)

**ROWE, EDWARD, M.A.** 1668, 492. *Add* Perhaps married Catherine Russell, Apr. 6, 1663, at Penton Mewsey, Hants. (Phillimore's *Hants. Marriages*.)

**ROWLEY, CLOTWORTHY**, 494. *Add* Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland. At the Irish Bar, 1768. Unlikely that he was a minister in Dublin. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM**, 1709, 501. *Add* Bapt. Feb. 18, 1691–2, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)

**RYALL, NICHOLAS**, 1627, 503. *Add* Married, at St Peter's, Northampton, Aug. 3, 1633, Elizabeth Tapping, of Beachampton, Bucks. (H. G. Harrison.)

*For* **RYCANT** or **RICANT, PAUL**, 503, *read* **RYCAUT**. Bapt. at St Christopher's, London, Dec. 23, 1629. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**RYCANT** or **RYCHANT, THOMAS**, 503. *Read also* **RYCAUT**. Bapt. at St Christopher's, London, Dec. 7, 1628. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**RYE, NATHANIEL**, 503. *Add* His wife Penelope died Apr. 15, 1741, aged 44. (V. B. Redstone.)

# VOLUME IV

**SACHEVERELL, HENRY, D.D.** 1714, 1. *Add* Married Mary, widow, of Charles Sacheverell, of New Hall, Warwicks., Esq. She married (3) Henry Charles Chambers and died Sept. 6, 1739, aged 75. (Carsick, *Epitaphs of Middlesex*, II. 251; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SANDYS, RICHARD**, 1634, 19. *Add* The scholar from Westminster was s. of Edward, of London. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**SAVAGE, JOHN**, 1690–1, 21. *Add* Will dated May 20, 1727; proved Apr. 16, 1747. (P.C.C., III. Potter.)

**SAVILE, JOHN**, 1658–9, 22. *Add* Died at Shelley, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1706.

**SAY, FRANCIS**, 1663–4, 24. *Add* Will Jan. 27, 1705–6. (Horton-Smith.)

**SAY, FRANCIS**, 1708, 24. *Add* S. and h. of Hugh, of Ludgate Hill, London, gent., citizen and Merchant Taylor. *See also* Musgrave's *Obituary*, V. 222. Will dated Aug. 20, 1748; proved (P.C.C.) Sept. 20, 1748. (Horton-Smith.)

**SAY, ROBERT**, 1739, 25. *Add* School, Westminster; adm. 1723. (L. G. H. Horton-Smith.)

**SCAIFE, JOHN**, 1720, 27. *Add* Bapt. at Histon, Aug. 19, 1701. His wife Ann was buried there Jan. 19, 1731–2. (F. Ranner.)

**SCAIFE, THOMAS**, 1678, 27. *Add* Married Elizabeth York, of Cambridge. *Read* V. of Histon, 1695–1723. Buried there June 23, 1723. (F. Ranner.)

**SCAIFE, THOMAS**, 1717, 27. *Add* Bapt. at Histon, Nov. 14, 1698. (F. Ranner.)

*Add* **SCHALE, GALFRIDUS**, 27. Dr of the University. Represented it at the Council of Constance, in 1415, and preached a sermon there, Jan. 10, 1416–7. (G. R. Potter.)

**SCURR** or **SKURRE, LEONARD**, 36. *Read* Minister at Beeston, in 1650. Probably ejected before 1656. (*Lambeth MS.*, 970; R. J. Wood.)

**SEDDON, WILLIAM**, 1657, 39. *Add* One of this name R. of Linby, widower, married, Oct. 5, 1682, Sarah Fretwell, widow, of St Peter, Nottingham. (J. Ch. Smith.)

**SENIOR** or **SEIGNIOR, GEORGE**, 43. *Add* S. of George, of Fleet Street, London. (J. B. Whitmore.)

**SEYLIARD, THOMAS**, 46. *Add* The R. of Chiddingstone and of Deal was buried at Sutton-by-Dover, Dec. 27, 1671. Will proved (Canterbury) Feb. 17, 1671–2. (A. G. Matthews.)

**SHAFTO, LEONARD, M.A.** 1668, 47. *Add* Bapt. May 10, 1629, at All Saints', Newcastle, as s. of Ninian. (H. M. Wood.)

**SHAFTO, LEONARD**, 1686–7, 47. *Add* Bapt. Sept. 22, 1669, at Dedham. Married Ann Hindmarsh, Sept. 15, 1703, at All Saints', Newcastle. (H. M. Wood.)

**SHELTON, WILLIAM**, 1650, 58. *Add* Ord. deacon and priest (Oxford) Sept. 20, 1660.

**SHENTON, ROBERT**, 58. *Add* Vicar-choral of Hereford before 1757. Vicar-choral of Christchurch, Dublin, 1757–98; of St Patrick's, 1758–83; Dean's vicar, 1783. 3rd canon of Kildare, 1765–72; Treasurer, 1772–98. Died Nov. 1798. Will proved 1798. (Cotton; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SCHULDHAM, FRANCIS**, 1682–3, 70. *Add* R. of Killermogh, Ossory, 1710–36. Died before Aug. 31, 1736. (*Diocesan Register*; J. B. Leslie.)

**SHOVE, EDWARD**, 70. *Add* Went to America as assistant to the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, of Rowley, Yorks., and died on the voyage out. His widow Margery founded the New England branch of this family. (H. Shove.)

**SHOVE, HENRY**, 70. *Delete* R. of Sutton...1767–71. These were held by his son Henry, q.v. *Al. Oxon.*

**SYMPSON, ISAAC**, 79. *Add* S. of Humphrey. School, Macclesfield (Mr Croasdale). Entered T.C.D. as sizar, May 27, 1658, aged 14. No record of degrees. (T. U. Sadleir.)

**SIMSON, JOHN**, 1667, 79. *Add* Perhaps the R. of St Nicholas, Nottingham, who married, Dec. 28, 1683, aged 32, Katharine West of the same parish. (J. Challenor Smith.)

**SKINGLE, ROBERT**, 1626, 84. *Add* He refers in his will to his brothers William, of Stebbing, Essex, clerk, and to Richard, of Sawbridgeworth, clerk.

**SLATER** or **SCLATER, BENJAMIN**, 88. *Add* Head Master of the College Free School, Worcester. Buried in Worcester Cathedral, Aug. 27, 1699. (P. E. Towell.)

**SMART, CHRISTOPHER**, 92. *For* Carman *read* Carnan in line 7.

**SMART, ITHIEL**, 1654, 92. *Add* Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Aug. 21, 1662. (A. G. Matthews.)

**SMITH, EDWARD**, Magdalene, Apr. 18, 1722, 96 *Add* Married (2) Alice, dau. of John Oldfield, of Spalding, Lincs. (L. B. Namier.)

**SMITH, MICHAEL**, 1608–9, 105. *Add* Preb. of Elphin, 1617–9 Perhaps Archdeacon of Clonfert, 1634. Preb. of Kilmeen, Tuam, 1638–9. Escaped from the rebels to Galway, in 1641. (Cotton; H. B. Swanzy.)

**SMITH, WILLIAM**, 112. *Add* One of this name was s. of John. Bapt. at Louth, Mar. 4, 1538–9. (R. W. Goulding.)
**SOUTHWORT, ROBERT**, 1579, 125. *Add* One of this name V. of Headon, Notts., 1596–1605.
**SPARKES, ROGER**, 128. *Add* S. of William, of Middlesex; aged 15 in 1650. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**SPEIGHT, THOMAS**, 1671, 130. *Add* Married, July 6, 1684, Margaret Kerchyvall, of Orston. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**SPENCE, ROBERT, M.A.** 1734, 131. *Add* Ord. deacon (Dublin) Sept. 20, 1730. (H. B. Swanzy.)
**SPENCE, SAMUEL**, 131. *Add* Married, at Chalfont St Giles, Bucks., July 27, 1724, Martha Alston, of Denham (licence). (J. Ch. Smith.)
**SQUIRE, ROBERT**, 140. *Add* Perhaps the R. of Epperstone who married, July 10, 1688, aged 36, Elizabeth Outlaw, widow, of Bingham. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**STANCLYFFE, EDWARD**, 147. *Add* A commission to prove wills given to Edw. Stanecliffe, R. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, for the deanery of Harthill. Will (York); dated Sept. 7, 1633. (W. J. Kaye.)
**STANLEY or STANDELEY, JOHN**, 147. *Add* R. of Spofforth, 1647. *Read* R. of Kirby Overblow, 1646–7. (R. J. Wood.)
**STERNE, JAMES**, 159. *Add* Archdeacon of Limerick. (T. U. Sadleir and his own Prerog. Admon.)
*Add* **STEWARD, NICHOLAS**, 161. Student at Cambridge, 'very young,' *c.* 1476. (*Add. MSS.*, 15644 *Brit. Mus.*; G. P. Mander.)
*Add* **STEWARD, SIMEON**, 162. Student at Cambridge, in 1511, aged *c.* 15. S. of Nicholas (*c.* 1476), of the Middle Temple. (*Add. MSS.*, 15644 *Brit. Mus.*; G. P. Mander.)
**STILES, WILLIAM**, 1615, 182. *Add* Will (York) dated July 13, 1660. (W. J. Kaye.)
**STILEMAN, SAMUEL**, 182. *Add* Married, at West Woodhay, Berks., Sept. 13, 1659, Mr Sam. Styleman, minister, and Mrs Sarah Newman. (J. Challenor Smith.)
**STONE, BENJAMIN**, 168. *Add* His dau. Elizabeth was bapt. at Leyton, Dec. 12, 1625. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**STONESTREET, WILLIAM**, 169. *Add* Married, at Hitcham, Bucks., May 11, 1697, Mary I., dau. of George Evans (1646). (J. Challenor Smith.)
**STUBBS, HENRY**, 1617, 178. *Add* If s. of Henry, bapt. at Wath, Jan. 4, 1595–6. (R. G. Smith.)
**STUBBS, WILLIAM**, *c.* 1595, 178. *Add* Doubtless s. of Henry, R. of Wath, 1570–1614. Bapt. there, Aug. 1, 1579. (R. G. Smith.)
**SWINSCO, JOHN**, 194. *Add* V. of Headon, Notts., *c.* 1550.
**SYLVESTER, GABRIEL**, 196. *Add* Dean of the Chapel of the Archbishop. Dean of the Chapel of Margaret, Duchess of Richmond. R. of Widdington, Essex. (*See Surrey Arch. Soc.*, VII. 274, and an account of the M.I. at Croydon in XXVII. 39.)

**TALBOT, JAMES**, 1683. 197. *Add* Preb. of Ripon, 1708. (W. J. Kaye.)
**TALBOT, THOMAS**, 1577, 198. *Add* Adm. as Advocate in the Court of Arches, Feb. 12, 1589–90. (Archbishop Whitgift's *Reg.*, I.; T. C. Dale.)
**TANNER, EDMUND**, 199. *Add* Licensed to teach and instituted to St Margaret's at Cliffe, Kent, July 10, 1589. (Whitgift's *Reg.*, I; T. C. Dale.)
**TEIGH, LISTER**, 212. *Add* S. of John, of Lincolnshire. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**TERRY, THOMAS, M.A.** 1707, 216. *Add* Thomas Terry, R. of Dummer, Hants., married Amy, dau. of John Soper, gent., of North Okely, at Farley Church, Feb. 24, 1700–1.
**TEVERSHAM, JOHN**, 216. *Read also* **TEVERSHAM, JOHN DE.** *Add* R. or V. of Cherryhinton, Cambs., in 1352. R. of Witnesham, Sept. 1, 1373. (T. A. Walker.)
**TEW, EDMUND**, 216. *Add* Married, at St Christopher's, London, widower, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., July 2, 1734, to Barbara Gibbon, spinster, of Putney. ? Aunt of the historian. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**THIRLBY, CLIFFORD**, 219. *Add* Married, Oct. 1, 1679, aged 30, Margaret Barnes, of Clifton. (J. Ch. Smith.)
**THOMSON, THOMAS**, 1695, 228. *Read* P.C. of Coxwold. Perhaps C. of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, in 1718, until his death. Buried June 1, 1734. (R. J. Wood.)
**THOMPSON, THOMAS**, 1723–4, 228. *Delete* C. of Chapel Allerton, near Leeds, in 1718 until his death. Buried June 1, 1734. (R. J. Wood.)
**THURSBY, FRANCIS**, 239. *Add* Preb. of Cloyne, 1635. (J. B. Leslie.)
**TIFFORD, THOMAS**, 241. *Add* P.C. of St Andrew-the-Less, Barnwell, Cambridge, 1646–9. (F. Ranner.)
**TILSON, BUCKLEY**, 243. *Add* Bapt. at St Paul's, Dublin, Jan. 17, 1714. Grandson of Henry, Bishop of Elphin. (T. U. Sadleir.)
**TILSON, OLIVER**, 243. *Add* Bapt. at St Paul's, Dublin, Dec. 12, 1717. Married, July 27, 1749, Lady Frances Brudenell, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan. (T. U. Sadleir.)
**TODD, ROBERT**, 1614, 246. *Add* Will (York) Mar. 14, 1662–3. (W. J. Kaye.)
**TOMLINSON, JOHN**, 1671, 248. *Add* V. of Bromfield. Married Mary Nelson, of Rose-Castle, kinswoman of Rainbow, bishop of Carlisle. Died at Rothbury, May 23, 1720. M.I. there. Will dated Feb. 12, 1719–20. (F. C. Beazley.)
**THOMLINSON, JOHN**, 1709, 249. *Add* The Diarist. Married Catharine, dau. of James Winstanley, of Braunston, Leics. M.I. at Glenfield. Will (P.C.C.) 1762. (F. C. Beazley.)
**TOOKER or TUCKER, EDMUND**, 251. *Add* Ord. by 4th London Presbyterian *Classis*, May 24, 1654, to R. of Dittisham, Devon. Ejected, 1662. Nonconformist minister. Admon. (Exeter) 1702. (*Calamy*, I. 356; Walker, *Sufferings*, II. 356; A. G. Matthews.)
**TOPSELL or TOPSYLL, EDWARD**, 254. *Add* Licence to marry Aug. 12, 1612, Mary Seaton, widow, of Gregory Seaton, late of St Ann and St Agnes, Aldersgate, at St Mary, Islington. (M. St C. Byrne.)
**TUNSTALL, WILLIAM**, 272. *Read* C. of Gt Totham, Feb. 15, 1583–4. (T. C. Dale.)
**TURNER, THOMAS**, 1661, 277. *Add* S. of Thomas, of London, aged 14 in 1658. (J. B. Whitmore.)
**TUTHILL, HENRY**, 280. *Add* Deprived of his Fellowship, Feb. 2, 1757. (L. Whibley.)
**TWIST, JAMES**, 1569, 282. *Add* R. of East Horsley, Surrey, Dec. 2, 1591. (*Laud*, I.; T. C. Dale.)
**TILDEN, FREEGIFT**, 283. *Add* R. of Langley, Kent, 1625–62. Buried there May 5, 1662. (A. G. Matthews.)

**UPTON, JOHN**, 1737, 290. *Delete* Died Oct. 22, 1767. *Read* The M.P. did not die in 1767. He was s. of John, of Ingmire Hall, and Eliz. dau. of Tho. Boucher, of Twickenham. B. *c.* 1715. Married, in 1763, Mary, dau. of Geo. Noble, of Weston, Co. Durham. Stood again for Westmorland in Apr. 1768, but defeated. (L. B. Namier.)

**VAUGHAN, RICHARD**, 1569, 295. *Add* Probably instituted to Landerwell, diocese St Asaph, Oct. 7, 1584. (Archb. Whitgift's *Reg.*, I.)
**VAUGHAN, WILLIAM**, St John's, Dec. 22, 1726, 296. *Add* Married his cousin, dau. and coheiress of Hugh Nanney, M.P. (L. B. Namier.)
**VERNON, FRANCIS**, 1731–2, 299. *Add* Probably the Earl of Shipbrook (*see G.E.C.*). M.P. for Ipswich, 1761–8. (L. B. Namier.)
**VERNON, HENRY**, Trinity, May 17, 1735, 299. *Add* Commissioner of the Excise, 1762; it was this appointment which vacated the seat. (L. B. Namier.)
**VESEY, PHILIP**, 300. *Add* Instituted to living of Beaumont, Essex, July 23, 1636. (*Laud*, I.)
**VICKARS, JOHN**, 1670, 301. *Add* One of this name married, Aug. 4, 1686, aged 30, Anne Haynes, of St Mary, Nottingham. (J. Ch. Smith.)

END OF VOLUME FOUR,
COMPLETING PART ONE

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY W. LEWIS, M.A., AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

JUN 30 1987

For use in
the Library
ONLY

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

For use in
the Library
ONLY